XEROX

MICROFILMED - 1979

DICTIONARY in Spanish and English:

FIRST PVBLISHED INTO THE

English tongue by RIC. PERCIVALE Gent. Now enlarged and amplified with many thousand words, as by this marke * to each of them prefixed may appeare; together with the accenting of enery word thorowout the whole DICTIONERIE, for the true pronunciation of the language, as also for the diners signification of one and the self-seame word:

And for the learners ease and surtherance, the declining of all hard and irregular verbs; and for the same cause the former order of the Alphabet is altered, diners hard and vncouth phrases and speeches out of sundry of the best Authors explained, with diners necessary notes and especiall directions for all such as shall be desirous to attaine the persection of the SPANISH TONGVE.

All done by fohn Minsheu Professor of Languages in $LO \mathcal{NDO N}$.

Hereunto for the further profit and pleasure of the learner or delighted in this tongue, is annexed an ample English Dictionarie, Alphabetically set downe with the Spanish words thereunto adioyned, as also an Alphabeticall Table of the Arabicke and Moorish words now commonly received and wied in the Spanish tongue, which being dispersed in their severall due places throughout the whole Dictionarie are marked thus; by the same John Minsheu,

FOR THE RIGHT VSE OF THIS WORKE, I referre you to the Directions before the Dictionarie, contriued in divers



Printed at London by IOHN HAVILAND for Edward Blount. 1623.



THE RIGHT VERTVOVS, AND THRISE WORTHIE,

SIR IOHN SCOT, SIR HENRY

BROMLEY, Sir Edward Greuel Knights, and Master William Fortescue Esquire, their humble denoted Iohn Minshen wisheth health to their persons, increase to their possessions, and enertasting felicitie to their soules.



Ight vertuous and worthily worshipfull, after I had spent some
yeares past in this kinde, the
most vnprofitable and vnpleasant studie of searching words
for a Dictionarie, in such sort,
Ut nec tempori, nec rei familiari,

nec mihi parcerem: but Come la candela, far ben a gli altri & male a mi stesso; with the candle to light others, and burne out my selse: at last looking A 2 backe

The Epistle Dedicatorie.

backe to repentance, I began to addresse my endeuours to some good hap, and found you among many as foure principall pillars that have supported my declining estate, and given life by your liberalities to my dying pen. Wherefore I thinke reason biddeth, nay dutie rather bindeth, or your due challengeth, what I presume here to dedicate. And although each of you deserve much more than euer my abilitie will be able to reach vnto, yet according to the common custome of bad debters, I divide my substance, desiring my creditors every one to take his part. If any cauill about the number of foure; let him be aduertised, There be foure Elements placed in the world: likewise foure seasons in the yeere: also foure humors that possesse the bodie; and foure vertues that should gouerne the minde: and you foure principall corner stones to support the building of this present worke, without which it could not have yet beene finished: Wherefore let the honour bee yours, and the labour mine. When I had waded fo farre in it, as without helpe I could not get ouer, nor without danger and shame returne backe; then did you, courteous entertainer of vertue, right worthy and valorous Sir Fohn Scot, of your own good nature, bounty, and kindnes (the like whereof in one person is hardly to be matched) play the Vnicorne for the rest to drinke. Next you, courteous and vertuous Sir Henry Bromley, louer and liberall to all good letters, whose purse and paines is alwaies open for your

The Epistle Dedicatorie.

your Prince and countrey; so is it neuer shut to the aduancement of vertue, who as you are endued with an excellent memorie, and well read in all kind of learning, so are you a true Mecanas of learning and vertue, and a bountifull Benefactor to the same, as sundrie Scholers at the Universitie (some whereofat your owne charge you maintaine) can better testifie. You the third, not second to any, well accomplishe and worthy Knight, Sir Edward Greuel, beloued in the Court, and honoured in the country, among the great, great, and ouermatching your equals with the greatnesse of your bright-shining vertues, giue exceeding cause to all, especially to me, not to forget the honor of your name: for who knoweth not that knoweth you, that the foure cardinall vertues, vpon which the rest doe depend, haue their abundant influence into your minde. Last, you the mirror of a good minde, right vertuous Master William Fort Escu, for all vertuous actions and goodnesse, a strong shield as your name in French doth import; whose right honourable father endued with fingular memory, learning, and excellent vertues, (by which especially hee hath beene aduanced) in those gifts of the minde you fucceed and follow: have bound me by your bounty and exceeding curtesies to make some publike testimony of the same. But what goe I about to decipher that which is impossible sufficiently to be set downe, and to praise them whose peeres as yet I haue not found, whose many qualities and excee-

 A_3

ding

The Epistle Dedicatorie.

ding vertues doe fo far surmount the greatest part of men, as the glorious Sun with his bright beames the lesser celestial bodies: whereof for mee to speake with condigne praises, is a thing more due to your deserts, than easie for my rude pen, and rather appertaineth to my duty, than standeth with my abilitie: but as the French faith, Bonne volonté supplie a la faculté: if your worships receiue me and my meaning with that vertue which is wont to be in you, I shall not onely be encouraged hereafter, but others will labour to honour you for this example. And heerewith I doe most humbly and faithfully commend vnto you my selfe and these my labours with an vnfained heart, and humble deuotion, to be commanded as best pleaseth you: Whom God long keepe and preserve to your Prince, countrey, and friends.

Yours bound and affured

IOHN MINSHEU.



TO THE READER.



Hreefold Reader, for so thou wilt divide thy selfe, into good, bad, and indifferent; whom I likewise compare to three kindes of creatures, the Bee, the Spider, and the Cameleon: The first onely I hold in account, and I hope he will account of me and my labours, as that it may not be said, Perix

quod facis ingrato. The second, whom I as little regard, as he the credit of others; because like the Spider, converting all to poyson; or as cupping glasses drawing out nothing but corrupt bloud, he thinketh himselfe graced to have only a grace in backbiting. But let me aske him this one question, whether he euer published his owne labours in Print? If he answer yea, then I say with the Italian, Chi vuol dir' mal d'altrui, prima pensi di lui : Hee that will speake ill of another, let him first looke into himselfe: and Chi semina spine, non vadi discalzo, He that soweth thornes, let him not goe barefoot; then may he finde, that Nemo fine crimine viuit, or Nemo fine crimine scribit: fo that Bene audire qui vult, bene dicere oporter. Toother moat-finders, that never smelt the oile of the presse, I say with the Poet, Carpere vel noli nostra, vel cde tua; and let them consider this is my first worke; and as Seneca saith, in every first worke there must be of force some imperfection and error, which if he beleeve not, I say with Terence, Tu si hic sies, aliter senties. They that busie themselues in reprehending the faults of other mens writings, their owne are likely neuer to come to light: Wherefore I wish them to deale gentleman-like and not woon ods; then may we see, if El dezir y el hazer comen juntos a sumesa, If speaking and doing dine together at their table. Besides, I have vndertaken more than one worke at one time; as first the Spanish Di-Etionary with English following; then an English Alphabet with Spanish following; then another little Dictionary with generall heads, shewing the particular parts, as a man and his parts, a house soith the implements therein, ships at sea, officers in war, trades and occupations, and divers other things, quæ

TO THE READER.

nunc perscribere longum est, &c. which is left out being somewhat prevented by time, befides Dialogues Spanish and English: and I have done as the Italian Prouerbe saith, Chi tutto abbraccia nulla stringe, or Chi due lepri caccia, vno perde altro lascia. Qui vbique est, nullibi est. Furthermore. the worke is long and my time but short, and as the Poet saith, Tantum opere in magno sas est obreperesomnum, that is, In a great worke it is tolerable to let passe divers errors which time and perusing might have corre-Eted: and therefore saith Horace in his Arte Poetica, that a worke that is finished, should be nine yeeres after in the Authors hands, to the intent he might blot out, adde to, alter and amend: And I want nine yeeres yet to come, before I should thereof make an end, as those that be well experienced in this kinde can best deeme. Yet some that presume much, and can judge little, have affirmed that a Dictionarie in a yeere might be gathered compleat enough: I anfwer, that in conceit it may so be, and in much lesse time. And herewithall it comes now to my minde, that talking hereof with a Gentleman well read in the Greeke, Latine, and vulgar tongues, which entred into a worke, protesting and vowing to me, that he thought when he began, it could by no meanes poffible hold him a moneths time, and fince that, he hath continually dwelt thereon almost this three yeares, and thinkes he hath scarce halfe done. Before we begin we lay downe our plot in conceit only, and thinke we may as soone make an end, as our imagination or thought (which is the swiftest thing in the world) can flie ouer it. I confesse my selfe I was seduced by this errour, till practife brought me into the right path, and repentance scourged me for going astray: if he take not my word herein, which have tried, how would he have his taken which never proved? I acknowledge these workes Abortives, borne before their due time into the world, which being so fu!! of trouble and ficknesse, consumed the fathers substance thereon, for Moult despendre, rien gaigner n'acquerir: fait l'homme en fin son pain querir. Therefore meanes was made in great haste that it was brought forth as you see, which if the fathers wealth had beene answerable to his will, it would have beene better able to have done his countrey service : Notwithstanding all this, the envious, who canker and eat pp themselves in their owne rust, (seeing they are of most continuance and antiquitie in the world, taking their beginning from the Serpent which seduced Euc) so laboured that it might not be printed, that they left no stone unturned which they thought might any way hinder the same: a strange nature, to seeke to stop that should run to the publike good; besides to some of their helpes, to pull them out when they sticke fast, and to other some to reape other profit by. Which droue me into remembrance of a fable, how Iupiter

TO THE READER.

Inpiter disposed to survey the earth, sent his messenger downe, who met with a couetous and envious man, for whose company at their parting he promised to give either of them what he would aske, and the other forthwith should receive double the value : the couetous would not demand first, because he would have double so much; neither would the. envious, because he could not abide his fellow to doe so well: and being in this conflict who should aske first, knowing a demand must be made, the envious demanded one of his owne eyes to be pulled out, that the other might receive double. The malitious are never sad, but when some harme is happened to themselves, or some good to another man: therefore saith Antisthenes, Inuidos tam ciuitati esse inutiles, quam lolium tritico, aut ignauum bello; Envious persons as vnprositable in a citie, as darnell or cockle in the wheat, or a coward in the warre: they resemble the viper, which first gnames out his dams guts, afterwards stings and poisons others; or muzled dogs, which when they cannot bite themselues, they set others on, and oftentimes like the Serpent Porphirius, who is full of poison, but being toothlesse hurteth none but himselfe. But let them passe as they are, and prosper as they wish to others. Another fort of people which are so puffed vp with pride, and Swollen with fat of fortune and riches, so metamorphosed, and looking so proudly, as if they were borne to be Princes companions, and lifting their heads so high, as if they had beene bred to looke no lower than stars, hold in beggerly and base account learning and Art, forgetting now as the Priest that euer he was Parish Clarke: yet as the peacocke wrapt in all the pride of his plumes, is knowne to be but a dunghill bird by his foule feet; so though the high lookes, and costly suits, argue to the eies of the world, they were men of worlhip, yet the churlish illiberalitie of their minds bewray, that sish that is bred in puddle will alwayes stinke of mud. This fort would thinke it a fantasticall humour to honour greatly Grauers in stone, as Romulus did; or Priests, as Numa Pompilius bis successor did; or Goldsmiths, as Caius Cæsar; or Writers, as Claudius ; or good Painters, as Vespasian ; or to respect learning, as Alexander did, which neither in peace nor warre left Homers Iliads (together with his sword) from under his beds head : or to write Commentaries, as Cæsar. And here I cannot forget a Gentleman of rare wit, and excellent learning, Sir Edward Hobbie Knight, who as he hath gotten the perfection of the Spanish tongue in a short time, so hath he publikely in print manifested it in like sort, as also in courtesie vouch-

TO THE READER.

Quien quiere mula fin ta-

cha que se sté sin ella. He

that will have a

Mule without a

fault let bim be

without ber.

* Note, Pero

asit is in the Grammar, pag.

14.1.20.for a

safed due praises to the helpes he had for the same; well knowing; that Honos alit artes; and, Ars non habet inimicum nisi ignorantem. The third fort of Readers, which are as Iohn Indifferent, and resemble the Cameleon, which changeth it selfe into any colour according to the obiect that is neere it; so these men not able to judge themselues, or not looking into the matter, hearken what another saith of it, and so be aftirmeth the same, not weighing whether the other shake of malice or ignorance: he that would hold esteeme of them, were not worthy to be esteemed himselfe. Yet doe I notwithstanding submit my selfe and doings, to the judgement of the discreet, learned, and wise, that whatsoeuer is amisse, being aduertised thereof, I promise to labour with my forver apple tree. best endeuours to correct and amend: for no doubt many things may escape in Printing, and much the more, for that I was in the countrev wpon necessitie, when the Dictionary was at the presse, and there remained till it was all done: wherefore I meane to peruse the whole worke ouer, which shall be augmented, and if any thing be amisse it shall be amended: As for the captions (which take up matters before they fall) let them allow me maintenance, and I will make it to their liking: knowing it is hard to please few, harder to please many, imposible to please all: I leave these my labours to the view of all, so to bee censured as they shall finde themselves profited by them. Valc.

IOHN MINSHEU.



Directions for the understanding the vse of this Dictionarie, contriued in divers points differing from other Dictionaries heretofore fet forth, for the speedier furtherance of the learner in this tongue.

Infi I have declined all the Irregular and hardest Verbes, thorow this whole Booke as they I fall in their Alphabeticall order, in the fingular number in two moodes, the Indicative and Subjunctive, and three Tenfes (by which the other are formed) and in the Indicative monde in three persons, and the Subiunctive in two, viz, the Present tense, the first Preserperfect tense, and the Future tense of the Indicative moode. The Presentense, the Preserimperfect tenfe, and the Future tenfe of the Subiunctive moode, to make the learner and defirous of the tongue exact and ready with little or no labour in any of them. The manner of fetting downethus: Præf, for Prefent tenfe, t. Præt. for first Preterperfect tenfe, Fut. for Future tenfe. Sub. for Subiun & iue moode. Impersect. for Preterimpersect tense, &c. as for example this Verbe, Traér, to fetch or bring, Indicat, Præl Tráygo, tráes, tráe. 1. Præt, Trúxe, truxíste, trúxe, or Tráxe, traxiste, tráxo. Fut. Traeré, traerá, traerá. Sub. Præs. Trágga. Imperiect. Truxéra, Traeria or Truxesse, or Traxera, Traeria, or Traxesse. Fut. Truxière.

Also for the more case of the learner, and to make vse of this Declining hard and Irregular 2 verbes, I fet downe the Tenfes of such verbes in their owne Alphabet, as Truxe, Truxe, Truxera, Truxesse, and say, vide Traer, and there he shall see him declined at large, lest hee might mi-Rake and thinke Truxe, Truxe, Truxera, Truxesse, might come of Truxer, or the like, and not of Traer. In like manner I say Cupe, Cupo, Cupiera, Cupiesse, vide Caber. also Quise, Quisiera, Quistesse, vide Querér. Dixe, Dixo, Dixesse, Dixera, vide Dezir, and so of all the rest : so that by this meanes he shall not only finde every one of these and their like in their right Alphabet as they shall looke, but also know the true fignification and declining them to make him most perfect in any or all of them.

Likewise I accent euery word in the whole Dictionarie to cause the learner to pronounce it 3 right, otherwise when he speaketh he shall not be vnderstood of the naturall Spaniard : 28 Bacia, a bowle, a balen, a trey, not Bácia: as Bárrio, a ward, not Barrio: as Difícil, hard, difficult, not Dificil, nor Dificil: as Amor, loue, not amor: Paftor, a shepherd, not Paftor: as Religion, not Religion: Caridad, dearenesse, charitie, not Caridad: as David, not David: as Tener, to hold. not Tiner, and so of an infinite company of the rest.

This accounting ferueth also and maketh one and the selfe same word of divers significations (wherefore I thought it needfull for the learners behalfe) as amo, a master, or Iloue, amo, he hathloued, Cerco, a siege, Cercó, he hath besieged. Házia towards, Hazia, I or he did make. Báxa, a daunce so called. Baxá, a Bassa or commander among the Turkes. esta, shee or this thing. Eftá, it standeth. efte, he. Efté, let it stand. De, of or from. De, let him giue. Pére, a pearc tree ; Pero, but, &c.

The two letters for two genders m. for masculine, and f. for feminine. The neuter is of small vie in the Spanish tongue; when it is the common of two, or doubfull, I refer it to euery Latinist to consider how easily he may discerne them, to others, this profiteth nothing.

Further to shew wherehence the compounds doe arise, to know their Radix and originall. I 6 te the composition in a smaller letter, and the simple in a greater, thus: absTener, to abstaine,

from or absolued. des Atar, to Vntie: des Armar, to vnarme: des Dicha, mishap : des Ventura. misfortune, reTinér, to retaine : reHécho, made againe.

Befides, I would have those that have not read much in this tongue to be advertised, that in dirers good Authors one word is written sometime with one letter or character, and sometime with another, and yet the selfesame word and the selfesame signification, whereby they confound and vie one letter for another, as B for V consonant, and V consonant for Bs as Ballesta or Vallesta, acrossebow. Vandera, or Bandera, an ensigne, a banner, a flag of a ship. Bisarma, or Visarma, a weapon with two pikes. Visabuelo, or Bisabuelo, a great grandfather. Bogar, or Vogar, to row. Velumen, or Belumen, a volume of a booke: fo in the middle of a word, as Cabo, or Cavo. an end. Wherefore I advise the reader if he finde not the word in B turne to V: if not in V looke to B. In like fort these following, as cerilla for z, and z for c, as Hacer, for Hazer, to make, or to doe ; as Rezelo, for wary feare, or suspicion, for Recelo ; as Corcilla, or Corzilla, a little roc bucke : so e for i, and i for e, as Desfavor, Disfavor, Disfamar, Desfamar : also o and u, as Mochácho, Muchácho, a boy, a lad : fo f and ph, as Filosopho, Philosophe, a Philosopher: g for j, and i for g, as Magestad, or Majestad: i for x, Dejar, for Dexar, to leauc: and x for i, as Tixeras for Tijeras, or Tigeras, theares or scillers: also xfor ch, as Cartuxo, for Cartucho, Patache, Patage, or Pataje, a pinalle : Algedrez, Aljedrez, or Axedrez, chesse-boord, or chesse-play. The like to these would I wish the Reader if he finde them not in one letter or Alphabet, to turne to the other, and no doubt he may be fatisfied.

of Tener, to hold, and abs, from ; and so abs Tener, to hold from or abstaine : so abs welte. loosed

Moreouer, when you finde not a word in the single letter, looke in the double; or not in the double, looke in the fingle, as Eféto, or Efféto, effect : Afalto, Affalto, an affault : Atonite, Attonito, aftonished, &c. But take heed you take not this double letter with a crooked line over him thus n : for this single n, as Peña, a rocke, pronounced Pennia for Pena, punishment or paine: nor the single I for the double Il, nor the double for the single: both which letters alwaies make a

differing fignification and pronuntiation.

Be in like manner well adusted whether two words be loyned in one (athing too common with Spanish writers) as Encafa, for en Cafa, in the house : Enefeto, for en Efeto, in Effect : Decada, for de Cada, of euery : Defuéra, for de Puera, without : Del, for de El, of him : Delexer, for de Léxes, from farre.

Furthermore, marke Amalle, for Amar le, to loue him : Caftigalle, for Caftigar le, to chastife him : Hablatte, for Hablar le, to speake vnto him : Creelle, for Creer le, to beleeue him : Dezille, for Dezir le, to tell him.

Also Castigalde, for Castigadle, doe ye chastise him : I reldo. for I red to, read ye it : Dezilde,

for Dezidle, tell ye him.

For the learners more ready finding out of words in this Dictionarie, I bestowed a good deale of time and paines in bringing the words into the Alphabet, I heere vie in this booke differing from Nebriffensis, Cristonali de Casas, and M. Percinals in English : which place next Ca Cl, and not Ce Ch, and place Ch after the end of Cu, &c. And for the giving notice of what I have done without defrauding any thing from the labours of any that have travelled in this kinde, I have made a difference of the words I have meerely added by a starre thus *, whereby it may be seene what and how much I have enlarged by my long labour and paines : and for the most part of the rest of the words I have augmented with divers Englishes more than heretofore hath beene set downe, as I have found them in Authors, which the nature of the word may and will containe: as also put out, and quite altered the English of sundry of them mistaken: which, if (gentle Reader) desirous of this tongue, it may further thy knowledge to thy good liking, it shall further encourage me (after this my first beginning) hereafter to doe my best to satisfie thy desire.

IOHN MINSHEU,

DICTIONARIE IN SPANISH AND ENGLISH.

A The first letter in the A,B,C, and the first vowell A. A, a Preposition, signifying for, to, at, towards

A, a ligne of the Infinitive moode of verbestas a Sufrir, to fuffer, a Hazir, to make or doe.

A, the third person singular of the verbe He, as Mucho tiempo a, it hath been much time : or it is a good while fince. A, A, an Intericction of dreading, of one

fuddenly frighted, in Latine At at. A,A,A,an Intersection of laughing, as Hashasha.

Aaron, m. the berbe Wake-Robin, Cucknowpintle, or Calues feet, or a proper name Aaron.

* A'ba cl lobo, beware the wolfe, or behold or take need of the molfe.

Abad, m.an Abbot, or Prior, or religious

* Abada, m. a beaft in the Indies of the bigneffe of a great bull, skinned over as it were with scallop shels, which with going and mouing maketh a noise: it hath but one horne, and that is placed under his eies upon his nofe. It is an enemy to the horse, so that roben bee feeth him, be maketh a! hafte, and with froift running ouertaketh and killeth bin. Vide Kinoceronte.

Abadengo, m. pert.uning to an Abbot. Abadejo, m. a kinde of greene and bless flie called Cantharis, breeding in the tops of Ashes, Olives, &c. raising bliflers, the mice of it is venomous. Alfo a bird called a wagtaile.

* Abadijo peçe, akinde of Newland

Abadeffa, f. an Abbeffe, or Lady ouer a Numeric.

Abadía, f. an Abbotfhip, the dignity of an Abbot, or Lady Abbeffe. Allothe Abbie it felfe.

Abahado, m, the recking or fume kept m.

A bahar, to keepe er flop in the reeking or funding of any thing.

aBájo, vade aBáxo.

Abalancar, to thrust into the middeft of

Aballar, to remone, with paine or much adoe, to depart away, or to put away. Alfo to fet price on a thing.

ribanderádo, m. v. Avanderádo, an Enfignes fernant which carrieth the enfigne for his mafter.

Abandero, vide Abanderado.

Abandonado, caft off, forfaken, abandoned or given over.

Abandonar, to forfale, to abandon, to !

cast off or gine oner. Abaratar, to make good cheape, to fell for low trice.

Abárca, f. a high shooc, such as country men vie of undreffed leather, a flartvp.a woodden (hooc, a woodden patten.

Abarcado, food with fuch flartups, high (boocs, or woodden floors, Alfo truffed or tucked under the arme.

Abarcar, to imbrace or classe with the armes, to feeke, to get, to increach, Alfo to truffe up under the arme.

Abarrado, flung against the wall, or da-(bed against any thing.

Abarraganada, f. a leman or concubine, a strumpet or queane given over to the flesh, keeping still company with one

Abarraganado, m. a married man that keepeth a harlot for his leman or concubine, a leman-keeper. Also any man keeping a queane at racke and manger. Abarraganamiento,m. leman-keeping, loofeneffe of life, wicked fleftly lining

together betweet two, keeping together in fleshie filthinesse at rack & manger. Abarraganar, to leave the vie of the lawfull busband or wife, and to fullow

whoredome valawfully with another. Abarrajado, m. dashed against the wall, spoiled, destroied, seattered, vuinated, confounded, subnerted, difperfed.

Abarrajar, to dash against the well, to destroy, to spoile, to ruine, to wabarre, to hanocke, to diforder, to featter, to do violence.

Abarrancado, m. standing on a steepe bils fide, or on a rucks fide.

Abarrancadero, m. a steepe downefall, a dangerous hill or recke to bee on, for feare of falling.
Abarrancar, Prof. yo Abarranco,

1. Prat. Abarranque to throny down headling, to ouerthrow or tumble downe dangeroufly, to deale raffely, or vnaduifedly.

Abarranque, vide Abarrancár. Abarrár, to dish against the will, to

firike or beat violently or vehemently. Abarratár, vide Abaratár. Abarraz, m. an herbe called Stauefagre,

or Lowfe bane. Abarrisco, wholly, altogether, vetterly, perfectly or throughly.

aBast. da cóla,f.a matter good enough or sufficient, a substantiall thing, a copious matter, such a thing as may content with realon.

aBastada casa,f. a sufficient bouse well fignished with all manner of imple-

ments and nevellaries. * aBaflado, m. sussicient, good enough, large, reasonable.

aBaftança, or aBafto, as much as need, chough, indifferently, sufficiently, well enough.

aBaftançár,vide aBaftár.

* aBaffánza, vide aBaffánca. aBaffár, to be fufficient enough, to fatiffie or content to ferue with.

Abaftecer, yo Abaftelco, to funifh, Arengthen, fortifie, fence, repaire or amend.

aBásto, vide aBastánca.

aBatanado, m. fulled or thicked as woollen cloth.

aBatanadór, m. a fuller of cloth.

aBatanar, to full cloth.

aBatidamente, faintly, feebly, bafely, without heart negligently, desperately, den:iffely.

aBatido,m. caft downe, undone forlorne. base, abiect, out of conceit, desperate, lovely, fent packing, fubmiffe, demiffe, difcouraged.

aBatidor,m. a debafer, a cafter downe, a maker of men in heavy cafe, a driver out of heart, a cooler of mens courage, one that keepeth under &c. a discourager.

Batimiento, a discouragement, a making bartleffe, a drining out of conceit, a suppressing and keeping downe,

a debasing, &c. aBatiole el girafálte, the Gerfalkon bated, or bung from the fift or pearch.

aBatir or aBatirse, to beat dewac, to d'scourage, to debase, to drine out of heart. Alfo to flowpe as a Hawke or fuchtike, to abafe or vaile bonet.

. baxadero, m. a place of descending, a fide of a hill, a derone comming. Abaxado, humbled, brought downe, pro-

frated, diminifled, aughted, abafed, Jubmitted, oc.

aBaxadór, m. a suppressor, maker to flowpe, humbler, dimm fher, maker to fall proftrate, i.c.

Baxamiento,m. an abafing, humbling, profirating, alighting, submitting, going downe, cafting downe.

Baxár, to bumble, to abafe, to profirate, to flowpe, to alight, to defeeled or come dervice to cast doppine, to alay.

aBaxo, below, under weath, of leffe wathe or price, neare hand, faft by.

Abbreviatúra or Abreviadúra, f. a fhort note, an sortagement or briefe letting downe of a matter, &c.

Abece, the croffe rowe or Alphabet of

all the letters. Abecedário.m. the first booke to learne children the letters, to spell and reade. Also a teacher to spell, reade, and the ve of the Ab coc.

Abeja, f. a Bee that gathereth boncy. Abejéra, Torongilor Cidréra, f. Balme gentle or Beemoort, an herbe that Bees delight in wonderfully.

Abejería, f. a company of Bees, or a place where many Bees are.

Abejerúco, m. a Bird that vfetb to eat Bees called a Witwall or Woodwall. whose nature is to keepe and feed their parents when they cannot flie abroad.

Abejon, m. a great Bee that having loft the flint flieth up and downe, and mak th a buzzing noife.

* Abejón, juégo, a kind of sport or play sohen they cry buzze, and fo hit one another a boxe on the eare, except quickly be pull amony his bead.

Abejonázo, m. a great Bee. Abejorúco, vide Abejerúco.

Abenús, Abenúz, or E'bano, Hebene tree, the wood whereof is as blacke as ieat, and this tree beareth no fruit nor leaues. Also the Hebene wood.

Aberiguación, vide Averiguación, f. anouching or verifying a thing to befo.

* Aberiguádo, vide Averiguádo. * Aberiguár, vide Averiguár.

Abertura, f. an opening, a chinke or breach, a yawning, an unclosing of that which was clofe, a leake made in a fhip,

Abestrúz, vide Avestrúz, as Offrich. Abéto,m. a Firre tree.

Abezádo, or Avezádo, taught, instruéted, accustomed or enured.

Abezár or Avezár, to accustome, enure, to bring to paffe by long vfage and continuance. Alfo to teach infiruct, or perswade to, c.

Abiertamente, openly, plainly, manifeftly or enidently.

Abierto, m. open, cleere, manifest, plaine, Enident viscouered &c.

A'bil or Habil, apt, fit, able, handsome, conuenient capable.

Abilidad, or Habilidad, f. ableneffe, handsomnes, fitnesse, power, meetnesse, capacity.

Abilitado o Habilitado, made able, fitted, qualified, become of power, enabled made capable.

Abilitar or Habilitar, to make able, to qualifie, to fit or make handsome, &c. Abilmente, aptly, fitty, sufficiently, of

capacity, like one of ability. Abiltadamente, bafely, vilely, like an abiett, shamefully.

Abiltár, vide Aviltár, to make vile, to | * debafe, to cast downe, to fet at nought, to cast off to bold frome of.

Abintestato, m. one that dieth without making a will.

Abilmo, a bottom'elle pit, a deepe gulfe where many feas or waters meet, a place in the Seaso deepe as it cannot be sounded, a whirle-poole, a place in hell. Abispa, f. amaste.

Abispillo, vide Obispillo, the rumpe of Abispón, vide Tavárro, a bornet or

great waspe.
Abitación or Habitación, f. a dwelling place, a mansion, babitation, a so-tourning or abiding place.

Abitador or Habitador, m. a dweller, inhabiter, or one that hath some place of abode.

Abitado or Habitado, mone that hath dwelt or inhabited in a place.

Abitar or Habitar, to dwell, inhabit, lodge or abide in a place.

Abitillo or Habitillo, m. alittle habit, a little forme or fashion of attire. Alight custome or manner. Dumm, of A'bito.

A'bito or Habito, the babit, forme, fa-Sision, attire, apparell, custome or maners of people.

Abituado, m. growne to a habit, fashioned in manners, become a custome, cnured by long practife.

Abituar, to become so as by nature, to fafhion in manners, to grow into cuftome, to enure by daily practife.

* Abivado, m. quickned, rowzed, awaked, flirred up.

Abivár or Avivár, to quicken, to awake, to rowze vp or make to fture. Abla vide Exe, an axletree of a cart,

waggen, &c. Ablandido, m. smoothed, softened, pacified, appeased, affivaged, made gentle.

Ablandador, m.a smoothbootes, a fine tongued fellow, a softener, pacifier or appeaser.

Ablandadúra, f. a smoothing, softening, affinaging, pacifying, winning by gentle meanes, flattering.

Ablandar, to feften, to fmooth, to flatter, towin by gentle meanes, to parifie, to asimage.

Ablentador, m. a fame to fame corne with, or a farmer or winnower that maketh cleane corne.

Ablentár, to fanne or winnow corne. aBobádo or aBovádo, m. become foolish or amazed in gaping or gazing on a thing.

aBobár or aBovár, to become foolish, or to make a foole.

Abocadado, bitten, or snapped with the mouth, as horfes frap one another. Abocadár, vide Abocadeár.

Abocadear, to bite with the mouth, to map with the mouth as horfes doe or any other living thing.

aBocadillos, by little morfels or mouthfuls, by little bits or precemeale.

aBocados, by mouthfuls, morfels or bits, peecemeale.

Aboçár vergas de não, to tie up or fasten the yards of a ship, in battell at sea wfed lest a shot of Ordnance should make them fall on their heads.

aBofeteado,m.beaten on the face,buffitted, cuffed, boxed, (tricken about the

* aBofeteadór, m. a buffetter, one that beateth about the eares, or striketh on the cheekes, that cuffeth with fifts like a boy.

aBofetear, to buffet, to cuffe, or boxe about the eares, to flrike on the cheekes or face, to fight with fifts as boies doc.

Abogacia or Avogacia, f. the office or duty of a counfellor at law.

* Abogación, f. the pleading as a counfellour, the handling of a matter like a cumming Lawyer.

Abogádo er Avogádo, m. a counfeller at lam, an aduocate.

Abogado fin lettras, a pettifogger, a follicitor, an advocate without lear-

Abogár or Avogár, Pref. yo Abógo, I. Pret. yo Aboguć, to pleade as a counfeller or adnocate.

Abolengo or Abolorio, m. a pedigree, flocke or descent of kindred. Also a patrimonie.

aBollado, m. dented in with blowes, bruifed, beaten together or crushed.

aBollador, m. a boffe meker, one that beateth together, one that indenteth with beating or striking.

aBolladura, f. an indening with blowes or firthing, making of boljes, crushing or beating together.

aBollis, to beat in or indent with blomes. to make boffes, to crush together, or to batter with strokes.

aBollonado, bunched or bunsped out with blowes, having knobs or bunches with beating or buffetting.

aBollonar, to make bunches, knobs or knops with blowes, strokes or buffers.

Abolório, vide Aboléngo. Abominable, abominavle, deteftable, wath fome, execuable.

Abominación, f. detestation, loathing, abomination.

* Abominado, abborred, loathed, detested. Abominár, Abominar, to detell, to abborre, to louth, to thinke vilely of.

A B O

Abonado, m. that hath put in sureties, that goeth under baile, one that is fufficient to answer a matter.

* Abonadór, m.a putter in of baile or fareties, one that undertaketh for another.

* Abonamiento, m.a putting in of fureties, a bailing of one out of prifon, vndertaking for another to make good a matter, a making good.

aBonánça, f. vide Bonánça, faire or cleere weather, calmnesse, quietnesse. Abonançar, to wax faire weather, to be one calme and auet.

Abonár, to make good, to put in furcties, to make perfect, to baile out of prifon, to put in baile.

Abonarfe el tiempo, to wax faire weather, to become calme and quiet. Abondamiento, m. plentie, abundance.

great flore, fulneffe.

* Abondánte, vide Abundánte. Abondar, to be plentifull, to abound, to hane store, to be full.

Abondofamente, plentifully, abundanily.

Abondoso or Abundante, plentifull, abundant.

* Abondo, idem.

Abono, vide Abonamicato.

* Abordadura, f. bourding of a Ship. * Abordár vno não, to lay abourd a ship, or to enter into another bodies Ship making prize thereof.

Abordatúra, vide Abordadúra, f. * aBorrár, vide Borrár, to blot, to blurre or deface.

* Aborrascár, Pres. yo Aborrásco, 1. Pret. yo Aborralque, to fwell or pufferpas weather when there beginneth a tempeft.

Aborrecedor, m. one that abborreib, loatheth or deseffeth, hateth.

Aborrecer, yo Aborretco, to abborre, loath, detejt, to hate for to thinke, vtterly to millike.

Aborrecible, eleteflable, loathfine, worthy to be abborred, hatefull.

* Aboriccido, m. abhorred, wathed, detefled, bated, otterly mifliked or de-

Aborrecemiento, m. a detesting, leathing, abborring, viter milking. Aborrelcido, viae Aborrecido.

Aborrescér, vide Aborrecér. Aborrir, vide Aborrecer.

Abortádo, m. that which is borne or brought into the world before the time.

Abortadura, f. an vatimely birth, that commeth into the world before the due Scason, the suffering of such vontimely delinerance.

Abortár, to bring forth young before due time, to bee delinered before her

* Abortivo, a childe borne before the time, an abortine,

Abortón, m. a young creature borne or brought mio the world before due

aBotonádo, m. buttoned, clasped, hooked.

aBotonadura, f. a button or classe. aBotonadira de oro o plita, a classe, or button of filuer or gold.

aBotonár, to button, to claffe, &c. to bud. aBotonár los árboles, to bud, sprout, or begin to bluffome as trees and herbes

* Abovádo, vide Abobádo.

Abra, i. Avra, finall or will have : the future tenfe of the Infinitine Aver.

A'bra, a place in Antwerpe fo called, where is a hauen comming from fea.

Abraçada, f.an enbracing, bugging, or clashing in the armes. Also a fathome. Abraçada vid, a vine wreathed one

with another. Abraçado, m. embraced, bugged, or cla-

Sped in arms. Abraçadór, m. one that embraceth, buggeth, or claspeth in his armes.

Abraçamiento, m.an embracing, bugging or clasping in bis armes. Abraçár, to embrace, bug, or claste in

armes. aBraço, m. an embracing, hugging, or

clasping in the armes. Abrasado, m. fired, set on fire, burned, burned to coles.

Abrafador, m. a fetter on fire one that burneth coles.

Abrafamiento, m. a fetting on fire, a burning to coles.

Abrafar or Abraffar, to fet on fire, to burne to coles, to confume halfe with! fire, findge or halfe burne, to blaft, to Gorch.

* A'prego, the fouth winde.

* Abre, I fiall or will have. Vide Avir. * Abremos, we shall or will have. Vide Λνćr.

Abrevadéro, m. a watering place for cattell, a poole.

Abrevado, m. made to drinke, watered. Abrevar, to cause to drinke, to water.

Abreviado, m. abridged, shortened, drawne into a briefe method or note, cut off (hort.

Abreviagura or Abbreviatura, f. an abridgement, a cutting off floor tof the matter, a drawing of it into a Short courle.

Abreviar, to abridge, to cut (hort, to draw into a briefe courfe.

A B S

Abri, m. a sume shining place, a shadowne place from extremitie of heat. Abridor, m. one that openeth.

Abrigado, m. fet on funne fhining, warm, nourished, cherished.

Abrigano, amarme funne shining banke. Abrigar, Pref. yo Abrigo, I. Pret. yo Abrigu , to fet or place in the funne for warmth, to fofter, to cherift. Abrigo, m. the warme funne fhine, a che-

rishing, a fostering.

Abrigue, vide Abrigar. Abril, m. the moneth Aprill.

* Abrimiento, m. an opening, a disco-

Abrir, to open, to show, to discover, to beway, to reneale, to disclose, to declare, to cleane alunder, to expound, to lay abroad, to unfallen.

Abrochádo, m. laced, tied, fastened, buckled, clasped.

aBrochadura, f. lucing of clothes, or tying of them, fastening, buckling or clas-

ping. aBrochar, to tie or lace clothes, to fasten, buckle or classe them.

Abrogación, f.an abrogating, a taking away, a difanulling.

Abrogado, m. abolished, abrogated, ta-

ken away, made void or of none effect. disanulled.

Abrogár, Praf.yo Abrógo, 1. Prat. yo Abrogue, to abolish, abrogate, dilanull, make voider of none effect.

Abrojos, brambles, a kinde of sharpe thilles, Caltrops, with pricks to hinder the enemies boxfes from entring. In the Caltrup foure prieks of iron are fo fet, that which way focuer it turneth, fome of the pricks are upward.

Abrótono, vide Lombiguera, Sou-

theriwood the herbe. Abiencia or Ausencia, f. absence or

being arvay. Absolucion, f. an absoluing, a remission, pardon, or forgining, affiyling, aif-

charging.
Abiolver, Praf. yo Abiuelvo, Sub. Praf. yo Abinelva, to pardon, ab-Solue, forgine, discharge or affoyle. Abstenencia, f abflayning or refraining

from meat, or from other things, temperance flumning of vic. s, coc. Abstener, Praf. Abstengo, abstiénes, abstiene, 1. Prat. r. bstuve, abstuviste, abstivo, Fut. Abstedré, abflendrás, abstendrá Sub.Præf. Abflenga, In perf Abfluviera, abftendria, or abstuvic sie Fut. Abstuviere, to abflaine or refraine from ments, drinks, or delights, to hold his hands,

Αı

Absténga, absténgo, vide Abstenér. Abstenido, m. that bath abstained from meats, drinkes, and all vicious delights, that hath flaied himfelfe. * Abstúve abstuviésse abstuviéra ab-

ftúvo, vide Abstenér,

* Abfuélva, Abfuélvo, vide Abfolvér. abSuelto, m. absolved wardoned foreiuen, discharged or alloy'ed.

Ably nthio, m. an herbe called Worme-

* Abubado, m. full of the French ill or Abubilla, f. a bird called a Hoope. Some

thinke it to be the Lapwing.
* Abucaste, m. a kinde of ducke. Abuéla, or Aguéla, f. a grandmother. Abuélo, er Aguélo, m. a grandfather. Abuélo fegundo, or Bifabuélo, m. a great grandfather.

Abuélo Tercéro, m. a grandfathers erandfather.

Abuélos, ancestors.

* aBuélta dello, together with that. aBuen tiémpo, in very good season, fitly, in due time, even as one would with.

Abuhado, or Abuherado, m. mumpesicke, swellen about the face or other part of the body.

Abuhamiento, m. a fivelling about the cheekes, the mampes.

Abuhetádo, vide Abuhádo.

* Abultádo, m. bulked out, great, groffe. * Boz Abultada, f. a great voice or big voice.

* Abultár, to bulke or bumpe out, to be great, buge, or big.

* aBilto, m. a bulking out, a groffe bie-

nesse. Abundáncia, f. vide Abondamiento,

plentic, abundance, copie or flore. Abundante, plentifull, copious, abounding.

Abundar, to abound, to have flore or plenty, to baue copie, to exceed or ouerflow, to be rich.

* Abondolamente, copioufly, plentifully, abundantly, richly, exceedingly.

Abundofidad, f. copie or abundance, great flore or plenty.

* Abundoso, m. bauing plenty at will, furnished with store.

Aburádo, m. burned, scorched, sindged with fire.

Aburár, to burne, fcorch or findge with

Aburrido, m. desperate, forlorne. Aburrimiento, m. a desperate or for-

lorne case, despaire, Aburrir, to despaire, to be forlorne, to be

past all hope. abVlado, m. misused, spent vainely, prodigally or ill, not applied to the right

aby fur, to milufe, to frend trodically not to ve as hee ought, to bestop ill or

Abusión, f. an abuse, misorder, missbending, or ill bestowing of any thing. Abulo, m. vide Abulion.

Abutarda, f. a Bustard. Also an Horneowle.

Abuvádo, vide Abubádo. * Abuvilla, a bird called a Hoope. Some take it for the Lauwing.

A C and A c

Aca, bitber.

Aca, Acúlla, bither and thither. Acabadamente, finally, to conclude, to make an end, precifely, perfectly, ab-

folutely. Acabádo, m. finished, ended, brought to a good paffe, concluded, fully dispatched, deceafed out of this life, perfected, consummated.

Acabador, m. a finisber, concluder, dispatcher, ender of matters.

cabamiento, m. an ending, finishing, concluding bringing to some good passe. Acabar, to make an end, to finish, to conclude, to cut off a matter, to bring to a good paffe, to make perfect, to accomplish or consummate, to depart out of thu life.

aCábo or aCávo, at the head or end. Açacin, m. a waterbearer, in Spaine one that carrieth water up and downe the fireets a pon an Affe and crieth the fame, and fo felleth the water.

Acacan en el real, a drudge or flane to carry water or wood into an armic. Acacia, a kinde of forub with prickles, robole leaves are like rue. Allo a liquor drawne out of the feede of Acacia, in stead whereof the tuyce of floes is commonly v fed.

Açáda, f.a spade or pickaxe, a matto ke. aCada,mat, or by enery one.

aCada bárrio, mor at enery ward. aCáda cáfa, at euery boufe.

* aCada trecho, at every face of time or place. aCáda pásso, at enery step.

Acadarrado, m. rheumaticke, subiect to catarrhes.

Academia, f. an universitie. Platoes schoole in Athens was first called by that name. Now every notable place of learning is (o called.

Academico, a student of the witherfitie, or a teacher there.

Açadonáda,f. a picking of the stade, pickaxe or mattocke into the ground.

* Açadonázo, m. a great spade, mat-tock, or pickaxe, or a blow with a spade or mattocke. Açadoncillo, m. or Açadonzíllo, a

A c A

little spade, mattocke er pickane. Açadon, m. a mattocke, fpade or pick-

axe to die withall. Acadonero, m. he that laboureth with

the flade, mattocke or pickaxe, a dieger, a deluer.

Açadonz llo, vide Açadoncillo. Acadúz, Alcaduz or Arcaduz, m. the Scoupe or scuppet of a mater wheele, the pipe that leadeth mater to a conduit. Acaecer, vide Acontecer, to happen. chance or fall out.

Acaecído, vide Acontecido,m. b.1ppened, chanced or fallen out.

Acaecemiento, m. vide Acontecimiento, abap, chance, e.c. Acaeleer, vide Acaecer.

Acafran, m. Caffron.

Acatranado, m. dreffed with faffron. Açafranar, to dreffe with faffron.

* Açagáya, zide Azagáya, f. a bore-Speare or halfe pike.

Açaguán or çaguán, a porch or gallerie, a pond, bevoke or place where women

Acahar, vide Azahar.

* Acahelcer, vide Acaecer. Açaleja, vide Azaleja, f. a towell to wipe with.

aCallado, m. stilled, quieted. aCallar, to make (till or quiet.

* Acalorádo, m. made very hot. * Acampado, m. encamped, laid siege

Tato. aCampar, to encampe or lay fiege.

* Acampear, idem. aCanalado, m. made with gutters or with chinels, ha'fe round like a gutter tile or roofe tile, charafured.

Acanel do, m. done or dreffed with cimamon, or the celour of comamon.

aCanales, by gutters.

* Acanillido, made after the manner of canes or reedes. Alfo cloth wouen uneuen with fome greater threeds then other Come. aCanaverendo, m. pierced or wounded

with canes or great reedes. * aCañavereadór, m. one that pierceth

with canes or reedes. aCanavereur, to vierce with canes or

great reedes. aCanonear, to Theest off canons.

Acantarádo, m. meafured with tailkardsor cans. Aljo beaten or strooken with a tankard.

Acantho, m. a kinde of white I hillle m Spame called Yerva gigante, in France Blanca vrtina, in English Beare foot or Beare class.

Acapado, m.hid under the cloke, stolne on by creeping privily.

ACA

* Acapar, to hide under the cloke, to steale on by creeping privily.

*Acapatrado, come under another mans cloke, defended, protected, or (browded by another man.

Acaparrarie, to come under another man's cloke to (browd protect or defend himselfe by or under another man. Açár, vide Azár.

* Acarcón, vide Azarcón.

* Acarear, vide Acarrear. *aCariciado, cockered, dandled, or much made of.

aCariciár, to cocker, dandte, make much of, or entertaine with all curtelie.

* Acarnania, f. a Pronince in Albania famous for horses. Also a part of Greece called Epirus. Also a country in Ægypt, and a citic by Syracufa in Sicilie.

Açarote, vide Azarote, the name of a tree in Perfit like the incense

Acarreadizo, any thing brought or caricd.

* Acarreadór, a bringer or carier of any thing.

Acarreadúra, a carriage or bringing. Acarrear, to bring, to carry, to conney any thing by cartage any way, or by any meane.

Acarreo, m. any thing brought, cari-

aCarreto, m. vide Acarreadúra, a cariage.

* aCatádo, reuerenced, respected, regarded, bonoured.

aCatadúra, the countenance, prefence, affect, view, here or femblance. aCatamiento, reuerence, beholding, re-

gard, marking, noting, aspect. Acatar, to reuerence, to honour, to be-

hold, to regard, to looke to, to marke. * aCavallo, on horfe bucke.

* aCavár, or Acabár, to make an end of, to finish, to conclude, to die.

* Acaudaladór, m. a summer vp, a brin-

ger to a bead. aCaudalar, tofumme up, to fet formard,

to bring to a head. Acaudillador, m. a commander or leader of Souldiers.

aCaudillamiénto, the leading or guiding of Souldiers, the command over men at armes.

aCaudillar, to leade, guide, or have command ouer fouldiers. * aCávo or aCábo, at the head or end.

* Açébo, vide Azébo.

* Acebúche, vide Azebúche.

* Accepción, allowance, an accepting or taking in good part.

* Accessor, m. an accessary, a consenter

Accessoriamente, accessarily, consentingly. Accello, an adding to an addition.

Accessorio, m.any thing that is accessary or fecond, and not principall, that is more then ordinary.

Acción, a deede, an action. * Accomodádo, vide Acomodádo.

* Accomodár;vide Acomodár. * Accreditádo, m. vide Acreditádo,

haning good credit or reputation. Accustumbrádo , vide Acostumbrádo.

Acechádo, or Assechádo, watched, marked, eied, lien in want for, entrapped.

Acechador or Assechador, one that lieth watching or flying, one that lieth in ambush to entrap.

Acechadóra cóla, or Affechadóra cosa, any thing lying in wast, spying

or prying into any thing. Acechamiento, m. vide Affechança. Acechança or Acechanza, f. a lying

in wait a watching to entrap. Acechando, by eying pecring or prying by lying in wait.

Acechar or Affechar, to eye, marke, peere or peepe, to lie in wait or an-

Acéchia, f. a gutter or conduit to conney army the water.

Acecinador, m. one that falteth flefh.

Açedár, vide Azedár. · Açedia, vide Azedia.

Acédo, vide Azédo. Açedúra, vide Azedúra.

Aceleración, f.a haste making,a specding or making speed.

Acelerado, m. haltned, fpeeded. Aceleramiento, m. a baltning, affecd

Acelerar, to make halle, to hallen, to make speed.

† Acciga, fan herbe called a Becte.Some Say it is Birch. aCemitarra, vide Cimitarra.

† Aceinite, flower of meale, the finest of the bran. aCéna, vide Acéna, alfo at supper. Acendrádo, excellent, perfect, cleere.

* Acendrar, to make very pure, cleere, perfect, excellent.

Ácéna, Hacena, or Hazena, awatermill.

Acendér, vide Encendér. Aceñero, m. amiller keeping a waterAcento, man accent, the tune, or manner of prenunciation of a fyllable long or

Acentuar, to accent, to tune, or note the accent.

Acepillado, m. smoothed or planed. Acepillador, m. one that Grootheth. (huncth or planeth as a loyner efeth. Acepilladúras, f. shauings, rindes or scales of wood, mettall, &c. remnants.

fragments, frantlings, &c. Acepillar, to shane, smooth, or plane a

thing to flecke.

Aceptable, worthy the allowance, acceptable, reckome, well thought of.

Aceptación , f. allowance, acceptance, welcoming, taking in good part.
Aceptado, m. allowed, w. Il thought of, accepted, welcome, taken in good part.

Aceptar, vide Acetar, to accept, to allow, to take in good part, to thinke well of. Acépto, vide Acéto, m. acceptance taking in good part.

Acequia, f. a trench, fiarrow, gap or ditch to conney water, a kennell in the streets for a water course.

aCerca,neereby, close by, fast, or hard by. *aCercado, m. come necre to, approched,

prefl, or ready at hand. aCercamiento, m.a comming necre to, an approching or drawing neere to.

aCercar, Pref. yo acérco, 1. Pret. yo acerque, to approach, to draw necre, or to come nighto. To be preft or ready at band.

aCércateme, come thou about me,or be neare mee, or ready at my hand. Come bither.

Acerbamente, sharply, sowicly. Accrbo, or Agro, m. Sharpe, Soure,

tart, cager in tafle, &c. Accro, vide Azcro, flecle.

aCerravélas, in Aicttavelas, cords in a ship called the marke lines. Acertado, m.affured undoubted being

So without faile. Acertador, m. bee that doth a thing without faile. A good fhooter, a hitter of the white.

Acertamiento, m.a hitting right, bitting the naile on the head, not fayling. Acertar, yo acierto, to but the naile on the lead, to happen right, not to faile. To be out of doubt.

Acestório, in. any thing that is accessaric, and not principall. Acetádo, or Aceptádo, m. allowed

Acetar, or Aceptar, to allow, to accept, to like well of. Acetosa yérua, f. a kinde of herbe.

* Acéto, or Acépto, m. an acceptance an allowince or taking in good part. Acetre, m. a bucket of braffe, a copper

B 3

6

kenle, fush as brewers take up water

Acetrería, f. the place where are fold or made kettles, braffe buckets, er such like, &c. A brafiers shop. Also vide * Achuecador, vide Achocador. Cerreria.

Acetréro,n. a brafier, one that felleth or maketh hettles, &c. Also vied for a famicaner.

aCevadado.m. cloved with meat, crammed made to loath food.

aCevadamiénto, m.a crammine or cloving with meat.

* a Cevadár, to crem or cloywith meat. aCevadarfe, or aCevastárse, to bee crammed or cloyed with meat, to loath, to be onerfull.

Acevilado, m. wretebed, miferable, bafe, of small reputation.

Acevilarie, to be bafe, wetched, miferable, or of no reputation.

Acezar, to breath to fetch winde hardly, to gaspe for breath, to figh, to pant. Acezo, m. breathing, fetching of winde

hardly, fighing, panting. Acezoso, m. we that breatheth, parteth, figheth, or fetcheth his winde hardly.

* A'cha, or hacha, f. a torch, a hatchet or battle axe.

Achacár, Praf. yo Acháeo, 1. Prat. yo achaque, to excuse, to finde an errand, or some excuse, to finde occasion, to lay to ones charge, to beare wilneffe.

Achacoso, m. one that findeth excuses or occasions, a caviller.

Achaque, m. an errand, excuse, occasion,

Acherón, m. a river by the hill Avermus, called the infernall lake : the Poets faine Acheron to be the sonne of Ceres, and that as foone as he was born, not daring to behold the light, he ranne downe to hell, where he became a bitter riuer: Acheron also signifieth sad, heauy.

aChicado, m. diminished, made small, shortned, drawne together into a little compaffe.

aChicadura, f. diminishing, making (mall, curtalling, bringing into short. aChicar, Pref. yo Achico, I. Pret. yo Achique, to leffen, diminish, make little, or Short, to couch together

briefly. Achocádo, m. stricken downe, laid along, felled.

Achocador, m. one that flriketh down, felleth, or lateth along.

Achocar Pref. yo Achueco, I. Pret. yo Achoque, to ftrike downe, to fell, or make full to lay along.

Achuchar, to preffe or frame clofe to-

gether. Achueco, Achoque, vide Achocár.

Achuecádo, vide Achocádo.

Acibar, m. a bitter herbe, or inice of an berbe called Aloes. Acibarrar en la pared, to dash against

the meall. Acicalado, m. polished, burnished, or

trimmed up. Acicaladura, f. polishine, burnishine, or

trimming up. Acicalár, io polish, burnish, trimme, or Imooth up.

Acidalia, f. the furname of Venus. Acidental, chuncing, happening, or cafuall.

Acidente, a chance, accident, or that happeneth.

Acidia, f. floth, lafineffe. * Acidiolo,m. flothfull.

aCiégas blindfold. Acicl, vide Azero, ficele.

Acierte. Acierto, vide Acertár. Ación, f. un action, alfo a flirrup lea-

Actiones, f. stirrup leathers. Aciprés, m. cypres trees.

* Aciprefte , an arch-prieft, a chiefe

Acitara de filla, the faddle tree. Acitara, signifieth the wall or railes that are made brest high in a turret of a wall or boule.

Aclaración, f. making manifest, clea-

ring. Aclarádo, m. manifestid, cleared, made euident.

Aclarador, m. a declarer manifestly, one that cleareth or maketh the matter plaine, a quieter of controuerfies.

Aclarar, to cleare, to make manifeft, to open, to explaine, to make faire, to

Aclavilla, f. a kinde of instrument, which Dursafe in dying their cloth or fuffe.

Acobardár, or Acovardár, to play the coward, to be timorous er feare-

Açoçár, to eg, to fet on, to incite, prouoke or stirre up.

aCoceado, m. kicked, spurned. aCoceador, m. a kicker, a spurner.

aCoceamiento, m. kicking, spurning. aCocear, to kicke, to spurne, to trample

under foot. aCodado, m. vide Recodado, leaned

on the elbow. Acodadura, leaning on the elbow, firiking with the elbow.

aCodar, to leane on the elbow, or to

firike with the elbow. aCodar vides, to ioint vines, to plant them in the ground.

aCodadiua de vides, f. the taking root, or the roots of vines under, ground.

Açófar, m. brasse as it was mined. Acofarado, m. done or laid on with braffe, brafed.

† Acofeifa, Azoféifa, er Acofeyfa,f. a fruit called of apothecaries Iujuba. Acofeifádo, er Acofeyfádo, m. a

hind of meat dressed with Jujuba. † Acofeifar, or Acofeyfar, to dreffe

meat or any thing with lujuba the Açoféifo, or Açofeyfo,m. the tree that beareth the fruit of Acofeifa,

id est lujuba, the Lujuba tree. aCogedor, m. one that doth entertaine, one that retireth.

aCoger, vo aCójo, Sub. Praf. aCoja, to entertaint, to retire, to bring backe, to prouide.

aCogido, m. entertained, returned, prouded brought backe.

aCogimiento, m. entertainment, returne, prouision, bringing backe. Acógue, vide Azógue.

Acohombrádo, m. madelike a cucumber.

* aCója, aCójo, vide aCogér. Açomádo, pronoked,mooned, firred vp, incited.

Acomamiento, a stirring, prouocation, incitement.

Acomár, to prouoke, to fir up, to mooue, or incite.

Açómbre, vide Açúmbre, a measure about three wine quarts in England, it containeth foure Quartillos in

aCometedor, m.one that fetteth on, affasleth, or taketh a thing in hand. aCometedóra, cóla, f. an inualiue mat-

aCometer, to affaile, to fet upon to take in hand, to inuade.

aCometida, f. an affailing a feiting

v pon, an inuading.

*aCometido, m. set v pon, assailed, vndertaken muaded.

aCometimiento, m. an inuading, affailing setting on or taking in band.

Acomodido, m. fitted, made kandfom fetled, made art for the purpofe. Acomodamiento, m. fitting, ma

king handsome, felling, Os. Acomodár, to make fit, meet, conue-

ment or handlome, to fettle, or place well.

aCompañádo, m. accompanied, followed, borne, or kept company with.

aCompañadór, m, one that vieth companie, fellowship, goeth or commeth with voc.

A C O

aCompanamiento, m. a keeping compane, fell mfhip, going or comming with, is c.

aCompanar, to accompanie, to affociate, to be fellow-like with, to goe or come

aComplimiento, m. a supplie of souldiers, a supplie of any matter else.

Aconito, Libbards bane, or li olues bane, an berbe to potton. aContejádo, m. counfelled, aduifed.

* aContejár, to comfell, to admie, to direct

aContecér, yo aContésco, to happen, to counc. , or fall out.

aConte.ido,aContescido, or aCaccido, hapued, chanced, or fallen out. Acontecimiento, vide Acaecimiénto.

aContésea, aContéseo, vide aContecér.

* aContescér, vide aContecér.

* Acopádo, árbol, m. a tree whofe boughes crow, or are made to grow round together as a cup.

* † Açór, m. a bauke, a geshauke.

Açorado, m. fierce, wilde. * Acoralado, m. aone with corrall. Alfo virle Acortaládo.

Acorário, tomaxe fierce, to le wilde. * Acordado, remembred, thought opon aerica, much, or aerced as in mulicke or harmonic.

Acordár, yo Acuerdo, to remember, to mvake, to cal to remembrance, to agree, to put in minde, to agree together, to found well in harmone, to determine. Acorde, m. agreement, confenting in

opmions, or in mulicail barmonie. Acordelejo,man instrument to plucke haires from the head or eye-browes. Allo a resting, mocking, or scoffing at one to wither any bun from any thing. Alfo a racking with coards.

+ Acores, bankes. Alfo the Hands Accres, where many bankes are. Acoro, m. (weet Cane, Galingale.

Acorralado, m. drinen vp,or clofed vp in a corner, pounded up. Alfo dreffed or done with corall.

Acorvalár, to elife up, to drine into a corner, to found up. Also to dresse with corall. aCorrer, to run to, to helpe, to fuccour, or

Acorro, m. belpe, faccour, or aide.

aCortado, Shortned, clipped, cut off, abridged.

aCortar, to shorten, to cut off, to clip, to abridge, to dimmish, to abute, to

aCostado, or aCosado, m. pricked, Qurred on, flung, fet on, meted.

aCollador, m. one that pricketh, ftingeth, vrgeth much, in iteth, &c. aCossamiento, m. pruking, stinging,

aCoffar, to pri ke, to fling, to incite, or

vrge vehemently. aCosta, i. a Costa, fat cost, barge, or

expence, or at the fea coaft. aCostado, m. leaned, or larne domne upon the fide, belonging to, attending

aCostamiento, m. sitting, lying, leaning vpon one fide. Bribes, watting or atten-

Acostár, Acostárse, to sit, to lie, to leane on one fide. Alfo to bribe.

aCostumbrado, m. accustomed, wonted, vluall,

aCoftumbrár, to accuftome, to vie, to

be wont. Acotación, f. marking downe, or quo-

ting of a thing. Acotadizo, m.he that is rohipped, or one Jubacet to whapping.

Acotado, m. whipped or (coursed. Acotádo, m. quoied, marked, noted as

a booke. Açotadór, m. a whipper, a scourger, Also a whip, a scourge.

Acotamicuto, in. whipping, fcourging. Acotar, to whip, to feurrye.

Acotar, to marke downe, or quote a

Acotatión, v. Acotación, f.a quoting of any thing.

Agóte, m. a whip. Agotéa, f. a flat roofe conered with lead or platiter, a leads.

Acotejádo, m.quoted or compared together.

aCovardádo, or aCobardádo, made a Comard. aCovardár, or aCobardár, to make

cowardlike, heartleffe, whitelivered. aCrecentádo, m. augmented, increased, inlarged.

aCrecentador, maninlarger, increafer augmenter.

aCrecentamiento, m. increase, augmenting, enlarging.

aCrecentar yo aCreciénto, to augment, to merease, to enlarge. aCreciente, aCreciento, vide

aCrecentar. * aCreditado varón, m.a man of good eredit, reputation, or wealth.

aCreditár, to countenance one, to gine him credit. To helpe one to office or

* aCreedor, m. a creditor.

aCreicir, or aCrecir, to grow, increale, or augment.

aCrescimiento, m. vide aCrecimiento, an increase or growing.

Acrevillado, m. pierced thorow with diners holes. Also one wounded with diner Mocadocs. Acrevilla, to pierce thorow with di-

ners holes. To wound with diners flo-Acrifolido, m. purified in a melting

pan, or pot of a goldsmith. Also purified, refined, as gold and filuer. Acrifolar, to put into a gold miths melting pot. To refine or purific gold or

filuer. * A'ctimo, m. a small distance in mea-

fure.

A'ctio, vide Acción. * A'cto, vide Auto.

* Actor, a dealer, an actor.

* Açuar, vide Acucar.

+ Açúcar, m. Sugar. Açucar piedra, or Açucar candy, fu-

var candie. Acu arado, m. dreffed with fugar.

† Acucena, white Lilly. aCuchillados, with blomes, with cuts, or

aCuchilladizo, one that is flashed, cut or wounded with cuts and flashes.

aCuchillado, m.cut, flashed, wounded. bewed. * aCuchilladór,m.a hackster, a cutting

fellow, a (washbuckler. aCuchillar, to cut, to wound, to here, to

(laft, to kill, to fight. Actiqua, f. Sharpnes of edge, quicknes of wit, diligen e, curiofity, heedfulnes.

Acuciar, to flar pensto make quicke conceited, to make heedfull, or diligent. Acuciosamente, sharply, wittily, beed-

fully, diligently. Acu iolo,m. fharp, witty, heedfull, dili-

* Acuclillas, on the buttocks as dogs or diuers beafts fit.

† Açuda,f.a trench,a great wheele to caft water with, or draw water withall from any place.

Acudido, m. repaired unto, drawne neere unto, assembled, approached to, come unto, yeelded to, restored. Acudimiento, m. a gathering to, repairing unto, affembling, approching

neere, comming unto, reflored, or yeel-Acudir, to come to, to repaire unto, to afsemble, to approach or dram neere unto.

To reftore, to yeeld wnto. A çuela, or Haçuela, f. a little pickaxe, a litle axe, a hatchet, a coopers ads er

* Acuérde.

* aCueftas, upon the (houlders, on the backe.

*Sesenta áfios aCuestas, threescore veeres on the backe, or threefcore veeres

* aCuéste, aCuésto, vide aCostár. * Acufrádo, m. finoked, perfumed or donewith brimstone.

* Acufrar, to finoke or doe with brimftone.

*+ Acufre, or cufre, m. brimflone. Aculia, there, thather, thence, that mer. *+ Acumbár, vide Azumbár.

+ A cumbre, m. a kinde of measure about three wine quarts of England. aCumuládo, m, heaped on.

aCumulár, to heape on, to Liv one upon another.

* Acuncador, m. one that polisheth any thing fetteth in order or trimmeth up. *+ Acuncár, to polifh, fet in order or trim

vp. * Acuñádo, m.coined as monie, cleaned with wedges, forged with hammers,

Acunadór, m. a coiner. Also a cleaver with wedges, one that flriketh a flampe into a thing.

Acuñár, to cleaue with wedges, to coine, to furge, as Smiths doe to gine a flampe

* Acurtidór, vide Curtidór, m. * Acurtir, to fleepe, to make readie to tan

leather. Acufación, f. an accufing, blaming, laying to ones charge,

Acusado, m. accused, blamed, found fault with, laide to be charge, complained of, reprodued, guiltie.

Acusador, m. an accuser, a finder of faults, a blamer a repreouer, a prometer, a plantiffe.

Acusadóra cósa, f. a matter procuring blume, or belonging to accufation, reproofe or complaint.

Acufar, to accufe or lay to ones charge, to blame, finde fault with, to reproue, promote or commence plea against.

Acufativo, m. accufative, full of accu-Sations or finding faults or blames, full of complaints.

Acufativo cafo, m. the accufatine

Acustumbrár, vide Acostumbrár. *† Açutéa, f. the roofe of a boufe conered with Lead or philter, or a high malke or gallerie on the top of a bouse, as in Sprine they for the most part have : the A D

Adagio, a pronerbe. *† Adahála, f. vide Adehála, any thing or gift given or taken over and above the price agreed woon in a bargaine.

+ Adalid,m. a leader or governor of men, a guide.

+ Adarga, f. a Short and light target or buckler, which the Africans and Spaniards doe vie.

Adargado, m. a targettier, one that carieth or veeth such a target or buckler. Adargár, Adargárie, Pref. yo Adárgo, 1. Pret. yo Adargue, to vse such a target or buckler. Also to make a fland, or prepare for defence.

Adirme or Adareme, m. a dram in weight. Alfo a certaine peece of mony vscd of fome for a groat.

Adarves, m. battlements of walles. Adautin bever, to carowie in drin-

Adbertido, vide Advertido. * Adbitrio, arbitriment, award, judge-

ment, aduice, opinion, will, pleafure. Adehala, f. any thing or gift given or taken ouer and aboue the price agreed vpon in a bargaine.

Adejár, ideji, aDexár, to leaue, to forfake, to forgoe, to let paffe. Vide Dexár.

Adelánde, vide Adelánte.

Adelantado, m. a Lord deputie or president of a countrie for the king a princes lieutenant in a prouince, or any great place of charge. Also preceded. gone before, exceeded, advanced forwird.

Adelantamiento, m. the authoritie and office of fuch a Lord president or deputie. Also a going before, an aduancing forward, a preceding.

Adelantar, Adelantarie, to excell other. to goe before other, to leade other the way, to be the principall man. Adelante, before aforehand beyond.

alli Adelante, thenceforth. mas Adelinte, furthermore, moreouer. Adelfa, f. the herbe called Enula cam-

Adelgaçár, vide Adelgazár. Adelgazado, m. made (mall, fine or flender drawne out m leneth.

Adelgazador, m. one that maketh small, fine or flender, one that draweth at length.

Adelgazamiento, m. making finall, fine or stender, drawing at length.

Adelgazár or Adelgaçár, to make slender, small or fine, to draw out at length. Adelgazár la plúma, to make a pen to write small. Also to write or endite

curiously with skill and finenesse. Ademán or Ademánes, m. behaviour, gefture, carriage of a man

* aDemas, ouer and aboue. aDentelladas, f. by bites, by mouthfuls,

aDentellado, m. bitten, gnawed with the teeth.

aDentellador, m. a biter, one that gnaweth like a dog. aDentelladúra, f. biting, gnawing.

aDentellar, to gnaw, to bute. aDéntro, within, immardly, prinatly, in Secret.

Adereçadaménte, directly, readily, prouidently, orderly.

Adereçado, m. made ready, prepared, furnished provided directed

Adereçamiento, m. readinesse, preparation, furnishing, ordering. Adereçár yo Aderesco, to prepare, to

make ready, to make fireight, to pronide to direct.

* Aderéços de casa, furniture for a bouse. Adereco, m. preparation making fireight.

direction order. Adeforas, f. or Adezoras, out of time.

out of feafon, unlooked for, unthought on upon a sudden, in bafte. aDespeche, m.in despight, despightfully,

maugre his beard, will be nill be. aDestrár yo aDicstro, to direct or guide into the right way or course, to make dextrous or ready.

aDeudado, m. indebted, bound to another in summes of money.

aDoudarse, to be indebted, to be bound or

in danger to another. aDevinar, to prophesie, to tell aforeband, or to tell fir angely.

aDevino, m. a Soothfaier, one that can prophesie or tell things strangely. aDiáfano, or aDiáphano, vide Diá-

fano, ething transparent or to be feene therow, as water, are, &c.

Adición, f. an addition or putting to of any thing.

aDiestrado, m. directed er quided into the right, made ready or dexterous in any thing.

aDiestrador, m. one that directeth or guideth into the right. A maker ready, or dexterous in any thing.

aDiestrá, Adiestro, vide aDestrár, Aditamento, en addition, a supply.

† Adivas, the quincie, or squinancie in a beaft. Alfo crooked pumes that put into dogs meat killeth them.

Adives, degs in Barbary, which in the night doe barke continually.

aDivinación, f. prophecying, foretelling of things to come, or firange renealing

of matters.

aDivinador, one that can prophecie. foretell things to come, or can reneale firmge'y.

A D M

aDivinança, f. footh faying, phophecying, or renealing of things frangely.

aDivinar, to tell of things to come, to prophecie, or reneale firange things. aDivino, w. a footh fayer, a teller of for-

tunes, arenealer of firance matters. adMinistración, f. bearing an office, managing of affaires, exploiting of tome thing.

adMinistrador, m. be that beareth and vieth an office, manageth affaires, or

exploiteth any thing.
adMinistradora coia, f. a matter that may be ordered by government.

adMinistrar oficio, to beare or difcharge an office.

adMinistrár la hazienda, to manage affaires, to exploit a matter, to gonerne a houshold, to dispose of goods.
adMiráble, wonderfull, maruellous,

admirable, excellent.

adMirablemente, wonderfully, in maruellous manner, admirably, miraculoufly, excellently, honourably.

adMiración, f. wondering, maruelling, admiration, surpassing common reafon.

adMirádo, m. wondered at, admired, holden in great effimation, bonoured. * adMirador, m. one that maruelleth, wondereth at, or holdeth in great ac-

' adMirar, to wonder at, to hold in admiration, to bonour, to account mraculous.

* Admitido, m. allowed, admitted, receined, liked, vermitted.

Admitt, to allow, to admit, or permit, to receive in, to bring in, to commit, to approne, to like.

* aDo. where. Adoba, f. vide Adobo, fauce, dipping, mending or botching of things.

Adobádo, m. mended, patched, or botched, dambed, or plaiflered, disped in fauce.

* Adobadór, m. a botcher, mender, or patcher.

Adobár, to mend, to fance, to botch clothes, or cobble floors, to daube, or vlutter.

Adobár manjeres, to dip meats in fauce. Adobe de barro, mortar, clay, &c.

* Adóbio, vide Adobo, m. * Adobo, mending, repairing. Alfo fauce

for meat Adobo de manjáres, m. fauce for meat.

Adolecer, towax sicke, to become feeble, or ill at cafe, to griene, to be forrie, or ill apaid.

Adolentarie, to be ficke, to be forrie, to be griened, to be ill at ease, or full of

paine, aDonde, whither, where.

aDonde quiera, whitherfoeuer, wherefocuer. Adopcion, f. taking for his childe, chal-

lenging for his owne. Adoptado, m. taken to be as a naturall

Sonne or heire, challenged or taken to be his moone.

Adoptador, m.one that taketh another mans childe to be as his owne, a challenger of other mens works to be his owne.

Adoptar, to take another mans childe to Adrede, purposely, wittingly, offet purbe as his owne naturall, to arrogate or challenge another mans praise as his orne, to take from another to him felfe. Adoración, f. worshipping, with great

fubmiflion. Adorado, m. worshipped with great Gubmi Gion.

Adorár, to worship with kissing the hand, and in molt reverend and humble fort. Torenerence.

aDormescér, or aDormecer, to napto fleepe, to bring afleepe.

aDormecido, or aDormido, m.brought afleepe, napping, tulled afleepe. aDormideras, f. a certaine berbe trauoking or caufing fleepe, growing much

in the field, called wild Poppy. aDormido, or aDormecido, (Icepy, giuen to fleepe, fluggiffs.

Dormir yo aDucrnio, to full on fleepe, to fleepe.

* aDormimi'nto,m. adrosofie fleeping, a fleepy flugging.

adOrnádo, m. decked, trimmed vy, adorned, garnifhed.

adOrnador, m. a decker, furniflier, trimmer up of things.

adOrnamicnto,m. decking,garnishing, trimming vp, making faire to the thew, or burnifhing.

adOrnár, to decke, to trim up, to adorne, to burnifo, to apparell, to aduance, to family, to honor, to make faire to frem. to beautifie.

adOrnato, m. decked, furn fled, made faire to looke to, apparelled, bonored, or a decking trimming, furnishing, beau-

adO'rno, m. garnishing, furniture, beautifying.

adO'mo poético, m. poeticall grace, handling the matter like a Port.

Adovádo, vide Adobádo.

Adovár, vide Adobár. Adovár, to amend, to botch, to cobble, to fance, to dambe or plaifter.

adQuerido, or adQuirido, m. Gotten

to, fastened thereto, made fast, procured, purchased, obtained.

* adQuiere, adQuiero, vide adQui-

ad Quiridor, m. a procurer, getter to, obtainer, purchafer,

adQuirimiento, m. getting thereto, purchasing, obtaining, procuring tying, or fallning to.

adQuirir yo adQuiero, to get or winne to, to purchase, obtaine, or procure. To tye or fasten unto.

Adrada, f. rare, that which bappeneth feldome.

Adrecár, vide Aderecár.

Adriancs, cornes in the feet or toes, called of some voragnailes.

+ Aduána, f.cuftome, tol, a cuftome-house, a toll-house.

+ Aduaneros, m. customers, takers of toll. Aduar, m.a village of tents removable. A firect of booths or tents in faires. A shepherds house or cottage.

adVenedizo,m. astranger,strange, happening, chancing, cajuall.

Advenediza cosa, f. a strange matter. A thing cafuall. Advénga, Advéngo, vide Advenir.

adVenidero, m. that which is to come, or (hall come.

adVenimiento, that which chanceth or happeneth. A cafuall chance, a happening or falling out.

adVenír, Pr.ef. Advengo, advienes, adviene, i. Pret. Advine, adviniste, advino, Fut. Advendre, advendrás, advendrá. Sub. Praf. Advenga, Imperfect. Adviniera, advinieffe, or Advendría, Fit. Adviniére, to come to, to approach, to arrise. To happen, to

chance, to fall out. Aduerfario,m. an aduerfary, an enemy, a croffe friend.

Adueifidad, f. aduerfuy, ill fortune, croffe-hap, ponerty, enmitie, contrarietie.

* Adverso, m. against, contrary, aduerse, unfortunate, backward. Advertencia, f. marking, hecd, looking

weighing or confidering of a matter. Advertidaménte, heedfully, marily, with confideration. * Advertido, m. Marked, taken beede

vato. Aduertir, yo advictto, to marke, to take heed of, to looke diligently wate, to weigh or confider, to admon fly or give

warning of. + Adufe, a timbrell.

t Adutico, or Aduffero, a plaier on a Taber, a plater on a timbrell, or one

11

10

* Adviérta, Adviérto, vide Advertir. adVine, adviniéra, adviniésse, vide adVenir.

Aduladór, m. a flatterer, a elawbacke, a smoothboots.

* Aduladóras palábras, f. familing or flattering Speech.

aDulcar, to frecten, to make freeter. * aDul ir to make (weet, to freeten. Adulterár, to commit adultery, or pobor-

dome, to counterfeit or play false. Adulterino, m. counterfeited, falle, forged.fallified.

Adulterio, adultery, who redome. Adultero,m. an adulterer, a whoremon-

ger.
Advogár, Prief. yo Advogo, 1. Pret. yo Advogue, to play the advocate or counfailor, to pleade as a counfailor, to gine counsell in law.

* Advogué, vide Advogár.

A E

* aFcho, the voice, Echo, which answereth by resounding the List word.

aE los m. to them.

aEmpuxones, by thrufts, with pulhings, or thrusting instling, showing. Aere, m.: be aire.

* aEsconder, ideft; aEsconder, to bide, to keepe fecret, to keepe clufe.

aEscondidas, secreily, priusly, like a mi-

* aEscuras, in the darke, blindfoldly.

Afabilidad, f. affabilitie, readinesse of If ecch, casmejje to talke with faire lon-

Afable, faire fpoken, gentle in fpeech, arteous to (beake rate, faire tongued, affable.
* aFamado, m. made famous.

aFamador,m. a bruter abroad of mens reports, a carrier if newes.

* aFamár, tomak, famous.

Afan m.labour tranell, wearineffe, vexation.

Afanado, m. wearied, vexed, bauing laboured.

Afanar, to travell, to Libour, towcary, to vexe.

aFe, by the faith, verily, truly, in good

footh, in earnelt. * aFeado, m. become foule, defiled, made unhundsome, d shonefled, shamed, re-

uiled deformed.

aFeador, madifiler, one that maketh foule, one that shamth, areuter.
aFeamiento, m. making foule, defiling,

dishonesting, shaming, eniling.

aFeár, or aFFeár, tomake foule, to flame, to defile, to dishoneft, to disforme, to reuile.

Afectado, m. affected, minded, well liked, w shed before, defired. * Atectar, tol ke to affect.

on good libing.

Aferes, trifling busines, matters of small moment.

* Aferrado, m. graphed, booked, faftened together.

* Aferrados navios, ships grapling together. Aferrar, yo Aficrro, to grapple, gripe,

or hooke together, to clinih or catch

Afcto, affection, inclination, good liking.

Afeytadóra, f. a Barbers shop. Afeytádo, m.barbed,combed, madefaire or white, tainted on the face, (hauen, coloured trimmed or decked up.

Afeytador, m. a burber, trimmer, dreffer, painter of faces, maker of folke faire.

† Afeytár, to barbe, to combe, to trim, to dreffe, to paint the face, to make faire, to de with colours, to crifte or curle the haire to make fine and braue.

Aféyte, m. painting for faces, colouring, waters to make the face (hine white, flourish, or glasse to make a thing gla-

fler : trim clothing.
Affamár, vide aFamár, to make fa-Maus

Affan, vide aFán.

Affanar, vide Afanar. Affear, vide aFear.

Affectido, vide Afectado.

Afficao, vide Aféto. * Afferrar, vide aFerrar.

* Afféro,vide Aféro. * Africe, m. an officer called a fearcher cr

ouer eer. aFFiere, vide aFerrár.

aFFilar, vide aFilar. aFFirmár, vide aFirmár.

* aFForrár, vide aForrár.

Aficion, f. affection, inclination, diffofition. · Aficionado, m. affected, inclined, di-

stoled. Aficionar, to affect, like, bend him-

Selfe to. Atiere, vide Aferrar.

Afigir yo Afijo, to fasten to ioine to. Ablada, f. a file to shart en sames withall, coc.

* Afilado, m. filed sharpned.

Afilador, m. one that doth fharpen

Afiladura, f. the edge of a toole or mea-

Afilar, to Sharpen, whet, or file.

* aFinado, made an end of, perfected. brought to an end dead. * aFinador, m. arefiner, finificr, or ma-

ker perfect. Afecto, vide Aleto, affection, inclinati- aFinadura, perfecting, finiffing, making fine, dying.

aFinar, tomake fine, tomake perfect, to finish, or bring to an end, to die.

Afine, kin, or baume alliance by marriage. Alfoneere unto, toyning necre together.

Afinidad, f. affinitie, alliance or kinved by marriage.

Afirmación, f. an affirming, a warrant, auouching or a m. king firong. Afirmadamente, affirmatively, by way of

warrant, anouching it to be fo. Afirmado, m. affirmed, marranted, anouched, or made firme, fast and

fireng.
Animádo, or hícho Firme, made firme faft, or firong.

Afirmador, m. one that warranteth, affirmeth, or confirmeth, or one that maketh firme or strong.

Afirmar, to affirme, to warrant, to ratifie, to confirme, to fet downe for certaine, to establish, to anouch, to make firme, strong or fast.

Afistoládo, filtoled, or haumg a fistula, a discase or fore growing to a perpetuall issue thorow a long narrow and bard bole. Also whissled or piped.

Afistolar, to fistolate, to grow to a filinia, a diferfe growing to a perpetuall illue, to whilile, to pipe. Afixár, to fet zp or faften.

* Afteramiento, the paying of fraight for a flip.

* Afletar nãos, to pay the fraight for the goods or merchand, ze mash.p.
* Afligido, masslucied, distrified, brought

to a hard palle troubled.

* Afligidor, m. a troubler, afflicter, diftr. ffir, a bringer to mifery. Afligunento, m. afflection, trouble, vex-

ation, anguish, molestation. Afligir yo Atlijo, to affl. Et, to vexe, to

greeue, to trouble, to moleft. Aflija, Aflijo, vide Afligir.

alloxado, m. mitigated, affinaged, loftened, mullified, releafed, ambended, weakned.

aFloxadór, m. one that flackneth, mitigateth, releafeth, alimageth, weakneth, mollifieth.

aFloxadura,f.flacknesse,weaknesse,idle neffe, flothfulneffe, b. fenetje of minde, wosen.sic.

aFloxár, to let loofe, to flacken, to weaken, to be discouraged, to be idle, to

unbend a bere, to wax base minded, to wax feeble.

AFO

* aFloxár las agujétas, to untie points, to untruffe points.

* aFloxár el árco, to unbend abim. * Aforado, made fublict to the law.

* aForrádo, m. farred. * aForrador, m. a skinner, a furrier.

al'orradura, f. farring. * aForrár, to farre.

aForro, furic. * aForti nadamente, fortunately, luckily, happily.

* aFortunado, m. fortunate, luckie, happy.

* aFortunár, to make fortunate, luckie, er happy. Afrechado, m. the bran beaten out of

meale, Alfo all to be done with bran. Afrechadura, f. the bolting or beating out of bran out of meale, Alfo

dreffing with bran. Afrechar, to bolt or beat out the bran out of meale. Also to be-bran or dreffe with bran by casting bran on any

Afrecho, bran.

Afrenta, f. Shame, reproach, perill, dager, difgrace, opprobrie, difdaine, fcorne. * Afrentado, m. reproached, difdamed,

Corned. Afrentador, one that reproacheth, dif-

graceth, calleth in the teeth, or (cor-Afrentar, or Afrontar, to reproach, to

difgrace, to dishonest, to bring into danger. * Afrentosamente, reprocbfully, difgra-

ciously, dangerously,
* aFrentoso, m. reprochfull, out of coun-

tenance, out of grace, dangerous. * Africano, of or pertaining to Africke, a man of Africke.

Afrontar, vide aFrentar. * aFuéra, without, aloofe off.

* Afuste, a company of pyoners, wheele carrage of ordnances.

* Afuzuado, m. put in confidence or affured bot c. * Afuziadór,m, one that putteth in fure

Impe or confidence. Afuziar, to put in hope, to truft, to affure, to bid.

A G

Agaçapádo, squatted as a hare or co-

* Agaçapadór, m. one that fquatteth as a have or come.

† Agaçapár, or Agaçapárle, vide Aga-

Agachado, m. squatted as a hare or co-

† Agachar, to fquat as a have or conie. Agálla, gálha, or Bugálla, gaules. The kernels in the necke The gill of a fift.

* Agalla de cipres, the cypres nut. Agallas de pesce, the gils of a fish. Agállas en la gargánta, hernels in the

*Agardár, vide aGuardár. · Agarrado, cl. fped, buckled.

Agarrar, to claffe to buckle. * + Agaréno, or Moro, a blacke Moore,

or neager. Agarico, m. Agarike, a white and fiveet finelling mushrome, which shineth very

bright in the darke night:it groweth on high in trees, especially in the larix tree. aGarrócha, vide Garrócha, a kinde of dart of a fadome long with a pike of Accele or iron, with which in Spaine they cast, wound and strike in a bull fet

loofe within a raile betweene them. aGarrochádo, pricked or firuck in with a dart, called in Spaine a Garrocha, when they bait buls on horfebacke.

aGarrochar, to firikein or wound a bull with a Garrocha, which is a dart of the height of a man with a scele point or pike. In Spaine knights and gentlemen vie that exercise on horsebacke to a bull being loofe and vatied,

aGarrachón, m. a great Garrócha, which noblemen, knights, and gentlemen vse a horsebacke, vide Garró-

Agatádo, m. laid dorone, creeping or crowching on all foure.

* Agatar, to goe creeping on all foure, as hands and fect. A borrowed freech of Gato, which is a cat, to goe creeping as a cat.

aGátas, creoping as a cat.

Agazadéra; vide Aguzadéra, ambetstone, whereon oyle being put, the grauers and carners doe whet their instruments. It may be also taken for a barbers whetflone.

* Agenado, m. alienated, estranged. * Agenador, m. one that alienateth or estrangeth, or withdraweth away his friend (hip.

Agenamiento, m. casting off, alienating or estranging.

Agenar, to alienate, to be vnaequainted with, to abstaine from , to alter, to estrange.

Agenar elhijo, to cast off asonne. Ageno or Ajeno,m. strange, diners, vnlike, not agrecable, eftranged from vs, not agreeing with.

Ageno fer de algúna cófa, to be vnacquainted with a matter. To be estranged or alienated from a matter. Agerato, m, a kinde of agrimonic : some

call it Mawdline, Eupatorie, Agi,ma kinde of pepper which croweth in India. It beareth a fruit or feed long as ones finger:it bites in the mouth like pepper, and for that vie the Indians vie it in fames and other meats. It is a kinde of long pepper. The Spaniard calleth it Pimiento, id est pepper.

Agijón, vide Aguijón, a pricke, a fling.
* A'gil, m. nimble, actine.

* Agitides, veines under the tangue. Agnado, a kinfin.vi by the fathers

Agiustár, to make iust, euen, streight. aGoçár, idest a Gozár, to emoy,take pleasure or delight in.

Agolar la véla de navío, to hoife vp faile as high as it will goe. Agonia, f. Agome.

* Agoniado, m. prefled or vexed. Agonizándo, giung vp the Ghoff.

Agóra, idell, a óra, now of late, or a while ague, heereafter, euen now, at leneth. Agorar yo Aguero, to gheffe at, to di-

uine, to foresell, to tell fortunes. Agorero, m. a foothfayer, a diviner, a teller of fortunes, or of things to come, one that gheffeth necrely at matters, a

cunning nan. Agoreria, f. skill in foothfaying, telling of things to come, oc.

aGori achádo, vide aGarrochádo. aGorrochár, vide aGarrochár.

Agostadero, m. a summer house, a banquetting house, or garden house. Agostador, m. one that dwelleth in a

Summer house. Agostár, to dwell in a summer house, to Summer in a place, to keepe in a garden bouse. Also to digge the ground for vines in August.

Agofto, vide Aufto, m. the moneth Anguft.

aGotado, en plied, quite out, drawne out enery drop. aGorador, m. an emptier of welles or

pits, coc. aGotadura, f. emptying of a well, pit, or any other thing, drawing out of cue-

ry drop. aGotar, to emptie, to draw quite out. Agovear, to submit, to bamble himſelfe.

A'gra, ride Aguda. aGraciado, m. gratious, in fauour. Agradable, gratefull, acceptable, well

liked of, ple funt. Agradablemente, pleasantly, acceptabite.

Agradádo, m. accepted, liked of. Agradamiento, gratefulnes, good accepAgradar, to pleafe, to like well, to de-

Agradecer yo agradesco, to thanke, to gine thankes, to fhew gratitude. Agradecido, m. thankefull, gratefull, taken in good part.

Agradecimiento, maratefulnes, thanksgining, gratifying, doing good. Agradescer, vide Agradecer.

Agramente, [harply, fowrely. Agramónia, vide Agrimónia.

Agravadamente, vide Agraviada-

ménte. A <u>A pravádo</u>, *vide* Agraviádo, * Agravár, zide Agraviár.

Agraviadamente, grienoufly, in a chafe, vexingly, molefifully.

* Agraviado, m. grieucd, vexed, mo-lested, grieuous, hamous.

* Agraviador, m. one that vexeth, grieueth, molefteth, troubleth, fetteth in a chafe.

Agraviar, to grieue, to vexe, molest or fit in a chafe, to trouble.

Agrávio, m. griefe, vexation, trouble, affliction, moleliation.

Agras, or Agraz, Veriuyce, a forore grape, honie vnmade, oyle vnclarified.
* A gras palabras, sharpe or soure spee-

ches bitter words. * Agrélles, an herbe called Sorrell.

* A'gria, f. a nit in the haire. Agricultura, f. husbandrie, tilling of the ground, plowing.

Agricultór, atilier of the ground, a plospman, a husbandman.

Agrimónia, f. an berb called Agrimo-

A'grio, vide Acerbo, Sharpe, Sowre,

A'grio, or Acerbo, m. fowre, tart, florp. Alfo a field.

A'gro, or Cámpo, m. a field. Agrura, f. shwpnejje, twin fjeof tafte.

A'gua, /. mater. * A'gua de ángeles, a water drawne out of white Rofes, white Lilles, and Infmins.

* A'gua de azahár, f. mater of flowers of Orenges.

A'gua rozada, f. water of rofe.

A'gua de trébol, water of Trefulle. A'guas vivas, the spring tides, the flow-

ing and ebbing of the Sea.

'A'guas muertas, dead, or flanding waters. Also a citie in Prouence.

Aguada, as Hagamos aguada, let vs take in fresh water into a (bip. Hazer aguada, to take in fresh ma-

ter into a fbip.

† Aguadána, f. Guadána, Afjeth. Aguadero, m. a water bearer. Alfo the

finke of a kitchin, &c. Aguadór, vide Aguadóro.

* Aguador del Real, a mater bearer to

Aguado, m. watered, foundered as a horfe. Alfo it signifieth one that drinketh nathing but water.

Aguadúcho, m. a conduit, a watercourse.

Aguaitado, m. watched for, lyen in wait Aguaitador, m. a lier in wait for, a de-

Aguaitadora cosa, sa deceitfull matter, a matter craftily compassed.

Aquaitamiento, m. an ambush, alying in wait, craftic packing, cunning conwevan: e, deceitfull dealing.

Aguaitar, vide Affechar, to lay an ambulb, to lie in wait for, to feeke for, to deceine or intrap.

Aguamanil, m. a bafon, an ewer, a lauer. Sometime a cruse, small pot or pit-

Aguamános, water to wash the bands.

Aguami 1, water with hony, meade. Aguanoso, m. full of water, water sh. Aguapie, m. the finaller, or fecond wine,

fourpewine. The first wine is called Yema ; the second, Aguapie; the third, Nicto.

Aguar, to water, to alsy with water.

Aguar vino, to lay the strength of wine by putting in water : or, to mingle water with wine.

Aguardar, to mait for, to flay for, to tarry for.

Aguardame vn póco, flay, or tarry for me a little.

Aguarvár, vide Agradár. Aguatócho, m. the cocke of a conduit, a tap to draw drinke at, a spout, a sy-

ring, a water fquirt. Agúcia, vide Acúcia sharpnes, quickneffe of concert.

Aguciadamente, vide Acuciadamente, fharply, wittily.

Aguciár, vide Acuciár, to sharpen, to qui ken the wit.

* Aguda, or A'gra, vide Agrani nte.

Agudamente, sharply, wittily, rea-

Agudeza,f. Sharpues, quickness of conceit, readines of wit, nimblenelle of fight, the edge of any weapon or toole.

gudo, m. sharpe in taste, quiche conceited, ready witted, quicke of fight. fb.arp in cutting.

Aguíla, or Abuéla, f. a grandmo-

Aguélo, or Abuelo, m. a grandfather.

* Aguére, Aguero, vide Agorár, to foothfay, to tell fortunes, or for fhew of things to come.

A G V

Aguero, m. a footh faying, a telling of fortunes, for thewing of things to come.

Agugerár, vide Agujerár, to make full of holes.

Águgeta, vide Agujeta, a point, a

Agugetero, vide Agujetero, a poiat

Agúja, f.a needle, a flone broad and large below, and flowpe and narrow aboue. Also a kinde of tisb.

Aguja de bossar, a stitching ncedle.

* Aguja de mareár, a compajje for mariners to sayle by. * Aguja marina, a fift with a long fbarp

beake like a needle. Also an herb with a kinde of blade shouting up sharpe.

Agujas pampillas, at bearbe called florkes bill.

Aguja pece, a garfish, piper fish, or hornebeake. * Agujada, vide Aguijada, f. a goade.

Agujerado,m.full of holes, made like a tattifh, caft croffe, cancelled or cut off. Agujereádo, idem.

* Agujerár or Agugerár, to make fullof boles, to make like a latu (h, to cancel, to misuse, to cast crosse.

Agujetar vn nauio, to gouge or make bules in a (hip.

Agujíro, m. akole, a crany, a clift. Agujita, f.a point, a lace, a Litchet.

Agujetéro, m. apoint maker, a maker of laces.

Aguija, f. a sinall peeble stone, shingle on the sea shore, granell.

Aguijáda, f. a goade. Aguijador,m. one that pricketh formard, be that drineth on er treeth.

Aguijadira, f.pricking forward, drining on,haftening, sufting on.
Aguijar, to pruke forward, to arge or

drine on to baften to make polt halte.

Aguijeno,m. full of peeble stones, grave !ty, or full of granell.

Aguijon, m. a pricke of a goad, a fting. * Agaijonazo, m. the pricking with a goad or fling.

Aguijoncar, to fling, to pricke, to erge or drive forward.

A guila, f. an cagle. * A'guila pescadera, an offrey.

* A'gusla négra, a hávke cállid a Saker.

* A'guila atahorma, a bearon. * Aguilindo, or Aguinaldo, m. handfel, or the first money that one taketh, are-

ward. A guileñado , m. hooke nosed like are

Aguileño, of meagle, or life an cagle.

Also long visaged.

Aguilla, or Agulia, vide Aguja,f. Aguilocho, man eagles chicken a young

+ Aguináldo, vide Aguilándo, hendíci. or reward.

Agúlia, or Aguilla, vide Agúja, f. aGulto, m. with liking, to the good lihing to his minde, as he would have it. Aguxerár, vide Agujerár.

* † Aguxerár vn nauio, to gorge a

Aguzadera, f. a whetstone.

* Aguzamiento, w. whetting, making (barpe.

Aguzanieve, a bird called a wastaile. Aguzar, to whet, to fharpen, to make the point shape, to gnash with the tiekes as a boare doth.

A H

Ahagár, vide Ahogár.

aHáo, bo, an aductoc of calling.

* Ahechador, m. a lifter or boulter of meale, one that winnoweth corne core. aHechado, m. fifted, winnewed, or

fanned. aHechadúras, branne, chaffe, droffe, or dust of come. oc.

Ahechar, to lift, to boult, to fan or winnow corne, to purge, to make cleane. Ahelear, to tafte of gall, to be bitter.

aHerrojado, m. tyed with yrons or chaines, loaden with yrons or chaines. aHerrojar, to tie with yron or chaines.

to load with won or chaines. aHí, as Quien viene ahí? who comes beere? or who is there, or who goes

there? aHidalgamente, gentlemanlike, like

one of good bringing up. aHidalgado, brought up like a gentleman, well nevertured, of gentleman-like

conditions. aHijáda, f.adopted or taken as bis own daughter, brought up by hand from or

without the dame, a goddaughter. aHijado, madopted, or taken as his owne fonne, brought up by hand without the dame, a godfon.

aHijamiento, m.taking as his own child, fuckling by hand and fuftering without the dame.

aHijar, to adopt or take for his owne childe, to suckle by hand, to feller without the dame, to beget fpiritually, or to be his ghoftly father, or rather his godfather.

aHilado, m. waxed leane, become lanke, or Render, mouldie.

aHilamiento, m. waxing leane, becomming lanke, growing mouldie.

aHilar, to wave leane, to become lanke, to grove mouldie. aHincadamente, earnestly.

aHincar, to be earnest, to pricke on or vige much, to hasten. aHinco, carnefineffe, importunity,

bafte. aHinojár, to kneele.

* Ahirmádo, vide Afirmádo.

* Ahirmar, vide Afirmar. Ahitado, raw stomacked.

Ahitarle, to have a raw flomack, to want good dizestion of that he had eaten. Ahito, m. rawnes of the flomacke, ill di-

gestion. aHocinádo, m. any crooked thing made like a booke.

aHocinárse, to become crooked as a booke. Ahogado, m. cheaked, flopped, drowned,

quenched. Altogador, m.a choaker, quencher, siran-

gler, or flopper. A drowner. Ahogamiento, m. flrangling, chooking, quenching, (topping, drowning.

Ahogár, Pref. yo ahógo, 1. Prat. yo ahogue, to choake, to firangle, to flop, to quench, to drowne.

Ahogue, vide Ahogár. aHojadado pan, m. a fritter, a fine cake, or the rifing of the crust in baking as it were pimples.

aHondamiento, m.a diving to the bettome, a putting to the bottome.

aHondar, to put to the bottome, to goe or dine to the bottome.

aHóra, aóra, or agóra, now, of late, or a while agoe, even but now, at length, bereafter.

Ahorcadizo, m. one that is hanged, or worthy to be hanged.

Ahorcado, m. hanged, Alfo an ungrati-Bus gallowes.

Ahorcador, vide Verdugo, m. Ahorcadura, f. hanging, execution of

malefactors Ahorcár, Pref. yo aHórco, 1. Pret. yo Ahorque, to hang up on the gallowes,

te hang by. Ahornado, m.put in an ouen, vide Enhornádo.

aHornagarse la tierra, to bec blasted, burnt or (corched.

aHórque, vide aHorcár. Ahorrado, m. manumitted, or fet free where be was bond before, (pared, delucred.

Ahorradura, m. making free of one that was bond, sparing, faumg of char-Ahorramiento, fasing of charge, spa-

ring, deliuerie. Ahorrar, to fauc charge, to fpare, to deliuer, to make a bondman free

Ahorrár esclavo, to manunit, or set free a bondman. Ahotádo, m. bold, slomackefull, bardie,

emboldened. Ahotar, to make bold, stomackefull or bardie.

aHovádo, m. ditched.

aHoyadór, m. a ditcher.

aHoyadiira, f. digging of a ditch, or ditches.

aHoyár, to diga ditch. Ahuchar, to put in a butch, cheft.

trough, cupboord or preffe. To bourd vo money. aHucca, aHucco, vide Aocer.

Ahullar, vide Aullar, to bowle, to roare. allumadas, f. smoalings. aHumádo, m. sinodkie or smoaked.

aHumar, to smoake, to make a smoother. aHurtada, flily, or by flealth. * aHurtadilios, by flealth, vnawares.

aHulada figura, f. a thing shaped or framed (pindlewife. alluyentádo, m. jut to flight, made io

runne away. aHuyentador, m. one that putteth to flight, or maketh torun croay.

aHuyentar, to arine away, to put to flight. * Ahuziádo, trufled.

Ahuzamiento, m. atrufting, a confidence.

Á

Ai, vide Ay, there, or at that place. As or Ay, there is there are. Sometime it is an Interictlian of complayning, and

fignifieth, out alas, But then Ai or Av is of two (yllables.

A'ia, vide A' ya, f. a nurfe, aschoolemifiresse. A dame or mistresse. Ajada, f. sauce made of garlike.

* Aiamado, vide Animado, m. animated, encouraged, hartened. Aje, vide Agí.

Ajenamićnto, vide Agenamićn-

Ajenár, vide Agenár. Ajéno, or Agéno, strange, of another fort.

A'10, vide A'yo, a tuter, a schoelemaster. * Aiduda, or Cristel, vide Ayuda, a

glister. Aier, vide Ayer, yesterday. Aiguier, m. a finke to wash vessell in. A'ime, vide A'yme, wee is me, alas.

Aina, vide Ayna, quickly, haftily. A'10, m. Garlike. + Ajonge, or Ajonje, m. the inyce that conimical from an herbe whereof they C

make birdlime. † Ajonjoli, a hinde of medicinall berb growing in Indies.

* Ajórcas, f. bracelets at the hands. * Airadamente, vide Ayradamente, angrity, difdainefully, in a great chafe. Airádo, vide Ayrádo, angresin a great

Airamiento, vide Ayramiento, anger, difdaine. Airar, vide Ayrar, to be anerie, to be in a

great chafe, to difdaine. A'ire, videA'yre, m. the aire, winde, breath, countenance, pleafantnes, beautie. comelinelle.

Airoso, m. pleafant, comety, beautifull, faire. Alfo agrie, or of the agre.

Aislado, vide Ayslado, compassed with water. Aislár, vide Ayslár, to compasse round

mith mater Aiúda, vide Ayúda, belpe, aide. Alfo a

glister, er purgation.
* Aiudádo, vide Ayudádo, m. holpen,

Aiudadór, vide Ayudadór, m. a helper, an ayder, one that flandeth to it at a

Aiudár, vide Ayudár, to ayde, to belpe. Aiunar, vide Ayunar, to fast, or forbeare meat.

Aiúno.vide Ayúno, fasting from meat. * Arunque, vide Ayunque.

* Aiuntado, vide Ayuntado, ioned, or coupled to.

* Aiuntador, vide Ayuntador, one that coupleth or loyneth together. Aiuntamiento, vide Ayuntamiento,

ioyning or coupling together. Aiuntamiento con parienta, Inceft, Aiuntar, vide Ayuntar, to ioyne, to couole together to marrie to run together.

to gather together. Aiúlo, vide Ayúlo, below, downewards, underneath.

* Dios en Ayúlo, God excepted. * Ajustádo, m. made iuft, euen, plaine, Araight.

A L

Al, or a El, to the, unta-* Al, id est algo, some, something, some be lide.

Ala, f. a wing the fins of a fish, the eaues of a house.

Ala de Batálla, the wing of a battell. * Ala de la gente de cavállo, awing of borfemen.

Ala yerva, an berbe talled Enula cam-

pana.
* Ala de rejádo, the edge or skirt of a

gutter tile. The eases of a house.
* Alabado, praised, commended, well

spoken of. Alabador, m. one that praifeth, commendeth or reporteth well. Alabança, f. praife, commendation,

land. Alabanciólo, m. praifire, commendine.

boasting brazeing. Alabánza, vide Alabánça, Alabar, to praife, to land, to boaft, to

vaunt, to commend. Alabárda, f. a halbert. * Alabardázo, m. a blom or stroke with

a balbert. Alabardero, m. a balberdier, a yeeman of the guard.

Alabastrino, m. made of alabastre, Alabástro, m. alabaster. * Alaçán, m. vide Álazán,

Alacer, a circle. Alfo a kinde of berb. Alácha, f. berring, or a fish like a mackerell.

Alacór, or Cartámo, m. an berbe wherewith they die carnation. Baftard Caffron.

Alacrán, m. ascorpion. Aladar, m. the haire of the head that bangeth downe on the temples of the Aládo, m. winged.

* al Lado, by the fide. * ala Fé, f. in faith, in troth.

* a la hé, f.idem. * a Lagála, a Lagála, f. gallantiy, gallantly, branely, branely. Alagar, or Halagar, to cocker, to flat-

ter, to make much of. Alágas, vide Halágos, cocherings,

making much of. Magueño, er Halagueño, flattering, cherishing, making much of, friendly entertainments, favoring blandish-

al A'lua, at the breake of the day, at the danning of the day.
ala Mano, f. ready at band.

ala Máno alas Mános, at bands, at blowes, at strokes.

venír alas Mános, to come to handie blowes, or to fight. Alamáres m. lace buttons.

Alamarádo, m. laced with such buttons.

+ Alambique, m. or Alquitara, a lymbecke or ftillatorie.

† Alambre, m. copper. Alameda, f. a poplar groue.

* + Alamin, a man of truft, a truftie man, one to whom one may repose trust and confidence.

A lamo blánco, m. poplar. Alamo negro, or Negrillo, blacke poplar alder.

* + Alamud, m. a bolt of yron with a

locke to it, a locke of a deore made boli-

† Alamvíque, vide Alambíque.

* † Alanbique, vide Alambique. Alançada, f. an acreof ground.

* Alançado, m. caft, burled, throwne. Allo vomited.

Alancar, to cast throw, burle, to thrust formard. Alfo to vomit.

Alanceado m. wounded or deadly bust with the strake of a launce.

Alanceador, m. one that woundeth with a launce.

Alancear, to wound or burt with a launce.

Aláno, m. a mastie dogge. ala Par, enen againit, inft with the like, equall, even with, band to hand

Alar, vide Alarde, m. a mufter. + Alárabes, m. Moures or Arabi-

+ Alarácas, f. outeries, noile, crvine out, explaining, vociferation. Alarde, n. a mujter, an ouerfeeine, an

ouer-viewing. ala Redóndo, m. wheeling round, in compassing about, in fetching a circle

about. * Alarga, f. aloofe off, afar off. al argado, m. largened, woled, let at libertie, untied, unfolded, prolonged,

aLargamiento, m. an enlargement, a kojing, a fetting at libertie, an oni)ing, an unfolding, a prolonging, a de-

aLargar, Pref. yo aLargo, 1. Pret. yo Alargue, to enlarge, to prolong, to unfold, to fread, to fet at libertie, to ttrett bout.

al argar la vela, to foread the faile, or fet faste after it is horfed up.

aLargar la brida, to flacken or loofen the bridle, to give the boife the head. aLárgas de tiempo, driumg off, or prolonging of time.

Alargue, vide Alargar. Alarguez, f. the feed or the thin rinde

of a kinde of weed to colour baire yellim. Alaridos, m. cries, shouts, exclamation. a noile, clamors.

Alarifidgo,m. a furueyor ship an ouersership, a controllership.
Alarise, m. asurueyor, a master carpen-

ter, an ouerfeer or controller in buil-

aLaSazón, f. at that time, then. * † Alasor, m. a kinde of small berbe in Spaine fed to make painting for wo-mens faces, and wherewith they die

cornation. Baftard faffron. Alastrádo, m. balasted with Balast. * Alastrador, m. one that doth balaft

Ships. Alastrár, to balast a ship, to poise. Alastrárse el animál, to burthen or

ALA

load a beaft. alis Vézes, by course, by turnes, by fits.

* Alas, wings.

* Alas de pece, fins of a fish. * ala Tarde, f. at, or in the enening. aLaton, or Laton, latten, a kinde of mettall fo called.

Alatonado, m. made or done with the mettall latten.

* Alatonár, to plate, worke or doe any worke with the mettall latten. Alatrón, m. falt-peeter.

Alavánça, vide alabánça. Alavár, vide Alabár.

* Alavárda, vide Alabárda, * Alavardázo, vide Alabardázo.

Alavardéro, vide Alabardéro. Alavastríno, vide Alabastríno. · Alavástro, vide Alabástro.

alavista, f. to looke to, to fee to. In fight, in presence.
* Alazán, m a darke browne bay colour.

Alazena, vide Alhazena, f. A'Iba, vide A'Iva, the breake of the day. † 1. loacea, m. an executor, or an administrator, or assigne of a will or Testa-

Albaéca, vide Albacéa.

† Albaháca, or Albahácha, f. Bafill, the berbe fo called.

Albahaquero, m. a carth paunch or pitcher, where the herb Bafill is fet to grow. Albahaquilla falváge, f. wilde Bafill, or

wilde (mall Bafill. Albahaquilla, f. a kinde of small Bz-

* † Albáida, f. mhite, mhitenes. Allo a peece of money in Spaine called, vna Blanca, that is halfe a Maravedi.

+ Albalá, f. a schedule or writing that is given when one paieth tribute, or cuftome to the king.

† Albanéga, a kinde of networke coife 1bat momen weare on their heads. † Albañár, vide Alvañár,m. a gutter or

smłę. Albańi, or Albanil, m. a mazon, tiler, or bruklayer.

+ Albanir, m. idem. Albanilería, or Albanería, the mazons craft. Tiling.

+ Albaquía, f. the remnant, the residue, that which remaines.

Albar, vide filvár. † Albarázos, vide Alvarázos, m. morphere.

Albaráda, f. a stone wall, a bulwarke Albarchiga,, Alberchiga, or Al-Várchiga, an apricocke.

* † Albarcóque, or Alvarcóque, m.an apricocke. Albarcocál,m. a place where apricocks

grow. Alfo an apricoche tree. Albárda, vide Alvárda, f. a packefaddle,

a pannier, a dosser.
* Bestias de Albarda, sumpter horses or great mules.

Albardado, or Alvardado, m. sadled with a packefadale.

Albardadór, or Alvardadór, m. one that sadleth or setteth a packefuddle on a beaft.

Albardán, m. a foole, a fot. * Albardir, or Alvardir, to faddle with a packeladd'e.

Albardero, or Alvardero, m. apameli maker, or packefaddle maker.

Albardilla, v. de Alvardilla, f. a fmall or little packefaddle. Albardin, m. finall rufbes, or mat-

merde. Albardón, or Alvardón, m. a packehorse, an affe or mule that carreth a packe. Also a great packesaddle.

Albarino, vide Alvarino, m. a dun Swart colour.

Albarjón, vide Alvarión.

Albarrada, or Alvarrada, f. a wall of stones heaped together without murter or lime, made in stead of a mound. A butwarke. Alfo a caufey.

Albarrán, or Alvarrán, m. a batcheler, one that is ommaried, or one that buth ground or pasture in a place and bath no dwelling or abiding there. Albarrána, or Alvarrána, f. a turret

on a wall. † Albarrána cebólla, a kinde of sea Oinions.

Albarrania, f. fingle life, the unmarriedestate, or holding of ground in a place, having no dwelling house or place.

* Albartáda, Albartádo, or Montón, a beape, a pile, a beymome, a flacke, a malle of any thing.

Albatóga, f. a kinde of boat or barke. * Albayaldado, er Alvayaldado, m. done or smeared ouer with white serufe, or painting for womens faces. † Elbayalde, vide Alvayalde, m.

white cerufe, or painting for womens faces. + Alberca, f. vide Estanque, a poole, or

† Alberchiga, or Alverchiga, f.an apricock.

Alberchigo, or Alverchigo, idem. Albergado, vide Alvergado, lod-

* Albergár, Pref. yo Albergo . 1. Pret. yo Albergué, to lodge, to ime, to barbor.

*Albérgo, or Alvérgo, m. a lodging, an Inne, a place of entertainment.

Albérgue, or Alvergue, idem. Albergue, vide Albergar,

* Alberguería, f. a lodging, an Ime. + Alberja, vide Arveja, a poife. * Alberjana, vide Alverjana, f. a kind of weed in corne.

† Albéytar, m. a ferrier, a horse leech. ribeytoria, f. aferriers forge, the ferviers Art.

† Albihares, a kinde of flower called Narciffics

Albillo, vide Alvillo.

Albin, m. the blond-flone that floppeth bloud.

Albina, vide Alvina, f. the beating of the tiae, the raging of the sea.
albivo, or alvivo, to the quicke,

tiucly. A'lbo, vide Llanco, white.

Albegue, a pipe, a flute. Alboguero, a piper, or one that plaieth on the fluie.

Albondigas, f. a kinde of chopt meat

round like puddings.
* Alborada, vide Alvorada, f. musicke placed to one at the breake of the day. Albor, or Alvor, the breaking or days. ning of day.

Alborbolas, a noise or rumour of ioy. * Alborbolear, to make a noise of wy or

reicycing. Alboréa, or Alvoréa, vide Alva, the morning or breake of day.

Alborear, or Alvorear, vide amanecer, to wax or grow towards day. Alboréte, vide alboroço, a tumult, burliburly, a fedition, a ludden fright

or feare. † Alborní, vide Borní.

† Albornia, f. an earthen pan to put milke in or such like. Albornoz, a souldiess coat, amandillion, atacket, acaffocke, a Moores

caffecke. † Alboroçár, vide Albororár, tomake a tumuit.

† Alboróco, Alboróce, or Alboroco, m. a tumult, a stirre, a hurly burly, a sedition, an amasement, a fright.

Alborotadamente, tumultuoufly, fedissoufly, factiously.

* Alboratado, m. finred into tumult.

Alboratadór, m. a maker of tumults, a Ceditions follow. Alborotadóra cosa, f. a feditions er

factious matter. Alborotár, or Alvorotár, to raife a tamult, to raife fedit: on or rebellion.

Alboroto, Alborete, Alboroco, or Bollicio, vide Alboróço. C 2 † Albrícias

+ Albur, m. a fish called a mullet. Albura, or Alvura, or Blancura, f. whiteneffe.

+ + Alburejo, m. a little mullet fish. + + Alburquerque, a towne in Caffile

in Spaine. + + Alcabála, or Alcauála, f. tole, cuflome, tallage, imposition, sublidie.

* † Alcabalero, or Alcavalero, m. a collector or gatherer of Subsidies, a cu-Romer.

Alcabúco, m. a forrest, or thicke wood.

+ Alcaçába, in the moorish tengue a cafile or a firong house, or tower in Granada so called.

+ Alcacar, ma place, a house of firength, a tower, a fertreffe.

+ Alcaçar real, m. a roiall palace, the bings house, or strong palace.

* Alcazaren, a place in Spaine so called. * † Alcaçava, vide Alcaçaba, alfo thicke wood, a forrest.

* + Alcacel,m. all manner of iron works, greene barley cut for horses. + Alcacer, m. greene barley.

+ Alçada, the ending of a controverse in law.

* Alçadera, para saltar, f. a waight of lead to hold in the hands for them that leape to make them leape further. Also a pole to lift one up to leape

Alçado,m. lift up, taken up, raised up, broken up as the ground, flacked.

Alçador, m. alifter up, a taker up, a raiser up, a breaker of the ground up, one that flacketh a thing that is hard bound.

Alçadura, f. lifting up, taking up, raifing, breaking of the ground, flucking. † Alcaduz, or Acaduz, m. the scope in

a water wheele, a pipe of a conduit.

* Alcahucta, f. a shee band, a moman hanod.

+ Alcahuete, m. a bawd, a ruffian, a pinder, a man bawd.

+ Alcahueteria, f. the trade of bandrie. + Alcaiceria, f. a row or fireet of Shops of wares, a place where many shops are on a row together.

† Alcáide, vide Alcáyde, a captaine of a castle, fort or strength.

Alcayde de carcel, the keeper of a prifon, a goaler, a marden of a prifon. Alcaidía, vide Alcaydía, f. a captam-

finp of such casile, fort or strength.

+ Alcala, the name of a towne in Spaine.

+ Alcalde, a iuflice, a sheriffe, a con-Stable.

*+ Alcalde mayor de justicia, the Lord chiefe iuflice.

Alcálde de la corte, m. a chiefe iusticer in the kings house. + Alcálde de Alcáldes, m. a bigh com-

missioner. Alcalde de las Alcadas, a chiefe indge

or commissioner to judge causes when men appeale to bim from the inferiour Alcaldes.

Alçáma, or Aljáma, f. an affembly of Lewes.

† Alcaná, f.a place where a row or mamy shops of moure stand together.

Alcançado, reached unto, gotten, purchased, obtained, compassed, ouertooke. Alcançador, m. one that reacheth unto, a purchaser, a getter, an obtainer, an ouertaker.

Alcançamiento, m. a reaching unto, an obtaining, a getting, an ouertaking. Alcancar, to reach unto, to purchase, to

get, to obtaine, to conquer, to arrive, to compaffe, to ouertake.

va Alcance, an obtaining, purchasing, getting, pursuing reaching, ouertaking. A lenying of money.

+ Alcancia, vide Alcanzia, f. Alcandara, f. a pearch for a banke.

+ Alcandora, f. a shirt. + Alcanfor, m. Campbire.

Alcanforado, m. done or dreffed with Campbire.

+ Alcántara, f. a bridge. * + Alcantarilla, f. a little small bridge.

+ Alcanzia, f. balles made of earth and filled with ashes, a pipkin or possenet made of earth. Alfo a cheft or boxe to keepe mony in that cannot bee gotten out till you breake the boxe.

Alcanzia de fuego, balles filled with powder, squibs made of powder to set a traine of fire to them.

Alcanzia para tirar, balles of wilde fire to throw or caft.

Alcanziár, to throw balles of earth or ashes one at another. A kinde of fort vied in Spaine a berfebacke.

† Alcanziázo, m.the bitting er stroake ginen with such balles of earth or a-

Alcapárras, capers. + Alcaparrado, m. like unto capers.

Alcaparral, m. a bed of capers. A place mbere capers grow.

† Alcaparilla, f. a small or little bed of capers, or a place in Spaine so called. + Alcaparronal,ma place where great

flore of capers grow.

† Alcaparrónes, great capers.

* + Alcaparro, m. the stalke or tree wheron the cupers grow.

* Alcaparróso, m. full of capers.

Alcar, to lift up, to rife in rebellion, to elenate, to exult to plucke up.

Alcár campo or Cérco, to raife a

Alcar barvecho, to plough up ground. Alcar de óbra, to leaue worke. * Alcar las melas, to take away the ta-

ble, to take up the cloth. + Alcaravan, m. a fowle with long

legs and beake, a Bitter. + Alcarabéa, or Alcaravéa, the small feed or graine within carrownies.

Alcarchofa, f. an artichoake. Alcarchofádo terciopélo, wrought veluet like an artichoake.

Alcarchofádo colór, m. a dun colora like an artichoake. Alcarias, f. cottages.

Alcartas pece, a kinde of filb.

+ Alcartás or Alcartáz para espécias, a spice-bag or coffin for spices. † Alcatára, vide Alquitára.

Alcatifa, f. a rug for a bed. Alcatráz, m. a kinde of fomle like a Ceamore, agreat eater of filh.

Alcavála, or Alcabála, f. subsidy, com-mon reuenues, tole, custome, tallage, im politien.

Alcavalero, or Alcabalero, a cuflomer, one that gathereth the subsidie, a collectur, a tole-gatherer.

Alcauci, or Alcaucil, m. a small artichoake, a kinde of thiftle like an artichoake eaten in Spaine.

† Alcayata, f. a crooked kinde of booke or naile to bang cloakes, bais, or fuch other things against a wall. +Alcayde, a suffice, a sheriffe, a chiefe

keeper of a prifon, a captaine of a callie, + Alcaydia, infliceship, a Sherifealiy,

keeping of a caftle, chiefe charge of keeping a prison.

† Alcayta, f. a bocke. Alcayzeria, f. a place where filke is

† Alcazába, vide Alcaçába.

+ Alcázar, vide Alcáçar. Alchimilla, f. the berbe flarwoort.

Alción, or Halción auc, a hings

† Alcóba, f. a clojet, a close roome for a bed.

+ Alcohela, f. Endine water or water of Endine.

† Alcohol, a drug called Antimonium, it is a kinde of white flone found in siluer mynes.

+ Alcoholado, dambed, smeared, painted.

Alcoholádo tóro, or Alcoholáda vaca, a bull or com with blacke eies. + Alcoholár, † Alcoholár, to smeare, to daube, to paint, to lay on Alcohol on the corners of the eies.

A L E

* Alcón, vide Halcón, a hauke, a faulcon.

*Alconcílio, or Alconzílio, m. alittle banke or faulcon.

Alconcillo de brasil, redinke. Alconcilla, or aféyte, a kinde of painting for women.

+ Alcorán, m. a gathering together, or Summarie of the lawes of Mahomet. a booke wherein the lawes of Mahomet ave written.

* † Alcórça, f. a conferue. * Alcornocál, m. a place vohere corke groweth.

Alcornoque, m. the corke tree. * † Alcórque, a corke shooe, a pantofle. * + Alcoscuçu, m. a kinde of meat or

paste made of slower and hony. † Alcotán, m. a hauke called a hob-

* Alcóva, vide Alcóba, * + Al crebite, m. brimflone. + Al crivite, m. brimflone.

Alcuentro, vide Encuentro, to the contrarie, an encountring, a mee-

+ Alcina, f.a flocke, a linage.

Alcúza, or Azeytéra, f. an oyle pot. + Alcuzázo, a great oile pot, or a blow therewith. + Alcuzilla, f. a little oile pot.

+ Aldáva, or Aldába, the ring or hammer of a barre, a bolt.

* † Aldaváda, f. the blow or knocke at the hammer or ring at the doore. + Aldavón, a great bammer or ring at

a doore. Aldéa, f. a village or little towne. Aldeána, f. a countrey laffe, an inbabitant in a village, a countrey wench. Aldeano, a countrey man, a dweller in a

village. Aldeguela, f. a little village.

Aldrío, vide Alvedrio. * Alcantádo, m. breathed, relieued.

Alche, m. a traytour.

* Alecto, one of the three furies so called, fignifieth a thing never resting. Aleche, m. a herring.

Alcda, f. the dregges of homy, wine or other thing. * Aledáño, m. vide Mojón.

* Alegación, f. an allegation, an alled-

ging or protesting.
* Alegado, m. alledged, protested. Alegador, an alledger, a protester.

* Alegamiento, an alledging, protesting, or an affirming.

Alegár, Praf. yo Alígo, 1. Prat. yo Alegue, to alledge, to protest, to affirme.

Alegramente vide Alegremente, merrily, pleafantly.

Alcgrar, Alcgrarfe, to reiosce, to be glad, merrie, iocund, frollicke, or plea-

Alégre, infull, merrie, glad, iccund. blithe, fortfull, frolliche.

Alegremente, gladly, merrily, pleafantly, iocundly. Alegreza, f. mirth, ioy, gladnes, fort.

Alegría, vide Alegréza, f. mirth, ioy, gladreffe, thealure, fort.

* Alegrón, m. a great sudden ion or mirth. Alegue, vide Alegár.

Alejár, or Alexár, to depart, to goe far

* † Alejú, vide Alexú. Alelúya, cuckoe meat.

Alelúya, of ioy, a hymne or song of

Aleman, a German er Dutchman, gente Alemána, f.the high Dutch peo-

ple, the high Germans. Alemanado, m. of or pertaining to Germany.

Alemanisco, m. linnen of Germany. Alemáfia, m. Germanie, hieb Dutchland.

Aléndro, m. the rose baytree.

Alentádo, vide Alientádo. Alentár yo Aliento, to breath, to pamfe, to put life into.

Alérta, ready prepared, put in order. Alerto ojo, m. an eie ready prepared, well beholding or marking.

Alérze, Ceder. Aléina or Alézna, f. an awle, a bod-

Aleta, f. a little wing. * Aléta de pésce, the fin of a fish. Alcue, m. a traitor, a treacher.

Alevosía, f. treaton, conspiracie. Alevoso, m. a traytor, a treacher.

A vn traydór, dos Alevófos, to one traytor, two traitors : that is, a couple of craftie knaues will confen one: the Italian faith, A vn fino, fino & mezo.

Alexado, m. departed, fet far off, put far asımder.

Alexador, m, one that putteth afunder or separateth.

Alexamiento, m. a banishment, putting farre off, a dinorcing or parting a-Sunder.

Alexar, or Alejar, to depart, to goe far off, to separate, to banish, to put farre

+ Alexia, f. a paste made of flower and water, a pudding, a pan pudding. + Alexixa, f. a pudding made of wheat,

a pan pudding.
† Alexú, or Alejú, kinde of bisket, or
fimnell made of hony and spice. Alezna, vide Aleina, a Thoomakers arvie.

Alfabéga, vide Albaháca, Balil + Alfahar, m. a place where earther

pots are made. 1 Alfaharero, m. a potter, a maker of

carthen vessels. † Alfaiáta, a moman tailor.

* † Alfajór, vide Alexú. † Alfalfa, f. three leafed graffe, clovers

graffe. † Alfamár, a couerlet. Alfo a bolfler.

+ Alfancque, a kinde of baroke. + Alfanje or Alfange, m. a jivord, a cimitar, a turkie frond.

Alfangázo, or Alfanjázo, m.a great turkie fword. Also a blow with a turkie Iword.

+ Alfaqui, m.a moorish word signifying a chiefe priest among the Moores.

+ Alfarda, f.a tribute, Subfidie, or dutie to the trince.

Altarge or Alfarje de molino, m. a mill stone, a grinding stone.

† Altargia, f. a planke or boord famed in tree, a thinne planke or board.

Alfaróbas, carobes, an berbe. + Ataxor, vide Alexu. Alfaxór vino, a wine made with

hony a kind of meatheglin. † Altayata, f a woman tailor.

Alfena, or Alhena, f. prinet, wherewith they make bowers in gardens. Altenique, lugar pellets.

+ Alteradgo, m. the office of an enfigne in ware. + Alfices, m. an auncient bearer, a Bandard bearer. Alfo the Bishop at Chesje.

Alful, vide Aguero, a dinining or prophecying.
Altidel, m. a pinne, such as promen use to

pinne withall. Alfiler, m. idem. alfin, at the end, at the last, in so much

+ Alfócigo, or Alhócigo, or Alhófti go, phisticke nuts.

+ Altombra, f.a carpet in the Moores + Alforja, f. or Alforna, a wallet, a

budget, a cloakebay, a ferip. + Altornas, the herbe Fenngrecke.

* † Alfórxa, vide Alfórja. * † Alforría, f. setting at liberty, free-

+ Alforza de vestido, a plais in a garment, a tucke in a goome or other garmerit.

Altoz,ni. the limits or bounds of any thing.

* Algagias,

18	Α	· L	G
* Algag	ias, f. orna	ments j	for fouldie
Algam	zucke. arina, f. r áida, f. a th	eekes, or	s sea roced
full of	trees and 2, ciuet, or	bushes.	, -
* † Alg:	arabia, or es languag	Algar	avía, f.
+ Algar	áda, f. a fi vith a great	edden a	Jault or s
1 """		,	

turnult, aburly burly. + + Algarasita, pedlers french.

* + Algarbe, or Algarve, the west. Also a prouince in Spaine betweene Andulazia and Portugal. * + Algarve, idem.

† Algaravia, f. the Algarbian or Moores language. + + Algares,m.caues, dens,holes,pits.

† Algarve, aden, abole, apit, a ditch. Also a place in Portugall so called. + Algarróva, or Algarróbo, Carobes,

or S. Iobns bread. * † Algayda, f. a thicket, a wood, or

place full of trees and bushes. † Algazára, vide Algaráda. + Algebra, f. bone fetting.

+ Algebrista, m. a bone setter. + Algedrez, m, the cheffe, or cheffe play + Algeriza, vide Algezira.

* + Algezira, f.a prounce in Spaine. Al-So Hands So called.

+ Algibe, or Algive, m. a cesterne, a prifon under ground, a dungeon. A'lgo, somewhat, ought, any thing.

+ Algodon, m. bombalt, cotton. Algodonádo, m. cottoned. * Algodonadór, m. a cottoner, one that

raifeth the notte voon cotton. * Agodonadúra, f. cottoning, freezing of cloth.

+ Algodonar, to cotton, to freeze cloth. * Algongoli, vide Aljonjoli.

† Algórfa, or Soberado, a loft, a flory, a garret.

* † Algorávas, vide Algarróvas. † Algualizázgo, or Alguaziládgo, m. a sherifewicke, a bailovicke, a mar-

Challhip. † Alguazil, m. a sheriffe, a baily, a marshall, or chiefe executioner, a prouost marshall.

+ Alguarísmo, or Guarísmo, m. the (cience of Arithmeticke.

Alguien, vide Alguno, some bodie. alGuirnalda, f. a crowne or garland, a

wreath. Algúna véz, sometimes, at times, now and then.

Algúno, or Alguien, some bodie, one or other.

Algún tánto, about fo much. Algún tiémpo, sometime.

* Alha, vide Alla. Alhadida, burnt braffe.

Alhája, or axuár de cása, implemenis, appartenances, all manner of boulbold flufte.

Alhajeme, or Alhaxeme .m.a barbor. + Alhaili, or Alhayli, white violets, or the flower deluce.

+ Alhambra, f. a palace for a prince of ftrength. + Alhamel, m. a porter that carrieth

+ Alhaqueque,m.in the Moores tongue, a herald at armes fent to entreat of

* † Alhaquí, vide Alfaquí.

* + Alharácas, exclamations, outcries. noise.

Alharaquiento, m. a crier, a proclaimer, one that maketh noife. † Alhaxeme, vide Alhajeme m.

† Alhazena, f. a small basket, a hole in a wall to fet things in, an ambrey, a cubbord.

+ + Alhilga, the staple of a locke or bolt. Alfo the hollownelle or gaping of teeth standing wide one from another. + Alheli, vide Alhaili.

+ Alheña, f. priuet, or priuie primtree. + Alhilél, er Alfidél, a pin.

+ Alhólbas, feungreeke. † Alhócigo, Álhóstigo, ar Alfócigo,

fyflicke nuts, or fiflicke tree. + Aholi, a place to keepe falt, a barne, a corne garret, a garner a maund.

† Alhólyas, fenugreeke. Alhómbra, f. a carpet.

† Alhóndiga, f. a sbop, a merchants warehouse, a barne, a garner for corne. + Alhondiguero, m.a (hopkeeper, he that keepeth the barne or corne, a corn master. Alhondón, m.the bottome of any thing.

† Alhori, vide Alholi. * + Alhorria.vide Alforria, f. letting at libertie.

Alhostiga, the fruit of the Piftack tree, fisticke nuts.

Alhóstigo, Alhócigo, or Alfócigo, the fifticke tree, or fifticke nuts. + Alhoz, the borders, limits, or bounds

of any place. + Alhózego, or Alhózigo, the Piflacke tree, or fifticke nuts.

* † Aluhuçema, vide Ahuzema. * Alhuçéna, f. vide Alhuzéma.

† Alhurréca de la mar, f. the fait fome that commeth out of the rootes of

Alhuzéma, f. lauander. Aliado, m. allied, confederate,a partner, accessary, combined.

+ + Aljáma, or Alçáma, an affembly of lewes, or their synagogue.

* Aljamia, f. a barbarisme, a confusion of tongues.

Aljana, vide Aljava, a quiuer. Aliança, f. alliance, confederacie, combination, part taking, brotherbood. Aliar, to allie, confederate, combine, or

wyne in kindred or friend(hio. Aliama, or Alçama, f.a finagogue,a

congregation of lewes. + Aljamia, f. the Mocres call the Spanilb tonene Aliamia.

+ Aljamiado, made into the Spanish tongue.

+ Aliava, f. a quiner for arrowes. † Alicates, [mall pincers to pull baires from the notirels or elebrones, & c. Aliecán, vide Alazán.

Alicace, or canca, foundation. + Aljedrez, Axedrez, vide Algedrés, cheffeplay.

Aliende, vide allende. Antójos de Aliende, fectacles, that make small things seeme great.
Alicade de cito, surthermore, ouer

and aboue. Alientádo, m. breathed.

* Aliente Aliento, vide Alentar. Aliento, m. breath, fbirit. aLigerado, m. made light, nimble or

quicke. aLigerar, or aLijerar, to make light,

nimble, fwift, or quicke. Alimado, m. filed. aLimador, m. one that fileth. Alimána, f. a brute beaft.

aLimar, to file with a file. Alimentado, m. nourished, fed, cheri-Shed, maintained, fostered, brought vp.

Alimentador, m. a nourifber, a foftever, a feeder, a fufteiner, a bringer vy. Alimentar, to nowish, to feed, to fofter, to bring up, to maintaine, to cherifh. Alimento, m. nourishment, feed, maintenance, bringing up, fustenance.

Alimpiadero, m.a stremer, to cleanse any thing with.

alimpiado, m. fireined, made cleane, purged, brushed, wiped, made pure. alimpiadór, a cleanfer, a plarger, a purifier. a refiner.

aLimpiadura, f.cleansing, purging, refining, puritie, brufbing.

aLimpiaduras, m. the dregs, the foren, the parings, the cleansings.

aLimpiar, to cleanfe, to purge, to refine, to brush, to wipe, to purifie by facrifice, to Breine to nake neat.

Alindado, m. limited, bounded, confined,banished. Also made fine, neat, gallant.

Alindar, to limit, to confine, to bound to exile. Also to make fine, delicate, Alinde, f. the bounds, limits, or confines of a country or other place. Allo a kind of (pectacles.

ALI

* Alinado, m. made fit, set in order. * Alinador, m. one that maketh fit, or Cetteth in order.

Alinar, vide Adereçar, to make fit, to fet in order.

Alino,m. fitting, fetting in order. + Aljofar, pearle, the feed of pearle, finall pearle. + Aljotifár, or Ladrilládo, m. pauing,

tile painted. + Aljonge, or Aljonge, m. the gum of a

kinde of thiftle. + Aljonjera, or Aljongera, m. a for-

+ Aljonjoli, or Aljonjoli, m. a white graine whercof oile is made.
* Alióx, m. Marble.

* Alisado, m. smoothed. Alifadina, f. (moothing, plaining. Alifar, to make smooth or plaine. Alifo, m. a kinde of willow. Alifuna, f. a kinde of Plantaine.

aListado, m. enrolled, ones name taken in a roll, catalogue, or muster-booke. aListar, to enroll, to make a roll of mens names, to make a catalogue.

+ Aljúba, f. a kinde of moorish cassocke reaching downe below the knee after the manner of the Polonians.

† Aljubán morisco, m. a moorish casfocke. * Aliviádo, m. lightened, eafed, made

merrie. Aliviadór, m. one that lighteneth, eafeth, or maketh merry.

* Alivianar, to make light-headed, fantaflicall or foolifb.

Aliviar, to lighten, to cafe, to unburthen, to relayce. To be merry or light hearted. Alivio, m. lifting up, eafe, lightnes of hart mirth, ioy, gladnes, (olace, pastime. + Alizár, m. a kinde of painted bricke,

vide Azulcjo. Allá, there, thither, in yonder place. * alLado, m. necre by, unning unto, on

the one fide. Allanádo, m. made plaine, made (mooth,

Spread abroad, unfolded. * Allanadór, m. a plainer, a simoother. Allanadura, f. plaine, making (mooth,

Stretching or Spreading abroad. Allanar, to make plaine, to fmooth. To

(pread abroad to unfold. Allár, vide Hallár.

* aLlegádas móças, f. good louing, welwilling wenches, comming with others

for company. allegadizo, m. gathered together, hea-

ped together.
'allegado, m. ioyned, or heaped toge-

ther commen, hard by approched. aLlegado en vándo, led apay in affe-Elion.

allegador, mone that approcheth, arriueth or commethneere. Alfo a greedy gatherer.

allegamiento, m. an arriving, a commuz or approching neere unto, a gathering or uniting together.
aLlegar, Praf. yo allego, t. Prat. yo al-

legue, to arrive to approach, to come necre, to unite, to gather together, to belong unta.

* Allegué, vide Allegár.

* aLlenádo, m. made full, filled. * allenar, to make full, to fill, Allende, beyond, on the other fide, fur.

thermore.

Allende y aquende, this way and that Allisthere, thither, in that place.

Allogár, vide Allegár. * + Allózo, m. the Almond tree.

A'Ima, f. the foule, the minde, the fpirit of

† Almáçiga, f. Maflicke.

+ Almacigar to make or doc any thing with Malticke. Almadáña, or Márra, m.a mattocke, a

spade, a shouell, a pickaxe. + Almaden, m. a mine of metall.

Almadráque, m. a bolfter, a pillon. + Almadráva, fishing for Tunnus.

Almadravéro, m,a fisher for Tunnies. + Almágra, or Almágre, redoker, redding red lead.

+ Almagrado, m.marked with oker, red leaded, redded.

Almagrador, mone that marketh with red oker. Almagrar, to marke with oker, or red

lead, to red.

Almágre, vide Almágra. Almaizal or Almayzal, the momens ornament of the head among the Moores, it is of silke.

Almaizalado, or Almayzalado, made of the fashion of a Moorish kerchiefe or the head concred with a moovilb kerchiefe.

Almaizár, vide Almayzár, a wiping cloth of hure. Alfo vide Almaizal. + Almalafa, an attire that the Turks

vle. Almanách, m. an almanacke, a prognostication.

† Almanáque, m. an abnanacke, a prognostication.

+ Almandarahe, a harbor or road for Almariéte, ideft, Alhaziña, pequéña, a little cupbourd, or place to fet glaffes in. Almário, m. an armorio, an ambrio.

Almarráxa, an ewer of glaffe, a cafting bottle, to caft fweet water.

† Almarraga, f. a kinde of headstall for a harse, trimmed, gilt, and embrodes ed, the scumme of lead. Also a medicinall

Almartaxa, f. the foum, fome, froth, or spume of siliar. . .

Almástiga, f. masticke. † Almayzál, vide Almaizál.

Almayzalido, m. made of the fashion of a Moor (h kerchiefe.

Almayzar, a wiping cloth, a haire cloth. Allo vide Almaizal.

† Almazen,m. an armorie, a trunke, a cubboord, a conduit boad, a ftorchonfe. a warchouse.

Almazén de Aquadúcho, the conduit head from whence the water first rifeth.

Almazén de suziedád, a retract where to cast out the filth and ordure of acity.

Almezenádo, m. put in a warehouse to be kept.

Almazenár, to put into a marchouse or ftorchouse to be kept.

+ Almáziga, vide Almáciga. + Almea, vide Azumbar, red florax.

Almear de féno, m. a hay-left.

† Alméca, vide Alméza. * + Almedina, a great towne or city.

† Alméja, f. a cockle.

† Almejal, m. a place where cockles breede.

† Almejéro, or Almegéro, m. one that gathereth or felleth cockles. Almena, the pinacles of a topper, the

battlements of a wall. Almenada murálla, f. a mall made

with battlements. Almenado castillo, a castle made with battlements.

Almenária de fuégos, f. fires made in the night, beacons. Almenára de açófar. a candlesticke of

braffe with many fockets. Almendra, Amella, or Amendroa, f. an almond.

Almendráda, f. almond milke. Almendrál,m. a garden of almond trees.

Alméndro, an almond tree. * † Almenilla, f. a little battlement of a will.

* alMénos, at the leaft.

Alméte,m. a hilmet. * Alméza, f. a cockle fish.

† A'lmez árbol, a lete tree or nettle tree. alMéz, monethly, every moneth.

Almiar, a hey recke, or hey cocke, a masse, a heape, a great stacke.

† Almibar, vide Almiyar. Almidón, m. flarch.

*Almidonádo;

Almidonár, to flarch. Almilla, f. a maficoat. Almina, a tower or turret.

20

† Almirálle, a king in the Arabian lan-

guage. Almiránta f. the viceadmiralfhip. Almiránte m.a Lord admirall an admi vall at fea, Alfo vied in Spanis for the fecond person at fea, the next person to the generall.

Almrez. m. a brafen morter. + Almirón, m. a dainty meat for ficke persons.

+ Almifcle, or Almifque, muske.

+ Almiscado, or Almizcado, done with cinet or muske.

Almivar, fugar made liquid. Al.nizque, m. muske.

Almizquera, f. a place wherethey lay up mushe.

A'lmo, many thing that deth neurish. Almo pádre, m. a fostering or cheri-

Shing father. Almogáfre, m. a dib tofet berbs. + Almocrébe, or Almocréve, m.a

muliter, a driver of mules. Almodrote, m. a botchpot of garlicke and cheefe.

+ Almofex, vide Almofrés. + Almofia, f. a pan of earth to make fire in for want of a chimmey.

· Almofrés or Almofréx, a male made in fashion like a pillombeare. Almogávar, m. an aduenturer in mar,

a light barne | ed fouldur. † Almoháça, f. a currie combe. Almohaçado m. curried with a currie

combe. † Almohaçár, or Almohazár, to cur-

† Almoháda, f. a pillm.

Almohadilla, f. alutte pillow, a cu-Shinet.

+ Almoháza, vide Almoháca, + Almohazár, vide Almohaçár.

Almohino, m. to the affe, a play when troo or three are fet to coofen one. † Almojarifádgo, vide Almoxari-

fadgo, the customer [hip. + Almojarife, vide Almoxarife.

+ Almojávana, f.a kinde of cheefe-cake.

† Almonéda, f. open fale, m outcry. Almonedear, to fet to fale, to fell.

+ Almorates, armor for the thighes. Almorranas , f. the difeafe called the

piles.
Almorranamiento, m. full of piles. * Almoraniento, full of piles.

+ Almoradúx, m. Marieram. Almorzar,or Almorçar, to breake fast, to eat in a morning before dimer.

† Almotaçania, the office of the clarke

of the market. Also of one that looketh to the keeping cleane of the fireets.

Almotacen,m. one that bath the office of a clarke of the market in Spaine. as alfo to fet fine on their beads mbich beene not the fireets cleane.

Almotacenádgo, m. the office of a clarke of the market, and of one that bath authority to command the fireets to be made cleane.

† Almotalefe, mone that bath office to fee to fiks: one that fetteth to the feales that it may be vendable.

Almoxarifádgo, or † Almoxarifázgo, the customer ship. Almoxarife, m. a customer.

Almid, vide Celemin, a pecke.

Al nuédano de móros, a crier. Almuerzo, or Almuerço, a breakefaft. * alMuladár, m. a dunebill.

+ Almunecar, m. the place where they fell raifons.

Alna, a yard, an ell. Alnado, m. children that have a flep-

mother, stepchildren. * + Almafe, m. a paunch pan, or a pan of

earth. aLocado, m. frantiche, become a foole, a dolt, become foole or doing.

† Aloja, f. a kinde of wine called metbeaglin.

Alojádo, m. lodged. * Alojador m. one that lodgeth. Alojamiento, lodeine.

Alojár, to lodge, to inne. aloMás, for the most part. aloMénos, at the leaft. Alondra, f. a Larke.

Alones, the pinions of the wings. Alongamiento, m. prolonging, absence, adeferring, a putting off from time to

Alongár, Pref. yo Alóngo, 1. Pret. yo Alongue, to prolong, to deferre : to put off, to lengthen, to provoque, to adiorne.

Alongué, vide Alongár, Alosa pece, f. an Alose,or Shad fish. + Aloxa, or Aloja, f. wine salled Me-

theagline. * Aloxádo, vide Alojádo.

* Aloxamiénto, vide Alojamiénto, * Aloxár, vide Alojár. * † Alóxo, vide Alója.

* Alózna, f. Wormenood. † Alpargata, a shooe made of limen pack-

* Alpargatádo, m. slood with such a

* Alpes,m. the Alpes.

Alpechém, or Alpechín de azéyte, fyrrupe in Olines, the fruit of a tree like Olines.

† Alpechin, idem.

Alphabética tábla, or Alphabética órden, an alphabet, the order alphabet. beticall.

* alPie or alPiéde, at the foot.

* Alpina, pertaining to the Alpes, or a mongft the Alpes. Alpifte, foxe tailes.

alPresente, at the present time. * alPrincipio, at the beginning. Alquemia, vide Alquimia, the Art

of Alcumie. * Alquemifta, vide Alquimifta, en Alcumift.

t Alquería, fa farme or bired boule. Alquerque, m. a kinde of play or game

Somewhat differing from table play. † Alquetifa, f. vide Alcatifa.

+ Alquetiza, f.acarpet. † Alquicel, or Alquicer morisco, a Misores cassecke or mandillion.

Alquiladizo, m. to be let out to bire. to be rented.

Alquil do, m. let out to hire, rented. Alq .. uador, m. be that bireth or letteth out for rent.

+ Algunar, to bire to let out for rent. Alquiler, or Arrendamiento, biring,

letting out for rent. * Alquilládo, vide Alquiládo. * Alquianía, f. Alchimie.

Alquimista, m. an Alcumist, † Alquinál morifco, a morifb bandkercher.

+ Alquitara, or Alcatara, f. a flillatory,

a limbecke to diftill. + Alquitira, f. Dragagant.

Alquitrán, m. Napiba.

Alquitranado, fmented with Alquitran, or Naptha.

Alquitranar, to smeare a ship with Alquitran.

alRededór, round about. alRevés, cleane contrary.

alSaftre, vide Saftre, Tailor.

alSeréno, m put into the evening dew, or ill blasting aire. Alsine yerva, ch:ciqueed.

Alta or Altamente bighly. Altabáque, a basket hamper, or pamier

of ofiers. Altabáxo, m. a denneright blom.

* Altanéras áves, bigb fiying birds, foring bankes.

Altanéro, a faulcon. Altar, or A'ra, an altar.

* Altavájo, or Altabáxo, a domeriebt ftroke or blow.

Alterable, changeable, mutable, inconftant.

Álteración, f. alteration, change, in-Alterádo

Alterado, m. troubled, changed, remoo-

ued,angry. Alteradór, m. aremouer, a changer, an inconstant man.

ALV

Alterar, walter, to change, to remove, to grow angry, to proue inconstant.

Altercar, Pref. yo Alterco. 1. Pret. yo Alterque, to contend, to chide, to brabble, to wrangle, to debate. Alterqué, vide Altercar.

Altéza,f. bigbnesse, loftinesse, greatnesse in estate mightinelle.

Altivamente, loftily, highly, proudly stately.

Altibáxos, or Altiváxos, uneasie waies to goe in, up and downe, high and low.

Altivez, f. pride, highneffe of flomacke, loftinesse.
Altivéza, loftinesse, pride, statelinesse.

Alcivo, m. lofty, proud, stately, mighty, birth minded, bauty, disdainfull.

A'lto,m. bigh, lufty, stately, the luft or flory in a boufe, deepe, profound. A'Ito Hazer, to make a stand as sou!di-

ers doe, to flay. Altramúzes, vide Atramúzes.

alTravés, or alTravers, ouerthwart, a croffe, oblique.

Altúra, f. beight, altitude, the depth, the top of a bill.

A'lva, or A'lba, f. the morning day break, the morning watch. Alfo a white thing.

Alvacéa, or Albacéa. * Alvaéca, vide Albaéca.

* Alvaháca, or Albaháca.

* Alvahaquéro, or Albahaquéro. * † Alvahaquilla, f. (mall Bafill, Alvaiálde, vide Alvayálde.

* Alvaialdádo, vide Albayaldádo, painted with a white colour, called Ce-

Alvalá, f. a band writing, a bill, an acquittance, a schedule, a ticket. Also a kinde of taxe or tribute to the Prince.

Alvanega, f. a kinde of coife. + Alvañár, or Albañár.

Alvañí, Alvañír, Alvañil, or Al-

bañí, a Mafen, Tyler, or Bricklayer. + Alvanería, Alvanilería, or Albaniria, Tyling, Masons craft, or Plai-

Alvár, that which is foone ripe and foone Sodden.

t Álvarázos, morphero. † Alvárchiga, Alvérchiga, vide Albárchiga, an apricocke.

† Alvarcoque, Albarcoque, or Abarcoc, fruit called an Apricocke. * Alvárda, or Albárda, a packe-fad-

Alvardadór, or Albardadór, m. one that putteth on the pack-faddle.

* Alvardán, or Albardán, m. a fuole, a

Alvardár, or Albardár, to faddle with a vach-laddle. Alvardero, or Albardero, m.amaker

of pack-faddles. Alvardilla, or Albardilla, a little packfaddle.

Alvardin, vide Albardin, Matweed,

small rushes. Alvardón or Albardón, m. a great pack-saddle, a sumpter saddle, or a uing of light.

Cumpter borfe. Aluarino, a dunor front colour.

+ Alvarión, m. gre.u peafe. † Alvarráda, or Albarráda.

+ Alvarrán.or Albarrán. + Alvarrána or Albarrána, f. a tierret

on a wall. † Alvarranía, or Albarranía, f. the

single life, the unmarried estate. + Alvatóza, or Albatóça, f. a kinde of barke or boat.

+ Alvayaldádo, or Albayaldádo, painted with white Cirule.

† Alvayálde, or Albayálde, a white colour to paint womens faces called cc-

+ Aluchali, m. a captaine among the Turkes.

Aludas, f. with wings, winged. * Aluder, to allude, to have a resemblance with.

Alvedrár, to iudge, to deeme, to arbitrate, to award, to gine sintence.

Alvedrio, m. free will, the fentence that the arbitrator giueth, judgement, an award, opinion, will, pleasure, fancy.

+ Alvérca, a poole or pond. Alvérchiga, Alvérchigo, Albérchi-

ga,or Alberchigo, an apricoche. * † Alverchiga, or Alberchigo, idem. Alvergado, or Albergado, lodged, houled.

Alvergár, or Albergár, Præf. yo Alvérgo, I. Prat. yo Alvergué, to ledge, to inne, to neftle, to dwel, to boufe, to lie,

to barbour. Alvergo, or Albergo, a lodging, an inne-

Alvérgue, or Albérgue, idem. * Alvérgue, vide Alvergár. Alverguería, a lodging, an inne, a dwel-

ling place. Alverjána, or Alberjána, f. a kinde of weede in corne.

+ Alvérja, vide Arveja, a pcase. + Alvéytar, or Albéytar, m. a farrier,

a bor(eleach. + Alveyteria, f. a farriers art, or a

farriers forge.
* alVibo, vide alBivo, to the quicke. Alujár, vide Alojár,

* Alvillo,m. a kinde of hard gray grapes. Alvin, ablund flone, it floppeth blud. Alvina, f. the beating of the tide, the ra-

AMA

ging of Sca. alVivo, vide alPivo.

Alumbrádo, m. lightened. Alumbrádo con Alúmbre, dreffid with allume.

Alumbrador, m. one that lightneth or one that dreffeth with allume. Alumbramiento, m. a lightning or ei-

Alumbrar, to lighten, to giuc light, to illummate. Alfo to drelle with allume.

Alúmbre, Allume. aLunado, m. lunaticke, mad, ina fron-

aLunár, to run mad, to be lunaticke, to be frantike, or out of his wits.

A'Ivo, vide A'Ibo, or Blanco, white. † Alvogue, vide Alboque.

† Alvoguero, vide Alboguero. † Alvondigas, vide Albondigas. Alvor, vide Albor, breake of day, the

dawning. Alfo whiti (bnelle. Alvoráda, Alborada, musicke giuen at the breake of the day.

Alvorboleár, vide Alborboleár. * Alvoreár, Alboreár, er Amanecér, to waxe or grow towards day.

+ Alvoréte, vide Alborête.

* † Alvorní, vide Alborní. * † Alvornóz, vide Albornóz.

† Alvoróço, vide Alboróço. Alvorotár, or Alborotár, to make a tumult or raife a faction or fedition.

+ Alvoróto, vide Alboróto.

Alvúra, vide Albúra. + Alvurcjo, vide Alburcjo. *†Alvurquérque, vide Alburquérque * Aluziado, m. made (mouth, made

Aluziár, to make (mooth or plaine.

Alxáva, vide Aljáva, a quiner. Alzádo, vide Alçádo. Alzárfe, vide Algárfe, to faile, to mille, to crre, to deceine, to trespalle, to

defraud, to lift up, to breake, to play banquerout. A'ma, f. a mistresse, a nurse. Amable, louely, amiable, beautifull, gentle curtcous.

Amablemente, louingly, amiably, gent-Amádo, m. beloued, desired. Amador,m. a louer,a futer, a mover. Amadora cofa, f. a louing thing, pertai-

ning to louc. aMaestrádo, taught instructed. aMacftrar, to teach, to instruct, to

Amagado, m. offered to be beaten or firicken.

Amagadór,

* Amagadór, m. one that offereth to ftrike or beat.

22

Amagár, Pref. yo Amágo, I. Pret. yo Amagué, to tireaten, to make offer to struke, or giue a blow.

* Amagué, vide Amagár. * Amainádo navío, vide Amaynádo, a fbip firik ng faile.

* Amainar, vide Amaynar, to strike

* Amamar, or Mamar, to fucke the teat or dugge as infants.

Amamantamiento, m. a giuing sucke, a sucking the dugge.

Amamantar, to give fucke, to give milke.

* aMancebada, f. a married woman committing whoredome with another man.

aMancebado, m. bee that haunteth or vieth women, a toofe liver, a vier of whoves or concubines.

* aMançebamiénto, m. a following or haunting of whores.

* aMancebar, to intangle himselfe with a monesto we the company of women, to srow effeminate.

aManderecha, f. on the right hand.
aMan yfquierda, f. on the left hand.
* Amaneur, vide Amanecer, to maxe

towards day. Amanecer, or Amanescer, to waxe

towards day.

Amanecicndo, or Amanefelendo, betimes, carly in the morning.

aManera, in manner, in such fort, like unto.

* Amanado, one that is diligent in his businesse, one that is ready or dextrous in his affaires.

Amañár, vide Aliñár.

* Amañcár, vide Amancár, to amake, to roufe, to flirre up. Amanojáda, f. bundles of any thing tied

nmanojada, f. ounaies of any toing tied vp together. * aManiádo, m. made centle, made foft,

* aManiado, m. made gente, made jojt, pacified, tamed, * aMuniadór, a peacemaker, a pacifier,

a tanier.
Amansar, to make soft, to pacifie, to

make gentie, to tame, to appeale.

Amante, m. a louer, louing.

*Amentinos, m. certaine cords in a flip miled the lifts.

* aManziliado, in. mide lamentable, pittifull, or rovetched Alfofotted.

* aManzillador, m. one that make. h lamentable, majerable, or varetined, or one that spotteth.

* aManzilla, to make pittifull, wretched, miferable, or to bespot.

Amapólas, f. milde l'oppie.

* Amapóllas, idem.

Amár, to loue, to like, to reioyce in, to take pleasure in.

* Amargamente, bitterly, sowrely, sruelly, seuerely, eagerly.

Amargár, Prof. yo Amárgo, t. Prot. yo Amargué, to make foure or flurp, to exafterate to mixe cruell or fierce. Amárgo, m. flurpe, bitter, cruell, feuere, anery.

* Amargue, vide Amargar. Amargura, f. bitternes, harpnes, somenes, cruelty, seuerity, eagern Je.

* Amarilla, colour white, wan, or fallow coloured.

* Amarillear, to waxe pale, to waxe

faint or wan.
Amarillez, f. palenesse, wannesse, faint-

nesse.
Amarillecer, to waxe pale, wan or faint,
to be fallow coloured.

Amarille, pale, man, faint, fallow coioured.

Amorra f a cord a cable to fallen.

Amarra, f. a cord, a cable to fasten.
Amarrado, m. sustened, tied, ancored.
* Amarrador, m. one that fastneth, ti-

eth, or ancoreth.

Amarrax, to fasten, to tie, to ancor a

* Amarzillár, vide Amanzillár.

Amafladéra, f. a tubbe wherem they knead dow, or a woman that doth knead.

* Amassido, m. kneaded, made dow to be baked.

Amassador, m. one that heapeth together, one that kneadeth or mouldeth dow.

Amailadúra, f. meulding, baking. Amailar, to mould, to bake.

* Amalsijo, vide Amalladúra. * aMatár, to hill, to flay. * Amaynádo, m. fisukenfaile.

* Amaynado, m. situnenjane. * Amaynado, m. situnenjane. A'mbar, m. amber. A'mbargris, m. ambergreece.

* Amberes, vide Anveres, the towne of

* Ambiciólo, m. ambitious, seeking or going about honour and preferment.
* A'mbito, a going about, a compassing,

a trifling.
Ambladór, m. an ambler.
Amblár, to amble, to fift meale or lime.
A'mbos, both.

A mbos ados, both two, both of them.
Ambrosia, f. a kinde of wormewood.
Also the meat the Poets famed the gods
did eat.

* Ambrunéla, f. a cherry.

* Amedrentádo, m. feared, skared.
* Amedrentador, m. one that skareth, feareth or putteth in a fright.

Amedrentár, to affra, to affright, to

feare, to amase. aMelizinar, to cure, to beale, to give medicine or cure vato.

* Amélia, vide Alméndra.

Amelonádo, m. softned, mollified.

* aMenáça, aMenáçe, vide aMenáza.

* aMenáza, f. threatnings. * aMenazádo, m. threatned, menaced. aMenazadór, m. a threatner, a mena-

aMenazándo, threatning with threats. aMenazár, to threaten, to menace. aMenázas, with threats, or menaces.

* Amendróa, vide Almendra.

Amenguádo, m. duminsped, prejudiced, tessered, discredited.

Amenguan iento, m. a dmin sking, a preudicing, a making lesse, a dajorediting.

Amenguár, Pref. yo Améngo, 1. Pret. yo Amengué, to diminifin, to make leffe, to abate, to presuduce, to diferent.

* Amenidad, f. delightfulnes, pleasantnesse, cleerenesse.

* Améno, m. pleasant, delightfull, comfortable.
* Ameníssimo, m. mest pleasant, mest

delightfull, most cleare.
Amentar yo Amiento, to sling or east out of a sling.

aMenudo, ofien, thicke, many times together.

Améos, the berbe called Ammy, or A-

Ametalado, m. made or done with mettall. Also fained, double faced.

*Ametalar, to fane, to beare two faces, to glofe, or cogge. Also to make or doe with mettall.

* Amethisto, a stone called Amethist.
* † Amexca, f. vide Ciruelo, a Plum.

* Amiénte Amiénto side Amoné

* Amiénte, Amiénto, vide Amentár, to burle, to fing. Amiénto, m. a firing of a sling.

Amiento, m. a string of a sling. Amiesgádo, or Amiezgádo, a stranberry.

Amiga, f. a she friend, a louer, a friend, a leman, a sweet heart. Amigable, louely, friendly, full of carte-

fle, kinde, deare.

* Amigablemente, louingly, kindly, courteoully.

Amigar, to curry favour, to get friendflip, to win friends, to reconcile and become friends.

Amige, m. a friend, a louer, a parra-

*Ammiráglio, a Ammirálio, vide Almiránte.

* Amilque, or Amizque, mosse that

groweth on trees, sea mosses, herbe coral. Amistad, f. friendship, good will, good fellowship, amity, friendlinesse.

A M O

* Anito m. a raile of limen that women weare. Also a neckeloth called an Amite, that priests put on, when they say Masse. Also apparell, or attire.

* Anizque, vide Amisque,

Amo, a muster, a patron, a he nurse.

* Amo, he bath loued.

*Amodorriádo,m. sicke of the letharzy, or possessed with a giddines in the head, troubled with the drawse cuill.

* Amodorrído, m. fiele of the lethargy, or drowfie euill in the head. * Amohado lugar, m. amoffie place, or a dampilh low moift place.

† Amohatrár, to run in debt, to borrow of one to pay the other. * Amohinádo, m. chafed, fretted, crof-

fed, vexed, angred.

Amohinar, to chafe, to fret, to vexe, to

anger, to crosse, to put in a rage.

* Amojonado, m. bounded, limited.

† aMojonár, to set bounds, to limit.

* Amoládo, m. sharpned, ground, sur-

*Amoladór, m. a grinder, a forger. Amoladúras, f. the droffe of Iron. Amolár yo Amuélo, to grinde, to sharpen, to forge.

* aMoldádo, m. put into a mould, or cast in a mould.

* aMoldadór, m. one that putteth into a mould, or casteth in a mould.

* aMoldár, to put into a mould, to cast into a mould. * Amollár, to sosten, to slacken as the

cords or failes of a sp. of c.

Amollentadura, f. a sostining, a mollisying, a salimaging, a calming.

aMollentar, to make soft, to mollifie, to
assimage, to calme, to pacifie.
Amonestación, f. warning, an aduer-

tisement, admonition.
* Amonestado, m. warned, aduertised,

admonished.
Amonestador, m. an admonisher, an ad-

Amonestador, m. an admenister, an aduertiser.

* Amonestamiento, vide, Amonesta-

ción, m. a giuing of warning, an aduertisement. Amonestár, to warne, to aduertise, to admonish.

Amonio, an herbe called Amonie.

* aMontado, m. gotten up on the mountaines, running on the mountaines.

* amontar, to get up on the mountaines, to file or runne away on the mountaines, taines.

* aMontón, by beapes, beapingly.
aMontanúdo, m. beaped v p.

* aMontonadamente, by heapes.

* aMontonadór, m. a heaper up, a gatherer together.

A M O

aMontonamiento, m. a heaping or gathering tagether. aMontonar, to heape up, to gather

together, to raife a flacke or more of corne.

aMontónes, by heapes.

Amór, loue, fauour, grace, defire, luft, affiction.

Amor de horteláno, cleauers. † Amoradúx, m. Marioram.

* Amordazádo, m. bitten, pinched, nipped, taunted, rebuked.

aMordazadór, a biter, a pincher, afnipter, a taunter, a rebuker.

aMordazamiento,m. a biting with the teeth, a mpping, a pinching, a checking, a tauning, a rebuking, a pinch.

aMordazándo, bitingly, tauntingly. aMordazár, to bite, to pinch, to taunt, to rebuke, to checke. * aMoris ádo, made after the Moores

* aMorile ado, made after the Moores fishion or mamer. Aniorósa, a she louer, a parramour, a fa-

Amorosaménte, louingly, amorously, wantonly, courteously.

* Amorólo, m. louing, courteous; gentle, kinde, amorous, affable. Alsu a fauorite, a louer.

* Amorra, a certaine game wfed of children one being blinafold, another holding up certaine fingers, the other telleth how many be holdeth up.

* Amortajár, to draw towards death, to quench, to extinguish.

Amortecet, to swowie, to faint, to fall in a trance. Amortecido, m. swowned, fainted, sal-

len in a trance or [woune.
Amortecimiento, m. a [wouning a falling into a [woune, a fanting.

* Amortiguado, mortified, extinguiflied, flame, kill. d, put out.

Amortiguamiento, m. mortification, a quenching, kulling, or extinguishing. Amortiguat, to mortific, to quanth, to kill the desires, to put out, or extinguishing.

aMotcadór,m. a thing or fanne,made to driue away flies.

* aMostrar yo aMucstro, to shew, to declare. * aMotinado, m. made mutinous, fa-

ctious.

aMorinadór, m. a factious or mutinous fellow.

fellow. Ançarón, or Anlarón, m. a great guofe. Ançaróns, or Anlarón, m. a great guofe. Ançarótes, the gumme of a certaine tiree.

* Amparado, m. protected, defended.

* Amparador, m. a protector, a defender, a guider.

Amparar, to protect, to defend, to guide, to maintaine, to a phold, to couer to bide, to saue, to shield, to countenance.

Ampáro, m. defence, protection, maintenance, a guard. Ampólla, f. a swelling, a bubble, a viall

glusse, a drinking glasse.
Ampolla de água, a bubble of mater, a
water pot.

Ampolicia, a small bubble, a wheale, a little viall or glasse.

Ampollarse, torije in blisters.

* Amuéle, vide Amolar.

* Amuestre, vide aMostrár.

* Amura, f. a cord in a ship called the great tacke.

* Amydon, or Amidon, vide Almidon, farch.

† Anacles, boords that they fit the bread upon before it goeth into the ouen, or after it is drawne out.

* Anacephaleosis, a recapitulation or reckning up of names.

A hade, f. a ducke, or drake.

* A hade de cille, a tame ducke.
A'nade filvístre, a mild ducke.
Anadíar, to mallom üke a ducke.

Anadina, Añadino, a tuile duckling. Añadir, vide Añadir, to adde, to annex,

to ioine, to put together.
*Anadido, m.added, ivyned, put together,
annexed.

Anadidura, f. a ioyning, adding, or putting together.

ting together.

Afiadón, m. a great ducke.

Anaguy's, Beane trefoyle, an herbe wety faire to fee to, but busing a stinking

famour.
Anales, Chronicles, ancient records,
yearly inflories, or chronicles of things
done from yeere to yeere.

Anapélo, II ulfes bane.

* Anathematizado, pronounced accur-

* Anathematizamiénto, m. a pronouncing one accurfed. * Anathematizár, 10 pronounce accur-

fed.

* † Anafil, or Trompeta, a trumpet.

* Anathomia, f. an anatomy.

* Anathomista, m.one that draweth out an anatomy.

* Anatomísta, idem. A'nca, the hips, the horfe buttocks.

* A'nçar or A'nsar, m. a goose.

* A'nças, crowne land let out to farme.
Ançarón, or Ansarón, m. a great goose.
Ançarótes, the gun, me of a certaine

iree.
Anchamente, largely.
Anchuilimo, m. molt large, most broad.
Ancho, m. large, broad.
Anchova,

24

Anchová, hering frie.
* Anchováta, fmall hering frie, Ancho-

Anchira, f. breadth, largenesse.
Ancianía, f. ancientnesse, antiquity.
Anciano, m. ancient, eld.
Ancla, vide A'ncora, an anker es a

fhip.
* Anclado, m. fastened with the anker.
* Ancon, m. the breaking in of the sea on

the land into a creeke.
A'ncora, or A'ncla, on anker.
* Ancorado, or Anchado, ankered, fa-

ficned.
* Ancúza, f. a kinde of bugloffe.

* Anda cá, come on this way with me.

* Andáda, f. a going anny, a parting. A hassy bread in Spaine, made ac a hissy pudding in England. Also a daughter in low

Andádo, m. gene, walied, p.ifed away.
Alfo a forme in law, property the fon of
a wife or husband that is dead_in Latin
Privignus, and not Gener.

* Andadór, m. a wanderer, a walker. Andadór pregonéro, a crier, a proclai-

Andadóra cóla, mandring, gadding. Andadúra, f. going, milking, a gaie, or manner of milking. Andámio, m. a fcaffold, a gallerie.

Andámio, m. afcafold, a gallerie.
* Andánça, f. going forward, proceedines.

Andáncia, or Andáncio, a walking place.

Andár, Pref. A'ndo, ándas, ánda, t. Pret. Andúve, anduvítte, andúvo. Fut. André, andrás, andrá. Sub. Pref. A'nde, Imperfét Anduviéra, Andría, or Anduviéste. Fut. Anduvière, to go, to malle, to march, to pace, to proceed, to depart.

* Andár en púras cárnes, to go naked. * Andár en cuérpo, to goe without a

* Andár a la máno, to goe in readinesse.
* Andár a gátas, to goe groping in the darke, or to goe creeping on allfoure.

* Andar en coro, to daunse in a round, to runne or goe in a circle.

* Andar arriba, to goe up aboue.

* Andar a orça, to falle with a fide winde, not directly forward.

* Andár en pópa, to faile with a ready directi winde.

Andariega, f. a gadding gossip.
Andas, or Andaz, f. a beere for the
dead to carry them to church a borslitter, a chaire to carry one in.

A'nde, Pasce, let it goe, let it passe.
*A'nden mis blancas tocas, let my
white herchieses now walke againe, or
let them now be worne againe, and so

saft off all mourning weeds.

* A'nde la loça, f. let dishes walke, let vs
make good cheere.
Andén, m.a. walke, or a place, as a gal-

lery or fuch like to walke in.

* Andilla, f. a foot-floole to lift a woman
to borfe.

* Andorinha, vide Golondrina, f. Andrájo, or Handrájo, m. a ragge, a slout.

Andrajólo, m. ragged, torne, tottered. Andrinas, or Endrinas, blacke plums, trunet.

* Åndrómacha, f. the wife of Hellor. † Anduáres, m. villages. * Anduriáles. m. a place where men

passe to and fro.
* Anduviéra, Anduviésse,

 * Anduve, Anduviera, Anduviere, Anduvo, vide Andár.
 * Anegadizás tiérras, f. grounds that

have beene do enmed with land flowds.
* Anegado, m. drowned, over flowed.
Anegamiento, m. drowning, over flowing.

Anegar, Pref. yo Anego, 1. Pret. yo anegue, to drown, to oner flow, to fuffer shipwracke.

Anegué, vide Anegár. Anejo, vide Anejo, m. old, ancient. Anejo víno, old wine.

* Anclar, to breath after, to gape after, to pant. Also greedily to thirst after or couet any thing.

* Anexádo, m. amexed, iomed to.
* Anexár, to annex or iome to.
Anexo, annexed, iomed to.

Anfiteatro, a theater.

Angarillas, f. a hurdle to draw any thing on.

A'ngel, m. an Angell.
A'ngela, a proper name to very many women in Spaine.

Angelico, a little angell.
Angelico, angell-like.
Angelica, the herbe Angelica. Alfo a proper name.

* Angelina, f. a proper name of women

in Spaine.
* Angostádo, m. made narrow, made

*Angostado, m. made narrow, made fireight. Angostar, to make narrow or fireight.

Angosto, m. narrow, streight, not broad, not wide.

Angostura, f. streightnesse, narrownesse, strictnesse.

Anguilla, f. an eele. Angular, placed in the corner, or basing

many corners.
Angulo, m. the corner of any thing.

† Angurrias, a kinde of Pompion.

* Angurrias, f. the strangurie, when one
maketh water by drop meale, and that
with great paine.

Angústia, f. sorrow, griese, vexation, onguish, beauinesse of spirit. Angustiádo, m. grieued, vexed, per-

plexed, made sorrowfull.
Angustián, to vexe, to grieue, to make
surrowfull, to molest, to free; to carke, to

eare, to afflict, to paine.

* Angustiólo, m. heavy forrowfull, grieuous, fretfull, carefull.

* Anhelar, to gape after, to gathe for winde or breath, greedily to couet or thirst for any thing.

* Anichilado, vide Aniquilado.

* Anichilár, vide Aniquilár.
Anidár, to reflesto make a neflesto lodge,
to dwell.

* Aniéga, Aniégo, Aniégue, vide Anegar, to drowne.

* Aniéjo, vide Añéjo. Anillo, m. aring.

Anillo de la puérta, a ringle of a doore.
Anima, the foule, the spirit or life of a
man.

* Animada, f. athing that hath life or soule.

* Animado, animated, encouraged, hartned. Animal, a living creature, a beaß.

Animaléjo, a listle creasure, a listle beaft.

Animales cenídos, flies, wormes, and

such like living things.
* Animalico, m. a little living crea-

Animár, to encourage, to barten, to animate, to put life into, to muke valurous. Anime, m. a kinde of perfume, to die withall.

* A'nimo, m. a minde, a courage, a spirit, a boldnesse, a beart.

Animoso, m. couragious, hardy, bold, aduenturous, valorous, flout. Animosidad, f. courage, boldnes, flout-

nes, bardies, valour, magnanimity.
Animolamente, conragioully, beldly, flouty, bardity, valuantly, advenueroully.

aNifiadamente, childishly, foolishly, fondly.

aNińádo, childish, become a childe.
* aNińeza, f. childhood, infancy.

* A'nio, a river of Italy.

* Aniquilar, or Anichilar, to difanul, to annihilate to make of no force or effect.

Anis or Maralaniara, annie or annie

Anis, or Matalanága, amis, or amis feed. * Añadido, m. added, iomed, amexed.

* Anadido, m. added, iogned, annexed.
Anadidúra, f. adding, a consoyning, an
amexing, a pating orno.

Anadir, to annex, to consome, to adde, to put together.

put tegether. † Anafil de Móros,a Moorish trumpet, † Anagaza, † Afiagáza, er Anagáça, aflale, a call fer birds.

ANS

Añál, yeerely.
* Añár, to begin the yeere.
Añáras, f. faires, marts.

Anazas, f. jawes, marts.

*† Anazéa, f. a matter of delight or pleafure.
Anciar, to wax old, to grow in Jecres, to

Anejar, to wax old, to grow in Jeeres, to

Ańejo old ancient ouertaken with yeers, fale. Ańil, azure, skie colour.

Anil, azure, sque coour. Anilado, coloured with azure. * Anino, of a lambe, or a lambes fleece. Ano, m. a yeere.

* Dóze áños há, twelue yeeres agoe. * De áños atrás, in yeeres past.

* Añojo, a calfe of a yeere old. * † Añoria, vide Anoria.

Anublado, m. cleudy, darkesome, blasted. Anublar, towax cloudy, to become mi-

Afaublár, to wax cloudy, to become mifty, or blasted. Afaublárse el cièlo, the beauen waxing

cloudie.

Anúblo de trigo, the ruft of wheat, the blafting of wheat.

* Añudádo, m. vide Anudádo. * Añudadúra, f. vide Anudadúra.

* Anudár, vide Anudír. * Anullación, vide Anullación.

aNoche yester night. Anochecer, to wax night, to grow

late.
Anocheciendo, waxing exening, or to-

ward night,
* Anóna, f.a kinde of fruit,
† Anória, f. an envine to draw water.

† Anória, f. an engine to draw water, a
wheele at a well to draw water.
* Anorea as Nueva blanca, f. a herbe

*Anórca,or Nuéza blánca, f. a berbe called white Briony. *A'nfa, vide A'nfar.

A'nsar, a goofe.
Ansarería, f. a place to keepe gcefe in.

* Aniaria, f. idem. * Aniarillo, a little geofe or gofeling.

Ansarino, a gofeling. Ansarón, a great goofe.

* Ansina, euenso.

*Ansia, A'nsias, or Congóxa, f. sorrow, griese, torment, vexation of mind,
distante, southsomnesse.

* Ansioso, m. full of griefe, full of vexation, torment, anguish, care, trouble, amoyance.

* A'nta, f. a kinde of beaft in the Indies, which bath the skin very thicke, a kinde of buffe.

Antário, m. the last yeere.
Antártico, as Polo Antartico, the antartiche circle.

Ante, vide Anta.

A'nte, or A'ntes, before, rather.

Ante-ayer, the other day, the day before yesterday.

Antecedente, going before, excelling, ante. edent. Antecessor, m. an ancessor, a fore-goer.

Antecedér, to goe before.

* Ante múro, m.a counter-skarfe, a defence for a wall.

Anténa, f. a faile yard.

* Antina de caracól, f. the post standing upright about which the staires doewinde.

Antenado, m. a sonne in law, properly the some of a wife or husband that is dead.

* Ante-Passado, gone or passed before, an ancestor, a predecessor.

Antel Echo, m. a place to leane the breaft on, as at a bay window, or railes, or such like.

intePonér, Prøf. antePóngo, antepónes, antepóne. I. Prøt. Antepúle, antepusife, antepúlo. Frøt. Antepondré, drás, drá. Sub. Prøf. Antepónga. Imperf. Antepulicra, antepondría, or antepulielle. Fut. Antepulière, to prefer, 10 fet, place, or put before.

antePonga, antePongo, vide Ante-

* antePuérta, a cloth of Tapifirie, darnicks, or fuch like to hang before a doore.

* antePuésto, preserred, put besore. antePuse, antePusièra, or antePusiéste, vide Anteponér.

Anterior, the former, or foregoing. A'ntesque, before that, rather that. A'ntes, before, rather.

* anteVér, to foresee, to preuent, to prouide for.

* ante-yolon, m. fore-seene, preuented.

* Ante-yglesia, the churchyard.

Anticipación, f. preuenting, supplan-

ting.
* Anticipadór, m. a preuenter, a supplanter.

Anticipar, to preuent, supplant, to anticipate. * Antico, or Antiquo, ancient, of old

time past.
* Antidoto, m. a preservative against

poyson. Anticr, the other day, the day before yesterday.

Antifáz, a vaile, a maske, a vizard. * Antígua, vule Antiguamente. * Antiguállas, f. antiquities, matters or

reliques of old time.
Antiguamente, of old, anciently.
Antiguamiento, the abolifning, the ab-

rogating. Antiquár, to abolish, to abrogate, to leave or forfake. Antiguidad, f. antiquitie, ancientnesse. Antiguo, m. old, ancient.

ANV

Antiguor, arcientnesse, eldnesse.

* Antilla, or Antillo, vide Autillo.

Antipatas, leather capiers, or bushins that labourers in Spaine vie to weare in harvelt time to binde up there come, that the beards and eares of some may not sticke on them or pricke their legs: greates for the legs. Also a leather pelt for labourers in harvelt for the same purpole.

Antipodes, the antipodes or people which dwell directly under us.

* Antiquissimo, m. most ancient, very

* Antojádo, m. longed for, lufted after, bumo ous, fantafticke. Antojadízo, luftfull, longing, defirous,

hungrous,

Antojár, to long for, to lust for, to defire, to feeme to be burnorous, or fan-

taftike.

* Antoxár, idem.

* Antójo, or Antóxo,m. a luft, a defire,
a longing humour or conceit. Alfo fireblacles.

Antójos, spetlacles, lust, desire, longing as a woman with childe, Antórcha, f. a torch er linke.

* Antorchado, m. dropped on with a linke or torch. Also wreathed or woven one within another.

* Antóxo, vide Antójo.

* A'ntre, m. vide A'nta. Antruéjo, m. shronetide, the weeke be-

fore lent.
Antubión, or Antuvión, as lugár de
Antubión, is when two men jalling
at words, the one vyon a sodame before the other can draw his weapon,
has teth, wounded how filleth himsor to
come behinde one and strue him. Also
to vse any manner the lufe trea here.

A preventing.
Antuviar, to prevent, to excell.

Antúvio, m. preuenting, excelling.

* Antýcr, the other day, the day before
yesterday.

* Antibis, m. in the Egyptian tongue fignifieth a dogge, in whole forme they worship the God Mercurie.

Anúble, or Anúblo, the blafting of corne, or mil-deming. aNudádo, knit tegether, tied, made in

knots,
aNudadór, m. one that tieth, knitteth,
or maketh in knots.

* Anudadúra, f. a twissing or knitting together, a tying, a fastining, a knot.

aNudár, to tie in knots, to knit, to fafien, to linke together. Anular, or Anullar, to difanult, to cancell, to make woid, to frustrate. Anveres Anvers or Anberes, f. the towne of Annarpe in the low coun-

Anunciación, f. the annunciation day, the Ladies day in Lent. Alfo a thewing telling, or declaration, a mel-

Anunciádo, m. pronounced, declared, fent upon any message, hered.

Anunciamiento, m. an embassage, a meffige, a declaring, hewing, or de-

Anunciar, to declare, tell, pronounce, fbew, or relate, to fend on an arrant, message or embassage.

Anuncio, m. a meffage, an embaffage, fometimes for the popes Nuncio er amballador_

A'nxia, vide A'nsia, ericfe, torment. Anzuelado, m. full of fishes bookes, booked, angled, caught.

Anzuelo, m. an angle, a fish-hooke. Aocar yo Akuéco, to make beliow, to emptie.

* aOjádo, m. bewitched with the eics. aOjador, m. abewitcher.

a Ojadura, f. witcheraft, bewitching. aOjamiento, m. a bewitching, foresbes

king, a charming with the lookes. Ojár to bewitch with the eie to charme to forespeake.

Aóra, vide Agóra, at this time, now. Aóra, póco ha, a little since, a small

time lince, euen now. Aorça, with a quarter winde. Aotraparte, elfewhere, on the other fide,

on the contrary.

Aosadas, boldiy, afficeediy, audacioufly, I warrant you, I dare fay. * Aosto, or Agosto, m. the meneth of

August. aPacentádo, m. fed, nourisked.

aPacentadór, m. a feeder, a nesarisher

aPacentamiento, m. afeeding, grafing, eating. aPacentár, yo aPaciento, to eat, to

feed, to grafe.

Apaciente, Apaciento, vide Apa-

Apagado, m. quenched, appeased. Apagador, m. one that quencheth, ex

tinguiffeeth, or putteth out. Apagamiénto, m. quenching, extinguifing, or putting out.

Apagar, Pref. yo Apago. 1. Pret. yo Apagué, to quench, to extinguish, or put out fire, e.c. Sometimes to pacifie, or to appeale.

Apague, vide Apagár.

aPaleado, m. cudgelled, beaten with a cudgell, given the baftonado.

* aPaleador, m. a cudgeller, one that vseth to firike with a bastonado or cudgell.

aPalcar, to cudgell, to gine the baflonado, to beat like a dogge.

Apañado m. taken, fnatched taken up. Apanador, a catcher, one that fnatcheth, or taketh up.
Apanaguiado, fustained, fed, main-

* Apanaguar, to sustaine, feed, or

maintaine. Apañár, to catch, to fnatch, to take up, to

accommedate, to make fit. Apaño, m. a taking up, a frutching up, a putting up, a fitting.

Aparadór, m. a cupboord to set plate on, a dreffer to ferue meat on out of the hitchin, a cafe to keepe plate in.

Aparár, or Aparejár, to provide, to prepare, to puruey, to make proutfion, to dreffe or make readie meat.

Aparato, or Aparéjo, m. preparation, promision, purneyance.

Par, equall with, like, by, in regard, in respect, in comparison suit against jide by fide.

aPar de fi, by bim, iuft euen with bim, close by bim, side by side with bim, iust as farre forth as bunfeife.

Aparcero, m. apartaker, a partner, in rent, trade, or such like.

Aparecedór, vide al arefcedór, m. one that commeth in fight or appeareth, one that maketh a show or a semblance.

aParecimiénto, m. an appearing, a comming in fight, a shew or semblance of athing.

aPared y médio, a wall in the middle betweene the next wall to us.

Aparejádo, m. prepared, provided, furnished, dispatched, dreffed. Aparejador, m. a purueyor, provider,

furnisher, one that maketh ready. Aparejár, or Aparár, to make ready, to prepare, to prouide, to furnish, to di-

(patch, to dreffe. Aparéjo, or Aparáto, m. preparation, provision, dressing, furniture for a

boule. &c. Aparencia appearance outward shew, Cemblance, or likelihood.

Aparentado, m. basing many kinftulbes. Aparentar, to make kindred with one

by mariage. al'arescedor, m. ene ibat maketh a

shew or semblance. aParescér, to appeare, to make a show or semblance, to come in light.

aParescido, m. appeared, seemed, made

* aParescimiénto, m. comming in sicht. appearing, making a show.

Apartadamente, Jenerally, diftinelly, euch apart, particularly.

Apartado, m. feuered afunder parted. disided, discorced, put one from another, farre afunder.

Apartamiento, m. seuering asunder. parting, dividing, divorcement, fegregating, turning another way, going away, unloofing.

Apartar, or Apartarle, to divide to part asunder, to separate, to sever, to diuorce, or leave quite, to goe away, to lequefter, to unfaften, to draw ajide, to turne another way.

aParte, f. afide, afarre off, apart. Alfe m the name or on the behalfe.

Apaicentado, m. fedde, nourisbed, cherished, grafed as cattell.

Apaicentur, yo Apaiciento, to feed. nourish, or cherish, to grafe or feed cat-

al'assionadamente, grieuously, with passions of the nande.

aPailionado, m. grieued, passimate,bumorous, vexed, ficke.

aPassionár, to grieve, to vex, to be sicke, to be subject to fits or passions, to bee humorous.

aPazibilidad, f. quietnelle, peaceablenesse, pleasaninesse.

aPazible, peaceable, quiet, pleafant, delightfull, full of folace or pleasure.

aPaziblemente, peaceably, quietly, pleafantly, loyously.

Apaziguado, m. pacified, appeafed, quieted, resolved, made at one. Apaziguadór, m. a peace-maker, an

appealer, a pacifier, an umpire. Apaziguar, to pacifie, to appeale, to les at one, to make friends, to quiet, to re-

folue.

A'pe,in the Indian tongue signistesth an abjulute Captaine among the reft.

aPeamiento, m. a lighting from borfe, dismounting.

aPearle, to alight from borfebacke, to dismount.

mas aPéchos, more earnefly, more effectually.

aPedaços, m. peecemeale, by morfels, by Inatches, by mammocks, by flues.

aPedreádo, m. or aPedrádo, stoned to death, beaten with stones, spoiled or burt with baile.

aPedreadór, m. a stoner to death, a thrower of flones.

aPedrear, to stone to death, to fling flones at, to burt or fboile with hasle.

al'egado, m. fastened, flicked to, made faji, glued.

al'eganiento, m. fastaing to, sticking

pestilence.

A P E

aPegar, Praf. yo aPego. 1. Prat. yo a-

Pegué, to cleane to, to flicke vitto, to

Apelación, f. appealing to a higher

Apellidar, to appeale often, to appeale

againe and againe, to call to the watch-

word. To give a surname, to call by

name, to call people together to doe any

word given to the corporals at the fet-

aPélo, by a haire, iuft, pat, iump, euen,

aPénas, hardly, fearcely, with much

Apenino, m. a very high mountaine

that runneth along and divideth Ita-

Apercebido, m. prepared, provided,

muned or pressed for a souldier. Apercibimiento, m.preparation, proui-

Apercebir yo Apercibo, to preffe for a

Apercevido, vide Apercebido.

Aperciba, Apercibo, vide Aperce-

* aPerrochado, m. well cuftomed in fel-

in felling or vetering his waves.

or customers for his wares.

Apertar, vide Apartar.

downe, thrust downe.

Apelgué, vide Apelgár.

or pestilence.

ling having much custome or customers

aPerrochar, to bee well customed in

(elling of wares, to bane many buyers

Aperfadamente, vide Apartada-

Apefarado, m. forrowfull, grieued,

Apelarár, to make heauy, to grieue.

Apelgado, f. vide Apelgamiento.

Apelgamiento, m. preffing down, weigh-

Apelgar, Pref. yo Apelgo. 1. Prat. yo

Apelgue, to preffe downe, to overbeare, to onersway, to grieue, to aggranate.

Apestado, m. infested with the plague

Apestár, to infect with the plague or

ing downe, greening, aggrauating.

Apelgado, m. preffed downe, weighed

* Apercevir, vide Apercebir.

fouldier, to warne, to prepare, to bee

fion, forewarning, pressing for a soul-

thing, or for fuccour or aid.

barely, poorely, mincingly.

Apelo ayuso, downe the haire.

* aPélo ariba, up the baire.

Apelante, one that appealeth, &c.

judge or court, a calling before a judge.

or cleauing to, gluing, ioyning.

some together, to elue.

aPegue, vide Apegár.

Apelar, to appeale.

Apellido, a surname.

ting of the match.

dier, readinelle.

adoe

bír.

ménte.

beauie.

Apeteicer, to defire, to couet to requell, to wish, to have an appetite vato, to lone for.

Apetito, m. appetite, desire to meat, coueting for any thing.
Apiadado made tender harted become

meeke or pittifull.

Apiadar, to pitie, to have mercie and compassion on. Apinado, vide Apinado, m.

Apinado, close together, united, ioyned in one. Apinarle, to close together, to wnite, to

iovac in one. Apellido de guerra, a watchword, the Aphorisma, f.an Aphorisme, er a principle in art.

Aplazado, adiourned to a day of hearing a matter.

Aplaçár, or Aplazár, to adiourne or appoint a new day of hearing a matter before a Indge.

A'pio, m. Smallage or wester parfley, or mar [h par fley.

Apique, as Tan Apique, foready, fo at a point, fo at hand.

Apiton, the bud of a flower before it bloffemeth. Apitonádo,m. fierce,bastie, furious,full

of rage. Also budded out. Apitonamiento, m. fierceneffe, rage,

furiousnesse, varulinesse. Also a budding out. aPlaçado, m. placed, setled, stayed, or

appointed to appeare or answer by a peremptory day. Aplacado, m.pacified, appeased, plea-

led, quieted, resolued, reconciled. Aplacár, Pref. yo Apláco. 1. Pret. yo Aplaqué, to appease, to pacifie, toreconcile, to quiet, to refulue.

Aplaque, vide Aplacar. Apláuzo, m. an applause, a clapping of bands in signe of good liking of any

thing done or faid. Aplazádo, appointed by a day, a day fet

downe or appointed. Aplazar, to appoint or to fet downe a day, to prefixe a day, to agree on a day or time, to doe a thing.

Aplazer, to please, to like well, to delight

* aPlazér, at pleasure, at case. Aplazible, pleafant, ioyfull, delecta-

Aplicación, f. applying of a matter to the purpose, referring to some thing.

Aplicadero, m. that may be applied or refirred.

* Aplicado, m. applied, referred.

Aplicador, m. one that applieth or makethrelation of matters ving them to the purpose.

Aplicar, Praf. yo Aplico. 1 Prat. yo Aplique, to apply bis focches to force end, to speake to the purpose, to have relation to some other thing.

A P O

Aplique, vide Aplicar.

aPlomado, m. heau, leaded, of the nature of lead, blunt, dull, lumpish, le-

aPlomár, to coner with lead, to folder with lead, to leuell or measure with a plummet or ruler, to throw or fling with violence, or to make heavy or

Apocádo, made little worth, become of no value, leffened, vilely effec-

aPocár, Fraf. yo Apoco, 1. Prat. yo Apoque, toleffen, to make little of, to esterme little worth, to hold in vile account, to reckon basely of.

Apócrifo, or Apócripho, that which is not of certaintie and sufficient autho-

Apodadór, m. one that vieth to quip, nip, or taunt in his speeches.

Apodádo,m. quipped, nipped, taunted with speeches, scoffed, reproued.

Apodamićnto, m. quipping, taunting, nipping speech, scoffing flarply. Apodar, to quip, to taunt, to ve nipping

words, to truit, to reproue, to rebuke, to taxe, to estimate. Apódos, m. quips, taunts, priuie nips,

checks, rebukes, taxations. Apoderádo, m. seised, or possessed of,

enabled.

aPoderár, or Apoderárse, to seife, or gine possession of, to enable, to deliner michis hands or power.

Apoiár, vide Apoyár, to sucke a dugge, to propup, to viider shore. aPolillado, m. moth-eaten, foiled with

moths. aPolillar, to foile with mothes, to eat or

consume with mothes. * Apolina, of, or belonging to Apollo. Apoplexia, f. adifease called Apoblexic.

which deprineth him that it poffessets of the vieuf all his fenfes.

Apoqué, vide Apocár. Aporcadura, making of ridges, or small beds in a garden.

Aporcár, Prafyo Apórco. 1. Prat. yo Aporque, to make ridges, to make bankes, to coner, to burie under eround.

aPorfia, f. a vie, striningly, endeueuring who shall doe best, or poho shall get most, one enuying another, or one out-

bidding another. aPorreado, m. cudgelled ginen the batimado. Alfo bubbed or bexed with

aPorreadúra,

aPorreadura, cudgelling, giving the ha-Rinado. Alfo bebbing or bexing with

aPorrear, to beat with a cudgell, to give the bastimado. Also to tobbe or bexe with the fifts.

Aporqué, vide Aporcár.

28

Aportado, m. landed, or arrived on a coaft.

* Aportadéro, a landing place. * Aportamiento,m, landine,or arrivine on a coaft.

* Aportár, to arrive or land on a coast. Aportillido, m. opened, broken open, undone, unsealed.

Aportillar, to open, to breake open to vndoe, to unseale.

aPosentádo, m. lodged as a guest, appointed where to lie.

aPosentador, m. a harbinger, a fiarier, one that taketh and appointeth men where they shall lodge.

aPosentamiento,m. a lodging place, an Inne, a guest-bouse, a barborough.

aPosentár, yo Aposiénto, to lodge, to grant lodging, to appoint where to be, to take up his lodging.

Apofento, or Apofiento, a lodging, a chamber.

Apolénto de não, the docke where a Ship is builded, or amended. Alfo a cabbin in a (hip.

Apoliénte, Apoliénto, vide Apofentár.

apos Pélo, or Pélo áriba, against the haire, croffely, unterpardly. Apolta, of fet purpose, wilfully, witting-

ty, perfectly.

* Apostár, to lay a wager. Apóstata, m. a misercant, one that once being a Christian denied the knowne

Apostatár, to become an apostata, to wax a miscreant, to fall from faith and true religion which hee professed before.

Apostéma, f. an impostume, a course of ill humor's gathered to a head. Apostemación, f. idem.

Apostemár, to grow to an impostume, to waxefull of corruption.

Apóstol, m. an aposile, a messen sent, a legate or ambaffador.

* Apostoládo, m. an apostleship. * Apostólico, belenging to an apostle.

* Apostólicas letras, letters dimifforie. * Apostúra, f.handsomnesse, propernesse,

comelinesse, seemelinesse. Apothegma, f. a quicke and wittie fay-

Apoyar, to sucke a dugge, to underprop or under hore.

aPreciado, m. prized, valued, estima-

aPreciador.m. a prizer a valuer or effimater, what things are worth.

aPreciadura, f. prizing, rating, valuing, or estimating what things be worth. aPreciar, or estimar, to estimate, value, or prize what a thing is worth.

Aprécio, the price, value, or rate what a thing is worth.

* Apregonár, to make proclamation. Aprehender, to apprehend, to catch bold of, to conceine, to get.

Aprehendedor, m, an apprebender, one that conceineth or catcheth hold of. Aprehendido, m. apprehended, con-

ceined, or caught hold on. aPremiádo, m. forced, vrged, compelled, surcharged, or recharged, under-

aPremiador, m. one that inflantly orgeth, forceth, compelleth, rechargeth. aPremiadura, f. force, compulsion, conftraint.

aPremiállos, id eff, aPremiárlos, to force them, to constraine them. Apremiar, to force, to compell, to vrge,

to constraine, to recharge. Aprémio, m. compulsion, constraint,

inforcement. Aprender, to learne, to enterprife, to undertake.

Aprendiz, an apprentise. * Aprendizes, m. thofe that learne any

art, apprentifes. aPreturado, m. baftie, pofting, feare-

* al refurador m.one that maketh hafte. Aprefuradamente, baftily, in poft bafte, ma feare.

* Aprefuramiento, m. tofing, making great hafte.

Aprefurár, or Aprefiurár, to make hafte, to hasten, to bee in a feare, to bee in a

aPrestado, m. made readie, prepared. aPreftar, to make readie, to prepare, to

d. Spatch, torid.

Apretadamente, sirielly, narrowly, violently.

* Apretádo, m. flreightned, preffed, vrged, bound, forced, pinched. Apretamiento, griping, flraining, preffing, or pinching, luyning, or gluing to-

gether, binding. Apretár, yo Apriéto, to binde, to fireigh. ten, to ftrine, to gripe, to ftrame, to

preffe, to pinch, to glue, to toyne toge-Apretura, f. binding, fireightning,

ioyning, gluing, preffing. aPriefla, f. baftily, quickly. Apricte, Aprieto, vide Apretar.

Apriéto, m. a fireight, a narrow pinch, a difficulty.

* Apriscado, m. put in a fold, sbed, or Meepeote. + Aprisco, m.a sheephouse, a shed, a

Sheepcote, a fold. aPrisionado, m. imprisoned, laied in

the bolts, intovalled, made captime. aPrisionar, to imprison, to inthrall, to lay in the bolis to lead captine.

* Aprilo, vide Aprilco, a sheepcote, a sheepfold.

Aprobación, vide Aprovación. Aprobár, vide Aprovár.

Aproge, or Aproje, vide Allegamiento, approching, a drawing nigh. aPropriación, m. an applying a parable,

a fitting to the master, a likening. * aPropriado, m.likened, compared, fitted, appropriated.

aPropriar, to appropriate, to liken, to compare, to fe. ke by parables, to fit. A'pro, a Boare.

Aprovación, f. allowing, ratifying, approuing, confenting to, confirming.

Aprovado, m. approved, ratified, al lowed confirmed.

Aprovár, yo Apruévo, to appreue, to allow, to ratifie, to yeeld or confent unto, to confirme.

Aprovechamiento, m. profiting, commoditie, gaine, profit, mereafe, furthevance, preferment.

Aprovecimiento, vide Aprovechamicnto.

Aprovechár, to profit, to gaine, to get commoditie, to have preferment, to mcrease, to be furthered,

Apruébe, Apruéve, Apruévo, vide Aprovár.

aPruéva, f. by proofe, by triall, by experience, a vie, friumgly, endenoring who Shall dee beit, or win moft. A'pto, m. fit, meet, apt.

Apuesta, a wager, a gage, winning of a game as play. Apuesta cosa, a neat, fine, or trimme

matter.

Apucito, m. handsome, comely, neat, fine gracious, trimme.

aPuñar, or aPunear, to buffet, to beat with fifts, to fight at buffets. Alfo to gripe in the fift.

Apuńcár, idem.

Apuntador, m. one that pointeth out. Alfo an overfeer that looketh and noteth who commeth, and who is abfent from an affembly, where hee ought to

Apuntalar, to prop up, to underfet, to uphold. Also to make harpe. Apuntalido, propped up, underfet, up-

bolden. Alfo (barpened.

Apuntár,

Apuntar, to point out, to note, to affigne. Apuntillar, to fourne.

AQV

aPunto, in a readine fle, ready at band aPuradamente, purety, firietly, forci-

Apurado, m. purificd, strained, enfar-

Apuramiento, m.purifying, ftraining, Apurár, to purifie, to straine, to enforce.

Aquatócho, m.a spout, a pipe that carrieth mater to a conduit, a fquirt or fout to fout water or fuch line.

Aquéda, as tanér aquéda, to ring a bell, to fet the watch in Spaine, in funmer at ten of the clocke, in winter at nine, after which houres, men ought not to carry weapons, for officers goe about the firect, and whom they fo finde, they difarme, and commit them to prifun.

Aquedador, m. one that maketh flay of a matter, not letting it goe forward. aQuedar, to flay, to flop, to let, to tarry

or abide. Aquejádo, vide Aquexádo.

* Aquejár, vide Aquexár. Aquel, he. Aquella, she. Aquéllo, that.

* Aquellas, thofe, f. g. Aquellos, they, or thofe.

Aquiende, on this fide, neerer, the merest.

Aquésso, thin Aquesta, this, f. g. or flice. Aquéste, this.

Aquesto, or Aquesto, this, or this thing.

* Aquéstos, thefe.

aQuexadamente, bufily, speedily, quickly, nimbly, with expedition. aQuexádo, m. bustened.

Aquexamiento, m. hafte, fpecde, pricking on, making dispatch, hastening

Aquexár, to hasten, to make speed, to make hafte, to orgeformard. Aqui, heere.

aQuietádo, m. quieted, p.wified. * aQuietamiento, m. a quieting, apa-

cifying.

* aQuietar, to pacifie, to quiet.
A quila, vide A guila, f. an eagle.

* Aqui la, there, thither, yonder. * Aquiléno naríz, a booke nofe.

* Aquilifer be that carrieth an eagle. Aquilón, the north.

Aquistado, m. gotten, conquered,

Aquiftar, to get; to conquer, to win. A'ra, f. an altar or constellation so cal* † A'rabe, m.a Moore, an Arabian. Arábia, a great countrey fo called, the Moores country.

ARA

* Arabál, vide Arrabál.

Aracadas, vide Arracadas, * Aracife, vide Arracife. * Aráda, vide Arádo.

Arádo, a plough, a furrow. Also broken. Alfo ploughed, furrowed. Arado camera, a crooked plough. Arador, m. a worme in the hand. Allo a

ploughman.

Árádro, m. a plough. † Aragán, vide Haragán. Arambel, m. a tottereder torne cloth.

Arambre, f. copper: Araián, or Arayan, the herbe mirtle.

* Arancár, vide Arrancár, † Arangel, m. a proclimation in paper to taxe the prifes of victuils.

† Arandela, f. rebatoes, supporters for womens ruffes.

Arándes, stravberies.

† Aránha, a crab-fi,b. Araná, f. a flider.

Arána péce, a fish called a Quaniner.

* Aránado, m. feratched, clawed. Aranador, m. one that ferrichell or clameth

Arañadúra, f. feratching, clawing.

Aranar, to clane, to (cratch.

* Arancta, f. a little (bider. Aranenta casa, a house where are many spiders.

Aranuelo, m. afnire, a gryn to catch birds with.

Aranxuez, the name of one of the kings boufes in Spaine.

Aranzel, or Arancel, m. a proclamation in paper, avole of names of officers, Sherving the manner and cause of their acceptance : a rate fit downe of the priles of victuals by inflice.

Arar, to plough, to breake up eround. * A'raris, ariner in the prouince of Lyons in France called Soon.

Arafár, vide Arrafár. Arastrár, vide Arrastrár.

Aravál, vide Arravál. Arayár, vide Rayár.

Aratos, otherwhile, by turnes, by fits. * Aravigo, the Moorish speech, or Arabike tongue.

Araygádo, vide Arraygádo. Arayhan, vide Arrayhan, mirtle. * Arbéja, f. a pease.

*Arbitrante,man arbitrater, an umpico Arbitradór, or A'rbitro, m. an arbitrator, a disefman an umpire. Arbitrár, to arbitrate, to thinke, to fet

downe his opinion. Arbitrárco, that which is or may be put - to arbitrement.

Arbitrio, m. arbitrement, indgement, opinion or sentence what hee thinketh meet to be done.

A'rbitro, vide Arbitradór. A'rbol, m. a tree.

A'rbol de paraylo, vide Alhéna. " A'rhol de proa, the fore-maft.

* Arbolado, m. fet vp as a tree, or fet vp as a mast of aship, or set up as pikes when they make a stand.

Arbolar, or Arvolar, to put on tree, or to majt a flip, to make a fland as p:kemen.

Arbolar vanderas, to set banners or ensignes on end, to hallow ensignes or banners.

Arbolar vn cfcña, tobeare an enfigre right up.

Arbolar vna pica, to make a flund with a pile.

Arbolecci, t. grow up to a tree. Arboléda, f. a groue of trees, a coffis

or wood Lucly cut. ' Arboledero, a kesper of fruit-trees,a

lock r to an orchard. Arbolillo, or Arvolillo, a litile tree, a (brab.

Arboráda huérta, f. an orchard full of trees.

* Arborár, vide Arbolár.

* A'ibre, m. vide A'ibol. A'rea, f. acheft, a deske, a binne to keepe bread in.

* Arcabuco, m. a great thicket or grove of high trees.

Arcabúz, m. a harquebulle. * Arcabiiz de posta, a harquebusse de

Arcabuzázo, m.a blow or flroke with a harquebuffe, a shot with a harquebuffe. Arcabuzero, m. a barquebulier.

Arcabuzeria, lbut, or shooting of harquebuffe. Arcadas, f. vomiting at fea.

Arcadero, m. a cheft-maker, a coffer-

Arcadór, a bestower in chests. Arcaducado, very much deflitute of proudien.

Arcaduçádo,m. directed or conducted by pipes, leads or trunckes, as water. Arcaduçár, to direct or conduct by pipes, Sponts, or canes, as water.

Arcaduz, m. a conduit pipe. * Arcaduzár, vide Arcaduçár. Arcangel, a chiefe Angell, an Archan.

A'reas, as las A'reas, a mans chest or

breft. Arcas, or Arcaz, m. a great chest or cuffer.

Arcedianádgo, m. an archdeaconship. Arcediano, m. an Archdeacon. D 3 * Arcero,

ARO

Armar, to arme to furnish with weamon.

A'rmas, armes, barneis, weapons, or a-

Armatofte, m. a toy, a snare, a grin, a

Armazon, m. the ground-worke of any

Armazón de navíos, the ground

Armelina, f. a little beaft bearing fine

Armilla, f. aring of iron or of other met-

Arméro, m. an armorer, one that ma-

Armiños, the little beafts that carry the

Armóles, or Armuélles, an berbe cal-

Sweet agreement in musicall voices, or

Armoniáque góma, a kinde of gumme

Armuelles, or Armoles, Orach, an herb

Aro, m. a circle of yron or wood, a hoop

Aro de broquel, the circle of yron a-

Arojár, vide Arrojár, to caft, to

* Arostrár, to baue a will or liking to doe

Arqueado, m. made in the manner of a

a thing, to turne the face toward.

thing, as the timber-worke for a boufe,

Hombres de ármas, armed men.

&c. to fet a fnave, to bend, to lenell.

cauch birds or beafts with.

gins for birds or conies.

Armár cancadilla, totrip.

ny fouldier-like furniture.

Armario, m. an armory, a deske.

racke for a croffebore.

the wints of a ship, &c.

fur, called an Ermine.

ketbor felletb armour.

Armilla, f. a cocklefifb.

Armin, the fur of Ermines.

led Orach, or golden flower.

called gumme armoniake.

fur called Ermines.

inflyuments.

so called.

of a barrell.

bout a buckler.

* Aróba, vide Arróba.

* Arocinádo, vide Arrocinádo.

* Arolládo, vide Arrolládo.

Arodilládo, vide Arrodilládo.

* Aromadízo, vide Arromadízo.

* Aronjádo, vide Arronjádo.

* Aropádo, vide, Arropádo.

Aróva, vide Arróva.

* Aróz, vide Arróz.

bow, arch, or vault.

* Aroxár, vide Arroxár,

Aroyár, vide Arroyár.

* Aroyuélo, vide Arroyuélo.

Arquear, to make like an arch.

with.

tbrow.

worke of Ships.

engine.

* Arcero, m. a halbardier, a yeoman of the guard. An archer. Archero, m. an archer, a yeoman of the

euxd. Archibo, the arches court, a treasurie of euidences, or the chancery. * Archibos de poéticas fábulas, a

treasury of poets sables.
* Archiducado, m. an arch-dukedome.

* Archiprefte, m. a chiefe prieft. Archipiclago, the maine fea that compasseth Grecia about.

* Architécto, or Architéto.m. acbiefe builder, a chiefe mazon, an architect. Architectura, or Architetura, f. skill

to direct men in building. Also building of curious boufes. Archivo, or Archibo, the arches, a trea-

furie of euidences, or of records, Arcilla, vide Arzilla.

* Arcipielago, vide Archipielago, the maine fea. Arcipreste, vide Archipreste. A'rco, m. a bow, an arch, a vault.

A'rco del cielo, the ramebow. * A'rco, or Béveda, a vault. * Arcon, m. the pummell of a faddle.

Arcopilpádo, m. an archbishopruke. Arcopispo, m. an archbishop. A rda, vide Hárda, a (quirrell. Arder, to burne, to blafe, to fet on fire, to

flame.
* † Ardid, m. a ftratagem, boldnesse, or hardine fe.

Ardid de guérra, a policie, or wittie shift in marre.

Ardideza, f. heat, hardineffe, choler,

* Ardido, m. bunt, fcorched. Ardiente, burning, hot, on a fire, fla-

Ardientemente, hoth, burningly, feruently.

Ardíl, vide Ardíd.

Ardimiento, m. best, burning, flaming. Ardite, a peece of money worth three Marauedies.

* A'rdol, vide A'rbol.

Ardor, m. heat, burning, flame, a blafe. * A'rduo, m. bard to be done, difficult, not easie to be compassed.

* Arduydad, hordneffe, difficulty.

* Areádo, vide Arreádo. * Arebañado, vide Arrebañado.

* Arebatár, vide Arrebatár.

* Arrebenta buey, a long legged beetle, a flie venomous to cattle. Also an berb. * Arebóles, vide Arrebóles.

* Arreboçár, or Arebozár, vide Arrebozár.

Arebujár, vide Arrebujár. Arebuxár, vide Arrebuxár. * Arécho, vide Arrécho.

Arecife, vide Arrecife. Aredádo, vide Arredádo.

Aredrádo, vide Arredrádo. Aregostár, vide Arregostár. Areito, m. a kinde of dance among the Indians.

Arélde, vide Arrélde. Arellanádo, vide Arrellanádo. Aremángo, vide Arremángo.

Aremeter, vide Arremeter. Aremetido, vide Arremitido.

Aremolinár, vide Arremolinár. Aréna, f. (and, granell. Arenál, m. a place of fand, a granelly

place. Arencado, vide Arenque. Arencádo, vide Arrancádo. Arendádo, vide Arrendádo.

Arenga,or Harenga, along fleech,an oration.

Arenisco, or Arenóso, m. sandie, grauelly, full of fand, or granell.

Areña, vide Arraña, a foider. Arenolo, vide Arenisco, fandie, full of fand or granell.

Arénque, m. a berine. Arepastár, vide Arrepastár. * Arepentir, vide Arreventir.

aRespáto, or aRespecto, mrespect, in regard. + Arcftin, m. the scratches in a borses

pasterne, the source or shall in childrens beads.

† Arezir, vide Arreziir. † Arfil, m. the bishop at chesse play. Argadijo, m. the frame of any thing. Argadillo, m. areele to reele yarne on. Argamássa, f. rough cast wals, & c.mix-

ture of fand and lime. A'rganas, a kinde of bamper made of bempe in networke-wife, to fetch corne out of the field upon the backe of a

Argel, m. a borfe with his right foot white, and no other white about him. beld in Spaine for an unlucky horse Allo a city in Barbary.

Argentádas, m. silver balls, balls done ouer with fluer.

Argentador, m. a gilder with fil-

* Argentádo, m. filuered ouer, or done ower with filuer.

Argentar, to filuer ouer, to eild ouer with silver.

Argentaria, f. gilding.

* A'1go, the first ship that was made, wherein Iafon and his company went to steale the goldent fleece.

A'rgos, a famous city in Greece, named of king A'rgos, which reigned ouer it, dedicated to Venus. Allo Argos with the 100, ejes, whom Mercury

lulledasleepe, and cut off his bead. Argólla, f. a ring of won.

* Argollica, f. a little rine.

Arguella, f. a wallet. * A'rguenas, f. budgets, bags.

Arguir, to diffute, to reason, to argue about a matter.

Argullo, m. sharpnesse, subtle points, wittinesse.

Argulloso,m. sharpe witted, quicke can ceited lubile.

Argullofamente, (harply, wittily, fub

Argumentadór, m. a disputer, a casa!ler, one that loueth well to reason of matters

Argumentár, to difute to arque to rea fon, to camill.

Argumento, m.an argument, a reason, a proofe the summary contents of a mat-

Aribár, vide Arrivár. * A'rido, vide Séco.

* Arillos, m. flones in raisons. Also es-

Arimar, vide Arrimar.

* Arinconár, vide Arrinconár. + Ariscado, m. put into danger, placed among rocks in a dangerous place.

+ Arilcar, Pref. yo Arifco, I. Pref. vo Arifque, to bazard and put in langer, to venture.

† Arisco, danger, hazard. * Arifgádo, vide Arifcádo.

* Arifque, vide Arifcár.

Arista, f. the beard of the eare of corne, sometime the eare, a baire.

Aristocracía, f. an aristocracy, a common weale governed by the nobles, or bester fort.

Aristológia, f. an berbe called Bartwort or Birthwort.

Aristolóchia, f. an berbe called Hart-Arithmética fibe art of rechoning with

number and caking readily of Jummes. Arithmético, m. a professour of Arithmetike.

* aRíto, iustly. * Ariuár, vide Arriuár.

A'rma, weapon, barnies. Aifo an a-Larme.

*Arma tocár, to strike up alarme, to gine the alarme, to found the drum. vn A'rma, an alarme.

Armada, f. a fleet of Ships fiamished for fight.

Armadijo, a snare or grin to catch birds.

Armádo, f. armed, well appointed. Armadura, f. armour, furniture. * † Armança, a (nare, trap, or grin.

Armandijas, f. snaves or traps for to

* Arquéro, a bow-maker, or a cheft-ma-

* Arquerón, vide Arcaz, m. a great Armár páxaros, or Gaçápos, to fet cheft or coffer.

Arqueta, vide Arquilla f. a little cheft Arquilla, Arquita, or Arqueta, f. a lit-Armar engeño, to bend er to leuell arry tle cheft, a curlew.

* Arquillo, a little bow, a fidling slicke, a racket, a fpringe to catch birds with. Arquitetura, vide Architetura, f.

Arquitéto, vide Architéto. Arquitraue, m. a principall beame of

any frame or building.
Arrabal, the suburbs of a City, the base towne, an out-Breet.

Arracadas, f. eare-rings. Arracife, arocke, or Shelfe in the fea.

a foord. + Arraez, a master of a barke or galli-

Arrancado, m. pulled up, rooted out, loof-

ned, snatched away, shifted away, grubbed, plucked out, rulfiom entangl ng, unfastened.

Arrancador, m.one that plucketh vo by the routs, a matcher or catcher by violence, one that riddeth from cucumbrance.

Arrancadira, f.plucking up by the roots. Inatching or catching by violence, rid dance from encumbrances. Armonía, or Harmonía, harmony, a

Arrancár, Praf yo arránco, 1. Prat. yo arranque, to extirpe or plucke up by the roots, to loofen, to deliner from encumbrances, to grub up, to Shift away, to fnatch or catch by violence.

Arranque, vide Arrancár. A'rras, f. the carnest penny or money gi-Arnés, m. harnesse to furnish souldier.

uen onward upon a bargaine. arRalado, m. mowed, reaped, shorne, Shaued, but most properly, firthed as a bushell, or other measures, smoothed,

raled. arRasadúra, f. striking of a bushell or other measure. Mowing, reaping, clipping or shauing, levelling, raising. Arrafar, to firike as a bufhell is firiked, to

more, to reape, to clip or shaue, to levell, to (mooth, to rafe or blot out. Arraftrádo, m. dragged, drawne, ra-

ked, haled, tugged, trailed along the ground. Arrastradúra, f.a dragging, a drawing.a

raking, a tugging or drailing along the ground.

Arraftrár, to drag, to dram, torake, to scrape, to pull, to bale, to tug, to traile along the ground.

" † Arravál, er Arrabál, the liburbs of

acity. Arraygado, rooted, fastened, or trained about a thing.

Arraygadura, taking root, fastening,

twining about a thing.

Arraygar, Praf. yo Arraygo, 1. Prat. yo arraygue, to take root, to fasten, to twine about a thing, to grow to a stem or stalke, to spring up, to settle, to take hold, to plant, to fet.

Arraygue, vide Arraygar.

Arrayhan, a Mirtle tree.

† Arrayhanal, m. a grove of Mirtle

† Arrayz, euen, aneanst, leuell, iust, full measure, under, beneath.

A'rraz, the earnest that one giucth or taketh in naking any bargaine.

Arreado, m. arraied, dreffed, made ready.

Arrear, to prepare, to make ready, to dreffe.

Arrebañado, m. gotten, or gathered together.

Arrebañadór, m. a gatherer together, one that layeth on a heape, or pile.

Arrebofiadura, f. gathering together, a heape or pile, a hourd of money or of other things.

+ Arrebañár, to gather together, to lay vp on heapes or piles, to hourd up money or other things.

Arrebantár, vide Arrebatár. Arrebatadamente, fnatchingly, by cat-

ching, by fits, suddenly. Arrebatáda música, sudden musiche quickly gone.

Arrebatado, m. catched, fnatched, furprised taken.

Arrebatádos plazéres, pleasures had by fits, which quickly or suddenly come, and are as soone gone.

Arrebatador, m. a cauber, a snatcher, one that getteth now and then, or that catcheth suddenty.

Arrebatadóra, f. a buzzard.

Arrebatamiento, m. catching, fnatching, getting by fits, getting suddenly,

Arrebatar, to catch, to friatch, to get by fits or suddenly, to scrape together, to class, to fcratch.

Arrebatina, catching or fnatching, a skirmish, a sudden fray, boot-haling. Arreboçado, m.muffled, masked, wim-

pled, hidden under the cloake. Arreboçárie, Pref. yo Arrebóço, to muffle, to maske, to wimple or bide the face.

Arrebóles, redstrakess in the skie that are seeme at the rising or setting of the funne.

Arrebozádo, or Arreboçádo, muffled with his cloake about his eyes or face, wimpled, marked.

Arrebozár, to throw his cloake ouer

* Arrebugiádo,

* Arrebugiádo, er Arrebujádo, vide Arrebuxádo.

* † Arrebujárse, vide Arrebuxárse. * Arrebuxádas schismas, beresses, fa-Elious Schifmes, bidden concred or kept in bugger mugger.

* Arrebuxádo, m. vide Arreboçádo. * Arrebuxamiénto, m. a muffling, a masking, arrimpting, or a biding the

* † Arrebuxárle, or Arrebujárle, vide Arreboçárse.

Arrechar, to lift up, to fet upright: pro-perly underflood of the prug member. Arrechadura, f. flanding fliffe, lifting

vp, setting on end. * Arrecho, set up on end.

* Arrecife, vide Arracife, a rocke or (helfe in the fea, a foord, a coast full of varbes.

Arredádo, m. vide Arrendádo. * Arredrádo, m. separated, put asunder, driven away, inforced, put away

Arredrar, to drive away, to feparate, to put afunder, to remove privily, to in-

Arregostado, m. tasting, liking of the tafte, hautng tafted.

Arregostár, to tafte for a liking to like of the tafte.

Arrejada, f. the plough flaffe, or the iron on a plough-staffe whererewith the plown an clean(eib the coulter.

+ Arrelde, a weight of foure pounds. Arrellanado, m. fitten downe on the flat ground.

Arrellanar, to fettle in bis feat, to fit upon the flat ground.

* Arremangado, m, truffed up, tucked up, bound up.

Arremangamiento, m. truffing or tucking vy, binding vp.

Arremangár, Pref. yo Arremángo, 1. Prat.yo Arremangue, to truffe, or to tuckeup, to binde up.

Arremango, m. the lap, a truffing up, a fierce setting on, an assault.

Arrremangué, vide Arremangar. Arremeter to inuade to fet voon, to af-Caile.

Arremetida, f. an affault, afally, afetting upon men, an inuation.

* Arremetido, m. affaulted, fet upon, muaded.

Arremolinár, to whirle about like a whirle-winde.

Arrendádo, m. bridled, curbed, ridden with a fnaffle, reined up, let to bire, taken by the great. Also counterfaited.

Arrendador, m. one that letteth to hire, one that bireth or taketh to farme, a

counterfeitor, a rent-eatherer. Arrendamiento,m, letting, farming, 14king by the great, biring of any thing, veelding to.

Arrendár, yo Arriendo, to bridle or reine up a horfe, to curbe, to put on a Inaffle, to let for rent, to bire for rent, to take by the great. Allo to counterfait, to yeeld to.

Arréo, m. en arow, arow together, in

Arréo, m. anornament, decking, or trimming up : trappings, or a copari-Son for a borfe.

Arrepaftar, to feed, to put to pafture, to graze, to goe to graffe, or to fudder as men doe cattle in the winter.

Arrepentir, vo Arrepiento, to retent. torue, to beforry for something palt and done, to be grieved or ashamed for his fault, to forethinke.

Arrepentido, m. repentant, penitent, forrie for finnes.

Arrepentimiento,m. repentance, penitency, ruth or forrow for faults escaped, or matters done and palt.

Arrepiénte, Arrepiénto, vide Arrepentir.

* Arrepintir, vide Arrepentir. Arrepilo, penitent, repeniant, &c.

† Arrexaque, m. a forke with three prongs, any toole with three teeth, a forke to tend or pitch hay with an Eele Beare a Trout heare, a flesh-book , a bird without feet called a marile, a quarrell of a croffeboop.

Arreziádo, fortified, strengthened, made strong.

Arreziár, to strengthen, to make strong, to wax firong from ficknesse.

Arrezió delde vn rato acá el mál, the funeffe a little while fince increafed and waxed vehement.

* Árreziár de doléncia, to recouer bis health againe, to grow well againe. Arriar, to fall backe, as a (hip doch when The letteth goe ber cable.

† Arriáte, a pot of flowers on a wall, a causey, a pathway. Arriba, or Arriva, upward, aboue, on

bigb, aloft. Arribal, vide Arrabal, m. the Suburbs

of a city or towne.

Arribáda, or Arriváda, f. an arrivall. comming to Shoare, or to barborough, ascending, or mounting upward.

Arribado, arrived, landed, come to barborough ascended or mounted voward. Arribar or Arrivar, to arrive, to come to Shoare, or to harborough, to soare up as a baroke, to leane or posse upon, to

ascend, to mount upward. Arriénde, Arriéndo, vide Arrendár.

Arriero vide Harriéro.

Arrimado, m.leaned on relied or refled vpou, stayed.

Arrimader, m. one that lemeth or relieth upon. Arrimaduraf. a leaning against relying, or resting upon.

Arrimár, toleane against, to set up against, to rely or rest upon, to stick unto. Arrimo, any thing to leave on, or to rely

arRinconado, m. thrust up in a corner, driven to a narrow punch, enchanted, made numbe or senselesse.

arkinconador, m.a driver into corners, a forcerer, an inchanter.

arRinconamiento, m. enchantment, a driver into corners.

Arrinconar, to enchant, to freefe, to make numbe or senselesse: to put or drive into a corner.

Arrindár, vide Arrendár.

Arriscado, indangered, in hazard or ieopardy, bardy.

No leas Arrifcado, benot foole-har-

† Arriscár, Pres. yo Arisco, 1. Pret. yo Arrisque, to indanger, to hazard, to aduenture, to leopard. Arrifque, vide Arrifcár.

Arriva, aboue, alofi.

Arrivado, arrived, basing taken landing, come to a place.

Arrivar, to arrive, to come to (bore. Arróba er Arróva, a certaine mea-

Jure, or a weight of twenty fine pounds. of measure eight Acumbres: fix gallons English.

Arrobade vino, avellellef mine boldine fix gallons.

Arróba de cancla, twenty fine pounds of Synamon, a measure of wine containing eight Acumbres, or fix gal-

Arrobado, measured by that measure. or according to that weight.

Arrocinádo cavállo, as ill-fauoured iade.

* Arrodillado, m. on the knees, kneeling. Arrodilladura, f. a kneeling on the

knees. Arrodillar, to kneele on the knees. Arrogancia, f. arrogancy, pride, bauti-

nesse of stomacke. Arrogante, proud arrogant, infolent, of a banty minde.

Arrojadizas ármas, weapons vied to be throwne, as darts, e.c.

Arrojadizo, m. any thing to be caft. Arrojado, m. throwne, flung, burled, driven away, rufued in, overflowne with water.

Arrojadór, m. one that flingeth, castcth burleth.

ARR

Arrojar, to throw, to cast, to fling, to thruft or preffe in to throw in to overflow the bankes as the fpring tide, or bigb water.

Arrolladór, m. arowler, a tumbler, a wrapper, a toffer to and fro.

Arrollar, to rowle, to tumble, to fold, to wrap, to toffe to and fro.

Arromadizado, pained with heanineffe of the head, griened with the falling downe of the rheume.

Arromadizo, rheume, beauineffe of the head. Arronjádo, m. cast, hurled, or dar-

ted. Arropado, beauie headed with Ar-

rope, id eft, new wine, or clothed with Ropa, idelt, a gowne or garment. Arropar, to cleath, or to make the head

beaut with new wine. † Arrópa, or Arrópe, new wine sodden to the third part, muste, wine sodden for Cauce.

Arrope de moros, syrup of Mulberries.

Arroftrar, to face, to come face to face. * Arrova, a measure of eight Açumbres, that is fix gallons, of weight 25.

pound. * Arroviñár, to match up suddenly, to eatch up in hafte.

Arroxar, to make to fine or elifter like gold, to make looke red.

Arroyar, to plough the ground. Arroyarle el río, to rume along in and out as a river doth.

Arroyo, m. a little river, a running brooke of water. Arroyuclo,m. a little running brooke.

† Arroz, m. Rice. Arrufianádo, m. made or become a

harood. * Arrufianár, to make or become a

bawd. Arruga f. awrinchle in the face or other

pari, a pleit, a fold. Arrugado, m. pleited, folded, wrin-

Arrugar, to fold, topleit, to wrinckle. Arruynado, m. ruinated, ready to fall, defaced, layed mafe, throwne downe.

Arruynar, to throw downe, to bring to rume, to deface or pull downe, to lay wafte, to deftroy.

Arrullado, m. lulled asleepe. Arrullar el niño, to lull the childe a-

Arrullárse la palóma, or Tórtola, to cry or mourne as flock-doues and intle-dones ve to doe.

Arruviádo, m. made to glifter, of the colour of gold.

Arruviár, vide Arróxar. Arfenico, Orpment, Arfenicke, of the co-

Artifice, vide Artifice. A'rte, f. art, cunning, science. Artejo, m. a joint of a finger.

Artemisia, an herbe called Mugwort, Some say Fencyferp. Artemíla, idem.

Artera, f. vide Artero. Artéria, a small sinew or arterie. Artero, cunning, crafty, deceitfull. Alfo

an artificer. Arcela, f. a kneading trough, or a tub to mould bread in. Alfo a boat hewedont of a tree, being all in one peece.

Artelano, m. a handicrafts man. Artesilla, f. a little bowle, goblet, or flanding cup.

Artesones, Plaisterers workes that they make in the feelings of houses.also great kneading tubs, or troughs to would dough or bread.

Artichóca, f. or cárdo de comér, an Artichoque.

Articular, to set downe articles, to condition, to covenant, to diflinguish, to fleake treatably, to point out soint by

Artículo, m. an article, a naturall composition of ioints, or bones, a knuckle: an article of the faith, a little part.

Artifice, m. a handie crafts man, an artificer a morkman. Artificio, m. workmanship, cunning in

the occupation. Artificiosamente, cunningly, workemanlike.

Artificióso, m. cunning, one that is bis crafts master, very cunning. Artificialmente, vide Artificiosa-

ménte. Artilládo, furnished with artillery. * Artillar, to furnish with artillery. Artillero, m. a mapter of the ordnance, or

gunner. Artillería, f. ordnance, artillery. * Artimada, f. a thing made by art. Artimaña, f. deceit, fleight, frifting. Artifta, m. an Artift, one that fludieth

Artótrogo, m. a greedy gut, a gluttonous fellow.

* A'rua, the fields.

* Arúda, f. vide Rúda, an herbe called Rue.

+ Arveja, f. peafe : some say tares.

* Arufianár, vide Arrufianár. * Arugar, vide Arrugar.

* Arullár, vide Arrullár. * Aruviár, vide Arruviár, * A'rvol, vide Arból

Arvolár, vide Arbolár, Arvoleda, a groue or orchard of fruit

A S E

trees. Arvoledéro, vide Arboledéro.

Arvolillo, vide Arbolillo. * Aruspicina, dinination by the facrificing of beafts.

Aruynár, vide Arruynár. Arzaepićlago, vide Arcipielago. A'rze, vide A'zre.

Arzilla, f. a kinde of clay, potters clay. + Arzen, m. the shore or seas side, a banke to keepe in water.

Arzión, vide Arzón. Arzon, m. the pummell of a saddle, a CYOMDEY.

As, An ace at dice or at cards. A'la, f. the eare or landle of a pitcher, or Such like: occasion, opportunity. aSabiendas, wittingly, with confent and

liking, of fet purpose. aSáco, by spoiling, boot-halling by robbing.

Afadería, vide Affadería,

aSactar, to [hoot.

Asalariado, m. remarded mith mages, Salarie, or stepend.

Asalariar, to reward with mages, sipend, or falary.

Afaltado, m. (et upon, affailed. Asaltár, to set vpon, to asjaile.

Asalto, m. a setting upon, an as-Cault.

Afar, vide Affar, tornall.

† Asarabacar, akinde of nard, or a kinde of foale-foot, an herbe fo called. Ascalónia Cebólla, a scallien or little

Ascendéncia, f. an auncestry, a genealogie.

A'sco as aver ásco, leathing, to leath. Ascoroso, one whose stomacke doth loath much.

A'scua, f. bos coles. Ascuras, vide aEscuras, in the darke without light.

Ase chança, vide Assechança. * Afediár, or Afidiár, to beficge, to lay fiege unte.

aSécas, Barley.

Asedio, er Assedio, assege, a situati-Asclga, f. an berbe called a Beet.

A'sele, take hold on him. aSemejánça,f.to the likelihood,to the likenelle, in comparison of."

A'Ten, they lay bold on, they take hold

Asendereado, m. trodden as a path.

Asendrádo, m. idem. Alentar, to fet downe. Alenho, Hormewood.

* Aferravélas,

* Alerravélas, or Acerravélas, cords in a (hip, called mark lines.

Alerrar, yo Affierro, to faw er cut with a fam.

Asessór, an assistant, one that sitteth on the bench, to be affiftant in inflice and iudeement.

Asestado, m. aimed at, leuelled at. Aschar, to aime at, to levell at.

A'lga, f.opportunity, catching hold on. Algar to flie or faften upon to catch hold

* Asial, m. a kinde of pincers to bold a borfewith by the nofe while bee is a Shooing or letting bloud.

Afidero m. the eare or handle of a pot, cup or fuch like.

Afidiar, to befiege, to lay fiege, to belea-

Asídio, vide Afedio, or Affedio, a stege, a besteging. Asido, m. cleaning or flicking to.

Afiente, Afiento, vide Affentar, to let downe.

Aliento, m. a feat or fituation, quietnelle or reposednes of minde, setting at the bottome, the dregs that fettle to the bottome.

Asierre, Asierro, vide Asserrár. Afignar, to appoint, or affigne, to feale or figne a writing to make a croffe or figne. Asilla, m. opportunity, oc afion. A little bandle of any thing to take bold on. Also the throat.

Asión, vide Aciónes. Asir, to take bold on, to flicke to, to cleave

to. to bud. * Afistendo, ayding, belping, afifting.

* Afiftir to aid, to affift or helpe. A'ima, shortnes of breath, swouning or a qualme in the flomacke, extafie er a passion of the minde, griefe, annoy,

vexation. Afmar, to esteeme to imagine to think to

estimate. Also to be short-winded. Asmático, one that is troubled with shortneffe of breath, or with an extaste

er spouning. A'ina, Aino, a she affe, a be affe. Afnal, m. pertaming wan affe. Alnarizo, m. a keeper or driver of affes. Allo the place where affes fland, or

are (hut up. Asnejonázo, m. a great asse, a blockheaded fellow.

Afnere, m. a heeper of affes. Afnico, vide Afnillo, a little affe.

* Afnillo, vide Afnico, idem. A'ino, an affe, a bearing beaft.

Alno campes, a wilde affe. * Asolado, m. brought to the ground, (poiled, Subverted.

Afolar to ruinate, bring to the ground

to subvert, spoile or consume. aSalas, alone, by himfelfe, without any

Afoldadár, to name and appoint one out for a fouldier.

Afomár, to appeare up.

* Asombrar, vide Asombrár. Asonada, an alarme, or raising up of people by ringing of bels.

A'spa, f. a reele for thredor for yarne. A'ipa de molino, a wind-mill faile. Aspado, m. reeled, wound in balls.

Aspar, to reele thred or yarne, to turne about as the failes of a wind-mill doe, to roule or wind in balls.

Aspécto, m. an aspect, a looking on. regard, countenance, sight, prospect, obvitoenomie.

Afpeluzar, vide Espeluzar, to baue the baire fland fliffe with feare, to baue the baire stand veright. * Asperamente, sharply, eagerly, fierce-

ly, bitterly, roughly, flernely. Aspercar, to make in whe to make rough, to make eager.

Asperéza,f. sharpnes, roughnes, eagernes, furcenes, fira ghtnes, butternes.

Asperéza, or Amargura, bitternesse. A'spero, m. sharpe, cager, sterne, fierce, cruell, bitter, firei bt, craggy, rug-

A'spero de pelo, rough baired, shagd haired.

A'spero, or Fragóso, craggie likerockie mountaines, wilde, rugged.

* Asperón, m. a wheistone to make knines, or such like, sharpe. Also the nofe or front of a ship or galley.

A'spide, a kind of little serpent in Afrike, very venomous, an Afpicke. Aspirar, to afpire, to couet, to attaine

unto, to sceke for, to get promotion. Afpréza, vide Afperéza, a fireight pinch, farpneffe, &c.

A'iquas, f. line coales after they have done flaming, burning coles.

Afqueroso, leathsome, borrible, irke-

A'fre, cypres wood. * A'ssa, as dar Assa, to give a bandfast, to give or minifler occasion.

Affadería, a roasting place, a kitchin. Affadero, m. a fpit to roaft meat on. Alfo one that turneth the fat.

Affaderillo, m. alittle fit. Affado, m. roafted.

* Affadón, vide Açadón, m. * Aslador, m. a spit to roast meat.

Assadura, the gurbage or guts. Also a luering pudding, or a fawfedge. affactado, shot.

Atlactador, one that shooteth in a bom, or with a dart.

affactar, to floot with a bow, to dart, to bit with a thunder bolt.

Affaltado, m. affault d. fet voon. * Aifaltar, to affault, tofet vyon.

* Affálto, vide Afálto.

Allar, to roaft. Affarabacar, vide Afarabacar.

Allaz, chough. Asseado, m. neat, fine, banasume, curi-

Atiear, to make neat, fine, handfome, curious-

Assechado, layed in wait for, watched

Affechador, m. one that lieth in wait.a sknut that goeth upon disconery. Affechadóra cófa, f. a decenfull matter, a matter fetched about by a wile.

Assechança, f. an ambush, a tying inwait, a plot to intrap folke-Affechando tomár, to take by an am-

bush, to entrap by a wile. Affechanza, vide Affechança. Affechar, to lie in mait, to liv an am-

buff, to intrap. Affediar, vide Alediar, to befiege, to Lay siege to.

Alledio, vide Afedio, m. fiege, abefiering.

Ailegundar, to make fecond or next to one, to second. Assegurado, mas Jured, put in securi-

Affegutador, m. one that doth warrant, one that putteth in fecurity.

Asseguránça, f. affurance. * Aflegurar, to put in fecuity, to faue barmele [e, to warrant.

Affencio, or Affenfio, wermewood. Assenderado, or Assendereado, rare. excellent.

Aflentado, m. feated, feiled, flaied. Assentador de real, m. a can p-master,

a quarter-master. Affentamiento, m. placing, fetling, pit-

ching of a can pe, fitting. Affentar, yo Affiento, to place, to fettle, to fit, tofit downe, to finke to the bot-

Affentarfe en cuclillas, to fit rucking or cororing downe on the taile.

Affentar el real, tolodge the campe, to appoint enery company their quarter.

Alleo,m.comlineffe,fineneffe,neatneffe, bandfomneffe, gallantneffe. * Afferado, m. faned with a fam.

* Afferdadór, vide Afferradór. Afterrador, a famyer.

Afferraduras, famduft. Afferrar, ye Affierro, to fam, to fam in

(under. * Affervado, m. hept, preserued, mat-Affervir, Afferuar, to heeve, to watch, toobserue, to marke or looke unte.

Affestor, m. an affociate on the bench one that fitteth with other. Affeffório, idem.

 $\mathbf{A} \cdot \mathbf{S} \cdot \mathbf{S}$

Affestado, m. appointed, aimed, prefixed, under-propped, fet againft. Affestador, m. one that aymeth, leuel-

letb or appointeth, prefixeth, proppetb or fetteth againft.

Affestadura, f. aiming at, prefixing. Affeltar, yo Affaefto, to appoint, to prefix, to aime, to underprop, to fet agamft, to cavill at.

Afleftar tiro, to aime a shoot. Alsi, fo, thus.

Atli como, euen as, like as, fo as. * Assido, m. taken hold on fastened, clinched, griped.

Affidero, m.a thing to be taken hold on, a flay, a holdfaft, a thing to gripe or graple on. A handle an occasion, opportunity.

Assi mesmo, euen fo, in like fort. Also che, efisiones, moreouer, over and befides, even the very fame.

Affi que then therefore fo that in such fort as.

Affiénte, Affiénto, vide Affentár. Affiento, m. a feat, a chaire, situation, the drees.

Assiento hazer, to sinke downeward, to settle about the bottome.

Assiento de edificio, the situation of a bouse.

Affierre, Affiérro, vide Afferrár. * Affieste, Ailiesto, vide Aslestár. Affignacion, f. appointing, affignment.

* Affignado, m. appointed, affigned. Affignar, to appoint, to affigne, to fet out in ridges.

* Assilla, a little handle to hold by.

Assir, vide Asir.

Assistente, an affistant, a helper, an ay-

Assolación, f. setting against the summe, making walle or defolate.

Assoládo, m. set against the sunne, desolate, ruinated or brought to the ground. Assoladura, f. making waste, wasting, laying desolate.

* Affolamiénto, m. vide Affoladúra. Affolar yo Affuelo, to make defolate, to foile, to fet against the funne, to lay

mafte. * Assolcár, to make furrowes as a plough in the ground, to lay out ridges, to cut as a floip in the fea.

Affolear, to dry againft the funne, to Liv in the funne, to bleach clothes.

Affoltar, yo Affuelto, to wofen, to rid out of bands, to discharge.

Assolución, f. absolution, acquiting, dis-

charge, letting loofe, fetting at liberty, remission, pardon.

Affoluer yo Affueluo, to absolue, to acquite, to discharge, to let loofe, to rid out of doubt, to forgine.

Affolutamente, absolutely, perfettly, clcerely. Assomado, mappeared up. Also giddi-

beaded, almost drimke. Affomár, to peere up, to looke up, to appeare, to lift up the head. Allo to bee giddy-headed, almost drunke. Affombrádo, m. fradowed, afraid, afto-

'Aslombradór, m. one that skarreth,

frayeth, maketh aflonied. Assombrár, to shadow, to skarre, to make aftenied or afraid.

Aflombrár, or hazer fómbra, to fhadow, or yeeld fradow.

Affonadas, f. by founds, by noifes, by tunes, by voices.

Assonador, m. a tuner, one that setteth

aflonár, yo affuéno, to tune or fet a tune, to found, to fing with. Allordar, to make deafe.

aSlolegado, m. paufied, appeased, quic-

aSfolegár, Pref.yo aSfoffiégo, 1. Pret. yo aSfollegué, to appeafe, to pacifie, to quiet or make calme. asSoffiéga, asSoffiégo, vide asSof-

ſegár. Afluéle, Affuélo, vide Affolár.

Affuelya, Affuelyo, vide Affolyer, Affuelto, absolued, pardoned, acquited.

Affuene, Affuéno, vide Affonár. Assulcado, divided by farrowes, laid

Affulcar, Pref. yo Affulco, 1. Pret. yo Affulque, to make furrowes, to lay out in ridges.

Assulque, vide Assulcar.

Affunción, taking, or getting up moun-

A'fta, the ftaffe of a laurce, a speare, a launce, a pike, a flaffe.

Aftenérse, vide Abstenérse. † Astil, m. a stalke of any berbe. The bast or handle of a spade , pikaxe or such

Aftilla, f. a flub, a fquare peece of timber called a quarter, a stalke, a rafter, a flake, a pile, achip, a lath, a flump, a flocke, a wharle for a fondle, a shine, a

Astillado, set on a staffe, fastened on, patched together, (pliniered.

Aftillas, by chip meale, by plinters, by little peeces.

+ Aftilejo, m. a conflekation of flars, called the Orion.

Astilléro, m. a do ke to build ships on. Aftinencia, f. abstaining or forbearing of meat, or any other thing.

Aftinente, one that forbeareth much eating and drinking a temperate men, or one that forbeareth by vertue from doing violence or wrone.

Aftragar, Pref. yo Aftrago, 1. Pret. yo Artrague, to foile, to defiroy, to marre.

Aftrague, vide Aftragar.

A'stro, acelestiall signe compact of many starres.

Astrolábio, m. an instrument of Astronomers called an Aftrolabe, by which the motion of the stars is gathered.

Aftrologal, belonging to Aftronomy. Astrologia, f. experience and reading of Aftronomy.

Astrologo, m. one that can reason of the renolutions of the heavens, the course of the planets, the constellations, coc.

Astronomia, f. art or skill in Afronomy. Alfo an herbe called Ariftolochia longa.

Astrólo, m. vnfortunate, vnlucky,berne in an ill houre.

Aftrofamente, unfortunatly, unluc-

Afticia, f. craft, deceit, fubtiliv. * Atturia, a province in Spaine fo called. full of mountaines.

Astuta, or Astutamente, craftily, cunningly, flily, decenfully.

Astúto, m.crafiy, deccitfull, cunning, wa-1 y, flie, subile, wily. Aiylo, m. a finituary or place of refuge whence mult factors could not bee

fetched to be punished. A T

* Atabayba, f. an Apothecary drug so

+ Atabál, a drum. Alfo a round inflrument like a kettle without a bayle, vsed in war in times pall, and yet amone the Spaniards weed at feasts.

+ Atabalejo, m.a little drum. Atabaléra, f. a shee-player on a taber. Atabelero, a drummer, a taberer.

Atáca, vide Hatáca, f. a cookes great (poone. Atacado, m. tyed, bound, truffed rp. Atacádo de las cortinas de murálle,

falined to the curtaines of the wall. Atacadura f. sying bluding truffing up. Atacar, Pref. yo Ataco, I Pret. yo Ataqué, to tie, to binde, to fasten, to trufferp. To ram pomder into a pecce. Atacar las calças, to truffe up his hofen. Atacar el alcaviz, toram powder into

a harquebuffe with the skowring sticke. *citacir,

· Atacár la póluora con la baqueta,

* Atadegna, f. a kinde of berbe called Atadillo, m. any small matter tred or

wrapped up together.

Atádo, m. bound, tyed, wrapped up, clafped, imbraced, ouercome, mound or compassed about as this about a tree.
* Atador, m. one that bindeth or tyeth.

Allo the thing that bindeth or tieth. Atadura, f. a band, a tying, a clashing, a thong, a latchet.

Aráfea.

Atabarre, Macrupper for a mule or affe, to beene that the faddle or pannell flide not forward.

+ Atahona , f. an affe er borfemik. bridewell.

+ Atahóna de múlos, a berfe-mill. Atahorna paxaro, a kinde of fowle that liveth by prev. Some thinke it to bee a kinde of Eagle; other, a kinde of Faul-

con; other, a Ringtayle. Atajado , m. cut off , fout off from bis

purpose. Atajador, one that cutteth off, or florpeth the may, a shout, a fine, a boot-buler or stealer of cattle.

Atajár, to discouer, to forrage or spoile, to cut off or ftop of bis purpose, to make fort, to make a weare in a river. Atajár camino, to ftop the way. Alfo to

goe the foortest way or cut. Atajár enemigos, to cut off enemies by getting betweene them and their home. Atajár discubriendo tierra, to disco-

mer land at fea. Atajár pléyto, to gine oner law quickly,

to wubdraw bu plea. * Atajasolázes, a cutting or cutter off of

pleasure or mirth. + Ataifor, m. a cupboord. Alfo a tresfle. or three footed floole.

Acajo, a cut, a fluce, in a iourney or voyage the cut or Shorteft way , a turnepike in a way : a weare in a viner : a file in a hedge, a gate. A flocke or beard of cattle.

* Atájo de ganado, a flocke of sheepe, or a pen for sheepe or cattle.

Atajo de pley'to, ending of fuit in law, letting the action fall.

* Ataladrádo, m. boared thorow. Ataladrar, to beare therow.

† Ataliya, f. a match-tower, a beakon, a

match abourd a ship. † Atalayamiento,m. watching at a beakon, a mutching ashipboord.

† Atalayar, to match at a tower, at a beation, e.c. or a (hipboord.

Atalayador, m. a watchmanthat watcheth as a beaken, at a tomer, cor a

(hipboord to discouer. Atalavéro, m. idem.

+ Atamboran, a drummer a taborer Al-(o the drum it felfe.

Atamiento, m. a band, a thing to tie mithall.

Ataner, to belong to, attains or pertaine. Atanor, m. a conduict pipe, the cocke of a conduict, any trough or pipe that carrieth water in the ground.

Atanquia, f. a little paire of pincers to plucke haire off withall, a plaifler to take away baire.

aTanto, untill, whileft, euen, fo farre

Atapado, m. flopped, couered. Atapadura, f. a couer, a floppell, a flop ping of any thing.

Atapar, to flop, to couer. Ataque vide Atacar.

Atar, to binde to tie, to wrap to imbrace, to ouercome, to winde or compaffe abeut, as Iuie about a tree.

Ataraçana, f. a doche where fhips are made or amended. A florebouse for munition, a place of exercise.

Ataraçanal, idem.

Atarie, to be bound or tied. A'tarce, A'tarfe, or Tamariz, the Tamariske tree.

Atarragado, m. fluck: faft as in the mire or clay, granelled or stalled that cannot get out.

+ Atarragár, Praf yo Atarrago, 1. Pret. yo Attarrague, to flicke faft as in the mire or clay, to be granelled, not able to get out.

Atarrague, vide Atarragir. † marraya, f. a fifbing net, a foreling net, a bay for contes.

* A'tarle, vide A'tarce. Atalcado, m. flicking in the mire.

· Atalcar, to flicke in the mire. * Atavál, vide Atabál, a drum.

Aravalero, v. Atabalero, a drummer. Ataud, m. a coffin, a beere for dead

men, a tombe. * Ataviatamente, filly, finely, trimly. Ataviado, m. fitted, trimmed, attired,

made bundsome. Ataviar, to make fit, to decke, to make

bandsome, to apparell. Atavio, m. bandfomneffe, trimneffe, comune[e.

Atauxia, f. damaking of a knife, dagger, fword, or fucblike, or ingraving in

flore or wood. Atayfor, vide Ataifor.

Atemorizádo, m. skarred, made afraid, entangled much with bufineffe, amazed.

Atemorizár, to skar, to meke afraid, to trouble much with bufuieffe, to neigh as

a berfe, to roufe, to aftonifh, to daunt, to friebt, to mate. aTenazadas, with plucks of timeers.

aTenazar, to plucke with pincers.

Acención, f. beedfulnesse, marking, ta-king beed, accomplishment, applying. Atender, yo atiendo, to attend. to marke, or give heed unto, to foliscite. to apply.

Tenérie en voto a ótro. To eine his confent with other.

Atentado,m. one that goeth by tryine. feeling, affaying, or first proming.

Atentamente, attentinely, has kening vate with attention.

Atentar, yo Atiento, to attempt, to affay, to touch, to feel, to groape. aTentar a ofcuras, to greape, or feele

in the darke. Atento, m. beedfull, attentine, marking, diligent, applied.

Aterecerle, to wax fliffe with cold. Aterecimiento, m. flifnelle with cold. Aterido, m. fliffe, flarke, idle, flothfull, retableffe, negligent, lavie.

Aterirle, vide Aterecérle. Aternia, I would bold with, or bee would bold with.

Aterrár.vo Atiérro.to [uporelle.to call. or throw to the ground to fell, to humble, to dam or fill up with earth.

Aterrero, m. a but to [boot at. Sometime it lignifieth, at the market tlace. or in the court.

Atentala causa, beeding the matter. Ateforado, or Atezorado, m.boordes vo. beaved up.

Ateforador, or Atezorador, m. ene that boardetbup, or gathereth flore of goods.

Atelorar, or Atezorar, to boord or lay up, to gather riches apace, to beape up. Atestado, m. filled, fluffed full, farced. Atellar, yo Atiefto, to fill, to ftuffe full, to farce.

Atezorádo, vide Ateforádo.

Atezoradór, vide Atesoradór. Atezorár, vide Atelorár,

Athanáfia, f. an berbe called Tanfie.

Athléta Tufca, a moman champion in Tufcany, in Italy, famous for ber deeds, whom Celeftine exceeded in ber art. Aticar, or Atizar, to kindle.

aTiempo, in good time, in due lealen. * Atiendo, Atiando, vide Atender.

* Atiente, Atiento, vide Atentár.

aTiento, by feeling, by guesse, by greping, by tryall.

* aTierre, aTierro, vide aTerrar. "a Tiefte, a Tiefto, vide Ateftar.

Atiladura, f. the filing, refining, or parifying of any thing.

Atilar, to file, refine or make pure or

ATO

nest any thing.
Arinar, to gueffe, to consecture, to sup-

pofe. *Atincadúra, f. borrace or fodder for gold, &c.

Atincar, vide Atincadúra. * Atiriciádo, m. quaking or quiucring,

pale, wan. * Atiriciar, to quiner, to quale. To bee pale or wan.

Atizador, m. one that kindleth fire, one that pronoketh.

+ Atizár, or Atiçár, to kindle fire, to slir up, to prouoke. † Atocha,f. a kind of shrub vsed to make

frailes with. Atochádo, m. foolish, franticke, dull, be-

nummed, deafe. Atolladál, or lamedál, a mirie place, a puddle, a dirty plot.

Atolladéro, idem, m. * Atollado, m. fast in the mire.

Atollar, to flicke in the mire to plucke away, to difinyne.

A'tomos, m. moates or haires in the Sunne.

* Atonarle, to be associated or amazed to be dismayed.

* Atonádo, or Espantado, astonica, amazed.

* Atónito, m. aftonished, amazed. Atontado, m. made fool (b. franticke, or out of his wits.

Atorçonáda béstia, a beast that bath the griping in the belly.

Atormeicer, to wax beauy, dull, or unwillime, to be unlufty, sinselesse, or a-Ronied.

Atormecido, aftonied, heavy, dull, vnlufty, having neither life nor foule. Atormescimiento, m. dulitelle, heaui-

nesse, astenishment. Atordido, vide Aturdido, aftonied, amazed.

* Atoedir, vide Aturdir.

Atormentado, m. tormented, racked, ericuoully bandled.

Atormentador, m. a tormentor, an executioner of punishment, a hangman. aTormentár, yo aTormiénto, totor-

ment, to racke, to handle grieuously. a Tormiente, a Tormiento, vide a-Tormentár.

Atoffigado, m. poyfoned, hauing taken intoxication.

Atoffigár, yo Atofsígo, 1. Prat. yo Atolligué, to poyfon, to give intoxuation to.

* Atofligué, vide Atofligár.

Atraér, Pref. yo Atraygo, atráes, atráe. I. Prat. Atrúxe, or Atráxe, atruifte.atruxo.Fut.Atracré.atracrás, atraerá. Sub.Praf. Atráyga. 1mperfect. Atruxéra, atracria.or atruxelle. Fat. Atruxière, to dramito get to, to allure.

ATR

* Atrahimiento, vide Atraymiento. Atrahillar, to draw in a lhip, or in a leafh.

*Atraimiento, or Atraymiento, drawing to.

Atraillár, or Atravllár, to drawina (lip or in a leash. * Atraillado, or Atrayllado, dramue in

a slip or leash.

+ Atramúzes, or Altramúzes, a kinde of pulfe called Lupines.

Atrancár, Praf. yo Atránco, 1. Prat. yo Atranque, to barre or make fast the doore. To stride a wide steppe, to firide or flep ouer a ditch, or fuch like.

Atrancar la puerta, tobar, or make fast the doore or gate.

Atrangár, vide Atrancár. * Atranque, vide Atrancár.

Atras, behmd, backward. de Atras, of former times, behind, backw.wd.

Atras mano, out of the way, not directly in ones courfe. Atrativo, m. attracline, drawing, allu-

Atravefado, or Atraveilado, crof-

Atravefár, or Atraveffár, yo Atravieffo, to croffe, to onerthwart, to trauerle.

aTravisse.aTraviciso.vide Atraves-

aTraydo, or Atraído, drawne to. Atrayga, Atraygo, vide Atraér. Atrayllar, to draw in a flip or leafh, to

couple up. Atraylládo, coupled up, or drawne in

a (lip. Atreguado lóco, a franticke foole, one that is mad by fits.

Atreverse, to be bold, to be hardy. * Atrevidamente, boldly, bardily, au-

dacionsly. Atrevido, m. bold, hardy, audacious. Arrevimiento, m. boldneffe, bardixeffe,

audaciou[nefle. Atriáca, f. Treacle.

Atriaquero, a maker or feller of Treach, a Quack-faluer that rumeth from market to market to fell falues, waters,

Atribuyr, to attribute, to impute, to lay to, to arrogate.

Atribuládo, m. troubled, vexed, erce-

Atribulár, to trouble, to vexe, to grieue. Atrición, f. a renting, or tearing contrition. Arrinchear, to make trenches for de-

Atrincherado, m. placed among trenches for defence.

Atrochido m. afoole, anoddy, a dizzard, a giddic-bead. Atroche, y moche, unaduifedly, raft-

ly, without consideration. Atrocissimo, most fierce, most cruell.

Atronár, yo Atruéno, to thunder, to skar or make afraid with thunder, to play the foole, to become an ideat or dizzard, to flagger.

Atronado, m. made afraid with thender, become anideot or dizzard, made to flagger.

Atronamiento, m. making afraid with thunder, aftonifhing, thundering, becomming a fuole.

Atronerado, m.made with many loopholes to [hoot out at.

Atropellado, m. trodden under foot. Atropellar, to tread under foot.

A'tropos, one of the three destinies of mans life, fignifying not to be changed: the is find to cut off the thread of mans Ufe , when Clotho and Lachelis have Ihun and drawne it to the length.

Atroz, cruell, fierce, beinous. aTruena, aTrueno, vide Atronar. * a Trúxe, a Truxéra, a Truxélle, vide Atraér.

Atruendo, vide Estruendo, a great noise. Attar las velas, or Hiçar las velas,

to ho: fe faile. Attento, vide Atento.

Attizar, vide Atizar, to kindle. Attónito, vide Atónito.

aTuerto, by wrong, wrongfully, un-

Atutádo, m. suddenly, in a rage or cho-Atufár, to be quickly in a rage, to be suddenly in a chafe, to be cholericke by

and by. Atujado, m. fit, meet, apt, bandsome. † Atun, m. a fish called a Tunny.

Atunéro, m. a fishmonger, a seller of Tunnies. Aturdido, m. aftonished, dull, giddy, dizzie,mad,fool sh,frantike,raning in the

Aturdir, to aftonifh, to become or make giddie, dull, or dizzie in the bead.

Atufado, m. cut very low or bare with

Atular, to cut very long or bare with freares. To crop or browfe as cattell

Atutia, f. an Apo: hecarie drug.

Avaliádo

A V

Avaliádo, m. valued, efteemed. * Avaliador, m. one that valueth or e Reemeth, deemeth or prifeth. * Avaliar, to value, esteeme, deeme or

Avallár, vide Aballár. Avalorios, garnishings with buoles or a

pedegree of ancestors.

* Avanderádo, or Abanderádo.

* Avandéro, vide Abandéro. * Avandor, m. a fanne for to fanne

* Avanguárdia, f. the vaunteuard. Avanicos, m. fans for women to carie in their bands.

Avaramente, couetoufly, greedily. * Avaratár, vide Abaratár, to barter, to exchange. Alfo to make good cheap or of low price.

Avaricia, f. couetoufnes, greedineffe. Avaricióso, conetous, gripple on worldty goods.

Avariento, m. a greedy cormorant, a conetous wretch.

* Avarrísco, vide Abarrísco, wholly, altogether.

* Aváro, conetous, miserable, bard. * Avarrár, vide Abarrár.

Avarráz, Havarráz, vide Abarráz, an berbe called Stanes-acre, or Loufe-

* Avafallado, m. made a subiett er vaf-

* A'ucto, vide A'uto.

* Auctorizádo, m. warranted by authority, countenanced.

* Audádo, vide Andádo, m. * Audáz, Audás, or Audáx, bardy, bold,

audacious. Audiéncia, f. hearing, audience, a place where matters are beard, a court kept. Audiéncia de ruéguo, the court of re-

quests. * Auditivo, to be beard.

Auditór, a bearer. Auditório,m. an auditory, a place where

folke are beard. A've, f. a bird.

* Avecíca, f. a little bird.

* Avecílla, idem. Avefeniz, abird called a Phenix, wherof there is never but one in Arabia.

* Avćja, f. a Bee.

* Avejarúco, or Avejerúco, vide Abejeruco, a Wood-mall, or Wit-mall, a bird fo called.

* Avejéra, vide Torongil, Balme gentle the berbe,

Avejón, vide Abejón.

Avellacar, to make vile, to reuile, to dif-

grace, to fet at nought. Avellana, f. a bazell nut.

Avellána de la India, Mirobalane. Avellanal, m. a place where Hazell nuts grow.

Avellanedo, a groue of Hazels. Avellano, m. a Hazell tree. * Avéllo, id est, Avér lo, to baue it. Avéna, f. Oates.

Avêna vána, wild Oates. Avena montesina, idem.

Avenado, fodden with oats, mad brain ficke.
Avenedizo, or Advenedizo, aftran-

ger, one that commeth as a stranger. Avenéncia, or Avenimiento, agreement, composition. Also a cane with which they take out wine of the veffell to tafte.

Avenida, f. a floud, an inundation, great fall of waters.
Avenimiento, m. vide Avenencia.

Venír, Pref. Avéngo, aviénes, aviéne, I. Pret. Avine, aviniste, avino. Fut. Aviendré, aviendrás, aviendrá. Sab. Praf. Avenga, Imperfect. aveniésse, avendría, aveniéra. Fut. aveniere, to come together, to agree, to be friends.

Avenir el río, to overfloro as a river doth.

Aveñólas, the eie-lids. aVentadéro, m. a fame.

Aventador, m. one that famneth or maketh winde, or one that runneth headlong into a matter.

Aventajádo, m. excellent, sarpaffing, ouer and aboue.

Aventajár, to excell to get aduantage to surpasse, to gaine, to baue the better. Aventamiento, running on headlong, tumbling downe. A making or blow-

ing of wind. Aventar, yo Aviento, to fame, to make

winde, to run beadleng. Aventárie el ganádo, to run beadlong as a flocke of sheepe doe when they are skarred.

Aventar pan, to fan or winnew corne. Aventura, f. aduenture, chance, bap,

fortune. * Aventurádo, m. fortunate, bappy, luckie. .

Aventurárie, to aduentia e, to bazard, to out in triall.

Aventurero, m. an adventurer a venturous fellow, a hardy man, one that putteth all upon bap-hazard. Ayer, Pref. He, ás, a.t. Pret. úve. uví-

fte, úvo, Fut. auré, aurás, aurá. Sub. Prefiava, Imperfest, uviera, auria. or uvieffe. Fat, uviere, to have. Averes or Haveres, goods, wealth, fub

flance.

Averias, vide Averes.

Avergonçado, m. ashamed. Also in Spaine one that is publikely purished for some offence (as petty Larceny) riding on an Affe thorow the fireets and a crier manifesting his fault.

Avergonçar, to shame, to make asha-

med, to be albamed.

Averigación, f. verifying, ratifying, auouching of a thing to be fo. Averiguación, idem.

aVeriguado, m. auouched, verified,

confirmed, ratified. Averiguador, m. one that approveth. verifieth, ratifieth, or confirmeth.

Averiguamiento, m. verifying, ratifying approxing or confirming. Averiguar, or Aberiguar, to verifie, approne, ratifie, confirme or anonch.

Averitador, vide Averiguador. Averno, m.a lake in Campania, dedicated to the god of hell, where is thought to be the entry into bell.

Avertúra, vide Abertúra, f. Aveftriz, a bird called an Eaffrich.

* Avéto, vide Abéto, the Fire-tree. Avezado, accustomed, enured, viu-

* Avezár, to vse, to accustome, to enure. aVezes, sometimes, other-whiles, by

turnes. Avezilla, f. a little bird.

* Avezinar, to be neere neighbour unte, to dwell bardby.
Avezindádo, dwelling bardby.

Avezindárle, to dwill neere by, to be a neere neighbour.

Augmentado, vide Aumentado. Augmentar, vide Aumentar, to increase.

Augusta, f. an Empresse.

Avia, I had, or be bad, vide Aver.

* A'via, f. ariuer in Spaine. Aviádo, m.one dispatched and ready to

take his iourney onward on his way. Aviamiento, m. a setting formard on

the way or lourney. Aviar, to fet forward on the way, to be

in readine []e to iourney . .

Aviciádo, m. made vitious.

Aviciárse, to become vitious or wic-

ávidas ondas, or águas, couctous or insatiable maters.

A'vido, couetous, greedy, defirons, vn-Catiable.

aVido, at Hé avido, 1 bad, 1 baue bad.

Auyentádo, vide Ahuyentádo, fled away, runne away, gone. Aviente, Aviento, vide Aventar.

* Aviertamente, vide Abiertamente. * Aviérto. Avierto, open, manifest, vide Abier- | * Avogado, m. a connseller at lare.

Avicio, m. croffe, contrarie, froward, untomard

AVN

A'vila, f. a towne by Toledo in Spaine. Avilenteza, f. opportunity, fitneffe, conuenient season. Avilitár, vide Abilitár.

* Aviltár, or Abiltár.

Avilteza, f. vileneffe, bafeneffe, meane-

* Avmado, m. made or done with wine. Avinagrado, m. made (harpe, as with vinegar.

* Avinár, to doe or make with wine, to mingle with wine.

* Avisadamente, aduisedly, warily. Avilado, m. aduised, warned, admoni-Shed.

Avisar, to aduise, warne, admonish, or exhort.

Aviso, m. awarning, admonition, exhortation, or advice given. Also an inselligence.

* Avitár, vide Abitár,

* Avituallar, to furn the with victu-

*aVivádo, or aBivádo, made aliue, quickned, rewised, cheered.

Avivár, or aBivár, to quicken or make aline, to cheere, to remue. + Aulaga, f. an herbe with many pric-

† Alguaquida, a match of brimflone to

kindle a candle. Sometime Sulphur. brimflone.

† Aulaquida, vide Alguaquida, f. fulphur or brimflone. A match of brimftone to light a candle.

Aullador, m. one that howleth or yelleth. Aullar, or Ahullar, to bowle, yell, or cris

Aullido, m. howling, yelling, or crying

out. Aumentado, or Augmentado, increafed, growne greater.

Aumentador, or Augmentador, m. one that nureafoth, inlargeth, or maketh greater.

Aumentar, or Augmentar, to increase, inlarge, or make greater. Aumento, m. increase, enlargement, that

which is ouer and about.

Aun, yet, norwithflanding, bitherte, thus farre, as yet. Aunque, although, bowbeit, notwithflan-

ding that. Avovádo, vide Abobado.

Avogacia, f. the office of a Counfeller at large.

Avogación, f. pleading as a counfeller at lum.

Avogamiento, vide Avogación.

* Avogár, Praf. yo Avógo, 1. Prat.yo Avogue, to plead as a counfeller at law.

 $A \times I$

Avortár, vide Abortár, to bring forth young before due time.

Avortón, vide Abortón. Aura, or Haura, he or it shall baue, vide Avér.

Aireo, m. golden, that which is of gold, Auria, should bane, vide Aver.

Lambas de auria, the proper name of a Duke of Génoa in Italy.

Auróra, vide A'lva. * Auléncia, f. absence.

Aufentarfe, to be abfent, to be away. Aufente, or Absente, abjent, or out of the way.

Aufonia, f. the name of a City. Austiro, m. feuere, hard, rigorous.

Austrial, or Austrino, foutberly. Austrino, m. idem.

Auftro, vide Vendavál Auténtico, m. anthentike, approved by good authoritie.

Autillo, m. an opple.

A'uto, an act in a Comedie, a deed. Autor, m. an Author, the innentor or letser forth of tome worke. Autoridad, f. authoritic.

Autorizado, f. allowed by authority. * Autorizante, one bearing authority.

Autorizar, to fet in authority. Avurtáda, vide Avutárda.

Avurtár, vide Avortár. Avutárda, vide Abutárda. Auxiliário, m. that commeth to helpe,

aide, or reskue. Auxillo, m. aide, reskue, releefe. Auzuba, f.a kinde of fruit in the Indies beere unknowne.

A X

Axaqueca, f. a kinde of paine in the bead.

† Axaquecoso, m. ene that is troubled with such paine in the head;

Axaquera, vide Axaqueca. Axadrea, Segurélla, or Sagorida, an herbe called winter fauorie. Some fay it is Marierom.

† Axaráve, a purgation.

+ Axedrez, chelle to play at, cheffe-play. + Axenxio, or Affencio, ormewood, an herbe commonly knowne.

† Axenúz, an herbe called Nigella Romana, or Gith, or Saint Katherines Humer.

† Axi, red pepper.

* Axie, vide axí. * † Aximénez, a sunnie place. † Aximezes, intues in a house. † Axórcas, f. bracelets to mearc on the armes for ornament.

Axórcas de pies, fetters or giues to shac-kle the legs f pr soners with Sometimes garters.

Axuar, all manner of housbold stuffe, any furniture for a boufe.

A Ÿ

Ay, there, at that place.

Ay, monofillabum, there is, there are. Ay, of forrowing, or pitifull complaining, as, wee, out alas.

Ay trifte de mi, ont alas, robat a wretch am 7?

A'ya, f. a nurje, a schoolemistresse. * Aya, as Que Dios aya, whom God

haue mercy on.

+ Ayantar, a dinner, to dine. * Ayantár como pérro 10 dine without drinke.

* Ayantar de gorrión, a short dinner, a poore pittance. Ayduda, or Criftel, aclifter.

Ayer, yesterday. Ayer tarde, yester cuenine.

áyme, alas. Ayna, vide Prefto, quickly, readily, fpcedily.

* Ayo, m. a tutor, a schoolemaster. * Ay, onde estás, bo, where art thou?

Ayradamente, angrily, in a rage, in

Ayrado, m, angrie, vexed, in a chafe. Ayramiento, manger, vexation, math, difduine.

Ayrarie, to be angrie, to be in a chafe, to be vexed, to be in a rage. A'yre, the aire. Also pleasantnes, beautie,

comelinesse, graciousnesse. Ayrolo, m.pleafant, beautifull, comely, gracious.

Aystado, m. enuironed, or compassed about with waters, made as an Hund. Ay'flar, to compasse all about with maters, to make like an Iland.

Ayila, The crie that mariners vie when they boise up anker, or lift any burthen together.

Ayúda, helpe, succour, relcefe, a clister, a purgation. Alfo subsidies to a Prince. Perro de ayuda, a deg that helpeth or taketh part with his mafter, a great mastiffe dog.

Ayudadór, m. a helper. Ayudado, helped, releeved, fucconred, Ayudante, an affiliant.

Ayudar, to helpe, releeve, or succor.

Ayudatór, vide Ayudadór. * Ayuna, falling.

* en Ayunas, fasting, before one bath en Ayun..., eat any thing, E 2 Ayunár,

Ayunár, to fast. * Ayunque, m. an anuile, voon which smithes werke their yron. Avuntadamente, fith, conneniently,

to the purpose. . * Ayuntado, m. ioyned, coupled, tied. Ayuntador, m. one that coupleth, isyneth or tieth together.

Ayuntamiento, m. coupling, ioyning, buckling. A court of Aldermen. Ayuntar, to loyne, to couple, to buckle toretber.

Ayuso, below, beneath. * Dios en Ayuso,next under Ged.

A Z

* + Azaár, flowers of Orenges. * + Azabáche, m. leat. Azáche, filke.

* Azábra, vide Hazábra. † Azadón, m. a fade, a pikeaxe, a mastocke.

Azafrán, Saffron. Azafranado, m. done or dreffed with Saffron.

+ Azagaya, f. a iauelin, a Moores wea-

Azahár, vide Azaár. + Azaléja, f. a towell.

Azambulhéyro, vide Azebúche. + Azár, an ill token, an euill figne, a

pricke or note in a die, a hucklebone. Azár en el dado, a game at dice called Hazard.

+ Azarcón, red lead.

Azarcón valo, a kinde of veffell. Azarote, Sarcecoll, a kinde of gum. + Azaváche, ieat, or the Agat stone.

Azcóna, a kinde of dart.

Azebo, m. the Holme or Huluer tree. Azebuchál, m. a grove of Oline trees. + Azebúche, or Azambulhéyro, a

wilde Oline tree. Azebúste, idem.

+ Azéche, a kind of blacke minerall. Azéda cosa, f. an eager or sharpe

* Azéda, vide Azedéra. + Azedár, or Azedárfe, to wax sharpe,

forme, or eager. Azedéra yerva, sorrill. † Azedia, f. sharpnesse, sowrenesse,

hartburning. Azedia pece, a fish called a soale.

† Azédo, m. sowre, sharpe, eager. * † Azedrilla, or Romáza, a kinde of

forrill.

† Azedúra, f. sowrenesse, sharpenesse, eagernesse, tartnesse. + Azeite, or Azeyte, m. Oyle.

+ Azeitera, or Azeytera, f. an oyle cruse, a little oyle bottle.

† Azémila, f. a great mule. † Azemilár, belonging to a mule. Azemiléro, m. a muletor. + Azerádo, m. fleeled, made with

† Azerár, to make with fleele, to fleele. Azero, m. fleele.

Azeruni, a darke fad greene of the colour of an oline.

Azévar, fez boufleeke, an berbe. + Azévte, or Azéite, Orle. Azeytéra, or Gangilón, an oile cruse,

a little oile bottle, a veffell of oile. Azeitero, m. a feller or maker of oile. Azeytólo oyly, full of oile.

+ Azeytúna, an oliue berry, an oliue. Azevtúna en cortido, an oline in fy-

Azevrunádo colór, oline colon. Azeytúno, anoline tree.

Azia, vide Hazia.

+ Aziágo, m. unfertunate, unlucky, un-+ Aziál, m. a bit of a bridle to pat in a

borfes mouth.

+ Aziar,idem.

* + Azibar, or Acibar, m. ainice of an berbe to purge choler with, called Aloe. † Azicates, gunnit (purres, which have a long gag or pricke of iron or fleele, in

place and stead of a rowell. + Azige m. a kinde of earth whereof they make inke.

Azir, vide Asir, To take bold on. Azívar, vide Azíbar.

+ + Azofeifa, a fruit called of the Apothecaries Lumba.

† Azogádo, one that is ouercome by the fauour of quick-siluer : by metaphor it fignifieth a fearefull filly wretch. Azógue, m. Quick-filmer.

A'zre,vide A'rze, a maple. Azúar, vide Açúcar.

+ Azúcar, f. Sugar. * Azúcar de conferua, comfets.

Azucéna, wbite lillie.

* + Azuela, f. a little axe, or batchet, a coopers ads, an axe.

Azufrádo, m. done with Brimstone. Azufrár, vide Acufrár.

† Azufre, vide Açufre, m. Brimftone. Azul, blew, azure.

* Azúl claro, a bright blew. + Azuláque, a certaine morter or Cement, with which they toyne canes together.

Azulejo, a painted tile or pauing bricke that is of divers colours, blew colour. Azumbar, red florax, Spikenard.

Azumbido, abuzzing or humming. Azumbrar, to measure with the mea-(ure Azumbre, vide Azumbre. Azumbre, vide Açumbre.

В.

B Aaráz, a kinde of root which shi-ned in the night as fire, and they cured therewith those that were possesfed with deuils, befide other vertues it bath.

Babadero, m. a bib for a child to keete that be drivell not his clothes.

Babéar, to drinell. Babéra, vide Bavéra.

* † Babúja, a bubble, a boffed naile, a Aud, a brooch, a bullion.

Babór, vide Babórda.

* Baborda, starboord side, or the left side of a ship.

* Babovini, penthouses to keepe the mater from the mall.

Báça, f. a towne in Spaine. * Báca, vide váca.

Bacaláos, a kinde of new-land fill.

* Bacan, a towne in Spine. Bachara, f. an berbe with the flowers, called our Ladies glones. Bachiller m. a Bacheler of art.

Bachileria , bachele fhip, the taking the first degree in schooles. † Bacia, f. a barbers bufen. Alfe any ba-

fen of earth, peroter, tinne, filuer, or amy other mettall made of the fashion of a barbers basen.

Bacillar, to flagger, to water in thought, to be inconftant.

+ Bacin, m. a basen. Also a trev. a boll, a pan, pot or veffell for a close-floole. Bacin, or Servidor, a pot for a clofeftoole.

Bacinete, a bafnet, or little bafon. * Bacinílla, idem.

Báço, m. the (plcene, the milt. Alfo brumme coloured. Báço, or négro, browne, fwart colon-

* Báctros, a people bordering upon the East-Indies.

Báculo, m. a tipftaffe, such ac is carried before a Bifhop. Alfo a staffe that old men leane on, and walke with.

Badajáda, f. a clapper of a bell, by metaphor doltishnesse, blockishnesse. Badajádas de campána, iangling of

Badájo, m. a clapper of a bell, by metaphor a dolt an Affe-bead.

† Badána, f. Sbeepes leather dreffed like to goats leather.

* Badéa, f. a kinde of Melon, a galley, an cele poute.

† Badéha, idem.

† Badil, m. along woodden inftrument wherewith they beat morter. Also a fire-shouell.

† Badil de hogar, a fire-shouell. * Bacça, f. a citie in Spaine. Báto. vide Báho.

Bagáje, or Vagáje, m. lumber, trash, trumpery.

B A L

Bága de laurél, the bay berry. * Bagél, or Vagél, m. a vellill, a boat, a

+ Bahari, m. a kinde of hanke. Bahear, to recke, to fume, to smoote, to

euaporate, to exhale, to vent. + Báho, or Báfo, vapour, smoake, recke, breathing. Baia, or Baiha, vide Báya, a bay, a

* Bajél, Bagél, or Vagél, m. a veffell, a boat, a skiffe.

Bajeles, velfels, boats, skiffes.
* Bailadera, or Dangadora, awoman dauncer.

Bailadór, a dauncer. Bailár, to dannee. Báile, w. A damee.

Baio vide Báyo, for bay colour, or bayard a horse.

Bájo, vide Báxo, low, bafe. Bajo de vientre, the pamich, the lover

part of the belly. Bala, a bullet.

* Bála de viénto, a handball or football blowne full of winde. Bala de lienço, a roll of linnen wrap-

ped or rolled up together. Baladrón, m. aprater, a cogging compa-

Baladronear, to prate, to cogge. Balagos, hey-cocks. Alfo Sbeanes of come. * Balahuftes, turned pofts.

Balança, f. a ballance. * Balançár, to ballance or weigh.

Balancário, a weigher. Balance, the weighing downe of the ballance, or any other thing in the like manner.

Balancia, f. a fruit like a melon. * Balándo, bleiting as [becce. Balar, to bleat as a sheepe.

* Baláx, a pretious stone. * Balazo, in. the stroake of a bullet, the Shot of a bullet.

Balbuciente, fluttering. Balcón, m. a bay window. Baldádo, m. of free coft.

* Balde, a bucket to draw water with.

Balde, as en balde, free coft, mithout arry paying for.

Baldía, voidneffe, vafineffe. Baldio, any thing word, emptie, vacant, and is not implied.

Baldón,m. ascoffe, a taunt. * Baldonádo, scoffed at, taunted. * Baldonador, a scoffer, a taunter.

Baldonar, to fcoffe, to reprouch.

Baldrés, m.white leather, a sheepes skin. Baldroneár, vide Baladroneár.

Baldrógas, an herbe called Purslanz. * Baléncia, vide Valéncia.

Baléna, vide Valéna Baleroso, vide Valeroso.

* Balésta, vide Ballesta. Baleftero, a shooter in a crosseboro. Alfo a croffebow maker.

Bália, vide A'ma. Balía, vide Valia, the value of a

thing. Balído, bleating of sheepe. * Baliénte, vide Valiénte.

Balija, a wallet, a male, a cloakebag or portmantero.

Balista, a crossichow, which in times pall was much vied in warre. Balitado, bleating.

Balitar, to bleat as a farone or a fheepe. * Baliza, vide Valiza.

* Balladár, a valley, a bulwarke, a ram-

Balle, or Valle, m. a valley. Ballena, a whale fifh.

Ballesta, vide Vallesta, a croffe-bow. Ballettar, to fboot ma croffe-born.

Ballestázo, m. a shot or blow with a croffebow. Balleftero, vide Valleftero, a croffe-bons

maker, a croffe-bow man that shooteth in a croffe-bow. Ballico, vide Vallico.

Ballóta, vide Bellóta an Acorne.

Balon, vide Valon, a Wallon or Burgenian, a man of that countrey. Balones calçones, great gafcoigne,or Spanish bose.

Balor, vide Valor.

Bálfa, f. a boat, a poole of mater. Balfamar, to dreffe or make with Baulme.

Bálfamo, Baulme. * Balteo, m. a kinde of cloth or garment. Baltructo, m. a gadding fellow, a roguing sellow.

Baluárte, m. a bulmarke. * Balume, m. a volume of a booke. Balumen, m. a volume.

*Bámba, a dizzard or naturall foole. * Bambalear, to rowle up and downe, to wave up and downe. Bambaneándo, flaggering.

Bambaneár, to flagger, to waver or wag up and downe. + Bancál, m.a carpet or cloth for a bench.

* Bancaróta, m. a banckrupt. † Bánco, or Vánco, a floole, abench, a Shelfe in the sca. Also a money changer, a banker.

+ Banco en la mar, ashelfe in the

* Bánda, vide Vánda.

* Bandeár, to bandy, to follow a faction. to helpe a side to become factious.

Bandéo, m. releefe, helpe to strengthen his fide or fact on. Bandera, f. an ensigne, a banner, strea-mer or standerd, a stag on a ships top.

Banderado, m. an enfignes feruant, to carry his banner or enfigne. Banderilla, f. a little barmer, ensigne or

flandart, or a little flag on a ships top. Banderizo, one that leaneth to a fa-Elion.

Bandero, idem.

Banderóla, f.a little flag, a little banner or enfigne.

Bandido,m.banished.

* Bándo, m. afattion.

Bandoléro, m. a factions feditions perfon,one that followerb afaction. Bandujo, a fir fing of any meat, a pud-

ding. * Bandúrria, f. abandore, a gittarne. Bandixo, m. a pudding.

* Banquardia, vide Vanguardia, Bañado, balhed.

Bañadór, m. a bather, a bath-keeper. Banar, or Vanar, to bath. * Banil, ride Vanil.

Báno or Váno abath. Báño mugeril, the flewes or bath for

Banostéro, m. vide Bastonéro, one that with a staffe maketh roome, a whiffler.

Banquéro, m. a money-changer; an exchanger. Banquete, vide Vanquete, a ban-

quet. Banquillo, m. a fuot-floele.

Báo de navio, pieces or iouyces, upon which the cradle in a ship standeth. Baporoso, vide Vaporoso, sineakie,

vaporous. Baptilino, m. baptifme.

Báque, a fall, a losse. Dar elbaque, to give one a fall. * Baquero, vide Vaquero, a combeard.

Baqueta, a little Com, a gunsticke. Baquilla, a little com, a kinde of beetle with bornes.

Báta, vide Vara. Baráça, f. a broile, let, trouble.

Barahunda f. a tumult, a turmoile. Barahustár, to rush in among weapons and to cast them this way and that, to croffe launces, to croffe one with ano-

Barahusteár, vide Barahustár. Barahustes, vide Balahustes, turned posts like pillars to support galleries or

† Barája, a brabble, a packe of cards, a paire of playing cards. E 3 * Barajadór,

* Barajadér, m. a packer of cards, a Chuller of cards. + Barajár, er Varajár, to packe cards, to

Shuffle cards. * Barákvide Varál. Baránda vide Varánda.

Barár vide Varár. Baratar, to fell cheape, to deceine. Baratija, f. pedlerie ware.

Baráto, good cheape. Baraton, one that felleth good cheape, a broker.

* Barátro, a deepe pit in Athens, whereinto condemned men were cast It is taken for hell.

Baráza, vide Baráça, f. a let,a flep. Bárba vide Bárva, f. the chin, the beard. * Bárba cabrúna, an berbe called goats

beard, or goe to bed at noone. Barbacána, f. a yard about a boufe, a barricado made of barrels filled with earth, &c. to defend (ouldiers with. Alfo gray bearded.

Barbádo, or Barvádo, m. bearded. * Barbaramente, barbaroufly.

Barbaría, for Barbariedad, barbaroufnesse.

Bárbaro, barbarous.

* Barbaróxa, a famous pyrate among the Moores which had a red beard, therefore called Barbaruxa. Also the figure of a great beard painted on cruses to drinke in: the Spaniards call it Barbaroxa.

Barbas de gállo, cockes beard, or the two laps of flesh hanging downe under the cockes bill.

Barbechar, to breake up, to eare, till, er fallow the ground.

* Barbecho, plowed ground.

* Barbecilla, vide Barbezilla, f.a little beard.

Barbéro, m. a barber.

* Barbéta, f. a rope with which they let downe the boat.

* Barbezilla, a cocks beard, or a little beard.

* Barbilla, the chinne.

* Barbiponiente, one that beginneth to baue a beard.

Bárbo,or Bárvo,m.a fish called a barbel. * Bárbo, or Bárvo de la mar, a fish called a Mullet.

* Barbote, the armour for the chime. * Barbudo, m. bauing a great thicke beard.

* Barbúllas, vide Barbollónes. Burbullar, to deseine, to coofen, to boile or

bubble up as a pot. Bárca, f. a great boat, a barke, a skiffe, a

boarfeboat. Barcaje, passage money, or barcage, a kinde of toll paid for every thing that

is transported over the water. Barcelona, the chiefe city and Vniuersity in the Province of Cataluna in Spaine.

Bárco, m. a small boat, a wheny. Bárda de cavallo, the arming of a great borfe.

Bardados cavallos, barded borfes, great borfes for feruice.

Bardajo, m. A Ganimedes, a Boy to buzger. Bardana, f. the great burre, or clot

burre. Bardar, to lay louyces with straw on a

mud wall to keepe it dry. Barde sus paredes, &cc. let him lay iouyces and straw of his owne wall first oc.

Bardáxo, vide Bardájo. * Barilla, vide Varilla.

Barjuléta, f. a pocket, a little wallet. * Barloar, to board a ship, to rush and iustle one ship against another.

Barloventear, and Barlontear, to goe aboue the winde, to take the winde. Also to saile up and downe with a side winde.

Barniz,m. vernish. Barnizádo, vernished.

Barnizár, to vernich. Barón, ma Baron, a Lord, Alfo a man. Baronia, f. a Baronie.

Baronil, manlike. Barquero, m. abargeman, a pilot, a fer-

riman. Barqueta, a pinnasse, a little flie-boat,

a scouting boat, a light barge. Barquilla, a boat, a small barke.

ducado de la Barquilla, a ducat with the signe of the barke in it, a kinde of money (o stamped. Barquiño, m. bellowes, a little barke. Al-

So a kinde of banqueting stuffe. Barra, a barre of a doore, an iron barre, a Shelfe in the fea. Also the groffe spunne

threds in cloth. Barráca, f. a tent made of a faile of a ship. Also a souldiers cabin or such like in the field.

Barrachél, m. a corporall, or a prouost ma shall in a campe.

Barrachel, or prevoste, a pronost mar shall in a campe. Barraco, a tame boare. Alfo a peece of

ordnance vsed in marre. Barragán, m. a great flout fellow. Barragána, f. a great ramping wench, a

roile. Barraganáda, vide Barragána.

Barrajo, contention, firife, a packe of

* Barraganéte, a peece of wood on the fide of ships, to fasten cords.

Barran, a country clownish fellow, a rude rufticall fellow

Barránca, vide Barránco.

Barránco, a banke of earth, a breach of earth, the earth betweene two hils, a dunghill, a pit, a trench, a breach in the earth a deepe.

Barrancoso, rugged, vneuen, full of hils and vallies.

Barraquilla, a little cabin for a fouldier in the field, a little tent made of a

Barraquillo, m. a peece of ordnance vfed in warre. Alfo a little boare.

Barras, barres of iron, barres in blafoning of coat-armes, barres or somes of filuer lead or fuch like mettall.

Bárras, as juego de bárras, a play with two bowles and a little round boope of iron or filaer, with two battle-dores to beat in the boules through thering.

Barreados, m. made with barres of iron.

Barrear, to fet barres of iren en a thing. Barredera red a dragnet, a drawing net. Barredera vela, f. a faile that bangeth fo low in a ship that as it were sweepeth the hatches, the lowest faile in a

Barredero, m. a sweeper, a brusber, a whipper, ascourger, a scanenger, a swabber in a ship.

Barredéro de hórno, a fweeper of an ouen, a massien to make cleane an ouen with.

Barredór, m. asweeper, a brusher, a fwabber in a fhip. Barredor de chimeneás, a chimney-

sweeper. Barreduras, f. duft and filib that is

+ Barréna, f. a wimble an auger a pear-

cer. Barrenár, to boare therow.

Barréno, m. a bole boared. Barrendéro, vide Barredéro. Barreña, or Bacin, a great earthers

Barrer, to fweepe, to bruft.

Barréra, f. a barrier, a clay pit, a scaffold to stand and behold bull bailing &c. the front of a wall.

Barrera fin falida, railes or fcaffolds made without any place to get out, clo-(ed round about.

Barreta, falittle barre of iron or (uch like.

Barrí vide Barril.

Barrial,m. a plot of clay. Barrido, m. swept, made cleane. Barriento, m. full of clay.

Barriga, f. the paunch, the belly, the wombe, the privile parts, the arfegut, a Barrigudo,m.gorbellied,a grand paunch

Barril. m. a barrell. Barriléjo,m. a small barrell or little vessell, a firkin to salt fish in.

BAR

Barrilero, m.a maker of barrels, a feller of barrels.

Barrio, m. a ftreet, a ward.

watering trough.

+ Bárro, m. clay, a wheale, a pimple in the fase. Also morter.
* Barros de rostro, wheales or pimples

in the face. Barróso,clayish,full of clay, he that hath

a face full of pumples. Barruntádo, m. suspetted. + Barruntar to winde out to fulpett.

† Barrúnte Juspicion.

Barrúnto idem. Bárva, f. the chin, the beard.

* Barvacána, or Barbacána, a yard about a house, a Barricado made of barrelsfull of earth, oc. Alfo a boary

Bárva de arón, a herbe called cockoe-

Bárva de cabron, an herbe called goats beard.

Barvádo, vide Barbádo, one that bath a beard.

Barvár, to hane a beard springing. * Barvaróxa, vide Barbaróxa,

Barvas, the beard, the chin.

Bárvas de gállo, two lappes of fleshie matter banging downe - nder the cocks bill, called cock-beard.

Barvásco yérva, an berb called Mullein, Woolblade, Lungwort, Torch-berb, or big-Taper. Comflip.

Barvechár alçándo, to breake up the ground. Barvechár venándo, to twifallow, or

plough over ground the second time. † Barvechár terciándo, to thrifallow, or plough ouer ground the third time.

+ Barvécho, m. plowed ground, a fallowed field. + Barvechazón, the time of ploughing,

fallowing &c. Barvería, f. a barbers shop. Barvéro, m. a barber.

Barveta, vide Barbéta.

Barvezilla.f. alittle beard

Barvilla, the chin.

Barviponiente, vide Barbiponiente Bárvo, vide Bárbo.

Barvo de la mar, vide Barbo de la már.

Barvúdo, m.be that hath a long or thicke beard.

* Barvúllas, vide Barbúllas. * Barvúta, vide Barbúta.

Baruntado, m. fufbelied, winded out.

Baruntár, to winde out, to suspect.

Bása de colúna, the foot of a pillar. Básca, or Vásca, f. amoy, griefe, torment, vexation, loat bformelle, difmay, swounding , an extaste or shortnesse of

winde. Also throngs, pangs. Bascoso, one short winded, one annoved, vexed, panged with panes or throngs.

Basija, or Vasija, any kinde of pot or vesjell. Basilisco, a serpent called a Basiliske or

Cocatrice. Basillo vide Vasillo.

Balquiña, or Valquiña, a womans peticote. a kirtle.

* Básta, it sufficeth, it is enough, no more words. There needs no more.

Bastáge, Bastáje, or Ganapán, a por-Bastaménte, groffely, courfely.

Baftante, sufficient. Bastantemente, sufficiently, enough. Baftar, to suffice, to satisfic, to be enough. * Basta lo dicho, there is spoken suffici-

ent Bastardía, f. bastardie.

Bastárdo, m. a bastard, one unlawfully begotten.

Bastárdo, or Platafórma, a platforme in fortification.

* Bastecedór, apurueyor. Baftecer, or Baftelcer, to furnish fuf-

ficiently. Bastescido, or Bastecido, m. furnished sufficiently.

Bastida, f. a tower, a fort. Bastimiento, m. fortification, victuall, furniture.

Basto, m. thicke, cour se, grosse. Baston, m. a club, a statte.

* Bastonero, m.an officer that carrieth a flaffe to part and make roome among the people, a whifler. Bastonázo, m. a stroke with a staffe.

Alfoa great staffe. Batadór, m. a washing beetle. † Batálla, f.a troup, a company of foldiers,

a battle, an army. Batallár, to fight in battell. Batallólas, f. the space in a Galley betweene the cares for fouldiers to fland

Batallon, a pettie battell or army, a great squadron appointed to fight, so called by the Switzers and Italians, being after the Greeke Phalanges, or the Roman legions, of betweene fix and eight thousand souldiers.

Bátan de páños, a mill or place to full cleth in.

Baranádo, m.fulled. Baranár páños, to full clothes, to beat clothes as washers doe.

* Batanero, m. a fuller of clothes.

В

* Batata,f. a root. Batel, or Vatel, m. afhip boat, a skiffe. Batéos, m. baptisme.

A X

Bateria, or Vateria, beating, battery. * Batidor, m. a beater or thresher. Batido,m. beaten, threshed, knocked.

Batiente de puerta, the iammes or cheekes of a doore, the side posts of a doore.

Batrhója, a gold-beater.

Batir, to beat, firike, to thresh corne. Batir hoja, to beat gold, or to beat any mettall into plates.

Batir los dientes, to gnash the tecth. + Báva, f. flauer fittle.

Bavadero, m. a muckender a bib. + Bavaza, f. spittle, stauer, stiminesse. Bavear, to flaner to drinell.

Bavera, f.a part of the head-piece or cask, called the bener.

Bavéza, f. vide Bravéza. Baul, m. a trunke or cheft to put in apparell.

* Bayósa, f. a snaile, a slug. Bayóso, slauering out of the mouth. * Baupres, m. the bolt-frit of a (bip.

Baufan, or Paufan, m.one that standeth gaping to behold any thing. Bautisino, m. baptisme.

* Bautizádo,m. baptised,christetted. Bautizár, to baptife. Bautista, he that baptifeth.

Bautistério, m. a font vsed in Churches to baptife children in. Alfo the baptising of children.

Bavór vide Babór. * Bayórda, vide Babórda,

* Bayovini, vide Babovini. Báxa, below, a daunce fo called, a low dale, a vale, a valley.

* † Baxá, m. a Ba[ja or commander among the Turkes.

Baxáda, f. a going downe. Baxado, m. brought downe, humbled, debased made vile.

Baxamente, lowly, humbly, basely. Baxár, to bring down, to difmount, to debase, to make vile, to tread under foot.

To descend, to come or goe downe. Báxas, f.quicke sands, shelues in the sea. Baxel, Bajel, vide Vagel, a vellel, a skiffe a boat.

Baxéro, m. that which is below, the nether lip. Baxéza, f.lownesse, basenesse, vilenesse,

contemptiblenesse. Baxilla, f. a garnish of plate.
* Baxillo, vide Vaxillo, m. a small vef-

Baxio, m. a quickefand, a shelfe in the

Baxo, under, beneath.

* Báxo

* Baxo, a trough to water cattell at. Baxura, f. bafeneffe, towardife. Baya de mar, abay, a creeke.

* Baya as dar la Baya, to ieft, to mocke

* Báyas vide Váyas, bay berries.

Bayben or Bayven, a freaying from one fide to another, Shipporacke, croffe-for-

Bayétas, bayes, such as they line earments with.

Bayladera,f. a woman daimer, which danceth & snappeth or maketh a noile with the fingers. Alfo a little toy or top that children vie and fet up with their fingers on a table.

Baylir, to daunce and make a fnapping noise with the fingers.

Bayladór, m. a dauncer. Báyle, m. a daunce.

Baylio, a judge, a bayliffe of the order of the knights of Malta.

Báyna, vide Váyna. * Báyo, m. bay colour, a horfe.

vno pienia el Bayo, otro que lo ensilla, the bay horfe thinketh one thing, and he that faddleth him thinketh another thing.

Bayuén, aswaying, or rolling from one fide to another as a Ship, croffe fortune. Bazo, the spleene, the mit.

B D

Bdelio, the liquor of a certaine tree, called Bdellium.

BE

*Beatitúd, f. blessednesse. * Beatissimo, ni. most blested.

Beato, m. bleffed. * Bebida, f. drinke or a match at drin-

king: Alfo a potion to drinke. Béca,f.ammiver hood that doctors vse to

weare, a hawkes bood, a tippit, a cloth about the necke for warmenelle.

Beçar, videBezár. Beçéto, the banging part of the lip. Al-

So iewels that the Indians hang at their lips nostrils and eares. Beço, vide Lábio, a lip.

Beçudo,m. great lipped. Bedel, a stone called Bedellium.

* Befár, vide Burlár. Befas, ining, wrong, difpleafure, iefts, and mockes.

* Bége or béje, vide Béque, the beakhead of a ship.

Beguin, m. a religious man, a conuert.

* Behemencia, vide Vehemencia. Behetrias, Lordsbips or liberties, franke and free, at their owne government, by a metaphor taken for confused noiles or tumults.

Behordo an berbe called Cats taile. * Bejés, vide Vejéz.

Béjo, vide Véjo. * Béla, a faile of a fhip.

Beldad, f. beauty. Beleta, a weather-cocke.

Belezo, small houshold-fluffe, as pots, pans, dishes, &c. Bélho, vide Bello.

Belica, f. a proper name as wee fay Beffie.

Bélico, marlike.

Belicoso, m. warlike, bent to figh-

Belida yerva, an herbe called cromfoot. Bellamente, fairely, trimly, goodly.

Belleza, f. beauty, faireneffe. Béllo, m. faire, beautifull.

* Bellona, the imagined goddeste of war, fifter to Mars. Bellón, as monéda de Bellón, base mo-

ney, copper money. + Bellota, vide Vellota, an Acorne, the bud or knop of a flower.

cordones de Bellota, firmgs with tafels or knaps at the end of them like Acornes : tal els.

Bellotéro, m. hee that gathereth Acornes.

* Bélo,m. the first king of Assyria: whose image after his death was first wor-Shipped of any Image.

Beltaldar, videDespinlar.

Belveder, faire to fee to or looke on. Al-So a place of faire prospect in Rome so called.

Benblánco y róxo, a kinde of nut. Bencedor, m. an ouercommer, a conquerour.

Bendabal, or Bendabar, the fouthminde.

benDezir, Praf. Bendigo, bendizes, biendîze. I. Pret. Biendixe, biendixíste biendixo. Fut. Bendiré, rás, rá.Sub.Praf.Bendiga.Imperf.Bien. dixéra, biendiría, or biendixésse. Fut. Biendixere, to bleffe, to fay well.

Bendición, f. bleffing. * Benditora, ballowed water. Benedicho. m. bleffed.

Bendito, m. idem. Bienditamente bleffedly.

Bendixe, Bendixera, Bendixesse, Bendixo, vide benDezir.

Beneficiádo, m. beneficed, one that bath a good turne done him grounds or fruits well tilled and well husbanded.

Beneficiar to benefit to do a good turne. To cherift any kinde of fruit. Beneficio, m. a benefit, a good turne, a

curtefie.

* Benevoléncia, f. good will. * Benévolo, m. well willing, well-minded belping.

Benignamente, kindly, bountifully, gently.

Benignidad, f.kindnes, bounty, gentlenes. Benigno, m. kinde, gentle, courteous, bountiful, ready to beare one.

Benignissimo, m. most kind, most bountifull, most courteous.

Benino, m. kind, gentle, sourteous, readie to beare one.

Benito, as San Benito, which is an apparel pictured with images of deuils. worne of fuch as having digressed from the Romish Religion, without reconting are led therein to bee burnt : to thefe that doe recant, they put on a San Benito, with onely the pictures of a red Saint Andrewes croffe thereon. Bénjuy an berbe called Lafer,

Bentalle, vide Ventalle. Bentósa, vide Ventósa.

Bentóso, vide Ventóso. Boodez, f. drunkemeffe.

Beódo, m. drunken.

Béque,m. the beak-head of a (hip. * Berangéna, vide Berengéna, f.

Berberio er Berveria, the countrey Barberie. Berberis, Barberies.

Berça, or Verça,f. Colemoort. Bérça perúna, wilde Merciary. Bercera, belonging to Colemoris.

* Bercétas, little Colemorts. * Beréda, vide Veréda.

+ Berengena, or Berenjena, a kinde of fruit growing on the ground like a Melon, it is fashioned like a peare, and is about that bigneffe, vfually fodde in Spaine in the pot, and eaten with beefe

or mutton. Berengenál, m.a place where Beren. génas grow.

Berenjena, or Berengena, aberbe growing on the ground like a Melon. of the forme and bigneffe of a peare, v sually sodden in the pot and caten with beefe and mutton in Spaine.

Bérga, vide Vérga. Bergantines, or Fustas, small ships, Brigandines, pynasses, foyfts.

Beril a precious stone so called. *Bermegito, vide Bermejito. Bermejer, vide Bermejescer.

+ Bermejescer, to waxe reddift, or redde.

† Bermejíto, ruddie, reddish.

Berméjo, or Verméjo, m. red coloured † Bermejura, f. rednesse.

† Bermellón, vermillion. Bernegal,ma kinde of earthen veffell to drinke in, painted with varnish which they vie in Spaine.

Bérnia, f. an Irishrugge or mantle, a rugge, such at sca-men weare. Berniz, m. varnish.

BET

* Berniz en grana, varnish before it be ground.

† Berráco, m. a barram bogge, a boare pigge, a nut with a greene huske. Also a pecce of artilleric very fort and great. Berrácas, or Berrázas, mater creffes. Berriondez, f. a pigges going to brimming, a dogs going to falt, any other beaft going the male to the female to

engender at the time of the yeere. Berro, an berbe called Groundswell. Also an herbe called water creffes.

Berrocal, m. a place full of hillocks. * Berrúca, vide Berrúga.

Berruéco, a hillocke, a mart. + Berruga, f. a wart. Berrugólo, or Berrugózo, full of warts, full of billocks.

Berveria, vide Berberia, f. the coun-

trey of Barbaric. * Bérza, vide Bérça. * Besádo, m. kissed. Belár, to kife.

Béso. m. a kiffe. Beftia, f. a beaft.

* Bestia de aluárda, a bearing beast. Bestiál, beaftly.

* Bestialidad, f. beastlinesse.

* Bestiame, m. a company of beafts. Bestión, or Repáro, a kinde of fort, a bulwarke, a rampire.

* Besugo, a kinde of delicate fish. Béta, or Véta, f. abcete. Betonica, f. an berbe called Betony. Beton de colmena, a composition found in Beebiues like to waxe.

Betumen, m. a kinde of lime or clay, falt, clammie like birdlime, vfed in old time in flead of morter, and in lampes to burne in flead of oile, being of the nature of brimtione.

Betumár, vide Betuminár. Betuminár con Betún, to daube with

a kinde of tough slime.
Betún, a tough kinde of slimie morter.
* Betúnes, id est, Betún es, that is, it is a tough kinde of flime.

Béudo cuérpo, a drunken bodie. Bevedéro, m. a trough for beafts to drinke in.

Bevedor, m. a drinker, a blowster, a drunkard.

* Bevedóra, f. tippline goffip. Bever, to drinke.

Bever al cabo, to drinke all, to carroufe whole pots.

Bever à porfia, to drinke a vie, who Shall drinke most.

Bevér múcho, to drinke lustily, to quaffe, to toffe the not.

Bevida, f. a potion, a drinke, a drunken match. Bexiga, or Vexiga, a bladder, a bubble. Beziga de perro, an herbe called

winter cherrie, or Alkakenvic. Bexigázo, m. a blow er stroke with a

bladder. Bexiguilla, f. a little bladder.

Bexúco. m. kinde of withe. Beynte, vide Veynte. Béz, vide Véz, f.

Bezádo, m. kiffed.

Bezár, to kille, to accultome, to instruct. Bezero, m. he that keepeth a turne.

Bezerrillo, a little calfe. Bezerrico, idem.

+ Bezerra, f.an herbe called calues frout. + Bezérro, m. a great calfe, velym. Bézo, or Béço, custime, fashion, vie.

Alfo the lip. Bezugo, or Beligo, a fea breame.

B I

Biásma, f. vide Bisma.

Bíblia, f. the bible. * Bibliothéca, f.a library of books, a book fellers shop, a place where books be kept.

Biçáça, a pouch or great purfe. Bicarro, or Bizarro, brane, gallam.

* Bicha, f. a viper.

Biéldo, m. a fanne, a scompe to cast corne with against the winde for to winnom it.

Bisaguélo, or Bisabuélo, a great grandthe winder.

Bién, well. Bienaventurádo, m. happie, fortunate, luchie.

Bienaventuránça, f.good fortune,good hap, good lucke. Bien acustumbrado, well accustomed,

of honest and good demeanor. Bienaventuradamente, happily, luc-

kily, fortunately. Biendezir, vide Bendezir, to bleffe, to Cay well.

Biénes, goods. Biengranada, f. oake of Ierufalem, oake of paradisc, oake of Cappadocia. Bienhablado, well spoken, affable.

* Bienhablar, to fpeake well. Bien hazer, to doe well. Bien hécho, well done, a benefit. Bien hechor, f. a well doer.

Bienhechóra cofa, a bountifull mat-Bienque, vide Aunque, albeit, al-

though. Bienqueriéncia, f. good will. Bienquerer, to wish well, to beare good

will.

Bienquifte, m. well beloved. Bienquista, y amigablemente Jouingly and friendly.

Bifornie, double fashioned, of two formes.

Bifronte, one with two foreheads, a furname given to lanus, pecanfe be being a great inflicer locked every

Biga, vide Viga.

Bigor, m. vigor, force, firength. Bigórnia, f. the iron upon which ferriers turne or morke hor (fhones.

Bigóta, f. a pulley of a fhip. Bigote, the muchachoes of the beard. * Biguorda, f. a prickly binamecd.

Bila, f. vide Hila, a ranke. * Bilbao, f. the principall citie of Biskay

to called. Billón, asmonéda de Billón, Bullion to make money of, or copper to make moncy of.

Bilma, f. a kinde of feare-cloth. Bimbrera, f. a willow tree or ofter tree. * Bira, f.a turning, a turning about, Alfo

a shafi, an arrow. Birár, to turne, to turne about.

* Pirlár, to play at kailes.

* Birlos, m. kailes to play with. * Birotazo, in. the (troke with a bolt, the

That of a birdbolt. Biróte, or Viróte, m. a bolt, a birdbult.

Bisaguéla, or Bisabuéla, f. a great grandmother.

father.

* Bilaguéla, vide Vilabuéla.

* Bisaguélo, vide Visabuélo, m. Bifárma, or Vifárma, f. a-kinde of weapon with two pikes.

Biscáya, vide Viscáya, f. the prouince Biskay in Spaine.

Eiscayno, or Viscayno, a man of Biskay. Bisco, vide Visco, m. squint-eyed,

goggle eyed. Bitchochádo, m. hard as buket, made like bisket.

Bischochero, m. a maker of bisket * Biscócho, or Viscócho, bisket bread. * Bisiésto, or Visiésto, vide Bissiésto,

leape-yeare. * Bislumbre, vide Vislumbre, twy-

light.

* Bilma, f. a feare-cloth. * Bisnaga, or Visnaga, f. an herbe with which ordinarily they picke their teeth in Spaine.

Bilnágra, vide Bilnága. * Bifnieta,f.the grandchilds childe, being

47

a female. Bisnieto or Visnieto m.the grandchilds child, being a male.

* Bisono, m. a new come fouldier. a nouice.

Bispera, vide Vispera, f. the eeue of a

Bisperas, or Vilperas, the eucnings or euensones, evening prayer upon the

eeue of a boly day. Bisperadas, f. vide Visperas. Bistiesto, er Vistiesto, m. leape-yeere. Bistorta yerva, an berbe called Bistort,

Adderwort or Snakeweed. Bitacula de não, the place where the light is kept in a (hip, aplace in a ship where they keepe the compasse.

Bitacora, f. a place where the compasse

or light is kept in a ship. Bitor, m. a fowle called a Bittour.

* Bitoria, f. victory.

* Biruálla, victuals. * Biváce, vide Viváce, quicke, linely.

Bivandéro, vide Vivandéro, a victualler to a campe.

Bivár, m. a parke, a warren for conies or deere, a place to keepe bens, geefe, or ducks in, a fish-poole.

Bivaro, m. a badger, grey, brocke, or beucr. Bivaro, or Biverio, a fift called a fea

dog or beauer. Biúda, f. a widow woman. Biúdo, m. a widower.

Bindez, f. widow-bead, Biveza, f. quicknesse, unelinesse. Bivienda, f. livelihood, luing.

Biviénte, aline, lining. Bivir, to line, to have life. Alfo to line a merrielife. Also tolead or frend his

life. Bívo, m. aline. Bivora, f. a viper.

Bivorezno, m. a young viper. Bivorine, m. a little viper. Alfo belon-

ging to a viper. Bixa, f. acertaine herbe wherewith the Indians paint themselves.

* Bizárma, vide Vizárma, Bizarria, f. brauery, gallantneffe.

Bizárro, m. braue, gallant. * Bizcáya, vide Vilcáya, Biskay, a preuince of Spaine.

* Bizcayno, vide Vizayno, m. a man of

Biskay.
* Bizcochéro, vide Biscochéro, or Viscochéro, a bisket-baker, or a bis-

ket-maker. * Bizcócho, vide Biscócho, or Vizcó-

cho, buket-bread. * Bize, afea fish like a pearch.

* Bizéra, vide Vizéra, f. the beauer of a

belinet or head peece. Bizérro, m. vide Bezérro.

B L

feast. Also the ceue of enery next mor- Blanca, a peece of money being the fixtieth and eight part of avoyall of plate, or an English sixpence. Also the proper name of divers women in Spaine. Alle for white in the feminine gender.

Blanchéte, m. a little beagle of Malta. Blanco, m. white. Alfo a marke or a white to (boot at.

* Dexár en blánco, to leave a blanke in paper to be filled up. To leave a man fung for an office or fucb like, fruftrat, void, and belide it.

Salir en blanco, to mille the cufbion, to be frustrat or void of any thing. Quedár en blanco, to remaine fru-

firat of ones purpofe.
Blancor, m. whiteneffe. Blancúra, idem.

Blandan ente, foftly, gently. Blandear, to brandish or quiner a sword, to bend, to bow. Also to make soft or

gentie.
* Elandir, to make foft or gentle. Blando, m. foft, gentle, flattering. Blandon de céra, a waxe terch. Blandura, f. fofines, gentlenes, smooth nesse.

Blanqueido, m. whited. * Blanqueador, m. one that whitneth or maketh white.

Blanqueadura, f. whiting.

Blanquecedor, m. vide Blanqueadór.

Blanqueár, to make white, to be white. Blanquezino, m. wbitifb, fomewhat white.

Blanquiból, Cerufe. * Blanquisco, m. whitish, somewhat wbite.

Blao, of a blewift colour. * Blasfemádo, m. blasbemed. Blasfemar, to bla/bbeme.

Blasfemadór, m. a blasphemer. Blasfemia, blasphemy.

Blafón or Blazón, armes, a feutcheon, blazon. * Blafonár, or Blazonár, to fet out, to

talke at large, to blafen out. Blazonador de arnéz, a boafter of

his armes or gentry. Blebeyo, m. of or pertaining to the common people, one of the comminaltie, poore, bafe, meane, simple, bomety, of little value, of the common fort, of small estimation.

Blédo, an berbe called a Blite, Spinage.

BO

Bóbas, an herbe called Sharemort. * Bobear, to be fool fb, dolt fb. To be aflonished, amafed. To play the foole.

Bóbeda, f. availt.

Bobedad, or Bovedad, f. foolishmesse. Bobillo, or Bovillo, m. a little foole.

Bóbo, er Bóvo, m. a foole. Boca, f. a mouth, a snowt. Boca del rio, the hauen mouth.

* Boça, f. a cord in a fhip. * Bóca arriba, lying wide open with his face vimard.

Bóca abáxo, groueling, Bocaci, m. buckeram.

Bocado, a morsell, abit, a mouthfull, the fluffe that is put in a peece between the powder and the bullet.

Bocal de pozo, the mouth of a well. Boçál, a muffler, a muzzle, one that af-Jayeth and trieth to feake a tongue, yet cannot.

Boçál, vide Ignoránte, ignorant, vnskilfull in a tongue. Mancebillos boçáles, young youths

that have no knowledge in a tenque. Boçezár, to gape, to yamne.

Bocezo, m. gaping, yawning. * Bochornádo, m. wubered away with a close hot weather.

Bochórno, m. a close bot weather. Boço de la barva, the mosse of the beard

* Bocudo, wide mouthed.

* Bocudo, m. having great muflachees. * Boda, f. a marriage, a wedding, a bri-

Bódas, a wedding, a marriage. Bodega, f. a feller to keepe wine in. Bodegon, m. an ale-boufe, an inne.

Bodegonéro, m. an ale-boufe keeper, an alehouse-bauoster.

Bodeguéro, m. a tapster. * Bodián, a tench, a sea-fish baning red fots almost like a tench.

† Bodigo, m. a small cake or bun bread, which in divers villages in Spaine they offer to the prieft, as also give their children.

Bodoques, m. pellets of clay. Boezuelo, m. a statieme oxe or borse made of canuas or fuch like, to gather within fowle to shoote at them with a

fowling peece. † Boses, m. the lungs or lights. Bosetada, f. a buffet, a blow with the

fift. Bofetón, idem.

Bofónes de jubón, the bombaft, furre or liming of a doublet. Boga, f. rowing with oares.

BOL

Bogadór, vide Vogadór, m. a rower with oares.

Bogár, vide Vogár, to rew with oares. Bogavante, m. the foreman in rowing.

Bohémia, f. a countrie fo called. Bohio, m. a thatched house.

Bohoneria, pedlerie ware. The place where such ware is fold.

Bohonéro, m. a pedler that selleth (mall wares.

Bohonóra, a banker, a lumbard, a monev lender.

Bohordar, to cast a kinde of reedes one at another called Cats taile a horfebacke. Vide juégo de cáñas.

Bohordo, an berbe called Water torch or Cats taile.

Boja, compassing about. Bojár, to compa //c about. Bola, a bowle, a football.

* Bola de viento, aminde ball to toffe from one to another.

* Imbocár la bóla, to hit the borole in the ring, at the play called juego de Bárras.

* Boladéro, m. flying. * Boláda, f. the flight of a fowle or bird. Also a cast with a bowle.

* Bolado, m. fled or flowne.

* Boladóra, flying. Bolapie, fluttering with the wings the feet on the ground. Bolar, to flie, to surprise.

* Bolar vn grulla, to flie at the crane with a banke.

* Bolarménico, m. Bole-Armeniake. * Boláso, or Bolázo, m. the stroke of a bowle.

* Bolcán, or Volcán, m. Mount Ætna that continually casteth out fire.

Bolcánes, idem. * Bolcáno, er Vulcáno, m. Vulcan the God of Smiths, as poets feigne.

Bolcar, yo Buelco, to fall downe tumbling.
* Bolcádo me á el víno, the wine ouer-

came me.

* Boleár a la tahóna, to hasten to Bride-Boléa de pelóta, the flying of a ball or

bullet.

* Boléo, m. a flight. * Boléta, f. a billet or ticket for lodging, &c. alittle bullet to Shoot.

Boletines, little morfels of an orange, little round flones. Vide Bollita.

* Bolla, f. the Popes bull, letters patents. * Bollido, m. boiled, fudden.

* Bollir, to boile, to feeth. * Bolilla, alittle bullet, alittle ball. Bolina, f. arope in a flip called the fleat,

or the boling. Bolliciár, to make a tumult, burly bur-

ly or great flirre. Bollicio, vide Alboróto. Bolliciófo, m. seditious, contentious.

Bóllo de pán, a loafe of bread, a role of bread. Bollo de golpe, the swelling after a

BOM

Aripe. Bollon de cinta, a stud or bosse of a

girdle. Bollonádo, m. sludded, bossed. * Bolos, the play at kailes or nine pins.

Bólsa, f. a purse, a pouch. * Bólfa de camino, a maifaring mans capcale, portmanters or pouch to car-

rie his necessaries in. Bolscro, m. apurse maker.

Bolsica, f. a little purse, a small pouch. Bolsico, m. a little purse, a pettie pouch.

* Bolsílla, f. idem.

* Bolfon, m. a great purfe or pouch. Bolteador, m. a tumbler, a vaulter. Bolteár, to vault, to tumble. Boltejadór, vide Bolteadór.

Boltejar, or Boltear, to tumble, to vault.

Boltezuéla, f. a fhort turne.

* Boltón, m. a iewell like a hart to hang about the necke.

Bolton, or chaton de cinta, a flud of a girdle.

Boltúra, f. vide Emboltúra. Bolver, yo buelvo, to turne, to returne,

to refture. Bolver lo recevido, torestore againe

that he had taken. Bolver las cipáldas, to turne hisbacke or (houlders.

Bolvér al revés, to returne backe a-

Bolvérse en álgo, to become, to betide, to chance, to befall, to happen. Bolvible, that may turne, or be turned.

Bolvimiento, m. turning.
* Bolumen, m. a volume of a booke. Bómba, f. a pumpe.

* Bómba de fuégo, a ball of wilde-Bombarda, f. a pecce of artillerie.

* Bombo, any bumming or humming Bonánça, f. faire weather, a calme. * Bonançár, to make calme, to make

faire weather. * Bónda, vide Hónda.

Bondád, f. govdnesse, bountie. * Bonéta, f. the bornet of a saile in a

Ship. Bonete, m. a cap, the top faile.

* Bonetéro, m. a capper.

Bonico, or Bonito, prettie, good, neat, fine.

+ Boñiga, f. a constand.

* Ponissimo, must good. Bonito, vide Bonico.

* Bonito, m. a fish called a Tunnie. * Bonvarón, an herbe called Ground-

Boñuélo, m. a cake, a little loafe. Bóo, vide Buíno.

Boquear, vide Boçezar, to gape, to yawn, to make mores to play or checke with the mouth as horfes due.

Boquerón, m. a great hole in a wall or Juch like.

Boquiabiertos, m. wide mouthed, open mouthed.

Boquiróto, foule mouthed.

Boquirrite, vide Boquiróto. * Boquifécos, m. drie monthed, thir-

ſiic. Borboleár, to bubble, to (ceth.

Lorbollones, m. bubbles with feething. + Borcegui, Bushins of leather. Borcellar de caxa, the brim of a cheft. L'ordador, or Boflador, m. an imbroderer, an edger.

Pordádo, m. imbrodered, edged, frin-

ged. Bordadúra, f.embrodering, fringing. Bordar, or bollar, to imbroder, to edge. Borde,m. a border of imbroderie, a skirt, the brim or edge of a fort or any thing.

Also a bastard sonne.

* Bórde tajádo, fringe. Bordón, in. a flaffe which pilgrims walke withall. Aljo the great or bufe firing of any instrument.

Bordon de vihuéla, the great or base firing of a Viall.

Bordonero, m. a bafe fellow. Alfo a pilgrim that carieth Bordon in his hand to walke with.

Bóreas, n. the north wind.

Borgona, f. the dukedome of Burgundy, a woman of Burgundy. Borgonon, m. a Burgonion, a Wallon.

* Lotla, round fringe. * Borlador, m. a maker of fringe. Borneado, m. bent by beathing at the

fire. Bornear, to bend timber by beathing at the firc. Borne, m. the bending of a flaffe or

timber by beathing at the fire. Borní, m. a kinde of bauke. Boróna, f. a kinde of graine in China.

* Borra, f. a blot, the droffe of any thing, ewes mutton. Borrácha, f. a bottle with haire. Alfo a

drunken woman. Borrachera, or Borrachería, f.drunkennelle, a drunken feaft. Borrácho, or Beódo, a drunkard.

Borrachêz, vide Borrachêra. * + Borrádo, m. blotted, cancelled, razed * Borrador, m.a blotting booke, a day booke, a housebooke.

* Borrador de cuentas, a blotting booke of reckonings.

Borradura, f. a blotting a rafing out. Borraia, f. an berbe called Burrage. + Borrar, to blot, to blurre.

Borras, f. dregs of wine, oile, or of ointments.

Borrásca, f. atempeft.

Borralcolo, tempestueus. Borráx, or Borráz, vide Atincar, folder

for goldsmithes. * Borráza, idem.

* † Borréga, f. a lambe. † Borrego, m. a lambe of a yeere old.

Borrico, m. an affe colt. Bórro, m. a lambe giddy in the head.

† Borrón, m. ablet. Borújo, vide Burújo, the busks of grapes or fuch like finit after the wine or

suyce is treffed out. + Borzegui, or Bofzegui, a buskin. + Borzeguinería, f. a buckin-makers

Shop. Borzeguinero, m. a buskin-maker. * Bolcage, m. athicke wood, wooddie. Bollado, vide Bordado, embrodered.

*Bosladóres, m. embroderers. Bolladura, vide Bordadura, f. embroderie.

Boslár, vide Bordár, to embroder. Bosque, m. a wood, a groue, a cop-

* Bollal de cavallo, a kinde of furniture for a borfe head, wied in Spaine offyl-Her, with bels and a point in the fame, right in the forehead like a unicorne.

Bolfar, to vomit. Bostezár, or Boçezár, to gape, to

yamne. Bostézo, m. gaping, yawning. Bolzegui, vide Borçegui, m.

Bota, aboot to weare, abottle, abufkinne.

* Bota de vino, abottle of wine.

* Bota, f. a boote to weure. * Botamente, bluntly, dully.

Botana, f. a peece of wood to ftop a bole in a bottle, to be flitched fast or tied to that the drinke run not out. Also by a metaphor efed for an iffue in the legs.

Botar, or Votar, to put forth, to thruft forth, to vow, to dimme the colour, to dull the edge.

* Botár jurándo, vide jurár, to vow, to sweare: as

* Bóto a Dios, I sweare by God. Borarle el color, to dumme the colour. Bótas, f. bootes.

* Bote, ma boxe, the blow or firoke with a pike or fuch like, the rebound of a bal,

aboxe of an Apothecarie, a stone or a kinde of stonie morter. They wie in Spaine to make a ball rife to firike him afterward with a racket or battle-dore.

Bote de conserva, an Apothecaries boxe.

Bote de pelota, the rebound of a ball. * y'r de bote, to goe the readie way. Boteçica, f. a little boxe, a little bottle.

Botelleria, f. the butterie.

* Borezillo, m. agalley pot, a kinde of limbeche or flillatorie, a little mea-

Botica, f. an Apothecaries shop, a shop. Boticario, m. an Apothecaric.

Bouja, f. a tubbe. * Botijuéla, f. alittle tub. Botilla, f. alittle bottle.

* Botiller, m. a butler. Botillería, f. a buttery, a place where bottles are fold.

Botillico, m. a butler. Botin, m. a bootie taken. Also pincens of leather that momen weare in Spaine.

Botines, idem. Botiniro, he that keepeth the bootie, or a pincen maker.

Boto, m. dull of edge, dull witted. * Boto a Dios, I vow to God, or I [weare by God. Boto a tal, I sweare by such a one,

Botón, m. a button, a bud, a fearing iron,

a byle, an impessione. Boton de fuego, a ball of wilde

Botor, m. an impostume. Bouchette, vide Mexilla, a cheeke.

Boveár, to play the foole. Bóveda, vide Bóbeda, a vault. * Bovedár, to vault, to make vaults vn-

der ground. * Bovedilla, f. a little vault.

Boveria, f. foolishnesse, doltishnesse. Boyo, or Bobo, a foole, a dolt. Bout, m. a memefish.

Box árbol, a box tree. Box de çapatéros, a shoomakers last

to falhiun their (hooes on. Boxár, m. a promontorie or billy spone of ground flanding into the fea. Boxedal, m. a grove of boxe trees.

Boxo, roundnes, compasse, circuit. Boya, fabooy for an anchor, a corke for a

net or angle, a push or bile. Also one that ferueth in the gallies for money or

Boyada, f. a herd of oxen. * Boycar, to lift up his voice, to crie out. Boycro, m. a neatheard, a haymard.

Boyezuelo, m. arunt, afteere. Alfo a

stalking oxe to stalke at and kill partridges or fueblike.

Boyuno, m. pertaining to oxen. Boz, or Voz, f. a voice. * Bóza, vide Bóca

* Bozcadór, m. a crier eut, one that maketh anoile. Bozear, to crie out, to make a noife.

Dár bózes, idem. Bozería, or Vozería, f. a great noise of many voices.

Pozína, f.a trumpet, a cornet, a shepherds pipe. Alfo a purple fish.

Bozinero, m. a trumpeter, a piper. Bozinglero, m. ore that crieth out, one that makethanoile.

Bozios, m. a borne (hell fish.

Brabáda, Braváta, or Braváda a brauido, a shew of challenge or of daring. Brabear, to give the brauado, to make

a shew of challenge. Brabéza,f. fiercenes, wildnes, brauerie.

* Brábo, m. wilde, fierce, cruell.

* Brabura, vide Brabeza, f. * Bráça,a fathom,an ell,a coard in a ship called the brace.

Braçáda, f.an ell, a fathom. * Braçado, vide Abraçádo, m. imbraced with the armes.

Bracal, m. pouldrons or armour for the armes, or attire that women put on their armes toward the shoulder.

Braçales, pouldrons, armour for the armes.

Braçalétes, m. bracelets. Also armour for the armes.

Braçeaje, labour or worke done with the armies. Braçeir, to shake the armes.

Bracero, m. one that caffeth out the armes.

Brácho, vide Bráco. * Bracito, m. a little arme.

* Bracillo, vide Bracito.

Bráço, m. an arme. * Braçoles, vide Braçáles.

Bracos, the armes.

* Bráços, or Tenázas de cangréjo, or Scorpion, the clawes of a Crab fift,

* Braçól, m. arming for the armes, pouldrons.

* Bracolete, idem.

Bragado, one with breeches an oxe with a white lez.

+ Brágas, f. breeches. * Braguéra, f.vide Braguéro.

Braguero, m. a truffe for a broken belludmin

Bragueta, f. a codpeece.

Bramador, m. one that roareth. Bramar, to roare like a lion or bull, to make a fretting noise.

Bramido,

Bramido, m. rearing, lowing. * Brânca, f.a class, a pass, a foot of a bear or fuch like beaft. Alfo chaines in ealleyes or prisons to tie the fluies or pri-

Concrs. Branca vrsina, an herbe called beares

BRA

foot. Brása, f. a burning cole.

Brafero, m. a chafing difh, or welfell of earth copper or filter which in Spaine they use to put coles in , and so make fire, and not in chimnics. Alfo a bre-

Braseros de pláta, a chafing-dish of siluer, or veffels to make a cole fire, of filuer, in flead of chimnics.

Brasil, m. Brafill-wood, the red colour made with Brafill. Allo the country Brasill.

*Bráva, warlike, fiercely.

Braváda, or Brabáda, abranado. a Thew of chalenge or daring.

Bravamente, wildly, fiercely, brauely. Bravante, the prounce of Brabant.

Bravear, or Brabear, to be fieree, to flow bimfelfe wilde, to brave it, to gine the brauado.

Bravéza, f. fiercenesse, wildnes, brauery. Brávo, m. fierce, wilde, cruell, brauc.

Bravonél, m. vide Brávo, alfo the proper name of a cert.ine Moore. Bráza, or Bráça, a great cord in a ship

called the brace. Also vide Bráça. Brazáda, vide Braçáda.

Brazáles, vide Braçáles.

Brazear, vide Pracear. Brazíto, vide Bracíto.

* Brazíllo, vide Bracíllo. Brazo, vide Bráco.

* Brazol, vide Braçól. Bréa, f. caulking of ships.

* Breado, caulked. Brear navio, to caulke a (hip.

* Bréba, er Bréva, a fig soone ripe. Bréço, a twig to make cole. Alfo furzes, a shrub called beath, Speet-broome or Lingwort.

* Bréde, a kinde of beet having no (auor, called Blite

+ Bréga, strife, contentien in law, wran-

* Bregar, to striue, to contend. * Bregigam, a firell-fift cleaning on the

rocks, called a Lympin. Brena, f.a forubby place, a young orchard,

amerfery for trees, a crag of a mountaine, a bush e or thorny place. Breñál, a bushie place, a place full of briers.

Bretáña, f. Britany, a kinde of linnen cloth brought from Britaine in France.

yron to fasten the feet in.

Breton, a young sprout of any thing. Alfo a man of Britaine in France. Bretónica, f. an herbe called Beisny. Bréva, or Bréba, f. an early ripe fig.

* Brevage, m. beurage, a kinde of homely drinke. Brevál, a fig-tree, the figs whereof are

foone ripe. Alfo a place where fig-trees Breve, (hort, briefe.

* Breve de pontifice, aschedule, a ticket, a billet, a bill, a note, a docket. A Popes bull.

Brevidad, f. shortneffe, breuity. Brevemente, fortly, briefly.

* Brevesito, or Brevezito, fornewhat bricfe, or former bat short. Breviário, m. an epitome, an abridge-

ment, a briefe; a brewary of prayers. Brezna, f. achip.

* Briagués, f. drunkennesse.

* Brico, m. a banke.

Brida, f. a bridle, Andar a la brida, to ride a great horfe with the less hanging down long in the (lirrops: the contrary to which & Cavalgar a la ginéta, to ride with the legs very (hort or high truffed up in the Stirrops.

* Briento, m. forcible, violent.

Brimbillada, f. Marwielade, conferue of auinces.

Brincado, m. dandled as a childe, leaping, skipping.

Brincar, Praf. yo Brinco, 1. Prat. yo Brinque. to dandle a childe, to skip, to leape.

Brínco, m. a ierke; a leape.

Brindar, or Hazer brindes, to drinke to one, to falute one with drinking to

* Brindes, or Hazer brindes, idem.

* Brinque, vide Brincar. * Brinquillo; m. a little ierke, a little

leabe. * Brinquiño, a toy for achilde to play with.

Brio, wilfulnesse, headinesse, linelinesse. * Brionia yerva, f. an herbe called Bryonie.

Briólo, m.wilfull, lincly. * Brifa, f. the north wind, the northeaft winde.

Brifar la cuna, to rocke the cradle. * Brifcos, m. vide Rifcos, craggy rocks. Brocado, m. cloth of gold and liluer. * Brocado raso, (mooth or plaine cloth

of gold or filuer. Brotado rico, m. rich cloth of gold, or of filner.

Bróca, f. a shoomakers tack-naile. Bréte, m. a paire of flocks or fetters of | Brocal de pozo, the couering of a well, the brinke of a well.

* Brocatel, m. counterfait cloth of gold or filner.

Brocha, f. a claspe, or button. * Broche, m. a claspe or button. Broma, f. a worme that cateth holes in Thips. Alfo a heavy tumpift thing.

Bromido, vide Lramido. Bróncha, f. a brooch; the boughs of a

tree. Brónze.m.braffe.

Broquél, m. a target. Broquelado, m. armed with a terget.

Brofido er Bordado, embrudered. * Brofladores, vide Bordadores, em-

broderers. * Brofladura, f. embrodaing.

Brotado, m. budded. Brotar, to bud, to breake out with Cabs. Brózno, m. rongh, rugged, Charpe. Bruces, groueling, with the face between

the hands Pruchéte, m. a kinde of shell-fish. Bruja, f. a hagge, a woman enchan-

treffe, a witch. Bruma del ynvierno, f. midwinter,

froft, mift, fog, cold frefen weather. Bruneto, m. blackift, fad colour. Brunido, m. burnifhed with a beares

tooth, or other like toole. Brunidór, m. alurnisher.

* Bruñidúra, f. burnishing. Brunir, to burnift.

Bruno, m. browne coloured.

* Bruno, m. a river of Tuskonie. Brulca yerva, a sinubb called Kneeholme, Butcher's breome, Petigree, or Kneehuluer.

Brufcador, m. one that weeth or felleth Kneelsolme.

Brufcar, Praf. yo Brufco, t. Prat. yo Brufque, to heat a ships fide wub burning reed.

Brusco, vide Brusca. * Brufque, vide Brufear.

Brutal, or Britto, brutifh, brafily. Bruto, idem. Brúxa, or Brúxo, a hagge, a fiend, a

witch. Brúxula para tirár, f. the aime firme, or bead they shoot with, that which they take their aime by in a crosse-bone or

Such like. Bruxula, f. a box wherein the mariners compasse is set and fastened. Also the mariners compasse:

Búas, vide Búbas, f.

Buáro, or Buárro, an erele. Pubas, f. the french pox, a Gwelling in the flanke rifing of that discase.

Bubolo, m. full of the pex. Búces, as Beuer de búces, to drinke by fips to lie downe and drinke at the river with the mouth after the manner

F

of cattell. Buche de animál, the man of a beafl. Buchete, a cheeke, a pop with the mouth. Budián, vide Bodián. Buélco de dado, m. the tumbling or

rolling of a die. Buelco,m. a tumbling a falling downe. ralling or tambling.

* Buelco, Buelque, vide Bolcar. Buéle, Buélo, vide Bolár. Buélo, m. a flight.

Lleuar en Buelo, to take away quickly. Buélque, vide Bolcár. Buelta, f. a returne, a turning away, a turning round

* aBueltas, together.

* Ser de buéita, to come backe againe. Buélta dár, to poheele about, to eine a

* Buélto al revéz, a turning backe, turned backe.

Buelto, m. turned, tumbled, toffed. changed.

* Buélva, Buélvo, vide Bolvér.

Buenaménte, well. Bućno, m. good.

* Bueñól, a simmell or bunne made of flower, oile and raifms. Buétagos, or Bofes, the lungs, the tripes,

or belly of a beaft. Buéy, m. an oxe.

Bucy novo, or Novillo, a fleere. Bucytre, m. avultur. Bueytrera, a place to kill vultures. Alfo

a kinde of fishing net. Bufalo, a buffle, a kinde of wilde oxe. * Búfano, vide Búfalo. Bufár, to puffe, to blow as a berfe.

* Bufeo, m. a great kinde of fish. Buféte, m. a standing table.

* † Buffar, to buffe, puffe, or fnort as a borfe, bull, or other fuch beaft doth. Bufido, m. puffing, blowing, or fnuffing of a borfe.

* Bufón, m. a iester. Vide Truhán.

* Bugallas, f. galles vsed of diers.
* Bugalladas, f. painting for momens

* Bugellador, a maker or feller of painting for womens faces.

Bugerias, f. trifles.
* Bugulóla, Buglosse.
Búho, m. an orole, sbrich-orole.

Buhoneto, m. a pedlar, a feller of small wares up and downe the country. * Búho folo, m. an emle alene. Bujarronear, to commit franc against

nature. Bujarrón, m. a buggerer. Bula, f. a Popes bull.

Bular la frente, to biome the forebead. Búlbo, m. amilde oirion. * Buldéro, m. vide Buléro.

Bulero, a carrier of pardons or buls. Bulla, a feditious or tumultuous fir. Bullente, firring, boyling. Bullicio, m. a tumult, a flore, aburly

burly, a fedition. * Bulliciofamente, tumultuoufly. * Bullicióso, m. contentione, bent to

wrangling. Bullidura, f. springing up, boyling. Bullir, to fpring up, to boyle up. Bullon, m. an Irifh skeine.

Bulto, m. Shape, the bulle of the body. Búlto de vóz, a great voice. * † Buñolería, f. the place where they fell buns, or little cobloaues, or where

they make them. † Buñolero, m. be that maketh or felieth cobloaues.

Bunuélos, m. parcakes, cobloaues, buns. Buratos, m. a hinde of light thin fluffe for clokes vied in Spaine, or most vied for womens mantles there, Cipres or Cipers, fuch as they make bathavids of. Burbugear, to bubble.

Burbuja, or Ampólla, a bubble on the water.

Burdégano, m. a mule. Burdel, er Putería, a flemes, a brothell boufe. Burgos, a citie in old Caffile in Spaine.

* Buriel, a kinde of cloth. Buril, m. a grauing toole.

Burin, a goldsmithes instrument to graue er carue with. Burla, f. a seft, a mocke, a fcoffe,a deceit.

Burladór, m. a iester, a mocker, a decei-

Burlándo, iesting. Burlar, to seft, to mocke, to deceine. * Burlilla, a pretie ieft.

Burlón, m. a iester. * Burra, f.a fbee affe.

* Burrasca, f.a tempest, or florme at sea. Burraros, a kinde of fluffe wheref they make womens mantels in Spaine.

* Búrro, a bec asse.

* Burro pece, a sea fifb. Burujo, m. the busks of grapes or fuch like fruit after the wine or injec is preffed out.

Busca, f. a fearch, seeking. * Bulcádo, m. sought, searched.

Buscadór, m. a seeker, a searcher. Bulcar, Praf. yo Bulco. 1. Prat. yo Bulqué, to fear ch, to feeke.

Bulqué, vide Eulcár. * Bustamantes, a surname of a certaine linage in Spaine.

Butrera, f. a place where they catch vultures, a place where bait is laid for vultures. Alfo a fifthing net.

Búva, vide Búbas, f. the pocks, a botch,

* † Buxahamél, a Moorish dance.

Buxéta,f. a box, a little box, a ciuet box. * Búxula, f. vide Brúxula, a place mbere they keepe the compasse a forpboord.

Buyure, m. a vulture. * Buytrera, a place to kill unlines in or to catch vultures.

Buytron, m. a weele to catch or to keepe fish in the water. Echar Buytrones, to cast weeles in

the water to catch fifh. Buyzillo, a young bullocke, a fleere.

· Búzano, m. a diuer, a ducker under mater as Moores doe in the Indies for pearles.

Búzio, m. a certaine cochle filb with a (mouth fell, gliftering like the mother of pearle. Alfo the fame as Buzano.

Búzo, vide Búzano. Byrla, f. a cheuerell skin to make purles with.

Byla, vide By ze.

Byze, the north winde.

C

A, id eft, Que, for, for that.

Cabála, taji, right.
Cabála, f.a. unyficali science of beauenly things, er revelation of things fecret professed by the Rabbies.

Cabalía, f. idem.

Cabalista, m. one professing the art of Cabála

Cabalistico, m. of or pertaining to the art of Cabala, mysterious, cabalists-

Cabálla, vide Caválla.

Caballariza, vide Cavallariza. * Caballéro, vide Cavalléro.

Caballillo, vide Cavallillo, Cabállo, vide Cavállo, m.

Cabalmente, infthy, rightly. Cabaña, f. a cabbin, a cottage, a fbep-

berds costage, a fouldiers cabbin Caba néla, f. a little cottage, a little cabbin.

Cábe, neere to, hardby. Cabe, the verbe Impersonall, it is beld it is contained, it bappeneth, it containeth or boldeth.

Cabéç**a,** f. a bead. Cabéça de pérro, the bead of a dog, or an herbe called dogs-head.

Cabéça de ternéro, f. an berb called Calues snows, or Snapdragen.

Cabéça verguençádo, f. the nut of a mans vard.

Cabeçáda, f. a blow with the head againft the will, the headfall for a borse. A stiffenechednesse, a wilfulnes, a stubbornneffe, a beadstrongneffe.

Cabeçáda de cavállo, the beadstall of

Cabeçado, m,a headstall for a horse. Alfo the vamping or putting to the influes to hontes. Cabeçaje, vide Cabeçamiênto.

Cabeçal, m. a pillow, a bolfter. Cabeceamiento, m. nodding, shaking

C A B

of the bead. Cabecear, to nod, to shake the head. Cabecelero, the executor of a tella-

Cabecera,f.the upper end of a table, bed, er other thing.

Cabecera de cáma, a beds head. Cabeçera de méza, the upper end of a table.

Cabecón, the necke band of a shirt, a falling band, the necke of a doublet, a man with a great head, the coller of any garment.

Cabeçón, a torone of Castile not far from Valladulid.

Cabéço, or Cérro, m. a hill. Cabeçudo, m. head-strong, great-bea-

Cabeçuíla, f. a little or small head. Cabellado, m. long baired.

Cabelladura, f. the bufh of haire. * Cabelladúra agéna, a false haire. Cabellera, f. a perimig, a falle haire.

Cabellos, m. the baire of the head. Cabelloso, m. barrie, full of haire.

* Cabelludo, m. idem. Caber, Praf. Quépo, Cábes, cábe. I Pret.Cupe, cupiste, cupo.Fut. Cabré, cabrás, cabrá, Sub. Pref. Quépa. Impersect. Cupiera, cabria, or cupicife. Fut. Cupiere, to receine, or containe, or to be contained or recei-

ued in any thing. Cabérna, f. a caue. Cabéro, m. the laft. Cabestrár, to balter.

Cabestrage, m. kultering. Cabestréro, m. a rope-maker. Cabéstro, m. a halter.

Cabezáda, vide Cabeçáda. Cabezcaydo, wri-necked, his head fal-

len downe. Cabezéra, vide Cabecéra.

Cabezón, or Cabaçón, the necke or coller of a doublet, the neck-band of a Shirt, a falling band. Also one with a great bead.

Cabezúdo, vide Cabeçúdo, beadstrong or having a great head. Cabezuéla, vide Cabequéla. Cabida, f. an entrance.

Cabida tener, to have interest with Cabido, contained, received, taken.

muy Cabido, verie familiar.

* Cabildadas, f. sentences giuen by the

Cabildo, a senate, the chapter or whole Societie of the Deane and Prebends in a Cathedrall Church. An affembly of Aldermen. A corporation of a citie. Cabildo de yglesia, a Chapter house.

Cabillo, m. a little end, the [mall end, Cabizbáxo, the head downgward.

Cáble, m. a cable rope. Cableçadas de cavallo, headstals for borfe.

Cábo, or Cávo,m, an end, a finishing or conclusion.

Cábo de esquádra, a corporall among Couldiers. Cábo de cuchillo, the baft of a knife.

Cábo, or Púño, a handie or pummell. Cábo de tiérra, a cape, a headland.

† çabórda, f. a boarding or arriving of a Ship close to land, or close to a wharfe

† çabordár, to approach with a thip close to land, or close to a wharfe, landing place, or key.

Cabra, f. a shee goat. Cábra pece, a fish called a gurnard.

Cábra Silvefire, or montezina, a wild Cábra, a towne of Andaluzía.

çabra, vide Zábra. Cabrahigo, a wild figge tree or figge it

sclfe. Cabraygo, idem.

Cabrahigar, to ripen figs, to fet wild figs. Cabréro, m. a goat-herd.

Cabrerízo, idem.

Cabrestánte, m. a capston in a ship. Cabriál, or Cábrio, a rafter, a quarter fet on end, to lift something on high

Cabrilla, f. a little goat, also vide Cabríllas.

Cabrillas, f. a constellation called the goat and kids.

Cábrio, vide Cabriál.

* Cabriólas, f. capering in dancing. * Cabriolár, to caper. * Cabritico, m. a kidor little goat.

Cabrito, m. kid. Cabrito montes, awilde goat. Cabrituno, m. belonging to a kid.

Cabrón, m. a he goat, a great goat. Cabronzillo montés, m. a roe bucke. Alle a mountaine or wilde goat.

Cabrúna, f. a goats skin. Cabrúno, of a geat.

cabullido, m. dined under water, plunged in water, laid in a deepe fleepe. gabullir, to dine or ducke under mater, to plunge in water, to lay afleepe,

Cáça, f. birding, fowling, bunting, fi-

Shing, wilde fimile. Cáça de áves, Eirding.

Caçádo, bunted. Cagado, as lo han cagado, they have caught him in a snare, they have hunted him.

Caçadóra, f. a buntresse. Caçadóra cósa, a thing belonging to bunting, Lawking, fifting, or fore-

Caçadór, m. a bunter.

Caçár, to hunt, to banke, to fift, to forple. Caçar aves, to fowle, to coe a bir-

Cacareár, to cachle as a hen. † Cáchas de cuchillo, f. the baft of

a knife. Cacheár, or Cachár en pedágos, to

chaue in pecces. Cachite, m.a strouting out of the checkes with much meat or wind, a white on

the cheeke. Cacheteado, m. whirreted on the checke, (mitten on the cheeke with a

Cacheton, m. a whirret on the checke. Cachonda perra, abitch that gouth proud.

Cachorro, m. ambelpe.

Cácho, acrust, a peece, a lumpe. Cachorrico, or Cachorico, ma little whelpe.

Cachorrito, m.idem. Cacique, m. an Indian Prince. .

Cáco, m. a finne of Vulcan, who was a notorious theefe, wasting all scalle watill Hercules flue him.

Cáco de cóbre, a brazen vellell to put pots in, as butlers ofe by the cupbourd. Cáço de hiérro, a flejhhuoke, a pipkin, a trout (peare.

Cacoleta, f.a touchpan of a small peece. Alfoalittle pipkin. * Caçoléta del poluorín, f.a touchp.n

for purvder of a reece. Caçolilla, f. a little skillet. Caçón, a fifh of whofe skin water glue is made.

* Cacórla, f. acitie in the hingdome of Granada in Spaine. Caçórro, m. couetors, faring, niggardly.

Caçuela, f. a pipkin. * Caçuela para pringár, a pipkin to keepe hot Lard to drup upon Moores or Neagers, and on other malefactors. Alfo a pipkin with dripping in it that

the poorer fort eat of. Cáda, eucry.

Cáda día, cuery day. Cáda dos, y cáda tres días, each two and three daies, every found or third

Cáda buéno, euery good man.

Cáda qual, enery such a one. Cadanero, of every yeere, yeerely. Cadaldía, vide Cada dia.

* Cadalecho, m. a borselitter or chaire to carrie one in a come or little bed, a beere for dead men, the sides of a bed. Cadahálfo, m. a scaffold whereon execution is done, a pulpit, a preaching

Cada hóra, each houre. Cadárco, courle like, ram like. Cada ruy'n, enery bad man.

* Cada fendos, every one one, each one

* Cada vez. euery time. Cada vno, euery one. Cadéna, f. a chaine. Cadenilla, f. a little chaine.

Cad was the hip, the buckle bone, a chaire in to a bicke. Cadmillas, vide Colléres.

Cadis, the othe of Cales in Spaine. * Cadónes, gudgeons.

* Cuducco, a signe of peace, Mercuries Caduco, m. weake.

Caér, Pref. yo Cáygo, I. Pret. yo Cay, to fall.

Caedizo, ruinous, ready to fall. * çafari granada, the principall pomegranate, a kinde of pomegranate.

cafarihigo, a chi fe or principall fig. +Cátila, f. a companie of beafts together, a company of base people together. cáfio, rude, ruflicall.

cafio en lengua, rude in any tongue. çafir piedra, the faphir ftone. cáfra, f. a citie in Spaine.

† çaga, f. the end. * Cagado, shitten.

Cagajón, or Cagádo, m. a turd. Cagador, majhiter, a fish called a fea-

* çagál, vide Zagál. çágano, vide Zágano.

Cagar, Praf.yo Cago. 1 Prat. yo Ca-

gué, to shite. * Cagarolo de már, a welke fish, a perwinkle.

Cagarrutas, f. goats turds, or Sheepes turds or tirtles.

† çaguán, vide Açaguán, m. a porch, a poud, a brooke where women walls.

Cagué, vide Cagár, caguera, f. the last, the hinder part. † Caguero, m. the last. Also a tree like

an older tree. gaharénas razónes, f. wilde, coy, dif danifultreafons.

t caharéno, m. wilde, coy, disdainefull. † caheriaiento, m. vpbraiding.

t caherir, yo cahiero, to vobraid. * çahiére, çahiéro, vide çaherir. † çahinas, sops made of bread, bony and | Calandria, a thrush.

t Cahiz, m. a measure containine 12. Hanegas, that is about eighteene bushels of English measuring. cahondado, m. dived to the bottome.

cahondar, to dive to the bottome. t cahones, m. certaine bolen or bree-

t çahórda, vide çahúrda, f. a bogs flie. Cahúcho, vide Carrúcho. çahumério,m. a perfume.

* çahúrda, or pocílga, f. a bogs flie. Caiádo, vide Cayádo, m. Caida, or Cayda, f. a fall. * Caiga, Caygo, vide Caér. Cal. f. chalke lime.

Cál por regár, vnsleaked lime. Cála, Calilla, or Mecha, f. a suppositorie, a peffarie, a surgeons fearching to le. a Cearch.

Cala or tienta, f. a tent to put in a mound.

† Calabáça, or Calabáza, f. a gourd, bottle of a gourd. *Calabá, a tilvéstre, a wild gourd

* † Calabaçáda, f.a blow with the head against the well. * Calabáza, or Calabáça, a gourd.

* Calabazáda, vide Calabaçada. t Calabóco de hiérro. m. a kinde of

fetters, a certaine manner of imprifoning, a clasping iron or grapple, a booke, a dragge. Calabóço, m. a dungeon for to cast

downe condemned folke in, a crooked

Calabóço péce, a kinde of fifts. * Calabózo, vide Calabóço.

* Calabriada, f. a mixing of one fort of wine with another.

Caládo, m. penetrated, pierced therow. Caladór, m. a searching toole.

Calafatear, to caulke Ships. Calafáte, or Calefáte, a caulher of Ships, one that filleth the chinks with Okam, &c.

calagarda, f. a deceit, a coufenage. Calamar, m. a Cuttle fish, a Sleene or blackefish. Also a standish, a pen and

inkehorne. Calamár, m. a flaudish, a pen and inkborne.

Calimbre, m. fliffenesse of the smewes, the crampe.

Calamenta verva, an berbe called wild Penniroyall, or Cats mint. Calamidád, f.mifery, calamitie.

Calamita piedra, f. the adament flone. Calamón páxaro, m. a kinde of bird that in drinking maketh as though be did bite the mater.

Calándra, f. a moodlar he, a bunting.

Calar, to fearch, to pierce. * Calatrava, f. the order of the knights

of Calatrava. Also the place where they line and make residence together in

Calaváça, or Calabáça, a pumpion or kinde of melon, a gourd. Calavera, f. the head or skull of any dead creature.

Calavérna, a skull. * Calça, f. a boje.

* Cálças, hefen, breeches. * medias Cálças, flochins, knee bofen. Calçáda, f. a causey way.

Calcado, m. bofed or food. Alfo a borfe that is white footed about the pafterns. Calçádo de guántes, m. gloned.

Calçádo de çapátos, m. shod. Calçádo de alcórques, in pantofles.

Calçádo de bótas, m. buoted. * Calçador, m. a shooing horne. Calçado de chinelas, he that weareth Rippers.

Calcanar, m. the beele. Calcáño, m. vide Calcañár.

Calcar, Praf. yo cálco.r. Prat. yo calqué, to tread under feet, to kick to fluf, to preffe, to throng, to thrust, to flamp.

Calçar, or Calzar, to put on bosen or Shoots, to fit, to agree, or fquare in proportion, to trig a pobeele. Calçás, f. hofen.

* Calceádo, vide Calçádo.

* Calceamiento, m. a bosing or shooine, a furnishing with hose or shooes. Calcétas, f. linnen neather tioches.

Calcetéro, m. a holier.

Calcido, vide Calcádo. Calcinar, to calcinate, to morter, to lome, to lime, to glafe earthen pots within.

Calçónes, m. breeches, hofen, flaps. Calcuelas, under flockings, [mall floc-

kings. * Calculár, to calculate.

Caldera, f.a kettle, a caudron, a brewers lead or fat, a pot to feetb meat in. Calderada, f. that which is sodden or

dreffed in a cauldron, a caudron full, as much of any thing that a caudron will

Calderería, f. a brasiers shop, or the place or fireet where brafiers worke. Calderero, m. a brafier, a tinker, a kettle

maker. * Calderéta, f. a little kettle.

Calderilla, f. a possenet. Calderón, er Caldero, m. a great caldron.

Caldéro, idem. Calderuéla, a bowet, buffet or kinde of

vessell made of copper much like a cal-

dron to carrie a great light in it. It is vsed in Spaine to take partridges, as in England to goe with a lowbell for other birds. Also a little cauldron or kettle.

CAL

Cáldo, m. breth, porrage, a caudle. * Cáldo de zórra, a manner of speech faying, that is cold and yet scaldeth, as if one should say, your pottage is cold enough, yet it will burne your mouth.

+ çalca, a furred mantell to wrap chil-+ çalemas, f. curtefie, fained kindneffe.

Also a kinde of fish. † çaléma péce, a kind of fish. * Calenda, the kalends,

noche dela Calenda, the night of the kalends. Also the eeue before a fcastday, as Christmas day,

Calendário, m. a kalendar, a roll, a catalogue, a booke of accounts, an Almanacke.

Calentamiénto, m. warming, heating. Calentador, m. any thing that warmeth or beateth.

Calentadór de cáma, a marming-pan, Calentadura, f.a fomentation to conifort the body, a thing that maketh one

Calentár, yo caliento, to warme, to beat, to skald, to feorch, to warch, to chafe, to incenfe, to inflame.

Calentura, f. beat, warmth, a fener, an Calenturiento, m. fiche of an ague.

Calenturóso, m. idem. Caléra, f. a lime-kill. Calero, m. alime-maker, or burner of

lime. Caléta, f. a suppository, a little creeke in the fca.

Calibre, m. the diameter.

Calidad, f. a quality, fort, fixe or matter, a condition, a flate, a salling or profession.
Calido, m. bot, warme in operation.

Caliente, Caliento, vide Calentár. Caliente, warme, warming, hot, earneff, violent.

Calientura, or Fiébre, vide Callentura. Calificar, to qualifie, to allay or miti-

gate. Calilla, f. a creeke in the fea.

Caliz, m. a chalice, acup. Alfo the citie Cáliz in Sprine.

Calladamente, quietly, feeretly, without feaking any word, conertly, without noise, imparally in the beart.

Callado, m. keepe secret, silent, quiet, busht fecret, that holdeth his peace and is fiell, Also passincly, that is not spoken of let paffe without any mention.

* Calladór, m. a man ef few words, a close fellow, a ftill quiet fellow. Callandico, m. quiet, foft and faire, fill, Secret.

CAL

Callar, to be filent, to hold ones peace, to conceale, to be quiet or huffit, to kcepe fecret, to make no no fe.

Calle, f. a street, a lane, a high way. Calleja, f. a narrow lireet.

Calléja estrécha a narrom lane or an allev.

Callijeadéra, or Callejeadóra, a moman ever much in the fireets. Callejuela, f. a little lane, an allev.

Callejón, m. a narrow lane, an alley. * Callegear, to beat the fireets, to goe

much up and downe the freets. Callejéra, vide Callejeadéra, a moman walker of fireets.

Callecer, toware hard skinned. Callente, vide Caliente.

Callentura, Calientura, or Calentura, f. an aque.

Cállo, m. brawne, the thicke skin of the hand, a corne growing on mens hands or feet, hard skin. Also a tripe of an oxe or core.

Calloso, m. thicke skinned, hard fleshed. brawnie, knobbie with labour, full of cornes.

Cálma, or Bonánça, f. a calme or faire weather, a peaceable time.

Calmar, to calme, to appeafe, to quiet, to assivage.

Calofrio,m. a fit or sicknesse, when it is upon a man, it caufeth beat and cold together:

Calon, any thing that penetrateth or descendeth to the bottome.

† çalona, a messure being balfe an Arróba.

Calongia, f. c canon fbip Calongías magistráles, y doctoráles, certaine degrees of canonship, as mafterfhip and doctor ship. Calór, m. heat, warmib.

Caloróso, m. bot, earnest, warme. Caloure, the first milke that commeth in the teats after a birth, in woman or beaft, called beeftings.

Cálthra,, f. a marigold. Alfo a kind of violet that commeth in Autumne Cálva, baldneffe.

Calvario, the bead or skull of a dead body. Alfo the mount Calvarie. Calvez, f. baldneffe.

Calumnia, a cauill, a falfe or crafty accufation, a forged crime, a malicious surmise or detraction to slander or trouble one.

Calumniador, m. a cauiller, a malicious detractor, or decenfull accufer. Calumniár, to canill, to accuse, to lay to

ones charge falfely and maliciously.

Calcha, vide Calúmnia, f. * Calunado, m. flandered, wrongfully accused, falsely charged. Calunar, vide Calumniar.

Cálvo, m. bald. Calura, f. heat.

Calurolo, m. heat, het weather. Calzádo, vide Calçádo, m.

* Calzár, vide Calçár. Cálzas, vide Cálcas.

* Calzeádo, vide Calceádo.

* Calzétas, vide Calcétas. Calzetéro, vide Calcetéro.

* Calzinár, vide Calcinár. * Calzónes, vide Calcónes.

* Calzuélas, vide Calçuélas. Cama, f. a bed, a couch, a pallet, a bedfled. Alfo a cockle fish, a close fivole.

Cáma de arádo, a fuiron. * Camaféos, m. kinde of flone to be granen which men ordinarily make brooches to fet in their hats and fuch like.

Camallada, f. a companie of cammuls. Camara, f. a chamber, a clefe floole, a

purgation, the laske, the ordere. * Cámara, a City in Candie. Cámara, the bloudy flix, often goings

to stoole. Also chambers. Camaras de Arcabúz, or Artilleria, the barrell of a harquibuffe or

pecce, or ordnance where they put in the powder. Camarada, f. a comerade or cabbinmate souldier. Also a placing of diners

peeces of Ordnance in warre together. Also placing of diners men together. Tirár por Cameradas, to shoot one

volley of shot after another. Camarado, vide Camerada, a comerade, a tedfellow, a chamber-fellow, a camerado fouldiour.

Camarán de Lisbóa, m. a small Lobfler. Camerán de villafránca,m. a kinde of

fish called a shrimp. Camaranchón, m. a garret, a left or roome in the top of a house, a roome or chamber with a croffe beame in it, a

rude chamber undreft. Camaréro, ma chamberlaine, a grooms of a chamber. Camaréra, f. a chamber-maid, a

waiting woman. Camareta, f.alittle chamber, fludy or

closet. Camarilla, idem.

çamarilla, vide Zamarilla, f.an berbe called Shepherds purfe.

Camarón, a strimpe, a cravish, a kinde of small sea crab, a lobster. Also a fish Jumewhat like to a grajnupper, a prane.

Camaronéra, f. acravish net. Camaróte, m. a cabbin in a ship or elsembere.

† camarra, f. a leather pelt, a fhort cloke furred with lambe-skins vied in Ger-

* † çamátro, m. aruz, a freeze gowne, a scamans gowne, a Shepherds frocke or mantle. Also a kinde of musicall infirment with strings.

camarrón, vide camárro, m.

Cambiado, m.ch.mged, altered, ginen or taken mexchange. Cambiadór, m. a changer, une that ta-

keth up money by exchange. Cambiar, to change, to exchange one for another, to barter, to trucke.

Cámbio, m. a change, an exchange, a fleed or place. Alfo a bunker or moneychanger.

çambra, vide Zámbra, f.

Cámbra, the name of a towne in France. Allo a kinde of linnen called Cambricke or Lavne.

* Cambrón, m. ahempe or flave pit, a place in mater to rot or steepe bempe in. Also a kinde of thornie (brub called raund, or barts thorne.

Cambronera mata, f. brambles, or the (brub called barts thorne.

* + Cambux, a maske or covering before the face.

Camédrios, germander or English treacle.

Cameleón, m. a Camelion. Also an herbe growing by the [ca fide upon ro ks called Chamelian.

* Camelléro, vide Cameléro, m. * Caméllo, vide Camélo, m.

Cameléro, m. he that keepeth camels. Camelería, or Camelleria, f.the office of a camell keeper.

Camélo, m. a camell.

* Camélo pardíl, a grey camell. * Camelote m.chamlet, a kinde of wild sheepe in India shaped tike a camell.

* Cámera, wide Cámara.

* Camerón, vide Camarón. Camíça,or Camita, f.a fhert,a smocke, a priests surplesse, a porters frocke, a long white garment.

Camiçada, er Camifida, a camifado, an affault, a sudden attempt, muasion, or swprife upon the enemie in time of warre, socalled because it is performed with firsts over the fouldiers armers.

Camiceta, vide Camifeta, f. alittle Chirt or Gracke.

Caminadór, m. vide Caminánte.

Caminante, a traueller, a wayfaring man, a wanderer.

Caminar, to goe a journey, to walke, to goe, to march, to wander, to travell.

Caminillo, m. a little narrow lane, way, path, alley, or causey. Camino, m. a way, the street, a path, a

high way, a tracke, a causey. Camino real, the kings bieb may, a great high way.

Camino piloneádo, a caufey, a paued firect or way, a common beaten firect. Camino de fant yágo en el ciclo, a place in the beauens distinguished by

Astronomers by the name of Vialactea, the milke white way. Camisa, vide Camiça.

* Camila de lána, a moollen shirt, a callocke, a waftcoat.

Camifada, vide Camicada.

Camiseta,or Camigeta, a little shirt. * Camisilla, Camiçilla, or Camizilla,

Camisón, a porters fro ke, a body coat, or great (birt.

Camifia, vide Camifa.

* Camiza, vide Camça. Camodar, to fell, to fet to fale. Alfo to

change, to exchange. çamóra, a citie in old Castile in

en vna hóra, no se gúna çamóra, Camora was not won in an house, a prouerbe implying that every thing mast have a time : not volke our English promite, Rome was not built in one day.

camorano, a man of camóra.

çamotáno, vide çamoráno. Campal, belonging to a champaine countrey, as Batálla campál, a cham-

paine warre. Campána, f. a bell.

Campana de quéda, the bell rung at nine of the clucke at night, to warne folke to leave to goe in the streets.

Campanilla, f. a little bell. Also the meeful or little tongue of the throat. Alfo a herbe called bindweed, or rupeweed, or withie winde, or hedge bels: it is like Iute.

Campana, f. a field or a champaine country.

Can páña ráfa, a rafed plaine, an open field, without any hedge, ditch, or other encombrance, a bare peece of ground.

priças de Campaña, field peeces of ordnance.

Campanario, f.a fleeple, a tower of bels, a belfrie. Also sangling or ringing of

Campanéro, m. a bell ringer, a sexten

of a church, a bell founder. Campañear, toring a bell.

* Campaño, m. pertaming to Campania a prouince in Italy.

Campear, to pitch a field. Alfo to deftroy or wafte a countrey with an armie. Campear vn vandéro, to flour ifh an

ensigne.

Campeche, a kinde of wood growing in India very medicinable.

Campesino, of ar pertaining to the field Campéro, m. be that keepeth the field. Campestre, m. rude; rusticall, belonging to the field, wilde, vacinill. Campiña, f. a bigher champian cround

then the reft.

Campión, m. a champion. Campo, m.a field, a campe, an ar mie, an but of men, a field in armorie. Alfo an

çampona, f. abagpipe, an oaten-pipe. Also a bell hanged about sheepe or goats, a lombell.

camponar, to found or play upon any kinde of reed or pipe.

campuzir, to be droppned. Camúça, f. kids leatber.

Camuéça, or Camuéza, f. a pippin. Can uéço, m. the pippin ivee.

* Camuelo, idem.

* Camueza, vide Camueça. Camuezo, vide Camueço.

Cán a dog in generall. An infirument to pull out teeth, a snap-bance, the name

Can tobre que cargan vigas, the poft in a house which Carpenters call the Summer.

Cána, as Bárva cána, a heare white beard. Alfo a Barricado or fortification to defend the enemie.

Cana, vide Cana, the stalke of a pipe, a cane, a reed, a pipe, a fishing or angling rod a barrell a rundlet a mans throat. Also a leaden pipe or gullet to carrie

Canabálla, f. a kinde of boats in old time made of Offers and reeds covered with leather, and pitched with pitch and Rofin.

Canahoja, f. or Ceguta, an berbe called Hepilocke.

f çanahòrias, f. caret-roots.

Canal, f.a channell, a gutter, a pipe carrying water to a conduct, a mater-

Canal de tejado, a gutter made of tiles.

Canalado, m. chamfured, i. wrought hollow, or indented as a reed or pipe.

Canálla, f. the bafe people, raskulitie, the skum of the earth, raskall people only fit for does company. Also a compary of enprofitable women gathered

Canaria fone of the Hands of Canaria Canário, m.a man of these Hands. Also

a Canary bird. Canas, f. hoary haires.

Canafta, t. a great maund or basket, a doffer, a pannier.

CAN

Canastilla, f. a little band-basket. * Canastillo, a little basket.

Canástro, or Canasto, a banket or doller.

Canaverál, vide Canaverál, a place where Canes grow.

Cánbio, vide Cámbio.

† çánca de piérna, f. a small leg, a spindle shinke.

+ cancadilla, f. a hopping or tripping. cancadillas armár, to rip. f çancajófo, m. cro ke-legged, one that

bath crookedless, flump-footed. * Cancár, vide Cansár.

gancarrón, m. a dead burfeleg, the bone of the leg.

Cancil, or Canzil, m. a peece of wainfeet to fet before a chimney in funmer time, or a portall of mainfeo: to barre the looking into a roome roben the other doore flandeth oven.

Cancellaria, f. the description of p.b. lique orders and lawes in tables.

Cancellar or Cancelar, to cancell, to abolish, to frustrate, to difanull.

Cancellario, m. a chancellour. Cánger, m. a fea crab, a crab fifb. Alfo one of the 12. fignes, called by that name Canter. Alfo a carker that cateth, a

difease in the mouth or other parts. Canción, f. asong, a singing, a sonnet, a canzonet, a ballet, a ditty, a lay, a rund lay, a virelay.

Cancionero, m. a fong-booke, a dittybooke.

† cáncos, stilis, such as they zee to goe with in fens, ft. rtops. Alfo woodden pattens or chappines, Alfocrouches.

cancudos, guats with long legs. Candado, m. a hanging-lucke, a padlocke, such as men hang upon trapdoores. Alfo a bole : r barre of a doore. Alfo a button, a buckle, a tacke or hooks and eies of filner, oc. ofed of women in

times paft. Candados de los ójos, the eie-lids. Candaléro de tinieblas, vide Candeléro de tinieblas, a great candlestick to fet on many candles to give great

Candaliza, f. a great cord wherewith they pull up or hoife up faile. Candeda, the flower of chestnuts.

Candela, f. a candle, a light. Candeléro, m. a chandler. Also a candlefticke.

Candelero de tinieblas, a candlebranch that bath many candleftickes Candelica, f. a little candle.

* Cándia, f. Candia or Crcete. * Candiál, of Candia, or red wheat.

Candiál trigo, faire red wheat. * Cándido, m. white, pure, sincere, cleere, friendly.

† Candil, m. a lampe, a candle. Candiléro, achandeler. Alfo a Can-

Candiléjos de Iudíos, nem lampes of

the lewes.

Candióta, f. a veffell of Creet, any kinde of barrell or firken, a rundlet, a little tub, a tub of any kinde, a browers or vintners fat, a trough or washing boule. Also a kinde of measure of liquid things.

Canecillo, vide Canezíllo.

Canéla, f. Cynamon. Canelón, m.a Cynamon tree, or comfits made of Sugar and Cynamon.

Canéz, f. badneffe. Canezillo, m. a bragget or corbell in building placed marvall to beare up the fummer or principall of a house, it is a nattie of fione or timber on the outside of the wall sto support the maine poalt of the building.

† Cántora, f. Camphire. Cangilón, an earthen vellell to carrie

water. çángano, vide Zángano. canges, vide Zánges.

çángo, vide Zángano.

Cangreja, f. a kinde of crab fifth called a Fryll.

Cangrejo, a crab or crenists. Also a dragging hooke. Also the crampe, a fool sh fellow, a noddy, a gull. Also a disease or crampe in a borfe.

Cangrejola vide Cangreja, a little creush, a pramue, a shrimpe.

† çanjádo, m. compaffed about with hollow bankes.

† çánja, f. vide Barránco. Caniculáres, m, the dogge daies. Canilla de bráço, the bone of the arme. Canilla de pierna, the shanke.

Canilla en páño, a quill of yarne, wouen loofe in the cloth. Canilla de cúba, or Tinája, the fau-

cet wherein they put the fpigot into a barrell or other velicil.

Capilléras, armour for the legs. Also the hole of a faucet or spigot, out of which the drinke runneth.

Canínero, fabúco, or fáuco, elderne. Canino, m. dogged, currifh, of a dogge, the weed called houndgraffe prouvking vomit : a worme breeding in a horje. Also a little dogge.

Cáña, aquill, a pen, a reede. Cáfia tistola, Cassia fistula, an apothecarics drugge.

†Cañáda, or Cañádo, a cragge or cliffe, a rocke, a caue: a way to drive freepe, a Sheepe or goats malke.

Canaheja,or Canahexa,aclouen cane, or reede. Alfo a kinde of mantle that Shepherds weare. Also areide or fedge or bent growing by the waters (ide. Also a kinde of shrub. Also an berbe like bigge femill, called Sagapine or fennell giant. Also ferula or bemilocke. Canaroya, pellitory of the wall.

Canal de pescador, an angling rod, or fishing pule. Cána de pelcár, a redde or cane to filh

withall.

Cáña dúlce, siveet cane. * Canas, as juego de carias, a play esid in Spaine on borfebache.

Canavera, the irne reede, or christs reede.

Canaveral, m. aplot of ground bearing canes or reedes.

Cáñama, fublidic men.

Canamera, f. mursh mullemes. Canamazo, courfe bempen canuas. Alfo hempen hurds, or fackeloth.

Cái.amo, hempe to make a hempen halter, or a kinde of linnen called canuas.

Canamón, m. hemp-feede.

Cai illa de bráço, vide Canilla de Bráço. Canilla de pierna, vide Canilla de

piérna. Car illa de cúba, or Tinája, vide Ca-

nilla de cuba, or Tinaja. Carrillero, m. a bishops or cardinals rochet. Also a cane or bobbin to winde silke upon. Also any kinde of squib of wildfire. Also the wheele of a mill which canfeth the grinding flone to turne or go.: the hole where the tap or cocke is put in to draw drinke.

Canizo, a bed to lie on made of reed. Cáno, a finke to a printe, a kennell. Cáño de água, a conduit or pipe of water, a water pipe of lead under the

ground, a dam of a mill, a fout. Canon, m. the great bones in the armes or legs, a quill, the barrell of any gume, the cannions of breeches. Alfo a cannon or great peece of ordnance.

Canon de batir, a cannon to batter withall, a peece of ordnance.

Canon de cruxía, the cannon of the Cruxia in a Gally. Canon pedrero, a pecce of ordnance

to front flones with. Canonada, f. the shot of a Cannon or great pecceuf ordnance.

Canonazo, m. idem.

* Canonear, to batter with comon or

great ordnance. Canonera, f. the place of the carens, a fpike bele, aloope hole to (hoot out at. Also the place where the cannon is placed upon a bulowarke.

Cahonéro m. a cannonier as woner or one that (hosteth in ereat or anance. Canutillas or Canutillos, the frace betrecene knots in a cane.

oro Canutillo, m. embredering gold. Canúco, m. a reed to maka a pipe, the ioints of a cane or reede.

Cano, m. boare-beaded. Canoa, f. an Indian boat bewed out of a whole tree like a trough, a river boat made all of one pecce, a canone. Cánon, m. a rule, a canon.

Canón pedréro, vide Canón pedréro.

Canonicamente, according to rule, or according to an ordinary course. Canonigo, m. a prebend of a cathedrall

Canonista, m. a canonist, a student of the canon law.

Canonización, f. canenizing of a faint. Canonizádo, m. canonized.

Canonizár, to canonize. Canpanário, m. vide Campanário. t canqueador, m. a falking fellow.

canqueamiento, m. falking. r canqueir, to go falking, to go on filts, to balt or geclame.

Canlado, m. weary, tired, faint, weake,

Canfancio, m. wearineffe,faintneffe,tiring. Canfar, to tire, to wearie, to faint, to

enerlabour.

* Cantado, ... fing.

* Cantadór, m. a linger.

* Cantante, a finger. Vide Cantór. Cantar, to fing to chaunt, to chirpe as a bird, to crow as a cocke.

Cántara or Cántharo, a tenhard or ing that boldeth much, a pitcher. Cantarero, m.a tankard-maker, a iug-

maker. Cantera, f. a quarry of Bones digged for

building. Canteria, a quarry of flones, a majons

Cantero, m. he that diggeth flones. Alfo hee that beweth flones. Allo the corner

of any thing. Cantero de escóda, m. a free mason. Cantéro, a fludor a naile, or a boffe

with a great bead. Alfo a blocke. Canterúdo, m. with great large cor-

Cantheno, a certaine fifs. Cantidad, f. quantity.

Cantina, f. a celler.

Canto, m. a fong, finging, a formet, the treble firing of an instrument, a hymn, a balled.

Cánto, or Ládo, a fore, a banke or side of any thing as of a bedfled.

Cánto de rópa, a purfle, a welt, a lace, a border or guard about a long garment. Alfo a hem or shirt of a garment. Canto er piedra, arock, a cluffe er shelfe

in the fea, Alfo a flone, Canto, the chirping of birds, the crawing of a cocke. Also depth, thicknesse. Cánto accordado, a feng well fune to-

gether. Cantón, m. a corner, a noche, a canton, an angle, the corner of a street.

Cantonada dar, to give the flip at the corner of a ftreet, to coufen, to deceine, to beguile, to conny-catch. Allo to

Cantonéra púta, f. a common strumpet. Cantonéras del libro, the foure corners of a booke.

Cantor, m. a singer, a chanter. Cantor tiple, a finger of the treble or

small. Cantuçár, vide Cantuzár. Cantuélie, or Cantueilo, a kinde of berbe or flower called cottonweed or Rechados, a certaine electuary.

Cantuzár to deceine to faile to miffe, to beguile, to crack bu credit. Canuto, the cane or flathe betweene two

knots. Canzél, a portall, a porch a eallery or walking place underpropped with pil-

Cánzer, vide Cáncer, m. Cápa, acepe for a priest, a Spanish

Cápa de camino, a wayfaring cloake. Cápa de foldádo, a soulaters cassocke.

* Cápa despedaçada, a cloke all in

cloabe.

peeces. * Cápa, as Gente de Cápa priéta,

gentlemen better then the meane, which weare blacke clokes. gente de Cápa parda, the meaner or

baser sort of people wearing russet. Capa de agua, a fishermans cloke or gaberdine with a hood behind in the

necke. çápa, vide Zápa. Capecete, or Yelmo, m. a cache, a bead-peece, a belmet.

Capácho áve, a bird that fingeth in the niebt.

Capácho de melino, m: the bepper o the mill, the fraile suberein they put olines to be preffed.

Capácho, or Eiportón, a great backet, maund, or flasket. Also a trunke or bamper. Alfo a fifbermans great basket wherein he keepeth fish aline.

Capácho, a fraile wherein they put figs, refins, and (usb like.

Capacidad, f. capacity, largeneffe, am pleneffe, ableneffe to receine and con-

Capadella, f. pennywort. Capado, or Castrato, gelded, plaied, an eunuch, a gelded man. Capadór, m. a gelder.

Capadura, f. a gelding of any creature. + Caparaçón, a coparison for a borse. Capar, to geld, to fplay any creature, to cut off the priny menbers.

Caparrola, f. vitrioll or copperas. Caparúça, f. a capouch of a frier.

* Capás, vide Capaz. * çapátas, f. vide çapátos.

Capataz,m. an unirfeer, or a baily of a mans farmes or lands. Alfo a clowne a countryman, a (maine, a buide, a borrell, a certaine instrument v fed of those that melt filner or cold.

çapateador, m. one that danceth and claps his hands on his shoces.

capatería, f. the shoomakers craft, or where they fell shooes. çapatéro, m. a (hoomaker.

Sapatillo, machilds shoo, a small shoe, a buttom on a paire of foiles. çapáto, m. a (boo.

capáto sobre pilár, a flay to lay a fommer on in building.

médios capátos, a kinde of pattens with foles only, and tied over the foot with a latchet of leather.

Capáz, or Capás, capible, ample, large, able to receive or containe. Capear, to take away the cloke, to waine the cloke, to Shake the cloke at any

Capellan, m. a chaplaine, a prieft.

Capellanía, f. a chaplaines place or Capellina, f. a little chappell. Alfo a

locke of baire. Alfo a little bat. Alfo a kinde of armour in old time vied.

Capélo, m. a bonegrace or broad brimmed bat, or a Cardinals bat.

Capélo de cardinál, a Cardinals bat. Caperúça, vide Caperúza, f. a cap behind the necke to pull over the bead, a poure filly cloke or fuch gaberdine, a cappouch.

Caperúza, vide Caperúça. çaphiro, vide Zaphiro,m. the Saphire

Capilla, f. a chappell, the chauncell of a church, the cape of a cloke.

Capilla de ropa, a bood or comle. Capelléjo de muger, m. a capele or ceife of a moman.

Capirotáda.

Capirotada, f. a cheefecake or fuch other meat made of Goats milke.

CAP

Capirote, m. a haukes hood, a hood, such as mourners vie to weare on their heads.

Capiróte de lúto m. a mourners band. * Capiróte de rópa, a kinde of miniuer bood that Doctors are wont to meare in signe of bonour.

Capiscól, m. a chanter in the quire. Capitán, m. a captaine, a chiefetaine, a leader, a chiefe, a duke, a generall, a ruler, a gonernour, a deputy, a pronost Marshall, a president.

Capitán generál, a captaine generall. Capitán de la manada, the chiefe leader of the flocke.

Capitána não, f. the admirall ship of a ficet of ships.

Capitanear, to rule and gouerne as a captaine. Capitania, f. a captainship, a conduct, a

charge, anading, a guide.

Capitel, m. a fatte head, the head of a

fullatore, or the head of a pillar pinacle, or fuch ike. Capitel de coluna, m. the head of any

pillar. Capitólio, m. the capitoll, a place in

Rame. * Capitulación, f. a capitulation condi-

tion, or couenant, an ordering, digefling or bringing in order, an account or rickoning roll.

Capitulado, m. capitulated, digefted, and brought in order, enrolled. · Capitular, to couenant, to capitulate.

to count, to condition, to digest and bring in order, to reckon, to bring in account, to envol.

Capítulo, m. a chapter, a chapter house, a meeting place for any society to fit in disputation or in councell, a convocation house.

+ capo, m. a toad.

Capón, m. a capon, a kinde of shell fish. Also one that is gelded, a fillip. * Caponcillo, m.a capmet.

Caponéra, f. a pen, cage, or coope for capons, or other poultry.

Caponzillo, m. a caponet. * Caporál, m.an officer of a band of men called a corporall.

Capóte, m. a gabardine, a frocke, an Irishrugge, ashepherds cloke or cas-Socke.

Capóte de Erbáje,m. a felt, frocke or cloke to ride withall.

Capóte de marinéros, a capouch, or cassocke with a bood to put over the head, worne by mariners and fisher-

Capotillo, ma little cloke, gaberdine,

frocke or cassocke, a short Dutch cloke.

Capotín, m. idem. Cápra, as gente de cápra priéta.vide Cápa priéta, gentlemen.

Capriola, f. a caper or lofty tricke in danneing.

Captivár, or Cautivár, to captinate or take prisoner.

Captiverio, m. imprisoning, holding captine, captinity.

Captivo, or Cativo, or Cautivo, a captine, prisoner, or bondman. Capúlla de la séda, the ball that a filke

worme maketh. Capúllo de miémbro viril, the foreskin or prepule of a mans priny member

Capullo de rofa, m. the buds of rofes or flowers, the bloffomes.

capuzár, to dine, to ducke, to drowne, to plunge or ouerwhelme in the water. to finke in the water.

Capitz, m. a hood, a mourning hood. çáque, vide Záque. çaquelami, m. vide Zaquezami.

† çaquicamí, or çaquicamés, feeled worke about a boule.

Cara, f. the face, vijage, fight, or countenance, looke or sheere of a man. Cára a cára, face to face.

Cára anubláda, or frente anubláda, agrim, forore, fromming, lowring looke or countenance.

Carabéla, a small ship called a carnell. Cárabo, or Cáravo, a kinde of barke or

Caráca, vide Carráca, a carriche. çaráças, f. crooked pins to choak one with, any thing that is full of prickles. Alfo poisonous things.

Caracól, m. a snaile, a cockle fish, a welke, or periminkle, a tortoife. Alfo a paire of winding staires. Also the place where a rower fits to row in any boat.

Caracolzillo, m. a young fnaile. Alfo an herbe called Saint Johns wort.

Caracuchillado, m. Rafhed or mounded in the face. çaragóça, f.the chiefe city in the king-

dome of Aragon. Alfo a city in Cici-Caragólo, m. the blacke fnaile with

hornes and without Shell. caraguélles, gascome bose.

carahueles, great gascoine or spanish

Carájo, m. a mans yard. Carámbano, m. a great flake of ice, a hore frost, any sicle. Caramente, dearely, precioufly.

Caramillo, m. brabbles. * Carámio, or Carámyo, vide Caracól, a maile.

Caránças, vide Carláncas, nailes in dogs collers to pricke those that should lay hold on them.

çaranda, f. a fine to fijt with, a winnow, a fearce, a vanne.

† çarandar, to sift meale, to winnow, to purge, to fanne, to fcarce. Carantóna, vide Carátula, f. a maske.

garapito, a kinde of Seabird. † çaratán,m. a canker. Also a fine bread

in Madri, made of Caraton. Caracter, a figure, a character.

Caratula, or Carantona, f. a macke, a visard, a conert, a muffler. Caratulado, m.maskeu, vz. rded, conc-

red, muffled. Caravéa, f. an herbe called caromay.

Caravela, f. a kinde of fhip called a caruell.

Cáravo, vide Cárabo.

Carbon, or Carvon, m. any kind of cole. * Carbonada, f. a Carbonado un the

* Carbonéra, a cole-house, or a place for coles. * Carbonéro, or Carvonéro m. a col-

* Carbonélo, idem. Carbonco, or Carvonco, m.a pretious (tone called a carbuncle, vide alfo

Carboncól. Carboncól, an infirmity called a carbuncle, a blaine, a poche, a plague-jore, a bile, a botch, a finclling in any part of the body. Alfo a little cole.

árça, f. a brier, a shrub, a bramble, a brake, a thorne, a bush, a black-ber-

ric-bulh. çárça móra, a black-berry.

çárça parilla, f. a rough-bindweed. cárça pertúna, or Perrúna, f. dog-brier, Eglantine or fiveet-brier. Also the caper-bush.

Carcabón, m. a hellow way. çarçádo, m. catched or entanoled smong briers.

çarçal, a great brake or bramble-bufh, a placefull of briers. Carcajádo de rísa, extreme laugh-

Carcajádas dár, tolaugh extremely, to burft forth with langhing.

Carcaje, m. a quiner for arrowes. * Carcajear, to put arrowes in a quiuer.

Carcañál, m. the heele. çarça parilla, f. a root vied among the Apothecaries.

cárças de vérgas, hurdles of rods, grates of wood, harrowes, gridirons. Cárcava de muérto, atombe, apit,

Carcavera puta, f. a strumpet vfing churchvards.

church-yards. Cárcavo del viéntre, the panch, the bottome of the belly.

Carcax, a quiner for arrowes. * Carcáx de árco, or Góldre, a bons-

carcear, to traverse the ground. Cárcel, f. e prifon. Carcelage, m. the fees of the prison.

Carcellero, m. a layler or keeper of a

* Carcés, m. one of the failes of a ship. çarçillo, or Fifereta de la vid, the tendrill or [mall firing that windeth abo: t the poles or props of a vine. carcillo, m. an earing, a ring.

Carcolejo, m. the fisell or house of a Incile.

Carcóma de madéra, a morme that breedeth in old timber.

* Carcomér, to eat or gnaw ae wormes doe old rotten wood. r çárço, a burdie.

Carcomido, m. worme-eaten.

* Cardadéras, f. cards, or teazles to card wooll with.

Cardadór, m. a carder or winder of wooll. Cardado, m. carded, picked, teazed,

towzed, pluckt, baled. Cardadura, f. carding, teazing, picking wooll, flaxe, hempe or clothes.

Cardar to teaze to card to picke clothes, wooll, flaxe, or bempe. Alfo to bale, to touze, to plucke, to tug, to ruffle, to pall by the haires to disheuell, to teare ones baires, to rough cloth as shearmen doe. Cardas, f. cards to card with, working

cards. * Cárdena cóla, f.any thing blu ke and blew, of a leaden and dead colour.

Cardenal,m. a Cardinall or chiefe man. Cardenál de gélpe, m. the blew or blacke males of a blow or stripe.

Cardenál de ójo, the blacknes or blevenesse under the eies, by astroke or such

Cardenalidgo, m. a cardinalship. Cardéncha, or Cárdo penteadór, a card teazell.

Cardenillo que se háze de cobre, the rust of copper.

Cardenillo, verde rame, the ruft of braffe, Verdigrease or greene coppe-

Cardenillo, a colour fomembat blacke. Cárdeno, m. blacke and blew colour. muchlike old braffe, the blacke & bles marke of any burt, the spe or bruste.

* Cardeno lirio, a Floure-de-lice, or Floure-de-luce.

Cardillo, m. a young thiffle.

Cardinal, vide Cardenal.

Cárdo,ma thifle,a teazel,an articheke. Alfo the huske of a cheft nut. Cárdo corredór, m. the weed or herbe Sea-holme, Sea-holly, or Sea-buluer.

Cárdo penteadór, m. Teazell. * Cardo pinto, the great whitish thifle that is full of white spots.

Cárdo-húso, wild bastard Sassron, the boly thiftle called Carduus benedictus. Cardo filvestre, wild thifile, a thorne. Carducar, to card woold

Cardine, m.a shole of fish, or a company of fish together. Cardufar, vide Carduçár, to card.

Careado, m. made or brought face to face. Alfo carried, fetcht, brought. Carear, to bring face to face.

Carecer or Careleer, to lacke, to want, to asle, to faile, to miffe, to erre, to ceafe, to leave off, to be defettive, to defalke, tofaile, to make leffe.

Caréna, f. the keele or bottome of a

dar Caréna, f. to renew, to rig, to trim a ship, by turning up the keele or bottome of her.

Caréra, vide Carréra. Carefeir, vide Carecer.

Carestia, or Caréza, f. dearth penury, want, sarcity of things. Caréza, idem.

Carga, a charge, a burden, a meight, a fra ghi, a loude, a luding, a bundle, a Sheafe, a fardle, a truffe, entber for man cr beaft.

Carga dár al enimigo, to charge the enemy.

Cárga de lena, a burthen of wood. Cargadamente, heavily, dully, charge-

Cargadera, f. a cord in a ship called

a Stay. Allo a thing to be loaden. Cargadór, m. a charger, a loader, a fraighter, an imposer of burdens, tax-

es, and payments upon the people. Cargado, m. charged, burdened, fraigh ted, leaded, laden, taxed.

· Cargágo, vide Cargádo. Cargar, Pref. yo Cargo, 1. Pret. yo Cargué, to charge, to burthen, to fraight, to load, to lade, to impose taxes and payments upon the people, to thrust an office of charge upon a man.

cargatóna, vide Zargatóna. Cargo, a charge in office. Also a burden, a

Cárgo, or Carréta de léña, a burdes or load of wood.

en cárgo ier, to be bebolding to one. * Cargue, vide Cargár.

Caria cuchillado, m. wounded or fla-Shed oner the face.

* Caribe, m. an Indian which eateth

mans flesb.

Caricia, f. a cherishing, a cockering, or making much of, a louing entertainment, flattering, fawning, blandifhment, enticement, allurement, quantnes, quemishnes, dalliance mantennes.

Cariciólo, m. full of flattering, cheri-(hing, entertainment, cockering, blandishment.

Caridad,f. loue, charity, pitty, almes, agreement, compassion. Also dearth, dearenesse, scarcity, mant of things. Caril, vide Carril.

Carillo, or Carrillo, a cheeke or a little face. Alfo a little cart or wincele-barrom, but properly those little carts or fleds that have low woodden wheeles. Alfo the truckle, pully or windle wherwith a thing is eafily drawne up on

Caritativo, m.charitable, louing, pitifull, mercifull, compassionate.

Carlincas, f. nailes in dogs collers. Carlina, f. akinde of sbiflle. Alfo afulkrsteazell.

Carmania, f. a proumce fo called. Carmel, an berbe whereof if Scorpiens eat they lofe their senses.

Carmelita, m. afrier Carmelite. Carmen, m. a verse. Also one of the order of Carmelites.

Carmenado, m.carded, seazed, picked, baled, touzed, pluckt, tugged, rent or bulled in peeces. Carmenadór, m. a carder or picker of

woo4. Carmenadúra, f. picking, teazing carding of wooll.

Carmenar, to picke, to teaze, to card wooll, flax, bempe or clothes, to bale, to teare, to touze, to ruffle.

Carmesi, m. crimfon, scarlet, stamell in graine.

* Čarmín, a kinde of red colour. † Carnácha, or Garnácha, f. akinde of Mourish garment.

Carnál, carnall, flefhly. Carnalidad, f. carnality, flesblineffe, al-

liance in bloud. Carnavál, or Carneftoliéndas, shrof-

tide, shrowing-time. Carnaza, f. deuouring of flejh, great

and much flesh eating.
Cárne, f. all manner of flesh.
* Cárne humeáda, f. mored flesh, flesh dried in the smoke or chimney such as is our Martlemas beefe.

Carne sal-présa, saited or pomdred flesh when it beginneth to take fait.

andár en púras Cárnes, to go naked. en Cárnes, nated, firipped to the skin. Cárne de membrillo, preserued quinces. Alfo marmalade of quinces. * Carnecería,

* Carnecería, or Carnicería, f. the butchery or shambles where flesh is killed and fold, a flaughterhouse. Also a place of torment.

C A R

Carnecero, or Carnicero, m. a butcher, a flaughterman, a hangman.

Carnecilla, vide Carnezilla, Carnero, m. mutton, generally either of a ram, weather, tup or ene, but v fually of a weather. Also e sepulchre. Also a net bag to carry flesh in.

Carnéro castrádo, a weather or eme

Carnéro para cásta, or Carnéro moruéco, a rainfor breed.

Carnéro cojúdo, m. a ram.

Carnéro delmochádo, a ram without hornes-Carneftolléndas, Carneftoliendas,

vide Carnaval, Shroueride. Carnezería, vide Carnecería.

* Carnezilla, f.young tender flesh small muttons.

Carnicería, vide Carnecería. Carnicéro, vide Carnecéro.

Carnicol, m. a game with buckle bones called Cock-all. Also dice-play, the paflerne bone.

Carnofidad, f. fleshineste, carnosity. Carnóto, or Carnúdo, flefty, brawny, full of flesh.

Carnúdo, vide Carnóso.

Caro, m.deare, beloued, coffin, pretious, rare, gratefull, acceptable, liefe fcanty, Scarcity, dearth, penury.

* Caróna, f. a carob tree. Also slinking carion. Also the complexion or conftitution of a body.

Carpa, f. a carpe fish. Also a kinde of worme or moth that confumeth clothes. carpada la áncora, the ancor being waighed.

carpadúra de áncora, the meighing of anchor.

* carpár la ánchora, to maigh anchora carpas, f. daggles of durt, fots of durt that a long garment gathereth about the skirts. Also troubles, griefes, vexations or earboiles that a man bath. Al-To common whores or bawdy boules.

carpe, a tree with a rug ged black bark, the wood whereof is easie to be climed, called of some the voke tree. Some think it the plane tree, it is called also bornebeame, bard beame, or yoke-elme tree.

Carpeta, f. a carpet of a table. Carpintear, to play the carpenter. Carpinteria, f. the carpenters craft.

Carpintero, m. a carpenter. * Carpio, a carpe fish, a little towne in old Cafule in Spaine.

çarpóso, m. daggled with durt as sheepes tailes or long garments drag-

ging on the ground. Carraca, f. a great ship of Spaine called a corraft

CAR

Carránças, vide Caránças, nailes in does collers.

Carrásca, f. a kinde of holme. Carrascál, a groue of bolnies. Carráfco, a kinde of holme.

Carrera, f. a carreere, a courfe, a race for borfes to runne, a place where races are runne, the tilt yard or place for tilting or turney.

Carreta, f. a cart, a maine, a magon. Carretada, f. a cart load, a maine lead, a wagon load.

* Carreteria, f.luggage,carriage,lading. Also cartership.

Carretero, m. a carter, a wagoner, a carman, a wainman.

Carreton, m. a little cart or magon. Al-So a child's standing stoole to learne to go bv.

Carrica, vide Carriza. * Carriçál, vide Carrizál

Carrícia, vide Carícia. * Carriço, vide Carrizo.

Carril, m. a cart wheele. Alfo a trace. flough, or rut that the whiele of a cart

maketh in foule way. Carrillado, m. fwollen cheeked, a man with great cheekes. Alle diners maies made with carts.

Carrillas yerva, f. an herbe. Carrillo, vide Carillo. Alfo the turning ioints of the backe bone or chine.

Carrillo de róftro, vide cacillo, cheeke, a iaw. Carrillo como rodója, a pully or windle of a well, ship, or garret to draw up any thing on high.

Carriza, f. Jedge or reede. Carrizal, or Canizo, the place where sedge or reed groweth.

Carrizo, m. sedge sheregrasse. Carro, m. acert, a cheriot, a maine, a magon, atumbrell, adungcart.

Cárro de dámas, a coach. * Carro de flandes, a flemish wa-

Carro con ándas, a horfe-litter. Carróca, f. a kinde of coach. * Carrolmatos para las piéças, the blocke cariages whereon great ord-

nancelie. Carruage, or Carruaje, m. carriage, baggage, luggage, leading.

* Carruaial, m. a proper name of a kindred or Hocke in Spaine, * Carruaje, vide Carruage.

Carrûcha, f. a carroch, a coach. çário, vide çárzo, a hurdle. Carta, f. a letter or character, an epifile or a missine letter, a leafe of a booke, a

card, a mappe, a type, a playing card. Alfo a pastivoord, a schedule.

Notar carras, to indite letters. Cartapicio, m. a matter penned down, a noting booke, a noting paper, a daybooke, or tournall:a menioriall or be ke of flate-flones.

Carta de cspéra, a writ of recoue-

Cárta de págo, an acquittance.

Cárta para certificar, a certificate. Cárta de mareár, a sea card.

Cartabón de carpintéro, m. a carpenters square, squire, or ruler.

Cartagena, f. acity or towne in India. Cartamo, m. bastard saffron, or wilde

Carta-salva-guarda, letters of safe

conduct. Cártas, as Notár cártas, to endite.

Cartavón, vide Cartabón. * Cartecillo, vide Cartezílio.

Cartil, m. a challenge, a cartell, a defiance, a libell.

Cartel de desafío, a letter of challenge or defiance. Cartezillo, or Cartegillo, a little pa-

per Schedule or letter. Cartido, m. a little barrell or box to

keepe conferned things in. Cartilla, m. an A.B.C. to teach chil-

Cartúcho, m. a charge of powder to put into a peece of ordinance or leffer

Cartújo, idem. Cartuxano, a Carthusian, onc of the Carthulian order of friers.

Cartúxo, vide Cartúcho. Caruáge, or Caruáje, vide Caruáge.

Caruáje, idem. Carvón, vide Carbón, a coale. Carvoncól, vide Carboncól, a car-

buncle. Carvonéro, vide Carbonéro m. a col-

lier. çarzagavillo, vide Zarzagavillo.

çarzahán, vide Zarzahán.

carzír, vide Zarzír. garzo de vergas, vide çárças de vergas, a burdle.

Cala, f.a louse, a family, a name or bloud, a mannor or dwelling place.

Cása de la monéda, a place or house where a mint or place of coyning is

Caia de Méca, the place or temple where Mahomet was buried.

Cafáca, f. a fouldiers caffocke, a frock, a horfemans coat.

Cafadéra moça, f. a maid marriageable, of yeeres to take a husband.

Cafádo,

Calado, m. maried, espoused, wedded, a bridegroome, a maried man, a bufhand.

Casamata, f. a kinde of fortification called in English a casamat or a slaughter-house, and is a place built low under the wall or bulmarke, not arriving to the height of the ditch : whereupon the great ordnance being planted, it skowreth the ditch, annoying the enemie when he entreth into the ditch to skale the wall.

Calamentero, m. a maker of marriages. Alfo bee or thee that is immed with the bride or bridegroome to make him or her ready, an ouer-looker of a marriage or wedding.

Calamiento, m. a marriage, espousall or wedding.

Casamuro. m. a lingle wall without fortification.

Calir, to marry, to ally, to inine house to house, to espouse, to wed.

Calar, m. a place where aboufe flood, a village or country sarifh.

* Cafaria, f. housing, a country farme. Cafarle, vide Cafar.

Cascatruigos, a truce-breaker, treacherous, difloyall, falfe, untrue, unfaithfull, decentfull, crafty, falle of promise, perfidous.

Cascabel or Cascavel, m. bankes bels, a rattle or beil such as children play withall.

Cascabelisso, m. a little bell or rattle, a little barokes bell.

Cascajál, m. a grauell pit.

Cascajo, gravell and fione, course sand, (hingle or peeble stones. * Calcajólo, grauelly, full of fund, san-

Cafcar, I. Pret. yo Cafque, to shake, to breake, to crush in peeces, to fall to let

Cáscara, f. a shell, a case, pariags, a nut-Shell : the parings of fruit, abide, a skinne, the barke of a tree, a hucke, a

Cascavél, vide Cascabél.

Casco, m. a cacke or burganet, the fberds of an earthen pot, a tile shard. Cásco de la Cabéça, the skull.

Cásco, or Capecete, a burganet, a skull, a caske.

* Cásco or Tiesto, a bead, a pate, a cup. Also burnt tile or bricke: a peece of

a broken bone, a shard of a pot or tile. Calería, vide Casaría, bousing in the country.

Caféro as muger Cafera, a married min or rooman pertaining to the boule, a woman that keepeth home.

Caléro, m.one that keepeth boufe much. Alfo a foiourner in another mans boufe.

Caféro a capatáz, a clowne, a pefant, a borrell, a country man, a fraine, a binde, a bailiffe.

Cali, as though, almost, about, as it mere,

Cália, f. the fruit Cassia. Casilla, f. a little boufe. Casilla pagiza, a thatched boufe. Casina, f. idem.

Casique, m. a Prince among the Indi-

* Casita, f. a little boufe.

Cáso, m. chance, fortune,lucke, a case of law, fate, defliny, lot venture, bap, account ,estimation, reckoning, a casualty, the manner hope a matter is.

Caso que, albeit that, if fo be that, put cafe, admitting that.

hazér Cáso, to make account, to esteeme, toweigh, to reckon, to value, to make a matter of.

Casoleta, the touch pan in a peece. Also a little fixing pan, or little pots or pans where painters keepe their colours.

Caspa, f. dandroffe or skurffe en the bead or eyes.

Caspose, m. full of dandreffe. Casquete, m. a head-pecce, a helmet.

* Calquillo, m. a little bead-peece. Casquillo de saéta, the head of an ar-

Caffación, f.cancelling, difanulling, croffing of an account or writing, caffee-

* Callado, caffeered, croffed, defaced, blotted out of a booke, put out of check role, cancelled, annued, frustrated, cr made void, difibarged.

Caffador, a caffeer, be that cancelleth, a factor, a purfer, one that keepeth marchants accounts or money.

Callar, to firike out, to cancell, to blot, to difanult, to croffe, to caffeere out of a booke, to put out of checke role, to difcharge, to frustrate, to make woid.

Callaun, m. a dog-fish. Cásta, f. a race, a lmage, a breed, iffue of ones body, a progeny, a stocke, an of-

Castamente, chafily, cleanly, bonesliy, Shamefastly, maidenly.

Castáña, f. a chestnut. skonce, an eartben pot, sheard or galley Caftanal, m. a grove of chefinut trees.

* Castañár, idem. * Castána color, a bay chestnut colour.

Castáño, m. a chestnut tree. Castanuclas, f. the cracking of the fingers, the Inapping of the fingers.

Castellano, m. a Castilian, a Spaniard. Also a captaine of a castle, a castle

keeper, a keeper or commander over a caftle or cittadell.

Castidad, f. chastuy, temperancy, continency, cleanlineffe of life, virginity, purity.

Castigado, m. punished, chastised, corretted.

Castigadór, m. a chastiser, a correction, Castigar, Pref. yo Castigo, I. Pret.yo Castigué, to correct, to punish, to chaflife, to reproue.

Castigo, m. punishment, correction. chaftifement.

Castigué, vide Castigár.

Castilejo, m. a rattle vied by children. Caftil de proa, the forecajtle of a finp. Castil de popa, the poope or bunder deck of a ship.

Castillas, little castles, or the pilliere of castles in Spanish money.

Castillète, m. a little casile. Castillo, m. a castle, a fortresse, avocke, ablockbouse, a fort, a strong bold, a cittadell.

Castiza, f. of a good race, bauing many children, a stocke.

Casto, chafte, boneft, temperate, continent.

Castór, m. a brocke, a badger, a beuer, a gray.

Caftor & Pollux, vide Pollux. Castradéra, f. a cutting or gelding knife. Castrado, m. agelded man an eunuch. Caftradura, f. gelding, cutting off the privities, payme, libbine of cattell.

Castrár, to geld, to say, to lib.
* Castráto, gelded, spaced, libbed.

Castrazón, m. time to geld, time of the yeere to make hony.

Castrénses bienes, goods gotten in the warre.

Cástro, m. a bold, a fort, a sconce. Casual, casuall, that which happeneth by chance.

Calulla, f. a cope for a priest. Cata, or Mira, bebold, fee, looke, lo

here, at band, bere, take heed. Catale aqui behold him bere fee be is bere, bere he is.

Catadura fea, f. of an ill femblance, of an ill looke, ill fanoured, a bad counte-

Catafrates,m.men armed at all points, their face and all in the field or campe.

Catar, to bebold, to looke, to fee, to refect.

Catarráña aue, a sheldrake. Catarrana, is also taken for the berbe Smallage.

Catarráta, vide Sarazinesca. Catarrata de ójos, fithe cataract in the

Catatro, m. a catarrhe, a rheume.

Catafól, a daile flower.

Catelina, the name of a civizen of Rome. Also an ordinarie name in Spaine, in English Catherine.

C A V

Catedra, any hinde of chaire.

Catedrático, vide Cathedrático. Caterva f.a companie, a flocke, a crem. avout, a fhole, a troup, a herd, a companie called by the Greek s Phalanx, by the Romans Legion, by the Switzers and Italians Batallon , by the Spaniards Efquadron, containing betweene 6000, and 8000, fouldiers in squadron.

Cathálago, m. a cataloque, a roll. Cathedratico, a ductor of the chaire. Catedrático, Catredático, a publike

reader in the Vainerliev. Cathólico, vide Católico.

catico, a forne of bread.

Carrón, or Cautión, f. a caution, a furety, a pled e, a parvie, abaile, an affurance, a finfi or flarting bole, an obligation.

Catiquero, a clarke of the kitchin, a cater.

Cativár, vide Captivár. Cativério, m. carimitie, bondage, Catividad, f. idem.

Cativo, m. a captine, a wretch, a bondman, a prisoner.

Católico, or Cathólico, catholike, vninerfall.

Catórze, fourteene.

Catorze vezes, fourteene times. Catorzéno, m, the fourteenth.

Cátreda, vide Cátedra, achaire. Catredal, cathedrall.

Catredático, or Catedrático, or Cathedrático, a graduate, a reader in Chooles in a chuce.

* Catapulta, a kind of instrument vsed in old time in warre, a warlike engine to shoot darts, or long quarrels out at. Aljo a lling.

Cava, the dutch or trench of a fort, a pit, a vault or place under the ground, a lurking or starting bule.

Cavadiza cófa, f. a hollow place. Cavado, m. digged, delued, mined, tren-

ched, undermined. Cavadór, m. a digger, ditcher, deluer,

pitnaker, a miner, a pyoner. Cavadura, f.a digging, a pit, a graue, a

making hollow, aminer.

* Caval, vide Cavallo, a horfe. * Cavalcar, vide Cavalgar, to ride.

* Cavalgada, f. a troup of borfemen. Alfo a riding. Alfo a company of borfe, the taking of a prize or bootie. * Cavalgadór, m. a rider, a horfeman.

Cavalgadura, f. ariding. Alfo a back-

Cavalgár, Pref. yo Caválgo, 1. Præt. yo Cavalgue, to ride, to firide, to Araddle.

Cavalgué, vide Cavalgár. Caválla, f. a mackrell fish.

Cavallar, pertaining to a borfe. Cavallares, a boord a forp. Cavallejo, m. a n. igge, a poore filly leane

borfe. Cavallería, f. horsemen in warre, caustlerie, knighthood, ch. nalice, borfeman-

Ship, gentilitie. Cavalleriza, or Cavalleriça, f. the horsemans ward, a princes quiery or flable, where his borfes of fernice are kept and ridden, a stable.

Cavallerizo, or Cavalcáro, m. arider of borfes, borfemanship, aborfeman, a borf breaker, mafter of the horfe.

Cavallero, m.a knight, or gentleman feruine on horfebacke.

Cavalléro de espuélas dorádas, a har ht if the order.

Cavallero, m a certaine fortification being a mount or platforme of earth built or raifed on high either within or without the wall to plant great Ordnance upm.

Cavallète de tejáda, the ridge of a boufe. Cavallillo, m. the ridge betweene fur-

Cavall llo entre éra y éra, the banke

betweene the quarters in a garden. Cavállo, m. a horfe in generall, a knight in cheffe play.

Cavállo arocinádo, a iade, or poure bare borfe.

* Cavallo corredor, a fleed or courfer of Naples, a polt-borfe.

Cavallo garanon, a stallion. * Cavállo que derriba, aborfetbrowmg bis rider.

Cavallo en paramentado, a borfereadiefidied, with trappings and copar11.71.

Cavallo caftrádo, a gelding. Cavallo que fajúde o da del lómo,

a crotting burfe. *Cavállo que tiene la bocca porfiáda, a head-strong borse.

*Cavállo Remendádo, a fleabitten borfe. ·Cav.illo tropeçadór, a flumbling borfe. * Cavallo acczóso, a short winded

boile. Cavállo de brida, a borfe to run at tilt or tourney.

Cavállo pece, vide Caválla.

Cavána, f. a cabbin. Alfo a warehoufe, a flore-house, a place concred oner, where they build or keepe little hours or barges m, a shed or shelter. Alfo a

hole or den under the ground. Cavanuela, a little cottage, a little calbin, a little case, hole or den. Cavar, to dig, to deluc, to make hellow,

to mine, to undermine, to trench. Cavazón, m. digging, ditching, mining,

trenching. Cavidál, vide Caudál, m.

Cavila, f. fea Syngreene or Aloes. Caúcafo, m. a bill or a mount ine fo called among the north Indians.

Caución, f. acaution, a watch-word to make one take heed. Caudal, mamans flocke or principall, the

maine, a principall matter. * Caudaloso, or Caudalozo, full of

flocke, the very maine or principall. Caudalozo 110, a maine principall

Caudillo,m.a captaine, a guide, a leader. * Cáve, vide Cibe.

* Cavéça, vide Cabéca.

* Caveçáda, vide Cabeçáda. * Caveçón, vide Cabeçón.

* Caveçúdo, vide Cabeçúdo. * Cayezuélo, vide Cabeçuélo.

* Cavelládo, vide Cabelládo.

Cavillos, viae Cabellos. * Cavelludo, vide Capelludo.

Caver, vide Caber.

Caverna, f. acaue, a pit, a den, a cauerne, a grot, a bele. Cavernoso, m. full of caues, dens, pits,

boles, bollom Caveftrár, vide Cabeftrár,

Cavezudo, vide Cabezúdo.

* Cavída, v.d. Cabída. * Cavidad, f. bollowreffe.

* Cavido, vide Cabido.

Savila, f. Aloe. Cavilación, f. cauilling, porangling, ded-

ging, contention. * Cavilla de bráço, the smaller bone in the arme.

Cavilar, or Cavillar, to cavill, to wrangle, to fall out , to vie deceit, to contend, to quarrell, to take exception at, to

Cavildádas, vide Cabildádas.

Cavildo, vide Cabildo.

Cavilosamente, dodgingly, contentious-1), descrifulty, fraudulently. Cavil. fo,in. full of canils, cantlone, dod-

ging, contentions, wrangling, decenful, troublefone. Caulinho marino, a thing in the fea

liging in an very lampe without any proportion of a fish.

Cavo, m. a nead, an end. Cávo, or Cábo de elquádra, m. a corporall.

Caula, f. a caufe, a matter, a meanes, an occasion, a question. * Caufádo,

* Cenjár, vide Cenizár.

* Cenijár, vide Cenizár.

Ceniziento, m. full of ashes.

led in Latine Insectum.

Cchidura, f. girding.

Céno, vide Céño.

of mens eoods, reut.

girdle.

angerly.

meanor.

rating efrents.

and halfe a horfe.

Centella, f. a (parkle of fire.

sbining. Centellear, to sparkle.

a field or plot of rie.

Centéno, m. rie.

day, a watchman.

of a hundred men.

be a tortoife.

Centelles, vide Centella.

Cefildor, m. one that girdeth.

looke, a bending the browes.

† Cenogiles, m. garters of cruell.

Cenfor, m. a taxer, a feller of fublides, a

valuer of lands or goods. Allo a refor-

mer of manners, a punisher of milde-

Cenfura, f. taxing, feffing of subsidies,

Centaurea,f. the herbecelled Centaury.

Centauro, m.acentaure, a monfler that

Centella, f. an herbe called wolf -bane.

Alfo a fell-fift, the fhell like a flarre

Centenal, a place where rie groweth,

Centenar, the number of a hundred.

Centiloquio, m.the hundreth dialogue,

Centinéla, f. a centinell, one that wat-

cheth in the night or wardeth in the

Centóla, vide Cangréja, f.a crabfilh.

Centolla, a kinde of shell-fish thought to

Certiro, m. the centre, the point in the

Centúria, f. a company of fouldiers being

Centória, f. the herbe Centaury.

middest of any round thing.

hundred, a hundred in number.

or the hundreth speech or talke.

Centenário, m. of or pertaining to a

poets hold to have beene halfe aman

Censillo, vide Senzillo.

Cenizóso, m. idem.

Alfo to frinckle or flrow with affect.

Cenidero, m. a girdle of a ribband or

* Ceñído, m. girded. Ceñído animál, m.a boneleffe creature,

Cenir yo Cino, to gird, to put on a

Čćno, m. a lowring looke, a froming

Cenudo, m. one that looketh lowring-

as a flie, a bee diners wormes, &c.cal

C A X 52. * Caulado, m.cauled, occasioned, brought

to paffe, wrought, effected. Caufar, to occasion, to meane, to bring to passe, to give cause, to excuse. Causon, a burning feuer.

Cautela, f.a cautele, a taking heed, a prouision, a fleight, a subtitty.

Cautelosamente, craftily subtilly, beedily, prouidently, wittily. Cauteloso, m. crafty, deceitfull, witty,

fubtile, cantelous. Cautério, m. a fearing iron, an iron which surgeons whe to cauterize or

feare withall. Cauterizado, m. seared or marked with a bot iron, or cauterized.

Cauterizar, to cauterize, to feare, to harne with a hot iron.

Caution, f. a caution, a watch-word to take becd.

Cautiofo, that is bound for affurance. Cautivério, or Catividad, captiuity, bondage.

Cautivo, or Captivo, captine, bond, imprisoned, wretched.

Cauto, m. many, w fe, witty, circum-

+ Caxa,f.a cheft,a deske,a cofer,a coffin, ashrine, alittle cupboord, a trunke, a butch, a pennar, a fheath, a binne, a chase at tennise, a bee-bine, the flock of a ganne, a marchants caske. Alfo a drumme.

Cáxa de escrivinías, a case of pennes or apennar.

+ Cáxa de libros, a deske.

Caxabil, vide Calcabil, bankes bels, mortis bels.

Caxcabel, vide Cafcabel. Caxcar, vide Cascar.

† Cáxco, vide Cásco, the skull, the sheards of an earthen pot, a shull or head-peece for the head.

Caxero, m. a loyner. Also a pedler, a skreene-worker, a cheft-maker.

Caxita, f. a little cofer, a cabinet or little box.

Caxilla, f. idem.

* Cáxo, vide Cáxco, m. * Caxon, a great cheft, or flanderd with drawing chefts, or boxes in it.

Caxón de árca, the till of a cheft. * Caxuela, f. a little cheft.

* Caxquite, m. a belmet.

* Caxquillo, an Arrow-head, a little caske.

Cayada, or Cayado, a shepberds staffe. çayada cruxía, vide çayda, Cruxía. Cayda, f. a fall.

çúyda, or Cruxia, a kinde of crane.

Caydo, m. fallen.

* Cáyga, Cáygo, vide Caér. Cayman, m. a crocodill.

Caymiento, m. a falling. Caymito, m. an herbe growne in the Indians.

CED

Cayoláque, a kinde of perfume.

Cáza, vide Cáça, f. Cazcarias, f. tanglings about chickens feet, dag glings about [heepes tailes and

Cazique, an Indian prince. Cázo, vide çáço.

Cazoleta, vide Caçoléta. Cazolilla, vide Caçolilla.

* Cazón, vide Caçón. Cazórro, vide Cacórro. * Cazuéla, vide Caçuéla.

CE

Ce, as Ce Celestina, O Celestine.

Ce, Ce, Ce, o, o, o, bola, bola, bola, a foft calling onto one, that the reft about them may not beare.

Ceática, f. the Sciatica.

* Cebér, vide Cebár. * Cebil, vide Cevil, vile, base, of no reckening.

Cébo, or Cévo, m. meat, fat, bait, tallon. Cebón, m. fat, growne fat as a bogge

doth Cebolla, or Cevolla, f. an onion, a chi-

boll Cebólla albarrána, fquill or fea onion, a kind of her be with a root like an onion growing both on the fea and on the

Cebollino, m. onion feed. Cébra, vide Zebra.

* Cebrára, vide Zebrára.

Cebretána, vide Zebretána. Ceccar, to life, to flutter, to flammer.

Ceceólo, lisping, stutting. Ceçerro, m. vide Cençerro, a com-

Cecina, f. powdred flesh.

Cecinado, salted, powdred, laid in

Cecinar, to falt, to powder, to lay in brine, to pickle.

Cedacillo, m. a little fine to lift. † Cedáço, a beulter, a fine to fift meale,

a searcer, a strainer. Cedazillo, vide Cedacillo.

Cedázo, vide Cedáço. * Cedibónes de Hazer Cedibónes do deny all that he bath foeken, to eat his word.

Cedicio, weake, filthy.

Cédo, haftity, quickly, speedily, readi-

Cèdro, m. a cedar-tree. Cédula, f.aschedule, ascroll, abill, anote, a ticket an obligation or band-writing,

a docket, a perit or morrane.

Cedula de alquilér a bil voon a house Chewing that the same is to be let.

CEL

Cedulónes, m. bills of account, or bills on posts or walls. Cefálica, f. a veine so called comming

from the head downe into the arme. * Céfiro, vide Zéfiro, the west wind. * Cegado, blinded.

Cegagez, f. purblindnesse, dimnesse of fight, bleare-enedneffe.

Cegagear, to beepurblinde, or bleare-

Cegajóso, m. purblinde, bleare-eyed, Sand-blinde, dim sighted.

Cegár, yo ciégo, to make blinde, to inneagle, to bood-winke. Alfo to fill up

Cegúda, vide Cegúta, f. Hemlocke. Ceguedad, f. blindnelle.

Ceguejár, to dimme the eies, to make blinde.

Cequera, f. dimnesse of light. Ceguta, f. Hemlucks.

Ceja, f. the eie-browes, the space between the eie-browes, the eie-lids.

Cejunto, be that hath buffy eie-browes, beetle-browed, or the haire of the eyebrowes meeting.

Cejúnzo, vide Cejúnto.

Celida, f. a secret hidden thing. Also a bead peece. Also a tying in wait, an ambush, a skull, a micrion, a belmet. Celádo, m. hidden. Also a stratagem, a wile, an ambush, lurking, or deceit.

Celador, m. a hider, a concealer, a keeper of fecrets.

Celaje, m. a couering or darkning the Tun with clouds. Celamiento, m. a hiding, concealing,

or keeping close. Celar, to bide, to conceale, to couer, to keep

close, to be iealous. Célda, f. a cell, a cabbin in a ship.

Celebración, f. acelebrating, a solem-

Celebrádo, m.celebrated, salemnized, renowmed, frequented. Celebrar, to celebrate to make famous to Solemnize, to renowine, to frequent.

Cilebre, famous, renowned. Celebre fiesta, a famous, renopomed, or

much frequented feast. Celébro, m. the braine.

Celedónia, f. the berbe Celandine, fivallow-wort, or Tetterwort, or filken

Celedrio, a proper name of a man. Celéma, f. a fishcalled a shad or fea-Канеп.

Celemin, m. a kinde of measure much about a pecke.

Celeminero, m. one that measureth or

felleth by that measure.

* Celeno, one of the harpies. Céler, vide Ligéro, swift, speedy,

nimble, quicke. Celestial heavenly, or of beaven, as any part of the beauens.

Celestialmente, heavenly, or after a heauenly mamer.

Celéstre, a skie colour in cloth.

Celicio, m. a frirt of haire.
* Celiduenha, vide Celidonia. çelo, m. icalousie, suspicion, suspett, mi-

ftruft. célos, vide Célo.

Celoso, m. iealous, suspicious, mistrust-

* Cellitud, f. bighneffe, nobility, excel-† Celugia, f. icalousic. Also a lattice-

mindom Cementador, m. bethat laieth a foun-

dation. Cementár, yo Cemiénto, to lay a

foundation , to toyne to ether with lime, to cement or fullen together. Cementerio, a church-yard, a burying

place. * Cemijár, vide Semijár, to be like, to make like.

Céna, f. a supper.

* Cenadál, or Jenedál, a durty or miry place. Cenadero, m. a parlor or a supping place.

Cenador, m. a dining chamber, or a supping chamber.
* Cenagal, moorish wet ground, mud,

durt, mire, earth, or clay, a puddle. Cenagólo, m. miry, durty, muddie,

clayie ground.

Cenár, to sup. Cençeño, single, unleuened, bare, leane, gant, lanke, meere, thinne, fine, withe

Cençerrar, to ring with a low-bell or com-bell.

+ Cencérro, m. a bell for a cow. Cendal, a fine rag of linnen, a kinde of

fine thin silken fluffe called Taffata, Sarcenet, or Sendall. Cendal, m. a fine rag of linnen, a kind of fine thinne silken stuffe called taffata,

Sarcenet, or fendall. Cendráda pláta, filuer plate that is emboffed, filner that is well fined and tried.

Cendradiffimo,m. most fine, most purified.

Cendrádo m. imboffed worke. Alfo well tried and fined, cleanfed from droffe. Cendrar, to imboffe, to try, to fine well, to cleanse from drosse.

Cenedál, m. a mirie plot.

Cenefa, f. the vallance of a bed.

Centurión, m. a captaine that bath charge ouer a hundred fouldiers. Centurionádgo, m. a captain (hip ouer Ceníza, f. ashes, sinders.
* miercóles de Ceníza, ashivednes day.

a bundred. Cenizar to coner with alhes or finders.

Cenzillo, fingle cleere, void of encombrance, limple, finall, thinne. Cepa, a vine, the branch of a vine, the

C E R

plants of a vine, a bedge, a fnare, a pit-Cépa cavállo, a ground-thiftle, commun

ib:file. * Ceperar, vide aPartur, to Separate

or part one from another. Céphiro, vide Zéphiro, m. the well

ninde. * Cepilla, f. a little vine, or little vine

branch. Also a little hedge, snare or pitfall. Alfo vide Cepillo. Cepilladuras, f Shauings, chips, tinder.

Cepillar, to plune with a plainer, to make Invoth, to make plaine. ly, frowningly or bending the browes,

Cepillo, m.a plamer, or toele wherewith wyners doe make fmooth and plaine.

Cépo, m. fto: ks to put in the fect of malefactors. Allo a poure mans box in the Church to put mony in.

Cenfo, m. tax, fubfidy, felling or rating * Céppo, iaem.

Céra, f. max. Cérapez, f. a kinde of ointment made of wax and pitch with cum and rofin.

Céra de minéra, Munmy.

Cerbal, vide Cerval.

* Cerbatillo, vide Cervatillo. Cerbéça, or Cerbéza, f. beere or ale. Cerbilo, or Cervilo, vide Celébro,

the braine. Cerbiza, or Cerbiça, beere or ale.

* Cerbigudo, vide Cervigudo. Cerbiguillo, m. the nage of the neck, the poll of the necke.

* Cerbiz or Cerviz . f.

Cerca, about, neere at, nigh to, close by, at hand, towards, upon.

Cérca, or Cercado, a compassing, a cloping in a wall a trench, a rampire, a fiege, armed with a brigantine, hebergion, or coat of defence, or armour of

proofe. Cerca de lo vitimo, the List fauing one. Cercado, m. inclused, bedged in, com-

paffed about, befreged. Cercador, m. one that encloseth or compassith about, hedgeth, or fencetb, or besiegeth.

Cercania, f. neerest at hand, bordering neere by.

Cercanidad, f. neereneffe of neighburbood, burdering hard by. Cercano, m. a neere neighbour, a bor-

derer, one that dwelleth hard by. Cercar, Praj. yo Cérco, 1. Prat. yo Cerque, to compasse about, to enclose, to wall about, to hedge or fence in, to

G 2 intremb.

СНА

ley. Also a thing baited as a hooke.

words.

cheere.

giue oner.

with some pleasing bait, fed with faire

cram, to bait, to allure with faire

words, to bring into afooles paradife.

Cevellinas, vide Martas, marternes

Cevil, common, base, vile, shamefull.

Cevollino, a little onion, a chibboll.

Cexar, vide Ceffar, to ceafe, defift, or

C H

* Chábro, vide Cangréja, er Cangré-

Chacota, f. a merrie meeting of friends,

a reloycing of acquaintance together.

Chafaldete, m.acord, or rope in - Ship,

1 Chafallos, m. peeces, or patches, old

* Chamarro, a cassocke or ierkin furred

Chambrana de puérta, the garnishing

Chamédreos, an berb called German

* Chamepiteos, Ground-pine, an berb

Chamufcár, Pref. yo Chamufco, 1.

* Chamúsco, m. a sindging with fire.

* Chamusque, vide Chamuscár.

Chamufquina, f. fordging with fire.

determine how it shall be.

† Chanqueta, a pantofle.

Chancelar, to cancell, to deface, to make

Chanciller, m. a chanceller, a chiefe no-

Chancillería, f. the chancerie, a court fo

called. Alfo the office of a chancellor.

Chançonétta, f. a wittie saying, an

apophibeeme, a wittie conceited (beech.

* Chantár, vide Cantár, to sing a part,

Chantre de yglésia, m. the chanter in a

tarie, or controller of notaries and their

void, and of none effect, to blot out, to

Pret. yo Chamufque, to findge with

within after the manner of the low

of gates or doores. Ornaments faltened

* Chalupa, f. a flat bottomed boat.

on the laumes or doore-posts.

Chamelote, m. chamlet.

10, a crab-fish, a punger.

Cháca, f. a chace at tenu play.

called the maine-tacke.

* Chalár, vide Charlár.

ragged clothes.

countrev.

der.

So called.

writings.

Cevón, fat, growne fat.

* Cevólla, f.an onion.

Cevár, yo Cievo, to feed, to fatten, to

for defence, to befiege, to arme with a brigantine, maile coat, or armour of

Cercar de seto, to bedge about, to

Cercar de gente to befet with people, to beliege.

Cercena, f. a cutting round, a cutting off, a cutting afunder. Cercenado, m.cut off, cut asunder, cut

round, circumcifed. Cercenár, to cut round, to circumcife, to cut off, to cut afunder, to clip or cut

Cercéta aue, f. a sea-bird like a coot : Come call it a coot, other fay it is a moorehen, other a teale, other a feacob, or feamen.

Cercillo, m. an eare-ring.

Cérco, m. a hoope, such as coopers use, a roundill a winding or turning about a circle, a siege laid about atowne or fort, a company of men.

Cerco de gente, m. a siege laid about a towne or fort, a company of men. Cercuita, vide Cercuito.

* Cercuito, or Cerquito, a circuit, a round compasse.

* Cérda, f. a briftle.

Cérdas de béstia, the mane of a herse, the briftles of a buare, or such like baires of beafts.

Cerdena, f. a garment of beares skinnes and wolves skins, vsed in Sardinia. Alfo the Hand of Sardinia.

Cerdolo, m. full of briftles, Ceréça, vide Ceréza.

Ceremonia, f. a ceremony, a curious cuflome observed in matters of religion, or in pampous shewes.

Ceremoniólo, m. giuen to observe ceremonies, Superflitious.

Ceréro, m. a wax chandler. * Céres, m. a daughter of Saturne, reported to be the goddeffe of corne, and barueft, because fhe was thought to be the first that muented the ofe of foreing and reaping of corne.

Ceréza, f. a cherry. Ceréza tiésta, f. a Spanish cherry, a hard flowed cherry that hath the meat cleaning to the stone.

Cerézo, m. acberry tree.

Cercil, a beaft untamed. Cerillas, or mudas, lip-salue.

Cerimoniólo, vide Ceremoniólo, m. ceremonious

Cernáda, f. lie, afbes, buck-afbes.

Cernéjas, f. the mane baires of a borfe, or such like beaft. Alfo the foot lockes. Cernicalo, m. a bird or banke called a kestrell or awand-whiffer.

intrench, to cast a rampire or bulmark . * Cernido, m. sifted, rauelled, boulted. Cernidura, f. fifting of meale. Cerniduras, f. the branduft, or refuse of meale.

Cernir, yo Cierno, to lift meale. * Cerón, vide Serón, or a proper name. Ceróte, m.a fearecloth.

* Cerqué, vide Cercar. * Cerquita, vide Cercuita.

Cerquito, vide Cercuito, m. a circuit, a compassing about. Cerrado, m. locked, flopped up, or

made falt, bolted, barred. Cerrádo el ciélo, cloudy, ouercaft, gloqmy weather.

Cerrádo camino, a way flopped up fo as none may paffe, a rough way closed. Cerrádos ános, m. old age, unlusty yeeres when men can no longer flirre

Cerradura, f. a bolt of a locke, the bolt of a doore, a barre, a bedge, floppage, a cloifter, alumiting within a compaffe. Cerraja, alocke. Alfothe berbe Somthi-(ile that eineth white milke.

Cerragéro, or Cerrajéro, m. a lockmub.

Cerrár, yo Ciérro, to lo: ke, to barre, to bolt, to bedge, to ftop, to put into a cluifler, to limit or appoint his compasse, to button in, to clife or come in together.

Cerrar uno con otro, one to affaile or fet upon the other in fight, to close in one with another.

Cerrár con las pícas, to come in and close with the enemy, by setting on them with their pikes, or at push of pike.

Cerrazón,m.clofe, gloomy or ouercaft meather. Cerril, untamed, unbroken or un-

backt as borfe or mule. Cerrion, m.fresh cheefe, a great flake

of ice, an ificle on the eauer of a bouse. Cerro, m. a little hill, a billocke, a taske of wooll or flax, a beape, a clod. Cérro entre las espáldas, the space be-

tweene the [boulder blades. yr al água con cavállos en Cérro,to goe to the water with borfes riding on the bare ridge or backe without a fad-

Cerrójo, m. a bolt of iron or barre for a

Certéro,m. a sure sbooter, a good marke-

* Certéza, f. certainty or certainnesse. assurance, surety.

Certidumbre,f.furety, affurance,faithfubresse.

derstand. Certificar Pref.yo Certifico, 1. Pret.

* Čertificado, m. certified, giuen to un-

yo Certifique, to certifie, to give to understand.

Certinidad, f. certainty.

Cerval, any thing like a bart or buck, of or pertaining to a bart or buck.

Cervatica, f. a kinde of berbe. Cervatillo, m. a famme of a red deere, a young binde.

Cervilo, or Cerbélo, vide Celébro. the braine.

* Cerveça, f. beere or ale. Cervéza, vide Cervéça,

Cerugia, f. surgery. Cerugiáno, m. a surgion or chirurgion.

Cerujáno, vide Cirujáno, a ligrejon. Cervigudo, m. great necked, thick necked, ibicknesse of necke.

Cerviquillo, m. the nape of the necke, the pole of the necke. Cerviz f.the binder part of the necke, the

pole or nape of the necke. * Cerúleo colór, blewifb, sea-mater greene or skie colour.

Cervano, m. vertainine to a hart or a stagge.

Cerzenár, vide Cercenár.

Cerzéta, vide Cercéta. Cerzillo, vide Cercillo.

Cefárea as Majestád Cefárea emperiall, belonging to an emperour. Césped, f. a turfe.

Cetlación, f. ceasing, leaving off, giums ouer, letting alone. Ceffar, vo Cieffo, to ceale, to give oner

to let alone. Cesta, f. a bachet, a cheft, a maund, a

fraile, a parinier. Cellero,m.acheftmaker,abasketmaker, a maker of parmiers. Alfo be that car-

rieth a basket. Cestilla, f. a cofer, a little backet, a little

pannier, a hand-basket.

Cestillo, m. idem. Cesto, a wicker basket.

cogér água en Césto, to take up mater in a wicker basket, to labour in vaine.

Ceston, m. a gabion, a great backet. Cetreria, f. bamking, faulcomy, skill to

keepe and ife a barrke. Cetréro, m. a faulconer.

Cetrino, m. apale yellow colour. Cétto mascepter, a kingsscepter or rojall mace. Also kingdome, dominion.

Ceváda, f. barley. Cevada de Cavallos, prouender for

Cevadera, f.a wallet, or bag to carry barley in for borfes to eat. Also the boltfpreet faile in a ship.

Cevadéro, m. a bait to catch with. Al-So vide Cevadera.

Cevadizo, m. made of barley, or of bar-

church, or he that beginneth the tune Cevado, m. fatted, fed, crammed, baited Chantria, f. the chanter flup.

Chápa, f. a rattle, clapper, or fuch trifle for children to play with. A thin plate + Chibital, a bend or flocke of goats, a of some mettall to mend a kettle or such

Chapado, m. plated, spangled. Chapador, m. one that plateth ouer, or (pangleth.

Chapar, to plate ouer, to fet with shangles Cevo, or Cebo, meat to feed with, bait, Chapas, f. a cimball, a clapper, rattels, an instrument made with two plates. Also thin plates, (pangles. andár tras el Cévo, to bunt after good

Chapcar, to make a ringing noise, to make a ratling.

Chapeletes, m, little hats.

Chaperia, f. the working of plates or spangles, rattles, Cymbals, er such like. Chapido, m. the noise of plates, tingling,

ratting. Chapin de mugér, a womans shooes, (uch as they vie in Spaine; mules, or

high corke shooes. Chapinazo, a blow or beating with (lippers.

Chapinería, f. the place where such shooes, pantofles, and suppers are fold, Such a Choomaker's Show.

Chapinero, m. a maker of fuch shoes, Suppers, and pantofles.

Chapino alcórque,m. a corke flipper, or pantofle.

Chapitél, m. a pinacle.

Charco, m. apoole, a pond, or ditch of

Charidad, charitie or dearth.

el páño de la Charidad, a beare-cloth, a cloth that they cast ouer the dead corps in carrying him to be buried.

Cháro, vide Cáro, deare.

Charlar, to prate, prattle or talke overmuch, to babble.

* Charlatán, m. a pratler, a talkatine fellow. Charlatar, to babble, to prattle, to tattle.

* Charua, f.a boye or barke for carriage, a lighter.

Chata, f. a thing flat and broad that (hould be bich, as a flat nofe. * Chaton, a fludde of a girdle or such

Cheminéa, f. a chimney.

Cherriador, m. one that chirpethlike birds, or creaketh as the binges of a

Cherriadores quícios de las puértas, the creaking of the hinges of a doore.

Cherriar to chirp as birds do to creake or faucake as the hinges of a doore. Cherubin, m. acherubin.

* Chia, f. ascrap, | hred, or welt of cloth banging downe, which mold time they

vfed on their garments.

Chiarro, a sheet of glaffe. † Chibato, m. a hee goat.

place where they put goats.

t Chibo, or Cabron, a goat. Chibo, or Cabrito, a kid.

'Chibo castráto, m. a gelded goat.

t Chibo mayor, a he geat.

+ Chicharro, vide Cigarra, a grafhopper, a crichet.

† Chico, m. little, small.

Chicón, m. a blifter, a push, a wheale. Chicorea, f. an herbe called Succo-

+ Chiffar, to whille.

+ Chific, or Chifio, m. a whifile, a pi-

Chiffére, m. a whistling as the boatfrozine aboord the ship doth make with his whistle in waying anchor.

Chiléra, f. a place in a thip where they beflow their bullets.

Chindónia, f. an herbe called Celan-

Chillar, or Rechinanto make a shrill cry, to creake as the hinges of a avere, as the filing of a fare, to peepe as a

Chillida, f. the chirping of birds, the peeping of a monfe or fuch like.

Chillido, m. a shrill cry, creaking, or

Chillindrón, as Iuégo de Chillindron, akinde of play at cards vfed in Spaine.

Chillon, m. any thing that maketh a (brill or febriking notice

páño Chillon, a kinde of cluth. Chimenća, f. achimney.

* Chimera, f. a high mountaine in Licia, coffing out fire at the top, on the highest place thereof dwell lions, on the middle wilde gonts, below ferpents, whereupon it is faid to be a monster with a head like a lion, a belly like a goat, and taile of a serpent. Also a fansie or imagination.

Chiméras, or Cilmerás, y nécias lenguas, tale-bearing, and foolish tongues.

Chiminéa, f.acbinmey.

China, f. alittle flone, a counter, fometimes a doubt. Also the kingdome of

Chinche, m. awerm that in bot countries lieth about beds, and biteth venomoufly.

+ Chinchorro, m. a kinde of boat A!fo a net to catch fish with.

Chinela, Chinelas, f. slippers for to weare in the house.

† Chiquillo,m.prctty,little and small. * Chiquito, * Chiquito, idem.

66

* Chiribias, f. parfneps, carrots, birds called magiailes.

* Chirinas, f. skirret roots.

* Chirlas burlas, imagined toies. + Chirriar, to fing as a swallow, to creak

as the hinges of a doore. * Chirriadoras aves, birds that fing like (no. Illowes.

*Chirribí, or Chirriví, vide Chiribías * Chirridos, m. the chirping of birds, the

noise of hinges of a doore. + † Chirrimia, f. an instrument of mulicke.

Chirrimias, f. a kinde of musicall inftrument.

Chirriví, or Chirribí, vide Chiribías. Chirrivia, f. a parfnep, a carrot, a mag-

* Chirlo, m.a fillip or flicke on the cheek. Chisma, f. aschifme, a factious renting or breaking off from the true religion. Chisme, vide Chinche, a stinking slie called a wall-loufe.

Chismeria, f. factioufneffe, fchisme, or trifling.
Chilmero, m. a factious or schifmaticall

fellow. Alfo a pratter of trifles. Chifpa, f. the droffe that flieth from

the iron when it is beaten hot. Chiftes, iefts, toies to laugh at, forts da-

liances, pastimes, scoffings. Chivato, a he goat.

* Chivital, a beard or flocke of goats. * Chivo. a hee goat.

† Choca, f. a cottage, a cabin, a shepherds cottage, a shed, a simple poore hahitation. Sometimes a farme house.

Chocallos, m. little bels, small temels, eare-rings.

* Chocár, Praf. yo Chuéco, 1. Prat. yo Choque, to but er run at as rams doe, or as men run at tilt.

* al Chocar, at butting, at the shocke." † Chocarrear, to ieft, to gibe, to tell fond tales, to vie fond geftures for to delight with, to fcoffe, to cogge, to counterfeit

other mens doings.
* Chocarrerías, f. fond iests, gibings, foolish tales to make people laugh, counterfeiting of other mens gestures, scoffings, m. king of momes, daunfing the anticke, or any ridiculous toies to moue langhter or fond delight.

Chocarrero, m. a iester, a scoffing fellow, one that playeth the foole for aduantage, a counterfester of other mens gejtures, one that by making momes, and ving fond toyes feeketh to make men laugh.

Chocarréro de pássa, pássa, ma ing-

Chócco, m. a cuttle fish.

* + Chócho, vide Altramúzes.

* Chopinázo, m. vide Chapinázo. * Choqué, vide Chocár.

* Choque ma butting together as rams, a (bock or meeting together as lanciers. Choqueçuéla, f. the bone in the knee.

* Choquezuela, f. idem. * Chorlito, m. a kinde of bird.

* Chóro, vide Córo.

Chorrear, to run as a brooke doth to flush downe with abundance of waters. + Chorrico, m. a kinde of pudding. Chorro, m. aland-fleud, a ruining

brooke, a floud of waters. Chotacabras, f. birds like guls that vie

to fuck goats. Chóza, vide Chóca.

Chozno, m. a nepbew of the third de-

* Christiandad, f. christianity. Christianistimo, m. most christian,

molt like a Christian. Christiano, m. a Christian.

Chronica, f. a chronicle, a hiftory. + Chúço, m. a kinde of pike and weapon with a very large and long pike of

Chucca,f. the hollownes of a joint where the bone plainth in and out, or to and fro.

Chuéco, Chueque, vide Chocár. Chupádo, m. fuched.

Chupador, m. a lucker, or a milker of goats. Chupadúra, f. sucking.

Chupamél, or yerva de bivora, an berbe called Bugioffe. Chupár to sucke.

+ Chusma, or Chuzma, a company of poore base people, the memie.

CI

Ciar, to ftop, to retire, to ftir backward, to cause to goe backe.

+ Ciabogar la galéra, Pref. yo Ciabógo,1.Pret.yo Ciabogué, to make the galley to goe backward, to drive it arfeward.

Ciática,f.the gout in the hip or bucklebene. Alfo the bip or buckle-tone if . Ife. Cibdad, or Ciudad, a City.

Cibil, or Civil, as guerra Cibil, belonging to a city, citill war.

Cibilmente, vide Civiln ente. Cibolléte,m.a truffe,a mandillion,or sleeuelesse iacket. Also a little onion.

Cicaládas ármas armeur well burnished, shining armour.

Čiçálla, the clipping of money or other mettall.

* Ciçáña, vide Cizáña. Cicatéro, m. a cutpurfe.

* Cicatrizár, or Cicatricár, to beale up | Cifra, f. a cipher.

unto a skar, to beale fo ac nothing but a skar fhall be seene.

Cicatrizo, or Cicatriço, m. a skarre where a wound bath beene.

Cición de callentúra a fit of an ague a cold fit.

Cicórea, f.an berbe called Suckery or cichary.

Cicuta, f. a venomous berbe called Hemlocke.

Cidra, f. a Lin:on. Cidrál, a place where Limens grow. Cidréra, vide Abejéra.

* Cidro, m. a Limon tree.

Cidron,m.the flinke of a rotten fig. A great Limon.

Ciegamente, blindly, like one that is bimde.

* a Ciégas, blindfold. Ciégo, m. blinde.

* Cicgo, Ciegué, vide Cegár. Ciélo, m.the beauen, the weather, the skie, the world. The tefter of a bed.

Ciélo de la cáma, the hanging of a chamber, the tester of a bed.

de Ciélo présto, by Gods strange iudgements.

Cién, or Ciénto, a hundred. Cien hudillos, Knot-graffe.

Cien cabécas, a bimired beads, or a kinde of I bifile full of beads. Cienaga, a marilh low ground a place

of flime, mud, and tough durt. Cienagál, a quagmire, a bog.

* Cienago, the mirie durt of a bog or quagnire. Ciéncia, vide Sciéncia.

Cieno, mud, durt, mire.

Cienór, vide Cicno. * Cienólo, m. full of mud, durty, miry.

Cienta yerva, the borbe Knot-graffe. Ciento, or Cien, a bundred, the hundreib m order.

Cientopies, a certaine wormful of feet. Cienten I, abundred year es old.

Cien vizes, a buidred times, an bundreafold. Cicia, via Céra, wax.

* Cicra berme ja, red man.

Cierço, or Cierzo, the North-wind. Cierne, the flower o Grapes.

* Ciérne, vide Cernir. Cierre, Cierro, vide Cerrar.

Ciertamente, jurely, verily, certainly. Cierto, m. fure, certame, aljured.

Cierva, f. a buide. Ciervo, m. abart, a flug, or red deere.

Cierzo, the North-wmd. * Ciéfle, Ciéflo, vide Ceffár. Ciéve, Cievo, vide Cevár.

Cifo, m. a cup, a cruse, a sot to drinke

* Cifrádo,

Cifrádo, m. a thing done in ciphers. * Cifrár, to cipher.

CIM

Cigarra, or Chicharra, f. a grashopper, a cricket.

Cigofial, m. a brewers crane to draw vo water with. Also a crane to winde vp other burthens with. Cigoñino, m. a young florke.

Ciguatrega, f. a grashopper, or rather acricket. Ciguéña, f. a florke.

Cigueñal para facar água, vide

Cigonál. Cilício, m. hairie cloth. Cilindro, m. a diall, a roller to role

ground after it is forced with corne, for to breake the clods, and to (mooth the

Cilla, f. a granier to keepe corne in. Also a binne to keepe bread in. Cillero, m. one that keepeth a celler, or a

pantrie, or a garner for corne.
*Cillérvedas, sinall splints, ribs or

benes. Cilluerédas, vide Cillérvedas. Cima, the top of any thing, upon.

* çimbório, vide Zimbório. çímbro, vide Zímbro.

* Cimentadór, m. a mason, one that laieth foundations.

* Cimentério, m. a church-yard. Cimera, f. the creft of a belmet, the upper part whereon the creft is fet.

Cimera facar, to draw out an innen-Ciméra, f. a prouince of Greece so cal-

Cimiénto, m. a foundation, morter. Cimintério, vide Cimentério, m. a

church-yard. † Cimitarra, f. a faulchion, a Turkie fword.

† Cíncha, f. a girth, the iron that bindeth a wheele about.

Cinchadura, f. a girding, a compassing about.

+ Cinchár, to girdabout. * Cinche, vide Chisme.

* Cincho, m. the round compassing of a wheele with iron.

Cíncho para quéso, a cheese fat to make and presse cheese in. Cinco, fiue.

*Cinco en rama, Cinquefoile or fiue leafed graffe. * Cincuenta, vide Cinquenta.

Ciñe, Ciño, vide Céñir.

Cinpeçár yo Cinpiéço, vide Empeçár, to begime.
* Cinpiéçe, Cinpiéço, vide Cinpe-

cár, to begin. Cinquenta, fifty, the fiftieth.

Cinquepul de los ludios, certaine

Icwish facrifices.

Cinquesma, f. Whitfontide, or Pentecelt.

CIR

Cinta, f. a girdle of silke, cruell, or riband for a woman, and Cinto, or Pretina, a girdle of leather or fuch like for a man. Also Cinta, a flat or broad

Ĉínto, m. or Pretina, a girdle of leather or such like for a man, and Cinta, a girdle of filke or fuch like for a woman.

Cintúra, vide Cínta.

Ciprés, m. Cypres, a Cypres tree. Ciprefal, a groue of Cypres trees,

Circuir, to compaffe about. Circuito, a compasse, a circuit.

Circular, pertaining to a circle, yound. Circularmente, in round compasse like a circle.

Circulo, m. acircle, a round compasse, a company of men standing round together.

Circumágio, a prouerbe.

Circuncidado, m. circumcifed, cut round.

Circuncidár, to circumcife, to cut round. Circuncifión, f. circunicifion, cutting round.

Circundádo, tompaffed round. Circundár, to con passeround, to beset on all sides.

Circunferencia, f. the compasse of all round about.

Circunlóquio, m. a speech fetched far about, talke by circumstance. Circunvezino, m. a neighbour dwel-

ling about. Circuro, vide Círculo, m. Ciriál, a candleflicke for wax candles, a

taper. Círio, m. a wax candle, a torch. Ciruela, f. a plum. Ciruelo, m. a plum-tree.

Cirugía, f. chirurgery. Cirugiáno, m. a chirurgion or surgeon.

* Cirujáno, idem. * Cirurijáno, or Cirurjáno, vide Cirujáno.

Ciscádo, m. afraid. * Ciscár, to be afraid, to feare. Cisco, m. a sparkle of fire, the drosse of coles.

Cilma, f. a faction, a fchifme, a venting himselfe from common fociety. Cismárico, m. afactious fellore, afchif-

maticke. Cifne, m. a fwan. Ciftérna, f. a cesterne. Citación, f. a summons, a citation or

warning to appeare. Citar, to fimmon, to cite, to warne for to appeare.

Citara, f.an instrument of musicke called a cut erne.

Cithara, f. idem.

+ Cítola, f. a citterne, the clapper of a mill. † Citoléro, m. a maker of citternes.

Ciudád, f. a city. Ciudadáno, m. a citizen, a burgeffe, a

townesman. Ciudadéla, f. a cittadell or a certaine fort about a city or towne.

Ciudadéta, a little City.

Ciucra, f. corne, bread corne. Civil, civil, pertaining to a city, or to administration of actions in suit betweene party and party.

Civilidad, f. ciuilur. Civilmente, cually.

Civollete, vide Cibollete.

çiza, vide Ziza.

Cizálla, the clipping of money or mettall.

Cizádo, vide Zizádo.

Cizáña, f.tares, cockle, darnell, difcord. Cizanador, m. one that forveth difcord, tares, cockle or darnell.

Cizanar, to fow difcord, tares or cockle. Cizérca, f. Ciche peafe.

C L

Clába, vide Cláva.

Clabár, vide Clavár.

Clábe, vide Cláve, Clabo, m. anaile, the rudder of a ship, a bard swelling or corne on the we or foot, the corner of the eie, a knot or

Clamar, vide Llamar, to cry out. to make exclamation.

Clamor, or Grito, m. crying, outcry, exclamation. Clamoroso, m.clamorous, giuen to make

exclamation or outeries. * Clandéstino, secret.

Clára de huévo, the white of an egge. * Clarabáya, vide Claraváya.

Claramente, cleevely, plainely, cuidently. * Claraváya, vide Claravóya, * Claravoya, f. iags or cuts in garments,

fuch as cutters muent for gentlewe-Clarca, f.clary, drinke of bony and wine. Some fay mufcadell, others call it Ne-

Etar or kingly drinke. Clare de vino y miel, bonied wine, Robdauy, Metheglin.

Clarefeer, towax faire; cleere, or manifest.

Clariza, vide Claridad. Claridad, f. cleurenesse, plainnesse, perspicuity, brighinesse.

Clarificado, m. made cleere, plaine or

manife 1, clarified. Clarificar, Prafiyo Clarifico, I. Prat. yo Clarifique, to clarifie, to make bright, cleere, or manifest.

Clarimentos, m. paintings, bright co-

Clarin, m. a certaine musicall instrument.

Clarion, m. an instrument of musicke called a clarion.

Cláro, m.bright, cleerc, light, plaine, eafie to be underflood, perfpicuous, enident,

* Cláva, vide Argamássa. * Clavádo, m. navled.

Clavadúra, f. nailing. Clayar, to naile, to fasten.

Clavazón, f. the fetting of nailes, nailing, or fludding.

Clave, f. the stone on the top of a vault. Clauch, vide clavellinas, gittiflowers. Clavellinas, f.gilliflowers, carnation gilliflowers.

Clavero, m.a bearer of keyes, a maker of keyes, a bearer or keeper of keyes for the treasury, for the orders of knighthod.

Claveta, or Clavija, f. pins of iron, or pegs of wood to fasten any thing. Also pegs or pins to winde up the strings of an instument.

Clavía, vide Clavíja.

* Clavillas de las cámas, f. vices or skrewes to fasten a bedsteed together.

Clavicordio, m. an instrument of mulicke called Claricords, or virginals, Clavija, f. the key of virginals, the pin of

a lute, any peg or pin.

* Clivis, pinke gilliflowers. Clávo, m. anaile, the rudder of a ship, a corne on a foot or toe, a hard freeking in the corner of the eic, a knue or knot. Clivo de governálle, the helme of a

stip.
Clavos de espécia, cloues, a spice so cal-

Clávos de gerófle, idem.

* Claustra, f. a cloister.

* Claustrio, m. a cloifler. * Cláustro, m. idem.

* Claufúra, or Clauzúra, f.an enclofure, a shutting in.

Clemátide, m. an berbe called Perwin-

Clemencia, f. gentleneffe, meckeneffe, curtefie.

Clemente, gentle, courteous, meeke, low-

Clementemente, meckly, gently, curte-

Clerezia, f. the clergy, a connocation. Clericato, a clarkeship, the office of prieft or function of a prieft.

Clérigo, m. a clarke, a priest. * Clerizon, youth or boyes that fine in the quire, finging boies, quirifters, boies bred vo to be priefts.

Clima, f. a climate. Climetérios años unfortunate veres.

* Clines, f. a borfe mane. Clipeo, m. a bucklar.

Cloáca, f. a prius. Cloque, m. a boat-booke, a grappling booke, a hoske to catch hold with. Cloquear, to clocke as a ben doth, to kill

fish with a trout-booke.
* Cloquero, m. one that goeth to kill fish with a trout-fpeare.

+ Clucca, f. any bird that fitteth to breed young.

Clueca gallina, a clocke ben. Cluquillas, comring donnie.

 $\mathbf{C} = \mathbf{O}$

Coadjutor, or Coajutor, m. a fellow belper, one that aideth another. Coadjuvár to belpe his fellow to belpe

tozetber. Coagulación, a coagulation, a crudding together.

Coája léche yérva, an herbe talled Maidenhaire petty Mugmet or cheefe

Coalli, id eft que Alli, that there. Cobarde, vide Covarde, a comard, milke-fop, a heartle [e fellow.

Cobardia, f. comardize, faint-heartednesse.

Cobdicia, f. conetou fneffe.

Cobdiciár, to couet. * Cobdiciólo, m. couetous.

Cóbdo, vide Códo, m. an elbow, a cubit.

Coberdia, f. cowardinesse. Cobertáza, a pot lid, a couer. Cobertéra, f. a couer.

Cobertor, m. a couer, any thing to lay

Cobertor de cama, m. acouerlet for a bε**d.**

Cobertura, f. a couering. Cobigéra, a waiting woman.

* Cobijado, m. couered, hidden. Cobijar, to couer, to bide ouer.

* Cobránça, or Cobránza, f. recouery, an obtaining, a getting. Cobrar, to recouer, to get or obtaine, to

reccine.

Cobre, m. copper. Cobre de cebollas, a rope of onions. Cobre de bestias, a bouell of cattle.

Cóbre de ájos, a rope of garlike. Cobrir, yo Cubro, to coner, to bide, to recouer or obtaine.

Cobro mreconery, receit, a place of safe

Cobuijáda, a kinde of larke with a creft or tuft of feathers on his crowne.

† çóca, f. a place for a faire. Cocadríz, f. a serpent called a Basiliske, er.Cocatrice.

Cocar, Pref. yo Cueco, I. Pret. yo Coque, to gape at, to mocke to make mouthesat

Coce, f. a kicke or sburne. Tirár cóces contra el agujón, to kick against the pricke.

Coceador, m. a kucker, a spurner. Coceado, m. kicked at, fourned at. Cocear to kicke, to fourne, to trample

† Cocédra, a quilt or mattresse bed. * Cocédras de pluma, f. featber beds. * + Cocedron , m. an under mattresse

bed. * Coceléte, m. a corslet.

Cocer, vide Cozer. Cóche, m. a coach, a maggon.

Cochéro, a coach-man, a mayeon-Cochinilla, f. the berbe called Cuche-

neale. Cochinilla, a certaine infectious flie, or

a young sucking pig. Cochimillo, m. a young sucking pig.

Cochino, ma sucking pig, a pig, a young bog. Sametimes a flouenly fellow. Cóchio, that which may be folden, be

ked or dreffed. Cócho, m. fodden, baked dreffed. Alfo a cart with two wbeeles.

Cocina, vide Cozina, f.

* Cocinéro, vide Cozinéro, m. Cócle, a grapple, a booke to catch bold with.

Cóço, vide Cóffo.

Coco, m. aworme that eateth vines, a weuill. Also a voice to shar children with, as we fay, the bugbeare. Alfo a fruit growing in the Indians.

cocobrado, m. ouerturned, croffed, e-

nerthwarted. cocobrár, to ouerturne, to croffe, to o uertbwart.

t cocobras, f. ouerturning, croffing of fortune.

† cocodover, f.a market place in Toledo. Cocodrillo, vide Cayman, m. a ferpent, a Crocodill.

Cocúyo, m. aglo-worme.

Códa, f. a taile.

Códa de múla, an berbe called borfetaile.

Codáco, vide Codázo,m. Codáda, f. a blow with the elbow.

Codal, of or belonging to a cubit a grin. Codáles de carpintero, cubits in mea-

* Codázo.

* Codázo, m. a blow or fireke with the ellunn

C O G

Codear, to flrike or push with the elboro. Codera, the feab on the elbow, or a broken

scene at the elbow.

Codicia, f. conetousnesses greedinesse, defiring full to gaine or to have more.

Codiciár, to couet, to be greedy of gaine, to fecke fill to have more. Codicilo, or Codicillo, m. a little

booke, a small writing. Codicillo de testamento, a codicill, or addition of some bequeaths, or alteration that a man before his death addeth to be last will, after that it was written.

Codiciosamente, conetously, eree-

Codicióso, m. couetous, greedy, gripple on the world, one that thinketh be thall neuer baue enough.

Codizillo, vide Codicilo. Códo, m. an elbow, a cubit.

* Codonero, m. aquince tree. Codorniz, f.a qualle, the king of quailes.

Cocla, ideft, Con Ila, wubber, or with such a thing.

† † Coéte, m. a squib made of gimporvder. * Cófa, vide Cófia, f. a coife or ker-

chiefe. Cófia, or Cóffia, a vaile or covering of a

womans head that banged downe to their shoulders. Also a womans coife or

Cofin, m. a basket, a pannier, a fraile. Cofrade, m. a brother, africr.

Cofradía, f. brotherwood, a fricry, a company of friers, a guild or corporation. Cofre,macofer,a deske,a cheft,a cacket. Cofrezito, a little cofer or cheft.

Cogedizo, m. that is gathered together, that is brought from here and there, that is levied or gathered up, that is exacted or getten by force.

Cogedór, m. a gatherer together, a taker up, an exactor or lenier by force, a collettor.

* Cogécha, vide Cohécha. Cogér, yo Cójo, to gather up, to take up,

to lew, to get as he can, to catch, to exact or make to give, to collect. Cogido, m. getten together, gathered,

caught up, lewied, exacted. Cogimiento, m. getting together, le-

uying, catching, collecting. Cogomélo, or Hongo, a mushrom, or toad-ftoole.

Cogollado, m. booded as monkes and nunnes are, budded.

Cogóllo, m. a boud, fuch as monkes or friers weare, a bud of a tree.

Cogolmádo, m. beaped up, increased, laid on

COI

Cogómbro, or Cohómbre, m. acucumber. Cogombrillo, or Cohombrillo, m. a

little cutumber. Cogote, m. the pole of the bead, the

hinder part of the head, the nape, the noddle. + Cogulla, f. a comple or hood fuch as

monkes rocare. Cogujáda, f. a larke, a bird fo called. Cohechado, m. bribed, completted together, baning occupied together, or

gotten goods together. Cohechar, to plow ground together, to gather goods together, to take bribes, to complet together.

Cohechazón, f. plowing or breaking up eround.

† Cohécho, m. a bribe taken, complotting . occupying together. Cohicho de juez, bribing to peruert

iustice, a bribing the Indge. + Cohéte, m. a squib made of gun-

powder to flie in the aire. Cohollitos, m. small coleworts, or the budding out of any herbes.

Cohombral, m. a place of cucumbers. Cohombrillo, or Cogombrillo,m. a little cucumber.

Cohómbro, or Cogómbro, a cucumber. Cohonder, to confusad, to corrupt,

to marre. Cohondimiento, m. corruption, con-

fusion. Cohondir, to corrupt, to marre; or

confound. cohori, vide Zohori, m. adiner, a ducker.

Cohortes, m. certaine bands or companics of fouldiers, the guards of a king, prince or prefident, garrifons, the trains or gards of woble men or maxistrates to guard them into another country.

Cohujáda, f. a kinde of larke with a crest on the bead. Coja, Cójo, vide Cogér.

* Cojecha, f. vide Cofecha. Cojedizo, vide Cogedizo, m. * Coiér, vide Cogér.

Cojimiénto, vide Cogimiénto. * Cójo, m. lame. Cojones, m. cullions, the stones of a man

or beaft. * Cojon de perro, an herbe called ragmoort.

Coito, or Coyto, m. carnall copulation, Coionda, or Coyunda, f. the yoking of borfes or exentogether.

Cojundra, or Coyundra, idem. Cojudo, m. he that bath great cullions or stones, that which is not gelded, but hath his flones.

Col, or Berga, f. a colewort. Alfo a flalk. Cola, f. a tatle, the yard of a man, c. Alfo glue, pitch.

Cóla, vide Caçón. * Cola del arádo, the plough taile or bandle.

Cóla de cavállo, an herbe called horfetaile, or Mauegraffe.

Cola pece, an herbe called fish-taile.

* Cóla en grudo, glue, pitch. Colación, f. beuer, drinking together, numbions, breakefust, caime after Jupper, a portion that is due, a bestom-

ms of some prefirment.
* Collida, f. whiting, bleaching.

Colada de paí.os, whiting or bleaching of clothes, bucking of clothes.

Coladero, m. a strainer, a siue, a colen-Colado hi (rro, iron as it is caft at the

mine, not hapimered. Coladura, f. flraining, cleanfing, whiting of clothes.

Columbre, f. adicker of leather. Colar, to firame, to cleanfe as they doe

milke, Oc. to white clothes. Colar par.os, to whiten clothes, to bucke clothes, to bleach clothes. Alfo to wring clothes being wet.

Colár benificio, to bestom a good turne. to due one a pleasure.

Colatáres, wde Colaterál. Colateral, collaterall, not of a right line, pedigree, or descent downeward, but on the right or better fide, as on the fa-

thers lide. Colcédra de plúmas, a featherbed. + Colcédra, f. a bedde of wooll or of

flockes, amattresse to lie on. Colcha, a qualt concring for a bed. Colchádo, made like a quilt or mat-

+ Colchéro, m.a quilt-maker or feller, an upholfter, a mattreffe-maker.

Colchon, a bed of wooll or featherbed. † Colchonchico, or Colchoncillo, m. Hittle mattreffe,a little quilt to lie Cóle yérva, vide Cól.

Colear, to wagge the taile. Colegación, f. a gathering togetber, a convergation, an affembly.

Colegados, m. gathered together, drawne to a congregation, confederate together.

Colegar, vide Congregar, to gather together, to affemble, to bring together. Collegial, pertaining to a colledge, being of afociety, living together, belonging to a fellowship, or company.

Colegio, m. a colledge, a place robere flu-

70

dents or other doe line together obseruing like orders.

Colegir, yo Colijo, to gather or bring together, to gather by profe or by reafon, to forecast, to perceine to know to understand, to take up, to deeme or iudze by reason or procte. Cólera, f. choler.

Colera negra, melancholie. Colerico, m. one that is full of choler. cholerike, baflie, ginen to anger.

Coleta, f. the have of the head being round : linnen whercof they make doublets in Spaine.

Coletico, m.a little leather icrkin. Coléto, m. a leather ierkin.

* Colgadero, m. that which baneeth dangling downe.

Colgadizo, or Colgajo, that which bangeth dangling as grapes doc in clu-

Colgado, m. hanged downe, hanged by, faftned to, tud.

Colgadura,f.a hanging dangling downe, hanging by, or at, depending upon, fa-Stening to, or tying.

Colgajo, or Colgadizo, m. that which bangeth by, or dangleth downe as clufters of grapes, and fuch like things, that which dependeth.

Colgajo de úvas, abunch or cluster of

Colgár, Praf. vo Cuelgo. 1. Prat. yo Colgue, to hang downe, to bang at or by athing, to depend upon a thing, to faften to, to take, or to tie.

Colho, er Verça, acolewort. Cólica, f. a difeafe called the chollike. Cólico, m. be that bath the collike. * Coligado, m. bound together, confederase together.

* Colija, Colijo, vide Colegír. * Colina, f. cabbage scede. Also a place in a field which is narrow betweene two villeyes.

Colino, m. a cabbage, when he beginneth to grow to a cabbage. * Colisco, m. a theater where come-

dies are represented. * Cólla de viento, a gale of winde.

* Collá, vide Acullá, there, or in that pl.we.

Collación, f. a banket, a ward in a citie. Vide Colación.

† Collago, m. one that sucketh of the Same milke, a nuist-fellow, a foster

Colládo, m. a little hill, a heape. Collár de vestido, the collar of a garment.

* Collár de hómbros, a collar of gold, fuch as great nobles vie to weare as an enfigne of honour, a chaine of gold, a

carcanet, a necklace, or a tablet. Collarico, ideft, Collar rico, a rich nechlace or chaine of gold, a rich carkanet or tablet.

Collatares, vide Colaterales, collaterall, on the right fide, not direct downeward.

Collázo, a nurse-fellow, a soster-brother, one that sucketh the same milke. Collega, m. a fellow partner, one that lineth in a colledge, place, or office obferuing orders of that fociety.

Collera de bestia, the collar or yoke, or fuch like for a beaft to draw with. Collocado, vide Colocado, m. pla-

Colma, f. a beape, the top or beigth of any thing.

Colmado, m. beaped up. Colmadura, f. a heaping up. Colmar, to bespe or fill up.

* Colmear, vide Colmenar. Colmena, f. a bee-biue. Colmenar, m. a place for bec-biues. Colmenero, m. be that keepethbees.

Colmillo, m. a tuske. Colmillos, m. the tuskes of a bore or of any other wilde beaft. Alfo the fore-

teeth. Cólmo, the top of any thing. Colobrina, f. a culuerine peece of ordnance.

Colocación, f. a placing or bestowing. Colocado, m. placed, beflowed, fetled, leated.

Colocár, Pref. yo Colóco, 1. Pret. yo Coloque, to place, to fettle, to beftow. Colodra, f. a horne to drench beasis. Colodrillo, m. the pole of the head, the

nodule or binder part of the bead. Colombino, m. of or pertaining to a

done, like a done, done-colour. Colomna, a piller, a columne.

* Colonia, f. a kinde of filke riband. Colonia, a colony of jeople fent to inhabit a countrey gotten by conquest. It was deuised by the Romans for a recompence of old soldiers, who bauing frent the flower of their age in the feruice of their country, were afterward rewarded with land of inheritance.

Coloqué, vide Colocár. Coloquintida, f. a hinde of wilde bitter gourd fo called.

Coloquio, m. conference, talke, comu nication, speech together with others. Color, m. or f. colour, bue.

* Color falso, a counterfeit colour. * Colór cardeño, or de plómo, blacke

and blew colour. Color lleno, a deepe colour, a full co-

* Colór muerto, a fading pale, dead co-

Color florecide a bright light colour. * Color en água, a materilh colour.

* Color de paja, a firam colour. Color báço or párdo brown or front coloim Color porfiado, a durable fiare colour

that will laft.

Colorado, m. coloured red. Colorar, to colour to die red, to paint.

* Colorir, idem, to fet forth in colours. Colostro de leche, thicke milke that is milked from a come when the bath newly calued.

Columbino, vide Colombino, of or pertaining to a done.

Columpiar, to fwing with a cord with a cyoffe flicke to firetch the armes.

Columpio, m. swinging with a cord and a croffe flicke.

Coluña, vide Colómna.

* Coluña rolliza, a romler to roule and make (mooth and plaine any ground, graffic plot, or corne-tround.

Coluna vide Colómua. Colufion, f. collapen, fraud, deseit, crafty cofenage in bargaining.

* Colzédra, vide Colcédra, Comádre, f. a she-gossip.

Comadrégia, vide Comadréja, f. a weelell. Comadreja, f. a weefell.

Comadrera, f. a woman that goeth a goffipping abroad among ber companions carrying of tales and newes. A conie-berry or bole.

Comarca, f. the borders or confines of a country, the division betweene countrey and countrey.

Comarcano, m. bordering, aborderer. one that dwelleth on the borders, bounds or division betweene two shires or countries.

Comba, f. a round swelling commine of a fall. Alfo a crooked thing, a kinde of (Loope to caft out water.

Cómba pequeña y dura, a fwelling in the finger, called a fellon.

Combado, or Conbado m. croeked, bending yound and creoked.

Cómbas, m.a round and crooked thing. Also vide Compás.

Combate, m. a combate, abattell, an affault, a conflict, a skirmilh.

Combátible, affaultable, buttable. Combatido, m. affaulted, fet vpon, fought withall, beaten.

Combatidor, a combater, a fighter, an affaylant, a combatant, a cham-

Combatiente, fighting, affaulting, fetting upon a champion.

Combatimiento, ma fight a combat. Combatir,

Combatir, to fight, to affault, to fet vpon, to affaile, to combat, to beat.
*Combidador, m. one that inuiteth or

C O M

biddeth guests.

Combidado, m. a quest bidden, inuited. moned, intreated to due any thing.

Combidár, to inuite or bid to a feaft. Combinación, f. combining, conioyning, fetting together.

Combinar, to combine, to ioine or fet together, to compact, to plot, to denife together, to enter into afficiation toge-

Combite, m. a feast, a banquet, a questmeale.

Combléga, f. a concubine, a competitor, or vitall with another woman for the loue of a man.

Comblégo, a rivall, a competitor, afellow-lover, a corrinall, one that (triueth or runneth with another for one and the Cune prize.

Começon, the itch, tetter or ringwarne.

Comedera cófa, any thing to bee ea-

Comedero, that which may be eaten, eatable. Also a place where meat is eaten.

Comédia, f, a comedy, a play, an enterlude. Comediánte, m. a player, a come-

dian. Comedido, m. premeditated, discreet, measured, well mannered or nurtu-

red, civil, of a temperate behaviour. mal Comedido, m. vnm.unerly, ill-

nurtured, on well, diftem cred in behauseur, ill brought up.
* mas Comedido fuplico, good words.

I pray you, more quietneffe, e.c.

Comedimiento, m. premeditation, difcretion, good manners, behaviour. Comedio, in the meane while, fet in the

middeft, put in arbitrement. Comedir, yo Comido, to premeditate, to measure, to fint, to moderate.

Comedór, or Comilón, m. a great eater. a elution, a erecdy eut.

* Començado, m. begunne, commenced. Començar, yo Comicnço, to begin. * Comendado, m. commended.

Comendador, m. a commander, a lieftenant, one that hath commandements giuen him in charge.

Comendar, yo Comiendo, to commend, to praife, to fet forth, to extell. Comendero, vide Comendadór, alfo one that committeth or commendeth to ones charge.

Comenial, a fellow-boorder, a fellowguelt, afellow-commoner, a companion of the tacle.

Comenzár, vide Comencár. Comér, to cat, to dine.

* Comér vn bocádo fin affentárfe,to eat a (natch and array, to cat a bit flanding.

Comér de gorra, to dine or eat at any others coft.

Coinércio, m. commerce, entercourse of merchandise together, trafique. Cométa, f. a comet, a blazing flarre.

Cometedor, m.a committer of causes or affaires to any man, a layer of wa-

Cometer, to commit to fet vyon, to endenor, to impose, to lay a wager, to bet.

Cometer, or encomendar, to commit, to recommend or give in charge, to leaue in truft, to appoint, to assigne, to depute, to deliner.

Cometido, committed, recommended, left in truft, affigned, deputed, acommittie, an arbitrator, an ompire. Cometidór, a committer, vide Come-

tedór. Cometimiento, m. fetting upon, com-

mitting. Comezón, f. the itch, a tetter, feurfe, a ring-worme.

* Comfétes, m. comfets. Comída, f. meat, dinner. Also a drinking before meales, a light beuer.

Comide, Comido, vide Comedir. Comiénçe, Comiénço, vide Comencár.

Comiende, Comiéndo, vide Comendár.

Comienço, m. a beginning, an entrance to any worke.

Comigo, with me. * estas Comigo, o no? are you with me, or on my side, yea or no?

Condon, viae Comedor. Cominchos, the berbe cumin. Comino, m. cumin feed.

* Cominos, seeds of cumin. Comiffario, m. a commissione, a commissioner, an officer chosen and assigned to that place, an executor of a

dead mans will. Comission, f. a commission dirested to any for fernice to be done, or otherwife to fome other purpofe.

Comiffura, f. a loyning together, a lointer, a closing together of boords.

Comite, vide Comitre. Con itre, m. the boatfwaine in a (hip,

be that correcteth diforders, and bath charge of the booke. Also the masters

Commitiva armáda, f. a fleet or nawe of Ships committed to ones charge. Also a fleet accompanying another Cómo, as, feeing that, when as, hope, cuen as, why.

Comodamente, commodioully, profitably, conneniently, filly.

Cómoda occasión, f. a conucnient occasion, a fit opportunity, an easie way, a ready meanes.

omodidad, f. commodity, eafe, leafiere, occasion, fitnesse, opportunity, meanes,

Cómodo, pr. profitable fit commodious, cafie, at leafure.

Comoquiera, howfocuer it be, bemforeucr, in what manner you will.

Comoquiera que, horosoeuer. Comover, yo Comuevo, to moue, to flirre up, to incenfe, to trouble, to animate, to prouoke.

Comovido, m. finred up, exasterated, mooned, kindled, invented, pronoked, vrged, inforced, egged on.

Compadecér, yo Compadésco, or Compadelcer, to fuffer with others. Alfo to bane compallion.

Compadrázgo, m. goffop-

ping, goffop meeting.

* Compadre, m.a he goffop, a compeere. Compañas. f.a companie, a multitude. Companera, f. feciable, giuen to keepe

company. Companiero, m. a fellow, a companion, a wate, a cheating companion.

Companía, f.a companie, a fellow ship, a meeting, a knot or crew of good fellowes locietie.

Companones, m. the flones, teflicles. Companones de perro, fi.mdergrasse dog~ullions.

Comparable, comparable, to be matched, equalled.

Comparación, f. comparifon.

* Comparádo, m. compared, matched, equalled, valued, prized. Comparador, m. a maker of compari-

Comparár, to compare, to match. Compartir, to impart, to divide, to beflow, to distribute, to deale abroad. Compas, m. a paire of compasses.

Compatiar, to measure with a compasse, to compaffe about. Compassión, f. compassion, pity, commi-

feration. Compassivo, pittifull, mercifull, full

of compassion and mercy. Compeler, to vrge, to force, to compell, to confirainc, to pronoke, to induce.

Compelido, m. vrged, forced, compelled, confirmined, pronoked, egged for-

Compindio,m. a breuiate, compendious, breunty, a short way.

Compensar, yo Compienso, to reward.

to recompence, to requite.

Competincia, f. competencie, where two fue for one office, corrinalitie, fi.f. ficiency, conveniency.

Competer yo Compito, to be meet for, to agree with, to fue with another for anything, to contend or strine for any fuit, office or dignity,

Competición, f. the fuit that is profecuted after fuch minner.

Competidor, m. ariuall, a competitor, one that contendesh with another for the fame gole, a concurrent.

Competidor real, a royall rigalitie, when one is competitor or corrinall w.thaking.

Competir, yo Compito, vide Comperér.

Compiense, Compienso, vide Compensar.

Compite, Compito, vide Compe-Complecéntia, a pleasing or deligh-

ting mith. * Complacer, vide Complazer.

Complaçimiento, vide Complazimiénro.

Complazir, toplease, to gratifie, to delight, to footh, to content.

Complazido, m. pleafed, delighted with, content.

Complazimiento, vide Complacéncia, a pleasing, a delighting with. Complession, f. the complexion.

Completas, complines, one of the fener services that they sing in the Church. Que os cómple, which is fit and needfull for you.

Complido, m. furnished, accomplished, performed, fit, conuement, compleat. Complimiento, m. performance, com-

plement, conuenience. Complir, to fit, to furnish, to accomplish, to performe.

Complisión, vide Complessión.

Componedór, m. a maker, a compofer, an attonement maker.

Componér, Pref. Indicat. Compongo, compónes, compóne. 1. Prat. Compuse, compusiste, compuso, Fut. Compondré, compondrés, compondrà, or comporné, compoinás, comporná. Sub. Pief. Componga, Imperfect. Compusióra, compondría, or Compuliéffe, Fut. Compuficre, to make, to comfound, to frame, to endite, to compufe, to agree, to appoint, to accord, to dreffe, to fet in order, to redreffe, to fettle, to repaire, to dight, to make handsome, to order well.

Componér discordes, to compound controucries, to end and take up fuits,

to accord men at variance.

Componga, Compóngo, vide Componer.

Comporne, Comporna, Compornía, vide Componer. Comportable, tolerable, comportable,

indifferent, to be borne withall. Composición, f. agreement, composition,

accord, attonement making. Compostura, f. any compound mat-

Cómpra, f. a buying, a purchase, a bargaine, a hansell. Compradór, m. a buyer, a purchaser, a

bargainer, a chapman. Compradizo, m.that which is bought or

purchased, or bargained for. Comprar, to buy, to purchase. * Comprehender, to comprehend, to containe, to contrine, to conceine, to

understand, to comprise. Compressión, a comprissing, conteining, conceining, a retaining, a comprehending.

Comprometer, to promise with, to compromise, to agree, to arbiti ate. Compromisso, m. promised, agreed, arburated, compromised.

Compromitfor, m. an arbitror or vm_ pier to compromise a matter, a surery, a baile, a pledge, one that giueth bis word for a man wi. b anuther.

Comprovár, yo Compinevo, to approne, to ommund, to allow to praye, te marrant.

* Compruéve, Compruévo, v Comprovár.

Compuérta de forteléza, a gate in a castle before the mame or principall gate, in the day time to be taken up.

Compu fto, m. con pounded, ordered, sitlea, fitted, placed, framed, fin sbed, furnished, amended, dighted. Compulfória, a writ called a Sub-

Compunción, f. a pricking formard, a compunction, or pru king of confei- | * Concavidad, f. concautie, hollow-

Compuse, Compusiéra, Compusielle, Compuso, vide Componer. Compufición, or Composición, f.

a composition. Computation, f.a computation, a reckening, a calculation, a casting of as-

counts. Computar, to reckon, to caft account, to cal ulate, to compute.

Comvatir, vide Con batir, to combat, to fight.

Comueve, vide Comovér. Comvidár, vide Combidár.

Comulgár, Pres. yo Comúlgo, 1. Prat. yo Comulgué, to communi-

cate, to common, to receive the communion, to impart, to reueale. Comulgué, vide Comulgár.

Comunal, the generall good of a country, common, meane, indifferent well, a common popular man, a man of vulgay note.

Común, common, vulgar, publice. Comunemente, commonly, ordinarily, for the must part.

Comunéros, the factions and mutinous people that would have all in commai

Comunicado, m. imparted, commun nicated, remaled, dilelefed.

Communicación, f. a communication, a conference, talke.

Communicador, m. he that communicateth, discloseth, or imparteth any

Comunicár, Pref. yo Comunico, 1. Præt. yo Comunique, to communicate, to reneale, to difelofe, to impart, to bewray.

Comunidad, f. the communattie, the commons. Alfo arcbellion.

Comunión, f.communion, fellow flip, Coran sonitie.

* Comunique, vide Comunicár. Con, with.

* Conato, m. endeuora, labour, tranell, paines taken in the pursuit of any caule.

* Conbádo, vide Combádo. Conbalefe. r, vide Convalefeer.

Conbatir, vide Combatir. * Conbencér, vide Convencér.

* Conbeniente, v. de Conveniente.

* Conbénto, v de Convinto. Conberfable, vide Converfable.

Conberiar, vide Conversar.

* Conbertido, vide Convertido. Conbezino, vide Convezino.

Conbinación, vide Convinación.

* Conbidár, vide Combidár. * Conbite, vide Combite.

nesse.

* Concavo, m. bollow, caued, bowed, crocked.

Concebido, m. conceined with child. Concebimiento, m. conception, a concciuing of a thing.

Concebir, yo Concibo, or Concev'r, to conceine with child, to conceine with the minde.

Conceder, to grant, to give place, to confent, to yeeld unto, to refigue, to affoord, to condifeend.

Concedido, granted, yeelded, condiscended.

Concegil, common, publike.

Concejul, belonging to the councell.

* Concejero,

Concejero, vide Consejero, acoun-

Concéjo, or Conséjo, aduice, counsell. acouncell holden, a guild or corporation of men in a brother bood.

Concento, a confent, a confort or concordance in musicke.

Concepción, a conceining with child. Concepción, fiesta de María virgen, the feast of the conception of the virgin Mary.

Concépto, or Concéto, m. conceiued. Also aconceit or apprehension of the

Concernér, to concerne or belong unto. Concertado, agreed, reconciled, righted, accorded together.

Concertador, m. he that maketh the aercement or attonement, a mediator. Concettár, yo Concierto, to agree, to righten a caufe, to condition, to conenant, to bargaine, to promife, to captinate, to make a contract, to redreffe, to reforme, to amend.

Concertát discórdes, vide Componer discordes.

Concertofe para oy, it was concluded against this day.

Concéto, or Concépto, a place where any thing is kept or contained, the thing conceined, conception or conceit.

Concevido, vide Concebido. Concevir, yo Concivo, vide Concebír.

Concha, f. a cockle flih, the stiell of a fish, any shell fish, but property a shell. It fignifieth alfo a boule, a trey, a bafon, a pan-

Conchas de la mar, all manner of shell fish, as oisters, muscles, cockles, Callops, &c.

Conchéta, f. a fnaile, a welke, a perywinkle. Conchilla, f. idem, the shell of any small

fsh. * Conchuéla, idem.

* Conciba, Concibo, vide Concebir.

Conciencia, f. the conscience. * Concierta, Concierte, vide Concertir

Concierto, m. a bargaine, an agreement, a compact, an attonement, an accord, a confent.

* Conciliádo, m. woon, gotten, procured, allured, reconciled. Conciliadór, m. a winner, a procurer, a

begetter, a reconsiter. Conciliar, to get, reconcile, winne, make attonement, to gaine.

Concilio, m. councell.

* Confiftório, vide Confiftório, a con-

Concive, Concivo, vide Concevir.

Conclávio, the conclave, a place where the Popes are shefen. Also a clufet. Conclusión, f. a conclusion, a sbutting up of a matter.

Concluso, m. concluded, ended, finished, resolued.

Concluye, to conclude, to finish, to make an end of. Concordáble, agrecable, sutable, con-

cordable. Concordáncia, f. a concordance; an agreement, an accord.

Concordár, yo Concuérdo, to concord to agree, to accord, to tome together. Concorde, agreeing, affenting.

Concordamente, agreeingly, louingly. Concordia, f.agreement, concord, peace, zmitte.

Concubina, f. a concubine, a leman. Concubinários, m. luch as lie and

keepe company with concubines. Concuerda, Concuerdo, vide Concordár.

Concurrir, to run together, to agree, to flocke together, to concur.

Concurso, m. a concourse of people, or running together, a great meeting of people together.

Condado, m. a countie, an earldomo, a fbire.

Conde, m. an Earle, a Count. Condenación, f. condemnation, fentence, damnation.

Condenádo, m. cast, condemmed, sentenced, duraned.

Condenár, to caft, to condemne, to fentence, to indge, to pronounce indgement, to damne.

Condescender, to agree, to condescend, to confent, to yeeld unto, to affent. Condella, f.a Counteffe, an Earles wife. Condestáble, m. a conflable.

Condición, f. a state, a condition, a qualitie, a fashion, a conenant, an estate. ponér en Condición, to put on con-

dition or danger. Condicional, conditionall, vpou condition.

Condicionalmente, conditionally, fo that.

Condigno, m. worthy, condigne, premio condigno, a condigne, meet or

worthy reward. Condolér, yo Conduélo, to griene with another, to condole, to bemaile, to

bemone together. Condolido, m. bewailed, moaned together.

Condúcho, accustomed.

Condúcta, or Condúta, f. a conduct, a guide, a leading, a charge.

brought, guided, led, fafe conducted. Condúta, vide Condúcta.

CON

Condúzgo, Conduzga, vide Conduzír.

Conduzido, lead, guided, condueled. Conduzír, yo Condúzgo, to kad, to guide, to bring, to conduct.

Conegera, vide Conejera.

Conegero, one that felleth or keepeth conies, a warriner. Also a warren for conice

Conejera, or Madriguera, f. a conie berrie or bele.

Conciero, m. a warriner, be that heeperha warren, or come-grea for co-

Conijo, a conie, a rabber.

Conciuno, of or pertaining to conies. Con el, con ella, con ello, con ellos, with him, with her, with the, with that, with those, with them.

Con effe, con effo, with bim, with that, with it.

Con che, con efto, with him, with this.

Confación, f. confection, preferaing with fugar. Confacionador, m. a confectioner, a

comfet-maker. Confacionadura, f. confection, making

of sweet meats. Confayción, vide Confación.

Confaycionar, to confect, to candie, to preferre with Sugar fruit or other things.

Contederación, f. a confederacie, a tlutting, a combination.

Confederádos, m. leaguers, confederated, confederates, combiners, confri-

Confederár, to confederate, to make a league, to enter into affociation, to agree together.

Conferido, m.compared, matched be-Rowed imparted. Conferir, yo Conficro, to compare, to

match, to bestom, to impart.
Confessar, yo Confesso, to confesse, to acknowledge.

Contessión, f. confession. Confello, m. a conuert to the christian religion.

Confessor, m. a confessor.
* Confiadamente, confidently, boldly, trufitly, affurcity, faithfully.

Confiado, trufica, confident, emboldned, affured. Confiador, m. le that trufleth, commit-

seth to truft or credit, believeth or gineth credit to the promife of another. Confiança, f. truft, confidence, credit,

boldnejje, affurance, beleefe. * Conducto, as falvo Conducto, Confiando, boldly, confidently. Confiar, to truft, to gine credit. * Confiére, confiéro, vide Conferir. * Confiélle, Confiéllo, vide Confes-

74

ſír.

* Confición, vide Confación. * Confines, m. confines, bounds, limits, borders, lifts, marks, meere-flunes.

Confirmación, f. a confirmation, an af-Surance, an establishing. Confirmado, m. confirmed, established,

made sure, approued. Confirmár, to confirme, to make (ure, to establish, to fettle.

Confirmár en mál to make obstinate to barden and obdurate in mischiefe. Confiscación, f. confiscation, forfeiture.

* Confiscado, m. forfeited, confiscate. * Confiscar, Pref. yo Confisco, I. Præt. yo Confisqué, to forfeit, to confiscate lands or goods either upon

capitall or penall crime. Configue, vid: Conficar. Confitado, m. confited, confected, can-

ded, preserued. Confitar, to confite, to confett, to pre-

ferue, to make comfits. * Confitcár, idem.

Confitero, m. a comfit-maker. + Contites, m. comfits, iuncats, freet meats.

Conficura, f. making comfits, or preferuing sweet meats.

Conflicto, er Conflito, a conflict, a batted, a fight, a skirmish, an asjault. Conformación, f. conforming, fashio-

ning, framing. Conformar, to conforme, to fashion, to frame, to order.

Conforne, conformable, bandsome, comely, agreeable, like, orderly. Conformidad, f.conformitie, bandfome-

neffe, order, agreement, confent, comelineffe, obcdience, like ne ffe.

Confortido, m. conforted, cherifhed, relected, vifited, per fivaded, counfelled, animated, entired, &c.

Confortar, to comfert, to ch. rifh, to releeue, to vifit, to perswade, to counfell, to animate, to intice, to abet.

Confrade, m. a sworne bro ber with a societie or corporation.

no ay Confrades de rinones, there are no cofen germanies of the difease of the reines.

Contradias, f. brotherbood, focieties, fraternities, fruries, a conuent where mentine in fraternitie and focietie togeiber.

Confundido, m. confounded, difturbed, vexed, tormented in minde, perplexed, aftonifhed.

Confundir, to confound to vex, to tron-

ble, to terment, to turne topfie turnie all things.

Confusamente, confusediy. Confusión, confusion, trouble, losse, astonishment, perplexitie, distraction.

Confuso, m. confused, confounded, aftonished, distracted, troubled, tormen-

Confutar, to confute, to confound, to abolifb, to suppresse. Congelado, m. congealed, frozen.

Congelar, to freeze, to congeale. Congetura, f. a coniecture, a supposi-

tion, a surmife, an imigination. Congeturár, to coniecture, to fiamife, to :magine, to suppose. Congojár, vide Congoxár.

Congóxa, f. care, anguish, griefe, sorrow, vixation, trouble of minde. Congoxár, to vex, to trouble, to grieue. Congoxofamente, carefully, trouble-

Comely. Congoxólo, m. full of care, trouble and vexation.

Congregación, f. a congregation, an affen bly, a meeting together.

Congregar, Pres. yo Congrégo, 1. Pret. yo Congregue, to congregate, to affemble, to gather together.

Congregué, vide Congregar. Congréjo, vide Cangréjo. Congrio, m. a cunger elle.

Congruo, m. fit, agreeable, meet conuenient, proper.

Conhortar, to exbort together, to ioyne together in a request. Conjectura, or Conjetura, vide Con-

getúra, f. Conjecturádo, or Conjeturádo, m.

consectured, imagined, furmifed, deemed, supposed. Conjecturár, or Conjeturár, vide

Congeturár. Conjugación, f. a coniugation, a declining, a contoyning together, a cou-

pling, a marriage. Conjugación de verbo, the conjugation

of averb. Conjugal amor, the love that is be-

tweene man and wife. one, a fellewer companion with one in Conjunction, f. a wyning, a contoyning or coupling together, a knitting toge-

ther a combination. Conjunto, m. toyned, knitted, conioyned, compled together.

Conjuntúra, f. a toyning, knitting or coupling together.

Conjura, f. a conspiracie.

Conjuración, f.a confpiracie, a coniuration, a treacherie.

Conjurado, conjured, confpired, contriued.

Conjurador, m.a coniurer, a conspira-

ter, a contriucr. Conjurar, to conspire, to coniure, to contrine, to plot.

CON

Cóno, m. a womans primitie. Conocer, yo Conosco, to know, to acknowledge, to understand, to wit. Conoscible, that may be knowne.

Conocido, m. knowne, an acquaintance, a friend, a knowne man.

Conocidor, m. one that knoweth, an acknowledger.

Conocidór de pléyto, m. an arbitrator, a sudge. Conociente, knowing witting acknow-

ledging, understanding, gratefull. Conociemiento, m. knowledge, acknowledging, acquaintance.

Conocimiento de paga, a bill of debt to pay money, an obligation. Conortación, f. a request, exhortation.

petition made loyatly with others. Conortado, m. exhorted, entreated, requested.

Conortár, vide Conhortár. Conoscér, vide Conocér.

Conof, eder, vide Conocidor.

Conofcido, vide Conocido. Conoscimiento, vide Conocimiénto.

Conoscimiento de pága, a bill of debt to pay money. Conolótros, with us.

Conporner, vide Componer. Conpuesto, vide Compuesto.

Con que vienes? with what come you? what newes bring you?

Conquista, f. a conquest, a victorie. Conquistado m. conquered cuercome, variquished, subdued, brought un-

Conquistador, m. a conqueror, a vanquisher, an ouercommer.

Conquistar, to conquer, to Subdue, to varquish, to ouerconie.

Confagración, f. confecration, a dedication to some boly ife.

Confagrado, m. bellied, ballowed, confecrated, appointed to some body use.

Confagrar, to ballow, to confecrate, to make boly.

Confalmes de már, a kinde of round blacke muscles.

Confanguinidad, f. confanguinitie. kindred by bloud, neer eneffe in bloud. Con fazón y tiémpo, infeafun, in time,

Confegéro, vide Confejéro, m.

Confequiente, following, confequent, Confeguientemente, confequently, by consequence, by order.

Confeguimiento, m. a confequence, a following, an attaining, atchieuing, ob-

Confeguir,

Confeguir, yo Consigo, to follow, to

artaine, to reach, to obtaine, to get, to Conséja, f. afable, a tale, a nouell. Confejar, to aduife, to counfell, to direct. to perfinade to aske counfell.

Confejero, or Concejero, a counfeller, a director. Confejo, vide Concejo, counfell, ad-

Confentiente, confenting, agrecing,

affenting, yeelding, a confenter. Confentimiento, m. confent, agreement, allent, accord, a loyning in opinion.

Confentir, yo Confiento, to confent, to accord, to agree, to icyne in opinion. Consequencia, f.a consequence, weight,

importance. Confirva, f. conferue, Alfo any kinde of preferue, conferues, or fau e liept long. Conferva, a confort in shipping. Alfo a

fellow fernant. * Confervado, m.conferued, preferued, kept, laid up.

Confervador, m: he that keepeth or preferneth, a Infine or keeper of the peace, an ecclefiafiicall Magifirate.

Confervár, yo Confiervo, to conferue, to preferue, to keepe, to lay up.

*Confervatoria, an upholding, or maintaining, a kinde of processes, heeping of the peace.

Consideración, f. consideration, aduice, premeditation, forecall.

Confideradamente, confiderately, adnifedly, deliberatly, warily, heedily, prouidently.

Confiderado, m. confidered, aduifed, wary, beedie, prouident, deliberate, considerate.

Confiderador, m. he that confidereth, forecasteth, foresectio, deliberateth. Considerar, to consider, to cast, forecast,

forefee, to deliberate, to weigh, to ponder, to admife, to debate, to fearch. Confienta, Conficnto, vide Con-

Confiérve, Confiérvo, vide Confer-

* Configa, Configo, vide Confequír. * Confignación, f.a directing, an affigming, configning, appointing, fetting ouer, a resignation, a delinerie.

Confignado, m.configned, directed, affigned, appointed, ordeined, deputed. Confignar, to configne, to appoint, to

direct, to affigue, toor deine, to depute, to substitute, to resigne, to deliner. Consigo, with him.

Configuênte, vide Confeguiente. Configuientemente, vide Confeguientemente.

Confiliario, m. a counfellor.

* Confintir, vide Confentir.

Consistorio, m. aconsistorie, an affembly of the clerge in some place to determine and fet order in causes ecclesiasticall. Confolación, f. confolation, confort, re-

freshing.
Consolado, m. cherished, consorted, refreshed. Also a consulate or office of Confulfhip vfed in Rome.

Consolador, m. a comforter, a cherifher or cheerer up, aperfivader.

Confoladóra cófa, comfortable, any thing comfortable or cordiall to a weake stomacke.

Confolar, yo Confuelo, to comfort, to cheriff, to perfivade, to cheere vy, to animate.

Confolidado, made whole and found. Confonáncia, f.confonancie, agreement, a harmony or confent either in voices or in founds, conformitie.

Confonant, confonant, agrecable, meet, convenient, befitting, founding well. Alfo a letter called a confonant, conformable

Confonár, yo Confueno, to found together, to confint, to agree, to conforme. Conforte, a companiou, a fellow mate,

a confort. Conspiración, f. conspiracio, coniuration, a plotting. Conspirár, vide Conjurár.

Conftancia, f. conftancie, fledfafineffe Stabilitie, [taredneffe.

Constáncia, f. acitie in Cipres, and a chiefe citie in Switzerland in Ger-

Constando, it being manisest. Constante, conflant, firme, staicd, flat ble refolute, determinate, affured, fted-

Constantamente, constantly, firmely, floutly, refolmely, stedfastly, bullly, con-

Consta la cosa, the matter appeareth plainely.

* Constár, to be manifest. Constellación, f. a constellation. Constitución, f. a constitution, an insti-

tution, an ordinance, a decree, an appointment, a placing, an assignement. Constituy do mor dained, on fituted, appointed, placed, put, fet, deputed, a deputic, a substitute.

Constituydor a constituter, an establither, or ordainer. Alfo any thing to be appointed or established bereafter.

Constituyr, to appoint, to ordaine, to place, to set ouer, to constitute, to depute, to affigue, to establish.

Constrenir, yo Constrino, toforce, to constraine, to compell, to vrge.

compelled, vreed.

Constrine, constrino, vide Conftrefur. Conluggo,m. when two fathers mar-

CON

rie their children one to the other, they are confuegros brothers by maringe. Confuelda, f. the berb Larks-foot. Confuelda mayor, the berb Confrey,

knit-backe, or backe-woort. Confuilo, in comfort, confolation, per-

(wation, belpe. Confacle, Confuclo, vide Confo-

lár. Consuêne, Consueno, vide Conso-

nár. Confel, m. a confull, an officer, whereof two were yeardy chofen in Kome upon the deposing of their kings, to gouerne as well in time of peace, as in matters

of marc. Aljea Mayor or chiefe magiffrate of a city. Conful do, m. the office of con-

fulfbip. Confular, the confulate, pertayning to the Confull be that was Confull.

Confuita, f. a confiell, a confiellation, a debating of caufes.

Confultado, in. confulied, debated zp-Confeltar, to confult with, to debate, to

del berate, top.nder. Confumación, f. an ending, a confummation, a finithing, a conjuning.

Confumado, m. confamed, finified, confummate, wasted, thent.

Confirmar, to confummate, to make an end of. Confumido, m. confumed, ffent, wa-

fled. Confumir, to confume, to fpend, or waste riotoufly, to fate areny, to be macon-

funption. Confino, vide juntamente.

Contable, accomptable. * Contadéro, m. a place where they caft up accounts.

Contado, m. counted, reckoned, fummed up. Allo told or reported. Contador mayor, a chancellor of the

Exchequer. Contadór, m.an accounter, a teller of the Exchequer. An auditor, a treasurer.

Alfo a counter to calt withall. Contadór de la artillería, anauditor of the presse or artillerie.

Contaduria, f. theoffice of a teller. Auditor (hip or the office of a Lord treatin-

Contagión, f. contagion, infection. Contagiolo, m. contagious, infetti-

ous. Contal de cuentas, a set of counters. * Constrenido, m. forced, constrained, Con tal que, so that, upon condition that * Contami* Contaminado, m. flained, defiled, contaminate, polluted, infected, corrup-

Contaminár, to defile, to corrupt, to pollute, infect, contaminate.

Contante, a counter.

Contár, yo Cuento, to count, to audite, to recken, to account, to cast account, to tell, to number, to report.

Contar fabulas, to tell tales. Contecer, vo Contésco, vide Acontescer.

Contémos, let vs reckon or account, or kt vs tell a tale.

Contemplación, f. contemplation, speculation.

Contemplido, m. contemplated, speculated, beheld.

Contemplador, m. he that contemplateth.

Contemplár, to contemplate, to behold, to Speculate.

Contemplativo, contemplatine, speculatine. Contención, f. contention, debate,

wrangling, strife. Contencióso, m. contentious, striuing,

giuen to debate. Contendedor, one that contendeth or

goeth to law with another. Contendor, idem. Contender, yo Contiendo, to contend, to debate, to firine, to wrangle.

Contenérse, yo Conténgo, to containe himselfe, to rule, to bridle himselfe, to moderate and keepe himselfe within bounds

Contenido, contained, held. Also the thing contained.

Contentamiento, m. contentment, fatisfaction.

Contentar, to content, to pleafe, to fatiffic, to ftill, to pacifie, to quiet. Contento, m. content, pleafed, fatisfi-

ed, quiet, Alfocontentment. Contento, or Plazer, content, pleasure,

thanks. Contéra, f. the chape of a fword or dagger.
* Conterranco, m. a man of the same

countrie or (hire with one.

Contezca, of Contesca, vide Contecér.

* Contestación, a manifestation. * pleyto Contestado, a plea set downe on a peremptorie day.

Contexuela, f. a little paire of beads a little account or a little fable.

Contias, f. fummes of money. Contienda, f. a brall, a hurty burly, a firife, a contention, a conflict, a com-

* Contiende, Contiendo, vide Con-

tendér. Contigo, with thee.

Continencia, f. continencie of life, cha-

stitie, temperancie. Continente, chafte, temperate, moderate, continent. Alfo the gefture, the countenance.

Continentemente, chastely, temperately, moderately, continently.

Contingibile, that happeneth by

chance or casualty.
Contino, continuall, almaies, daily.

Continuación, f. length, continuance, encrease.

Continuadamente, continually, perpetually. Continuado, m. continued, lengthe-

ned, prolonged. Continuamente, vide Continuadaménte.

Continuár, to continue, to hold on, to lengthen, to prolong.

Continuidad, f. perpetuitie. Continuo, vide Contino.

Contiofo, m. bound to keepe a great horse and his furniture to serue, the Prince or a man having above 1500. ducats of revenue yeerely comming in. Contonéo, m. moouing, stirring, ietting. Contorno, round about.

Contra, against, ouer against, opposite. * Contracifra, a countercipher, acipher that doth answer and open another ciober.

Contrácto, abargaine, couenant, or contract.

Contradezidor, m. a gainesayer, a contradictor.

Contradezidóra cósa, gamesaying. Contradezir, Indic. Pref. Contradigo, contradizes, contradize, I. Pret. Contradixe, contradixiste, contradixo.Fm. Contradiré, dirás, dirá, Subiunet. Praf. Contradiga Imperfect. Contradixéra, contrediría, or contradixeile, Fut. Contradixere, to contradict or gainefay.

Contradicho, m. gainfaied, contradiffed. Contradición, f. contradiction, gain-

faying. Contradiga, contradigo, vide Con-

tradezír. Contradíxe, contradixera, contradixelle, contradixo, vide Contradezír.

Contraditor, vide Condradezidor. Contraduello, m. a countermand or a gain aying of the law of Duello. which is to combat and fight the lifts for the reputation or bonour.

Contraer, Indicat. Praf. Contraygo, contráes, contráe, I. Pret. Contrúxe, or contraxe,ifte,contruxo,Fut. Contraeré, rás, tá, Sub. Pref. Contráyga, Imperfect. Contruxéffe, or contraxesse, Fut. Contruxere, to contract, to bargaine, to couenant, to bring together.

CON

Contrafuerte a counterfort or skonce. Contrahága, contrahágo, vide Cotrahazér. Contrahazedór, m. a counterfeiter, an

imitator, an offender.

Contrahazér, Pref. Contrahágo, cotraházes, contraháze, 1. Prat. Cótrahíze, contrahiziste, contrahízo, Fut. Contraharé, rás, rá, Sub. Pref. Contrahága, Imperfett. Contrahiziera, contraharía, or contrahiziésse, Fut. Contrahiziére, to counterfeit, to imitate, to deceive, to Suborne, to doe againft.

Contrahazimiento, m. counterfeiting, diffembling, deceiung, imitating. Contrahécho, m. counterfeited, imita-

Contrahezedor, vide Contrahazedór.

Contrahize, Contrahiziéra, Contrahiziésse, Contrahizo, vide Contrahazér.

Contraido, m-contracted, bronzht together, Burchafed. Contráiga, Contráigo, vide Contraér.

Contralór, a centrouler.

Contramaéstre, or Contremaéstre, a boatswaine in a ship. Contramina, f. a countermine.

Contraminado, m. countermined. Contraminár, to countermine. Contramito, m. a counter mure, a counterscarfe.

Contramúros, rampiers to defend walls, counterscarfes.

Contrapelo, against the haire. Contrapesado, m. counterpeized. Contrapefar, to counterpeize.

Contrapelo, m. a counterpoife. Contrapéso, the plummet of a clocke. Contrapolica, f. the counterpaine of a

charter party, a counterbill, Contraponedór, man oppofer one that fetteth againft.

Contraponér, Pref. Contrapóngo, contrapónes, contrapóne, 1. Prat. Contrapule, pusifie, pulo. Fut. Contrapondré, or Contraporné, ás, á, Sub. Prat Contraponga, Imperfect. Contrapuliera, contrapufielle, or Contrapornia, Fut. Contrapufiére, to oppose, to fet againft, to refift, to lay agamft.

Contrapónga, Contrapóngo, vide Contraponér.

Contrapo-

Contrapolición, f. an oppolition, a con-Contribución, f. a contribution, distribution, imparting with others. Contrapuesto, m. fet againft, opposed, Contribudor, m. a contributer.

CON

travietie, a fetting against.

or rest in musi ke.

traponér.

tention

ning.

greffe.

traér.

traér.

éstre.

withflood.

treat together.

Contravenir.

Contrapuntear, to counterpoint.

Contrapúnto, a counterpoint, pause,

Contrapule, Contrapuliera, Con-

trapuliesse, Contrapulo, vide Con-

Contrariár, to oppose, to impugne, to re-

fist, to contrary.

Contrariaridad, f. contrarictie, opposi

Contrátio, m. contrarie, opposite, a-

gainst.
Contrarónda.s.a.counterround.when

one round goeth one way, and another

another, Alfo officers that goe to visit

the watch of the corps du gard, fenti-

nels, or round, to fee if they be dili-

Contraseño, a prinie token marke or

figne betweene two.
* Contrastáble, contentious, apt to con-

Contraftar, to contend, to withfland, to

Contrafte, m. contention, brauling, firi-

Contratación, f. contracting, bargai-

Contratar, to contract, to bargaine, to

Contráto, m. a contract, a bargaine.

Contravenga, contravengo, vide

Contravenir, Praf. Contravengo,

viênes, viêne. t. Prat. Contravine,

veniste vino, Fut. Contraverné,

nás, ná. Sub. Fref. Contravénga.

Imperfict. Contraviniera, contra-

vernía, r Contraviniésse. Fut.con-

travinière, to withfland, to come a-

gainft, to oppose, to refift, to trans-

* Contravenido, m. relisted, opposed,

Contraverne, vide Contravenir.

Contravine, Contravinicife, Con-

Contráxe, Contraxéra, vide Con-

Contráyga, Contráygo, vide Con-

Contray, a kind of very fine cloth com-

*Contrazuancte, the top gallant mast

of a ship. Contrecho, m. weake, brused, lamed,

*Contremaéstre, vide Contrama-

monly of a red colour.

maimed, cripled.

traviniéra, vide Contravenir.

refift, to strine against, to wrangle, to

gent in their watches, or no.

iangle, to braule, to sarrre.

uing, larring, wrangling.

Contribuy'r, to contribute, to impart, to distribute. Contrición, f. contrition, penitensie,

remorfe, repentance. Contrito, m. contrite, forrowfull, penitent reventant.

Controvérsia, a controuersie. Contrúxe, Contruxéra, Contrúxo,

vide Contraér. Contumacemente, stubbornely, frowardly, obstinately, wilfully, disdainefully.

Contumácia, f. obstinacie, contumacie, [tubbornne [je, rolfulne [je, fromardnes, difdainefulnelle, contempt.

Contumiz, stubborne, obstinate, wilfull, filte-wined, difobedient, headstrong, froward, difdainefull, cornefull, contemptuous.

Contumélia, f. a reproach, a contumely, a flunder, a false imputation, a wrong suggestion.

Contumeliolo, m. contumelious, flanderous, reprouchfull.

Conturbado, m. troubled, melefted, difquieted, vexed. Conturbár, to trouble, to molefl, to dif-

quiet, to vex. Convalecer, vo Convalesco, to reconer

health, towax ftrong, to be in health. Convalecido, m. in health, reconered from ficknes, healthfull,

Convalecimiento, m. reconery of health. Convaleicer, vide Convalecer. Convencer, yo Convienço, to con-

uince, to connict, to onerthrow Convencido, m.conuicted, onuinced,

ouerthrowne. Convención, f. a bargaine, an agree-

went, a covenant, a condition. Convencional, belonging to a bargaine, agreement or contract.

Convenencia,f.conueniencie,fitneffe, meetnesse, aptnesse, expediencie. Convenga, Convengo, vide Conve-

nír. Convenible, conuenable, meete, fit, seemely, convenient, agreeable, expedient, necessarie.

Conveniblemente, conueniently, fitly, aptly, convenably, agreeably, feemely.

Convenido, m. agreed upon, concludedon.

Conveniencia, vide Convenencia, agreement. Conveniente, vide Convenible.

Convenientemente, vide Convenibleménte.

Convenir, Praf. Convengo, convicnes, conviene, 1. Prat. Convine,

viniste, vino. Fut. Converné, nás. ná. Sub.Pref. Convenga.Imperfect. Conviniera, convernia, or convinielle. Fut. Conviniere, to be e pedunt, to belwone, to be convenient. Al-So to come or meet together, to agree together or impe in opinion, to appeare, to connent, to cite.

Convento, m. a coucht or house of religion, a meeting place. Alfo a conemant. an agreement, a place of affembly. Conventual, pertaining to the affembly

of a coucht, or religious benfe. Conventualmente, after the manner of an affembly or meeting.

Converción, vide Conversión.

Convernia, vide Convenir. Conversable, focuble, conner fant, con-

ne fable. Convertación, f. societie, connerfation, company.

Convertado, m. connerfant, ficiable. Connei fir, to conucrfe, to affociate, to company.

Convertión, or Converción, f. conuci fien, change, alteration.

Convertido, m. connerted, chanced. tranflated, turned. Convertir, to turne, to contert, to alter, to tranflate.

Convezino, m. a neere neighbour.

Convidar, vide Conbidar. Conviença, Convienço, vide Con-

vencér. Conviene, it behooneth, it is requisite,

it is necessarie. Convine, conviniésse, convinièra, convino, vide Convenir.

Conviérte, zide Convertir.

Convite, or Conbite, vide Combite. Convinación, a combining, a coupling,

a fitting, an agreeing. Convocár, to call together.

Con-vofotros, with your in your com-Conufco, with vs.

Convusco, with you. Conxetúra, vide Congetúra.

Coo, idefl, Como, as, how, that,

Cópa, f. a cup, a goblet, a bowle. Also a hari at cards. Cópa, or Redondéz, any round bollow

thing, a round bollerocup. Copáda, vide Cogujáda.

Copado, a little craier or small boat. Alto made after the mauner of a cup

Copado arbol, a bifbie tree made or cut round as a cup.

Copagórja, f. a prinie, close or pochet dagger. Alfo a Short fivord.

Copela, f. a little cup. Also a melting pet or pan.

Copéro, m. a cup-bearer. Copere, m, the forebulh of the haire, a

locke of haire before. Copéte de los cabellos, the lackes of

womens baires tuffed out before. góme de Cópei, a kinde of gum that comes from the Indies very medicina-

Cópia, f. abundance, store, leaue, copie, plentie : a copie, an example, an originall, a træifcript.

Copiar, to copie out to write out to dou-

Copilar, to compile, to gather out of koobes

Copiosamente, copiouslie, plentiful

* Copiólo, m. copious, plentifull, abundant, large. * Cópla, f. a staffe of verses.

* Coplear, to make rimes or verses. cópo, maimed, lame, halting.

Cópo, m. a bale or bundell of flaxe, a tuffe of flaxe or hempe ready for the Spinner, a flake or roule of snow. * Cópo, er Órçuzélo, a pitfall, springe,

or ginne to catch birds or beafts in, or a gime or net to catch fish. Cópo para hilár, a distaffe full of flax.

* Copo de niéve, a flake or roule of

* Cópo de lána, a locke, flocke, fleece, or tuft of mooil. Copón de cuéro, m.a leather iache to

drinke in. Copredéra, a couer, to couer a cup or

fuch like, oc.

Coquillo, m. a worme that eateth

* Coquína, vide Alméja.

Coraça, a corselet, a coat of maile, a cuirace, a breft-plate, a corcelet made in the manner of a privile coat, covered with filke or veluet on the out-

Coráça, or Cibollete, a truffe, a iacket fleeues, a mandillion.

Coráças, cuiraces, or a corfelet in the manner of a privile coat, plated within, to bend with the body, couered over with filke, veluet, or fuchlike, orc.

Coraçina, vide Corazina, idem.

* Coraçinas, idem.

Coraçón, m. the heart, courage.

Coraçoncillo yerva, an herbe called Saint Iohns woort.

Coradela,f.the entralles of man or beall, the bowels.

Corage, or Coraje, m. courage, floutnesse, boldnesse, hardinesse. Coral, corall, it groweth in the fealike a shrubbed stumpe, and groweth to exceeding bardneffe, after it is taken out of the fea.

Coralado, m. dene with corall. Corambre, a dicker of leather.

Coráxa entre dos múros, a skarfe betweene walles, a defence to keepe out the enemy.

Corázas, vide Corácas. Corazina, er Coracina, curaces plated within after the manner of a pring coat covered over with filke, veluet, or fuch like, orc. vide Corácas.

Corbe, m. a swelling in a borfe called the curbe.

Córbo, or Córvo, m. crooked, bent, beoked. Corbádo, vide Corvádo, crocked.

Córça, f. a faune, a caife of a hinde, a young binde. corcal, m. a Veldefare, a bird bieger

then a thrush, of the same colour. corcáles de passo, Veldefares that come and goe to another countrey or

Corcesca, f. a kinde of weapon like a halbard.

Córcha, f. corke.

Corchéte de vestidura, a claste, a hooke, a sergeant, a catchpole.

*Corchétes, or Garfios, bookes and eies to clashe clothes together with. Corcho, vide Corcha.

Córcho de colmena, a Bee-bine of corke.

Corcilla, or Corzilla, aroe-bucke, a little deere.

Corcillo, m. young venison. Córço, m. a deere, venison, a man of Cerlica.

Córco, vide Córcha. Corcóba, f. a bunch in the backe, a

croope, a knob. Also a shrimp.
Corcobado, m. crooke backed, bunch backed, full of knobs or hurs, crooked.

Corcobár, to bow, to bend, to make crooke-backed.

Corcobos, m. the lifting of a horse to cast a man out of the saddle.

Corcóva, vide Corcóba. Corcovádo, vide Corcobádo.

* Corcóvos, vide Corcóbos. Cordal, the bindermost chock-tooth. Cordel, or Cordón, m. a rope, a balter,

a firing, a hat-band, a bow-firing. Cordellate, a kinde of courfe cloth with great threads in it.

Cordenáda, f. vide Cordonáda, a twitch or placke with a coard, a blow or lash with a coard.

Cordéra, f. a female lambe. Corderia, f. cording, great store of cords. Also a place where lambs are.

* Corderico, m. a young lambe: Corderillo, m. idem.

Cordero, m. a male lambe.

* Cordéro ahijado, m. a sucking lamb. * Cordezuela, f. a little rope, a small cord.

Cordíaco mórbo, a kinde of difeafe at the beart.

Cordial, cordiall, good for the beart Cordillera, f. the running along of a rocke in great length.

Cordòjo,m.a heari-griefe,sarow,teene, trouble of minde.

Cordón, vide Cordél, malfo the ridge in a wall made more out then the wall. running all along. Cordonáda, or Cordenáda, corded,

bound with cords. A blum with a firing or lash with a whip. .

Cordonádo, m. idem. Cordoncilla, f. a little sord.

Cordoncillo, m. idem. Cordonéro, m. a rope-maker, one that Celleth ropes.

Cordonzilla, f. a little cord. Cordonzillo, m. afmall cord, a whipcord.

Córdua, vide Cordouán,

çapátos de Córdua, Spanish leather Shoces.

Cordován, cordouan er Spanishlea-

Cordura, f. wifdome, grautte, difcre-

Coréa, vide Corréa.

corita, or curita, f. a roung flocke-doue. Also a towne in Spaine. Also the name of a Historiographer of Aragon.

Corma, f. a little paire of stockes. Also a clog of wood or fuch the for berfes, or to put on boyes feet that runne from their masters.

Cornada, a push with a horne of a beaft, &c.

Cornadillo, a Diminutiue of Cornádo, a little [mall peece of coine. Cornado, m. a fathing, or finall peece of money.

Cornamenta, the horning of any thing.

Cornamula, f. a cornamule, a borne-

pipe, a bag-pipe. Cornarina, f. a kinde of blacke Onyx

stone, or a thing made of horne. Corneador, m. apufher with the bornes. Cornear, to borne, to pufh with the horns, to shocke or butte as rams doe, to set hornes upon ones head

Cornéja, f. a dam, a rooke, a chough, a CY/mas.

Cornerina, vide Cornarina, or made of borne.

Cornéta, f. a cornet, an infirument

of muficke. Also the ensigne or cornet Corpulencia, f. corpulencie, greatnesse Cornetica, f. a little cornet, an in-

COR

which is caried in a troope of horfe.

Cornezuela, f. a little herne or bu-

Cornicábra, f. the tree from whence

Cornifero, that beareth hornes.

de Coro, by heart, without booke.

with on an affe for a punishment.

Coróna, f. a crowne, a garland, a miter, a

nie, a crue. Alfo a signe in heauen.

Corona de rey, the herbe called Meli-

Coróna de religióso, a prieste or friers

Coronación, f. a crewning, a corena-

* Coronado, m. crowned, compassed

* Coronel, m. a Collonell ouer a regi-

* Coronilla de la cabéça, f. the crowne

Coronilla, f. a coronet or little crowne,

Coronista, m. a Chronicler, a writer of

Corporal, corporall, belonging to the

* Corporal, m. of, or pertaining to the

bodie. Also the boxe of limen cloth

wherein the Priests keepe or wrappe

Corpóreo, m. corporall, hauing a bo-

a chaplet, a circlet. Also a certaine

Coronar, to crowne, to engarland.

* Coronelia, f. a collonelship.

* Coronicia, vide Coronica.

* Corónica, f. a Chronicle.

or sconce of the head.

* Coróza, vide Coróca.

their hefte er facrament.

circlet, a chaplet, a diademe, a compa-

Corón, a citie in Africa.

Chauen bead or crowne.

round.

ment.

herb.

chronicles.

bodie.

Coróça, f. a painted hat very high of pa-

per fet on the head of a witch or band

riding up and downe the fireets there-

Coroládo, m. vide Coraládo, done

Cornigero, m. that beareth hornes.

Corniza, f. garnishing in Masons art,

or loyners art. Also the cornell or long

cherrie-tree, hounds-tree, deg-berrie-

Turpentine is made, a Turpentine

firument so called.

tree.

rie tree.

kinde of fish.

with corall.

ning of the faile.

ries.

of bodie.

Corpulento, m. corpulent, bigge, great of bodie.

córra, vide Zórra.

Corrál, a yard, a court, a quadranule to keepe fowle, poultrie, or fuch like for provision of a house, the backside of a house, an oxe stall, or yard where cattle goe, a peece of ground impaled.
Corrál de gallinos, a henne-yard, a

court to keepe poultrie in. † Corrál, or Cuéva, a vault, a cellar,

tree, prick-timber-tree, or gaterisbera caue, a den, a pit. Corrallillo, m. a little court, yard, or Cornízolos, ham-berries, gaterisber-

backside. Corrámbre, a dicker of leather.

Cornúdo, m. borned, a cuchold. Also a t Corréa, f. a stripe, a scourge, a band, a girt, a fingle, a latchet of a shooe. Córo, m. a quier, a company, the tur-

Corréa de cuéro, f. a strap, a belt, a stirrup leather, a thong of leather, a leather girdle. corobaro, m. an I fland in the Indies.

Correción, f. punishment, correction, chastisement.

Corrector, m. a corrector, a censor, a panisher.

Corredera, f. a race for horfes, a horfe

Corrediza, f. a fliding knot.

Corredór, m. arumur, agallerie, a curtaine. Alfo one that felleth old clothes, abroker, a meffenger, arunning poft, a forrager.

Corredór, or Medianéro, a herald, a meffenger, an interpreter, a pursiuant, a broker.

Corredór de cása, a gallery of a bouse standing on pillars or turned posts. the lowest gallery, the higher the Spaniard calleth Gallería.

Corredór del cámpo, a forrager, one that forrageth or runneth about the countrey for to discouer.

Corredór que corre, a ruming post. Correduría, f. a race, or running place, brokage of a broker betweene party and party, a going on bootehaling.

Salir a Corredurías, to goe on bootehaling, to goe up and downe robbing and spoiling the countrey.

Corregido, m. corrested, amended. Corregidor, m.a corrector, an amender. Also an officer in Spaine, the chiefe Inflicer or governor of a towne.

Corregidór oficiál, a iustice, a corre Etor or governor of a towne, a clarke of the market, one that hath authoritic to reforme weights, measures, and fundrie other abufes.

Corregimiento, m. a Iuflices office, or authoritie

Corregir, yo Corrijo, to correct, to a-

mond

Corregudo, m. knotgraffe. Correhuela yerva, swines grasse, knot graffe, or bloudwoort. Correndilla, f. a race for horses.

COR

Correo, m. a post, acarrier, a bagge for

Correr, to runne, to flow, to make asha-med, to bait a bull, &c. Corrér a las parréjas, to run alike.

Correr fortijas, to run at the ring. Corrér toros, to bait buls. * a rodo Corrér huýr, to run away as

fast as one can. Correria, f. running, courfing, a going cr running out of fouldiers for boot.

Corresta, f. a kinde of halbert. Correspondencia, f. answering toge-

Correspondiente, answering together, that agreeth with, that answereth to.

Corresponder, to answer together or alike, to be correspondent, to bee answerable, to agree unto.

Corretage, m. brokage money. Corretor, a corrector, an amender. Corrida, f. a course, a running ouer. Also a shaming or putting out of countenance. de Corrida, hastily, runningly, with

speed. Corrido, m. offended, ashamed. Corrido eftoy, I am ashamed of it. Corriente, running, a (mall brooke, the channell, streame or currant of armer.

Corribuéla, f. knotgraffe. Corrija, Corrijo, vide Corregir. Corillo, m. a company flanding round.

Corriola, f. knot-graffe or swines graffe. Also the greater bindweed or ropeweed.

Corrimiento, m.a running, a shaming. Also a ruming of the rheume. Córro de tóro, a bull-baiting.

Corroborado, m. ftrengthened. Corroborár, to ftrengthen.

Corróça, vide Coróça. Corrolários, m. preambles or fore-

Corrompedor, m. a corrupter. Alfo a briber. Corrompér, to corrupt, to putrifie. Alfo to bribe.

Corrompido, m.corrupted, rotten, putrified. Corrompimiento, m. corrupting, spoy-

ling, marring. Alfo a bribing. Corrupción, f. corruption. Alfo bri-

Corruptible, that may be corrupted. Corrupted, m. corrupted.

Corfer, m. a courfer, a great horse for armed men.

Córsia, the orlop of a ship.

* Córta

Cortesano, m. a courtier.

Cortesmente, curteoully.

Cortezón, m. acruft.

bulwarke to another.

Cortina, f. a curteine of a bed, a cur-

* Cortinaje, m. belonging to a curteine of

Cortinal, a yard or court of a bonfe.

+ Cortije, a humlet, a farme.

Corto, m. Short, weake hearted.

Córva de la pierna, the bamme.

Corvado, or Corbado, erocked.

Corvadura, f. crookednesse.

* Córve, vide Córbe.

* Coruja áve, f. a bowlet.

* Córto de razónes, short witted.

teine of a wall running levell from one

thing.

rie boule.

to flowpe.

Cosidura, f. sowing, stitching. * Cosilla, or Cosita, f. a little thing. Cosmografia, f. a description of the would Cortes, curteous, gentle, meeke, affable. Cosmógrafo, m. a describer of the Cortesia, f.curtefic, kindneffe, mildneffe, morld. meckneffe, gentleneffe, affability. Coso, m. the bulbaiting place. Cofolete, vide Collekte, m. a corflet. Corteza, f. the barke, the rind, the cruft, + Cospánço, the paunch, the belly. the shell of a thing, a paring of any

C O S

Corvillo, as Miércoles de corvillo,

Corúna, f. a hauen towne within Gali-

Cofário, vide Coffário, a pyrat at fea,

Coscója, f. a tree whereon Diers craine

Coscojita, or Coscoxita, abop upon

Colécha, f. profit, fruit, reuenew, har-

uest, grape gathering, gathering of

Corvina, f. a kinds of lea-fifb.

zia in Spaine, called the Groyne.

Corvo or Corbo, crooked.

* Corúla, vide Corúlca.

* Corzilla, vide Corcilla, f.

Coscogita, vide Coscojita.

Coicojár, a groue of fuch trees.

Afth-wednesday.

Corúsca, f. an owie.

Córza, f. a roc-bucke.

* çorzál, *vide* çorçál,

Córzo, vide Córco.

Cofa, f. a thing, a matter.

* Corzillo, m. idem.

a rouer at fea.

groweth.

one leg.

* Coscoxita, idem.

fruit, getting of bony.

Coledura, f. fowing together.

* Coseléte, vide Cosseléte.

Colir, yo Cuelo, to for, to flitch.

Cosherrón, vide Coxcorrón.

Cosido,m. formed together flitched toge-

+ Cosquillas, f. tickling. hazer Cofquillas, to tickle. + Cosquilloso, m. ticklish, also skittish as beafts are. * Cósta, vide Cósa. Coffario, m, a pyrat at fca, a rouer at

carth, or alfo to the curteine of a bed. Coffelete, a corflet. Cósto, a place for bulbaiting. Cósta, f. cost, charge, expence. Also the † Cortijos, a field of errable land, a dai-Sca-coaft. Also that which shuomakers vfe to drive in vpon the laft, to raife a shooe higher in the instep. Costado, m. a flanke, the side. Costál, m. a bagge, a wallet, a budget, a

cloke-bag, a facke.

* Costanilla, f. a little side of a bill. * Corvár, to bend, to make crooked. Alfo Coftar, to coft, to be at charges.

Costear, to coast along the fea. * Costezica, f. a little side of a bill. * Corveña rása, the plaine ground. * Costilla, f. a rib.

* Costillas, the ribs.

C O T

* Costosaménte, costly, chargeably. Costoso, m. chargeably, costly. Coftra, f. acruft a barke, a skin parched on a wound. * Costrenido, m.compelled, constrained.

Costrenimiento, m. a constraint. Costrenir, yo Costrino, to constraine. Costribar, to fluffe, to thruft up together. Coftrine, Coftrinelle, vide Coftri-

Coftumbre, f. cuflome, fashion, womens flowers. Costura, f. a seame, a sowing, a mending.

Alfo a chinke. Costuréro, m. abotcher, amender. Cóta, f. a coat of maile.

* Cotejádo, m. coated, conferred, compared. Cotejamiento, m. coating, conferring,

comparing. Cotejár, to quote, to compare. Cotexár, vide Cotejár.

Cotidiáno, m. daily. Cóto, m. a parke, a warren. Cotonia, f. a kinde of cotton.

† Cotrál, cattell drawne from the heard. Coturno, m. a fashion of startup or bushin comming to the calfe of the leg. Alfo a high foled flipper, moile or pantofte, likewife a leftie and high flile. Alfo a tragedie.

Couarde, m. a comard, a lubberly daflard. Couardia, f. comardife, want of cou-

rage, pufillanimitie. Coxar, vide Coxear, to halt, to limp,

to goe lame.

* † Coxcorrónes, m. knocks with the knuckles of the fingers. Aljo knocks of the head against the wall. † Coxeár, to bilt.

Coxedad, f. vide Coxera. * † Coxera, f. lamenesse.

* † Coxijo, m. the pame, griefe or vexation of any thing. Coxin, m. a cufbion, a pillow.

Coxixos, m. grufes. Cóxo, m.lame.

Cóxo colór, darke yellow colour. Coxorrón, vide Coshorrón, bobs with the knuckles, or iolts of the bead against the wall.

Coxquear, to balt, to goe lame. Coxquillas, vide Colquillas, tickling. † Coxquillosico.m. formobat ticklish.

Coxquilloso, ticklish, Alfo skittish, as a horse or other beast. Coyunda, f. a yoke for oxen.

* Coyuntura, f. a loyning together. Cozedizo, m. fodden, to be fodden. Cozedór, m. a boiler.

Cozedura, f. feetbing, boyling. Cozér, yo Cuézo, to feeth, to boile.

ground.

Creyble, credible, worthie to be beleesed.

CRI

* Creydo,m. beleeved.

Cozimiento, m. feetbing, boyling. + Cozina, f. a kitchin. make to beleeue. † Cozinár, to play the cooke.

Cozinera, f. a Shec-cooke. † Cozinéro, m. a man cooke.

Cozido, fodden, boyled.

C R

CRE

Coz, f. the kicke of the beele or foot.

Crábrio, vide Cábrio, m. a transome of a bouse for building.

* Crambonéra, vide Cambronéra. * Cráneo, m. the braine-pan. * Crea, f. a kinde of linnen cloth.

Creádo, vide Criádo. Crecer, or Crescer, to grow, to increase. Crecido, or Crescido, m. growne, in-

creased. Crédito, m. credit, truft, beleefe, affiance.

* Crédo, m. the beleefe, the creed. en ménos que vn crédo, in lesse time then a man might fay his beliefe or creed

Crédulo, credulous, beleeuing quickly. *Creedera cosa, f. a thing to be belie-

Creéncia, f. beleefe, eredit. Creer, to beleeve, to trust verily. * Crehencia, f. vide Creencia.

* Crehér, vide Creér. Creencha, f. the partition of the haire.

* Créo, I beleeue. Crescer, to grow, to increase, to wax, to

flow. Crescido, m. growne vp.

Cresciente, growing or rising as water. Also the cressant or halfe moone. Cresciente del río, the rising of the

river or water. * Cresciente de mar, the flood or flow-

ing tide. Crescimiento, m. growing, increasing,

a waxing, a flowing. * Cresciuto, m. vide Crescido, growne

great.
* Cresdido, vide Crescido. Créspa, f. curling of haire or of fea-

thers. * Crespadúra, idem.

Créspa de gállo, a cocks-combe. Also an berbe fo called. Crespo, curle-beaded.

* Crespina, or Guirnálda de séda, a filke riband, a garland of filke.

* Crespina, or tiva spina, a geoscher-* Crésta, a crest, a combe of a cocke. Also

a bunch of feathers in a belmet. Creta, a chap in the hand, or in the

Creyer, vide Creer, to beleeue. * Créynte, as Hazér en créynte, to

Cria, bringing up. Criación, f. the creation.

Criadilla, f. a little wench, or a kind of mushiom growing under ground in Spaine. Criado, m. a Gruant, a nurfe child. Alfo

bridup, nurtured. Criadór, a creator, a nurse, a bringer

Criança, f. bringing up, good manners, education, ciuilitie.

Criánza, idem.

Criar, to create, to bring up, to grow, to nourifb. Criár niño, to bring up, or nurle up a

little childe.

Criár la planta, to dresse and bring wp a young plant. Criation, f. a creation.

Criatúra, f. a creature. Criatura mal parrida, f. a childe borne before his time. .

Criazón, f. scurffe, itch, scab. Criba, vide Criva.

* Cribar, vide Crivar. Crica de mugér, f. the dew-lap in the

prinie part of a maid or virgin. Crimen, a fault, a crime.

* Criminal, faultie, criminall. Criminalmente, faultily. Criminosamente, idem. Criminoso, m. full of faults.

Crin, f. the haire. Crinado, m. that hath haire. Also haire dreffed or fet as women doe.

Crinar, to combe or dreffe the haire. Crines, f. baires, the mane of a horse, mule or such like beaft.

Crisma, f. ointment, holy annointing, the crifme veed at the christening of children.

Cristrado, m. annointed with the crisme or haly oyle. Crismar, to annount with libly oyle.

Crifol, me a gold miths melting pot. Crispadura de los cabellos, f. a curling; frizling, crifping or plotting the

haire. Criftál, cryflall. Cristalino, m. of crystall, crystalline,

very cleere, transbarant. Criftel, or ayuda, a glifter to purge

Cristiandad, f. christianitie, christendome.

Cristiáno, m. a Christian.

Cristo, m. Christ. · Cristóval, m. Christopher, a proper

Critical, criticall, which indgeth by obsernations written.

18

CRV

Critico, critick, which judgeth, that giueth iudgement. Criva, or çarranca, f.a sieue to sift with.

Crivár, to fift. + Criznejas, f. bigh flanding feathers

in a plume of feathers. Crocodilo, vide Cocodrilo, a buge

ferpent called a crocadill Cromgo, vide Cóngrio, a cungar.

Cronica, a chronicle, a fetting downe of memorable acts and matters done with the time expressed.

Cronicadór, vide Cronista, m. a chronicler.

Cronista, or Cronicador, idem.

Crofificar, vide Crucificar. Croto, m. a foule called a Bittour.

Crucifero, or Crucigero, a bearer of the croffe.

Crucificado, m. crucified.

Crucificar, Pref. yo Crucifico, 1.
Pret. yo Crucifique, to crucifie, to naile to a croffe. Crucifique, vide Crucificár.

* Crucitixo, m. crucified, nailed on the croffe. Alfo the crucifix.

Crudamente, cruelly, rawly, bloudity. * Crudica, vide Crudéza.

Crudéza, ramnesse. Crudo, m. raw, bloudie, crude. Alfo cruel, fell, moodie.

* Cruéça, vide Cruéza. Cruel, cruell, fell, fierce. Crucldad, f. crueltie. Cruelmente, cruelly.

* Cruéro, vide Recuéro, a fodderer of cattle, a carrier that driverh ereat beafts with carriages.

Cruéza, f. cruelty. Crús, vide Crúz.

Cruftula, the creame that rifeth on milke, &c. Cruxía, f. a young crane bird.

Cruxia, the walke abourd a gallerie betweene the forecastle and the binder decke.

Cruxiendo, crackling, russling, or mahing a crackling noife. Cruxir, to crackle, toruffle, as chamlot,

filks, apparell, or fuch like. Cruz, f. a croffe.

Cruzáda, f. a kinde of the Popes Bull, granting the figne of the croffe to those that tooke the Same. Also the signe of the croffe a man carrieth about bin. Alfovide Cruzádo.

Cruzado, m.a peece of money fo called, in Portingall, of the value of a French crowne. Also a croffe way, Also croffed. Cruzados los braços, the armes crof-

Cruzár

Cruzár, to croffe in going. Cruzéro en edificio, a kinde of quartered building. Cruzezita, f. a little croffe.

v. C

Cuadernar, to bring into foure quartersor corners, to make of one foure, te binde bookes.

Cuadérno, that which is foure fuld, that whi b bath foure corners, & Sheet of paper turned into foure, as flationers doe in binding their bookes.

† Cuajádo, m. curded, congealed. † Cuajamiento, m. curdme, congealing. + Cuajar, to curd, to congeale.

+ Cuajo, a curd or congealing, a runnet for cheefe.

* Cuándo, vide Quándo. * cuáne, vide Zuáne,

quancte, vide Zuanéte. * Cuánte vide Quanto.

Cuarenta, vide Quarenta. Cuarto, vide Quarto.

Cuatro, vide Quatro. * Cúas, fea weeds.

Cuba, f. a tub of wood to hold water or mine. Cuba de vino, a tub of wine.

Cúba en que házen vendimía, a tub to receive wine from the preffi. Cubébas, f. a kinde of poyfoned berb, a

fruit fo called.

Cubéro, m. a tub maker. Cubertizo, m. any thing that concreth. properly ofed of the boufe.

* Cuberta de bestia, a eletto to couer a borfe or beaft.

*Cúbica, as Geometrica cúbica, a geometricall cubicke. * Cúbico pie, a foot by the squire or

vule. Cubiérta, vide Cobertór, a couer.

* Cubil, a cup, a tub.

Cubiérto, m. couered. *Cubiléte,m. a drinking cup of siluer, or fuch a cup ac inglers ofe to fleen diners

tricks by. Cubillo, vide Abadéjo. Alfo a little turret on a wall or cattle.

Cubo, m. a finall water mill a bucket to draw water out of a well. Also a naute or round flocke of a cart pobcele where the (poakes are fastened. Also a high turret in a castle.

Cúbo geométrico, a Geometricall Square.

Cubril, any thing to couer, defend, or Shelter.

Cubrir, to cover, to bide. Cucarácha, a kunde of Spider.

Cubinos, m. young pigs.

Cuchára, f. a spoone. Cucharáda, f. a spoonefull.

* Cuchilla, a chopping knife, a cleauer. * Cuchilla de montaña, f. a ridge of a bill. Cuchillada, f. a gafb with a fword or

kmfe, a cut. a Cuchilladas, by cutsqby flashes.

* Cuchillizo, m. a fauchion, a great

* Cuchillero, a knife maker. Cuchillo, a knife.

* Cuchillón, m. a great knife. * Cuchillos de las alas, the pinnions of the wings. Also knines with the marge of the wing in them.

Cucita, a voice vfed in calling a little dog, as m English, pusse, pusse.
* Cuclilla, as sentárse en Cu Illa, to

fit on his buttocks, to fit rucking or covering downe. Cuclillo ave, m. a cuckow.

* Cudicia, vide Codicia, f.conetoufies. Cudiciár, to couct.

Cucba, a cane or den in the growed, a cellar, a vault, a great tub wherein new wine runneth when it is pressed. Cuébano, vide Cuévano.

Cuéca del ójos vide Cuénca del Sueco, wooden pattens to meare on the

feet, or high curke shopes to raise one from the durt.

* Cuclga, Cuclgo, vide Colgár. * Cuellar, a citie in Spaine in the prosince of Estremadura. Cuello, m. anceke, the collar of a gar-

ment or cape of a cloke. Cuellos, m. ruffes. Cuinca, a round dish of wood or such

like. Cuenca del ojo, the round bollownelle wherein the eie is placed.

Cuénta, f. an account, a beade. dar en la cuenta, to understand, to perceine, to bit inft on the matter.

tenér Cuenta con muger, to haue to doe with a woman.

a Cuentamía, ideft, a cárgo mio, en my credit, on my word. Cuente, Cuento, vide Contar.

* Cuéntas, a paire of beads, accounts. Cuento, m. a number, a poale, ten hundred thousand, a poste to beare up a wall, a tale a historie. The blunt end of a staffe or pike.

Tenér cuénto con algúno, to watch any one robat be doth.

Cuento, or Razonamiento, a reale-Cuento, or Millon, ten bundred ibou-

Cuéra, f. a Spanish leather ierkin.

Cuérbo, vide Cuérvo.

Cuerda, f. a string of an instrument of mufiche, a fifting line, a cord, a rope, the reme of a bridle, a fouldiers match. Alfo a wife and diferest woman. Cuerda encendida, a lighted match.

Cuerda de vihuela, the firing of a viol. Dar la Cuerda, to rache. Alfoto ine all and keepe nothing for himselfe. Cuerdamence, wifely, diferestly.

Cuerdo, in wife, diferect. * Cuerezico, m. a small bottle.

Cuern ro, vione that fourdeth aborn. one that (elleth or maket bornes. Culino, m. a harne.

Cucro, w. a hide or skin of leather, a buttie made of a goats squathe bare miward dreffed with rozen and puch to carrie or hold wine in. Alfo a counten

Cuíro adobído, m. leather dreffed. Cuéto, or ódre, a bottle to carry wine. Cuerpo, m. abedy, a corps, avolime of abocke. Also acorporation.

Cuérpo de guirdia a court of guard, the body of the watch.

Cucryo, m. a ranen, a crow. Cuérvo marino, m. a cormorant, a fea

drake. Cu le, Cuéso, vide Cosér.

Cu Ico, vide Cucxco, craftie. Alfo the stone or core of any fruit. Also a fart. Cucsta, f. a rib, a sid. of a bill. Cuifta artiba, op the hill. Cuésta abáxo, dopone a bill.

a Cuistas, f. on the shoulders or backe. * a Cuestas, as Sesenta años a cueflas, threefcore yeeres old.

+ Cuéva, f. aceller, avault, a caue in the ground, a great tub whereinto new wine runneth when it is pressed, a caue or den in the ground.

Cućvano de vímbres, a wicker basket. Cuexco de fruta, a floneor core of any fruit. Alfo craftic.

mugéres Cuexcas, fibile craftie 20men.

Cuéze, Cuézo, vide Cozér.

* no se le cuéze el pan, hee will not tarrie, be is in bafte, he will not have patience, and tarry till the bread be baked.

cufre, m. sulphure, brimstone. † Cogujáda, vide Cogujáda, or copáda, a Lirke.

†Cugulla, or Cogolla, f. a coule or bood such as Moukes and Friers vie to see are

çuiço, or Suiço, a Switzer. Cuidado, vide Chydido, m. care.

* Cuidadófo, vide Cuydadófo, care-

Cuidár, vide Cuedár.

Cuidofa-

CVR Cuidosamente, vide Cuydosamen-Cundir, to creepe, to fread by little and

cuin, vide Zuin.

† Cuita, f. carefulnesse, anguish, miserie. + Cuitadillas, f. little carefull foules. † Cuitado, carefull, miserable or full of

CVM

anguish. † Culantríllo, & Culántro de pózo, an berb called Maiden haire.

Culántro, Ceriander. Cular, the gut of the fundament. Culébra, f. a snake, a serpent, an ad-

Culebrilla. the itch, a tetter, a little stake.

Culebrina, f. a peece of ordnance called a culuerin.

* Culibre, m. the roundneffe or bigneffe of bullets.

Culo, m. the arfe, fundament, or taile. Cúlpa, f. a fault, b'ame.

* Culpable, blame-worthy, guilty, culpable.

Culpadaménte, faultily. Culpado, m. blan ed, found fault with. Culpar, to blame, to finde fault with.

Cultivado, tilled, dreffed, manured, or eared. Cultivar, to till, to dre fe, to manure, tlow

or to eare the ground. Cúlto, as Cúlto devino, m.godly wor-Ship, worshipping of God.

sumaque, m. an herbe vled in flead of barke for to tan leather with. cumáya, f. a night crow.

cumbár, vide Zumbár. Cumbléça, vide Combléça. cúmbre, vide Zúmbre.

Cumbre, f. the top. cumillo, or jarrillo, an berb called Dra-

† çúmo, m. iuice, sap, inward moisture. t çumófo, m. full of inice.

Cumple, it must be, it is connenient. me Cumple yr, it is convenient that I goe, it is requisite that I depart. Cumpledero, m. that which is to be

fulfilled. Cumplétas, f. a praier vsed to be said after eventone to called.

Cumplidamente, fully, compleatly. Cumplidero, that which is to be compleated and ended.

Cumpliditimo, m. most accomplished or perfect.

Cumplido, m. compleat, accomplished, or made perfect. Cumplimiento, m. accomplishing.

Cumplir, to accomplish, to be conneni-

Cun de amor, a sweet herb so called. Cúna, f. a cradle.

Cima, f. a wedge to cleave wood. * Cunada, f. a fifter in law, a brothers

wife, or lifter to my wife. Cunado, m. a brother in law, a lifters husband, or brother to my wife.

Cuñár monéda, to coine money. çúniga, a stocke or kindred in Spaine so called.

çúño, vide Zúño.

Cuño, a copper smith, or brafiers hammer, a himmer to stampe or print money. Cúpe, Cupiéra, Cupiéfle, Cúpo,

vide Cabér. el no túvo blánca; en que al ótro no cupiésse su parte, he hadnot a pennie in his purfe, whereof the other had not his share.

Cúra, carc, a cure of physicke. Also a curate of a parish.

Curadería, f.a tutorship, a guardianship. Curado, m. cured or healed. A curat-Ship of a parish.

Curadór, m.a gouernor, a tutor, a quar-Curadúra de liénços, a whiting of

linnen cloth. çurána palóma, a stocke-doне.

Curandéro, m. a bleaching place or whiting place for linnen clothes.

Curár, to cure, to drelle, to care for. *Curár liénços, to whiten linnen clothes, curdo, better with the left hand then with the right; left-handed.

*Curcha rafa, a plaine flocke or carriage for ordnance. Ponérse a Curéna rafa, to put himselfe or themselues out of coucit or hold that they may be shot at by the ordnance.

Curia, f. a court for inflice. † çuriága, f. a strap of leather to cast a dart with, or a whip to whip with as coachnien vse.

Curial, of or belonging to a court of inflice, an affiftant in a court of inflice. Curiofidad, f. curiofitie, niceneffe. Curiofo, m. curious, nice, ferupulous,

carefull, diligent. curita, vide corita.

t currador, m. atanner, acurrier. currána, f. a wilde piecon. çurrar cueros, to currie leather. currear, to hum as a Bee or flie doth.

curri.ga,f. a strap of leather to cast a dart with, awhip or lash of leather to whip borfes.

+ curriagón, m. the flocke of a whip that coachmen or carters vie

curron, m. a leather budget, a scrip, a licepherds pouch.

çurroncillo, or çurronzillo, a little budget or finall pouch.

DAL * Currución, f. correption, putrifaction.

Curfado, m. commonly vied. Curfar, to vie commonly.

Cirlo, m. a courfe, a race. * + Curtido, m. tanned.

† Curtidór, m. a tanner. Curtidura, f. tanning, fleeping.

Curtir, to fleepe, to tan. Curtir cueros, to tan bides. curujáno, m. a surgeen.

Curúxa, f. a night crow. * çurzír, vide Zurzír.

Custódia, custodie, keeping, charge. + çutáno, or Fuláno, m. fuch a one.

Cutir, to Shake. * Cuxa, f. the rest for the launce. Cuxóte, m. armour for the thigh. Cuydado, m. thought, care, regard, re-

нетепсе. Cuydadofo, m. carefull.

Cuydar, to thinke, to take care. * Cuydofamente, beedfully. Cuydoso, vide Cuydadoso.

Cuýo, whose. Cuy'ta, f. carefulneffe, anguish, miferie. * Cuytadillas, liule carefull soules. Cuytado, m. carefull, vexed, perplexed,

miscrable. * Cuzina, vide Cozina, f.a kitchin. * Cuzinéro, or Cozinéro, m.a cooke. çuzón, m. a stinking herbe so called. Cyfne, m. a fwan,

D

* DAca, giue hither. Daça yerva, a kinde of heeb. * no se me Da nada, I care not.

* no fe le Da náda, he careth not. * Dácio, tax, custome, toll.

Dádiva, f. a gift, a bribe, a reward. Dádivas, f. gifis. Dadivosamente, liberally, bountifully.

Dadivosidad, f. bountie, liberalitie. Dadivoso, m. liberall, bountifull. Dádo, m. giuen. Alfo a die. Dádo, m. a die to play withall.

Dadór, m. a einer.

Dádos, m. dice to play withall. Dága, f. a dagger. * Dale, giue bim, or ftrike him, or fet on

Dálgo, as híjo Dálgo, a gentleman. * Dálle, a staffe having in it a dagger or sword blade. Also a kinde of syeth. Also Dalle for Dadle, strike him.

Dalphin, m. a dolphin, Daltibáxo, ideli, de Altibáxo, f. from high and low, up and downe.

Dania, f.a danie, a ladie. Alfo the queene at cheffe play. *Damalcádo. m. apparrelled with da-

maske or made damaske wife. Damásco, m. damaske silke. Damafquillo, m. a little damaske prune, damache of China. * Dameria, f. belonging to ladies.

Dánça, f. a dasosce. * Dançado, m. daunced. Dancadór, m. a dauncer. * Dancante, one dauncine.

Dangar, to daune. * Danádo, m. damnified, burt. * Danador, m. one that doth dumnifie. * Dafiar, to burt, to damnifie.

* Daníno, m. vide Danólo. Dáño, m. loffe, bart, dunmage. * Danosamente, with burt, losse or dammare.

Danoso, m. burtfull. * Danubio, the greatest river in Europe.

rifing out of the bill Arnoba in Germinie, and passing by miny countries keepeth his name.

Dar, Praf. indicat. Doy, das, da, I. Prat. Di,difte,dió. Fut. Daré, rás, rá, Sub. Pref.Dé, Imperfett, Diéfle, daria, 1 or Diera, Fut Diere, to giue, to frike, to bit, to yeeld, to reft or flay in a place, to hit upon or light upon.

* Dar puerta legura, to fhut the doore fast to make all sufe.

* Dar caréna, to turne up the keele or that part of a ship or vestell that goeth under water to cauce and dreffe it for a new voyage.

Dár garrote, to firanele.

fin Darme parte, vinvuting to me, I not knowing of it.

Dar con ellos, to light or bit on them, to finde them out.

* Dar boxes, to crie out, to exclaime. * Dár en cára, to upbraid, to cast in the

teeth. Dar en los enimigos, to shoot among

the enemies, to light or bit on his ene-

Dár de máno, to becken or make a signe with the hand, or to put afide with the hand. Alfo to take leave.

Dar del pie, to tread on the foot for a signe to beware. Also to spurne aside with the foot.

Daragóncia, f. an berb called dragons. Dardaso, or Dardazo, the blow or Broke with a dart.

Dardislo, m. a little dart.

Dárdo, m. a dart.

† Dárga, vide Adárga, a buckler. Darico de óro, id eft, de Arico de

oro, an earing of gold. Darmas, ideft, de ármas, as Hom-

bres darmas, armed men. Dáseme póco, I little esteeme it.

Dasermar, vide Desarmar.

* Dáta, f. as Día de la dáta, the dating of a writing. Datil, m. a date, the fruit of the valme

Datiládo colór, date colose. Dativo cáso, the datine case.

D E

De, of, from, out of. * De abáxo, de arriba, from beneath,

from about * De acá, from bence. De acúlla, from thence. De alla, from thence. De ally from that place. De ally aca, from that place, bither. De aqui, from bence.

* De aqui y de alla, from bence and from thence. De aquí adelánte, henceforth.

De aquí a póco, within (bort fbace. * De arriba, from upward. De ay, from to day, from this prefent.

* De ay adelante, from this day forward. * De corrida, f. in bafle, runningly, Al-

so Shamefully. Dellino, fully. De parte de fuera, outwardh.

Dean, m. a Deane. Deanádgo, m. a deanry. * Debajo, below, underneath. Debalde, vile, nothing worth, freely,

without giving any thing therefore. Debastia, a generation of kings. Debate, m. contention, debate, firife.

Debatir, to ftrine. Debaxo, under, below.

* Debér, vide Devér. Debil, weake, feeble, faint. Debelidad, or Debilitad, feeblenelle,

weakenesse. Debilitadamente, weakely, feebly. Debilitado, m. weakened, made feeble.

Debilitar, to enfeeble, to weaken. * Debodo, a manner of (wearing. Debolver, to returne, or restore backe,

to chop and change. De buéna gána, with a good will. Debujádo, peinted, peurtraied, dra-

Debujár, to paint, to posatray, to draw. Debujo, w. a pourtraiture, Art of

pourtraying. Debuxador, m. a drawer of pictures, a pewriraytor.

†Debuxádo, m. pourtrayed, drame

† Debuxár, to dram out a picture, to pourtray.

†Debúxo, art of drawing or pourtrai-

De cáda párte, from every fide. Década,f. a decade or confisting of ien. as Titus Linius divided bis morke into ten, or Decades. Decado, vide Dechado, an example

to write by, a patterne, a coppie. Decilogo, a decalogue containing the

ten commandements of God einen to

Decáno, or Provisor, m. a Deane. Decendencia, f. pofferitie, iffue, fuc-

* Decendido, m. succeeded.

Decendiente, one of that race. Decendientes, posteritie, childrens childrens &c.

Decendimiênto, m. a descent, a pedigree, comming downe, bringing downe.

Decendir, yo diciendo, to come dimne.

Decentado, m. an eating or repast begun.

Decentar, to begin a repast, or eating of ary thing. Decinte, comely, decent, orderly.

De cerca, neere, hard by.

Decession, f. a predecessorship, a departing, agiuing place to.

Deceilor, m. a predecessor in an office, one that goeth away and giveth over bis office or place to another. Dechado, m. a patterne, example, a

Decidir, to decide a matter. Decienda, Deciendo, vide Decen-

dír.

Decifrar, to decipber. Décimo, m. the temb.

Décimo quarto, the foureteenth. Décimo quinto, the fifteenth.

Decimo lefto, or fexto, the fixteenth.

* Décimo féptimo, the semente. * Décimo octávo, the eighteenth.

* Décimo nóno, the nmeteenth.

Decisión, f. a deciding, or determining. Deciso, determined, decided.

Deciforio, that is upon agreement, a matter of controverfie that is in que-

Declamación, f. a declaiming, a speech for to prome or disprove a master.

Declamado, declaimed Declamár, to declaime or viter such a ficecb.

Declaración, f. a declaring. Declarado, m.declared, uttered forth.

Declarador, m. a declarer, amanife-Aer.

Declarár, to declare, to manifest. Declinado, m. decimed, bomed.

*Declinador, abower, a decliner. Declinar, to decline, to bow.

DEI

* Deffrutar, to gather or plucke the fruit-Defraudar to defraud, to deceine. * Defrente, ouer against, inst against.

DEF

* De confúno, altorether.

Decorár, to make comely.

panie of men to another.

Decóro, comely, feemely.

one foot in the graue.

Dedál, or Dedíl, m. a thimble.

De dentro, from within.

* Dedicádo, m. dedicated.

Dedíl, or Dedál, m. a thimble.

* Dédoindice, the fore-finger.

* Dedíque, vide Dedicár.

Dédo, m. a finger. Dédo pulgár, a thumbe.

De donde, from whence.

at large.

failing.

forbid.

de Deduzir.

Decla, f. a goddeffe.

* deFaltar, tofaile.

the fea.

der.

tion

bis name.

De coraçón, m. from the beart.

De coro, without booke, by heart.

* Decrépito, m. decrepit with old age,

* deCresciente de mar, the ebbing of

Decréto, m. a decree or statute, an or-

fring ingenious. Of that name was a

molt cunning builder of Athens.

Dedicatória, a dedicatorie epifile.

* Dédo de en médio, the middle fin-

* Dédo del coraçón, the ring finger.

Dédo menique, the little finger.

* De espácio, at leifure, leifurely.

* Deféctuo, wanting, defective.

Defención, f. a defence.

Defendedór, m. a defender.

* Defénsa, f, a defense. * Defensor, m. a defender.

* Defenfóra, f. a defendreffe.

Defecto, vide Defeto, m. want, defett,

Defender, yo defiendo, to defend, to

Deferir, yo deficro, to drive off, to put

* Deféto, m. a defect, a failing, a fault.

Defetuólo, m. faulty, failing, defective.

* Defienda, Defiendo, vide Defen-

Defendido, m. defended, forbidden.

de Fuera, wethout. De corrillo, en corrillo, from one som-Defunto, m. dead, deceafed, departed this life.

*Degaldamente, vide Delgadamente, slenderly, thinly.

Deganado, one that eathereth up the rents for herds and flocks of cattle.

Degenerádo, m. growne out of kinde, become vnnaturail. Degenerar, to grow out of kinde, to

* Decurión, a captaine of ten, a corporall degenerate, to become vnnaturall. Degolladero, m. a place where they * Dédalo, Dedalus, a proper name fignivie to bebead.

Degollado, m. beheaded, killed.

* Degollador, m. a beheader, a beadfman, a hanginan. Degolladura, the beheading, the wound Dedicación, f. a dedication, a confecra-

that one maketh in striking of the Dedicár, 1. Praf. yo dedico, 1. Prat. Degollamiento, m. beheading, killing.

Degollar, yo Deguello, to behend, to yo dediqué, to dedicate, to present with, to confecrate or publish under kill, to cut the throat.

de Gólpe, with a blow or stroalie. Degradado, m. difgraded, put from his deeree.

* Degradamiénto, difgrading. Degradar, to diffrade, to diffrace, to put from his dignity. * Degreffion, vide Digreffion.

Deguelle, Deguello, vide Degollar. de Hécho, indeed.

deHender, yo deHiendo, to cleaue in Sunder. deHendido, m. clouen in sunder.

* Dédos de los pies, the toes of the foot. deHendimiento, m. cleaning in funder. *Deduzír, yo Dedúzgo, to drawout Dehesa, or Deheza, f. apasture. Dehésa concegil, f. a common of pa-* Dedúlga, Dedúlgo, or Dedúzgo, viflure.

Dehésa priváda, f. a passure for one mans vic.

Dehiende, Dehiendo, vide Dehendćr.

* Dehoadamente, vide desHogadaménte. Dejár, vide Dexár, tolcane, to for-

Take, to leave off, to let alone. Deiarretar, to bough a beaft. Deidad, vide Deydad, f. godhead. Dejenerár, to grow out of kinde, to be

come unnaturall, to degenerate. Dejito, id eft, de Ejipto, of the countrey of Egypt.

deImprovito, unawares, on a fudden. Del, id eft, de el, of him, of it. Del todo, wholly. Dela, id eff, de la, of bir.

* Dela otra parte, on the other fide. Delantal, m. an apron. Delánte before.

* Defiére, Defiéro, vide Deferír. Delantera, f. afetile, a curtaine, a cloth,

the foreward, the forepart of any

ponerse en la Delantera, to exalt h.mfelfe about the residue or to thinke himselfe as good as the best.

Delantera de casa, the forepart or for efront of a housenext to the fircet.

Delantera de cama, a kinde of hangings for to hang downe from the bedfleed to the ground to keepe from feemg under the bed.

Delantero, m. ode going before othe s. Delator, a promoter, a follicitor, an informer, an accuser, a complainer of faults.
Delaunas, vide Laminas.

Delicho, m. vide Helécho, ferne, a brske.

Delegación, f. appointing.

Lelegado, m. appointed, fent en an embollinge, subflituted to an office in another roome for a time.

Delegar, Praf. yo Delego, 1. Prat.yo Delegue, to fend to any place, to appoint, to substitute one to execute anothersuffice for a time.

Delegue, vide Delegar. Deletreár, to ffell.

Deletar, vide Deleytar, to delight. De Lexos, from farre.

Deleytido, m. delighted. Deleytar, to delight.

Deleyte, m. delight, pleafure. Delegtofo, m. pleafant, delectable, delightfull.

Deleznáble, fl ppery, fraile, weake, that which is not stable, easie to be subuerted and overthrowne.

Deleznadero, m. a flippery, weake, and unsure place, a place that some fal-

Deleznamiento, m. flipperineffe, unflableneffe, weakeneffe, fraileneffe, fabrett to continuall falling.

Deleznár, to make slippery, fraile, weake, readie to fall.

Delezárie, to flide, to flip, vide Deflızár. Delfin, or Golfin, m. a dolphin.

* Delgadamente, flenderly, finely. Delgadez, f. flenderneffe, fineneffe. Delgadeza, f. finenesse, flendernesse. Delgado, m. flender, fine.

Delgazer, or Delgaçar, to make fine, to make (mall.

Deliberación, f. deliberation, aduice, parpofe.

Deliberadamente, deliberately, advi-

Deliberado, m. aduifed of, deliberated of:

Deliberador, m. a man that pauseth or taketh advice in his doing.

deNuévo, a freib, anew.

ken witnesse.

toothed fish.

DEL 86 Deliberar, to deliberate, to take advice, to purpofe. Delibrado, m. delivered, fet at liberty, made free. Delibramiento, m. deliuering, fetting Delibrar, to deliuer, to fet free, to fet at liberty. Delicadeza, f. daintineffe, delicacie. Delicado, m. delicate. tinesse, delicacie. Delicto, a trefpaffe, fault or offence. deLigéro, lightly. * deLigneaçión, f.a deligneation,a de-Cent. Delinquente, an offendor. * Delinquido, one that hath offended. Delirante, one that doteth. come a foole. Delirio, doting, vaning, foolishnesse. Delito,m. a fault, an offence. * de Lléno, fully. dE'llas, id eft, de éllas, of them, of those de'llo, id eft, de ello, of him, of it. deLustrár, to make foule. de Mañána, in the morning. belpe. Demánda, f.a demand, a fuit, an asking, areceiuing. demand or fuit of the matter. demandido en luizio, the defendant. Demandador, m. a demander, a (uitor. a plantife, a beggar. Demandadora cola, f. a matter demanded or fued for. Demandar, to demand, to require, to acke to begge. De manéra, so as. deMarcádo, m. marked out.

Delicadamente, daintily, delicately, Delicadura, f. vide Delicadez dain-Delirár, to dote, to rave, to fable, to be-*De madrugada, at breake of the day. de Mán común, together with much morir en la demánda, to die in the deNegar, Pref. yo deniego, 1. Pret. Denántes, idef, De ántes, a while deMarcar, Pref.yo deMarco. I. Pret. Denodadamente, boldly, bardily. yo demarque, to marke out. * Demarqué, vide Demarcár. * De no náda, a thing of nothing, of no deMás, more, besides this, moreouer, ouer and aboue, that which remaineth. Denostado, m. reuiled. * deMás desto, mereouer than this. Denostár, or Afeantár, yo Denuésto, Demasía, f. superflutie, ouermuch. * Demasiadamente, excessiuely. Dentádo, m. tootbed. Demasiado, m. unmeasurable, excef-Dentadúra, f. tuskes. Dental de arado, the plough share. deMediádo, m. divided in troo. Dentar, yo Diento, to file a fickle, to deMediár, to divide in two. * Demencia, f. madneffe, foolerie. Dentecer, yo Dentesco, to grow as Demerácrio piedra, a ftone mbofe propertie is to canfe great libertie of feech Dentellada, f. a biting, a bit. and eloquence. Dentera, the teeth beme on edge. Demerito, a defert or demerit. Denton, that hath sharpe teeth, a sharpe

DEN deMiéntras, in the meane time. deMide, deMido, vide deMedir. Déntro, within. Déntro de si, betweene themselues. Democracia, f. a popular flate of gouerning a common weale, or a forme of Dentido, m. that bath ereat teeth. Denuedo, boldneffe, hardineffe. common weale, where the people have the whole authoritie without having * Denuefte, Denuefto, vide Denoftar. Denuefto, m. reuiling railing defpifing. any other superiours or governours exsept those officers they themselues baue made, or by them are established. Denunciación, f. denouncing, herring. Demoniado, m. possessed wub the de-Denunciado, m. denounced, hemed 14-Demónio, m. a deuill. Démenos, ideft, Démos nos, les vs giue. Demonstración, f. shewing forth, fetting out. deMonstrádo, shewed, set out. deMonstrar, to shew, to fet out. deMonton, beapingly together.
* Demostración, f. a shewing forth. Demostrado, m. fet forth, frewed. Demostrár, yo Demucstro, to Jben forth, to demonstrate. de Mudádo, m. changed. deMudar, to change. deMucstra, (bewing, pointing out. deMuestre, demuestro, vide deModen Cubrir, vide en Cubrir, to bide, to couer. Dinde, from, fince, fitbence. Dende en adelinte, from bence for-Dénde la calle, from out of the fireet. Dénde entonces, fonce that time. Dinde hafta, euen from thence bi-

tberto.

Dénde aqui, from bence.

deNegamiento, m. a deniall.

deniegué, to deny, to refufe.

Denegrido, m. made bla ke.

Denodádo, m. bold, hardie.

make the teeth of a fave.

worth or price.

to revile.

teeth.

deNegado, m. denied.

*Denunciador, m. a denouncer, a hewer. Denunciár, to shew, to denounce to take mitnelle. De ótra manéra, of another fort. De otra parte, of the other fide. De parte, de fuera, on the outlide. Departir, to distribute, to appoint bere and there. Deplorar, to bewaile, to lament, to complaine to make an end of weeping. dePoner, Pref. dePongo, depones, depone, I. Pret. de Pule, depusifte, depuso, Fut. dePorne, or dePondré,ras,ra,Sub.Pref. dePonga,Imperf. depusiéra, depornia, or Depusiése, sut. dePusière, to lay downe, toleaue in truft, to lay a mager. dellonga, depóngo, vide delloner. * dePorte, contentfull, entoying, wyfull. Deposition, f. a deposing, a putting downe, a deprising from ones dignity, sometime vied for athing left in confidence or trult with another. Depositado, m. left in trust. Depositar, to leave in truft. Depositário, left in trust. Depósito, a thing left in truft. Depravado, m. depraued, made worfe. Depravar, to degrane, to make morfe, to marre, to jpoile. Deprávo, m. a depraving or making Deniegué, Deniego, vide de Negár mirie. Deprender, to learne.

Lepicifo, depreffed, beaten downe.

de Puesto put aume from any office or

de Punto, by flitching or sowing with a

Depuile, depuiiéra, depuiiéfie, de-

Deputado, one appointed to a charge,

Derecha, or Derechamente, the-

Derécho,

place. Alfo de puefto en puefto from

de Présto, quickly, readily.

one feeling place to another.

Depurádo, m. vide Apurádo.

* Deputar, to affiene, to appoint.

Derecha mano, the right band.

dePunta, with the point.

pulo, vide Deponér.

De rayz, from the root.

roughly, rightly.

an affigne.

the taile. feattering. downe.

DER

Derecho, riebt, firaiebt, juft, enen, a from fuming or Gnoaking, letting the lawyers fees, cuflomary right, law. Alfume or smoake quite get out. foright handed. des Abahár, or des Avahár, to let the Derecho de entrámbas mános, a plaifuming or smoaking of any place to get er on both hands. out, to cleere or free a place from fu-Derechura, f. rightneffe, ftraightneffe. mine or smoake. De repente, on a sudden. Desabalido, vide Desbalido. Defabezár, to unteach, to grow out of * Derivar, to deriue. * Derivación, f. deriuing. custome to forget. * Derogación, taking from, derogating. des Abituación, f. growing out of fashion or custome, taking out of his bouse. * Derogar, to take from, to derogate. Derrabado, m curtailed, the taile cut off. des Abituado, m. out of falhion or cu-Derrabadúra, f. curtalling, cutting off stome, taken out of his house. des Abituar, to grow out of cuftome, to Derrabár, to curtall. take out of his house. Dercamadamente, scatteringly. des Abollado, m, the batterings or * Derramadéro, a (pilling place, a scatbrusings of armour, plate, or such like taken out or made euch, or undentering place. Derramado,m. fbilled, feattered fhed. des Abollar, to take the batterings out of Derramamiento, m. (billing, sheading, armour or plate. Derramar, to fpill, to fhed, to featter. * des Abotonado, m. unbuttoned, un-Derredor, about. chiffed. des Abotonadura, f. an unbuttoning. andár al Derredór, to goe about. Derrengado, m. broken backed. des Abotonár, to unbutton. Derrengadira, f. breaking of the backe. desAbrido, m. unfauorie, of an cuill Derrengir, Pref. yo derriengo, 1. tafte. Pret. yo derriengue, to breake the des Abrigado, m. let in the cold. des Abrigar, Pras. yo des Abrigo, 1.
Prat. yo desabrigue, to set ut the reines of the backe. * Derrengué, vide Derrengár. cold. Derretido, m. melted, thawed. Derretimiento, m. melting, thawing. des Abrigué, vide des Abrigár. Derretir, yo Derrito, to thaw, to melt des Abrimiento, m. unsauorinesse. des Abrochado, m. unlaced, unclashed. as wax or such like. des Abrochar, to vnlace, to unclaspe. Derribádo, m. throwne downe. Derribar, to plucke downe, to throw * des Acatado, m. unmanner y, wilbout renerence. * Derriéngue, vide Derrengar. desAcatamiento, m. vide des Acato. * Derrite, derrito, vide Derretir, to desAcato, m. an unmannerlinesse, a melt, to tham. want of due renerence or good bring-* Derrite, liquor. ing up. Derritido, m. melted, thawed. des Acomodádo, m. asprofited, hin-* Derritimiento, m. melting. dered. desAcomodamiénto, m. discommo-* Derrivár, vide Derribár, * Derrocado, m. throwne downe. ditie. desAcomodatamente, discommodi-* Derrocamiento, m. throwing downe. Derrocar, Pref. yo Derrucco, I. Pret. oully. yo Deroque, to throw downe. del'Acomodár, to hinder, to take a-* Derroqué, vide Derrocár. way the profit. * Derroftrado, m. taken from the face, des Acompañado, m. alone, without companie. disfigured. des Acompañamiento, m. being alone, Derroftrar, to take away from the face, to disfigure the face. being without companie. Derróta, f. a courfe, a way. des Acompañár, to leane company, to * Derrotero, m. a booke or map shewing keepe alone. the course or way in the fea. desaConfiádo,m. d strusted. *Derruéca, Derruéco, vide Derrocar, * desaConfiár, to distrust. des Aguadiro, m. a conduit, a pipe of to throw or burle downe. * desAconfejádo, m. diffinaded. des Aguisado, m. vide Agrávio. Derrumbadero, a downefall, a fleepe * des Aconsejar, to diffmade. * des Aconchado, m. taken of the shell Defagunadamente, grieuously, with * Derrumbado, m. throwne downe. of fish or suchlike, or put out of order molestation and vexing. * Derrumbar, to throw or hurle downe. or place. des Ahogadamente, cleerly, freely, not * desAconchár, to take of the shell of * des Abahádo, or des Avahádo, cleered mutteringly in the throat as though

D E SD E S fish or such like. Also to put out of order or place. des Acordado, m. forgetfull, difagreedesAcordamente, forgetfully, disagreeingly. desAcordár, yo desacuérdo, to forget, to disagree, to dissent. des Acorde, m. disagreeing. desAcostumbrado, m. out of custome. des Acostumbrar, to bring out of custome. desAcreditáda perfóna, one out of credit. * des Acreditadór, m. one that discrediteth another. des Acreditar, to discredit, to take away the credit from another. des Acuérde, des Acuerdo, vide de fa Acordár. des Acuerdo, m. forget fulnesse, discord, diffention. desAdár, vide desAtár. des Adornado, m. ungarnished, undecked. desadornár, to undicke, to pull off bis clothes. Defafiado, m. challenged, defied. Delafiador, m. a challenger, one that defie!b. De fafiar, to defie, to challenge. * Desafio, m. a defiance, a challenge. Desaforado, m. wronged, injured, deals withall without all right and equitie. des Aforrado, or dez Aforrado, ill clad, ill aparelled. desaFuéros, wrongs, iniuries. des Afuziádo, or des Afuzádo, m. dethairing. des Afuziár, to de spaire, to distrust. des Agotar, to diame all the water or other liquor from a place. des Agradable, worthy of diffleasure, like to displease. des Agradablemente, difpleafantly. * des Agradur, to diffleafe. des Agradecer, yo desagradésco, to be unthankefull. des Agradecido, unthankefull. des Agradecimiento, m. unthankefuldes Agraviador, m. an ender of controuerlies, a righter of wrongs. des Agraviar, to end controver lies, to reforme worongs. des Agravio, m. the righting of wrongs.

one were in strangling or drowning. des Ahogado, m. free, cleere, not firangled or cheaked.

des Ahogár, to rid or cleere, to powre des Ahuziado, m. distrustfull, despaire-

des Ahuziár, to distrust, to despaire.

desAhuzido, vide Defafufiado. des Aiudár, vide des Ayudár, to let, to des Alabádo, m. distraised.

des Alabar, to diffraile. * des Albardado, m. vnfadled. des Albardar, to unfaddle an affe. des Alavár, vide des Alabár. * des Alvardado, vide des Albardado. des Alentado, m. breathteffe.

* des Alentarle, yo delahento, to be out of breath.

Defalfojrár, to put out of a wallet. des Aliente, vide Defalientarfe. des Alinada muger, a woman with-

out rule or gouernment, a fluttifh woman, a flitter-bag. Alfornhansime,ill des Alinado, m. ouerturned, foolifh, on-

fit, put out of order, unbandfome, fleuenlike attired. des Alinar, to ouerturne, to ouerwhelme,

to out out of order.

des Alino, m.giddineffe of the head, footishnesse, unfitnesse, unbandsonnesse, flouenlinesse, sluttishnesse.

des Almado, m. without foule, without life, or one caring little for his foule, a wicked man without conference, a leved liner, one given ouer to all whikednesse and villanie.

desAlmáldo, id eft, desAlmád-lo, take away his foule from his body, or bill bim.

des alojádo, m. diflodzed, raifed, row-

desAlojár, to diflodge, to raife, to rowze.

desAloxár, idem. des Amádo, m. bated.

des Amár, to bate. des Amodorriar, to free from giddineffe, or lethargie in the head.

des Amorado, m. hating amerousnes, or viterly mishing of love. des Amor, m. a batred of amorousnesse,

an otter misliking of love.

des Amparado, m. forsaken, left, caft

des Amparadór, m. a forfaker, a leauer, a calter off. des Amparar, to forfake, to cast off, to

leaue.

des Ampáro, m. leauing, for faking, ca_ ftingoff.

* deSangrádo, m. without bloud. des Animado, m. without life, discou-

des Animar, to discourage, to put out of beart.

des Anudado, m. vnknit, vntied. des Anudadura, f. unknitting untying. des Anudar, to unknit, lively, firong. des Anublado, m. without clouds.

* des Afiublar, to be cleere weather, to be free from clouds. des Aparecer, to vanish away, to bide

ones felfe, not to appeare. des Aparejádo, m. unprepared. des Apessionadaminte, without pas-

sion, resolutely. des Apassionado, m. resolute, quiet. des Apaz ble, unpeaceable.

des Apegado, unfajiened, unloofed, unflucke, not cleaning to. Alfonot intanzled with lune.

des Apegar, to unloofe, to untie, to unfaften.

des Apercebidamente, unaduisedly. des Apercebido, m. unaduised, unprepared.

desApercevido, idem.

des Aperrochár, to goe or depart out of the partsh he dwells in. desApied.do, m. without pitie.

Desapiedar, to be without pitie. des Aplazible, unphasant.

des Apoderado, m. without power, difpoffeffed, deprined unable. des Apollillado, m. vnmetheaten, not

eaten with moths. desApretár, yo desApriéto, to losse, to slicken that which is straight or

hard bound. des Apriéte, vide des Apretar. des Aprisionar, to take out of prison. des Aprovechadamente, unprofita-

des Aprovechádo, m. bindred, difprofi-

tea, letted. des Aprovechar, to diffrost, to binder, to let.

desApuntado, m. disappointed. Alse the point of any thing taken away. des Apuntar, to difappoint, to take away the point or pricke of any thing.

des Armádo, vnarmed. desArmadura, f. unaming.

desArmár, to vnarme. des Arraigado, m. plucked up by the

desArraigamiento, m. plucking up by the root.

desArraigár, Pref. yo defArráigo, i. Pret. yo delArraygue, to plucke up Ly the root.

des Arraygué, vide des Arraygár. desArrebolvér yo desarbuélyo, te

undoe, or unwinde that which is wound up or entangled together. Also to winde one out of an intricate lawmatter, or Such like. des Arrebuélya, vide des Arrebolyér.

deiArrugado, m. smoothed, wrinkles made plaine.

desArrugadúra, f. smoothing, making plaine of porinkles.

desArrugár, Pref. yo desArrúgo, r. Pret. yo defarrugué, to fmooth, 19 makesmooth, to take out wrinkles.

des Arrugué, vide des Arrugar. des Asido, m. unfastened, hold let gone, let flip that which one bad fait bold

des Asir, to let goe ones bold, to let flip that which one had bold on-

desAfnarie, to speake more wifely than of cultome.

Desafoilegado, m. unquiet, without rejt, rough, not calme. *desAfoilegar, Pref.yo Lefafoffiegó.

I.Præt. yo Defa:oilegué, to difquiet, to trouble, to make rough, to diftem-

Defasossiégo, m. unquietnesse, trou bling, oughnesse, disten pering. Desatossiego, Desasosse, vide del Alollegar.

Desastrádo, m. unfortunate, unluckie. Defastre, m. missoriune.

des Atacado, m. uniyed, unbound, untruffed.

des Atacár, Praf. yo defatáco. I. Prat. yo delataque, to untie, to unbinde, to lossen, to untrusse the points.

desAtádo, m. loofed, disjolued, vntyed. des Atadura, f. loofing, untying, diffel-

des Atapado, m. opened, unflorped. des Atapadura, f. opening, unflopping. des Atapar, to unflop, to open.

des Ataque, vide des Atacar. desAtar, to lo fe, to untie, to dissolue. desAtaviadamente, unbandfomly. des Ataviado, m. unfit, unbandsome. des Atavio, m. unbandlomnesse, unfit-

nesse. desAtentadamente, unaduisedir,

des Atentár, yo des Atiénto, to doe a thing unaduisedly, at hap hazard without consideration.

desatiente, desatiento, vide desAtentár.

desAtiento, m. rashnesse, unaduisednesse.

des Atinadamente, rafhiy, vnconsiderately, raumgly, foolshiy, desAtinado, m. flammering, flumbling, raft, inconsiderate, raing.

desAtinára

D E S

des Atinar, to flammer, to flumble, to miffe, to faile. des Atino, m. flumbling, rafhneffe, incon-

sideratenesse, folly. desAtravessar, yo desAtrauicsso, to

take away any thing that lieth cruffe the way. desAtraviesse, vide desAtraves-

far. des Avahado, or des Abahado. des Avahar, vide des Abahar. * Desavalido, vide Desabalido.

* desAvénga, desAvéngo, vide desAvenír.

des Avenir, Pref. yo defavengo, defavienes, desaviente, 1. Pret. Desavine, viniste vino. Fut. Desaverné, or Defavendré, rás, rá. Sub. Praf. Defavenga, Imperfec. Defaviniera, Defavrernia, or Defavinielle. Fut. Defaviniére, to disagree.

des Averne, vide des Avenir. des Avezindar, to goe away or leave a neighbourhood er parish to dwell elsewhere.

des Avine, des Avinicise, des Avino, vide des Avenir.

desAutorizado, m. out of authodesAutorizar, to put out of autho-

vitie. des Avezár, vide des Abezár.

des Avituar, vide des Abituar. desAyudar, to leave without helpe. * desAyunar, tobreake the fast.

desAzérfe, vide desHazérfe, to be vndone, to undoe himfelfe. des Azido, unfaftened, let goe.

* desAzir, to unfasten, to let gee bold. deSazonado, m. out of feafun. Desbalidas ovejas, straying sheepe, bleating sheepe.

desBalido, m. straying. desBalijár, vide desValijár. desBallestar, to shoot out of a croffe-bow.

desBánes, vide desVánes, garrets or cocklofts of a house. desBanecido, vide desVanecido, ina

froune, vanished. * desBarahustar, to rush into a throng among weapons, and to firike them downe, one while on one fide, another

while on another. desBarar, vide desVarar. desBaratádo, m. put to flight. desBaratador, m. a putter to flight. desBaratar, to put to flight. desBaráto, m. putting to flight. desBarbádo, m. beardleffe.

desBarrigár, 1. Pret. yo desBarri-gué, to paunch, to pull out the gutts or garbage. desBarrigué, vide desBarrigár.

* desBastado, m. pared, shauen downe. desBastadura, f. parme, thuing downe. desBaftar, to pare, to [haue downe.

flauer fall from bim.

des Bentura, vide desventura, f. * desBergonçádo, vide desVergon-çádo, m. shamelesse.

* desBivar to burle cloth, to picke out (mall knots in cloth.

desBiznár, to lighten, to case one of a great weight or burden.

desBobl.i, vide Despoblar, to diffeople, to leane without people. Desbocado, m. headstrong, lauish of Meech.

* desBordado, m. presumptuous. Also the gilt or gold of a thing gilded taken off. Alfo the edge or outfide of any thing taken away.

desBrayar, to make gentle, tame or milde.

des Cabeçádo, m. beheaded. des Cabeçamiénto, m. beheading. desCabeçár, to behead.

Descabellado, m. bald, bauing ne haire left on his head.

Descabestrár, to unhalter. descabullirse, to slip away. Descaecer, yo Descaelco, to fall away,

to flide away. Descaecer de la memoria, to slip out of remembrance.

Descaecemiento, m. a falling away, a Autoing out of remembrance.

Deseajamiento, vide Deseaxamiénto.

* Descalabaçádo, m. a haslie frantike foole. Descalabrado, m. he that hath a broken

head. Descalabradura, f. breaking of the bead. Descalabrar, to breake ones bead.

des Calcado, m. unshod, unhosed. des Calcar, to wishoo, to put off the sbooes or bufc.

Descalço, unshod, barefooted, without shooes.

Descalços, without hofen or shooes. * Descalzádo, vide des Calçádo.

* Descálzo, vide des Cálco. * Descálzos, vide desCálzos. des Caminado, m. out of the way, not

right, counterfeit, not allowed. des Caminar, to goe out of the may. desCampar lluvia, to be faire weather.

* Descán, vide Descánso. desCansadamente, quetly. desCanfado, m. refting, quiet. des Canfár, torest.

des Cánso, m. rest, quietnesse. desCaperuzádo, m. barcheaded; the

desBavado, m. standing gaping, and drineling with the mouth, letting the

a Spanish cloke or a Friers bood or conle. des Caradamente, flamelefly. desCarado, m. shamelesse, unpudent.

* desCargado, m. discharged, unburthened. desCargár, 1, Pret. yo des Cargué, to

DES

des Capillado, m. without a Spanish

cloke, hood, or without a Friers coule

desCapillar, to take away the bood of

cap off.

or bood.

discharge, to vaburthen. desCárgo, m. discharge, unburthening. des Cargue, vide des Cargar.

* des Carriado, majiray, without aid or helpe.

Descariamente, m. a wandering, a firaying.

Descariar, to goe aftray, to wander.

Descarillido, m. the cheekes torne a-

Descarilladura, f. tearing of the cheekes in funder. des Cariliar, to teare the checks in funder.

Descarnado, the flesh pluckt from the bone, the flesh plucked off. desCarnar, to take or plucke the flesh from the bone.

desCarnído, m. vide desCarnádo. Descarriar, to goc aftray, to mander.

desCartar, to difcard.

* del Calado, m. dinorced. des Casamiento, m. divorcement, procu-

ring of a dinorce. Descusarie, to dinorce, to breake off a

marriage. Descascarádo, the rinde, pill, or skin

of fruit pulled off. Descalcarár, to pull or take off the buske, rinde, pill, paring or outpard Shell or part of any fruit.

Lescato, vide Defacato. desCavalgádo, m. alighted from hor sibacke.

desCavalgadura, f. alighting from borfe.

des Cavalgár, t. Pret. yo Descavalgué, to alight from horfe. * Descavalgué, vide des Cavalgár.

Descaveçár, vide Descabeçár. * Descavelládo, vide Descabelládo. Descavestrár, vide Descabestrár. desCaxár, to take out of the shell.

desCaxamiento, m. taking out of the (hell, folly.

* Descendido, descended, come downe: * Descendir, to descendor come downe.

desCenido, m. ungirded. desCenir, yo desCino, to ungird. descepar, to cut off, to pull out by the

roots. *Descerbigár, vide desCervigár, 1'3 , * desCercido, 90

desCercádo, m. the fiege raifed. desCercador, m. one that raiseth a des Cercar, 1. Pret. yordes Cerque, to

raise a siege. desCérco, m. the raifing of a fiege. des Cerque, vide des Cercar. desCerrajár, to unbolt, to unlock. des Cervigado, m. the necke being firicken off.

desCervigár, 1. Pret. yo desCervigué, to strike off the necke. * Desvervigué, vide des Cervigar. Descimentado, m. undermined, digged

desCimentár, to undermine, to digge up a foundation. desCine, vide desCenir.

Descirvir, vide Deservir. desClavádo, m. unnailed. desClavár, to umaile. * desCobijár, to uncouer.

desCocar, 1. Pret. yo desCoqué, to make cleane, to take out wormes. * Descoqué, vide des Cocár.

desCocotar, to kill with a blow in the neche : to cleanfe wheat from cockle. desCogér, yo desCójo, to unfold. * Descogido, unfolded.

desCoja, desCojo, vide desCogér. desColar, to curtall, to take away or cut off the taile.

desColzido, m. unbanged, taken down. des Colgador, mone that taketh down that which horselb.

desColgár, Praf. yo desCuilgo, 1, Prat. yo des Colgué, to tage domne that which hangeth.

desColgué, vide desColgar. desColorado, m. willout culour. desColoramiento, m. uncolouring,

without colour. desColorár, to uncolour, to make without colour.

des Colorido, m. without col ur.

des Colorir, to take and y the colour, to zmolow.

desConiedidas palábras, unmanner-

ly speeches.
*des Comedidamente, uncourteously. des Comedido, m. znourteous, znmannerly, withed, lewd.

des Comedimiénto, m. discourtesie, unmanner line ffe.

* desComedir, yo desComido, to be viemanner y.

Descomide, vide Descomedir. desCompadrár, to breake off kindred

and friendsbip. des Componer, Pref. des Compongo, des Compones, des Compone, I.Pret. L'escompule, descompusifte, descompuso, Fut Descompon-

dré or descomporné, as, a, Sabiunet Pref. Descomponga, Imperf. Descompusiera, descompornía, or descompusiésse, Fut. descompusière, to disorder, to fet out of order.

Descompónga, descompóngo, vide Descomponér.

Descomporne, descompornía, vide Descomponér. Descompostura, f.a disorder.

*Descompuésto, m. disordered. Descompuse, descompusicile, des-

compúlo, vide Descomponér. desComulgado, m. excommunicated. Descomulgar, 1. Prat. Descomulgue, to excommunicate.

Descomulgué, vide Descomulgar. Descomunal, unmeasurable. des Comunión, f. excommunication.

desConcertadamente, difagreemgly. desConcertádo, m. vnfit, nut agree-

des Concertár, yo Des Conciérto, to difagree, to breake a maich, to fei at variance.

desConchar, to take fift out of the Shill, to unshell. Also to put out of

desConcierte, vide desConcertár. des Conciérto, m. disagreement, trouble, confusion.

desConhado, m. diffrusting. des Confiança, f. difirujt. desConfiar, to diffruit.

desConfidado, vide desConfiado. des Conformár, to difagree. desConfortar, to discomfort, to make

out of heart. des: onocér, yo des Conósco, to fur

get, to be unthankefull. desconocidamente, un bankefully. desCono.ido, m. forgeifull, unibank-

desconoscér, vide desConocér, to for get, to be untbank, full.

des Conoscidaniente, vide des Conocidamente, untbankefully.

desConolcido, vide desConocido, unthankefull, forgetfull.

des Conocimiento, vide des Conocimiento, unthankefulneffe, forgetful-

desConsolado,m. without comfort, difcomforted.

desConsolar, yo desConsuélo, to difcomfort.

des Consuéle, vide des Consolár. des Confucio, m. descomfort.

desContado, m. abased, acknowledged to be paid, the reckening or bill cancelled or put out.

des Contar, yo des Cuento, to abate in reckoning, to fatisfie, to cancell or ac-

knowledge so much of the dibt as is paid.

desconvenga, vide des Convenir. des Convenible, vufit, that cannot be conu nient.

desConveniblemente, unfi to.

des Conveniencia, f. an incenucionee. * desConveniente, d ftonuen ent.

desConvenir, Pref. desConvengo, desConviénes, desConviene, 1. Pret. desConvine, viniste, vino, Fut. Desconvendre or Desconverne,rás,rá, sub. Piaf. Desconvenga, Imperfect. desConviniera, desconvernia or Desconvini ile, lut. Desconviniere, to dif gree, w be cake off a match, to be at variance.

desConverne, desConvernia, vide desConven r.

desConvine, desconviniéra, desconvino, vide des Convenir. desConveifar, to leane company.

* desCoracinar, vide desColazinar. desCorazon do, bartleffi, dull,fliggifh, flow.

des Corazonamiento, funtneffe of heart, dulnelle, fluggifnnelle. desCorazonir, tobe barileffe, tobee dull or fluggifb.

desCorchar, or desCortezar, to plucke off the barke or skin.

des Cortés, de seur teous, churbsh, unmannerly, ungratefull. des Cortesamente, uncourteously.

des Cortesia, f. d. fcourtefie. desCortéz, vide desCortés, difcourte-

desCortezadúra, f. a pulling off the barke. desCortezár, vide desCorchár, to

flucke off the barke or skin, to pill or plucke of the rinde of a tree, to chip bread.

desCortezia, f. difcourtefie. desCortezmente, un ur teoufly, chur-

des Cosedura, f. risping, unsowing. desCofer, yo desCuclo, torippe, to unsom.

des Cosido, ripped, unfirmed. desCostumbre, or Defuso, want of use, want of custome.

desCrecer, yo L'efer fco, to decreafe, to grow leffe and leffe.

desCrecimiento, in. decreafing, grow. ing lesse.

desCredito, m. diferedit. desCreer, not to believe.

desCrevir, yo desCrivo, to describe, to wille out.

desCrinar, to take off the baire. desCripción, or tráça, a descripcion, or setting downe.

* desCrive,

desCrive, descrivo, vide descredesCubiérto, m. dif. ouered. fantly.

desCubridor, m. a dif ouerer. * des Cubridura, f. a discouery. desCubrimiento, m. discouering.

desCubrír, to discouer. * des Cuelgamiento, m. a taking down

of that which hangeth, an unhanging. *desCuélga, desCuélgo, vide des-Colgár.

D E S

* des Cuente, des Cuento, vide des-Contár.

desCuento, satisfaction, abatement of the allowance, a cancelling of so much as is paid of a summe.

des Cuéla, des Cuélo, vide des Coíćr.

des Cuidár, vide des Cuydár. desCúlpa, f. an excuse, a freeing from blame.

desCulpár, to excuse, to free from blame. * des Currir, to discourse, to runne ouer. * des Cuvierto, vide des Cubicrto.

des Cuydado, m. negligent, retchleffe. desCuydadamente, negligently, care-

lefly, retchlefly.
* des Cuydár, to be carcleffe, retchleffe, or neglicent.

desCuydo, m. negligence, carelefneffe, retchtefneffe. Désde a qui a pócos días, a fem daies

bence, thortiy. Desde Comienço, from the begin-

ning. Désde niño, from a little childe. Defden, m. disdaine.

desDenar, to difdame. desDeñóso, m. disdainfull. desDentado, m. without tecth, tooth-

desDentár, yo desDiénto, to make

without teeth. desDezír, Praf. Desdigo, desdizes,

desdize, I. Pret. desdixe, desdixiste, desdixo, Fut. Desdiré, rás, rá, Sub. Praf. Desdiga, Imperfect. desdixéra, desdiria, or desdixette, Fut. desdixiere, to unfay, to gainefay.

desDicha, f. misfortune. desDichadamente, unhappily, unfortunately.

desDichado, m. unfortunate, unhap-

pie. * desDichádo de mí, ah unhappy that

desDiénte, desDiénto, vide des-Dentár. * desDíga, desDígo, vide desDezír.

* desDire, desLina, vide desDezir.

* desDixéra, desDixélle, desDíxo, vide desDezír.

desDon, m. uncomlinesse, unpleasant-

desDonadamente, vncomely, unplea-

des Donádo, m. unpleafant in talke. desDorado, m. ungilded.

desDorar, to ungild, to (boile the gil-

ding. Desear, vide Dessear, to desire. des Echáda criatúra, a creature reie-Eled, an abiect among men, a forlorne wretch.

desEchádo, m. caft off, reiceled, put adesEchár, to tast off, to put away or

from, to thrult away to reicel. desEcho, m. cafting off, relecting, putting away.

desElar, yo desYélo, to than that was

frozen. desE ubaraçár, to rid out of trouble, to free from incumbrance, to diffatch out of hand.

desEmbaraçado, m. freed from encumbrance, vid from Pouble.

desEmbaraçar la bólfa, to let the purse strings at liberty, toxidor emply the purfefrom all trouble of money. des E.nbaráço, m. expedition, or quicke

diffatch, freeing from trouble. des Embarazádo, vide des Embara-

çádo. desEmbarazár, vide desEmbaraçár.

des Embarázo, vide des Embaráço. des Embarrár, to open, to unbarre. desEn barcado, m. unshipped, arri-

ned on Land. desEmbarcár, 1. Prat. desEmbarqué,

to unfhip, to fet on fhore. DesEmbargadamente, freely. desEmbargado, m. freed or fet at libertie from arrest, attaching, flopping,

or feizingon. desEmbargir, Pref. yo desEmbargo. I. Prat. yo deslimbargue, to fet at libertie, or free that which was arrefled, flopped, atached, flayed or feized

desEmbargué, vide desEmbargár. desEmbarque, vide desEmbarcar. * desEnbaynar, to draw out of the Gab-

bard or sheath. desEmbocár, Praf. yo defembóco, 1. Pret. yo desemboqué, to come out of the mouth of a river or bauen.

desEmboltiflimo, m. most lusty, most ready, most quicke, most lauisb. desEmboltura, f. dexterity, readinesse, lauishnesse, too much liberty. desEmbolvér, yo desembuelvo, to va

roll, to le: loofe. deSemboqué, vide deSembocár. des Emboscár, Fres. yo desembosco, 1. Præt. yo desemblosque, to goe out of the mond

des Embofqué, vide des Embofcár. * des Embotar, to make sharpe.

desEmbravecer, to make tame. des Embravecimiénto, m.making tame, quietneffe.

desEmbravescér, vide desEmbrave-

desEmbriagar, to make one that is drunk to become fober. des Embuchar, to keepe nothing in his

mouth, to speake all what somer. desEmbucito, m. lujty, ready, quicke,

Lus sh, too full of liberty.
desEmbuciva, desEmbucivo, vide desEmbolyér. des Emmudecer, to breake off filence, to

des Empachar, vide des Enbaraçar,

to make expedition. des Empácho, vide des En baráço, m. expedition.

des Empalagár, Pres. yo des Empalágo, 1. Prat. yo des Empalagué, to take away loth sommesse, to rid the flumache.

desEmpalagué, vide desEmpaladesEmparcjár, to separate, to make vr-

eucn. desEmpedrár, to take away the flones. desEmpegar, Pref. yo desEmpigo, 1. Prat. yo desEmpegué, to separate or

dissoure that which cleaneth to. desEmpegué, vide desEmpegar. desEmpeñádo, m. redeimid from pledge, had from gage, getten from bawme.

desEmpeñár, to redeeme a gage, or pledge.

desEmpereza, shaking off of sloth. desEmperezar, to make lujty, to fhake off floth.

des Empolvár, to beat out duft. desEmprenar, to be delinered of childe, des Empulgadura, f. unbending of a bom.

desEmpulgár arco, to unbenda bow. desEmvaraçár, vide desEmbara-

desEmvatcár, vide desEmbarcár. desEmvargar, vide desEmbargar. desEmvaynar, vide desEmbaynar. desEmbolvér, to unfuld, to winde

desEnbaynár, vide desEnvaynár.

* des Enbolvér, vide des Embolver. desEncabestrár, to unhalter.

desEncadenár, to viichame. * des Encallado, m. a ship remoued that was run on ground. desEncalladura, remouing of a ship

that was run on ground. desEncallar, to remoue a (hip that was runne on ground.

desEncantar, to umwitch. desEncapotadura de orejas, f. setting up of the eares, taking the capouch from the eares.

desEncapotar los ójos, to beholdfiedfaftly, to looke wide open, to looke checrefully, to looke without lowring. desEncapotar la bavera, to put up his

bener. desEncasado, m. put out of ioint, one that bath a bone out of joint. Also put or taken out of the house.

desEncasadura, or desEncasamiento, putting out of joint. Also a putting or taking out of the house.

desEncafar huoifos, to put bones out of

desEncastillar, to take out of a cafile. desEncavalgar, Praf. yo desEncaválgo, I. Pret. yo desEncavalgué, to dismount or alight from horsebacke, to take a peece of ordnance from his carriage.

desEncavalgué, vide desEncavalgár. * desEncavestrár, vide desEncabe-Arár.

desEncaxado, m. uniogned, unfastened, pulled a funder or in peeces.

desEncaxador, m. a taker out of the ioints of any workemanship, a puller in desEntenar, to unteach. peeces of that is somted or fastened to-

desEncaxadura, f. a taking asunder that which was wynted or fastened together.

desEncaxár, to take afunder or in pee-ces that which was fastened or inyned togelber.

desEnclavado, m. unpinned, unmai-

desEnclavár, to unpime or unnaile. * Desenconar, to take away poyson, to

purge poyson. desEndemoniado, m. one that bath had a deuill cast out of him.

desEndemoniar, to caft out deuills. desEnfadado, m. freed from weari-

neffe loubfomneffe, irkefomneffe, from offence, trouble, or tedioufneffe. desEnfadar, to rid from loathfomnes,

to free from wearine ffe, ir kesomne ffe, griefe, offence or trouble.

des Enfado, m. freeing from loathsomnelle mearinelle, irhefumnelle, griefe, offence, trouble, or tedioufneffe.

desEnfamado, m. infamous, one bauing an enill report.

desEnfamar, to defame, to report ill of. desEnfrenadamente, unbridledly, without rule or order.

desEnfrenado, unbridled, unruled, unordered.

desEnfrenamiento, m. unbridledneffe, vmulinesse.

desEnfrenar, to unbridle. desEngañado, m. not deceined, freed from deceit, leaving to bee deceived, finding the error. desEnganar, to open or perceine a deceit,

to leane to be deceined. desEngaño, m. discouerie of a deceit. desEngrudido, unglued.

desEngrudamiento, ungluing. desEngrudár, to unglue. desEnhadár, vide desEnfadár.

desEnhado, vide desEnfado. desEnhetrar, to deliner out of a fnare, to unfnarle filke or thred that is entangled together.

desEnlazár, to loofen, to untie, to ridde from a mare.

desEnmudecer, to leaue to be dumbe, to speake and talke. desEnquadernar, to take away the cor-

ners of any thing. desEnquadernar libros, to unhinde bookes.

des Enredar, to take out of anet. des Enfañár, to appeafe miath. desEnfayar, to put off a caffocke, to leave for to affay. desEnseñar, to take out of the bosome.

des Entillar, to unfaddle. desenterrado, m. digged out of the earth.

desEnterramiento, digging out of the earth. desEnterrár, yo desEntiérro, to dig out

of the earth. Desentéria, f. the bloudy flix. desEntonamiente, m. a being out of

desEntonar, to found out of tune. desEntranar, to plucke out the bornels,to be in choler.

des Envaynar, to plucke out of the freath or (cabbard. Desco, vide Desseo, defire.

desEredado, m. difherited. desEredar, to disherit, to put by his inberitance.

des Erencia, f. difinberiting. * Deservicio, displeasure, ill-liking. deServido, or desServido mines well

ferned, not well pleafed. des Esperación, f. despeire. * des Esperadamente, desperatly. desEsperado, m. desperate.

des Esperár, to despaire. * desEftimar, net to efteeme, to con

* desSeximiénto, m. a taking away the fex, and making no difference of fex. desFallecer, yo desFallesco, to faint. to Granume.

desFallecído, m. fainting in a swoune. desFallecimiento, m. fainting, being in a Pronune.

desFallescér, vide desFallecér, to swowne. Desfamado m. defamed, infamous of an

еній пате. Desfamar, to defame, to report exill of.

desFavor, m. disfauour, difgrace. desFavorecido, m. difgraced, out of fa-

desFavorecedor mbe that difliketh, he that diferaceth. desFavorecer, yo desFavoresco, to

diflike, to difgrace. desFaxár un niño, to unimaddie, to take out of the froaddle clouts.

desFigurado, m.deformed, disfigured. desFigurar, to disfigure, to deforme, to milbape, to make ill-favoured, desFiuzádo, m. vide des Afiuziádo.

desFiuzár, vide des Afiuziár. desFlaquecido, m. made leane or weak. desFlemar, to purge fleame, to four a

pot, to breake or utter ones choler. desFlorar, to deflower. desFogár, Pref. desFuégo, 1. Pret. yo

des Fogue to take out the beat or burning, to coole. desFogué, vide desFogár.

desFormar, vide desFigurár. desForme, ill-fauoured, deformed, out of fashion.

desFormidad, f.ill-fauourednesse, defor-mity, of an ugly fashion. desFrutar, to gather fruit. desFuéga, desFuégo, vide des Fogár.

* desFuerço, id eft, de esfuérço. desFundar, to beat out the head of a but or other velfell.

desGajándo, cleauing afunder, fplitdes Gajár, to cleave afunder, to flit, to

splint. desGalanear, to take away the gal-

* desGañár, to grin or grash the teeth. * desGarrádo, m. rent, turne.

desGarrar, to brag, to braue it, to breake renting, tearing.

desGárro, m. brauing, bragging, breaking, renting, tearing. desGarrón, m. a bragging fellow, a

great renimg or tearing.

* desGoinár, vide desGoznár, to take off binges.

des Governado, m. mifgeuerned, difordered.

desGovernár, to mifgouerne, to mif-

milorder. des Goznár, to take off hinges. desGracia, f. difgrace, vupleafuntneffe, uncomlinesse.

des Graciadamente, unpleafantly, without grace:

D E S

des Graciado, m. diferaced, unpleafant, desGradar, to take away a degree from one, to difgrade.

desGradescido, m. vide desAgradescido.

* desGradescér, vide desAgrades-

* desGradescimiénto, vide des Agradescimiénto.

* desgrádo, vide des Agrádo, * desGraduar, to take away a graduat-(bip, to degrade; to take away one degree.

desGranado, m. the kernell being taken out, threshed.

desGranar, to get out the graine, to tbrefh.

desGreñádo, m. the haire plucked away, without haire. des Greñadór, m. one that plucketh a-

way haire, a piller or maker baid desGrenar, to pill or make bald, to

plucke away baire. desGuarnescer, to ungarnish, to un furnish.

desGustár, to distike.

desGusto, m. distaste, disliking.

desHaçer, vide desHazer, to undoe. desHaga, desHágo, vide desHazér. desHazer, Pref. desHágo, Házes, Haze, I. Pret. desHize, Hiziste, Hizo, Fat. desHaré, ras, rá, Sub. Praf. desHága, Imperfect. desHiziera, desHizieffe, or desHaria. Fut.desHiziére, to vndoc, o vnmake, desHazimiénto, undving, unmaking. desHebillar, vide desHevillar, to take

off the clastes. desHechar, to undoe, to caft away.

desHécho, undone, caft away.

* desHeredado, difinberited. desHeredar, to difinberit, to put from his inhevitance.

desHerrado, m. unshod, as borses or beafts. desHerrár, yo desHiérro, to vníhove a

borfe, &c. desHevillar, to unbutten, or to unbuc-

desHierre, vide desHerrár. * desHilada, f. a going out of ranke, a

going out of order. ala des Hilada, out of ranke, out of order.

desHilado, m. ontwifted, the threeds pulled out.

des Hiladira, f. uniwisting, a pulling out

the threeds.

desHilar, to vmwill, to pull out the threeds.

desHincado, m. plucked out, vnnailed. desHincadura, f. plucking out, vnfulte-

desHincar, Pres. yo desHinco, 1. Pret. yo desHinque, to plucke up, to pull out a naile, to unfaften.

desHinchado, affinazed where it was

desHinchar, to affwage the fwelling. desHinque, vide desHincar.

* desHize, desHiziera, desHiziefle, vide desHazér. desHogadamente, cleerely, plainly, not

cackingly, as though one were almost flrangled or choaked. desHojado, m. made bare of leaues,

the leaves being taken off. desHojador, m. one that taketh away

the leanes. desHojadura, f. plucking off the leanes.

desHojamiento, a plucking off leanes. desHojar, to plucke off the leaves. desHollejár, to pare, to flea, to unbarke.

desHollmar, to wipe away foot. *desHonestamente, vahonestly. desHoneftar, to make unboneft.

desHonefto, m. vabouett. desHonor, vide desHonra, different Deihonra, f. dishonour.

desHonrado, m, dilhonoured. desHonrár, to difbonour.

desHonta, vide Deshonra. desHora, or Des ora, out of time, out

of season. desHoxár, vide desHojár.

desHuziár, or desFuliár, to diftruft, to despaire.

desjarretár, vide dejarretár. Deside, flothfull.

Delierto, m. forfaken, adefirt or wildernelle.

deSignal, of marke, of figne. Defignar, to defigne, appoint, allot, or

Designios, or Desiños, m. defignes. endeuors, enterprises, appointmenis intents.

Defiguál, vnequall. Defigualar, to make vnequall. Designaldad, f. unequality.

* Defigualmente, uniqually. * Defildes, or Dezildes, ideff, Dezidles, tell them, or fay to them.

Desínio, vide Desígno, defignes, endeunurs. desInteressable, not bauing any in-

terest. Defino, a defiene, a purpofe.

Desir, vide Dezir, to fay, to fpeake; * deSirve, vide deServir.

Deliftir, to defiff, or leave off, cease of give ouer.

desLadrillar, to untile, to take away the tiles, bricks or pauement. Deflarar; or Desparrar, to shoot off.

Deflate, shooting off, a iest, a fond speech.

* desLavado, m. washed off. desLavár, to mash off:

desLavadura, f. mafling off. deskeal, vafaithfull, difloyall.

des Lealdad, f. difloyalty, unfaithfulnes. des Lechucador, m. a pruner of vines. des Lechucar vides, tolopor prune vines,

to cut off the super fluous branches. desLeydo, m. diffulued, crummed as bread, digefied.

des Leydura, f. diffolding, crumming of bread, digeftion. desLeyric, to be d ffulued, to crum bread,

to be digelied. des Lendar la cabéça, vide des Lendrár.

desLendrár, to take out nits.

des Lenguado, m. one without a tonque, one that cannot rule his tongue, a prater. des L'enquamiento, m. wuthout toone, grading, tailing, bubbling, without

rule or gonerament of tongue. Defliado, united, unfolded.

defliadar, vide des Liar, to unbind, to

desLigar, Pref. yo desLigo, 1. Pret. yo des Ligue, to unbind, to untie.

desLigué, vide desLigar. * desLindado, m. boundea out, marked cut.

desLindadór, m. that marketh or boundeth.

desLindadúra, f. marking, laying out of bounds.

desLindar heredades, to lay but the bound; to marke betv farre the inberitance reacheth enery may. desLizadero, m. a sl ppery place.

desLizado, m. flipgerie. * desLizamiento, m. slipperinesse. desLizer, to flip, to flide.

des Loar, to diffraife. des Loma, f. a broken backe. desLomádo, m. broken backed. des Lowadura, f. breaking of the backe.

des Lomár, to breake the backe. desLumbrádo, m. shadowed, darkened, the fight taken away.

desLumbrar, to dazle, to dar ken, to fladow, to take away the cleere fight of a

thing. desLuzido, m. darkened. desLuzir, to take are sy the glaffe of any

colour, to darken. Defmado, m. tithed.

desMajados, or desMajolados çapatos, shooes unbuckled, shooes downe at

the beeles.

94

desMallado, m. ummayled. desMalladúra, f. unmayline. des Mallar, to unmayle.

Desman, m. a misdemeanour, an ill behauteur. desManár, to goe aftray, to firay. desMandado, m. difordered.

desMandarle, to be difordered, to goe astray, to misgouerne himselfe. Defmanes, misbebauiour, misdemea-

desMantelar, to dismanile, to beat downe the garnishing of a wall or fort. desMaranár, to untreme, to unfold, to rid from intangling.

desMarrojár, to prune a vine. desMayado, difmayed, discouraged,

made out of beart. desMaye, to difmay, to discourage to but out of heart, to frounce.

desMayo, m. difmay, swowning, discou-

raging. desMedido, m. vumannerly, vumeafurably.

desMedrár, to faile, to faint, to empaire, to goe be kward in thriting.

desMédro, m. a going backward in thriuing, an empayring, desMejorado, m. made morfe.

des Mejorár, to make worfe. desMelenado, m. untrimmed, the haire all about the eares united.

desMembrado, m.dismembred, lame of Come lim.

desMembradura, f. dismembring. desMembrár, yo desmiembro, to dismember, to make lame of the limbs. des Memoriádo, no out of remembrance,

forgetfull. desMenguár, Prof. yo desmengo, 1.

Prat. yo desMengue, to diminuft, to desMentido,m, the lie cast on him, re-

proched with the lie, one thing compared with another being vnequall. desMentidor, m. one that eineth the

desMentir, yo desMiento, to confute, to give the lie, to compare an unequall

thing with another. des Menuzádo, m. broken in peeces, braied, powned, minced (mall,

desMenuzándo, breaking in peeces, braying, powning.

desMenuzamiénto, m. breaking in peeces, braying, powning, mincing

desMenuzar, to diminish, to breake, to bray or powere in a morter, to mince small, to set downe in particulars.

desMeollamiento, m. taking out of the kernell, taking out of the braine.

desMeollar, to take out the kernell, to take out the braine or the marrow. dos Merecer, to deferne ill. desMerecimiento, m. deservine ill. Definerojón, vide Bimerojón an Ea-

gle, a farrow-banke. desMelura, f. want of mealure. desMesuradamente, or desMezurada mente, unmeasurably.

desMesurádo, m. unmeasurable. desMesurár, or desMezurár, to be vn. measurable, to be unruly.

desMiembre, desMiembro, vide desMembrár.

desMiente, vide desMentir. desMigajár, to crum, to crimble.

desMigear, to crum. desMinuir, to diminifh.

desMiramiento, m. vamannerlineffe. desMochado, m. notted as a sheepe or beaft bauing loft the bornes. Allo maiming.

desMochadúra, f. a nottine er cuttine off the bornes. Also maiming. desMochar, to notte, or cut off. Allo to maime.

desMolír, yo desmuélo, to digeft meat desMontádo, m. grubbed up. desMontadure, f. grubbing up by the

raste desMontár, to grub up by the roots, to make the ground bearing corne, or paf-

Suble. desMoronár, to pull down a wall or hill, to dismure, or lay without walls.

desmucle vide des Molér. desNarigado, m. one that bath hu nostrils cut off, cut nosed.

desNarigár, Praj. yo desNarigo, 1. Pret. yo des Natigue, to cut off the nostrils.

des Narigué, vide des Narigár. des Natár, to skim with a creame boll, or milkeboll, to take off the creame. desNaturalizado, m. banished, out-

lawed. des Naturalizár, to banifb, to outlaw. desNegamiento, m. recanting, denying as me, a recanting of that which was denied.

desNegár, yo desNiégo, to recant, to deny againe, to recant that which was before denied.

des Negrado, vide Desgreñado. Defnerbar, vide desNervar, tocut out (mewes.

desNervár, yo desNiérvo, to cut off ſmewes.

Defniérve, vide des Nervár.

des Nudado, m. unclotbed, made naked des Nudár, to uncloath, to make naked. des Nudez, f. nakednesse, want of clothing.

desNúdo, m. all naked, without clothes.

desObedecér, yo desObedesco, to disober. desObedecido, m. difobered.

desObediencia, f. disobedience. desObediente, disbedient. desObedientemente, disubediently. desObligar, to unbinde.

des Ocupado, m. unbusied, at leasure, unoccupied.

desOcupar, to forfake, to leave vnocenpred or unufed. desollar, vo desuéllo, to flea, to plucke

off the skinne. desOneftidad, f. difhonefty, filibi-

desOnésto, m. difboneft, filthy. desO'nra, vide desHonrá, dishenour. desOnrár, vide desHonrár, to disho-

desO'ra, vide desHóra, out of time or season. desOpilar, to unflop the oppilation, desOrden, f. misorder. desOrdenadamente, disorderly.

desOrdenádo, m. difordered. desOrdenamente, disorderly. desOrdenár, to misorder.

desOrejádo, m. the eares cut off. desOrejar, to cut off the eares. desOspedado, m. one that keepeth no bofbitality.

desOfpedamiento, m. want of keeping befortality. desOffado, m. without bones.

desOffar, yo defucifo, to take out the bones.

desOváda gallina, a beme that bath laid all ber egges. desOvár, to lay egges as bens doe, to

can pawne as fishes doe. desOvillar, to unwinde a bottom or clue of thred or yarne, or such like.

desPabelar, vide desPavelar. desPabilar, vide desPavilar. Despácio, id eft, de espácio, of space, leafurely.

desPachado, m. diffatched. Despachar, to dispatch, to ridde out of the way.

desPácho, m. expedition, dispatch. desPagado, m. difpleased. desPagamiento, m. diffleasure.

desPagar, to diffleafe.
desPajadura, f. winnowing of corne.

desPajár, to wonnow corne. Despáldas, ideft, de espaldas, en the Choulders or backe.

desPalmadas galéras, gallies trimmed up or riveed to be floted. des Palmar, to trum up a Gally, to take or breake boughs from a Palme-tree, to

pare the hoofe of a beaft, to cure his desPampanadór, m. a cutter of leaues

D:E S

from vines. desl'ampanadura, f. cutting of leaues

from vines.

des Pampanar, to cut leaves from vines. * Desparamádo, scamered abroad.

* Desparamadura, a scattering abroad. * Desparamár, to scatter abroad.

Desparár, to shoot off. Desparate, m. foolishnesse.

Desparejár, to separate. desParecer, yo desParesco, vide des-Parefeer, to vanish, to bide himfelfe. * desParecido, vanilhed, bidden.

* desParpajár, to put out of ioint, to fet out of place.

* Desparramádo, scattered abroad. * Desparramadura, a scattering abroad.

* Deiparramár, to scatter abroad. * Desparrencado, firadling, going firad-

ling.
desPartido, m. parted. desPartidor de ruydo, m. a parter of a fray, a flickler.

desPartir, to part a fray, to appeale a tumult_

des Parzír, vide Esparzír. dEspárto, id eft, de Espárto, of a kinde

of hempe in Spaine whereof they make packthred shopes to goe in. desPavesadéras, vide Despaviladé-

desPavesadúra, f.vide Despaviladúra, desPavefár, or desPavilár, to nuffe a

candle. * Despaviladéras, f. snuffers for a can-

dle. des Pavilador, m. one that fnuffeth a candle.

desPavilar, vide desPavefar, to snuffe a candle.

* desPaviladúra, f. the snuffing of a candle.

* desPavorido, m. fearefull.

* desPavorír, to be afraid. desPeádo, m. surbated.

desPeadura, f. surbating. desPear, to surbate on the feet with go-

* desPeçár, vide desPedaçár, to teare in peeces.

desPechádo, m. despighted. desPechár, to despight.

* desPécho, m. despight. desPechugadura, f. taking the flesh from the breaft of a Bird, opening of the bosome.

desPechugár, Praf. yo desPechúgo, 1. Pret.yo desPechugué, to take the flesh off the breast of a bird, to open the breast.

desPechugué, vide desPechugar. desPeçonar, to take away the flalke or flem of fruit.

des Pedaçado, m. torne in peeces. des Pedaçadura, f. a tearing in peeces. desPedeçár, yo desPadicco, 10 teare

in peeces, to shut out. des Pedida, f. a dispatch, a departure: desPedido, m. dispatched, departed, fent

desPedieçe desPedieço, vide des-Pedecár.

desPedir, yo desPido, to dispatch, to send away, to depart, to take bis leaue. Despierto, m. awakened, rayfed. desPedrár, or desPedregár, yo des-Picdro, to plucke out liones.

desl'egado, m. feuered, unglued, difiovned.

desl'egadura, f. feuering, ungluing, dif-

desPegar, Pref. yo desPicgo, 1. Prat. yo desl'egué, to feuer that which cleaucth or fucheth, to disione, to vn-

desPegue, vide desPegar. desPeluzar, to have the haire flanding on end, to take haire or motes from a garment. coc.

des Penado, m. freedfrom paine. desPenár, to free fi om vaine. Lespendeder, m. aspender.

Despender, yo desl'iendo, to spend. * Despendido, m. spent.

desPeñadero, m.a downefall, a fleepe roche. desPeñádo, m. throwne downe head-

lung. des Peñár, m. to throw downe headlong. Despensa, f. expence, charges in mony. A

celler, a buttery. Despensero, a butler, a fleward, a pur-

ser in a ship.

desPepitár, vide desPoñár. * d'Espéra, of demurre, of delaying or prolonging a fuit or fuch like. dEsperación, f. despaire, distrust. dEsperár, to despaire, to distrust, to be out

of hope. desl'erdiciádo, m. fbent unthriftily. desPerpiciadura, f. spending unibrif-

desPerdiciár, to scatter, to spend unthriftily. desPerezár, to rouse from sluggishnes, to reame, to reach his body garing for

desPerézo, aroaming, areaching of the body when one is flugg fh.

desPernar, y desPiérno, vide desjarretár. Despertádo, m. awaked, raised.

Despertadór, m. a waker, a raiser up. Despertar, yo desPierto, to waken, to

raife vo! desPefar, to grieue.

desPezonár, vide, desPeçonár. desPiadado, m. without pitty.

D. B S

des Piadar, to be we thout vitty. desPida, desPide, desPido, vide

Despedir. Despidiente, a dispatcher.

desPiedro, vide desPedrár. * desPicgo, vide desPegár.

* Despiéndo, vide despendér. Despiérte, desPiérto, vide desPer-

tár

* Delpinfado, the knaps of cloth taken out with pinfers. *Despinsar, to take out the knaps of cloth

with pinfers. Delpince, the taking away the knaps of cloth with pincers.

desPiojadór, m. a lowfer

desPiojar, to take away lice. * desPlaçer, or desPlazer, to difleafe. desPlacible, vide desPlazible.

desPlazer, todiffleafe, or diffleafure, the Substantine.

desPlazible, difpleasing. desPlegado, m. vnfolded, without pleits or folds.

desPlegadura, f. taking away pleits or folds, making (mooth.

desPlegar, Praf. yo desPliégo, 1. Prat. yo desl'legue, to unfold, to make plaine, to take away pleits.

desPlegué, vide desPlegár. desPliega, desPliego, vide desPledesPlomádo, m. linely, without lead.

desPlomar, to make without lead. desPlumado, m. without feathers, plucked.

desPlumadura, f. plucking off feathers. desPlumár, to plucke off feathers.
desPoblación, f. dispeopling, leaning without people.

desPoblado, m. unpeopled. desPoblados ásperos romper, to breake the rough and craggie deferts. desPoblar, to unpeople, to make defo-

late. desPojádo, m. spoiled, unarmed. desPojador, m. a spoiler, be that unarmetb.

des Pojár, to spoile, to vnarme. des Pojo, or des Pojos, m. (boiles. desPolvorear, to beat or take out the

dust of any thing. desPolvorizádo, or desPolvorisádo,

m. beaten to poppder. desPolvorizár, or desPolvorifár, to beat to dust or to powder.

desPortado, m. the doore taken away. desPortar, to take away the doore. * dEsposáda

*dEsposado,m.a man betrothed in mar-

dEsposados, the betrethed. dEsposar, to betroth. desposorios, m. the time of betrothing,

betrothings. * desPosser, to dispossesse. * desPosseydo, m. diffossed.

* Despoxár, vide desPojar. desPreciadamente, despightfully. desPreciádo, m. despised.

desPreciador, m.a despiser. desPreciar, to despife.

desPrécio, m. despising, contempt. desPrender, to untacke, to unpin, to unflich, to unbitch.

* desPrendido,m. unpinned, unflitthed, unbitched, untacked, loofed.

* Desprésces, citations, summons. * Despris, contempt.

* des Proporcionado, m. un proportioned * desProporcionamiento, m. ill pro-

portion or falbion. * Desprobeydo, vide des Proveydo.

* Desprobéer, vide des Provéer. * desProporcionár, to bring out offa-

desProveido, or desProveydo, m. un-

provided, unfurnished.

* desProvéer, to unfurnish, to dispro-

des Puchar, to draw out. * Despuélas, id est, de espuélas, of spurres, as moço despuélas, a foot-

man, alackie. desPués, afterward. * des Pués que, after that. des Puntado. m. made blunt.

* desPuntador, m. a maker blunt. des Puntar, to make blunt. desquajado, or Desquaxado, vn-

crudded, scattered abroad. Desquajamiento, or desQuaxami-

ento, an uncrudding, a scattering abroad.

desQuajár, vide desQuaxár. des Quartizado, m. quartered.

des Quartizar, to quarter. desQuaxádo, or desQuajádo, m.

une udded, scattered. desQuaxamiénto, or desQuajamiento, m. an uncrudding, a scattering abroad.

des Quaxar, or des Quajar, to vncrud, to fcatter abroad.

desQue, from that.

* Desquénten, vide Descontár. * des Quiciádo, m. taken ofi the bookes or binges.

desQuiciár, to take a doore off the bookes.

desQuido, vide desCuido. Desquixarár, to take out the immes of

any thing. desRaygado, m. plucked up by the roots.

desRaygador, m. a plucker up by the roots. desRaygamiento, m. plucking up by

the roots. desRaygir, Pref. yo desRaygo, 1. Prat. yo des Raygue, to plucke up by the roots.

desRaygué, vide desRaygár. desReglido, mout of rule, a fick man

that will keepe no diet. desRegoládo, m. idem.

desRonchado, feabs plucked off, a bough pulled from the tree.

desRonchar, to pull off scabs, to plucke a bon bir matree. desSabrido, er deSabrido, m. vnauo-

ry, of an ill tafte. desSabrimiento, m. euill fauoring. dels Afiado, er des Afiado, challenged, deficd.

dessAfiár, or desAfiár, to challenge, to defie. dessAraygádo, vide desRaygádo,

pulled up by the roots. dess Araygami nto, vide des Rayga-

miento, m. a pulling up by the roots. dessAraygar, vide desKaygar, to plucke up by the roots.

Desla cosa, id eff, De essa cosa, of this thing.

Deffas es ? ideft, de Effas es ? Is fhe one of those?

Dessaynar, to take out the fat. * Delle, id eft, de elle, of thu, of him. Desleable, that is to be defired. Desseablemente, de firously. * Desseádo, m. desired.

Deffear, to defire, to wifb, to faile. * desSemejado, m. made unlike.

desSemejante, unlike. desSemejantemente, volkely. desSemejár, to be unlike. Desseo, m. de fre.

Desseofamente, defirously. desseoso, m. destrous.

* desServicio, m. ill feruice, ill pleafing, an officie. desServido, m. ill ferued, ill pleafed.

desServidor, m. one that ferueth ill, one that pleafeth ill.

desServir, yo desSirvo, to millike, to serne ill, to thase ill.

desSírve, defirvo, vide desServir.

Deffo, idefl, de effo. * Déllos es, id eft, de éllos es? is be me of thole?

* Defiolación, masie, defelation, vuine. Desiolar, to make waste, to ruinate, to

make desotate. des Sollado, m. the paunch taken out the sam fleated off.
des Solladura, f. taking out of the

parauch, a fleating off the string. desSollar, yo desSuello, to take out the paureb, to flee off the skin.

dessOllejádo, vide desHollejádo.

the paring or skin taken off.

*dessOllejár, vide desHollejár, to take off the paring or skin of fruit or luch

* dessOllinadór, a chimneysweeper. dessOllinadura shimney (weeping, er wiping away foot.

dessOllinar, vide desHollinar, t wife aw y foot, to freep a chimney. Dessotro, ideft, de cifo otro, of this

other. desSuéllo, vide desSollár.

dEsta manéra, of this fort or fallion. Destajado, tasked, appointed bis iaske. Destajo, m. tacke worke, worke by the ereat.

a Destájo, by the great. a Destajo tener la rela de Penelope, to baue Penelopes Laske in band.

des Tapádo, m. unflopt. desTapadór, m. an unflopper of any thing.

des Tapamiento, m. an unflopping or opening that is stopped close.

* desTapár, to vnítop. * Destáxo, vide Destájo:

Defte, id eft, de efte, of this man, or of

des Techadura f. untiling, uncouering a bouse.

des Techár, to untile, to uncouer a boufe. des Tejádo, m. untiled, unflated, un coucred.

desTejadura, f. untiling, unflating of abouse. desTejamiento, m. untiling, uncoue-

des Tejár, to untile, to unflate, to un-

couer. Destelladúra, dropping, difilling. Destellar, to drop, to deftill.

des Templadamente, intemperatly. des Templado, m. untemperate, diftem-

pered. des Templánça, f. diflemperature. desTemplar, yo desTémplo, to dif-

temper. desTerrádo, m. banifoed. des Terrar, yo deftierro, to banifbont

of bis country. Desterronada rierra, ground that is rolled, or balled, where the slods are brohensmall.

desTerár, to weane from the teat. * Destexadura, vide des Techadura. * desTexár, deuillifh.

Endibia, or Endivia, Endiue, an berbe. envolencias, in ficknelle, in anguith and griefe.

ENE

enDreffar, vide enderecar.

* Endrina. a damfon. * Endrino, a dan fon tree.

Endrino montesino, vide Andri-

enDuda, f. in doubt.

en Dulçadura, f. a sweetning, or making frotet.

enDulçár, to fweeten, to make fweet. Endulgencias, f. pardons.

* enDulzár, vide enDulcár.

and niggardly.

enDurecer, or enDurescer, yo enDurésco, or en Durézco, to way hard. enDurccimiento, m. hardning, waxing hard.

enDurecído, m. bardened.

enDurésca, enDurézca, vide endurecér.

enDuzár, videenDuçár, tofweeten. Enea, f. an berbe wherewith they make mattes, akinde of rulb, or flag.

Enébro, ginébro, or Zimbro, luniper. * Enechada criatura, a fortorne crea-

Enechado, m. a childe laid out, an or-

Enechar, to lay abroad a young childe, to fet out, to chanfe wheat.

* enEféto, or enEfécto, m. in effect. * Encl, ideft, en El, in it.

Eneldo, an berve called Dill. * Enemicícia, f. enimitie.

Enemigable, harefull. Enemigablemente, like an enemie,

batefully. Enemigar, to make enemies.

Enemigo, m. an enemie. Enemiftad, f. enimitie, hatred. Enemistar, to beare enimitie.

* Enerbolada faeta, or Xara, f. a shaft or arrow poysoned.

Enerbolado, m. poyfoned with poyfonous berbes.

enErizado, m. stiffe, rough, briftled, or standing up as brifiles. enErizamiento, m. standing up of the

haire, briftling of the baire. enErizar, to wix fliffe, to wax rough, to fland or briftle op as harre.

Enero, m. the moneth lanuarie. enEttárie, to wax rough.

enErvolado, vide enErbolado. Eneffar, to couer with morter.

* Enefte, Enefto, id eft, En efte, en esto, in this, in that.

Enfadido, m. mearied, tired, offended. Entadar, to grieue, to offend, to tire, to be loathfome.

Enfado, m. irkefomneffe, tedioufneffe, wearineffe.

Entadoto, m. tedious, mearifame, loathforic.

enFamado, m. famous, infamous.

Enfante, m. vide Infante. Enfardelar, to make v p a pack or bun-

Enfasi, vide Emfasi.

Enfastidiado, m. wearied, troubled, molefted, difdained.

Enfastidiár, to loath, to abhorre . to contemne with difdaine.

Entengidos ójos, bleared eies. enDurár, tofaffer. Alfo to make kard | Enfermar, to be ficke, to be weake, to be ill at eafe.

Enfermedad, f. fickneffe, infirmitie. Entermo, m. licke, weake, ili at cafe. Enfermeria, f. an hoffitall, a spittle for the difeafed.

Enfermero, m. one that healeth difeafes in buffitals.

Enfin, id eff, En fin, in the end. Enflaquecer, or Enflaquelcer, to bee weake or feeble, to be leane.

Enflaquecido, m. weakned, made leane. Enfonfado, freed from ordinarie tax and dutie.

Enforrádo, m. farred, lined. Enforrar, to furre, to line. * Enfórro, m. a furring or lining.

Enforádo, m. encouraged, set on. Enforár, to encourage, to fet on. Enfrascar, to flicke fast, to be intangled,

to intermeddle himfelfe. Entrenádo, m. bridled, restrained. Enfrenar, to bridle, to restraine. enFrente, ouer againft, afront.

Enfriadera, f. a cooling place, a veffell to coole wine with (now water a fed in Spaine.

Enfriádo, m. cooled. Infriar, to coole, to make cold.

*Enfundadúra, f a putting vp in a cofe. Alfo an arming of pikes with cloth, veluct, &c.

Enfundar, to put up in a cafe, to arme nikes with cloth, veluct, oc. Enfurecer, or Enfurefect, to be mad,

to be furious. Enfurecido, m. furious, raging. * Enfurtir to thicken cloth at the fulling mill.

Engáço, m. avake. Enganado, m. deceined, beguiled. Engañador, m. a deceiner, a beguiler. Enganar, to deceine, to beguile, to vn-

dermine, to abufe by deceit, to deale fraudulently, to coufen, to frift cunningly with, to play on both hands.

Engailo, m. deceit, fraud, beguiling, confenage, cunning, Infung.

Engañosamente, deceitfully, fraudulently, like a (hifting or confening comvanion.

ENG

Engar. 610, m. deceitfull, fraudulent, one that playeth falle or with both hands, ginen to confonage.

Engarrafido, m. caught with a grapthe or with a hoote.

Engarrafár, to grapple, to catch with a houke. Engalgar, vide Asír,or Engarrafár.

Engaftado, m. fet in, as a ftone in a ring, ralated, chapted worke.

Engastador, m. one that setteth flores in rings, one that whiteth bone or timber, a maker of chipped worke.

Engaftar, to fet a ftone in a ring to make intaled worke, as chipped worke or checker worke with bone, or um-

Engafte, chipt worke, checker worke, inlaying of the es memos, orc.

Lingaftonado, m. fel in as a flone in a ring, inlaid, chipped worke.

Engaftonar, to fet a flone in aring, to muke chipped worke or chicker worke with bone or timber, to make infaced worke.

Engavelado, m. enrelled or appointed to paya tribute or cultome to the King. enGavillado, m. bound ap in fagots or bundles.

enGavillar, to binde up in fagots or bundles.

Engendrado, m. begotten, engendred, bred, bauing had his originall. Engendradór, m. a begetter, an engen-

drer, one from whence came the offforing or first originall. Engendrár, to beget, to breed, to engen-

der, to precreate. Engenéro, an enginer, one that plotteth or naketh instruments with strange deutees, to effect rare and difficult matters withall, a cunning worke-

Engino, or Enginio, an engine or cunning instrument, a craftie or politicke inuention, a fiaffold in building, a framing or workemanship, a place over the scaffold whence some Angell appea-

red. Engerido, m. grafied in.

* Engerir, to graft into.
* Engie, a fish called a Lamprey.

enGolfado, m. launched out into the dcepe, put to sca.

enGolfar, to launch into the deepe so put to fea, to infinuate, to veniure ou.

EnGordado, m. fatted, become or made groffe, waxed foggie and greafie. enGordar, to fatten, to make fat, to

make groffe, to grow foggje or vn-

willome.

Engórra, f. flay, delay, tarriance, prolonging of time, deferring from time to time.

Engorrándo, by delies, demarring, driunz off from time to time, prolanging. Engorrar, to flay, to delay, to demurre,

to drive off time, to prolong from time to time.

Engorroso, m.full of delaies or demurs. one that leveth to prolong or drive off from day to day.

en Grandecedor, m. one that maketh great, one that extolleth or magnifieth. an aggrauater of matters.

enGrandecer, or enGrandescer, to make great, to magnifie, to extoll, to aggravate.

enGrandecido, m. made great, aggrauated, extolled, magnified.

enGrandecimiento, m. making great, magnifying, extolling, aggrauating. * Engrasado páño, gummed cloth, to

make it deceitfully thicke. enGroffado, m. made fat , maxed

proffe. engroffar,yo enGruello,towax groffe, to make fat.

enGrudamiento, m.a pasting or gluing any thing with pafte.

enGrudar, to pafte, to glue, to fodder, to ioyne, to close up with paste.

enGrudo, m. pafte of flower and water, to paste or sticke things together. * Engrudo de cola, elue, fuch as cutlers

and fletchers vie. Engrudólo, m. gluie, full of pafte.

enGrueffe, enGrueffo, vide en-Groffár.

Engrumecer, to clot, to quarre like coid bloud, to grow to a ielly, to become clotted.

* Enguila, vide Anguilla, f.a fifh called an Ecie.

Engulier, to fivallow up, to glatup, to denoure. Engúrria, awrinkle in a garment. Alfo

the strangurie. Engurriado, m. pleited, wrinkled, folded.

Alfo baning the strangurie. Engurriamiento, m. folding, wrinkling,

pleiting. * Enhadádo, vide Enfadádo, wearied,

tired, offended. Enhadar, vide Enfadar, to wearie, to

offend, to tire. en Hambrentamiento, a making hun-

* enHambrentár, to make hungry. enHastadas Puntas, speare points,

beaded with iron. enHastado, m. the pike of iron or feele fet to the fpeare.

enHastar, to bead pikes or launces with beads of iron or fleele. enHastiado, m. leathed, misliked, ab-

borred. enHastiár, to loath to abborre to mislike. to be full, to bane enough.

enHastio, m.leathing, mislike, abhorring, Satietic, fulnesse, enough. enHechizado, m. to bewitch, to fore-

speake, to inchant. enHechizador, m. a witch an inchan-

ter, a forcerer. enHechizar, to bewitch, to forespeake, to inchant.

Enheftado, m. tolift up, toraife, or · set up.

Enhestamiento, m. lifting vp, fetting on end, raysing vp.

Enhestar, yo Enhiesto, to lift up, to fet on end, to raife up. Enhetrado, m. entaneled, enfnarled.

troubled, perplexed. Enhetradura, fentangling, infnarling,

interturbing. Enhetramiento, m. vide Enhetra-

Enhetrár, to intangle, to snarle in, to trouble by the way, to make in a perplexitie, or at his wits end.

Enhieste, Enhiesto, vide Enhestar. Enhiestador, one that carrieth a thing viright.

Enhiefto, lifted up, jet up, lying wide open with his face upward. enHilar to thread as one threadeth a nee-

dle, to guide by a thread, to cut by a enHorcado, m. banged up, crucified,

banged by the necke. Also a maggish boy, or a gallow-clapper. Alfo a reape of onions or garlike.

enHorcár, Praj. yo enHórco, 1. Prat. yo en Horqué, to hang by the necke, to cracifie upon the croffe.

enHorque, vide enHorcar. enHornádo, m. put into an ouen.

enHornadura, f. a putting into an

enHornar, to fet in an ouen, to fet in bread to bake.

Enjaczádo, trapped or furnished as a borfe.

Enjaezár, to tras or furnish a borse. Enjezár, vide Enjaczár.

* Enivelado, m. ruled out, directed by a line.

Eniveladura, f. aruling out or dire-Cling by a line.

Enivelar, to rule as schollers writing bookes are ruled, or as carpenters vie to rule timber, to direct by a line.

Enlaçado, m. intangled, intrapped Snared, tyed, fast knit.

* Enlaçadura, f.an intangling, tying, snaring, intrapping.

Enlaçamiento, m. idem.

Enlaçar, to intangle, to fnare, to intrap, to knit, to tie falt. Enlardado, melerded with bakon.

Enlardar, to lard, as cookes vie to draw with lard or bakon.

Enlatado, m. done with plates or mettall fiuffes. Also plated or ribbed as ships sides when they are first

Enlaviar, to deceine with faire words. Enlazado, or Enlaçado, m. intrapped, intangled, fnared, fafi tyed, knit.

Enlazadura, f. tying, intangling, fnaring, intrapping, betraying. Enlazamiento, idem.

Enlazár, vide Enlaçár, to fnare or in-

Enlevádo, vide Elevádo, m.lifted up, fet up, exaited. Enlevamiento, m. amazedneffe, giddi-

neffe of the bead. Enlevár, tolift up, toraife up, tofet up,

to erect. Enliriar, to befet with Lillies.

Enlifar la tela, to make linnen smooth, to (mooth linnen.

Enlizar la téla, to set the threds or yarne (which is to be woven up and downe with the flay) upon the loome. Enllenar, to fill full.

Enlodádo, m. berajed, miry, durty. Enlodadura, f. beraying, or fouling with durt, durting.

Enlodar, to make durty, to beray with

Enloquecer, or Enloquescer, to make foolish, to make frantike. Enloquecerfe, to become foolish, to play

the foole for want of wit, to be frantike.

* En los, in them, in those. Enlosár, to paue.

* Enlozado, m. paued with pauing tile. Enlozar, to pane with pauing tile.

enLugar, or en vez, in place, in flead, Enlutado, m.clad in mourning apparell, dressed like a mourner.

Enlutár, to apparell like a mourner, to goe as a mourner. Enlûto, mourning,

Enluzár, vide Enluzír.

* Enluzir, to wash a wall with time, to whiten a wall.

Enmagrecer, vide Emmagrescer, to make leane, to cause to pine. Enmagrecérie, to mex leane, to pine.

Enmagrecido, growne or waxed leane.
* Enmienda, f. an amendment.

* Enmobescérse, to be mouldie, to be * enPreffar, to burrow, to lend. boarie, to be filtbie, to be pale, or dead coloured.

coloured. Enmordazár . vide Amordazár, to

Enmudecer, to bee mute, to bold his peace.

E N P

Enmudecido, mute, dumbe, one that Cauth nothing. Ennegrecer, or Ennegrefeer, to make

blacke. Enniveládo, vide Eniveládo.

Ennoblecer, or Ennoblecer, to make noble, to advance to bonour, to exalt unto nobility.

* Ennoblecido, made noble, aduanced to havour

Enudecer la verva, to grow inknots as reeds, corne, graffe, and the stalkes of many berbes due. Enódio, m. the fawne of a flag.

Enojadaminte, augrily, like one offended or in a race. Enojadizo, angry, waiward, froward,

walp fb, bent to much anger Enojado, m. angry, offended, amoyed, vexed in a chafe.

Enojur, to anger, to annoy, to offend, to vex, to fet in a chafe, to difbleafe.

Enojo, m. anger, diffleafure, vexation, offen e, annoyance.

Tener Enojos, to be at variance or discord with. Enojosamente, angrily, discontentedly,

batefully. Enojóso, m. angry, hatcfull, troublesouic,

offensue. * Enóra, id eft, En óra, at an hourc, at a time.

* Enóra buéna, or mala, at a good time, or at a bad.

Enorden, id eff, En orden, in order, orderly. Enorme, out of rule, out offquare, un-

measurable, exceeding great, enormous, foulc.

Enosar, vide Enojár. enPantanar, to put into bogs, to be-

take them to the bogs or quagmires. * Emparádo, f. vide Parrado, made like

the propofa Vine. * Emparedado, a religious person of a Brietlife, alwaies penned and jhut vp

within two walls. Emparejár, to goe infl equal with one. to eve checke by checke, or fide by fide. Enpatronizár, to patronize, to take

into protection. enPedernido, vide emPedernido,

enPenár, vide emPenár, to parone, to lay to gage.

* Enpezár, to beginne.

* Enpicar, to put one to death on pikes.

Enpuxar, to thruft, to put backe, to orinde as a mill.

Enquadernádo, m. bound vp as a booke. Also the ribs or sides of a thip fet or laid when she is first a making.

Enquadernador, a bookebinder. Enquadernar, to binde bookes; to fet theribs or sides of a ship at her first making up.

Enqualquier manéra, homfocuer it be Enquentro,m. an incountring or mee-

ting with. Enquisición, f. a deligent search. enRalecer, or enRalescer, to make

thinac. Enrarecer, to make rare.

Enroscádo, vide Enrroscádo.

Enrramado, m. concred with boughes. Entramár, to couer with boughes. Enrranciárfe, to be rufty, to be canter-

fretted, to be mouldie. Erredado, m. taken m a net made like anet.

Enrredador, m. one that cat keth with ziets.

Entredamiento, m. catching with neis. Enrredar, to catch in a net, to take with

Entredo, m. a netting, taking in a net.

Entrejar, vide Enrexar. Enrrexado, lattifed, made with lattifes,

grated. Entrexár, to lattife, to fet or make lattifes, to fet grates.

*Enrrique, m. a proper name called Henry.

Entriquecer, or Entriquescer, to enrich, to make rich.

Entriquecido, m. enriched, made rich, growne wealthy. Enrriscado, m. stecpe zp, on the side of

a rocke, dangerous, bard to paffe. Entriscamiento, m. flegne ffe, the craggie fide of a rocke, danger perill hard-

Entriscar, to get up to a mountaine or fleepe rocke, to endanger bunfelfe, to venture perilonfly.

Enrriftrar, to put a launce to the reft. * Entriftre, m. areft for a launce. Entrizar, to ruffle the baire, to flong bis baire.

Enrrodelado, m. armed with a target. * Enrrodelar, to arme with a farget. Enrronquecer, or Enrronquescer, to

be hear (e. Enrronquecimiento, hoarfeneffe. * Enrroscado, laid in a round circle

like an adder. Enrroscadura, f. lying round, winding round about like an Adder. Entroscár, Pres. yo Entrosco, 1.

Entrosque, vide Entroscár. Enrrollada cofa, a thing very red. Enrroxár, to make red, to die in a red co-

Præt. yo Enrrosqué, to lie trent and

round like an adder, to winde round

lour. Enruviar, to make yellow, fonietimes to make redd fb.

enRuviafcir, to wax redd fh. Enfalada, f. a Calet of burbes.

about.

ens Alcado, m. extolled, exalted, fet up aloft, provioted, lifted zp.

ens Alçamiento, m. exaltation, extolling, I fring vp, fetting aloft. ens Alçar, to extoll, to exalt, to fet up a-

left, to promote. Enfalmador, m. an enchanter, a charmer, one that by fels and words taketh in hand to helpe the difeafes, an

exorcift. Enfalmar, to charme, to inchant, to vie charmes or inchanting words, or emplaifiers.

Enfalmo, m. a charne, an enchantment. Also a pannell.

Enfilmo de biftia, a pannell for a beaft.

* Ensamblador, m. a tomer. * Ensamblar, to tome as foiners vsein their trades.

Enfanchamiento, w. enlarging, amplifying, fetting out at large. Entanchar, to amplifie, to enlarge, to fet

out to the full, to expresse at length. ensAngostado, made streight or narrow, leffened.

ens Angostár, to fireighten, to bring to a narrow plot, to leffen.

ens Angostaniiento, m. freightning, binging to an arrower roome. enSangientado, m. embrued with

bloud, all on a gere bloud. enSangrentadór, m. one that embrueth with bloud, a bloud-shedder. enSangrentamiento, m. imbruing or

defiling with bloud. Enfangrentar, to imbrue or defile with blond, to make all on a gore blond. enSañado,m.angred, effended, grieuoufly

vexed. enSanamiento, m. anger, vexation, offence, moleftation.

en Sanárie, to be angry, to be offended, to take in ill part. en Sartar, to put on a firing as men vfe to

put beads or pearles. To file up wriings or records. Ensayado, m. affaied, tried, made proofe

of. * Enfayadór, a taller, an affayer,a proo-147.

Enfayar, to try, to affay, to make proife of, to put on a cassicke.

Enfáyo,

Ensayo, m. an affaying, a triall.

* Ensebado, m. tallowed, greafed. * Ensebadúra, f. a tallowing, a greasing.

* Enfebar, to tallow, to annount with tallow, or greafe.

*Ensenáda, f. a putting into the bosome, an entrance of the fea into a creeke.

Enfenado, f. put into the bosome. Ensenar, to put into the besome, or the fea to come into a creeke.

* Enféna, f. a signe to a house, an ensigne in warre, called also in Spanish Vandéra, or Bandéra.

Enseñado, m. tauebt, instructed, learned.

Enfenamiento, m. an instruction, a teaching, a bringing vp, nurturing. Enfeñança, f.teaching, instruction, eru-

dition. Enseñár, to instruct, to teach, to bring

up, to nurture. * Enfenar, or Senalar, to marke, to give

a token. enSenoreár, to beare lordship, to haue rule or authoritie.

* Ensénfio, vide Encénfios, the herbe H'ormewood.

* Ensiládo, m. put in a garner.

Enfilar, to put in a garner. Enfillado, m. fadled, furnished with a Saddle, and other furniture fit for a

enSillar, to faddle, to furnish a borse for to be ridden.

Enfoalçádo, m. lifted vp.exalted, extolled.

* Enfoalçár, to lift up, to extoll, to ex-

enSobervecér, er enSobervescérse, to wax proud, to grow arrogant, or high

enSolvér, vo enfuélvo, to diffelue, or to confume.

Enfolvido, m. diffolued, brought from the former flate, confumed. Enfordamiento, m. making or becom-

ming deafe, thickneffe of hearing. Enfordar, to make deafe, to wax deafe.

* Enfordecer, or Enfordefcer, to begin to wax deafe.

Ensordedera, f.red-plum or cats-taile,a kinde of palme growing on nut-trees at the fpring, an herbe that maketh deafe. Ensperança,ideft, en Esperança,f.in

* Enspiritado, m. possessed with an euill

(pirit. en Sueño, m. in fleepe, in dreames.

enSúma, f. in fumme, in briefe. enSuziamiento, m. making foule, be-

raying, defiling, sluttifbuesse. en Suziar, to beray, to make foule, to defile, to vie fluttifbly.

Entabiádo, m. vide Entibiádo.

* Entabiár, vide Entibiár. Entablado, m. boorded, planked.

Entabladura, f. a boord or planke, a boording or planking. Entablamiento, m. boording, planche-

ring, laying of plancks or boards. Entablar, to boord, to plank to plancher.

to pant as the flesh of beasts new killed, to place in a boord, to fet tablemen in the tables. Entallable, that which may be carned or

graued. * enTallado, m. carued, graued, cut. enTalladór, m.a cutter, a grauer, a car.

enTalladúra, f. grauing, caruing, cut-

ting. enTallar, to graue, to carue, to cut curioufly in wood or in metall. enTallecer la yerva, to grow to a fialke,

to grow to fome flature or perfection. en Tanto, in fo much, fo far. Entanto grado, fo farre forth, to fuch a

passe. en Tapiar, to ftop up, to clofe up.

enTapicar, to hang with hangings of arras, tapefirie, darnets or fuch like. Entallajos, m. by or in preces of flesh falted and banged, or smoked.

Entejer, vide en Texer. Enténa de não, the foreyard in a ship, or rather the mame yard.

Entenada, f. a daughter in law, the wives daughter or the bushands daugh-

Entenádo, m. a sonne in law, the wines sonne or husbands sonne. Entender, yo Entiendo, to under fland.

to perceine, to wit, to be informed. Entendido, m. underflood. Entendimiento, m. understanding.

enTenebrecer, or enTenebrecer, to darken, to make darke, to obscure. Enteramente, whelly, throughly, afre [b,

entirely. Enteramiento, m. venewing, taking afresh.

Enterár, torenew, to make vobole, to doe afresh.

Enteréza, f. soundnesse, wholenesse, integritie.

Enterizo, whole, found. Enternecer,or Enternelcer,to be tender, to wax delicate or tender.

Entéro, m. whole, found, entire. Enterrado, m. buried, laid in graue, interred.

Enterrador, m.be that burieth, one that laieth in graue.

Enterramiento, m. burying, laying in grave, interring, a funerall. Enterrar, yo Entierro, to lay in grave,

to burie, to interre.

Entervénga, Entervéngo, vide Entervenír.

Entervenido, m. happened by the way, chanced in the meane time.

Entervenir, Pref. Entervéngo, entervienes, enterviene. I. Pret, Entervine, viniste, vino, Fut. Entervendré, o Enterverné, as, a, Subium Pref.Entervenga, Imperfett Enterviniéra, entervernia, or enterviniéffe.Fut. Entervinière, to happen by the way, to chance in the meane while.

Enterverné, Entervernía, vide Entervenir.

Entervine, Enterviniera, Entervinielle, Entervino, vide Entervenir. Entesamiento, m. bending, stretching out, laying abroad.

Entefar, yo Entielo, to bend as a bow. to stretch, to Lay out.

enTexer, to weave in, to plat. Enthimema, or Entimema, an unperfect syllogisme, wanting the Major or Minor.

enTibiadéra, m. a warming panne, or a pot to put any thing in for to keepe it lukewarme.

enTibiado, m. made luke-warme, warmed.

en Tibiár, to make luke-warme. Entienda, Entiendo, vide Entendir.

Entierre, Entierro, vide Enterrar.

Entiérros, m. burials, funerals.

Entiele, Entielo, vide Entelar.

Entiméma, vide Enthi.nema.

Entiscar, vide Entiscar. * Entiviár, vide Entibiár, to be luke-

warme. Entollar, vide Hentollar, Entomecer, or Entomescer, vide A-

tormeçer, to wax divrosse, unlustie, or unfit to any thing.

Entonación, a tuning, a setting of

Entonádo, m. tuned, brought into tune, set in tune. Also a bragging fellow, a setting companion.

Entonar, to tune, to fet in tune, to bring into tune, to fet descant. To brag, to bostt.

Entonces, then, at that time.

Entontecer, or Entontescer, to wax foolish, to become a foole.

Entorcer, yo Entuergo, to turne or winde as a fnake, to bend or bow, to fasten or winde about. To wreath or wrench.

Entormecer, vide Atormecer.

* Entermecimiento, m. or Tremief-

* Entorneádo, m. vide Entornádo, wrapped round about, turned or wound round about. * Entornear, to wrap round about, to turne or winde yound about.

Entórno, round about. enTorpecer, or enTorpescer, to be a-Ronied, to be dull to be enen fenfeleffe. to be given to no goodnesse.

ENT

enTorpecido, m. foule, valufie, aftonied.

enTorpecimiento, m. dulneffe, aftonishment, beaute senselesnesse. Entortadura, f.the putting out of an cie, Quint-eicdneffe, crookedneffe.

Entortar, yo Entuérto, to be squinteied, to put out one cie, to make crooked. *Entoficar, Entofficar, or Entoxicar, Præf. yo Entosico, Entossico, En-

toxico,t.Prat.Entoliqué,Entofli. que, Entoxique, to poilon, to make intoxicate.

Entofique, Entoffique, Entoxique, vide Entoficar.

* Entraçár, to marke out, to trace out. Entrada, f.an entry, a going into a place. An entrance into a matter, a comming

Entrámbos, both two. * Entramócos, an herbe called Garden Lupine or Fighcanc.

Entrampar, to mtangle, to fnarle, to fold in, to catch in a fnare or pitfall.

Entranable heartie entwesimward, from the beart.

Entrañablemente, bartily, entirely, from the very impoard parts.

Entrañas, f. the entrailes, the inward parts, the heart strings. Entrapádo pário, m. cloth dyed in

graine. Entrapajado, m. bound about the head,

muffled. Entrapajár, vide Entrapár.

Entrapar, to binde about the head with a cloth.

Entrár, to enter, to come in, to make an entrance. Entrecejo, m. the place betweene the

eycbrowes. E'ntre, betweene, betwixt, among,

* Entre ellos, among them.

Entre tanto, in the meane while, whileft that. Entrecoger, to take up by the way, to

take before it commeth to the ground. Entrecortar, to cut off, to make (hort, to cut off by the way. Entre-cuéro y carne, the dropfie, or

betweene the skinne and the flelb. entreCucsta, f. a buldrib of a bog, the forepart of the ribs of a bog taken out from the fide tobe falted.

entreDezir, Praf. Entredigo, Entredizes, Entredize. 1. Pret. Entredixe, Entredixiste, Entredixo. Fut. Entredire rás, rá. Sub. Præf. Entrediga. Imperfect. Entredixera. Entrediría, or Entredixelle, Fut, Entredixière, to forbid.

entreDía, by day, in the day time. entre Dicho, m. forbidding, charge to the contrary, an excommunication

entre Dientes, betwixt the teeth. Entrediga, Entredigo, vide Entre dezir.

Entredixe, Entredixelle, Entrediría, Entredixo, vide entreDezir. Entréga, f. a delinerie, a yeelding, a refloring to the full, a making good a-

gaine.
Entregádo, m. deliucred, yeelded = p, restored to the full, given to keepe.

Entregador, m. he that yeeldeth, delinereth up, or reftoreth to the full, one that maketh good againe.

Entregar, yo Entricgo, to deliner or commit upon truft, to yeeld up, torcflore, to make good againe, to give ouer quite.

Entrehuélgo, m. intermission, paresing vpon a matter, taking deliberation.

* Entrellovér, to raine by the way, all to bervet with raine.

Entrelubricano, m. the twylight, the light betweene the dawning and funne rifing or betwixt the funne fet and the Shutting of the evening.

Entre luna y luna, the change of the moone, the space betweene the change and the prime.

Entremedias, maies, or meanes betweene.

Entremés de la tarásca, a hobbyhorse or such like giant or gared in a Maygame.

Entremetér, to intermedule, to put betweene, to interpose, to set in the way.

* Entremetido, m.interpofed, intermedled, put betweene, fet by the way, an intermedler, a sarvcie fellow.

Entremetimiento, mintermedling, interposing, setting by the way, putting betweene.

* Entremixtura, f. mingling together with, intermixing, a medley. * Entremixtura de colóres, a medley

colour. Entreoyr, to ouerheare, to heare whawares, or by the way.

Entrepapádo, the time while there is no Pope, betweent one Pope and another. entrePonér, Praf.entrePongo, entre-Pones, entrepone, I. Frat. entre-Pufe, Pusifte, Pufo, Fut. entrePorné, as, a, Sub. Pref. entre Ponga, In-

perfect. Entrepufiéra, entrepufiésse. or Entrepornia, Fut. Entrepufiere, to put berweene, to fet by the w.y, to fet betweene, to interpofe.

*Entrepónga, Entrepóngo, vide entrcPonér.

entrePorné, entrePornia, vide entrePonér. Entrepostura, f. putting betweene,

fetting between. entrePucfto, interpofed, fet betweene, put betwixt.

entrePunçadûra, pouncing, pricking, pricking out of famplers, &c. entrel'uncar, to pounce out, to prick out

as they priche out Camplers, ere. entrePuse, entrePusiera, entrePu-

fielle, entre Pufo, vide entre Poner. Entrefacadura, f. catching by the way, getting at unawares before he thought.

Entrefacar, Pref. yo Entresaco, 1. Præt. yo Entrelaque, to catch by the way, or unawares. Entrelaque, vide Entrefacár.

Entre fe, betwint thenfelnes, among then felues.

Entre femána, betweene the weekes beginning and end, in the weeke time, while the weeke lafteth.

Entre fi. within himfelfe. intresijo de animál, the midriffe which parteth the bervels from the heart,

lungs, liner, & c. Entrejuelo, m. a loft, a follar, an upper roome, the chiefe beame in abonfe. entre Tallado, m. grauen, cut or car-

ucd in stone or wood. entre Talladúra, f. a picture or image

cut, graven or carned. entre Tallar, to grave, cut, or carue imagerie.

Entretenido, m.entertained, accepted; welcomed.

Entretenimiento, m. entertainment, welcoming, bidding welcome, accepting in good part.

entre Tener, Praf. entre Tengo, entretienes, entretiene, I. Prei.entre-Tuve, entre Tuviste, entre Tuvo, Fut. entre Tendré, or entre Terné, ás,á,Sub.Praf.Entretenga, Imperf. entreTuviéra, entreTuviéfie, or entreTernía, Fut. entreTuviére,to entertaine, to bid welcome, to accept of. entretenga, entretengo, vide entre-

Tenér. entre Terne, entre Ternia, vide en-

treTenér. entreTexediira, f. wearing of cloth or other like thin, s, wreathing or winding one within another, as in making of baskets, burdles, or fuch like.

entre l'exer, to meane, to mreathe toge-L₃

ther, one within another. entre Texido, m. wonen, wreathed together, or one within another.

entreTuve, entreTuviéra, entre-Tuviélle, vide entre Tenér. entreVálo, m. the meane space, the di-

flance betweene. entreVenimiento, m. chance by the may, hap hazard.

entreVenga, entreVengo, vide entreVenir.

entreVenír, Pref.entreVéngo, entre-Vienes, entre Viene, I. Prat. entre-Vine.entreViniste.entreVino,Fut. entreVendré, or entreVerné, ás, á, Sub. Praf. entreVenga, Imperf. entreViniéra, entreVernía, or entre-Vinielle, Fut. entreViniere, to come betweene, to chance by the may.

Entreverádo, m. wrought with rods, as baskets and hurdles of diners colours, as blacke and white.

* Entreverné, Entrevernia, vide entreVenir.

* Entrevine, Entreviniésse, Entreviniera.Entrevino. vide entreVenir. Entreuntar, to annoint betweene.

Entricadamente, intricately, perplexedly. Entricado, m. entangled, intricate, per-

plexed.

Entricamiento, m. intangling. Entricar, Praf. yo Entrico, i.Prat.yo Entrique, to intangle, to bring into a labyrinth, to make intricate.

* Entriega, Entriego, vide Entregar. Entrique, vide Entricar.

* Entristecido, m. made heauy, made forrowfull.

Entriftecer, or Entriftefeer, to be fad, to be beauy.

Entriftecimiento, m. fadneffe, beauinelle forrow.

*Entrodúxe,Entroduxéra,Entrodux. éile, Entrodúxo, vide Entroduzír. Entrodulga, or Entroduzga, vide

Entroduzír. Entroduzír, Pref. Entrodúzgo, Entrodúzes, entrodúze. I. Prat. Entrodúxe, ifte, Entrodúxo, Fut, Entroduré, rás, rá, Sub. Pref. Entrodúzga, Imperfeet, Entroduxéra, Entrodurría, or Entroduxésse, Fut. Entroduxiére, to bring in, to draw

en, to cause to enter, to prepare a way, to make way. Entronizár, to put in a throne, to en-

Entuerçe, Entuerço, vide Entorcer, to turne or winde as a frake.

Entuerte, Entuerto, vide Entortar. Entupecer, to fluffe, to fill againe, to fill * Enturbiar, to trouble, to make thicke or muddie as water.

Enturviár, idem. * Enturviador, m. a troubler, a diffurber.

En vano, in vaine,

Envarádo, m. fliffe, flatke. Envaramiento, fliffnelle of the bodies starknesse.

Envarar, to be fliffe, to grow flarke and unable to flirre.

Envalar, to put into a vellell. Envedijado, m. hauing long lockes, or shagge baire.

Envegescer, or Envegecer, to grow in age, to wax old, to be of good yeeres. Envegecido, or Envegeicido, m. aucient, old, well fire hen in yceres.

Envegerie, vide Envegelier, to grow old, to become aged.

* Envejecer, or Envejescer, vide Envegescér. Envejecido, or Envejescido, vide

Envegecido, ancient, old, stricken in yecres. Envelesido, m. slumbering, at bis wits

end, not knowing what to doe. Envergonçádo,m. made to blush, asha-

med, shamefaste. Envergonçamiento,m. shamefasinesse,

blujhing, bafhfulneffe. *Envergonçante, bafhfull, fkamefafte. Envergoncarfe, to be alhamed, to blufb. to be bashfull, or Chamefafte.

Envernero,m. a wintering place, awinter boule. Envernár, yo Envierno, to winter, to

lidge or dwell in the winter. Enverniego, m. pertaining to winter fit

for winter. * Envers, zide Anvers, or Anvéres, the citie Antwerpe.

Enves, the in-fide, the lining, En vez, sometimes.

Envellar, yo Enviello, to turne in and out, to turne the in-fide out.

Envestido, m. broken in amono the enemies , affailed , innefted into another country.

Envestir, yo Envisto, to inueft into another country or order, to affaile, to breake in among enemies.

En vez, sometimes. Enviciár, to grow ranke, to grow out of order, to surpasse bis bounds, to become vicious.

*Envierne, Envierno, vide Envernár. * Envierno, vide Invierno.

Envilecer, or Envilencer, towar vile. to become little worth, to become

Envilecído, m. made vile, baje, or of none account.

* Envifte, Envifto, vide Enveftir. * Enuno, vide luntos, together, all in

+ Enxabonádo, m. done with sope, so-

† Enxabonár, to supe, to doe with supe. + Enxaguar, to water, to wash, to fprinkle with water.

† Enxálma, f. a charme, an inchantment. Also a parmiell for a borle or beaft. †Enxalmar, vide Enfalmar, to charme,

to mehant. Enxálmo, vide Enxálma.

+ Enxalvegar, to white walh a boule, to wash wi.b lime.

Enxambrár, to swarme as bees doe. Enxambre, m. a swarme of bees.

* Enxebido, cloth dreffed with Xebe, which is a kinde of chalke to make it workewell.

Enxergado, m. bee that weareth fackclotb.

† Enxerído, m. graffed. Enxeridor, m. a graffer.

+ Enxerir, yo Enxiro, to graffe as men graffe trees.

Enxerir d'escudéte, to graffe and cut the flocke in the fashion of a little Shield, to graft on.

Enxertar, vide Enxerir. Enxirto, or Enxerido,m. graffed. Enxira, Enxiro, vide Enxerir.

Enxugar, Praf. yo Enxugo. 1. Prat. yo Enxugue, to dry, to wipe the bands after washing. Enxugue, z ide Enxugar.

Enxullo de telár, a meauers beame. † Enxundia, f. fat, sewet, grease, oynt-

ment for cart pobeeles. †Enxúto, m. dry.

† Enyeflado, m. feeled, plaiflered. * Enyeiladura, feeling or plaistering.

* t Enyestar, to fecleor plaifter boufes. Enzias, f. the gums.

* Enzima, zide Encima. Enzimár, vide Engimár.

Enzina, f. the scarlet oake, a bolme oake, or French oake.

Enzinal, agrove of such oakes.

Epenthesi, or Epenthesis, the putting in of a letter or syllable in the middest of a word.

Ephemeri, day-bookes, or registers of enery severall day. Epicureos, m. Epicures, men delighted

in belly-cheere, voluptuous, ginen to nothing but pleasure.

Epifania, an appearing or manifestation. The day or feast of Epiphanie, or leaues.

Epigrama, f. an Epigram or Superscrip-Eredad, f. beritage, inheritance. Epilepfia, f. the falling fu kneffe.

* Epilogo, a conclusion, a finall end, a knitting up of a matter. Epiphania, vide Epifania.

E R B

Epitáfio, m. or Epitáphio, an Epitaph. or an inscription upon a grave in praise of the man there buried. Epistola, f. an Epistle, a letter fent from

friend to friend. * Epitaphio, vide Epitafio.

Ε

Twe'feday.

* Epithéto, an addition to a noune for (ome qualitie.

* Epitome, an abridgement, a breuiarie, an Boitome.

* Eponamón, m. a name that the Indians game to the denill.

Q

* Equibaléncia, vide Equivalencia, f.

Equidad, frighteoufneffe, inft dealing, equitie, v prightnesse.
Equinociál, f. the equinoctial, when day

and night be of a like length. * Equinócio, idem.

* Equiparación, comparifon, or equal-* Equiparar, to equal, to cuen, to match,

to compare, to counternaile. * Equivalencia,f.like value, like worth,

like in substance. Equivoca, words of divers significations, doubtfull which to take, equino-

* Equivocación, f. dinerstie of signification.

Equivoco, equiuocall, words of diners signification.

E'ra, f. a yard, a floore, a garden-bed, an account of yeares by the Empire. Erál, a ficere of a yeere old.

*Erár con cordeles, to leuell out ground or garden-beds with lines. * Erario, m. the treasurie, a Princes ex-

chequer, the common treasurie of a crite. Erbaçál, or Ervaçál, a place for berbes,

an herbe garden. Erbage, er Ervage, herbage, greene fodder for horfe or other cattell. Erbaje, idem.

* Erbáto, vide Erváto. * Erbazál, vide Erbacál, * Erbero, vide Ervero.

Erbolário, an herbarift, one that hath skill in berbes.

Erbolecer, or Erbolecer, to grow vra: Frrado, m. loft, wandering.

an hearbe, to grow greene, to beare

* Eredado, inherited, puffeffed. Eredar, to inherit, to get by inheritance.

Eredero, m. an beire, an inberitor. Erege, m. an Hereticke, one that holdeth erronious and false points touching faith and matters of (aluation.

Eregia, or Erejia, f. berefie, fa'fe do-Etrine, fulfe opinions.

*Eréje, vide Erége. * Eremita, vide Ermita, abermitage. * Eremitáno, or Ermitáno, a bernute,

one that bath for siken the world and betaken himfelfe to contemplation and gody life.

Erencia, f. inberitance, beritage, all the whole.

Ereticar, Praf. yo Eretico. 1. Prat.yo Eretique, to become an bereticke, to follow falfe and erronious opinions.

Erctico, f. an bereticke, vide Erige. * Eretique, vide Ereticar.

Erguido, m. raifed zp. Erguir, to raile, to call zo in the morning, to arife.

* Eridádo, f. vide Eredádo. * Eringio, an berbe called Rocket. Alfo Eringus roots.

Erizádo, m. rough, briflly. * Erizar, to fet up the haire a pright.

Er.zo, m. a hedghog. * Erizo de már, a deformed shelfish called a ruffe.

* Erizo de castáña, the buske of a chef-Ermadór, m. a waster, a spoiler.

Ermadura, f. waste, spoiling, depopula-Ermána, or Hermána, f. a fifter by fa-

ther and mother, a sister. Ermanáble, brotherlike, fifterlike. Ermanablemente, brotherly, fifter-

Ermandad, f. brotherhood, fifterhood. Ermandablemente, brotherly.

* Ermandáble, like brothers. Ermano, or Hermano, m.a brother, meft properly a brother by father and mo-

Ermár, yo yérmo, to make waste, to Spoile.

Ermita, an Hermitage. Ermitáño, vide Ermitáno. * Ermolo, or Hermolo, m. faire, beau-

Eróyco, or Heróyco, valorous, of great courage, of great exploits. Errada, f.an errour, a false opinion, a mi-

flaking. Erradizo, a firagler, a wanderer. Erredor,m. one that goeth aftray, a wan-

Erradúra, f. wandring, going aftray.

* Errandento, m. going allray, wande-Errante, wandring, rouing, erring,

gadding up and downe. Errar, yo yerro, to wander, to go aftray,

to crre, to due, or thinke amille, to faile, to transgrelle, to milake, to wander to fray.

Erratas, f. the faults of a booke efeapcd.

Errático, m. erronious, wandring, roning, gadding, erring.

Erronco, erronious, falfe, erring, mistaking in another sense.

Erior, m. crror, awrong opinion, falfe ductivine, going out of the way, migiaking a fault.

+ Ervaçal, a place for berbes, an berbe garden.

Ervage, herbage, greene fodder for burfe or other cattle.

Ervato, manburbe called Hogge-fernell, or Maiden-weed.

Ervazál, vide Ervaçál.

Erváje, idem.

* Erudición , f. instruction , learning, bringing up, education, nurture, tea-

Ervecer, or Ervelcer, to grow to an berbe.

Ervera, or Hervera, the throat-boll, the gullet, the paunch. Alfo a place for berbes.

Ervero, m. be that gathereth herbage or greene fodder for norfe, &c. Aljothe throat-boll.

Eruga, f. a moath that eateth cloathes. Allo an Apothecarie drugge.

Erviente, vide Herviente. Ervilla, vide Hervilla.

* Ervolário, vide Erbolário. Ervor, vide Hervor.

Eruzándo, vide Cruzándo. Erymantho, m. a high hill of Arcadia, in which Hercules tocke a wilde boare which destroyed all the countrey there-

about. Erynnis, the name of one of the furies of hell, as the Poets did imagine.

E

Bialación, f. an exhaling, or drawing up of vapors from the earth, and waters by force of the summe, and of the consunction of other fierie Planets.

EsAlçár, to lift up, to raife up. Efaltor, to exalt, to lift up, to adumce.

E'Ica, f. tinder to catch fire with whenit

is stricken.

116

Escabeche, or Escaveche, m.vickle for fish, the brine that falt herings and other falt fish is kept in.

* Escabél, or Escavél, a stoole to sit on, a forme to fit on.

Escabelo, or Escavelo, a forme to st

Escabiósa, f. the herbe called Scabious. Escabróso, rough, rugged, craggie and Sharpe, fromard, wilfull, peruerfe, untoward.

Escabullimiento, m. slipping or sliding away, estaping or stealing away. Escabullirse, to flip or flide away, to e-

fcape away, or fteale away primity.
* Escacedad, f. bolding fast, sparing, niggardlinesse.

Escala, f. a ladder, a paire of staires or of

greefes.
* Escaláda, f. ascaling, a getting up by ladder . &c.

Escalador, m. afcaler, a climer by ladders or otherwise, a pilferer, a michar that creeneth in at windowes, &c.

* Escalamos, woodden pinnes in a ship, &c. woodden pegs. Escalár, to scale by ladders, to climbe, to

scale fishes, or to scrape off their scales. * Escaldado, scalded with bot water.

* Escaldar, to scald with het water. esCalentadór, m. a warming pan.

esCalentamiento, warming. esCalentár, yo esCaliento, to warme, to wan warme, to make warms.

Escalera, a paire of flaires or greefes. esCaliente, esCaliento, vide es-Calentár.

Escalón, m. a step or greefe of a paire of flaires.

Escalona, f. a scallion, a kinde of onion. Escama, f. a scale of fish or of such like.
* Escamado, m. scaled, the scales being

foraped off. Escamadura, f. scaling or scraping off the fiales.

Escamar, to scale or get off the scales of

fish, &c. * Escambrónas, vide Escambrónes. * Escambronera, f. a kinde of bramble.

Escambrónes, a kinde of white bramble. Escambróso, vide Escabróso, ruzged, rough, fromard, &c.

Escamóchos, m. fragments, broken meat,

leanings, orts. Escamondár, to fbaue, to make cleane. Escamonea, f. scammonie, the inice of an

herbe vied to purge choler with. Escamoso, m. scalie, full of scales, that beareth scales.

Escampar, to escape, to get away. Escancia, f. skinking, filling of pots, glasses or cups to drinke out of.

Escanciano,m. a shinker,a filler of pots, cups or glaffes to drinke out of a keeper of a cupboord.

Escanciár to skinke, to fill out of flagons or great pots, glaffes, cups or crufes to drink in, to keepe the cupboord of plate. * Escand el ár, a cabbin in the middeft of

a calley fo called. Escandalizar, to offend, to give cause of offence.

Escandalo, m. an offence, a scandall, a cause of offence ginen.

Escándia, f. a kinde of fine wheat. Escanlizar, vide Escandalizar. Escáño, er bánco, a bench. Escantár, vide en Cantír.

Escapár, to escape, to get away. Escapulário de fráyle, a friers upper attive which hangeth downe loofe halfe behinde and balfe before to the fect. In Oxford they call it a babit, which is an upper attire in that fashion worne on schollers commes.

Escaques,m. checker worke of diners colours as the cheffe boord or fuch like.

* Escaqueár, to play at cheffe. Escarabájo, vide Escaravájo. Escaramúça, f.a skirmish. Escaramuçár, to skirmilh.

Escaramugos, a kinde of shell worme breeding on rocks, and on the fides of Ships, being sharpe toward the top, lym-

Escaramujo, wilde eglantine, dogbram-

Escaravegear, to scrible in writing. * Escaravájo, m. a beetle flie, a dore flie that delighteth in dong.

Escarbado, vide Escarvado, scraped, feratched.

Escarbár, vide Escarvár, to scrape, to firatib. Escarcela, f. a satchell, a pouch, a bag.

Escarcelar, to put in a fatchell or pouch. * Escarcelon, m. apouch, aferip, a purfe

Escarcha, f. driven small snow. * Escarchado, m. drinen as beaten snow *Escardadór, m.a raker, a weeder, a

barrower. Escardadura, f. araking, a weeding, a

harrowing. Escardár, to rake, to weedcorne, to weed a garden, to harrow.

Escardas, f. weeds that they take out of the corne or wheat.

Efcardilla, a little rake, a little meed-

Escardillo, a rake, a weed-booke. Escarlatin, m. scarlet die, graine wherewith cloth is died in grame, fcarlet in

Escarmentado, m. afraid, warned, scar-

Escarmentár, yo Escarmiento, to affray, to admonish, to marne, to skarre. *Escarmiénto, ma warning, a scarring,

assirajing.
* Escarmiento, Escarmiente, vide Escarmentár.

Escarnecedor, m. a mocker, a scoffer, a scorner.

Escarnecer, or Escarnescer, to scoffe, to scorne, to abuse, to deride. Elcarnecido, m. scorned, derided, mor-

ked, abused, flouted at. Escarnecimiento, m. maching, seering, or flouring, deriding, scorning.
* Escarnidor, m. a mocker, a scoffer.

Escarnidor de água, an houre-glasse that runneth with water.

* Escarnido, vide Escarnecido. Escárnio, or Escarnescimiento, scorning, flouting, mocking, gibing, lefting at. Imagery worke.

* Escarpia, f. a booke, a tenter booke. Escarpin, m. a focke to weare on the foot or pumpes.

Escarpines, pumps or licks. Escarvadientes, a tooth-picker, a tooth-

Escarvadór, Rasadór, or Raspadór, a shoomakers cutting knife.

Escarvadura, f. straping, scratching. Escarvagear, to scrible, to write raggcd/y.

Escarva-orèjas, an earc-picker. Escarvar, to scrape, to scratch.

Escarvidór, or Hurta-água, a watering pot full of boles veed to mater gardens.

* Escaséza, videEscasséza, niggardlineste, coc.

Escaliamente, sparingly, neerely, conetoufly, niggardly. Escasseza, f. sparingnesse, neerenesse, co-

wetoufneffe,niggardineffe. Escasso, or Escaso, neere, faring, cone

Escatinar, vide çaherir, to icereor flore

Escáva de árboles, laying open of trees about the root.

Escavado árbol, a tree digged about the rost and laied open, to make it more

fruitfull. Escavár arboles, to Liv trees open about the roots.

Escavéche, pickle or brine for fish.

Escavel, vide Escabel.

Escedir, to exceed, to surpasse, to surmount, to excell.

Eschalmo, m. around peece of timber whereto the oares are tied.

Lichar, vide Echar en galéra, to condemne to the gallies.

Eschiuma de pláta, skum or drosse of

E S C

filuer. Esclarecer, to be famous, to be eleere, to be manifest. Esclarecido, m. famous, cleere, renom-

med.

Esclarecimiento, m. fame, renowme, cleernesse, excellencie, nobilitie, estimation, perspicuitie.

Esclarimiento, m. Amber.

Esclavina,f.asatchell,apouch,or a kinde of garment, which Pilgrimes vie to mander with, and put their provision

Esclavitud, f. bondage, seruitude. Efclávo, m. a flaue, a bond-man.

Esclavónia, f. the countrey called Slaumia

Esclusa, a flood-gate.

Escluydo, m. shut out, excluded, debar-

* Escluymiento , m. shutting out, excluding.

Escluyr, to flut out, to exclude, to reiell, to debar.

Escóba, f. a beesome, a brush, a rubber. * Escobado, m. brushed, rubbed, swept. Escobajo de uvas, the stalke of Grapes, or that stalke from which the Grapes

ere plucked. Escobar, to brush, to rub, to sweepe. Escobilla, f. droffe, filings or parings of

metall, a little beefome, a brufh. Escobrero, vide Escobero, m. a

broome-man. Escoçer, to vex, to griene, to smart as a lash or icrke doth.

Escocés, m. a Scottish man.

Escoda, f.a masons toole to square slones

Escodár, er dolár piedras, tosquare er plane flones, to cut flones. Escodilla, f.a porrenger.

* Elcodrinado, m. discussed, searched

Escodriñadura, f. a searching out, a discussing.
* Escodrinamiento, m. idem.

* Escodrifiar, to discusse, to search out. Escofia, f. a coife for to weare on the bead.

Escoficta, f. a little coifc. + Escofina, f. a shauing knife, a filing

* Escosina de Quéso, a scraping knife

to scrape cheese. Escofión, m. a cuife fur the head.

* Escóga, or Escója, vide Escoger.

Escoger, yo Escojo, to choose out, to take choise. * Escoger, choife, election.

Escogido, m. chosen, the choife. Escogimiento, m. choosing, electing, taking choife.

* Escója, or Escóga, vide Escogér. Escojer, to take choife, to choofe unt.

 $\mathbf{E} \cdot \mathbf{S} \cdot \mathbf{C}$

Escolar, m.ascholler, a student, one that learneth. Escolarse, to flide or flip away,

Escolástico, m. of or pertaining to a schooler or schoole, a student or schoole, a schoolemaster.

Escollo, m. arocke in the fee. Escolta, a convoy.

Escoltár, to serue as convoy, to conduct or convey any thing in warre.

Etcombrado, m. cleanfed, purged. Escombrár, to make cleane, to purge, to cleanse.

Escomearse, to let the vrine passe without being able to flay it.

Escondedijo, m. alurking corner. Esconder, to hide, to couer, to keepe close. Escondidamente, secretly, primily, with-

out being feene. aEscondidas, prinily, secretly. Escondidijo, a lurking corner, a place to

lie bid in. Escondido, no bidden, kept close, out of fight.

Escondimiento, m. biding, keeping close, lurking in a corner. Escondizo, a corner to lurke or to hide

bunfelfe in. Escondrija, f. vide Escondrijo.

Escondrijón, m. a lurking place, a hiding bolc.

Escondríjo, m. a lus king place, a corner to keep himselfe in secret from being seen. * Escopeta, f. a peece with a snap-hans or

firelocke, a gunsbot, a foroling peece. Escopetazo, m. ashot or blow with a gun, or fowling peece.

*Escopetero, m.a gunner, one that shooteth in a peece.

Escopetina, f. spittle. * Escopidura, f. spitile. Also Dandraffe in the head.

Escopir, to fpit, to sweat. Escoplear, to scratch, to claw, to plaine

with a plaining toole. Escóplo, m. a seraping toole, a plaine for a carpenter.

Escorche en la pintúra, the sirst draught or line that painters draw. Escoria, f. drosse of any metall, trash or trumperie.

Escorial, a place where drosse of metall is put.

Escorpión, m. a scorpion, or an instrument in war vfed among the Romanes, a scorpion.

*Escosión, vide Escosión. * Escora, f.a coard in a shippe called the

downe the sayle. Escotadura, f. paying a shot or reckoning. * Escuchado, m. bearkned unto.

Elcotar, to pay the shot, to discharge a reckoning.

Escote, m. a shot or reckoning.

* Escotilla, vide Escotillón. Escotillón, m. a hule in a hatch of a Ship, to goe downe into the Ship. Alfo

the batch it felfe. Escóva, vide Escóba.

Escovár, vide Escobár.

Elcoveta, f. vide Escobilla. Escovilla, vide Escobilla.

Escozer, or Escocer, to gricue, to (mart, or very much to paine, as a wound smarting with sharpe corosues or medicines, or as the blom or lash of

Escozido, m. gauled, griened with finarting of a wound or lash of a whip.

Elcoziote, it hath gauled thee, it toucht thee, it made thee finart.

Escozimiento,maimarting as a wound or lash with a whip. Also a difease when one cannot make water but his vrine fmarteth and termenteth bun.

Licozón, idem.

Eferementos, or Excrementos, m. exerements, as vrine, ordere, fiveat, Mittle, Se.

Escrevir, yo Escrivo, to write.

Escriba, m. a writer, aferiuener, a notarie, a clerke. Alfo a feribe among the

Escribano, vide Escrivano, m. a notarie, a clerke, a purser of a ship.

Escribir, vide Escrevir, to write. Escriño, m. a deske, a casket.

Eferipto, vide Eferito, m. a writing. Elcriptor, or Elcritor, m. a writer. Eleriptório, vide Escritório, m.

* Elerito, m. written.

Escrito a tras, written backward. Escritor, vide Escriptor, m. awriter. Escritório, or Escriptório, m. a deske to write on. Alfo a feriueners floop.

Escritura, or Escriptura, f. writing, feripture. Efcrivania, f. aWriters trade, a pen and

inkchorne, carrying of letters. Escriváno, m. a scriuener, a notarie, a clerke, a carrier of letters, a Statio-

Escriváno de camara, a secretarie.

Escr.ve, Escrivo, vide Escrevir. * Eferúpulo, m. a doubtfull point, aferuple, a matter of doubt.

Escuchador, m. a watchman, a Sentinck in warre.

* Escucha, or Centinella, f. a Sentinell or watchman that keepeth due watch in the night, a skout.

sheate where-with they hoyse or let Escuchar, to hearken, to keepe watch by

with a shield.

Escudar, to arme with a target, to defend with a (bield.

Escudero, m. an Esquire, a Seruingman that maits on a Ladie or Gentlewogray beards.

Escudete, m. a little field. Alfothey fay, Enxerir de escudéte, to graft and cut the flocke after the fashion of a little Shield.

Escudéte, a mater lilly. Escudilla, a dish for meat, the scale of a

ballance, a porrenger.
* Escudillár la ólla, to take out all the pottage and meat in the pot.

Escudo, m. a target, a shield, a French crowne a peece of twelve rials wanting one quartille, being in value English, fine (hillings ten pence balfopenie. Alfo a scutchion of armes.

Escudrinadór, m. a searcher, an inquisitor, ad scuffer of matters.

Escudrinar, to scarch, to enquire diligently, to diffuffe out matters, to feeke to the vittermoft.

Escuéla, f. a siboole. Escuerço, m. a toad. Esculpido, m. graued, carned. Esculpidór, m. a grauer, a caruer.

Esculpidura, f. grauing, carning. Esculpir, to carne, to grane.

*Escuma, f.vide Espuma, shum, froth, foame. * Escupido, m. Bitten out.

Escupidor, m. a flitter, one that veetb fitting.

Escupir, or Escopir, to spit.

Escura, or Escuramente, darkly, obfourely, fo as it cannot be under flood. Escuramente, vide Escura.

* Escuras, as a Escuras, darkling, by darke.

Escurecer, or Escurescer, to darken, to make obscure.

Escurecido, or Escurescido, m. darkened, obscured.

Escurecimiento m.darkning obscuring. * Escuriál, m. a village in new Castile in Spaine, where King Philip the second built a Monasterie or Abbey for Friers of the order of S. Ierome, the most famous for building and greatnesse in Christendome.

Escuribánda, vide Escurribánda. Escuridad, or Escuredad, f. darknesse, obfiguritie, bardneffe to be underflood.

Escuro, or Obscuro, obscure, darke, not easie to be understood, hard to be per-

Escurribánda, f.asudden assault, a running throughout all.

Escudado, m. a targettier, one armed Escurriduras, f.broken drinke, the droppings of the tap, the leanings of cups. Escurrir, to run out.

Escusa, f.an excuse, a cause alleaged why. Escusable, excusable, that may be excu-

man, in Spaine neuer but old men and Escusación, f. an excuse, a reason alleaeed why, a privilege to the contrarie, a defence of a matter.

Escusado, m. excased, set free, defended. Also in vaine, to no purpose.

Escusador, m. one that excusith, one that defendeth or sherveth a reason

Escusadora cosa, a matter that may bee excused.

Elcular, to excule, to answer for, to them a reason why, to defend, to discharge

Escuzádo, vide Escusido. Efecución, er Efecusión, f. execution, putting of a thing in practife.

Elecutar, to execute, to do, to accomplish, to bring to paffe, to revenge, to profe-

Esecutor, m. he that doth execute or but in practife, he that accomplisheib or punsheth. Esención, f. exemption, freedome, out-

fetting.
* Elentar, to excuse, to free, to exempt,

to quit, to exclude, to outlet. Elento, m. exempt, free, outfet.

Escquias, f. a funerall, rites or customes viuali to a buriall. Efféra, or Esphéra, f. the sphere or

round circumterence. Esfilata, 45 Correr a la esfilata, to run

out of order, to run at ones orone libertie without rule or government. Esforçadaménte, valiantly, strongly, by

might and maine. Esforcado, m. valiant, flout, ftrong. Esforçár, yo Esfuérço, to inforce, to encourage, to fet on, to take courage, to

admenture boldly, to doe his beft. esFuerçe, esFuerço, vide Esforçár. esFuerco, m. courage, valour, floutneffe of minde, frength.

esGotado, m. emptied, dramen out drop by drop.

esGotamiento,m. emptying,drawing out every drop, pumping out of water. esGotar, to empty, to draw out water, to draw out enery drop, to pumpe out

Elgremír, vo Elgrimo, to fence, to flourish a meapon, to play at sudgels or bucklers.

Elgrima, f. fence-play, flourishing or brands (hing of a weapon.

maestro de Esgrima, a master of fence. Elgrime, Elgremo, vide Elgremir.

Esgrimidor, m. a Fencer, one that call handle a weapon skilfully. Efgrimadura, skill in fence, flourifhing

of a weapon, playing at cudvels. * Elguazar, to draine or draw water from any boggie or marrish place.

* Esquazo, m. the draining or drawing of water from a boggie or marrille ground. Esguizaro, m. a people in Germanie

called Switzers.

* Esípula, a difeafe called the mumos. * Efipulado, munipliche.

Eslabón, or Eslavón, m. a fleele to firike fire with Alfo the frinel or linke of a chame.

+ Eslabón de cadéna, the linke or froiwell of a chaine.

Eslabón de pedernal, a fleele to Brike fire with.

Eslavón vide Eslabón Esmaltádo, m. enameled. Esmaltár, to enamell.

Esmálte, m. enamell. Efmerado, m. neat, fine, trick and trim. Esmerálda, f. a pretions stone called an Emerald.

Elmeratie, to be neat, to be fine, or bandfome, to beare themselves worthily or valiantly.

Esmerejon, m. a small Hawke called a Merlm.

Esmeril, a gun or peece called a base. Esmerilaça, vide Esmerilaço.

Esmerilaço, m. the stroke or blimof artillery called bases.

Elmerilazo, m. the blow or firoke of a petce called a base.

* Ésmeralizo, vide Esmerilázo.

Esmirel, a kind of artillery, to the bignes of an barquebus de croc called a baje. Esortación, vide Exortación.

* Esortár, vide Exortár, to exbort. Espaciarse, to malke, to take the ayre.

Espácio, m. space, time, leylure. tan de Espácio, so leysurely. Espacióso, m.large, at length, broad, flow.

Espada, f. a (word, a rapier. Espada negra, a foyle, such as in Fence-

schooles the y vie.

spadado, m. girt with a sword. Espadana, f. an berbe called cats-tayle,

Espadar lino, to card flax, to backle flax. Espadarte, a sword-jish. Espadero, m. a Cutier, one that maketh

Gwards. Espálda, f. a shoulder.

Espálda de montón, a shoulder of mutton. Espálda de balvárte, the backe part of a

bulwarke. Espaldarázos, m. beating about the Choulders with a fword being in the

Espaldar, to (boulder, to thrust, to infile. Alfo the backe of a chaire, the backe of a corflet.

ESP

Espaldares, m. the backe or hinder part of a corslet. Also the backe of a chaire. Espaldas, the shoulders. Also the backe part of a boufe.

Espaldercetes, pouldrons of a curflet. Espalderes, the hindmost rowers in a

Espaldudo, m. bread shouldered. Espamár, vide Espaimár.

· Espáña, or Helpáña, f. the countrey called Spaine.

Español, m. a Spaniard. * Españolado, m. made spanist, become as a Spaniard.

Espantáble, fearefull, terrible, horrible. Espantadizo, m. one that is fearefull or

Espantado, afraid, terrified, wondering. Espantajo, m. fright, feare, scarring, a wonder, a bugbcare, a thing fet up in corne to feare away the crowes.

Espantalobo, an herb called skarre woodfe.

Espantido, admired, astonished, wondered, skarred, afrighted.

Espantar, to affray, aftonish, skarre, to monder. Espanto, m. feare, terror, wondering at,

admiration. Espantosamente, fearefully, dreadfully,

terribly, wonderfully. Espantoso, m. terrible dreadfull fearful.

Elpanzimiento, m. (prinkling, or (pot-

Espanzir, to fprinkle, to fot. * Esparcido, m. Scattered or Spread a-

broad, (prinkled. * Esparcir, to scatter, to spread abroad, to fbrinkle.

Esparrago, m. sperage, an herbe. Esparraguera, f. the stalke of Sperage. Espartena, f. a shoot made of a kinde

of small wickers or of bent. Espartero, a basket maker, a maker of

frailes. Espárto, a small kinde of broome or wicker whereof they use to make frailes, Bent-graffe, Spanish broome.

Esparzidamente, scatteringly, here and there all abroad.

Esparzido, m. sprinkled, scattered, spread abroad. Esparzidor, m.one that scattereth abroad

or (prinkleth. Esparzimiento, m. fprinkling, scatter ing, spreading abroad.

Esparzir, to frinkle, to fcatter, to freade

Espasmár, to be aftonifhed, to be ama-

* Elpálmo, m. amazednesse, aslonish

Espátula, f. the shoulder blade, a voiding knife, or flice to take crums and other things from the table, an Apothecaries flice.

Espaventóso, Espaventózo, vide Espantoso, fearefull, terrible, dreadfull, hideais, monthous.

Espavillar, to fauffe the candle. * Espavorecer, or Espavorescer, to be-

ginto feare.
* Espavorecído, m. sharred, feared.
* Especería, f. spicerie.

Especia, f. Spice, or Spicerie. Especial, speciall, chiefe, principall.

Especialmente, chiefly, principally, effe-* Espécias, spices.

Especie, f. a kinde, a fort, a manner. Especieria, a place where spices are fold or kept.

Especiéro, m. a Grocer, a seller of spice, a keeper of the fpicerie. Espectáculo, m. a spectacle, a thing to be

Seene or looked upon. Especulación, f. beholding of some thing

contemplation, speculation, espying. Especular, to espie, to contemplate, to behold.

Especulativo, m. contemplatine, ginen to meditation.

Espedimiento, m. delinerie, expedition, dispatch, quicke riddance.

Espedir, yo Espido, to deliner, to di spatch, to make expedition or quicke

Espejado, m. a lbing ac cleere as a looking glaffe.

Espejar, to looke in a glaffe, to vse for to behold himselfe in a glasse; to be as cleere as a looking glaffe.

F. spejo, m. a looking glaffe. Espejuclos, vide Antójos, spectacles. * Espelar, vide Espelir, to expell, put or

thrust out. * Espelir, vide Expelir, to expell. *Espelon, the nose or snout of a ship

or galley. +Espeka, f. beere corne. Espelunca, f. acaue, a den.

Espeluzado, m. full of brifles, frighted (o as his haire flandeth upright. esPeluzamiento, m. flanding of the

haire flaring upright, taking away of haire. csPeluzárfe, to be frighted that the haire standeth vpright, to fet up the bri-

est eluzos, m. the haire standing upright, Shaking fits.

* Espender, to frend, to maste.

Etpendido, m. (bent, walted. * Espéques, m. woodden leuers to lift great burthens withall.

Espéra; a demur. Elpera, Esfira, or Elphera, f.a Abearc, a circle, a bow'e, a roundell, a figure in all parts round.

Esperánça, f. hope, trust, expettation. wayting for a good turne. Esperar, to hope, to looke for, to flay, to

expect, to wait for. esPerezarle, to tretchout the bodie, to firaine or retch out hin felfe at length

with lazinesse.
esterizo, m. the retching or stretching out of all the parts of the body with la-

Zixeffe. Espérico, miround as a spheare. Esperiencia, f. experience, triall. Esperimentado, m. tried, found by ex-

perience. Esperimentar, to proue by experience, to finde by triall that it is fo.

Esperimento, m. an experiment a triell Esperón, m. the nofe or snowt of a (hip

or gallie. Esperonte, a kinde of bulwarke in for-

tification. Espérto, vide Experto.

Espessido, m. thickened, close together. Espessamente, thickly, of centimes.

Efpeffar, to make thicke, to fet clofe togetber. Espesso, m. thicke, often, close together.

Efpellira, f. thickneffe. Hiperar, to put meat on the fbit.

Eiphéra, or Esféra, a spineare. Elpia, f. a fpic, afcout. Espiar, to fpie out, to watch who commeth

Eipica nardi, (pikenard, a plant fo called. * Espide, Espido, vide Lipedir. Espiga, f. an eare of corne.

Lipiga para enxerir, a fion or graffe. Elpigadira, a eleaner after haruelt. * Espigado, m. growne to an eare of corne, bearded like corne.

Espigasil, vide Espica nardi. Espigar, to grow to an care, to gather eares of corne, to cleane, to leaze and gleane corne after the harueft is done.

Espigon, m. an eare of corne. Lipigón de ájo, a bead of garlike. Espigon de cabeça de ájos, a cloue of

garlike. fpina, f. a thorne, a fish bone. Lipina de Majuelas, a barberie bufb. Eipina blanca, a white thorne.

Espinaca, fpmage an v fuall berb. Espinado, m. done or hurt with pricks

or thornes. Espinal, a thorne bush, or a place where

thornes grow. Espinar, to pricke like a thorne, Espinazo de animal, the ridge bone of the backe of any liume creature.

* Efpingarde a barquebulle in the Portingale tongue.

Espingardero, vide Arcabuzero.
Espinilla, the shinbone or small bone of the (hin.

Efpino, m. a bullife tree, a floe tree. Espino majuelo, a bamthorne tree. Elpinoso, thorny, pricely.

* Efpión, m. a fbie.

Espiradero, m. a breathing place, a place to fetch wind at.

Espirár, to breathe, to fetch his wind. Lipiritu, m. the breath, the fbrit, the

Espiritual, fbirituall, choftly. Espiritualmente, fpiritually.

* Espital, vide Ospital, an hospitall, a

fpittle.
** Eiplanáda, ac hazér cíplanáda, to explaine, to make plaine to bee underflood.

Efplanar, to make plaine, to fet out at large or plainly.

Esplendidamente, sumptuously, richly,

flately, magnificently.
* Esplendideza, f. statelinesse, magnificen e, pompe, (umptuoufueffe, riches. * Esplendide,m. pompow, stately, sumptuous, magnificent, rich, cuflly.

* Esplendor, m. a goodly jhew, bright-(bining, gliftering. Esplica, f. a kinde of sweet herbe called

spikenard. * Etpliégo, idem.

Espolada, f. a ftroke with a fpur, a fpur-

* Espoleádo, m. stricken with a sfurre fpur-gauled. * Espolcando, striking with the spur,

spur-gauling. Espolear, to spur-gaule, to strike with the

Espolón, m. a cocks spur. Also a certaine

fort called a fpia. * Elpondil, amberle of a spindle, the white bard thing that flicketh to the (hell of an oifter, a great round oifter.

* Elponer, vide Exponer, to layer put out to haz a d, to expound. Espónja, f. a spunge.

Esponja picdra, a pumice stone.

Eiponjadira, f. rubbing with a pumice, pumyjing.

Esponjár, to spunge, to dee with a pumice

Elponjófo, m. fpungy, full of boles, bol-

Espontaniamente, voluntarily, of ones owne accord.

Esportice, f. a little basket, asmall pan-

Esportilla, idem.

Esportillero m.a basket maker, a perter that carrieth backets or burdens. Espósa, f. a bride.

Espósas, f. fetters, manicles, shackles or gienes for prisoners. Esposo, m. a bridegroome, a sponse.

Espremir, yo Esprimo, to expresse, to preffe or wring out, to fet out at large, to get out by force.

Esprime, esprimo, vide Esprimir. Espuéla, f. a spur.

Espuela para el yélo, an iron sirrup or floo to flide on the we with, a fed of the Dutchmen.

móço de Espuelas, a lackey, a footman. Espuérta, f.a basket, a maund, a pannier.

a flacket. Eipuesto, m. set out or abroad, in danger, oven to all chances. Also expoun-

ded declared. Espugnado, m. wonne by affault, conquered, ouercommed by force.

Elpugnár, to win by affault or by force, to conquer, to ouercome. Espulgado, m. rid from fleas, fleaed,

Espulgár, Pras yo Espúlgo, r. Pras yo Espulgué, to rid cleere free from sleas.

Eipulgue, vide Eipulgar. Elpuna, f. fome, frotb, fcum.

Lipumado, m. foummed, the fome or froth being taken away.

Espumájo, m. vide Espúma. Espumajóso, m. full of scum, frothy, full of fome.

Espumár, to scum, to fome to take off the froth.

Espumilla, f. a kinde of fine white cipers or linnen that women in Spaine weare on their beads.

Spumoso, frothie fummie, full of fome. Spura, f. mater or other liquor that is

cleere. Esquidra f.a carpenters squire a squadren of 25. fouldiers.

Squadron, m. a squadron of fouldiers of the whole army, a great squadron.

Esquamas, f. scales of fish or any other

Esquero, m. a bag to carry bait for fifb. Esquesito, m. exquisite, notable. * Elquifado, m. made ready as a boat or skiffe to row or to bunch.

Esquife, m. a cockboat, a skiffe or small boat to goe in fresh rivers.

Esquila, f. a lutle bell, a facring bell. Esquilencia, f.a difeafe in the throat cal. led the quincie.

Elquileta, f. asmall bell, asamce bell.

* Esquilla, f. a facring bell.

* Esquilmado, bauing taken or gathered the fruit of his vineyard, corne or cat-Esquilmár, to take or gather the fruit of

his vineyard, come or cattell. Esquilmo, m. the fruit or profit of any sattell, or of land or vineyard.

squilo, m. a squirrell. Esquilon, m. a great facring bell. Elquina, f. a corner.

Efquinado, m. cornered made with corners. Also cleanied.

Esquinar paja, to cleanse corne from chiffe by casting it against the wind, to winnow corne. Also to make corners.

Esquináncia, or esquiléncia, f.a difease called the fquinancie or the Queenes ewill.

Esquitar, to quit ones felfe, to be quit or enen with one.

Iquivamente, fquemifoly, difdainfully, scornefully, proudly, stately.

Elquivar, to fhun, to anoid, to efcbere, to be flately or cov. Elquiveza, f. fquemifbneffe, flatelineffe,

consistency of fourning, awaiding. Esquivided, idem.

Esquivo, m. squeamish, coy, flatchy, difdainfull. Esta, she.

Eile. be. Effencia, f. being. Effento, m. frec, exempt. Esso, that, it.

* Elfotro, id eft, effo otro, this other. * E'fta, this.

* Efta, it is, it flandeth, be is, be flandeth.

* E'sta cosa, this thing. Estable, stable, sirme, stedfast, certaine. Establecer, or Establescer, to establish, to confirme.

Establecido, m. established, confirmed. Establecimiento, mestablishing, confirmation

establemente, firmely, stedfafily, conflantly.

Establesizo, m. aborse-keeper a keeper of an oxe stall. Also a borse stabled or fanding at stable.

Eftablo, m. a stable, a stall, a bouse to keepe cattle in.

Estáca, f. a flake, a flocke to graffe on, a pale, a racke whereat borfes eat bay.

Estáca para plantár, a flock to graffe on. Estacada, f. a place full of fto:ks to graffe

on, or lists to sight in. Estacado, m. set on a stake, tied to a flake, put into the lifts to fight. *Estación, f.the being in a place. Alfo the

going from one Church to another, in remembrance of Christs being or remaining folong on mount Caluarys fo

long in the garden, so long on the crosse, Eftar, Pref. Eftby, eftas, efta. 1. Pretjo long in the Jepulchre. * Estada, f. aturiying, a slaying. Estadal, a measure of eleuen foot long.

* Estádio, m. a certaine measure of ground, a race to run. Estado, m. eflate, condition, degree, fla-

estado de água, m.water of the depth

E S.T

of a man. Estafa, a flurdineffe, a begging with a command as flurdie roques vie. Alfo

Cometimes vied for Estribo, a flirrup. Estafar, to beg in the imperative mood, to begge with a command, as flurdie beggers, and reques doe, to rob.

Eftai, or Eftay, a cord in a fhip, called the

stablár, to cracke, to burst, or breake in (under. Estallido, m. the crack or noise of a gun-

Shot or noise of breaking any thing. Estambrado, made of yarne.

* + Estambrar, to make with yarne or woolled.

+ Estambre, m. a meb of yarne, moosted yarne. * Estamena, f. a kinde of kerfey cluth.

Estamenéa, lynfcy woolfey. * Estámpa, f. a print, a flamp. Estampado, m. stamped, printed.

* Estampador, a printer, one that flampeth with punchions, &c. Estampár, to print, to flamp.

* Eftampida, f. a noife of any thing, a ereat cracke. Eftança, f. a standirg place, a meeting

Eftançár, Pref. yo Eftánco, z. Pret. yo

Estanque, to flop, to flay, to fland full as mater, to flop blond. Estancárse el água, tostandas a poole of water doth.

* Estáncia, f. a dwelling place, an abiding place.

* Estánco, m.a command from the bigher powers or authoritie, to fell any thing in a fet place appointed, a restraint from felling any thing elembere then in the appointed place. Estandarte, m. a standart.

* Estañádo, tinned within. Estañar, to folder with tinne.

* Estañéro, m. a pewterer, a worker in tinne.

Estário, m. tinne. * Estanque, vide Estancár.

Estánque, m. a poole, a pond. Estanque de peces, a fish pond. Estantales, props, indershoarers, sip-

porters. Estánte, flanding.

* Estantigua, f. a hag, a hobgoblin.

Eftuve, vifte, eftuvo, Fut, Eftaré. rás, rá, Sub. Pref. Efté. Imperfeci. Estuviéra, estaría, or estuviésic. Fut. Eftuviere, to besto fland.

Estár fobre sí, to be marie, to looke to bimfelfe.

Estaria, vide Eftár.

* Estátua, f.a statue, an image, the picture or counterfeit of any thing.

Estatuado, m. pourtrayed, pictured, made into images. Estatuário, m. an image maker a maker

of counterfeits and pictures. Estatura, f. a flature. Estatúto, us, a statute, an act of parlia-

ment, an edict, a decree. Eftatuy'r, to appoint, to ordine.

Estavón, zide Eslavón. E ftc, he, this.

* Effe, the Imperative mood of Effic. let it fland, let it alone, let it be. Estención, f. an extension or stretching

Estendír, yo Estiendo, to firetch out, to bend out, to inlarge.

Estender el arco, to benda bow. * Estendidamente, at length, largely, all abread.

Estendido, m. inlarged, firetched out. Estendimiento, in firetching out, inlarging.

* Eftensivo, extending, or far firetch-

Estenso, or Extenso, w. inlarged, Bretched out. Estentino, m. vide Intestino, theguts.

Eftépa,f.the boly rofe, a flower fo called. Alfo a towne in Andulazia. Estéra, f. a matt.

Estercoládo, m. dunged. Estercolamiento, m. dunging. Estercolar, yo Estiercolo, to dung.

* Estercolero, m.a dunger, one that carrieth or fireadeth dung. * Estercolino, m. a dungbill.

Efteril, barren, unfruitfull. Esterilidad, f. barennes, vnfruitfulnes. Esterlín colorádo, scarlet. Esterior, or Exterior, exterior, outward.

Estéro, a salt marsh, a place where the tide doth ebbe and flow, a lake, a poole.

Esterquéro, m. a dungbill. Effeva, m. the plough handle, the plough beame that the culter is in.

Estevado, m. crooke-legged. * Eftévan, m. a proper name Stephen.

* Estibrár, vide Estribár. * Estiénde, Estiéndo, vide Estender. Estiercol, m. a dunebill.

* Estiercole, vide Estercolár. * Estigias infernáles, the lake called

Styx, which the Poets fained to bee neere hell, and that there the paffage was over to hell. Eftilar, to fill mater.

EST

Estilo, a file in enditing, * tenér por estilo, to be accustomed.

* buen estilo, a good cuftome, a good file

of writing.
* Perdér el chilo, to grow out of vseor custome.

Estima, f. estimation, value, price. * Estimable, worthy the estimation or

thinking on. Estimación, vide Estima.

Estimado, m. esteenied, made account of. prifed.

Estimador, w.one that efteemeth, prifeth or valueth.

Eftimar, to efteeme, to value, to prife or rate, to make account of.

* Est. mulo, m. apricke. Estinco, m. a small kinde of fish called a

Eftinguir, vide Extinguir, to extin-Quift, to quench, to put out. Estinto, vide Extinto.

Estio, m. fummer. * Estipulación, a folemne couenant. Estirádo, m. vpright, drawne bard.ftre-

ked up as a bout or bufe. Estirádas cálças, bosen drame and Striked up Smooth.

Eftirár, to fet vpright, to draw on clofe and smooth. ERirarfe, to ftroke or frienth up himfelfe,

to hang himfelfe. Eftirpar, vide Extirpar.

* Estirpe, f. a stocke from whence one

frieng and had be original.

* Estiva, f. straw to stuffe a thing with-

Estival, pertaining to summer, or stuffed with straw.

Eftivales, m. buckins or boots. * Eftivar, to fluffe with flram.

* E Ro, this thing. Estocada, f. a stocada or thrust with a meapon.

Estocadas dar, to flab, to thruft, to run in with a weapon. * Estofa, f. any stuffe for apparell. Estola, f. a stole, a robe of honor, a womans gowne, a long veftment downe to

the bueles, any garment to couer the body with. Estólido, m. foolish, dull witted. Estomagado, m. angry, full of rage or

indignation. Estomagarle, to flomack a matter, to be

angry, to rage at. Estomago, the flomach, race, prath.

* Estonces, then, at that time. Elópa, f. okam, or the hurds of

tom, such as they use in caulking of Thips. Sometunes tors. Estopeño, m. belonging to tor.

* + Estoperal, a showper. * Estoperoles, m. nailes of iron to flop or

fallen the top in caulking of thips. * Estóque, m. a sword, or rapier, a tucke long and narrow.

Estoque yerva, an herb called corne gladen or come flag.

Estóra, vide Estéra.

Estoráque n. a sweet gum called Storax vsed in incense.

esTorcer, yo esTuerço, to wreft, to wreath.

*Estorcimiento, m. wresling, wrea-+ Estornija de carro, the triggar of a

cart. Estornino, m. a bird called a stareor

ftarling. Eftornudár, to necle.

Esternúdo, m. necsing.

Estorvár, to flue, to let, to trouble. Estorvo, a ftop, alei, binderan: e, impediment.

* Efficio, this other.

* Estóy, i am, or I fland, vide Estár. Eftraçar, to teare, to rent.

Eftraço, m. tearing, renting. * Eftráda, f. a may, a fireet.

* Efti adioto, m. one that rideth along, with his legs at large downe in the

Estrado, a cloth of estate with cushions a fed of Princes and great nobles. Alfo the cloth of the judgement feat for the Iudges to lit on : this manner of Eftrádo, almost euery gentlemans wife in Spaine bath, and ufeth without fitting on a stoole.

Estragado, marred, wasted, spiled. Estragadór, m. a killer, a murtherer, a deftroyer.

Estragamiento, m.or Estrágo, spoile, flaughter, murthering.

Eftragár, Fraf.yo Eftrágo, 1. Prat.yo Eftragué, to spoyle, to marre, to lay

Estrago, m. a flaughter, a cruell murther, a maffacre.

Estrague, vide Estragár.

Litrangero, ma ftranger, one of another country, une but newly entertained.

* Estanamente, firangely, like a stran-

Eftranar, to eftrange, to alienate. Estrancza, f. strangenesse, being a stran-

Estranguria, f. the strangurie, a difeafe when one cannot award out his vrine. Estranjéro, m. or Estrangéro, a ltranger.

Estraño, m. strange, of another countrey or place, rare.

* Effrassido, m. bred, borne, transformed.

Estratagema, f. a ftratagem, a witty Shift or politike practife in war.

* Estrava, f. a moodcocke.

* Eftravagante, an extrauagant, bymatter. A decree of the Pope fo cal-

Estrécha. or Estrechamente, streightly, narrowly, neerely.

firechar, to fireighten, to make narrow. to make streight, to bring to a neere

Estrechéza,f. freightneffe, neereneffe, narrownesse.

Estrécho, m. fireight, necre, narrow. A ftreight at lea.

Estrecho de már, a ftreight or narron passage ouer sea.

Estrechura, f. ftreightneffe, narrownes. Estregadera, f. a curric-combe, a horsecombe.

Estregar, yo Estriégo, to currie or combe a burfe.

Estrélla, f. a ffar. Estrellida, f. flarwort or Sharwort.

Estrellado, m. befet with flars. * Estrellados huevos, egs fried (without beating together) as when they are fried with collops or bacon.

Estrellár, to fet with stars, to dash against the wall in many peeces, to frie egs. Estrellero, m. an astronomer, one that knoweth the fenerall constellations of the flars, or one that looketh much a-

Estremadamente, extremely, to the zttermoft.

Estremadissimo, m. most extreme. Estremado, m. extreme, passing, exceeding.

* Estremaduras, the borders.

* Estremárse, to be extreme, to exceed. Estremecer, or Estremescer, to tremble. to quake.

Estremecido, vide Temblado, trembling.

Estrémo, m. extremitie, the last of the beads, the latter time pafture toward winter.

Estrémo de cuéntas, the vitermost of the reckoning, the last of the beads. Eftrémo de deheza, the latter time of Eftuche, m. a case or box of tooles for

pasture feeding or comen toward win-

Estrémo de pláta, the last of the beads commonly made of filuer.

Estréna, f. a new yeeres gift, bandfell, or the first money taken.

Estrenár, to take bandsell, to receine a new yeeres gift.

Estrenido, m. restrained, tied, bound in his bodie, that cannot goe to floole. Eftrenir, yo Eftrino, to reftraine, to tic.

* Estrépito, m. a noise.

* Estribadero, m.une that endeugreth or doth hu beft, one that thrufteth with bis feet.

Estribadóra cósa, a matter to be laboured in.

Estribadúra, f. endeuoring, doing his beft, a thrufting or pufhing hard with the feet.

Estribar, or Estrivar, to endeueur, to Araine, to doe his beft, to thruft or puth bard with the feet.

Estribo, a prop to underset abouse. a fterrup. Estribo, vide Estrivo.

Estriborda, the right side of a ship called the larboard.

Eftriego, Eftriegue, vide Eftregar. * Eftrine, Eftrino, vide Eftienir, to reftrame.

* Estrinseco, m. outward, externall, extrinlecall.

Estrivár, or Estribár, to endeuour, to due bis beft.

Estriveráge, or Estriveráje, the intties of a wall to strengthen or hold up a house.

Estriverange, a place where many flir-THOS are.

Estrivo, or Estribo, a stirrup. Estropajoso m. sumbling full of flumbling.

Estropeçádo, m. slumbled, offended, troubled.

Estropeçár, yo Estropieço, to stumble, to offend or take canje of offence. Estropear, to racke with cords, firet.

ched. Estropiado, m. racked with cords, firetched.

* Estropiece, Estropiéço, vide Estropeçár, to flumble.

Estropieço, m. stumbling. Estruendo, m. an unquiet troublesome

Estrugudor, vide Estragador.

Estrujár, or Apretár, to straine, to thrust. Estrupar vna vergen, to deflowre a maid.

Estrupo, m. whoredome, violating of maids.

surgeons, &c.

Estudiante,a student, one that followeth

Estudiar, toftudie, to fettle his minde to some thing. Estudio, m. fludie, setling of bis minde.

Estudiosamente, studiously. Estudióso, m. fludious, industrious. * Eftuérçe,

* Estuerce, Estuerco, vide Estorcer. Estufa, f. a floue, a hot-houfe. * Eftulcia, f. folly, foolerie.

* Estupendo, horrible, monstrous, monderoim

Eftupro, whoredome, ranishing of wo-Estuvándo, vide Estrivándo, or

Estrivár. Eftuve, eftuviéra, Eftuviése, Estúvo, vide Estár.

E

Etereogénas partes, parts of another kinde, contrary to omogénas pártes, which are of one kinde.

* Eterco, m. of the ayre, ayrie, ficrie, bright.

Eternál, euerlastine, eternall.

Eternamente, euerlastingly, cternally. Eternidad, f. eternitie, euerlastingnelle. Eternizado, m.made eternall, or euer-

Lafting. Eternizar, to make eucrlafting, to eternife.

Eterno, enertasting, eternall.

* Ethéreo, vide Etérco. E'thico, or E'tico, m. one that is fiche of a confumption. Also belonging to morall philosophie or manners.

Ethimilogía, f. the etymologie or true exposition or reason of words.

Etrúsco, one of Tuscanie in Italy.

E

Evacuación, f. empiring, euacuation. Evacuar, to emptie, to make void. Evangelio, m.the Gospek, glad tidings. Evangelico, m. belonging to the goffell,

or good tidings. Evangelizar, to preach the gefell, to declare wyfull tidings.

Evangelifta, m. a Preacher of the goffel, amesenger of glad tidings.

E'vano, m. Eben wood, Sugar cheft. * Evaporación, f. an eusporating, a Reaming out.

* Evaporar, to cuaporate, to fleame out. * Eucharistia, f. the Sacrament of the Lords Supper.

Eufórbio, m. a certaine Gum called Euphorbe, found firft by King Iuba, and called by the name of his Physitian Euphorbins.

Eufráfia, f.an berbe called Eiebright. Al-So a proper name of women in Spaine.

* Evidente, exident, cleere, out of que-* Evitable, that which may be anoided.

* Evitado, m. (hunned, eschewed. * Evitar, to awoid, fhun or efchew. * Evohe. a voice that they veed which (acrificed to god Bacchus,

Eunico, m. an Eunuch or gelded man. Euphrates, one of the foure Rivers that come out of Paradife.

Euro, m. the East wind.

Exaltación, f. an exaltation, a lifting Exaltár, to exalt, extoll, magnifie or

lift up. Exasperár, to exasperate, to pronoke, to egge on, or to aggrauate. Exámbre, m.vide Enxámbre, a (warme

of Bees, a hine of Bces. Examen, m. an examination.

Examinación, idem. Examinadór, m. an examiner.

Examinár to examine, to inquire, to try. Exceder, to exseed, to surpasses to go beyond.

Exceléncia, f.excellency, furpaffing, fur mounting, preheminence.

Excelente, excellent, paffing great or good. Alfo a peece of Spanish monie. Excessivo, m. exceeding, fur paffing,

vnmeasurable. Excello, m. exceffe, too much.

Exclamación, f. crying out, exclaiming.

Exclamado, m. cried out on.

Excluye, to exclude, to flut out, to devarre.

Excluso, m. excluded, debarred, fint out.

Excommunión, an excon: munication. Excrementos, m. excrements, the offall comming superfluously from the bodie, as the fiege, wrine, fiveat, choler, melancholy, flegme, fninell, &c. Alfo the

refule of any thing. E'xc, or Hexe, the axletree of a cart,

maggon, Oc.

Exéa, a spie, a skout. Excar, to play the shout or (pie. Alfo to drine away.

Execráble, execrable, abhominable, detestable, blasphemous. Execrár, to execrate, to detell, to blif-

pheme, to curfe. Execración, bauning, curfing, execra-

tion. * Executar, to put in execution.

*Executivo, executiue, or to be put in execution. Executor, a performer, an executor.

* Executorial, a writ of execution. Executória cárta, a patent to giue notice from the Prince of the Gentry of

Exegidero, m. that which is to be exa-

Eted, or required.

Exegir, to exact, to drive unto, to demand importunately, to require.

Exempción, f. discharge, riddance from.

Exemplar, m.a paterne, an example, a copie of some thing to follow. Exemplar castigo, m.chastisement for

example of others. Exemplarmente, by way of example,

ly shere.

* Exemplificación, f. exemplification. Exemplificár, 1. Praf. yo Exemplifico I. Pret. yo Exemplifique, to exem plifie, or to fet out at large, to difcourfe

Exemplifique, vide Exemplificar. Exemplo, m. an example, a shew, a patterne, a coppie, a counterpane, an open execution or punishment to feare a-

Exemto, vide Effento, exempted, priuileged, chosen out, or taken away.

Exento, or Efento, idem. Exéquias, or Eféquias, funerals.

Exercício, m. exercife, occupation, trade. Exercitado, m. exercifed, busied, imployed, occupied.

Exercitador, one that vieth exercise. trade, or businesse.

Exercitadóra cósa, amatter that requireth businesse, imployment or indufirje. Exercitar, to exercise, to bee busie, to

flirre. Exército, an armie or host of souldiers,

a campe. Exhalado, dramme out, dramme vo, exhaled.

Exhalár, to exhale, to draw out, to draw Exhortádo, m. exhorted, counfailed,

admonished, encouraged. Exhortar, to exhort, to warne, to ad-

monish, to aduise, to counsell. Exido, m. a leafue for cattle to feed on, vallure, a medoro.

Exigidero, m. that is to be exacted, or earnestly demanded.

Exigit, to exact, to get with much adoc, to a: kewith great importunitie or carnefinesse.

Exilio, m. banishment, exile, driving from his natiue soile. * Eximído, exempted.

* Eximir, to exempt, to discharge, to releafe from, to rid out, to out-fet.

Existencia, being, prefence. Exicráble, execrable, borrible detellable.

* Exorár, to request earnestly. Exorbitante, ftrange, wonderfull, extraordinarie.

* Exorbitáncia.

* Exorbitáncia, strangenesse, extraordinarinesse.

Exorcifta, m. a kinde of enchanter. or coniurer.

Exórdio, m. apreamble, a preface, or introduction to a matter.

Exortación fan admenition, exbertation, encouragement, aduice, or wishing to a matter.

Exortador, one that exhorteth, encourageth, adulfeth, or wisheth to a mat-

Exortár, to admonist, exhort, encourage, aduise, or wish to a thing.

* Exortúpto, m. abrupt, preposterous. Expeçer, to fish out.

* Expelido, m.expelled, driven out, bani-Good.

Expelir, to expell, to banish, to drive arvzv.

Expérto, or Espérto, m. tried, approued, exterienced.

Exponedór, or Esponedór, m.an expounder, an interpreter, a fetter out, a lager out.

Exponér, or Esponér. Pres. Expongo, Expones, Expone, I. Pret. Expuse, Expusifie, Expuso, Fut. Expendré, or Exporné, ás á. Sub. Praf. Expónga.Imferfett. Expuliera, Expornia. or Expufieffe. Fut Expufiere, to expound, to interpret, to unfold, to difcuffe, to fet forth, to fet or la, out.

exPónga, or esPónga, Expóngo, vide exPoner. Expórne, o EsPorné, ExPornía, vi

de exPonér.

exPuesto, or esPuesto, m. expounded. interpreted, unfolded, fet out, laid

Expugnádo, or Espugnádo, m. won by force or affault.

*Expugnár, or Espugnár, to win by force or affault, to ouercome, to vanquish. *exPufe,exPufiéra,exPufiéffe,exPu-

fo, vide exPoner.

Exquisito, or Esquisito, exquisite, neat, fine, excellently done.

Extasis, an amazement, an aftonishment, an extasse, a quandary, a trance.

Extender, vide Eftender. Extensamente, or Estensamente,a-

broad at large. Exténio, vide Esténio, stretched out,

laid out at large.

Exterminar, to drive or cast out, to banish, to deftroy, to overthrow utterly, to undee.

Exterior, vide Esterior, outward, on the out lide.

* Extérno, outreard, externall.

* Extinguir, to extinguish, to quench, to but out.

* Extinto, extinguished, put out. Extirpación, f. rooting out, plucking

vo by the roots. Extirpar, to root out, to pluck up by the roots.

Extorción, or Estorción, extortion, wrong, oppression. Extrinsico, externall, extrinsecall, outward.

Extravagintes, or Estravagintes, Such as follow not common order. Extremadamente, extremely.

Extremadissimo, or Estremadissimo, m. most extreme, in the highest degree.

Extremado, or Estremado, m. extreme, the uttermost that may be. Extremo, or Estremo, extreme, the

uttermoft, as much as may be. Exultár, to reioyce, to leap, to triumph. Eys, ideft, aucy's, yee have.

Ezquerdear de camina, to go out of the way, to go amilje.

F.

FA'bla,vide fábula, a tale, a fable. *Fablár, vide Hablár, to speake, to talke.

Fabor, m. fauour, good liking. Fábrica, a frame, a building.

Fabricación, f. working or framing of a thing, a building.

Fabricadamente, cunningly, by due forme in frame.

Fabricado, m. framed, wrought, forged. Fabricadór, m. a framer, a workman, one that plotteth things, or forgeth, or fashioneth.

Fabricár, Pref. yo Fabrico, I. Prat. yo Fabrique, to frame, to forge, to worke, to fashion, to invent, to make, to build.

Fabrificado, m. framed, oc. vide Fabricádo.

Fabrificar, vide Fabricar. Fabrique, vide Fabricár.

Fábula, f. a tale, a fable. Fabulosamente, like a fable, fallely,feinedly. counterfeitly.

Fabulóso, fabulous, full of trifling tales, tittle tattle, fainedly.

Facción, f. a skirmish, an action. Fácil, easie, light, gentle, easie to be pleafed, readie to bee intreated, tractable.

foft, pleafant. Facilidad, f. easineffe, gentleneffe, tractableneffe, fofineffe, pleafantneffe, facilitie. Facilifimo, most easie, most light most

Facilitar, to make easie, to make gentle, to appeale, to make tractable, to make Imooth, to expound,

Facilmente, e.fily, fofthy, gently, plain-

Facinoróso, m. wiched, ungracious, very naught, full of vices, lewa, full of mischiete.

Fación, a manner, a custome, a fashion, aEtian. Faciones, conditions manners cuflomes.

fashions. Fácto, m. a deed.

Facultad, f. facultie, abilitie, power, licenfe, a qualitie, profession, cec.

* Facundia, f. eloquene, freet flowing freech, rolling smooth talke, grace in speaking.

*Facundo, well fooken, eloquent flowing in specif, having words at will.

Faena, bufineffe, any thing that a man bath to doe, properly marriners worke

Fafarrón, vide Fanfarrón, a bragger, a buafter.

* Fájas de cálças, vide Fáxas de cál-

† Faisa, f. a kerchiefe , a wasteband, a (wathing-band. Faifan, vide Fayfan, m. a Phefant.

† Faifar, or Fayfar, to wrap, or tye with a swathing-band or such like. Falicia, falfhood, decest, fraud, enile.

* Falace, decentfull, deceining, fulfe frandulent guilefull.

Faligio, a kinde of flider.

Falange, or Falanje, a Greeke word, called by the Romanes a legion, the Switzers and Lalians Batallon, the French Caterua, Spanish Esquadron, a company of Souldiers betweene sixe and eight thousand, vide Esquadrón.

Falángia, or Falánge, a battle like a halfe Moone.

* Falcado, m. befet, or done with great iron nailes er hookes.

Falçante, afalsisier, one that playeth a part in a Comedie.

* Falcificádo,m. falfified,counterfeited, corrupted.

*Falcificár, Præs. yo Falcifico, 1. Prat. yo Falcifique, to falfifie, to couniterfeit, to corrupt.

Falcidid, f. faisbood, untrue dealing. * Falcifiqué, vide Falsificar.

*Falconéro, m. a Faulkoner, one that keepesh a hamke, or hawkes.

Falcon, vide Halcon, a bank, a faulkon. * Falconete, m.a peece of artillery called a faulkonet, or fambenet.

Falda, f. the lap of acoate, the skirts or quarters of a coate. Also the pleits or foldes in a garment that is gathered. The neather part or skirts of a mountaine or bill.

Falda-

FAN Faldamentos, m. the skirts of a terkin, Fanfarronería, f. bragging, boasting,

Faldetes, skirts or quarters of a coat, skirts fuch as those that run at tilt wie below their armour. Also a paire of riding bafes.

Faldiquiéra, vide Faldriquéra. Fálla, vide Fálta, f. a want, a fault.

* Fallar, vide Hallar, to finde. *Fallar, vide Faltar, to want, to fault or doe amille.

* Fallecer, to faile.

* Fallecido, failed, miffed.

* Fallecimiento, a failing, a missing.

* Falido, m. failed, miffed. Falsado, m. counterfeited, falsified. Faliamente, fally, counterfeitly, cor-

runtly. Falfar, to fallifie, to counterfeit, to cor-

Falfario, m. a counterfeiter, one that fallifieth or corrupteth, a forger. Falsias, f. falshoods, deceits, counterfeit

dealing. * Falsidad, f. counterfeit dealing, false

play, deceit.
* Fallificar , to fallific, counterfeit or

Falsifico, a fallifier, a forger, a counterfeiter.

Fálfo, m. falfe, vatrue, counterfeit,cor-YMDt.

Falfopéto, m. a pocket in the bosome, such as priefts ofe in their cassocks or frocks to carry their handkerchiefe or booke in-

Fálta, f. want, an error, a fault. Faltar, to want, to erre, to due amille,

* Faltriquéra, f. a pocket. Fama, f. report, fame, renowme.
* Famelico, m. bungerbitten bungry, pi-

ned with hunger. Familia, f. a boufhold, a family. Familiar , familiar , friendly , fellowly,

gentle, well acquainted with. Familiaridad, f.familiarity, friendlineffe, fellowsbip, keeping company with.

Familiarmente, familiarly, fellowly, friendly, louingly, like companions and friends.

Famolamente, famoully, renownedly, notably.

Famóso, m. famous, renowmed, of great name, much spoken of of great account. + Fanal, m, the lantborne in the Admirall ship. Sometimes taken generally for any

lant-horne. Fanéga, vide Hanéga, a measure containing a bushell and a halfe.

Fánfa, a play, an enterlude, vide Fár-

ça. Fanfarrón, or Fafarrón, a lufty braggard, a buafting ruffian-like fellow.

great craking.

Fantaseár, to imagine, to conceiuc in the funtafie, to thinke fondly. Fantasía, f. fantafie, light imagination,

fond concert. Fantálma,f. a walking spirit, hubgoblin,

robin good fellow. Fantástico, m. fantasticall, fund, conceited, full of light imaginations.

Fantástigo, vide Fantástico. Fantaziolo, m. full of fincies, fantafti-

Faráge, vide Fardáge.

Farandulero, a comedian, a plaier. Faráute, an interpreter.

Farçante, a plaier of enterludes, or plaies.

Fárças, f. plaies, enterludes, comedies or tragedies acted.

Fardaje, or Fardage, the packing together of divers furdles, buildles or packs.

Fardél, or Fárdo, a fardell, a packe. Farina, vide Harina, meale, flower.

Farol, a lanthorne standing on the poope of the Ship to give light. Also a tower or high place by the fea couft, wherein were continually lights and fires, which for ued for feamen to fee the hauen, and the fafest entrance, of which the tower Farol (about balfe a mile from the Groine in Galizia in Spaine) was named.

Farón, or Farrón, a beacon, a watchtower.

Farrage, vide Fardage.

Fárro, or Escándia, bran, the cribble of meale that is boulted or fifted out: fone fay it fignifieth any bard come, or bread corne.

Fársa, or Fárça, an enterlude, a play. Farfante, m. a plaier or actor of come-

Farzante, an actor of plaies, a plaier. Fasol, an herbe called Fenugreeke.

* Fásta, vide Hásta.

Fastidiádo, m. loathed, despised much, set at naught.

Fastidiár, to be tedious or loathsome, to trouble, to moleft, to importune, to clay. Also to loath or abborre.

Fastidio, m. loathing or loath somnesse, dif daine, abhorring, fetting at naught. Also molestation, trouble, vexation, wcarifomneffe, tedionfneffe.

Fastidioso, one given to louthing, difdainfull, scornfull, abborring much. Also troublesome, importuning, tedious, irkesome.

Fastio, vide Hastio, m. leathing, difdaine.

Fásto, or Fausto, m. pride, arrogancie, in- * Fazer, vide Hazár.

folency, hautineffe of heart.

Fatal, fitall, that the definies have appointed, Juch as his fortune is.

F A X

Fatiga, f. wearines, griefe of mind, vexation, discouragement. " Fatigado, m. wearied, vexed, griened,

out of comfort. Fatigar, Pref. yo Fatigo, 1. Pret. yo Fatigué, to wearie, to vex, to griene, to drive out of heart.

Fatigoso, wearifume, vexed, fore griened. in an n kelome cale.

* Fatigue, vide Fatigár.

* Fáto, vide Hécho,

Fator,m. afactor, a dealer for others, an agent.

Fatoria, f. factorfhip, dealing as an agent for other.

Favaráz, Avarráz, Havarráz, or Paparraz, an berbe called flanefiker or lowfebane.

Fairnos, m. gods of the fields and woods. Favor, m. fauour, good tiking, good accettance.

Favorable, fauourable, friendly, acceptable

Favorablemente, fauourably, friendly, louingly, with good thing and acceptance, kindly.

Favorecedor, or Favorescedor, afanourer, a friend, one that (hemeth loning kindneffe.

Favorecer, or Favorescer, yo Favoreico, to fanour, to there friend (hip, to deale kindly and louingly. Favorecido, or Favoreicido, m. one fa-

nouved, one well thought of, one that findeth friendship. *Favorésca, or Fauorézea, vide Favo-

recer. Fausto, or Fasto, pride, hautineffe, flo-

macke, infolency, &c. t Faxa, f. a waftband, a swathing band, any rolling band to frathe with, fometime a fetter or giene.

Fáxa de niños, a fivathing band for little children.

Fáxas de piernas, garters to garter the legs with, or fivaddle bands for the legs.

Fáxas de cálças, panes of bose. * Faxado, m. fivathed, gartered, bound about. Faxár, to frontbe, to garter; to binde a

bout. * I axina, f. boughes, flakes, and fuch like fluffe to make a rampire with.

* Faxinado, m. rampired. Payla, or Faylan, m. a pheafant.

* Fayción, a fashion, manner or cu-

* Faz, f. a countenance, face or gesture.

Fé.

126

E

Fé.or Fée, f. faithfulneffe, credit, boneft dealing, Cometimes a wedding ring. que es de la Fe? where is there any

faithfull dealing? *Fé mentida, f. a false counterfeit

* Féa cóla, a foule matter, a shamefuli

Fealdad, f. foulene ffe, filtbine ffe, fhame-

full dealing, dishonest doing.
Feamente, sowly, shamefully, filthily. Febréro, m. the moneth February. Féble, feeble, weake, fraile, impotent. Febledad, f. weaknesse, feeblenesse, infir-

mity. Feblemente, feebly, weakly. * Febrido, m. vide Fabricado.

* Fécha, vide Hécha, f. a deed, a doing, an action.

* a la Fecha del presente, at the doing or making hereof.

Fecho, vide Hecho, m. made or done. Fecundo, f. j'uitfull, plentifull, ranke, full, abundant, fertile.

* Fee, or Fe, faubfulneffe, credit, boneft dealing, a wedding ring, a fee.

* Feeza, f. vide Fealdad. * Fégado, vide Higado, the liver of any

thing. * Felice, or Felix, happy, fortunate, profperous, bleffed.

Felicidad, f. happineffe, felicity, good fortune, good lucke.

Feligrez, m. a parishioner, one of the pa-

* Feligrezía, a parishionership. * Felix, vide Felice, happy, fortunate.

Felpa, f. unsberne veluet, flush shag. * Féltre, vide Fiéltro. * Fementido, m. a breaker of bis faith.

a falfifier of bis faith.

Fémina, vide Mugér.

* Femineo, m. womanlike, foft and tender femalelike pertaining to a woman. Alfo of the feminine kinde or gender.

* Feminil, womanlike. Fenecér, or Fenescér, yo Fenésco, to finish, to make an end, to bring to a con-

Fenecido, m. finished, ended, brought to a good passe.

Fenecimiento, m. fmilhing, concluding,

making an end, bringing to paffe.
Fenestra, vide Ventana.

* Fenicia, vide Phenicia, a countrey called Phenicia.

Fénix . f. a bird in Arabia lo called. whereof writers fay, there is never but one in the world at once, and when thee waxethold, the gathereth into her neft

many strong spites, and firing then the neft and all. The burneth ber felfe, of whole albes breed another Phenix.

Féno, vide Héno, m. bay for cattle. Féo, m. foule, filtby, vgly, vncomely to fee to, unbeneft.

Fereria, vide Ferreria. Féria, a boliday, a faire, a market. Feriar to buy and to fell as chapmen do in faires er markets, to keepe boliday, to

make a play day. Ferir, vide Herir, to wound. Fermentar, to leauen, to feafen, to eine

a tafte or faueur. Ferocidad, f. fiercene [e, cruelty, wildneffe, rigour.

Feroz, fierce, cruell, hafty, wilde. Ferrado, m. done with iron.

Ferrador, m. a worker in iron worke. Ferreria, an iron worke, as the mine where it is melted into fowes, the force where it is bamered firft into bars, &c.

Fergeateado, fealed as cloth is. Ferrete, afeale for cloth, &c. Alle a

thing to die cloth blacke. Fértil, fruitfull, plentifull.

Fertilidad, fruitfulnesse, plenty, abundance, flore of increase.

Fervorosamente, botly, ardently, baflily, eagerly.

Fervoroso, vide Herveroso, bot, in a chafe, hafty, eager, earnest. Festijado, featted, made merry, well en-

tertained. Festijár, to make good cheere, to feaft, to

entertaine. Festival, of a feast, or belonging to a

feast, or to good cheere. Festividad, f. the festinall day. Feudatário, m. a feodary, me that bol-

deth of bis lord in fee. Féudo, m. fee, feud or tribute.

* Feyones, a kinde of pulse called French beanes, or beanes of Rome.

Fiacáso, vide Fracáso.

Fiada, f. betrothed, faithfully promised, affiaran e.

Fiádo, as dár en fiádo, to deliner upon truft, to credit with. Fiador,m.ajurety that undertaketh to fee

baileth one out of prifon. Fiambre, f. cold meat.

Fiánça, f. credit, putting in sureties for debt, bailing of prisoners, any affin-

Fiar, to truft another, to become surety for another, to put in baile for other.

Fición, f.a fained matter, a made tale,a førged fable, a fiction. Fidålgo,vide Hidålgo, a gentleman.

* Fide dignos, mun worthy credit, able men, men whose wor as are worth the

Fide comiflo, committed to his charge, put in truft, a feoffement of truft.

* Fide comittario, a feoffer of souft, one that bath authoritie from another to enfeoffe a mans sonne in lands after the fathers death, or may otherwises diffice of lands according to the givers mude.

* Fideos, m. a kinde of paste to eat, made of flower and butter, or oile.

Fiducia, truft, confidence, faith, affurance.

Fiébre, f.a feauer, an aque. Fiel, faithfull, trufty, as good as bis word: the sinne (el at buts or pricks which archers measure to : the little tonque of a ballance, shewing which way the weight goeth.

iel de pezos, the triall of weight, the little songue of the ballance to there which is the beauter in weighing.

Fiele, or Fiel, vide Hiel

Ficles, fasthfull men, officers that had charge to fee the temples and publike building kept in reparations.

Fieldad, faithfulneffe, true dealing. Fielmente, faithfully, infly, without fraud, hone fily and truly.

Fichtro, m.a felt, whereuf felts are made, or felt whereof riding clokes and bafes are made. Alfo a bat it feife, or sloke made of felt.

Filra, f. a wilde beaft. Fiereza, f. wildneffe, fauageneffe, rudeneffe, fierconeffe, cruelty.

Ficriffimo, m. molt wilde, moft rude, most fauage, most fierce or crucil. Fiéro, m. fierce, wilde, sauage, rude, cruell.

Fieros, rigorous bad dealing, fiter for bruit beatts then for reasonable men. Fiérro, vide Hierro, iron.

Ficfta, f. a feaft, a merriment, a making good cheere.

Figuerál, a place of figurees.

Figueróa, a (hire or county in Portingale so called. Also a proper name there. Figura, f. a figure, a shape, a forme, a fathion. Alfo a coat-card.

iguradamente, figuratively,darkly. another mans debt answered, or that | Figurar, to figure, to forme, to folion, to frame, to make shew or representation

of some thing absent. Figuras, figures, shapes, formes. Also coat-cards.

Figurativo, m. figuratiue, darke, bard to be understood, that representeth some

Figurilla, f. a little picture, forme or fathion of tome thing. Fijo, vide Hijo, a sonne.

* Fila,f. a ranke of fouldiers in order, called a file. * Filéra.

FIN * Filéra, vide Hiléra, idem.

Filete, m. a lace, a bone-luce, a fillet. established ratified. Filipendola, an herb called filipendula, red faxifrage or dropwort.

* Filipódio, m. an herbe called polypedie assure. of the oke.

Filo, m. the edge of any weapon that is z fed to cut with. * Filoména, vide Ruyleñór.

Filosofar, to play the philosopher, to be a fludious louer of wisdome.

Filosofia,f. philosophie, which consisteth in the right differning betweene vertues and vices, and in having skill in naturall and Supernaturall thines.

Filosofo, m. a philosopher, a louer of wifdome and learning.

* Filosomia, f. phisingnomie, or the skill to indue of a man by beholding his

Fin. m. an end, a conclusion, the vefthot of a matter, death.

Finado, m. ended, dispatched, finished, concluded, dead Final, finall, to end with, at lat.

Finalmente, lastly, finally, to conclude, to make an end. Finar, to end, to conclude, to make an end,

to dispatch, to die. Finamiento, m. the ending, the conclu-

fion, the upfhot, the dying, the decea-

* Fincar, to flay and remaine in a place. * Finchár, vide Hinchár.

* Finéza,f. finencs, queintnesse, subtiltie. Fingidamente, fainedly, counterfeitly, diffemblingly, bypocritically.

Fingido, m. famed, diffembled, counterfeited, forged.

Fingidor, m. a fainer a diffembler a forger, a counterfeiter. Fingimiento, m. faining, forging, coun-

terfeiting, diffembling. Fingir, yo Finjo, to fame, to diffemble,

to counterfeit, to forge.
* Finja, Finjo, vide Fingir.

* Finócho, vide Hinójo. Finiquito, m. an acquittance to certifie debt discharged, a quietus est.

* Finissimo, most queint, cunning and craftie.

Fino, m. fine, queint, cunning, craftie, Subtile. * Finócho, er Finójo, vide Hinójo,

fennell, a knee. * Finxidamente, vide Fingidamente,

fainedly, counterfeitly. Finxido, vide Fingido.

Firma, f. a scale, a signing, or such like confirming of a matter by affurance, a figning or fetting downe ones name to any thing in writing.

la Firmada, f. vide Firma,

* Firmado, m. fealed, figned, confirmed,

* Firmamento, the firmament, the skie. Firmar, to figne, to feale, to confirme, to

Fírme, fledfaft, firme, flable, fure. * Firméça, vide Firméza.

Firmamente, furely, firmely, fledfaftly, ftrongly.

Firméza, f. affurance, fledfaftneffe. firmeneffe, flability.

Fiscales personas, officers of the exchequer.

Fiscal, m. a basket pertaining to the exchequer, or the kings remembrancer in the exchequer.

Fiscal procurador, an atturney of the exchaquer for the king, the kings at-

Fisco, m. the princes exchequer.

* Fisereta, or carcillo de la vid, the tendrell or young firing of vines that winde about the poles or props.

Física, f. physicke, medicine.

Fisico, m. a physitian. * Fisonomia, phisiognomie, the art or rule to know his naturall inclination by bis face or vifage.

Fístigo, vide Álhócigo, a Fisticke tree. Fistola, f. a dangerous bad difeale, called a fiffula, because it groweth in length like a pipe.

Fixado, m. faftened, fet faft. Fixamente, faft, furely, ftedfaftly. Fixar, tofaften, tofettle, to flablish.

Fixo, m. fast, fledfast, fure. Fizga,f an instrument to kill fish withall, a troutspeare, or such like. Also a iest, a flout.

Fizgador, mone that killeth fifth with a trout (beare, or with some such like in-Brument. Alfo a mocker or taunter.

Fize, Fiziéra, Fisiélle, vide Fazér. * Fizgár, to kill fish with a troutspeare. To mocke or flout.

Fizgón, ma mocker, a flouter, ataun-1er.

F

Flaco, m. leane, weake, flender, feeble. * Flama, vide Llama, the flame of fire. Flamenco, m. a Flaming, a low Dutch

man. A bird like a (boueler. * Flamula, f. a lireamer or pendent in a

fhip. * Flandes, m. Flanders, the low Coun-

* Flaqueár, to become weake, feeble, leane or flender.

Flaqueza,f.feebleneffe,weakeneffe,faintneffe, leaneneffe, flenderneffe. Flárco, m. a boitle.

* Flásco, m. a flaske for a souldier. Also a great bottle or flagon.

Flasquillo, vide Frasquillo. Flauta, f. a pipe of a reed, a flute, a fife.

Flautador, m. a plaier on a fife or flute. * Flebotomia, flebotomie, or letting of bloud.

Flécha, f. an arrow, a shaft.

Flechador, m. an archer, a shooter in a long born.

Flechadura, f.the flroke or wound with an arrow. The winding up of a wound with clothes.

Flechar, to shoot a shaft.

* Flechazo, m. the shooting of an arrow, the flroke or blow that an arrow giveth.

Flechéro, m. an archer, a fletcher. * Flema, flegme, one of the foure bumors reigning in mans bodie. Also

much patience. Flematico,m. one that aboundeth with flegme, flegmatike of complexion. Al-

Co one having much patience. Flemoto, m. full of flegme, vide Flematico. Also very patient.

Fletar, to pay money for ferrying oner some water, or money for passage by boat or Shipping &c. To pay custome or toll for wares transported, to fet Ships on flote. .

Fletador, m. one that payeth ferriage, or passage money, one that payeth toll or custome for wares transported. A fetter of Thipson float.

* Fletamiento, m. paying for paffage, or toll or custome for wares transported, Setting Ships on flote.

Flete, m. pallage money, money for ferriage, or transporting by water. Also cultome or toll money for mares tranforted.

Fléuco, m. fringe.

Flocadura, f. fringe, flockes.

* Flojo, vide Floxo, slow, negligent, idle, flothfull, weake, apt to no goodnelle, blockheaded.

* Floque, vide Fléuco, frince. Flor, f. a flower.

* Flor de-lis, the Flower-delice. * Flor de la mugér, a womans monthly

course. Flor de paraylo, flower of Paradise. * Flor de la barva, the first muffie baire

that propoeth on the beard. Flor en la color, a fresh colour.

* Flor de açafran, Saffron. Florecer, or Florescer, to flourish, to bluffome, to beare flowers, to bud, to bring forth bloffomes, to grow, to pro-(ber, to be in estimation or authori-

Florear, to dally withall, to make no reckoning or account of.

* Floresilla, or Florecilla, vide Flore-

zilla, f. alittle flower. Floresta, f.a forrest, a wildernesse, a great

Florestero, m. a forrester, a raunger, a

Floretada, f. a fillip with the fingers, a fillip given on the forebead. Florezilla, f. a little flower.

Florido, m. flourishing, that which buddeth, bloffometh eroweth or profereth. Florin, m. a kind of mony in France called a Florin, in Dutch a Gulden, being in value two shillings English.

Flota de náves, a fleet of ships, a companie of fhips conforted on a voyage. Florar, or Sobreaguar, to float or fleet

upon the mater. Floxamente, flackly, loofely, feebly, faintly, without courage, negligently, idlely, flothfully, beedleffely, tike a

blocke bead. Floxedad, flackneffe, locfeneffe, faintneffe, feebleneffe, idleneffe, negligence, bl.chheadednes, unlustinesse, weakenes.

Flóxo, slucke, loofe, feeble, faint, negligent, weake, idle, flow, dull-headed, ontot, fluggift, heedleffe.

Flozo, lither, flothfull, idle, that plieth not his bufineffe, unluftie, that flandeth Rill.

Flucco, the young mossie baire that groweth on the chin with young men.

Flueco, a flocke, such as is shorne off from cloth, or beaten off in the fulling mill. Alfo fringe.

Flux, m. flush at cards, when one bath all of one fute or fort.

Fluxo, m. a flux, an overflowing, as the flux of the belly. Fluxo de fingre, the bemorrhoides.

0

Focil, m. a little flash or flame of fire Suddenly made and quickly out againe, as of gunpowder or such like. Also a Steele to strike fire with, a tinder box. Also the name of a certaine bone in the

Fófo, m. that is foft in feeling, a swelling or foft puffing up of any thing, a bollow thing. Fogár, vide Fogón.

Fogon, m. an barth, the touch-pan of a peece, the cookeroome in a ship, a place to make fire on the little bole in a touch pan in a peece, by which the fire getteth into the powder of the peece.

Fogólo, m. firie, fet on fire. Fugóte, m. a match for a souldier

which is lighted. Fója, vide Hója.

* Fois, a kinde of money weed in the king dome of China, being of the value of a quarte in Spaine, which is foure Maravedis.

Follages, mantelling in armes, flourishing, polishing, painting or setting a thing out trim to the (bew.

Follaies, idem. Follon, an untoward fellow, a lewd

perfan. † Folluz, the third part of a blanke in money.

Fomentádo, m. cherifhed, warmed. comforted. Fomentador, m. one that cherifbeth.

warmetb or comfortetb. Fomentar, to fofter, to cherifh, to nourifh, to feed, to comfort, to barten, to

encourage. Fondáca, or Dógana, a cuftome house, a toll house where they use to take toll or tax of people for carrying or tranfporting of goods. Also a merchants

sterebouse or warebouse. Fondo, the foundation of a thing, a treasurie, or any thing whereupon a man dothrelie.

dár Fóndo, to cast anchor. Fondon, m. the bottome, the ground,

the depth. Fondólo, m. deepe, profound, high, oj

great receit, large, unfatiable. Fonsadera, pay or tax for the repai-

ring of the ditches of a citie. Fontenal, a place full of springs or fourtaines, the bead of a conduit robence the water is caried by pipes.

Fontezica, f. a little fountaine, a spring.

Fontezuela, alittle fountaine, a small

fpring. Foradár, vide Horadár.

*Foráge, or Foráje, prouision for borses, meat for cattle. Also furring, or lining of garments. Also lining pikemen with fhot.

Foragido, vide Huydo.

Foralmente, in open court. Forándos, vide Huydo.

Foraño, fierce, wilde Sauage, cruell. Forastero, m. a stranger, one that commeth from another countrie.

Forçádo, forced, compelled, confiramed, that needs must be.

Forçado de galéra, vide Galleóte, a gallie stane.

Forçador, m.a rauisver, one that cetteth by force or violence A deflower of maidens or women by outrage.

Forçár, yo Fuerço, to raus b, to commit a rape, to vie violence, to get by extortion or wrong.

Forcejár, to doe bis beft, to endeuour to

the uttermost, to doe what he can, to trie bis cumning. Ferçofamente, violently, forcibly, by oppression, by extortion.

Forçoso, m. forcible, violent, very strong, of great power, availeable.

Forcudo, m. one that is of great force or Brength. Forera, f. currant money, tax, tribute.

Foréro mayor, m. a chiefe collector or eatherer of tax or tribute money. Forja, f. a smiths forge, a place where men frame or plot any thing.

Forjado, m. forged, framed, wrought, plotted or made.

Forjador, ma forger, one that frameth or maketh things.

Forjar, to forge, to frame, to make. Forma, f. a forme, a fashion, a mould to make any thing by, a shoomakers last to (et lbooes on.

Formado, m. formed, fashioned framed. cast in a mould, made after the fa-

Formaje, vide Quelo, cheefe. Formal, formall, according to fashion, in order.

Formalidad, formalitie, according to fushion.

Formalmente, orderly, formally, by due falbion.

Formár, toframe, to falhion, to forme, to cast in a mould, to bring to a proportionate order.

Formidable, dreadfull, terrible, to be feared.

Formulário, m. a booke of presidents to make instruments by. A booke of copies to write by.

Fornecer, or Fornelcer, to furnish, to flore, to garnifh, to armosto fortifie, to

Fornecido, m. furnished, flored, fenced, fortified, well appointed. Fornecimiento, m. furniture, flore, zar-

nishing, fortifying. Fornicación, f. wboredome, fornica-

Fornicadór, m. a seberemenger, alecherous person.

Fornicar, Praf.yo Fornico, 1. Prat.yo Fornique, to haunt barlots to follow whores, to commit fornication.

Fornicário, m. a reboremonger, a fornicator, an adulterer.

Formcio, vide Fornicación.

* Fornido, vide Fornecido, furnished, well appointed, &c.

Fornique, vide Fornicar.

Fornir, vide Fornecer, to furnish,

Forodádo, vide Hotodádo, * Forqueta, f. a little forke to feed

with, &c. Forrado, m. lined, furred.

Forraje, or Forrage, furring, lining. Alfo the lining of pikemen with shot. Also forrage, providen for horles.

Fortalecer, or Fortalescer, to build some bulwarke, to make a rampire, to fortific a place.

FOR

Fortalecido. m. fortified, entrenched. rampired about.

Fortalecimiento, m. fertification, making strong a towne or place with bulwarkes, rampires, &c.

Fortaleza, f. firength, a fortreffe, abulwarke. Fortezuéla, or Fortezuélo, a little

fort or ftrength. Fortificador, m. a fortifier, one that hath

skiller belloweth coft on making strong a place. Fortificamiénto, m. fortifying or making

firing of a place against danger of ene-

Fortificár, to fortifie, to make strong, to make impregnable.

Fortuito, accaso Fortuito, a chance that commeth by fortune, baphazard. Fortuna, f. fortune, chance.

* Forxár, vide Forjár. * Fórza, vide Fucrça. * Forzólo, forcibly, of force.

* Fófo, vide Fóffo, a detch. Fóssa, or Fósso, a ditch, a pit.

* Follado muro, m. a wall ditched about.

Follar, to dig, or ditch about, to make a ditch about a wall.

* Fossillo, m. a little ditch.

Fraçada, f. a blanket or concret for a *Fracaffar, to fall into any chance or mif-

bap suddenly, unawares. * Fracufár, idem.

Fragáda, vide Fragáta, a small barke called a frigot.

*Fragáncia, afragrant and sweet sauour or smell.

* Fragante, fragrant or having asweet fent or fauour. Alfo by and by, forth-

Castigar en fragante, to chasten by and iy, or forthwith.

Fragas, f. stramberries. Also craggy wates.

Fragata, a small barke called .a fri-

* Fragil, weake, feeble, fraile, ready to breake or to fall.

Fragilidad, f. frailty, feebleneffe, readinelle to fall.

* Fragminto, a fragment, a peece. Fragoio, m. rough, frome, rugged, hard and sharpe.

* Fragrante, fragrant, that smelleth fweet of flowers, oc. fresh of talte. Fragua, f.a forge, the finithes coale. Fraguar, to barden, to drie, to max firme.

* Fragúras, craggie maies. * Fráila, vide Fráyla.

Fraile, vide Frayle. * Frailelizo, vide Fravlésco.

Francamente, freely, liberally, bountifully, frankly.

Francés, m. a frenchman.

Mal francés, the french tox. Fránco, m. liberall, franke, free endenized.

† Francolin, m. a Bird called a Godwit.

Franjas, or Franzas, fringe to weare on the skirts of womens coats. &c. Franqueádo, enfranchifed, made

frec. Franqueár, to make free, to gine liberty, to deliver out of bondage into freedom. to vie liberally, to enfranchie or make

Franquéza, f. liberality, bountifulnelle. frankeneffe. Allo freedome . I. berry. Fránzas, vide Fránjas.

* Franzimiento, m. trimming with fringe, m.king of fringe.

* Franzir, to vie fringe. Fráicas, rubbyh, or baggage refuse about repairing of houses, weedings of eardens, oc.

Frasco, vide Flarco, a bottle. · Fráico, vide Fláico,a flaggon, a foul-

diers flaske. Frafquillo, or Flafquillo, a fouldiers touchbox.

Fraternidad, f. brotherbood,

Fraterno, brotherly, loningly, kind-

Fraude, m.deceit, fraud, falfe dealing, consoning.

Fraudelento, fraudulent, deceitfull. consening. Fráxino, vide Frézno, an alh tree.

Fráyla, a Nunne. Fray, or Frayle, m. a frier. Fráyle, idem.

* Fraylesco, of the order of Nunnes or Frequente, often, much in vie, much in Friers, belonging to Nunnes or Friers, request.

Fraylezíllo, a birdwith blicke feathers on the head, like linget, called of fome, Frefar, to brufe, to rub one with another. an Owpe. Alfo a little frier.

Frazáda, f.a conerlet, vide Fraçáda. Fréça, hogs dung, sheepes dung. * Fregar, to dung as theepeor fwine.

Freçada, vide Fraçada, or Frazada, a conerlet. Frécha, vide Flécha, f. an arrow, a Shaft.

Frechadura, f. the ftroke or wound with an arrow, the winding up of a wound with clothes, drawing or shooting of a home

Frechar, vide Flechar, to floot. Frechero, m. an archer, a fletcher. Fregadero, m. a rubber, a curricombe. Fregadientes, a tootherager. Fregado, m. rubbed, fretted, chafed.

Fregadura, f. rubbing, freeting, cha-Fregar, Pref. yo Friego, 1. Pret. yo Fregué, to fret, to rub, to chafe, to

Fregata, a small vessell called a Fri-

got. Freir, vide Freyr, to frie. Freidera, or Sarten, a frying pan.

Freido, vide Freydo, fried. Freidúra, a frying.

Frenar, to bridle, to curbe, to keepe vn-

Frenéro, m. a bridle-maker.

renesia, m. ag. du difeafe of the braine called the frensie, comming by inflamation of the midriffe.

Frencticar, to bee frantike, to play the mod-man.

Frenctico, m. frantike, mad.

Fremllo de la léngua, the string of the torique.

Fréno, a bridle, the bit of a bridle, are-Braint. Freno de coscója, a bridle with a shirp

Frentál, the ornament of a horfe bri-

dle raines on his forebead. Frente, f. the forehead, the brow, a front or forepart of a battell.

arrugada, or rugofa Frente, a wrinkled forebead.

Frequencia, f. a haunt, often comming or a fing of a thing, or of company. Frequentadamente, oftentimes, com-

monly, much vied. Frequentádo, m.baunted, often vfed, frequented.

Frequentar, to haunt, to frequent, to vfe often or commonly to, to keepe com-

cleth with which Friers are cloathed. Fresida de cevada, ptisane drinke, barly maier.

* Frescamente, freshly, newly, somwhat Frisco, m. fresh, new, somewhat cold,

pleafant, frecet, fresh and unfalted. Freicor, or Freicura, freshnesse, cooleneffe, pleafantneffe of aire.

Freicúra, vide Freicór. Freino, vide Frezno, an ash tree.

Freso, m.a kinde of fringe or sike lace. or such like to set on a garment.
* Freson, m. a young hog or weared pig,

a griese or step, a young Infant.
Fresquezito, somewhat fresh weather, (omembat coole weather.

* Fresquissimo, m. most fresh, most plea-

fant, coole.

Fretar, to pay paffage monie in a ship or barke, to pay custome for merchan-

Fretar nave, to hire a ship for to fraight. Frete, the fraight monte, passage menie. * Fréxno, vide Frézno.

* Freydera, f. a frying pan.

Freydura, f. frying. Freyle, a Brother of an order of knight-

Freyr, yo Frio, to frie as meat is fried. Frezar, or Freçar, to chew the cud. Al-To to be of like condition to another.

Frézno, m.an ash-tree. Frialdad, f. cold, coolenesse, a cold or stale

Friamente, coldly.

* Friegue, Friego, vide Fregar. Friera, f. a hibe, a chill line. Friera de pies, a hibe on the foot.

* Frigido, m. cold. Frio, m. cold, milde, foft, gentle.

* Dicho frio, a cold or stale ieft. * Frio. vide Frevr. Friollégo, m. very chill, cold.

* Frifa, Frife-clotb.

* Frisada,a stuffe called frise or frizado. * lóba Frisada, a kinde of cottoned or frised garment worne by mourners and priests in Spaine.

Frifar, to cotton or freeze cloth. * Frisol yerva, a kinde of herbe.

Frisoles, a kinde of white peafe called Kidney beanes.

Frito, m. fried in a frying pan. * Frivolo, friuolous, unionend, unorderly, paltering, wrangling.

* Frivilimo,m. moll cold. * Froga, f. the muxing together of lime and fand.

Frontal, a forebead cloth, Also a cloth vfed before the altar. Alfo a cupboord

* Fronte, vide Frente. Frontera, f. the frontiers, the borders. Frontero, mour againft, a front, a cap-

taine of a garrison. Frontispicio, the foresher, the first face. Frotádo, m. rubbed, chafed.

Frotamiento, rubbing, chafing, frot-

Frotar, to rub, to frot, to chafe.

* Fructifero, m. vide Frutifero, fruitfull, that beareth fruit.

Fructo, vide Fruto, fruit, profit, in-

creale. Fructuólo, m. fruitfull.

Frugal, frugall, neere, sparing, thriftie. Frunzir, to draw cloth or such like into a ruffe.

Frusléra, f. a iest, a scoffe, mockerie. Frustrar, to make void or of none effest, to deceine. Fruta, f. fruit of trees.

Fruta podrida, putrified or rotten fruit.

Fruta tardía, fruit that commeth late. winter fruit.

Fruta blanda, foft tender fruit. Fruta de sartén, afritter. Frutal, a place of fruit, or trees bearing

fruit. Frutera, f. a woman that felleth fruit, afruit difb.

Frutéro, m.a man feller of fruit. Alfo a towell or napkin which they alwaies in Spaine wee to lay over the fruit roben they brine it and ferue it to the table. Frutifero, m. fruitfull, that beareth fruit.

Frutificar, Pref. yo Frutifico, I. Pret. Frutifique, to beare fruit , to yeeld plentie of fruit, to fructifie. Frutifique, vide Frutificar.

*Fruto, m. finit, increase, plentic of corne or other things.

Frutuofo,m. fruitfull that veeldeth fruit or increase.

V

Fúcil, vide Fócil. Fuégo, m. fire.

Fuelles, m. bellowes to blow the fire with. Fuellesuélos, or Fuellezuélos, small

bellowes. Fuente, f. a fountaine, an ewer a lauer. Fuentezica, f.a little fountaine, an

enver, a lauer. Fuentezilla, a little ewer, spring or

lauer. Fuénte rabía, f.a citie betwixt France and Spaine in Bifcay.

Fuer, vide Fuera, without, &c. Fuera, without, besides, moreover, vnlesse.

Fuerça, f. force, violence, firength, valor, a force or hold of defence.

Fuerce, Fuerco, vide Forcar. Fuercosamente, vide Forcosamen-

te, forcibly, violently.
Fuero, m. the law, the custome, a court where matters are beard and decided according to law.

Fuerte, strong, valiant, forcible, wift. Fuertemente, firmgly, forcibly, valiantly.

Fuertizillo, m. a small fortresse.

Fucta, vide Fufta, a foyf, a pinnaffe. * Fúga, arunning away, a flight, an efcape, an overthren.

Fugace, flying, escaping, fugitiue, flit-

Fugitivo, m. a rumagate, a fugitiue, a THITADDAY.

Fuláno, m. one, a certaine man, such a

* Fulia, f. a dunce or fong. * Fuliador, m.a danneer or finger of fuch daunce or fong. Fulle, vide Fuelle.

Fulléro, ma cousener in play, a pilferer, a leved shifting fellow. * Fúmo, vide Húmo.

Fumofidad, f. [mokinelle, fumofitie.

Funda, f. a case for any thing. Atto the arming of a pike with cloth, veluet, or luch like, &c.

Funda de Almohada, er Colchón, a pillombeere.

Funda de mesa, f. a carpet cloth. Fundación, f. a foundation.

Fundaco, a merchants marehouse. Fundadamente, groundedly, vpon a good foundation.

Fundádo, m. foxnded.

Fundador, m. a funder, a layer of foundations.

Fundamiento, m. the foundation, the ground-worke. Fundar, to lay a foundation.

Funderia, f. a place to melt or found metall in. Fundición, f. melting of metall, casting

of metall. * Fundidor, m. a Bell-founder, a melter

of metall * Fundir, to cast or melt metall.

Funeral, pertaining to a buriall, funerall rites.

Funésta cósa, a lamentable thing, a thing polluted with a dead bodie. mournfull, cruell, deteftable, lamentable, deadly.

Functio, defiled, or polluted with a dead bodie, mournfull, cruell, deadly, detestable.

Furia, or Rabia, f. finy, raging, madnes. Furias, the three furies, Alecto, Tifi-

phone, and Megera. * Furibundo, m. mad, raging, furious, wood.

Furiofamente, midly, furioufly, ragingly.

Furiolo, m. raging, furious, mad. Furór, m. furiousnesse, rage, madnesse,

Furriel, a Harbinger, a Furrier, anappointer of lodgings.

* Furrier. idem.

Fusiera, f. braffe that may be melted.

Fústa, Bergantín, or Galcóta, a foist, a brivandine, a pinnaffe. Fustan, m. fustian, a kinde of dublet-

Fustancillas, fustians, stuffe made of fustian.

GAG

Fuste de silla, the faddle tree of a faddle. * Fustéda, vide Fústa.

* Fuftete, yellowish stuffe to die clothes withall. Fustibál, or Fustivál, acertaine war-

like instrument vsed in old time. Futuro, m. that which is to come.

Fuzia, or Aúzia, f. truft, confidence.

G

Abellaro, vide Gabelero, ata-Derof tole or custome, a customer, a toll gatherer.

+ Gabelero, a cullomer, a toll gatherer, a taker or gatherer of toll or cu-

* Gábia, or Gávia, f. the top on the maft of a (bip.

Gáca, f. a kinde of silkestuffelike cipers, whereof they vee to make cloakes and womens mantles in Spaine for the fummer. Alfo it is the loope of a coard, point, or other string.

Gaçafatónes, foolish talke, raning talke, dotings.

Gaçápo, or Gaçapito, m. arabbet, a young conie. Gacelo, m. a wilde goat.

Gácha, f. a kinde of bodgepotch made of flowre, water, butter and home.

Gáda, or Merlúza, a fish called a mhi-

Gadaneador, m. a morver, that more eth with a fieth. Gadiz, Cadis, or Calis, the citie of

Spaine now called Cales. Gaditáno, m. a man of Cales.

Gafár, to fnatch away in hafte or fud-

Gafarí, vide çafari, a very sweet pomgranate.

Gafas, f. the bender of a croffe-bow. Gafedad, f. a benumming of the hands that one carnot firetch them out. Alfo

leprofie. Gafetí, or Gaferí, a kinde of herbe. t Gafo, m. one that is benummed in his

sinewes that bee cannot stretch them Gafoso, m. benummed in the hands, le-

Gages, or Gajes, m. pay, or wages. Gáino, or Gáyno, vide Gámo, a fal-

low deere. Gáio, vide Gáyo, a prong of a forke. † Gáita, vide Gáyta, abagpipe. Gaitero, vide Gaytero, a player on bagpipes.

G A I.

Gájes, vide Gáges, m. wages, pay. Gájo, m. a cluster of grapes.

* Gál, a fish called a dare or gold-fish.

Gála, f. brauery, linelinesse, courage, neatneffe, daintineffe.

a la Gala, a la Gala, couragionsly, brauely, merily, linely, finely, gal-Lintly.

Galán, m. brauc, lufly, couragious, gallant neat or trim.

Galána, vide Gála. Galáno, vide Galán.

Galanemente, luftily, brauely, couragi-

ously, linely. Galanicz, s. branery, gallantnes, neatnesse, linelinesse, conrage, &c. Galapago, m. afnaile, a welke, a per-

winkle, a tortoife.

Galárda, vide Gallárdo. Galardón, *m. reward for worke or fer*nice done, wages l'darie.

Galardonádo, m. rewarded, payed bis wages, or his hire.

Galardonadór, one that rewardeth, payeth wages or bire. Galardonar, to reward, to pay wages or

Gálas de yn bálde, the handle of a buc-

Galbanádo, m. gummed with Galba-

Galbano, m. a gum called Galbanum. Galéa, vide Galéra, a gally that is rowed by force of men.

Galeáca, f. a galeaffe, a ship so called. Galcar, to take voon him much, to command.

aleón, m. a great ship among the Spaniards called a Galeon. Galeóta, or Fústa, f. a small barke cal-

led a foil, a small pinnale or a frigot. Galeote, a rower in a gally or small barke, a boat-man, a fayler.

Galéra, or Galéa, a gally. * Galéta, f. wide Galléta, a fhip or gal-

ly, a kan. Galfárro, m. a great eater or deuourer, a rakehell-fellow. Gálgas, f.flones call from a rocke,tower, or hill, to amoy the enemy. Allo

grey-hound bitches. Galgana, a kinde of pulse, called chiches.

Galgo, m. agallow-clapper or ungratious wag, a grey-bound. Gálha, vide Agálla, gals to die with, o

to make inkervith. Galicia, or Galizia, a Prouince in Spaine fo called, lying betweene Pertugall and Bishay.

Gallardamente, liuely, pleafantly, mer.

Gallardétes, fireamers or pendents in Gallardía, f. mirth, pleafantneffe, liueli-

Gallardo, m. linely, merry, pleasant, fine.

Gallego, m. the west wind. Also a man of Galicia.

Gallcóte, a sayler, a rower.

Galleta, f. a kinde of kan to drinke in, a Ship or gally.

Gallillo, m. the Vuula, or falling downe of a part of the roofe of the mouth, the weezell or little tongue at the entrance of the throat, the throat boll.

Gallina, f. a hen. Gallina ciéga, a woodcock. Alfo a venomous blinde worme called a floworme or blind-morne.

Gallina ponedera, a ben that vieth to lay egs, a laying ben.

Gallina affentadera, a brood hen Gallina enána, a little ben.

Gallina morifca, a ben of Gumic. Gallina de India, a Turkie ben,

Gallina del rio, a Moore ben. Gallina cluéca, a clock ben.

Gallináça, f. bens dung. Galliniro, vide Gallinéro, a hen rooft, a poulterer.

Gallinería, a place or market where they fell bens.

Gallinero, a poulterer, a keeper of hens, a coupe to keepe hens in, a hen rooft. Gallipávo, a Turkie cocke.

Galliúda, f. a kinde of dog fish called a Sca-binde. Gallochas, f. winter shooes, sockes of woollen to weare in shooes, shooes with

woodden (oles. Gállo, m. a coche. Gallocresta, an berbe called Clarie.

Gallo de l'india, a turkie cocke. † Gallofo, or Galloffo, a begger. † Gallofeár, to beg. † Galloféro, m. a begger.

Gallope, m. a gallop. Gallopear, to gallop as a horse doth. Galván, m. a proper name of a Moore.

Gálvano, a kinde of gum or liquor if-Suing out of a tree. Gáma, f. a doe, a deere.

Gamaruli, a kinde of deformed thing that lineth in the fea, but hath no ordinarie proportion of a fish.

Gambini, or Babovini, pent houses to keepe off raine. Gama, m. a bucke, a deere.

Gamón, an berbe called Daffodill. Gamonéra, the place where daffodils * Gamónes,

* Gamónes, vide Gamón.

Gamonital, a bed of Daffedils. Gamonilla, f. the flower of Daffodill. Gamonito, m. Daffodill,

Gamiscas, leather called Shamois little Decre.

Gana, will, defire, luft, appetite, minde. * de buena Gana, with a good will,

gladiy. Ganadéro, m. a beard-man,a haymard, one that tendeth (heepe or other cattle. Alfo a drouer of cattle, a grafter.

+ Ganado, cattle in generall, a droue of cattle, a flocke, or heard of any cattle. A'fo won, gotten, gained.

Ganancia, f. gaine, lucre, winning, adnantage.

Gananciólo, m. gainefull, on the winning fide, on the getting hand.

Ganapán, m. a porter, a bearer of packes or harthers.

* Ganapiérde, the game at cards called Loadhim.

Ganar, to get, to gaine, to winne, to obtaine.

Gancho, m. a fh: pherds booke, or fhepberds fiffe , knobs in a greble staffe, branches in a flags borne.

Gancholo, m. knobby, branched. * Ganga, f. a bnd somershat lesse then a

Gange, ariser of East India comming from Paradile, that is called Philon it is at the narrowest eight miles ouer, in some places twentie miles, at the Shallowest a hundred foot deepe.

Gango, a barnecle, one that speaketh in tive nofe.

Gangolo, a man that (noffleth in the nose, much snaffling in the nose. Ganivéte, or Ganibéte, a penknife,

Ganan, a ploughman, a berdiman. Ganir, tofiarle, to grin as a dog or a fox,

to yelpe, to barke.

Ganido, m. fnarling, barking, grinning, yelling as foxes and curve dogs doe. Gañón, the throat , the gullet, the cud of a beaft, the threat bill, the gargill,

the cram, the crop or garge. Sometimes ranening, or zluttenie. Ganofaniente, very millingly or elad-

Ganólo, m. desirous, willing. Gánsa, f. a goofe.

Gánso, m. a gander. Ganzúa, a faife or counterfeit key, a

picklocke. Garabáto,m. a booke,a trammell, pot-

hangers, any crooked iron or broke. * Garabatillo, m. alittle hocke.

Garáfa, or Garáffa, a kinde of veffell narrow at top, and wide at bottome, of gla∬e.

Garamón, vide Garafión. Garanon, a flallion, or great borfe kept onely to couer mares and to breed.

Garavancillos, m. an berbe called Milke-vetch.

Garaváto, m. abeeke of iron, a erappell, a pot-hanger. Garbo, the buth of any thing, the forme, the fashion, the countenance, or beha-

Gárbo de cuérpo, the fashion of the body, the carriage of a mans felfe.

Garça, f. a fuule called a bearon. Garçetas, f. anthers, or barts bornes, feathers of the hearon.

Garçon, m. a wover, an amorous fellow.

† Garçonear, to court momen, to goe a wooing.

Gárço de ójo, gray eyed. Garço, Agaricke, a root at the Apothe-

Gardadero, m. a heeper of the guardrabe.

Gardarópa, f. vide Guardarópa, a guardrobe.

Garfiar, to booke, to catch with a booke, to get with a grapple. Garño, m. a grappling hooke that bee-

keth on every side, the booke of an ankor that holdeth in the ground.

Gargagear, or Gargajear, to gargarile or to waft the throat, to fut out. Gargajo, flegme, choler, melancholy,

&c. that men raife by the throat and

Garganta, f. a throat.

Garganta de pierna, the bam of the legge.

Garganta del pie, an inflep of the foot. Gargantez, f. greedineffe of meat, giustonie, minding much of the belly. Gargantéza, idem.

Gargantilla, f. a carquenet to weare about the necke, a necke-lace, a chaine.

Gargánto, vide Gargánta, the gullet or throat bull.

Gargantón, m. a glutton, a lureber at victuals, a greedigut. Gargarismo, m. gargling or washing

the throat. Gargarizar, to gargle or wish the

Gargaro, the top of the mount Ids, being very fruitfull. Gargata, idem.

Gargavéro, vide Garguéro, the throat, the weafand, the throat pipe, the pipe

of the lungs, the winde-pipe. Gargola, f. lineseed, seed of flux. Alsu a denting into a boord to let in another to be iomed within it.

Garita, a match-tomer, a fentinell house

upon a wall for fouldiers to watch in. Garlear, to tattle, to prattle much.

Garlito, m. a weele made of wickers to catch fish in, a bownet to catch fish or birds. Alfo a certaine bird.

+ Garnácha, or Carnácha, a moorish garment.

Garóte, vide Garróte. Garra, f.a pare of a beaft.

Echar la garra, to Ly held on, to cutch into bis pappes.

Garrafa, f. a glasse to keepe any liquid thing in , a drinking-glaffe, a viell, wide at bottome and narrow at top.

Garrafado, m. grapled, catched hold

Garrafar, to grapple, to catch hold

† Garrama, f. a gentle terme for flealing, as in English, to take a thing where be findes it, to finde it before it mes loft, to borrow it resibent the oveners leave.

Garráncho, a dung-forke, a thing to scrape with.

Garrañón, m. a stallion kept to couer mares and for breed.

Garrapáta, f. a tike, a filiby worme that fluketh on sheepe, calues, &c.

Garridamente, finely, neatly, defity, elegantly. Garrideza, f. neaineffe, bandsomneffe,

fineneffe. Garrido, m. fine, neat, handsome, deft, nice.

Garróba, vide Garróva.

Garrocha, f. a pricke, a Short dart to caft at the bull.

† Garrochár, to throw the Garrócha at the bull, to ftrike in the bull with a Garrecha.

Garrotáço, vide Garrotázos.

Garrotázos, m. blowes with a fbort cudgell.

Garrote, m. a cudgell to winde a cord as carriers do to packe their mantels with. Garrote dar, to frangle, to racke.

† Garróva, f. a kinde of fruit or of pulle growing on a tree. Garrovál, a place where such pulse

† Garróvo, m. the tree that beareth luch pulle.

Garrúchas, f. cords to get up the faile with. Alforopes ends to the the faile

Garrúvia, vide Garróva, Pigcons peafe. Gartija, a little ferpent called a trard. Garvánço, m. a peafe. Garvines, m. night-caps of fike, caps to

Le in. * Gátyo, vide Gárbo.

* Gárza, f. a bearon.

* Garzéra,

Garzéra, f. a place where herons breed.

Gárzo, m. gray eied.

* † Gasaiado, m. made merry, well welcommed and intertained.

Galajo, mirth, delight, pleafantneffe. curtelie Gasanhote, a locust or a great graf-

GAV

hopper. + Gaspácho,m. a sop made with vine-

ger, o.le, falt and bread. Gaftido, m. spoiled, marred, consumed,

wasted, rent, destroyed. Gastador, m. a waster, a spender, a deftroyer, a pioner in war.

Gastadores, pioners in the war, cutters downe of wood in war.

Gastár, to spend, to waste, to lay desolate, to confume.

Gásto,m.cost,expence,charge,waste,con-

fuming. Gata, the castell at the sterne of a gally. Some ve it for the top on a ships mast. and so it signifieth most properly. Also a thee cat.

yr a Gatas, to goe creeping on all foure like a cat.

† Gatapáta, f. vide Garrapáta, a filthy worme annoying [heepe, calues, oc. called a tike.

Gatcar, to creepe on all foure. Gatera, f. an herbe called catmint or nep. Also a bole for a cat to creepe in

and out. Gatico, alittle cat.

Gatillo, auttle cat. Alfo an herbe called Cammocks.

Gatillo casto, a tree called hempe tree, or Agnus caftus.

Gatino, vide Gatillo.

Gáco, m. a cat. * Gáto montés, a cat of mountaine, a mulde cat.

Gato de mósco, a muske cat. trampilla del Gato, a trap to catch a

Gato cerval, acat with a skin like a

. bart. Gáto páus, a munkey. Gavanço, m. a dog brier.

* Gavéta, f. a woodden platter.

* † Gavelero, m. a gatherer of cultome, tole or tribute.

Gávia, or Gábia de nave, the top on a ship mast whereon they sit or stand, to

Gavilla, or Gávila, a flacke or houell of corne, a banen or fagot.

† Gavilán, a ereat hamke, as a collianoke, a ierfaulcon. Sometimes vfed for a leffer hawke. Allo an berbe called groundfreell, or the downe of thillle bleffems, erc.

* Gavilanes de la pluma, the neb of the pen, or the note or infide of the penne where it is cut.

Gavion a handbarrow to beare flones or morter, or fuch like betweene two men. Also the broad brims of a hat.

Gavióta, f. a scagull, a sca cob. * Gayon, a ruffian, a swaggerer.

Gáyta, f. a bagpipe.

Gaytéro, m. a player on bag pives. Gazis, thefe that are deficinded of progenitors Moores or Turkes.

Gaznár, to gaggle as getfe ufe to doe. Gaznate, the throat boll, the windpipe.

+ Gazpácho, vide Gaspácho, a sop made with vinegar, oile, falt and bread.

F

† Gebeló, a milde hog. Geliz, a broken tellow.

Gelo, id eft, fe lo, that, unto him. Gelosia, f. icalousie. Also a luttice win-

Gemido, m. groning, mourning heavily, pittifull lamentation.

Gemidor,m,one that mourneth heaui ly, or that groneth.

Gemiendo, m. mourning beautly, groning, folbing, and fighing. Gemir, yo Gimo, to grone, to mourne beautly, to fob, to waile, to make a la-

mentable noife, to voire, to cracke. Gime, Gimo, vide Gemir.

Genciána, f. an herbe called Gentian, or Bitterwort.

Genealogía, or Descendêncio, vide Abolório Generación, f. begetting, linage, descent

of kindred, a stocke, a pedigree. General, generall, vninerfall. Generalidad, f. generalitie, uninerfa-

litie. Generalistimo, m. most generall, most

vniuerfall. Generalmente, universally, gene-

Génere, vide Género, a kinde, flocke linige, pedigree, fort, or manner. Generico,m. of or pertaining to a flock

linage, (ort, or manner.

Género, m. kinde, flocke, linage, pedigree, a fort or manner. Generofidad, f. nobleneffe of birth, gen-

tility, generofity. Generosamente, gentlemanlike, like one of noble parentage, like one of a noble

Generóso, m. a gentleman, one of a noble house, of a noble spirit or cou-

Genesta, or Genista, broome.

Gengibre, m. ginger, a spice vsually Lumme

GEO

Geniáles léchos, beds whereon they beget and conceine children.

Genil, m. a river in Spaine in Andaluzia.

Genitivos, m. the codds, cullions of a

Génio, m. a mans angell or spirit, or rather his naturall diffosition.

Genical, the printy of man or woman, feruing to engender.

Genizaro, or Jenizaro, a captaine or fuch like officer among the Turkes. Al-To some attendants about the Emperour of the Turks person which are called by that name, they are of his guard. Génoua, a City fo called in Italy.

* Genoues, people of Genoua. Gentalla, f. common, base people.

Gente, f. a nation, people, a company of Gentiána yerva, the herbe called gen-

tian, or bitterwort, or felwort. Gentil, proper of perforage, handfome, fine, comely, goodly to looke apin. Alfo a heathen, Ethnicke, or Lagan,

one that knoweth not God. Gentileza, f. propernesse, finenesse, beau-

ty, comlinesje. Gentilhombre, a man of a good proportion and carriage, a comely man, well qualitied, a gentleman, a bandsome

proper man. Gentilhómbre de la bóca, a tafter to a Prince

Gentilhómbre de la cámara, a gentleman of the chamber bearing fuch an office.

Gentilico, m. of or pertaining to a Gentile or Pagan.

Gentilidad, f. gentility or paganifme. Gentilmente, properly, finely, comely, neatly, handfomly.

Geografia, f. Geographie, the descriptwo of the earth with the fenerall countries and parts thereof. Gcógrafo, a describer of the earth, a

Geographer. Gcómetra,m.a measurer of the earth, a land measurer, a worker by proportions Geometricall, a surveier, a taker of

heights or distances. Geometria, f. measuring of ground. surneying of land, taking the beight of any thing by the shadow, discerning of distances of places or matters by view, calling of plots cumningly for camps, artificiall fortification or doing any thing by due proportion.

Gerarchia, f. a Hierarchie, a state of prichlood, ecclefiafticall flate, a royall prietkood, a hierarchie of angels. * Gerigónça, 134

Gerigónça, Girigónça, vide Ierigónça, f. pedlers french, gibberifh, Geripliega , a drug called Hiera Pi-

* Germinar, to fpring, to fprout, to bud. Gerondio, the gerund of a verbe. Gesto m.the countenance the gesture the carriage, the outward behaviour.

Lobitos en tal gesto, ab my pretty munkie face.

* Geta, a great lippe, such as the blacke Moores have. Also a kinde of mushrom. Geton, ma great lipped fellow, a negro.

Alfo a great mulbrom. Gezmines, lazmines.

G

* Gíba, vide Corcóba, f. a bunch or crookednesse on the backe.

Gibado, vide Corcobado, m. croskbacked, one with a bunch on his backe or (houlders.

* Giboso, m. idem. Also billie, full of

Gifero, m, one that felleth flesh by retaile dreffed. Also sometimes vsed for a bulcher.

Gigante, a giant, a monstrous man that was supposed to have his beginning from the earth without bauing any naturall parents, such as we reade of Gog and Magog with Corineus, &c.

Gigantéa yérva, a certaine berbe. Gilbarbeyra, a prickley (brub called Butchers broome or kneebolme.

Giles, the names of men of a certaine family or kindred fo called, in English Giles.

Gime, Gimo, vide Gemir.

Gimiéndo, grening, vide Gemír. Ginea provincia, the country or prouince of Guinic.

Ginebra, or Ginebro, a meet fbrub or tree called Iuniper.

Ginibra, the towne of Geneua. Ginéta, f. a Captainesleading flaffe.

cavalgar a la Ginéta, to ride with the legs truffed up in short flirrups, with a target and a ginnet launce.

cavalgár a la brida, to ride with their legs downe long, as men vie to ride in England. Alfo to run at tilt or tour-

Ginéte, a light horseman that rideth a la ginéta, called a gennet.

Ginéte de Salamánca, a certaine kind of earthen pitcher. Alfo a light borfeman of Salamanca.

Ginete esquadrón, a squadron of light horse-men armed with targets and Luances.

Ginéte lánça, a ginnet launce.

Ginetón, a certaine weapon, a great leading flaffe for a captaine, ers. Girabandera, f.a turning about of the

ensigne or flag. Giráfa, f. a leopard.

Girálda, f. the image of amoman of gill braffein the top of the great tower
of Seuill in Spaine, which turneth with the winde. Also the proper name of women in Spaine.

Girár, to wheele or compaffe about. † Girifalte, a great hawke called a ierfaulcon.

Girigónça, or Gerigónça, vide Ierigonça, f. pedlers french.

Girofe, a gilloflower, the great sweet gilloflower, a carnation or fuch like. Girón, a lap, a gard, the skirt or hem

of a garment. Gironados m. of many fundry colours,

party coloured. Alfo with many skirts. Gitano, m. a counterfeit rogue called a gypfon er Egyptian.

> G T.

Gléva, vide Grév**a, greaues,** armour for the legs or thighes.

Globa, f. a globe, a round boule, &c. Globo, m. a globe, a febere.

Gloria, f. glor y, praife, fame, renomme, eredit. Gloriárse, to brago to boast, to glory, to make a great show, to vauxt himselfe.

Glorificar, Praf. yo Glorifico, 1. Prat. yo Glorifique, to glorifie, tofet forth his praifes, to magnifie, to exalt, to extoll to advance.

Glorificación, f.glorifying, setting forth with great maises, extoling, listing vp to the skies, magnifying. Glorifique, vide Glorificar.

Gloriofamente, glerioufly, flately, pompously, magnificently, famously. Glorioso, m. glorious, high,stately, mag-

nificent, pompous, famous, notable, excellent, renowmed.

Glosa, or Glossa, glosse, an exposition, a briefe discourse expressing a thing, a commentary, a paraphrase.

Glosado, or Glossado, m. commented upon, interpreted, briefly expounded. Glolador, or Gloffador, m. an exposader of darke fayings, a gloffer, a com-

menter, an interpreter. Glofár, to expound, to interpret, to comment, to open hard fayings.

Gloton, m. a glutton, a greedy gut, a bellie-god.

Glotonear, to eat vareasonably, to play the glutton to have no minde but on his

Glotonia, f. gluttomy, too much eating

and drinking, belly cheere. Glóva, vide Glóba.

G

Góbio, m. a little fish called a gudgeon, Goçár, vide Gozár.

* Godos, the Gothes akinde of people. Góffo, vide Gófo.

Goto, m. rude in speech, of no rood viterance. Gója, f. a backet, a pannier or skep.

Gola, f.a garget of iron, such as souldiers weare about their necks.

Goléta, f. the name of a fort upon the coast of Barbery. Also another in the low-countries.

Golfano, an berbe called Nenuphar or water-Lilly.

Golfin, or Gorfin, m. a fish called a dol Golfo, agulfe of the fea, where it bel-

loweth in betweene two capes. Golgónço, one full of gesture, a busie body, a medler in all matters, a smattever in all things, one that bath an oave in enery mans matter.

Golondrina, f. a smillen. Golondrino, a young swallow.

Golosina, f. gluttory, gurmandife, delight in belly-cheere. Golofear, to play the glutton, to eat un-

reasonably, to baue all bis delight in filline the belly. Golóso, m. gluttenous, an unreasonable

eater, one whose minde is all on his Golozinar, to play the glutton, to eat

and deuoure much meat. Gollorias, f. brothes, pottages, suppings. Also a kinde of little Birds.

Golpe, m. a blow, a ftripe, a knocking at a doore.

Golpe de gente, a throng of people, a great number of people. Gólpe de guarniciónes, a great num-

ber of garifons of fouldiers. Golpear, to firike, to fmite, to beat with

a hummer, &c. Golpeado, m. smitten, stricken, beaten

with a hammer. Golpezilla, f. a small stroke such as louers in left give one another.

Góma, f. gum, a clue of thread, Gomarabiga, gum of Arabia, which is the best gum.

Gomitadura, f. vomiting, casting of the gorge, loathing of the flomacke. Gomitár, vide Vomitár, to vomit, to

frem, to cast the gerge, to loath. Gomito, m. vamit, spewing, casting the

Gómo de lána, a packe of wooll.

G O R

Góndola, a boat in Venice, so called, of

the making and bigneffe of an English

Gondrola, f. a kinde of small barke or

Gónce, Gónze, or Gózne, the bin-

Gordura, f. fatneffe, groffeneffe, unwile-

Gordolobo, a great furrie berbe called

Goreár, to take off the hat often.

Lungworke, bullocks Lungwort, wool-

Gorgeador, m. a chatterer, a pratter, a

+ Gorgeamiento, m. chattering, pra-

corne much in the grainers or lofts, cal-

Gorgojo, malittle worme that (boileth

† Gorguéra, f.a gerget, a partlet or neck-

Gorguzes, the head of a dart, a club.

* † Gorjál de málla, a corget of maile.

Gormado, m. full of flowing, giuen

† Górra, acap, a bonnet, a veluct cap

made high, somewhat of the fashun of

the courtiers mearing of veluet caps in

England, or like a womans veluct cap,

with somewhat broader brimmes.

Gorrión, m. a bird called a fharrow.

Gorvion, a thing at the Apothecaries

Gorúllo, m. amy little knop in cloth.

Golque, m. a whelpe, a little dog, a cur

* Gosquéjo, a little dog, a whelpe, a cur

deg.
Gota, f. the gout, a discase incurable af-

Gotcado, w. dropped on, spotted with

Góta, corál, the falling sicknesse.

ter that it bath ferzed on a joint. Alfo a

Gorrioncillo, m, a young (parrow.

* Gorvarán, m. grograine.

Gorvorán, m. grograine.

called Euphorb:um.

* Gófne, vide Gónce.

* Gefőfo, vide Gozófo.

Gomófo, m. gummy, full of gum.

wherry.

roberry.

Commelle.

boat like a when y.

Gónze, vide Gónce.

dull-witted, fol for

blade, or torch berbe.

doe, to fing as a bird.

make a disorderly noise.

led a Weenill or bornd.

* Gorilla, f. a little cap.

Gormár, vide Gomitár.

much to vemit.

ting, babling.

Gorejár, vide Gorgeár.

Gordillo, m. somewhat fut.

Góra, vide Górra.

G R A

drops. Goteár, to drop.

Gotera, f. a gutter wherein drops fall and form away. Gotilla, f. a little drop.

Gotoso, m. gouty, troubled with the gout. ges of a do re or window.
* Gondola, f. a kinde of small barke, a Governación, f. gouernment, rule, or-

dering, direction. Governádo, m. gouerned, guided, direfled, ordered.

Governadór, m. a gouernour, a ruler, a director, an orderer, a tutor. Gordo, m. groffe.fa: ,b. auy, vamilesome,

Governadóra, f.a gouernelle, a tutreffe.

Governalle, or Timon, the rudder, the beline of a ship or barke whereby it is quided in the courfe.

Governár, yo Goviérno, to gouerne, to guide, to order, to direct, to rule.

Govierne, Govierno, vide Governár. Gorgear, to chatter or chirpe as birds

Govierno, m. gouernment, order, moderation, rule, direction.

Gozádo, m. enioyed, obtained. Gozár, to reioice, to entry, to obtaine.

babler, a crier out, one that vech io + Gozne, vide Gonce, the hinge of a doore. Gózo, m. iov, mirth, gladneffe, merri-

ment. Gozóso, or Gosózo, merry, glad, ivy-

† Gózgue, vide Gósque, m. a whelpe,

a little dog, a cur. * + Gozquejo, or Gosquejo, idem.

Grá, id est Grácia, f. grace, fauour, comlines beauty pleafantneje thanks. Gracia, grace or thankefgining, grace or comelinesse. Also merry and witty

Gracias dezir, to fpeake pleasantly, or wittily.

Gracias dar, to yeeld thankes, to bee thankefull.

Graciosamente, graciously, fauourably, comely, pleasantly, thankefully, wittily.

Graciólo, m. gracious, pleafant, comely, thankefull, well thought of, in fauor, acceptable.

Grada, a step, a degree, a flaire, a round in a ladder.

Las Gradas en Sevilla, the greefes or fleps, as in entring the Exchange at Scuill wherem the merchants entred doe walke in a faire place.

Gradas de yglefia, the greefes or fleps of a Church.

Grado, m. a degree, a dignity, an office, a flate, a flep. Alfo threeftore miles on earth, answering to a degree in beauen. Alfo a meane, an entry, a way to any

GRA

Graduar, to preferre to a degree, to promote, to graduate, or take degree in Schooles.

Graduado, m. one that hath taken deerec, one come to preferment, a graduate in the vniner fice.

Gragéa, f. carawates that are eaten in fau: e.

†Grája,or Grájo,a chough,a iacke dam. Seme fay a ray. * Grajea, f. caramaies.

Grájo, vide Grája,

Grama, f. graffe, an herbe called dogstooth, or rather the berbe verue ne.

Gramática, f. gran mar, the art of feaking or writing right of a y tongue. Gramatico, m. a Grammarian, one that can fleake and write in a tongue arti-

ficially and according to rule. Gramon.lla, f. a hinde of barbe. Gramólo, m.graffie, a place where graffe

doth grave. Alfo where much dogstooth the berbe groweth. Gran, vide Grande, great, big, large.

Grana, f. graine to die cluth with in graine, cutcheneale, feed, graine. Grana de Parayso, graines of paradise,

a thing called Cardamomum. Grana en Grano, cutcheneale, Carlet graine.

Granada, f. a pomgranate, fo called becanfe it is full of graines. Also a cuy in Spaine called Granada.

gente Granada, f. a people flreng, goodly and lufy, people of good flature, proper and comely.

Granadero, m. a feller of pomegranaics.

Granadino, a man of Granada. Aife a little or young pomceranates Granado, a pomegranatetree.

Granado trigo, great lufty wheat, wheat of a lefty care and goodly corne full of flower.

Granar, to kerne as corne doth, to graine. Granate, m. a precious flone.

Gran capitan, the great captain, which name and title was ginen to Gonçalo Fernándes de Cordua dake of Seffa for his great valour and worth.

Grancas de trigo the barbes of wheat. the buskes wherein the corne doth lie, the chaffe, sometimes be an or cribble of meale that is boulted out.

Granças echar, to winnow the chaffe from the corne, to lift out the buckes from the corne.

Grancer, vide Granizár, to baile, as when the baile faketh.

Granchólo, vide Grancólo.

+ Gran-

Grançónes, orts or refuse of things, barbes of the eares of corne, buskes, chaffe, bran.

+ Grancones de árbol, the withered buds and leaves that fall from trees. Grançólo,m. full of barbes,orts,chaffe

or bran. Grandázo, m. a thing very great or biege.

Grande, great, big, large, flacious. Grandemente, greatly, bugely, extremely, largely.

Grandeza, f. greatneffe, largeneffe, bugeneffe, long continuance.

* Grandezillo,m. somewhat bie, prettie and ereat. Granera, f. a granier, a place to heepe

corne in. Granéro, vide Granéra.

Granfaufto, m. great flately pride,

great pompe. Grangeador, m. one that laieth up in the barne, a Liter up in flore, a good bu:band, atbriftie man, a fauer of

Grangear, to play the good bushand, to get, to heape up in flore, to hoord up, to fare, to gather together.

Grangeria,f.gathering together, beaping op flore, boording, faring, prouding for a rainy day, good bushandry.

Grangero, or Graniero, m. a good busband, a thriftie man, a gathering fellow.

Granja, f. a farme, a grange. & Graniçár, vide Granizár.

Graniço, vide Granizo. * Granjeadór, or Grangeadór, a far-

mer, a good busband. Granjear, vide Grangear.

Granjeria, f. vide Grangeria. * Granjero, or Grangero, a good bufband, a thriftie fellow.

Gran llo.m. a little graine the kernell or flone in fruit, the weight of a graine, the flone in a grape. Granito, or Granido, m.a flone in figs.

Granizár, or Granicár, to haile. * Granizo, m. haile that falletb.

Gráno, m. graine, a corne, a stone in a grafe, or such other fruit.

Grano de helécho, the feed of Ferne. * Granuja, the buske of a grape.

* Gránzas, f. cribble or branne. Also

Granzér, vide Grançér.

* Granzónes, vide Grançónes. Graffa, vide Graffira, f. faineffe, greafe, varnish to set out things in there. Graffiento, m. fat, greafie, well fed.

* † Grainadores, gaggling Geefe. * + Grasnar, to gaggle as geefe doe, to chirp, chatter, or crake as birds or Gréyes, f. idem.

crowes, to quackle as duckes.

+ Grasnido, m. the gageling of geese, or of fuch like fowles, the chirping or chattering of birds, the quackling of duckes.

Graffura, or Graffa, fatneffe, greafe, varnish. Graffura en la barriga, the fat gut

or tripe, the arfegut. Gratificación, f. doing a good turne, Shewing of thankefulnesse.

Gratificado, m. gratified, bauing had a good turne, pleasured, remarded for a good turne.

Gratificar, to gratifie, to do a good turne, to shew a thankefull minde, to pleasure another.

Gratis, for God a mercy, gratis. Gratitud, f. thankefulneffe, gratitude.

Giáto, gratefull, acceptable, thanke-Gratuitamente, of good will, freely,

without benefit, without paine or trawll. Gratuito, without recompense or hore

of reward, unbired, freely bestowed. Gratulatória cárta, a letter of congratulation or thankefeining. Gravado, m. engraned, as in flone, me-

tall, bone, or fuch like. Gravadura, f. engrauing in metall. 676.

* Gravar, to engraue in wood, metall, flone bone, coc.

Grave, graue er fober, grieuous, beauie, troublesone, forrowfull. Also stately, leftie, proud.

Gravedid, f. authoritie, granitie or fobrietie, grufe, trouble, forrow, vexalion. Alfo statelinesse, loftinesse, pride.

Graveniente, grauely, or soberty, heauily, grienousty.

* Gravéza, s. meight, grienousnesse.

* Gráyas, Grecians. † Graznár, to chirp, chatter, or fing as birds to crake as crope s, to gaggle as

geefe doe, to quackle as duckes doe. f Graznido, m. chirping, chattering or singing of burds, craking of crowes, gagging of geele, quackling of duckes. Greba, or Grevas, greues or armour

for the legs or thighes. Greda, clay, fullers earth which they wfe in thicking of cloth.

Gredoso, vi. chalkie, clammish, clavie. Greguéscos,m. great wide breeches, called galligackomes.

Gremio, m. a las, the place on the infide betweene the two thighes.

Grévas, armour for the legs. Grey, f. a flocke or people committed to ones charge.

Gria, f. anit, the famme of a loufe. * Griégo, m. a Grecian.

Grieta, f. a difease on a borfe called the scratches, the chaps or cranies on the hands arifing with extreme cold going without eloues. Grifo, m. a Griphon.

Grillar, to chirp or fing like a Cricket. + Grillo, m. a Cruket. Alfo a kinde of

grashopper. Grillos, m. fetters or gienes. Also a kinde of grashoppers.

* + Grillones, m. great fetters, great grashoppers or crickets. Grima, f. a fright, the standing up of the

haire on the head. Grimal del ojo, f. the corner of the

* Grimolo, m. one much afrighted, one whose have vseth to stand upricht. Gripho, vide Grifo.

Grifol, vide Crifol Grita, f. crying for belpe, lamentation. Schriking.

Gritador, m.one that vetb to schrike or cry out, a maker of noile.

Gritamiento, m. sebriking or crying Gritar, to febrike or cry out, to make an

outery. Grito, m. a schriking, a noise, a crying out.

Grosca, f. a kinde of venomous ser-

Groffamente, groffely, rudely, foggily, bungarly. Groffedad, f.groffeneffe, fatneffe, fozei-

nesse, unwilsomnesse. Grofferia, f. groffenelle of conceit, dul-

nes of wit, dolt ishnes, blockheadednes. Groffero, ma groffebead, a blockbead a aull witted fellow.

Groffezuelo, somewhat thicke, somewhat dull witted, none of the wi-

Grotiura, or Grofura, f. fatneffe, groffeneffe, foggineffe.

Grua, f.a crane to winde up great burthens with. Alfo vied for the Crane-

Grue, vide Grulla, f.a Crane bird. Gruella, vide Grulla.

* Gruefféro, a feller in groffe.

Grueilo, groffe, fat, thicke, foggy, dullwitted, lined within.

Grulla, f. a crane bird.

Grumete, m. a Ship-boy, a drudge in a Ship, a galley-flane.

Grumo, m. a cabbage. Alfo a little clufter of grapes.

Grunido, m. grunting like a bogge. Grunidor, m. one that grunteth like a Grunir.

Gruńir, to grunt as a bog.
* Grupa de cavállo, f. the crupper that goeth under a borfes taile.

G V A

Grupáda, f. a blow, a stroke of the waves of the fea, or fuch like, or a great troupe or combany.

Grupera, f. the crupper that goeth under the harle taile. Gruta, f. a den, a caue, a bollow place in

the ground. * Grúz, vide Grúlla, a crane.

* Guáçumas, f. afruit growing in the

† Guadafiónes, m. manicles to tie and wring the hands with eauntlets, (plints, muttens, long gloues.

Guadalquiuir, ariuer in Spaine fo called running by Seuill.

* † Guadamecí, or Guadamecíl, vide Guadamecies.

+ Guadamecies, or Guadameciles, bangings made of gilt leather for their boules in Spaine. + Guadalajára, f. a city in Spaine, in

the Kingdome of Toledo. Guadána, f. a fieth to mow with. Guadanador, m.a mower that moweth

bay or corne. * † Guadapera, f.a choake peare, a wilde peare.

t Guadapéro. m. a wilde peare tree, a

cheake peare tree. Guadramáña, vide Guadrimáña, f. deceit, consenage. + Guadrimáña, f. deceit, a peece of cou-

fenage. † Guái, vide Guáy, alac, moe. Guaiábos, a kinde of fruit in the In-

* Guaiadór, vide Guayadór.

Guaiár, vide Guavár.

* † Gualda, an herbe to die yellem with. + Gualdado, coloured yellow, more white then yellow.

Guáldo, yellow. + Gualdrápa, a footcloth for a noble man to ride on.

* † Guanábanos, a fruit in the In-

Guantada, a blow with the palme of the band.

* † Guantádo, gloued, one that weareth gloues. † Guánte, m. a gloue.

Guante de hierro, a gantlet. * Sálvo el guante, aboues excepting.

Also in a woman alwaits excepting their bonour and bonefty.

Guantero, m. a glouer, one that maket b or selleih glones.

Guantes, m. glones.

* † Guantezillo, m. a little glone, a childs gloue.

Guarda, f. a guard, or warding, a watch, custody, keeping.
Guarda de Balvarte, the watch and

ward at the bulwarke.

Guardado, m. warded, watched, kept, woked to. Alfo a fecret matter. Guardadór, m. a fauer, a keeper a war-

der by day, a matchman by night. Guardar, to guard, to watch, to faue, to woke unto, to keepe, to reserve, to lay up. Also to defend, protect, to shill, to beware, to looke unto, to fee unto.

Guardarópa, a guard-robe, a place where clothes are kept. Also a keeper of the guard-robe.

Guardia, f. a guard, keeping fafe, looking to, a procection, a defence. Guardimáña, vide Guadrimáña.

Guardian, m. awarder, a gnardian that hath the tuition of a young lad and of his revenues, a keeper or looker to things, one that taketh charge.

Guardian de navio, a (hip keeper,one that looketh to a (hip when it is laid up. Guardina, the furre of a little beaft.

Guarecer, or Guarelcer, to beale, to make found.

Guarecido, m. healed.

Guarentigia, an obligation which is of force to take execution according to the tenor of the bond without any processe inlaw, a statute.

Guarida, f. a sconce, a place of refuge, a retiring place, a place of refeue. Guarismo, m.arithmetike, algorifme, the

art of numbring. Guarnecer, or Guarnescer, to furnish, to fortifie, to fraight a ship, to garnish. Guarnecido, or Guarnescido, furnished, trimmed up, fortified, frughted,

garnished. Guarnescimiento, m. furniture, fortisi-

cation, furnishing. Guarnicion, f. a garnison, embrodery, garding of a garment, slitching of a

garment, hilts of a sword. Guarnición de génte, a garrison of

souldiers. Guarnicionero, m. an armorer, a maker or seller of armes, an upholster, an embroderer.

Guarre, take thou beed, looke well to thy selfe.

* Gualtár, vide Galtár. Guay, alas for wee, out alas.

+ Guayador, m. one that waileth and lamenteth, or a dog that hoppleth, or barketh.

Guayar, to maile, to lament, to howle, to moe his wretched flate.

† Guáyas, f. lamentation, mailing, bomling, crying out upon their miffe-bap.

Guedeja, f. a tuffe or locke of baire. Guedeja enherrada, a locke of haire that is criffed or curled.

Gucdejófo, vide Guedejúdo.

Guedejúdo, or Guedejóso, one that vieth to weare long tujis or lockes of baire.

Guedéla, f. vide Guedéfia.

Guelpe, a gulpe, as much as one drinketh at one without feebing his breath. vide Golpé.

Guerdar, vide Guardar.

Guerdólo, vide Guardólo, sparing, niggardly, paching.

Guero, as Huevo guero, an addle

Guerra, f. warre, battell, martiall affaires, marfare.

Guerreador, m. a marriour, a fouldier a man at armes, a maker of warre and troubles.

Guerrear, to make warre, to play the fuldier, to follow the warres, to wide a fouldiers life.

Guertera, a garter, as orden de la Guertera, the order of the Garter.

Guifo, vide Huéflo.

Gueux, allies, confederates, fuch as they be in league with. Guia, m. a guide, a leader, a conductor.

Alfo a guiding, leading, conducting, ordering. Guiabara, f. an berbe called Hearts

horne Plantaine. Guiabélla, an herbe called Crop-

foot. Guiádo, m. lead, guided, conducted. Guiador, m. alider, a guid a comman. der, a conductor.

Guiár, to guide, to lead, to command, to conduct

Guija, vide Aguija, f. aneedle. Alfo a perble jione. + Guijas, peeble flones, the beach or fhin-

gle by the fea fide. + Guijarra, f. a ftone, a pecble ftone.

* Guijarro, idem. + Guijuclo, a small peeble flone, a grauell

flone. * † Guilla, reuenues of a wards land.

* Guinálda, f. vide Guirnálda. Guinda f. afonre bardcherry. * Guindaleza, f. a great cord in a

* Guindamayna, id eft, Guinda, y amayna,tbut is, hoife v p faile and ftrike faile.

Guindár, to boife up any thing.

Guindas, f. fowre bad cherries. * Gundaléras, f. cherry trees bearing fuch forere cherries.

* Guinda-N₃

*Guindaléta, a great cord a Ship boord, to brile vo faile.

Guindáste, m. a cord in a ship. Guindo, a forere cherry. Guinar, to twinckle the eie, to winke

with the eie, to becken.

Guión, vide Guyón. Guirnálda, f. a garland, a coronet of flowers.

Guifa, a guife, afashion, a manner. Guifado, m. fod, baked, rofted,or otherwise dressed.

Guifar, to dreffe meat like a cooke, to feeth, to boile, to bake, to roft, &c. Guitarra, f. arebecke, a gitterne, a small instrument to play on.

Guyón, or Guión, ma cornet of borfe-

Gula, f. gluttony, the wear and or gullet, whereby the meat paffeth. Gulilla, f. a little throat, the throat

Gullería, f. delicates, iuncates, dainty cheere.

* Gullonias, idem. * Gumana, f. vide Gumena.

+ Gumena, f. the cable of a Ship. Gûmera, vide Gúmena, f.

* Gurbias, a carpenters chifell. Gurupéra, f. a crowper of a borfe.

+ Gulanear, to be full of wormes, to baue or breed wormes. † Gusanienta cosa, a thing full of

wormes. Gusanillo, m. alittle small worme.

Gulano, m. a worme.

Guses, a kinde of poore pilerime. * Gusque, m. a whelpe, a little dog, a cun

dog. * Guíquéjo, a whelpe, a little dog, a cur

dug.
* Gustádo, m.tasted, assaid, tried, liked. Gustadura, f. tasting, assaying, pro-

uing, liking. Gustar, to taste, to assay, to proue, to like

Guño, m. tafle, proofe, affay, good li-

king. * Gustóso, tasting well of, a sauery

Gúvias, vide Gûrbias.

* Guyádo, m. guided, ruled, ordered, diretted.

Guyador, m. a leader, a guide, a dire-Eter, an orderer.

Guyar, to guide, to rule, to order, to dirett.

Guyávas, vide Guayávas, a kinde of fruit in the kingdome of China.

Guyón, m. the guidon or cornet of a

company of horse. Guzque, a little dog or whelpe, a cur H

T. TA, a voice of calling or fleaking to one. Also a voice of affirming

yea. * Ha, ha, ha, of laughing. Hába, a beane.

+ Habalráz, a kinde of feede that killeth lice. Habil, or A'bil, able, nimble, active.

Habilitar, or Abilitar, to enable, to make fit, nimble, active, &c. Habilidad, or Abilidad, f. ableneffe,

actiuity, deafinesse. Habitación, or Abitación, f. a dwelling, an habitation.

Habitácolo, vide Abitácolo, an abode, dwelling or abiding place.

Habitadór, or Abitadór, m. a dweller, an inhabiter, one that abideth in a place.

Habitante, vide Abitante, dwelling, lodging, inhabiting. Habitar, or Havitar, to inhabit, to

dwεll. Habito, or A'bito, m. a babit, fashion,

custome. Hábla, f. speech, talke, pratling.

Hablador, m. a taller, one that bath tongue at will, a pratting fellow, a bulie body.

Hablar, to speake, to talke, to reason. Hablar par cifras, to speake mystically, to talke darkly.

Habiar de espácio, to speake leasure-

ly. Hablillas, f. fables, trifling tales. † Habubilla, f. a bird called a lay, some Say a bompe, other alapming. Onid faith a hompebird whereinto Tereus was transformed.

Háca, or Hacanéa, f. a nag, a gelding, a hackney.

Háoa, f. a plot of ground, a field, a closet.

† Hacañóso, m. vide Hazañóso, a doughty man, be that doth some worthy deed.

Haçár, vide Haçér.

† Haçar Hileras, to keepe ranks or files ac fouldiers doe at their flands efpeci-

† Háce, m. a fagot, a bunch, a bundle, a Sheafe of corne.

Hace Hazer, to tie in a bundle, to make a fagut.

Hacecillo, or Hacezillo, m. a bauen, a (mall biandle.

† Hacena, Hazena, or Acena, f. a mater-mill.

Hacer, vide Hazer, to make, to doe.

† Hácha, f. a troybill that carpenters dos make morteife boles with , an ax, a batchet, a torch. Hácha de ármas, a balbard, a battell-

+ Hácha de cera, a torch, a linke to light the way.

† Hachéro, m. ene that cutteth with an ax or batchet. Allo the place robere a torch or linke is fet to give light.

Hácho de lena, a bundle or bunch of Small flicks, to fet firing to any thing on a (udden.

Hachuela, f. a little batchet. Hácia, vide Házia, towards.

* Hacia, vide Hazia, I or be did make

Hacina, f. a woodstacke, a woodpile, a beape or flacke of corne.

Hacino, aniggard. Hadado, fatell, that which is fet downe by the destinies.

Hadador, m. a teller of fortunes, a reader of definies.

Hadar, to tell deftinies, to tell what peoples fortunes shall be. Hadas, f. the destinies.

Hado, m. definie, that which is amans fortune (as they (ay.)

Hága, Hago, vide Hazer.

* Haijar, vide Ahijar, to adopt er take for bis naturall childe.

Hay, or ay, alas for moe. t Hafiz, akeeper of filke.

Háia, vide Haya, f. a beech-tree. Háial, vide Hayal, a grone of beeches.

Hal do, m. pulled or plucked at. Haladór, m. a puller er plucker at. · Ha la hé, viae A la fé, in good ear neft,

in fatth, in good footb. Halagado, m. flattered, moothed mollified, appealed, mitigated, co.kered,

cherificed. Halagadór, m. a smooth-boots, a flatte-

rer, a faire foken man, a cunning tongued fellow.

Halagadóra cófa, a smooth matter, a pleasing matter.

Halagar;Pres.yo Halago, 1.Pret.yo Halague, to cherish, to cucker, to make much of , to flatter, to affreage, to moilifie, to mitigate, to appeale.

† Halágo, m. faire speech, cochering, making much of, flattery.

Halague, vide Halagár. Halagueño, m. faming, flattering sec-

hering. Halagueñamente, cockeringly, sincoth-

ty, flatteringly. Halaguero, vide Halagador, a flat.

terer, a smooth-boots. Halar, to pluck at, to pull on, to draw

Halcón.

* Hanpa,f. swaggering or quarrelling for * Halconéra, a place to keepe hawkes in, queanes or pobores.

HAN

Halconéro, ma faulkoner, one that kee-

Hálda, f. the skirts of clothes, or the low-

clothes. Alfo the lowest parts or skirts

their clothes, to goe with a gowne or

long earment dragging on the ground.

Haldudo, m. hee that weareth clothes

Hallazgo, m. reward for finding any

Hallulla, f. pellets to cram pullen with.

Halvanéga, f. a caule of net-worke for

Hamapóla, or Pappoúlla, f. wilde pop.

Handadór, vide Andadór, monethat

goeth or walketh much, a trotter up

Handén, vide Andén, m. a walke, a

Shell and a balfe. Hanegada, the quantity of a bushell.

Hanelar, or Anelar, to gape or gaspe

Hangelote, vide Angelote, a coine

of gold in England called an An-

pie or red corne-refe. * Hámbar, vide A'mbar, amber.

* Hamberes, the towne of Amparpe.

* Halóque, m. wine called Hollocke.

like a cabbin bed in a (hip.

+ Hambre, f. bunger, famine.

Handar, vide Andar, to goe.

Handrájo, m. arag, a patch.

Hamágo, m. bces meat.

and donone.

for breath.

place to walke in.

thing, the finding of fome thing.

er part or skirt of a mountaine.

of mountaines or bills.

Halcón, or Alcón, m. a bawke,

peth a banke or bankes.

a meewe.

faulkonet.

wie to dor-

with long skirts.

Hallado, m. found,

Hallar, to finde. -

women.

Saddle.

Háo, a voice of calling, as hoa.

† Haragán,m. alazie fellow, a fluggard, aretchleffe companion. + Haragania, f. floth, lazineffe, carelef-

* Halconéte, a peece of artillery called a nesse.

Harambél, vide Arambél.

† Harána, f.crafty deceit in buying and Haldas, f. skirts of clothes, the lowest felling. parts in clothes, welts, or gards upon Haranéro, m. a subtill desciner in

buying erselling. Нагсавигіего, vide Arcabuzero,т.

Haldeando drawing the skirts of their a (hooter in a barquebuse. clothes on the ground, as some roomen Harcabúz, vide Arcabúz, m. a bar-

quebusse. † Hárda, f. a squirrell. *Haldeáno, vide Aldeáno, a countryman, one that dwelleth in a village. Hardalear, or Haredalear, to be thin. * Haldear, to draw along the skirts of to wax thin.

Hardid, or Ardid, m. amilie policy, a stratagem.

† Hardilla, f. a little fquirrell. Hardor, m. heat, burning, feruency, earnest defire, great courage, exceeding

* Hárduo, vide A'rduo, hard to compaffe, lofty.

* Hare, I will make or doe it, vide Hazér.

Háre, vide Hárre. Harénca, or Harinca, f. vide Harénque, a herring.

* Halvárda, vide Alvárda, f. a pack-Harenga, f. an oration, a long fpeech. Hamácas, m. hanging beds, brafill beds Harenque, f. a berring. made to bang up against a tree or wall,

Hargamáfa, vide Argamáfa, a mix-

ture of lime and fand. Harija, f. mill-duft, or duft of the

mcale. Harina, f. meale.

Harinal, a bin to keepe meale in, a meale trough.

Harinillas, f. a kinde of play at dice. + Hambrear, to be hangry, to long for to · Hárma, vide A'rma,

Harma, wilderne. + Hambriento, m. bungry, longing to Harmáda, vide Armáda, a great fleet of (hips.

Harmar, vide Armar, to arme. Hármas, vide Armas, armes. Harmonía, vide Armonía, musicke,

melody, barmony. Harnero, m. a fine to fft with. Haron, an herbe called cuckeepit. Alfo

anidle lafie fellow, a retchleffe com-+ Handrajóso, m. full of rags, ragpanion_ ged. † Hanéga, f. a measure containing a bu-Haróna bestia, f. a resty iade, a iade

that will tire quickly, a dull lafie beast. Haroncar, to bee restie, to be lazie,

or Aothfull. Haronia,f.reflinesse,dulnesse,lazinesse. Harpa, f. an Instrument, of musicke called a harne.

Harpada cara, the face croffed, the face

wounded, the face slashed oner with

Harpador, m. one that doth any thing in great haste or speed. Also at sper. * Harpadura, f. a scotching or notching of any thing.

Harpar, to croffe the face, to wund the face. Also to do any thing in great base or with freed.

Harp as, f. three monftrous rauening birds, having faces like maidens. They were faid to be begotten of Mars and Terra.

Harpon, m. atrout-flearewith three or foure teeth.

Harponado, m. strucken or wounded with a trout-fleare.

* Harponar, to firite or hit with a trout-frage. To kill fifth with a trout-freare. * Harra, vide Harre.

Harre, a voice of carters to their borfes. faying, arec, gee, baight, dec. to caufe them to goe as they would have them.

Harrear, to drine beafts ac carters

Hárria, f. a drone or company of mules or alles together. Harriero, m. adriuer of beagls, a car-

ter, &c. * Harrio, m. the proper name of Arrius, whereof the feet of the Arrians came.

Hartado, m. filled, fattsfied ...

Hartar, to fill, to fatisfie. * Hartálgo, Hartázgo, Hartázga, or Hartura, fulneffe of meat or drinke, fatiety.

Harriero, m. vide Harriero, a borfc-

keeper. † Hárto, m. filled, satisfied, enough, full. Hárto mas, much more. † Hárto ménos, much leffe.

Hartura, f. fulnelle, Jatiety, Sufficiency, enough, as much as is requifice.

Harućro, vide Harnéro. " Hasadór, m. vide Assadór, a spit, a turnespit.

† Háspa, vide A spa. Hafta, euen, vntill, vp to. Hásta agóra, vntill now. Hafta alla, thitherte. Hafta aqui, bitberto.

Hásta que, vntill that. * Hásta quánto, vmill, how much. " Hásta tánto, euen to so much.

* Hásta quándo, untill mben. Hásta, vide A'sta.

* Hastado, m. a pikeman, a speareman. Hastigado, vide Hostigado, pricked

forward. *Hastigár, vide Hostigár, Pras. yo Hastigo, I. Prat. yo Hastigue, to pruke

Hastigue,

Hastigue, vide Hastigar.

* Hastil, m. vide Astil, the staffe of a feare, the flake or handle of any thing.
* Hastilla, f. a chip, a splinter, a single

quarter of timber.

Haftio, loathing, abhorring, miflike, dif-

Hastiólo,m. one that hath a queasie sto-macke, one that quickly will loath or vomit at a thing.

† Haráca,f. a ladie, a great foone, a potflicke. * Hatáca de Hiérro, an iron ladle.

* Hatacadera, or Atacadero, a pole to ram powder into a peece of ordnance.

* Hatájar, vide Atajár. * Hataláya, vide Ataláya, a beacon to

watch and ward at.

* Hatalayár, vide Atalayár. * Hatambór, vide Atambór, a drum, a taber.

Hataráya, f. a sinall fishing net er a cafling net.

* Harasajár, to giue or make cuts or flices.

+ Hato, m. a beard, a stocke of cattle, a drone of any manner of cattle.

+ Hau, an aduerbe of calling. + Háva, f. beanes, a beane.

* Háva morisca, f. a kinde of small beaues

* Hayado animal, m. a liuing thing or beaft basing the lampas in the mouth. + Hava de biftias en la bóca the lam-

pas, a difease in the mouth of beasts. when fuch long barbles grow in their mouthes that they cannot well feed.

Havalório, vide Avalório. Allo garnishing with bugles.

t Havár, a field of beanes, a beane close, a place to lay beames in.

Havas, beares, Allo the quincie in a bealisor lampas, vide Háva de béstia. Havas de perro, due beanes.

da Díos Hávas a quien no tiéne quixadas, God giueth beanes to bem that baue no isroes to est them : God Jends fooles fortune.

Havattáz, vide Avarráz, en berbe called pan faire or lowfebar.e.

* Havatido, m. beaten derone, deiested. * Haver, vide Aver, to have.

* Haveres, vide Averes, m. coods, sub-

flance. * Havestrúz, vide Avestrúz, m.

* Havitár, vide Abitár. * Hávito, vide Hábito, the habit, fashion or custome.

* Haviésio, vide Aviesso.

* Havilidad, vide Abilidad. Havolórios, m. garnishing with bu-

* Háxa, vide Fáxa.

* Hay, or Ay, woe, out ales. + Hiya, f. a beech tree.

Hayal, a grove of beeches. Haz, f. the face, the outward frew of a thing, or superficies, the outside of any thing, the forefront, a campe or hoft of men in battell.

Haz de la tiérra, the face of the earth. Ház de qualquier cola, the outlide

of any thing. Haz, doe thou, make thou, the Imperatine of the verbe Hazer.

Hazabáche vide Azabáche or Azaváche, m.

Hazábra, f. a small (hip or barke. † Hazagaya, f. a iauelin, a moores meanan.

* † Hazaár, vide Azaár, the flowers of orenges.

† Hazaléja, f. a cloake, a vaile, a frenchbood, a towell. Hazáña, f. an exp'oit, a deed, a famous act, a great matter done, a leved fact,

a wicked deed. Hazanoio, m. a worthy man, bee that doth valuant or doughty deeds, or great

exploses. + Hazir, vide Azár.

* Hazazíllo, m. alitile biondle of flickes, or wood, a little fagot or banen.

+ Hazcona, f. a kinde of weapon like a balberd, a gluine.

Háze, vide Háce, a fagot, a bundle. Hazebuche, vice Azebuche.

Hazedia, Sharpnes, sommenes, tarines. Alfo a fole filt. Alfo a kinde of root. + Hazédo, m. Sharpe, jowre, eager.

Hazedor, m. a fuctor, a dver, or dealer in matters.

Hazedóra cósa, a thing easie to bee done. * Hazedúra, f. sh.rpnesse, tartnesse, ea-

gernesse, surrenesse. Hazendado, m. rich in Cubilance, well

furnished with goods. Hazéña, vide Hacéña, a watermill.

Hazér, Pres. Hágo, házes, Háze, 1 Prat. Hize, Hizefte, Hizo, Fut. Ha- Hazer turron, to make a kinde of meat re, ras ra, Sub. Praf. Haga, Imperfect. Hiziera, Haria, or Hizieffe. Fut. Hiziere, to do, to deale, to bring to palle, to follow on a matter, to commit, to cause, to bring or beare.

* Hazer pelar, to make forry.

* Hazér pedáços, to teare in peeces. * Hazér plazér, to make merry or ioyfull.

Hazer camara, to soe to floole.

Hazer aguada, to take in fresh water a Shipboord. Hazer agua, to take in fresh water a Shipbourd. Allo to make water.

* Hazér niébla, to bee missie, to bee a fog. Hazer claro, to be cleere or faire mea-

ther. Hazér niéve, teliano.

Hazer cuenta, to rechon, to caft accounts.

Hazer dentera, to fet ibe teethonedge. * Hazer cato, to make account or reckonine of.

Hazér frío, to be cold, towar cold.

* H. zer campo, to pitch the field with bis enen y, or fight with his enemy. Hazer de baro to worke mith clasor

to emplaifter. * Hazer cada vn su officio, euery man to fall unto his tacke, to doe every man

what he should. Hazer A'rmas, to fight or to combat.

Hazér vertúd como enzina, a pálos, to become good, as an oke with cudgelling, for by throwing of cudgels to beat downe the acornes, the oake beareth the better the next yeere.

Hazérlo a la mugér to baue to do with a waman.

Hazér ventája, to surpasse, to exceed, to

goe beyond. Hazer papo, to eat much, to play the

glutton.
Hazer piernas to flop on a fudden as a burfemben beerunneth. Alfo toftand ftrongly on his less.

Hazír a fuíra, v.de Hazír a lo lárgo. Hazer se a lo largo, to get alsofe one from another, as two men offering to draw froords one against another, or two (bips meeting to fight.

Hazer Alto, to make a fland as foul diers in warre.

Los esquadrónes Hiziéron Alto, the squadrons made a stand.

Hazerse ae nuevas, to make a thing feeme frange unto them which they know of, to make bunfelfe frange in that he is appare of.

Hazer tiro, to make a fhot. Also to gird or taunt at one.

of bony, almonds, the kernels of pine apples, grated bisket, ginger, and orber Bucs.

* Hazes, as con dos Hazes, with two faces.

* Hazezillo, m. alittle bundle of flickes, alittle facot or bauen. Hazia, towards, thitherward.

Hazia, I or he did make or doe, vide Hazér.

† Huzia abáxo, dommards. Házia atrás, backwards.

* De hizia la mano derécha, on the right band as ye goe bence.

HEC * Házia do quiéra, euen where or whi-

ther you will. * † Haziágo, vide Aziágo, m.adilmall or darke day.

+ Hazienda, f. wealth, riches, goods, (ub.

stance. Haziéndo, in werking, in deing. * Haziente, one that doeth, a doer.

Hazimiento, m. working, a doing, bufinesse.

Hazino, or mesquino, a poore wretch,

a simple soule. *Hazitúna, vide Azeytúna, f.an oliue-

berrie. * Hazumbár, vide Azumbár.

н

Ε

Hé, as a la Hé, in goodfaith, furely, of a certaintie.

No lo hé, I care not for it. * Hea-pues, go to then.

He aqui, bebold, fee heere. * Hébano, or Hébeno, vide ébano, the blacke wood called Ebanie.

Hébra, f. a string of any rot, the barbes of any berbe or flower being small like strings or threeds.

Hebréo, m. a 1em. Hebréro, m. the moneth called Februa-

Hébro, río, a river called Heber.

* Hegar, vide Hezar.

* Heçes, f. dregges, the lees of wine, the grounds of beere, &c. * Hechádo, vide Echádo, m.

* Hechar, vide Echar.

* Hechizado, m. bewitched, enchanted, Corespoken. Hechizar, to bewitch, to enchant to fore-

speake, to curse. * Hechizera, f.a spec-witch, an enthantreffe, a forcereffe.

Hechizeria, f. witchcraft, forcerie, enchantment. Hechizero, m. a man witch, a forcerer,

an enchantry, a conjurer. Hechizo, vide Hecho, any thing that is to be done, any thing to be plotted, or

effected. Allo mutcheraft or forcerie. Ruydo hechizo, a falfe alirme, a rumour made of one thing when another

is purposed. Hechizos, witcheries, witchcraft. Hécho, m. a deed, a fact, any thing that is done or effected.

* Héchos, or Hazánas, deeds, facts, exploits, matters brought to paffe.

Hechura, f. the making, the fashion, the forme.

* Héco, vide E'cho, or E'co, the voice

Hécuba, f. the name of a Queene of

Troy, wife to King Priamus. Hedad, vide Edad, f.

Heder, yo Hiedo, to flinke, to have an ill Sauour. Hediticar, vide Edificar, to build.

HEM

Hedificio, vide Edificio, m. buil-

*Hediondez, vide Hedor, stench, loath-Some Sauour. Hediondo, m. flinking, ill fauouring.

Hedor, m. stinke, stench, loathsome fa-Hédos, a moist and rainie constellation

beginning in October. Hegloga, vide E'gloga, f. a pastorale

speech or herdmans song.

Hela, behold there.

* Helada, vide Elada, f. froft, freezing. * Helear, to be somewhat bitter.

* Hele, behold him, fee him. Helecho, m. fearne, female fearne.

* Helécho de roble, petrie oake fearne, polypodie. Helgado, m. the parting of the teeth, the

space betweene the teath. Helgadúra de diéntes, idem.

Helicon, m. a mountaine at Boetia in Greece, dedicated to Apollo and to the Muscs.

Helitrópia, vide Elitrópia, the herbe Turnefol or Sunflower, which turneth with the funne, both at rifing and going downe.

Helitrópio, vide Elitrópio, a precious flone, which receiveth the funnelike a

burning-glasse. Helo, behold him, behold it.

* Hilo aqui, fce, beere he is. Hélos aqui, fec, they be beeres

* Hemanar, to fpring, to iffue, to runne as water doth, to descend, to proceed, to be conneyed. Hemancipar, vide Emancipar, to

manumit or make free bim that was bound. Hembídia, vide Embídia, enuy, ma-

Hémbra, f. a woman, the female of any lining sensible thing.

Hémbra de corchéte, a maile, the eie of a claspe wherein the hooke taketh

Hembrar, to make or create women. Heméncia, f. vehemencie, great carnestnesse, exceeding endenour, beat in affections.

Hemencióso, m. vehement, very earnell , hot in bis fute, inflant, impor-Hemenciár, to be vehement, to bce car-

neft, to bee hot in affections, to be inflant, or importune. Hemendár, vide Emendár, to amend.

* Hemiendár, vide Emendár. * Hemispério, or Hemisphério, m. the balfelbleare or circular globe, as much of the skie and firmament as wee can discerne in our horizon.

Hemoroides, a difease about the fundament, called the hemorroides,

Henáno, a dwarfe. Henbarcar, vide Enbarcar, to Ship in, to take on Ship-boord.

Henbargár, vide Enbargár. Hencadenár, vide Encadenár.

Hencalar, vide Encalar. Hencaminár, vide Encaminár. Hencanastádo, vide Encanastádo.

Hencandilár, vide Encandilár. * Hencaperuçádo, vide Encaperuçádo.

* Hencaramár, vide Bncaramár. * Hencarár, vide Encarár. * Hençarçár, vide Ençarçár.

* Hencarcelár, vide Encarcelár. Hencarecér, vide Encarecér.

Hencarniçár, vide Encarniçár. * Hencargar, vide Encargar.

* Hencastellar, vide Encastellar. * Hencavalgár, vide Encavalgár. * Hencavár, vide Encavár.

* Henclavijár, vide Enclavijár. * Henchimiento, m. filling, fuffing full

swelling. Henchir, or Hinchir, to fill, to fivell.

Hencobrir, vide Encobrir. Hencoger, vide Encoger.

* Hencolar, vide Encolar. Hencombrár, vide Encombrár,

* Hencomençár, vide Encomençár. * Hencomendár, vide Encomendár.

* Henconár, vide Enconár, to fester. * Hencontrár, vide Encontrár. * Hencorár, vide Encorár.

* Hencorbar, vide Encorbar. * Hencordonár, vide Encordonár.

* Hencorvár, vide Encorvár. * Hencostrár, vide Encostrár. * Hencrespár, vide Encrespár.

Hencrudecer, vide Encrudecer. * Hencuadernár, vide Encuadernár.

Hencubar, to put in a tubor barrell. * Hencubertádo, vide Encubertádo. * Hencubertár, vide Encubertár.

* Hencubrir, vide Encubrir. * Hencuéntro, vide Encuéntro. Hencumbrár, vide Encumbrár.

* Hendéchas, vide Endéchas. Hendecasilabo, vide Endecasilabo.

Hendér, yo Hiéndo, to cleane afunder, to rive as men rive or cleave

Hendedura, f. cleaning afunder, arining, a cranie or rift. Hendible, that which may be cleaved or

riven with wedges, or fuch like. Hendido, m. cleaued afunder, riuen. Hendimiento, m. cleaning or riving with wedges, or otherwise.

* Henechár, vide Enechár. * Henradado, vide Enfadado, wearied, tired, offended.

Hentadár, vide Enfadár. "Henfado, vid: Enfado. * Hengañár, Engañár. * Henganoso, vide Engañoso.

* Hengarrafar, vide Engarrafar. * Hengalgár, vide Engalgár. * Hengastar, or Engastar, to carne in

metall, flone, &c. Hengaviládo, vide Engaviládo.

* Hengordár, vide Engordár, to make fat, to max fat. Hengorrár, vide Engorrár, to flay, to

delay, demurre, drive off, or prolong

* Hengrandecér, vide Engrandecér. * Hengullir, vide Engullir.

* Hengúrria, vide Engúrria. * Henjezádo, vide Enjezádo.

* Hemvelar, vide Enivelar. * Henlaçár, vide Enlaçár, * Henlardar, vide Enlardar.

* Henlatádo, vide Enlatádo. * Henlaviár, vide Enlaviár.

* Henlazár, vide Enlazár. * Henlevar, vide Enlevar. * Henllenar, vide Enllenar.

* Henlodar, ville Enlodar. * Henlozár, vide Enlozár.

* Héno, hay for cattle to eat. Henplear, vide Emplear, to fill full. * Henpuxár, vide Enpaxár.

* Henquadernar, vide Enquadernar.

* Henredar, vide Enredar. * Henrexár, vide Enrexár.

* Henrique, vide Enrique. * Henrifcar, vide Enrifcar.

* Henristrár, zide Enristrár. * Henrodelado, vide Enrodelado.

* henRuviár, vide enRuviár.

*Henfangrentár, vide Enfangrentár. * Hensartár, vide Ensartár.

* Hensayár, vide Ensayár. * Hensenár, vide Ensenár.

* henSeñoreár, vide enSeñoreár. * Hensensio, vide Ensensios.

* Henfillar, vide Enfillar.

Henfoalçár, vide Enfoalçár. *Hensobervecer, vide Ensobervecér.

Hensordecer, vide Ensordecer. Henfuziár, vide Enfuziár.

* Hentabiár, vide Entabiár. * henTablár, vide enTablár.

* henTallár, vide enTallár. * Hentallecer, vide Entallecer.

* henTapiar, vide enTapiar.

* henTapiçár, vide enTapicár. * henTenebrecer, vide enTenebrecér.

henTerrár, vide enTerrár. * Hentefar, vide Entefar. henTexer, vide enTexer. henTibiár, vide enTibiár.

* Hentiscár, vide Entiscár. * Hentollar, to put in the durt or mire. * Hentonár, vide Entonár.

* Hentorcer, vide Entorcer. * Hentormecer, vide Entormecer. * Hentorpecer, vide Entorpecer.

Hentortar, vide Entortar. henTollicar, vide enTollicir. henTraçár, vide enTraçár.

* henTistecer, vide enTriftecer. Henturbiar, vide Enturbiar. * Henvarár, vide Envarár.

* Henvejecer, vide Envejecer. * Henvelesado, vide Envelesado. Henvestir, vide Envestir.

Henxerir, vide Enzerir. Henxabonár, vide Enxabonár. Henxaguar, vide Enxaguar.

* Henxalmár, vide Enxalmár. Henxalvegar, vide Enxalvegar. Henxambrár, vide Enxambrár.

* Henxergido, vide Enxergado. * Henxerir, vide Enxerir, to graft in.

Henxugar, vide Enxugar. * Henxulio, vide Enxullo. Henxundia, vide Enxundia. Henxuto, vide Enxuto.

Henyeffar, vide Enyeffar. Hipta, the number of feuen in Greeke. Heptumeron, a worke of seuen daies,

or seven piris. Hera, aze, time. Alfo a threshing floore, a plot of ground, or bed in a garden. A yard or court of a boufe.

Herador, vide Herrador, a ferrier, a

Smith that Shooeth borfes. Herál, vide Erál

Herário, vide Erário. Herbato, vide Erbato.

* Herbatum, an berbe called bogs Fennell or Brimflone-wort .

Herbero, m. the gullet or threat boll. Alfo one that eathereth berbs. Herbolario, m. an herbarist, one that

bath skill in berbs. Herbor, vide Hervor, beat, chafing,

rage. Herberoso, vide Herveroso, feruent, hot, bafty, quickly moved to anger. Herculeo, of or pertaining to Hercu-

Heredad, vide Eredad, inberitante,

possession. Heredar, to inherit, to possesse by inheritance.

Heredero, m. an beire, an inberitor.

* Herége, or Hereje, an bereticke, ont that boldesh erroneous opinions.

Heregia, or Herejia, berefie, error in matters of faith and of faluation. Heremita, vide Eremita, an bermitage or folitarie place.

Hermitano, vide Eremitano an bermite.

Heréncia, f. inheritance. Hetenuela, a kinde of musicall instru-

ment, vied in inchantments. Hiria, vide Firia, a faire, a market. Herida, ablow, a wound.

* Herida de las álas, the clapping of the mings, as cock refe before they crom. Herido, m. friken, wounded, Imitten.

Heridor, m. a firter, one ibat vfeth to fight and staffs, coutting companion.
* Herimmento, m. striking, wounding, cutting.

Herir, yo Hicro, to firike, to wound, to Smile, to beat.

Herir de púnto, to thrust with a weapon, sorus desperately upon, sus none through with . | mora, & c.

Herizar, vide Euzer. Herizo, vide Erizo.

Hermafrodita, one that is both man and woman, an hermophrodice.

Hermana, f. a sifter.

Hermana de abuclo, a great aunt. Hermanarie, to ioyne in ene ac brethren, to m. ke a league of brotherhood, to become sworne brethren.

† Hermandad, f. brother bood, the order or fraternitie of friers.

Hermanico, m. a little brether.

Hermanito, idem. † Hermano, m. a brother, an come bre-

ther. Hermaphródito, ene that is beth man

and moman. Hermita, vide Ermita, an bermitage

of an bermite. Hermitano, an hermite, one that hath forfaken the world, and betaken bim-

felfe to a folitarie life. Hermofródita, vide Hermafródita,

Hermosamente, fairely, beautifully, comety, orderly, in very good fort.

Hermoseádo, m. made faire, become beautifull, ordered very commendably, decked, garnifbed, fet out.

Hermolear, to make faire, to make beautifull, to adorne, to decke, to jet out. Hermosifitmo, m. mult faire, moft

fine, moft neat, moft bandfome. Hermoso, m. fau e, fine, neat, bandsome, trim, well decked, comety, beautifull. Hermofura, f. beautie, fairenelle, fineneffe, trimneffe, bandjomneffe, deletta-

*Héroes, famous worthy men of great

valeur, courage and vertues, which for their notable exploits, were deemed worthy to be numbred for gods.

HER

Heroico, or Eroico, valiant, couragious, beroicall, valorous, couragious, worthy men.

Heroldo, a berald at armes, a royall messenger to carrie feeches of truce or defiance betweene Princes.

Herrada, f. a paile to fetch water in , a bucket to draw water with.

Herrado, m. bound or shod with iron. Herrador , m. a ferrier , a smith that Shooeth herfes.

Herrador de pipas, one that hoopeth pipes of wine or beere with iron hoopes. Herradura, f. aborfe-shooc.

Herraje, much iron worke.

† Herrambre, or Herrumbre , ruft of won, droffe or fcales of iron. Herramental, a place where ferriers

dwell or vie. Herramienta, iron tooles, iron worke, Herramiento, m. Shooing of a horse

iron worke. Herrar, to shoo with iron, to marke with a bot iron.

† Herrén, m. maslin, wheat and rie together, prouender for horse, bullimone, that is , divers forts of graine fored together.

Herreria, f. a smithes forge, smithes worke.

Herrero, m. a (mith, one that worketh in iron or steele.

Herreruélo, m.a long cloake or fouldiers cassocke.

Herreruélos cavállos, horfemen that serue with petronels, pistolets and maces being well armed, froart rutters. Herrete, m. a marking iron to marke

leather. Also the tag of a point. Herrojo, abelt of iron to bar a doore. Herron, as jugar al herron, a kinde of play v fed in Spaine, to cast with a

dart that bath an iron or pike in it. Alfo to play at coits. Herror, vide Error, an evror.

Hervato, m. an herb called Hogs Fennell, Sulphurwoort, or Maidenweed. Herver, yo hiervo, to be het, to boile, to

feeth. Hervéra, or Ervéra, the throat boll, the

gullet. Herviente, bot, seeshing, boiling, sernent.

Hervilla, f. a button, a clashe. Hervor, m. beat, feruentneffe, rage. Hervoroso, m. bot, bastie, feruent,

fome mooned. Herymantho, vide Erymantho.

Helpaña, vide España, the Country called Spaine.

Hespañól, vide Españól, Hespañolado, vide Españolado.

Hespavillar, vide Espavillar. Hefperia, f.a country now called Italy, So named of Hefterus.

Heteroclito, declined other wife then the common nounes.

Heterogénio, of another kinde, not of the common kinde, contrary to Homegénio, or Omegénio. Hestiercol, vide Estiercol, the dung

or ordure of a man, a printe or takes. Hético, a kinde of difeafe. Hevilla, f. abutton, a classe, a tack, hooks

and eies of filner, a buckle. Hevillar, to button, to classe, to buc-

kle. Hevilléta, a little button, a little claspe. Hexe, vide E'xe, m. an axletree of a cart, magon, dec.

Héys, id est avéys, yee haue. t Hez, f. dregs, the lees of wine, the

grounds of ale or beere, &c. Heziento, m. full of dregges, full of

grounds, or lees.
*Hi, as Quien viene hi? who commeth there ? bo.

Hi, Hi, Hi, when folke laugh fondly, or giggle.

Hía or ía as Perderle hía, id eft, Perderia a fe, Parescérme hía, id est, Parefcería a me, as Hablarle hia, id eft Hablaría a el, bee were to caft away bimselfe, it would seeme unto me I should or be should speake vinto

Hibernia, f. the countrey called Ireland.

Hica, boise or bale up, as mariners crie at hoifing faile.

Hicaco, a kinde of fruit in the Indies. Alfo a kinde of money there.

Higar, to hoife, to lift aloft. Hichado, vide Hinchado, fwellen, puffed up.

Hidalgamente, like a gentleman, gentlemanlike. Hidálgo, m. agentleman, the sonne of a

man of some worth. Hidálgo de solár, a gentleman of ancient boule. Hidalguía, f. gentry, noblenesse of birth,

gentilitie. Hidepúta, the sonne of a whore, a whores fonne.

Hidesputas, the somnes of whores. Hidiondo, vide Hediondo, stinking, filthy, unfauorie.

Hiéde, Hiédo, vide Heder, to flinke. Hidra, a monfter with feuen heads, with whom Hercules fought, who cutting off one head, fill two did rife in Hiel, f. gaule, the gaule, the feat of me-

HIG

Hiel de tierra, the leffer centorie, an berbe fo called for the bitter tafte, though it be medicinable.

Hiélo, vide Yélo, ice.

Hićltro, m. a felt.

Hiena, f.a kinde of beaft of all other the most sabiil : it is like a woolfe, with a mane like a borfe, which comming in the night unto frepheards boules will counterfeit a mans voice, and by harkening learne ones name and call him forth, to the end to denoure him. Also a beast knowne by the smell of his dung which is cinet.

Hiénda, f. dung, ordure, filth.

Hiende, Hiendo, vide Hender, to cleaue asunder.

Hienes, vide Sienes, the temples of the bead.

Hiéno, vide Héno, bay.

Hierarchia, f. the State Ecclesiasticall, the order of priesshood, a boly gonernance or principalitie.

Hiere, Hiero, vide Herir, to smite, to firike.

Hiermar, to ruinate, to make waste, to make defolate as Yermo, a wildernesse.

Hiérman los zánganos a las colménas, the drone bees marre and destroy the beelines.

Hiérmo, vide Yêrmo, a defart.

Hiérno, vide Yérno, a sonne in law. Hierro, m. iron, a marking iron to brand Sheepe, horses, &c. a Surgeons inflrument to cut with.

lo haré de mi Hiérro, I will set my brand on him, I will marke him for mine owne.

Hiérro del fitégo, a marking iron for cattell.

Hiérros de pózo, an iron with three hookes to cast into a well to catch hold of any thing that is lost or fallen

therem. Hiérto, vide Yérto.

Hiérve, Hiérvo, vide Hervir.

Hierusalem, a great citie of the Iemes in times past, so called.

Hiestar, vide Enhestar. Hicsto, vide Enhicsto.

Higa, f. as Higas dar, to put the thumb betweene the fore finger and the middle finger, vsed in Spaine in scorne or

contempt of one. Higadillo, m. a little liner.

Higado, m. the liner, the receptacle of blood.

Higo, m. a fig, a difeafe in the head, kinde of piles about the fundament. Higo delrio, an berbe in rivers and

waters called Nenuphar or Water-

Higuera, f. a fig-tree. Higuéra loca, a Sycamore tree.

Higuera, an berbe called Palma Chrifti, it groweth in Egypt, and beareth i feedlike a tike.

* Higuera de infiérno, an berbe called Spurge.

Higucial, an orchard of fizs. * Higueruela, f. alittle fig tree.

Hija, f. a dangbier. *Hijadalgo, a gentlewoman, a maid or woman of good bringing up: and Hijodálgo, a gentleman.

* Hijáda, vide Hijádas. Hijadas, vide Yjadas, the flankes, the (mall guts, sometimes the collike.

* Hijadear, to pant in the flankes as bor-(es doe when they be hot.

Hijares, or Yjadas, the flanks. Hijástra, f. a daughter in law, a stepdaughter.

Hijáftro, m. a fonne in law, a ftepforme. Hijo, m. a fonne.

* Hijo dálgo, or Hidálgo, a gentleman

* Hijuclo, m. a prettie little sonne. * Hila, f. lint that Surgeons vie. Alfo a rore, avanke, an order, a threed.

+ + Hilácha, a threed.

Hillada, f. a ranke, a row, an order, or threed foun.

Hiladéra, or Hilandéra, a spinster, one that vieth to card and fpin.

* Hilado, m. fume, threeder fuch like fpun. Hilár, to fpin.

* Hilar trama, to ffin oufe yarne.

Hilazas, threeds, [mall strings, dregs in wne, and fuch like. Alfo it fignifieth woolwoorke in any fort.

Hiléra, f. a ranke of men, a file of fouldiers, or a wing in a battle. Also any other thing in ranke.

* Hillida, the rankes or orders of laying brickes or flones in a malke, coc. vide

Hilo,m. threed, the edge of a thing, a row, a ranke.

Hilo de acaréto, a packthreed.

Hilo de Cánamo, a bempen ibreed. Hilo de carreto, vide Hilo de aca-

Sudár hílo a hilo, to sweat apace, drop by drop.

Hilo de gente, aron of people.

Andar al Hilo de gente, to goe after the multitude, to doe as others doe. Himno, m. a fong, a dittie, a bymne, a

pfalme, finging to the praise of God. Hincado, m. fustened, made sure or fast,

Hincapie, a fastening the foot, ata-

king fure bold. Hincar, Pref. vo Hinco, I. Pret. vo Hinque, to faften, to make faft or fure, to fill full, to drive in, to fliche faft. Hincar de rodillas, to kneele, to bom

the knees. * Hincar romero, to plant Rolemarie. Alfo Hincarromero, vfed for a mufket flaffe, bauing a forke of iron, fomewhat after the manner of gardmers festing flickes, to fet Rofemarie and ather herbs.

Hinchado m. (welled puffed up, fuffed

Hinchadura, f. fwelling, puffing up, Auffine, amindie freelling.

Hinchamiento, m. [welling, puffing

Hinchar, to fwell, to puffe up. Hinchazon, f. (welling, puffing up. Hinchazoncillo, m. alittle swelling, a wbeale.

Hinchir, vide Henchir, to fill, to fwell, Hinestra, vide Ventána, f. a window Hingle, vide Ingle.

Hiniesta genista or retama broome. Hinir, to knead dough or patte. + Hinojo, w. Fennell, a knee.

Hinojo marino, Sampure vied in

Hinque, vide Hincar.

Hipérbole, a figure called Hipérbole, an excelle in declaring, bewing or fetting forth any thing, beyond all credit , estimation or likelihood of truth.

Hiperbólico, beyond all likelihood of truth, byperbolicall.

Hipothéca, f. a morgage, a bill of fale. Hipocresia, f. hypocrifie, deceitfull

Hipo en estómago, the bicket that commetb of rammelfe of the flomacke. Hippa, f. the bicket, the yeske. lippar, or Hipar, to baue the bicket.

Hippo, vide Hipo, the bicket. Hippocrás, m. a pleasant made wine

called bippocrae. Hippócrita,m. an byppocrite,a dissembler, one that would feeme boneft and godly, but bath a wicked beart.

Hiriendo, friking, fmiting. Hirviente, vide Herviente, feruent, bot, &c.

Hirvir, videHervir, to be bet, to bee fernent or earnest.

Hiscál, a bason, a cord, a rope platted in

Hispane, an berbe called fbinage: Hisópo, m. the berbe byfope, a boly water sprinkle. Also a great pensill that

painters vse. Hissopillo, m. a little pensillibat painters vie, a little boly mater formble.

História, f. a biflorie, a booke of Chronicles, Annales, a description of times and accidents of Princes and people from yeare to yeare.

Historiader, m. a Chronicler a writer of histories, one that fetteth downe the notable deeds and accidents of Countries in certaine yeares happened.

Historico, m. pertaining to Histories. Chronicles or Annales.

Historiografo, an Historiographer . writer of historie.

Hito, m. a marke, a white to fhoot at. mudar Hito, to alter, to change, to be variable, not to be as one was mirár en Hito, to looke earnefily vom

to behold. Hito de madéra , a moodden nin e

pricke to shoot at. Hivernal, pertaining to winter, win-

† Híza, boife, as mariners boife up faile. Hize, Hiziéra, Hiziéile, Hizo, vide Hazér.

Hobácho, m. a greasie soggie iade unabie to due fernice. By Metaphor a beauy, idle and lubberly fellow.

† Hóbo, m. A fruit in the Indies. Also atree, the root whereof if a man bold but a pecce in his mouth, it yeeldeth so much inyce that he shall feele no turft. Hogar, to root or dig up by the roots as a bog doib.

Hoce, f. a siekle or booke to reape corne with, a litbe to mew with, a booke to prime vines or trees with, &c.

Hocicar, to turne up as swine with their frouts doe, to butt or firihe, or muzzle with the fnout as beafts doe.

Hocico, m. a long front, such as a bog or badger baib.

† Hocicudo, m. leng fronted like a

Hocina, or Hocino, a booke or bill to lop trees withall.

Hoder, to bane to doe with, or lie with a rooman.

Hodidor, m. one that dealeth much, or lieth much with women.

Hodido, m. abused carnally or buggered.

Hoestamente, vide Honestamente, bonestly.

Hogaça, f. a loafe of bread.

Hogar, the barth, the chimney, any place to make fire in.

Hoguera, f.a great fire, a bene-fire, [wb as men vie at wyjuil trumphes, 4 flame of fire.

Hoguero, m. a barth mbereon they

Hollores, fwellings.

HOL

make fire.

paper, a leafe of paper. Hoja gorda, a fat leafe.

Hojálde, f. a custard, a tart.

to keepe meat in.

Hojáldre, idem, f.

Hojecer, to beare leques.

full of cies.

cake

Hójo, vide ójo, m. an eie.

Hóla, a voice of calling as hoa.

ders, people of Holiand.

made merry, delighted.

Holgazáno, idem.

ple like a borfe, to rent.

a fnake casteth off.

dresse meat.

renting.

ble braffe.

seot.

* Hója rayáda, a raggedleafe.

Hoja de Milán, white thinne plating,

* † Hojear, to turne leaves of a booke, to

Hojuéla, f. a pancake, a fritter, a fine

Holanda, or Olanda, the Province

Holgaçán, vide Holgazán, an idle

called Holland, All Holland cloth.

Holfato, m. the fenfe of fmelling.

tent, to be quiet, to reft, to beglid.

followeth nothing but idleneffe.

Holgura, f. reft, ioy, quiet, delight.

Hollido, m. trodden or trampled on.

Holladura, f. treading or trampling on,

+ Hollar, yo Huello, to tread or tram-

Holleja de las culébras, the skin that

Hollejo, m. the skin, the buske, the pill, the

Holleria, f. a place where they make or

+ Hollin, m. fmut, foot, fuch as falleth or

is swept from chimnies. The care of

Hollero, vide Ollero, m. a potter.

+ Hollinar, to be fout with foot.

† Holliniento, footy, beforeered with

foot, full of foot.
* Hollinimiento, beforetting with

Shale that any feed or corne is in.

Holgazan, m. one that delighteth, re-

or focole, as in English, shue.

fuch as they vie to plate cupboords for

Hoja, f. alcafe of a tree or herbe, a thin Homarrache, m. vide Moharrache, a plate, the blade of a fword, a sheet of vizard fuch as men weare before their faces because they would not be known. a maske.

Hómbre, or O'mbre, a man.

* Hombre fábio, a wiseman, a man of sk 4, a man of experience. Hombrecillo, m. a little man.

dwarfe. Hombrecillos, or Hombrezillos, hops vsed in brewing of beere. Also little

eie or marke. Also to drive away birds * Hombrillo, vide Hombrecillo.

Hómbres de ármas, armed men on horsebacke, or Lanciers.

+ Hojolo, full of leanes. Alfo for ojolo, Hómbro, m. a shoulder.

Homenage, o Homenaje, waging of law, an oath in law, the top of a tower.

Torre de Homenage, a castle holden by doing homage to the King for the lame.

Holandéses, or Olandéses, Hollan-Hástas hómes, vsed in old time in war for this word, Arme, Arme.

Homecida, m. a manslaier, a murthe-

Homezíllo, paying for murthering a * Holgaçáno, vide Holgazáno. * Holgádo, m. refled, (ported, feafled, man, 100. duckets or more, vide Homicídio.

Homicidio, m. murther, manslaughter, killing of a man.

* Holgánça, f. rest, ioy, quietnes, delight. Holgár, yo Huélgo, to delight, to con-Homilia, a homilie. Homiziáno, a priny murtherer, one that goeth with a (bort (word or (uch like to murther one.

ficth, quieteth. An idle fellow, one that Homogéno, m. of one kinde. Homonomía, when divers things are

signified by one word. Holla vide olla, a crocke, a pot for to Honça, vide O'nça, an ounce wight.
Alfothe beaft called an Ounce.

Honciguera, vide Honcijera. Honcijera, a grin to catch birds. Honda, f. depth, a fling to cast stones

Hónda pára tirár, a sling. * † Hondable, that may be founded or gaged to the bottome.

Hondamente, deeply, highly, from the foundation.

Hondeador, m. one that foundeth the bottome, or a cafter, or thrower in a

fling. † Hondear, to gage or found the bottom. Alfo to cast with a sling. braffe, a flone called Calaminaris, whereof is made a certaine medicina-

Hondero, m. a flinger, one that caffeth with a fling.

Hondido, vide Hundido, drowned. Hondo, m. deepe, far to the bottome. Hondon, m. the depth, the bottome. Hondúra, f. deepenesse.

* Honestamente, honestly. * Honestidad, f. himesty.

Honesto, m. bonest.

Hongo, m. a mulhrom, a toadfloole. * Hongo pece, a kinde of sea-fish.

Hongéio, m. full of mushroms, full of toadstocles, soft as a mushrom. Honor, vide Honra, honeur, worship.

* Honorifico, honourable, worshipfull. Honra, vide O'nra, honour or worthin.

* Honradamente, honourably, worthin Honrosamente, or Onrosamente,

honourably, wershipfully. Honroso, or Onroso, m. honourable. wor (hipfull.

Honfario, or Hoffario, aplace to put dead mens bones in, a charnell.

Hontanáles, m. places of springs, spring heads.

* Hoque, m. bribes. Hóra, f. an houre.

Horadado, m. boared through, pierced, boared.

Horadár, to boare, to pierce. Horádo, m. a bole.

* Horário, m. a diall.

Horca, f. aforke, a paire of gallowes, a eibbet.

Hórca de cebóllas, a rope of onions. Horcajadúra de válle, the banging or

side of a bill. Horcajo, m. a forke to pitch bay with. Horcar, vide Ahorcar, to bang. Horcálo, m. a forke to make or pitch hay

with. Hórco de cebóllas, a rope of Ony-

Horden, vide orden, f.

* Hordenár, vide Ordenár, Horcar, vide Horcar.

* Horéndo, vide Horréndo. Horganista, vide Organista, an organift, a plaier on the Organes.

Horganizo, vide Organizo.

* Hórgano, vide órgano. Horizónte, vide Örizónte.

Horma, f.a [beomakers Lift to fit bis Shooes on, or any other mould or blocke to make any attire. Alfo a tracke, a trace, a foot-flep.

Hormar, to let (hoves on the laft. Alfe to tracke, trace, or follow by the fout-

Hormiga, or ormiga, f. an Emmet, or Hormiguear to tingle in the feet to have

the feet aflecpe or benummed. Hormiguero, an ant-beape, a billocke

where Ants breed and abide. Hormigón de paréd, plaifter or morter wherewith they whiten and trimme

walls, &c. Hornáça, a furnace where gold or other metall is melted.

Horna-

tall or doore.

maift.

mcekneffe.

Humcar, to Smoke.

Humidad, f. moisture.

Humbrál, the top of the roofe of a por-

Humedecer, er Humedescer, vide

Humeducido, Humedezido, er

Humido, m. muift, dankilb, fomewhat

Humildemente, vide Humilmente,

Humiliado, or Vmillado, brought low, bumbled, made meeke and gen-

Humillar, or Vmillar, to bumble, to

Humilmente, vide Vmilmente, low-

Huméro, m. a tunnell for the finoke.

meeke, creeping, crouching.

make mecke, to make lowly.

ly, meckely, humbly, gently.

Humofo, m. Smekie, full of Smoke.

* Humor, a humour, robercut be foure

in the bodie ruling, id eft, flegme, cho-

ler, bloud, and melancholy, mullire, or

Hundible, that may be cast, founded, or

Hundición, f.caftinz, founding or mel

metall. Also arenched or drowned.

ning. Hundidor, m. a founder of bels or other

Hundimiento, m. linking to the bottome,

Hundir, to found, caft, or melt metall,

Hime, a bole in the top of a Ship maft,

Húra de cabéça, f.dandraffe on the head

Hurgador, m. one that draweth coales

out of the ouen with. Also a markin.

Hurgue, to plucke or get out of some

Hurgár, Pref. yo Húrgo, 1. Pret. yo

· Hurgonázo, m. ablom er stroke mith

place with a colerake or marokin.

out with a colerake, or sweepeth the

thorow which the coards are put.

of children, a kinde of fourffe.

rake, freept with a marokin.

things in metall, a myner.

or a casting of metall.

to finke to the bottome.

ouen with a marokin.

a soierake or manokin.

Hurgue, vide Hurgar.

Hurgoncar, vide Hurgar.

Húmo, m. (moke, fume.

humour.

molten.

ting of metall.

lowly, meekely, gently.

Vmcdecer, to moiften, to make moift.

Hornaguear, to burne brakes on the

Hornaguéra tiérra, ground that is vied to be burned, as in Deuonshire and Cornewall they ofe much.

Hornato, vide Ornato, adorning, decking or trimmine. Hornáza, f. a furnace where gold is mel-

ted, or any other metall. Hornázo, m. an egpie, a custard. Hornear, to fet bread into the ouen to fet in the ouen.

* Hornéra, f.a woman that setteth bread or other things into the ouen. *Horneria, f. the worke or office of a fur-

ner, to fet things into the ouen. Hornéro, m. afurner, one that fetteth

bread into the ouen. Hornezino, m. a baftard, one that is not

lawfully begotten. † Hornija, f. a bauen to heat theouen with.

+ Hornillo, m. a little ouen, a place in a trench where the barrels of powder are

Hórno, m. an ouen.

Horodádo, m. boared, pierced. * Horquilla, f. a little forke. Alfo a muf-

ket stuffe. * Horrendo, grienous, horrible, frightfull, gaftly, graziey, vgly, bideous, dreadfull, ftrange, to be elibered.

Horrible, borrible, grieueus, loath-

* Hórrido, m. vgly, grieuous to see, hor-rible, terrible, cruell, hideous, dreadful, frightfull.

Horrifico, that maketh one quake,terrible, borrible.

Horrisono, m. that hath a terrible found or voice, that maketh a grienous noise, fearefull, dreadfull.

+ Horro, one that of abondflane is become a frieman, one whom his Lord hath manumitted and fet free.

Horror, vide Orror, horror, feare, terror, fright.

Hortalizas, f. herbes v fed to be eaten, all holfome herbesfor to be eaten, or for the

Horteláno, m. a gardener.

* † Hortéra, f. a modden dish. * Hortezuéla, f. a little orchard. Hortiga, f. a nettle.

Hortiga muerta, a dead nettle, a nettle that cannot fting, Archangell.

Hortigar, to fting with a neitle, to nettle enc.

Hortiguilla muérta, an berbe called Mercury.

Horúga, vide Orrúga.

* Horújo, vide Orújo, or Borújo. † Holco, m. browne or dun of colour. *Hofpada, vide Huespeda, an hoftesse,a woman that keepeth an inne or victualling bonie.

Hospedable, given to hospitalitie, keepine bolbitality. Hospedado, m. lodged, received as

a quest. Hospedaje,m.an inne,a lodging place, an alebouse or victualing bouse where to lodge, lodging or entertainment for a gueft.

Hospedal, an hospitall for the poore, a Ruile

Hospedar, to boft or lodge as a gueff, to folourne.

Hospederia, f. alodeine with a friend, a place of entertainment for firangers, an inne, a victualing boule.

Hospicio, a ludging for friends onely in travelling, friendship shewed in h. spatalitie, enter camment into a boufe.

Hospitál,m. an hospitall, a place for the poore or difeased.

Hospitalidid, bospitality, keeping of a good boufe. Hollario, vide Honlario, a place for

dead mens bones, a charnell. Hoftia, f. facrifice offered up. Hostigado, m. pruked forward, called

on, dis.enformard, (purred on. Hostigamiento, m. driving forward, pricking on, vrging to, spurring for-

Hoftigar, Pref.yo Hoftigo, 1. Pret. yo Hoftigue, to call earnestly on, to prick or orge forward, to drive on, to fearre,

to feare to chattife. Hostigue, vide Hostigar. Hostigo, m.a whishing and blustering

wind. Hotéro, vide O'tero.

Hoto enHoto, by egging and fetting on, by temptation of other, by others intivement.

* Hovillár, vide Ovillár. Hovo, vide O'vo. Alfo a fruit in the Indies.

Hoxico, vide Oxico, m. Hoy, vide Oy, to day, at this present.

* Hoy de mañána, this day, very early. Hóyo, or Cáva, aditch, a pit.

Hoyuelo, a fampit, a little ditch. † Hóz,f. a sukle or booke to reape corne with.

* Hozíco, or Hocíco, m. a smout like a begge.

* Hro, id eft, Heredéro, m. an beire, an inberitor.

Н

* Huano, id eft, Humano, courteous, gentle, well mannered.

+ Huebra fan acre of ground a day mork of land.

H V E

Hueco, m. bellaw.

† Huégo, m. fire. * Huéle, Huélo, vide Ol's, to smell.

* Huélga, Huélgo, Huélgue, vide Holgar, to remyce, toreft. Huélgo, m. breath.

Huelgo, I reieyce, vide Holgár. Huelle, Huello, vide Hollar, to trample under feet

Huerfana, f. a girle or young maid that is fatherleffe and motherleffe, moß properly without a father.

Huertano, m. a boy that is fatherleffe and motherleffe, without a father. Huerco, m. hell.

Huéro, m. an addle egge, a rotten egge, the breaft bone, or plate bone of the breaft.

Huerra, vide Guerra, warre.

" Huérta, or Guérta, vide Huérto, an orchard.

Huerto, m. an orchard.

+ Huefca ciud.d, a City fo called in Valencia in Spaine.

Huesped, m. an bost that keepeib an Inne or victualling bouse. Also a guest that commeth to bdge.

Hu speda, f. an bostesse, or a woman

guest. + Huésta, f.a discb,a pit, a graue,a sepul-

Huessillo, m. a little bone. Huéflo, m. a bone.

* Huésso de la garganta, the channel

Huefte, Huefto, an buft of men, an armie, a campe of fouldiers. Huevo, m. anegge.

Huevo guero, an addle egge, or rotten eele.

Huevo empollado, m. an egge that bath a chicken in it.

Huévo de dos vémas, er amarillas. an egge with two yolkes.

Huevos de pescado, m. thespanne of

fish.
Ponér huévos, tolaj egges. Yazer sobre huevos, to sit brooding

ouer egges. Hufáno, vide Vfáno, content. Húga, f. a skate fifh.

Hugia, or Tremiciga, f. a Ray fifb, a Skate fish, a crampe fish that beaummeth the bands of fuch as touch it.

† Hulano, m. fame body, fome one. Humanar, to make or be gentle, bumane or courteous, to bee bumane and not disine.

Humáno, vide Vmáno, m. courteous,

gentle. * Humaréda, f. the smoke.

Humbrál.

† Hurón,m. a firret to catch conies with. Hurráca, vide Picáça, f. a bird called a l'ie, or a Hagsler. Hurtadamente, by flealth, privily, thee-

nishly. a Hurtadillos, by flealth, privily. Vinedecido, m. moistened, made Hurtádo, m. flollen.

Hurtador, m. a stealer, atbeefe, a robher

· Hurta agua, a watering pot full of hales. Hurtar, to fleale, to purloine, to embefill

* Humildad, f. bumilitic , lovolineffe, goods appay. Hurtible, that may be flollen or purloyned Humilde, vide Vmilde, bumble, lowly, away.

Hurtiblemente, theeuishiy, by stealth. Hurtillo, m. pilferie, miching, petic lar-

cenie. a Hurtíllos, vide a Hurtadíllos. Hurto, m. theft, robbing, stealing. Hufáda, or Maçórca, f. fl.x on the distaffe, as much flax as is vied to be

put on the diftaffe at once. Hular, vide Vlar.

Husillo, or Huzillo, m. a preffe to preffe Sidar or Perriemallo, aware-prejje. Huso, m. a spindle.

Hutia, f. a bird.

Huvicra, Huvicffe, or uvicra, uvief-Sc, vide Ayer.

Hûvo, or úvo, vide Avér. Huyda, f. flight, running away. Huydizo, a runnagate, a fugitive, a vagabond.

Huydo, w. fled, runne away. Hundido, m. caft, multen, founded like Huydor, m. be that flieth or runneth away. Hundiendo, founding, casting, or drow-

Huy'r, to flie, torunne away. Huzillo, m. a preffe to preffe Sid.r. Perrie, Oc. aminc-preffe.

н

Hy, Hy, Hy, a laughing or giggling. Hya, vide Hia,

Hyadas, the senen stars. Some say sine ttars in the head of the figne Taurus. Hydra, f. a ferpent with many head, in the lake Lerna, whereof one being cut away, two came in place, which Hercules slew by fire, when his sword would not preuaile.

Hurgado, m. drawne out with a cole-Hydrópico, m. ene that hath the drop-Hurganéro, m. a colerake to dram coles

Hydropesia, f. a matrish bumour betweene the skin and the bodie.

Hy'el, f. the gall. * Hyo, vide Hijo, m. a Conne.

Hymnos, w. fongs to the praise of

Hypo, m. the bicket. Hypócrita, a diffembler, an hypocrite, a double dealer.

TAR * Hy'ta, &s a Cálle hy'ta, all the fireet oner not miffing a house.

* l'a, vide hía. * I'a, vide da.

Jabonár, vide Xabonár.

Jacinto, m. a prelions flone called a 14cint. Alfo a flower of that name.

Jáco, m. a iai ke of maile. Jactar, vide Jatar, to brae.

Jaen, a kinde of Grapes. Alfo a cirie in Spaine lo called.

† Inczes, m. trappings for a horfe. † laczes de cama, furniture for a cham-

Jágua, vide Xágua, f.a berbe growing among the Indians.

Jahariado, plaifter, parget. Jaharrár, to parget, to plaister. Jahézes, vide Jaézes.

Jajágua, f. an berbe in the Indies.

lálde, y. Hom.

Jamás, for ener, neuer. lamon, m. a gammon of bacon.

Iano, m. a drinking cup, an ancient King of Italy, whom Numa Pompilius bonored for a god, and built him a temple, which alwaies in the time of war w.w open, and in peace shut. He was a most wife and provident Prince.

Jáola, vide Jáula, a coope, a cage to keipe birds in

* Jáque, vide Xáque. * Jaquéca, vide Xaquéca.

Jaqueta, f. a kinde of tacket of maile made close before, and open by the

Jaquimí, vide Xaquimí. Jara, Xára, or Flécha, an arrow, a

Shafi. Iarál, vide Karál. Jaráma, vide Xaráma.

Jaramágo, vide Xaramágo. Jarandilla, vide Xarandilla.

Jaráva, vide Xaráva. Jaráve, vide Xaráve. Jarcias, vide Xárcias. Jardín, or Vergel, m. a garden.

lardinería, f. gardening. Jardinéro, m. a gardiner. Jares, the small guts.

larétas, vide Xarétas. Y Jarete, vide Xaréte. Jarécho, vide Xarócho.

* Jarópe, vide Xarópe. Jarrazo, m. a blow with a cup.

Tarretar, to bough, to cut the legs. * farrete, m. the bip, aleg of muston, or venle or such like. O z

Jarrillo,

E

Jarrillo, m. a cruse, a little pot. Jarro, m. a pitcher, a pet. Tarro de estaño, a pemter pot. * Jarruma, f. an herbe growing in the

Indies. · Ialmin, vide Iazmin. Taspe, m. a lasper flone.

Jaspeado, trimmed with Iasper. [affador, m. a scarifier, a cutter of meat for carbonadoes. Alfo to launce the flesh to let out bloud.

Jaffadura, fearifying cutting of carbonadoes. Also launcing the flesh to let out

laffar, to fearifie, to cut or carne, to lay on a gridiron, to launce the flesh to let out had bloud.

Jatáncia, f. boafting.

* Jatanciólo, m. giuen to boafting, vaun-

ting or bragging.

* Jatar, to boast, to brag, to vaunt. Jattár, vide Jatár.

Javali, m. a wilde boare.

Távega, vide Xávega, f. · Javeguéro, vide Xaveguéro.

* Javelin, m. a wilde boare. * Jávia, vide Jáula.

Jaula, f.a coope for bens, capons, a cage for

Layán, vide Gigante, a giant. Jazmín, or Jaimin, a kinde of white flowre very fivect much like the muske rofe, the wilde violet.

* Ibéria, an ancient name se called of Iberus.

* Ibero, or E'bro, a chiefe riuer in Spaine.

* I'd, or Y'd, goeyee, vide I'r, or Y'r. * 1'da, f. a iourney, a going on the way. Idéa, f. Dechádo, or Exemplar, a true pourtraiture or semblance of a thing conceived in minde, whereby to paint the like.

Idioma, a proper forme of fpeech. Idióta, one unlearned, a simple soule, an ideat. Also sometimes vsed for a lay-

Idolátra, an idolater. Idolatrár, to commit idolatry. Idolatría, f. worshipping of idols. I'dolo, m. an idol, an image to be mor-

Shipped. * Idoneo, m. meet, very fit. Idropesia, f. the dropfie.

Idropico, m. sieke of the dropsie, possessed with the dropsie.

* Jélo, vide Yélo. léme, vide Xéme.

Jenábe, vide Xenábe. * Jenáble, vide Xenáble. Jenér, vide Xenér.
* Jénero, vide Género.

Jenézaro, or Genézaro, a Imizarie, a man of the Turkes guard.

Jérga, vide Xérga. Fergon, vide Xergon. Jerguerito, vide Xerguerito.

Jerigónça, or Gengónça, f. pedlers french a beech invented and practized with roques.

Jeringua, vide Xeringua. * Jeringár, vide Xeringár.

Jerno, vide Yerno, a fonne in law that bath married his daughter. * Jervilla, vide Xervilla.

Jervilleta, vide Xervilleta. Ierusalem, vide Hierusalem,

Iglésia, vide Yglésia, f. a Church, a congregation of Christians.

Ignipotente, powerfull in fire. Ignominia, f. reproch, [hame, opprobry, ill

Ignominiólo, m. reprochfull, ignominious, of an ill name, Shamefull. Ignoradamente, ignorantly, unskil-

Ignorancia, f. unskilfulnes, ignorance,

want of knowledge. Ignorante, one that is ignerant, unskil-

Ignórar, to be ignorant, to want skill.

* Ignóto, vnknowne. Igual, vide ygual, equall, like in flate or

Igualado, m. vide Ygualado, made equall, or of like estate and condition, compared with, equalled.

Igualár, vide Ygualár, to make alike. Igualdad, vide Ygualdad, f. equalitie, likelineffe.

Iguáles, or Yguales, equals, matches. Igualmente, vide ygualmente, equally, one as well as another.

Ijáda,or Yjáda,the small ribs, the collike, the belly peece of a fish, the flanke.

liadear, or Yiadear, to pant ac a borfe doth after running.

ljáres, Hijáres, or Yjáres, the flanke. Jigóte, vide Xigóte, a leg of mutton T.

'Illegalidad, f. unlawfubreffe. Ilicitamente, unlawfully.

Ilicito, m. unlawfull. * Iliaco dolor, an obstruction or florping of the small guts causing a great paine in the belly.

* Illiáca, or Troiána, of Troy.

* Illion, Troy. * I'llios, the Troians.

* Illuminación, f. limming with gold er filuer, lightening.

Illuminado, m.lightened, limmed with filuer or gold.

Ílluminadór, m. a lightener, a limmer with colours.

Illuminador de líbros, a limmer with gold, filuer, or colours. Illuminar, or Iluminar, to enlighten, to

illuminate, to limme bookes, &c. with gold, or filner, or colours.

Illuminária, a lightning, an illumina-

ting. Illustrádo, m. made famous, made notable, made excellent, illustrated, brought to light.

Illustrador, m. one that maketh famous notable, excellent or illustrious. be that maketh knowne, he that bringeth to light.

Illustrár, to make notable, famous, illufireus, or bonourable, to make light or cleere, to make knowne.

Illustre, famous, bonourable, excellent, illustrious.

Illustrissimo, m. most beneurable, most excellent, most famous, most illustrious. most cleere shining.

M

Imaculár, vide Immaculár. Imagen, f. an image, the femblance, er pourtraiture of any perfon or thing. Imaginación, f. imagination, conceit of

the minde. Imaginado, m. imagined, conceiued in

the minde, thought on. Imaginár, to imagine, to cast or conceius in the minde, to suppose.

Imaginativo, m. giuen to imaginations, full of thoughts. Imaginétas, f. little pictures or finall

images, puppets or babies. Imán, vide Ýmán, f. a loadflone.

Iménio, vide Imménio, m. exceeding great, huge, infatiable, unmeasurable. mitación, imitation, following of ane

ther in falhiens or practiles. Imitador, m. one that followeth another in fashions or in doings.

Imitár.

I M P · Imperante, ruling, froaying, reigning,

Imaculádo, or Immaculádo, vníbot-Imperár, to gouerne, to beare rule. ted, undefiled, without (bot, without blemish.

* Immediatamente . immediately . fraigh.-way, without delay.

Immenfo,m. unincafurable,huze,monfrous great. Immérito, without desert, undeser-

wine unworthineffe. Immobible, vide Immovible, vnmoneable, that cannot be flirred, wnchangeable.

Imaiobil, onmoucable, onshanceable. fledfaft.

I M P

Imitar, to imitate, to follow in fashions,

or in decds.

Immoderádo, or Imoderádo, vamea-Surable, immoderate, that bath no slav of himfelfe, that keepeth no bounds. Immortal, or Imortal, immortall, that

neuer iball die. Immortalmente, or Imortalmente,

cucrliftingly, without end. Immortalidad, or Imortalidad, f.euer-

lafting life, continuance for ever. Immovible, Imovible, vide Immobible.

Immudáble, vachangcable, immuta-

Immindo, m. vneleane.

Immunidad, f. freedome, priniledge, immunity, exemption from tax or from (cruice.

Immutable, unchangeable, conftant, immutable.

Impaciencia, f. want of patience. Impaciente, unpatient, one that cannot Suffer or endure any thing.

Impacientemente, vapatiently, vaqui-

etly. * Impalpáble, that cannot be felt.

imPar vnlike vnequall, vnfit, no match, ods, vnequall, vneuen. imPassible, that cannot suffer or en-

dure. Impedido, m. hindred, letted, flopped,

debarred. Impedimiento, m. hinderance, letting,

Hoppage: Impedir, yo Impido, to binder, to let,

to flop, to perturbe. Impeler, to constraine, to vrge, to compell, to enforce.

Impelido, menforced, urged, compelled forward, thruft violently. Impelir to confirming to enforce, to orge,

to compell, to thrust forward, to drine violently. * Impenitráble, that cannot be pierced,

impenetrable. imPenfadamente, ampittingly, not thusebt.

imPenfádo, m. not thought on.

commanding.

Imperativo, commanding, impera-

Imperativo modo, the imperative

imPerfecto, or imPerfeto, m. unperfelt, not made full up, not finished. Imperial, belonging to the Empire, or to the Emperour.

mperiáles, or çahónes, flartups or bufkins of thicke cloth, Gamaffes. Imperio, m. the Empire, the royall au-

thority. Impersonal, that bath no person, im-

personall. Impertinente, not belonging to it, no-

thing to the purpofe. Impervio, overtbroart, crooked.

I'mpeto, vide I'mpetu, force, violence. Imperrable, that may be obtained or gotten by entreaty or praying.

Impetración, f. obtaining, getting, pur-

chafing by prayer or entreasy. Impetrár, to obtaine, to get by purchafe or by endeauur.

mpetu force violence rizour a violence in affault, earnest affection, a pang or paffin, vehement rage.

Impetuofamente, forcibly, rigoroully, violently.

Impetuolo, m. rigorous, forcible, violent. Impide, Impido, vide Impedir, to bin-

der, oc. Impiedad, impiety, ungedlineffe, un-

righteoufnesse, wickednisse. I'mpio, m. ungodiy, wicked, ungraci-

Implacable, implacable, that cannot be pacified, that cannot bee appealed, that will not be reconciled.

Implorádo, m. befought, earnestly intreated, called upon for belpe, intreated with teares.

Implorar, to befeech, to intreat earnellly, to craue aid and succour-

nPoner, Praf. imPongo, imPones, imPone, 1. Prat. imPufe, imPusifle,imPufo, Fut. imPondré, or im-Porné, ás, á, Sub. Præf. in Pónga, Imperf. imPuliéra, imPuliélle, or imPornía, Fut. imPufiére, to lay vpon, to impose, to charge, to put to, Also to accuse. Also to teach, traine instruct or bring up.

imPónga, imPóngo, vide imPonér. Importa, vide Importáncia.

Importancia, f. a matter of weight, importance, a matter of charge, a thing of mement.

Importante, of weight, important, of

moment, of force, carnell. Importantillimo, m. of most ereat importance, of most anaile.

Importar, to bring in, to inferre, to imimportunación, f. earnestnesse in sute,

viging often of a matter. Importunamente, importunately, fo carnestly that be will baue no nay.

Importunar, to follow a fuit diligently. to Speake for a matter often, to lollicur dayly, to accept of no deniall,

Importunidad, f. carnefinefic in suit, importunity, neuer giving out vanill be obtaine his purpose. Importuno, m. earnest in suit, impor-

tune, flili fulliciting his cafe.
Imposición, f. laying on, charging with, putting on.

Imposibilidad, f. impossibility.

Impossible, unpossible, that camnot bee compassed, that which is beyond his

Impotencia, f. impotency, weaknes, want of naturall fivenzib or of ability.

Impotente, vnable, weake, impotent, difcajed. Impremír, yo Imprimo, to imprint, to

preffeer thruft in. Imprescriptibile, that is without pre-

feription or past the memory of man. Imprésa, an attempt, an enterprise, an undertaking.

Impression, f. imprinting, Cetting on Imprésio, m. imprinted, hard or fixed

into, obstinate. Impressór, m. a Printer, one that fetteth

liamps on things. Imprime Imprimo, vide Impremir. 'I'mprobo,naught,wicked,ill,a caitife,

malapert. Impropérios, m. reproches, opprobries. Improprio, m. unproper, not fitting,

Improvable, that may be found fault mith.

* Improviso, sudden, at unawares, unprouided. imPrudente, vnwife, vndifereet. imPrudentemente, vamifely, undif-

creetly. imPuesto, m. imposed, laid on, put on, charged with.

Impugnar, to impuene, to friue a-Impudénte, vide Desvergonçádo.

* Impunito, scotfree, unpunished. * Impuridad, f. vilenesse, impurity. * Impuro, vicleane, impure, dishonest.

imPule,imPuliéra,imPuliélle,imPúfo, vide imPonér. * Impufición, f. laying on, imposing.

Inabil, vnable, mapt, vnmeet. Inabilidad, f. vnablene ffe, vnfimeffe, vnaptneffe, difability. Inabilitar, to difable, to make mant or

unmeet.

Inabilmente, unfilly, waptly. Inadvertencia, f. retchlefneffe, carelefneffe, unconsideraineffe.

in Advertido, m.incon liderate, retchleffe, carelelle. * inAdvertir, yo inAdvierto, to aduife.

to take heed, to observe, to marke. * Inalienable, fuch as cannot be made

aw y, or cannot be allenated. * Inanimada, a thing without foule or

* Inaudico, m. not beard of, vncouth, firanze.

* Inaverténcia, vide Inadverténcia. inCapaz, uncapable, of no conceit.

* inCauto, m. vinwary, unbeedfull, not circumspect.

* Incendio, m. kindling, fetting on fire, burning fire, kindled fire.

* Incerar, vide Encerar, to dreffe or doe with wax. inCerrar, vide EnCerrar, to fhut in,

to locke in. * Incertidumbre, uncertainty,

* Incestable, neuer ceafing, un effant.

Incesto, incest, unnaturall copulation betrocene father and daughter, or brother and lifter, &c.

* Incestucio. one that bath committed incest with some of his neere kin, an incestuous person.

* Inchár, vide Hinchár, to stuffe, to fill full, to pefferp.

Inchir, yn hir, vide Henchir.

inCierto, encertaine, doubifull. * Incircuncifo, vacircum ifed.

Incitado, m. flirred up, incited, prouoked, vrged forward. Incitador, be that flirreth up, bee that

vegetbor prouoketh forward.

Incitamiento, m. an incitement, a pronocation, orging, or moung forward.

Incitar, to incite, to flir or prouoke forward, to call upon earneftly.

* Incitativa, a kinde of letter written from superiour authority, to an inferiour ludge, willing him to further some matter before bim.

Inclemente, feuere, cruell, unclement, fell, flerne.

Inclinacion, f. inclining, bowing, lea-

ning to, an addicting. Inclinado, m.bent, inclined unto, addi-Eled unto.

Inclinar, to bend, to incline, or leane unto, to confent unto, to give fome token of liking.

'I'nclito, noble, high, famous, glorious, of great renomme.

Incluido, vide Incluso, inclosed, shut in, included.

Incluir, to faut in, to include. Incluso, included, that in, inclosed.

Incógnito, m. uniqueme, not acquain-

I'ncola, an inhabiter that dwelleth in a country where he was not borne. Incómodo, troubleseme, incommodi-

Incomparáble, unmatchable, incom-

parable. Incompatible, that cannot be dischar-

ged with the other, that cannot agree in one.

Incompensable, that cannot be made amends for.

Incompetencia, unfitnelle. Incomportable, ensufferable.

InComprehensible, that cannot bee comprehended, that is not contained in any prescript place.

Inconfideración, albres unaduisedneffe, inconfiderater effe, beedlefneffe. inConfiderado, m. vni unliderate, beedleffe, with ut due regard, raft, unad-

nConfideráncia, vide inConfideración, f. rashnesse, vnaduis dues, beed-

tesnesse, want of due regard. inConstancia, f. unconstancy, giddines of bravie, unstablenesse of minde.

InConftante, vaconitani, valtaved, eid. die headed, variable, one while of one minde, another while of another. inConstantemente, vacconstantly, vafledfafily.

inContinencia,f. incontinency, want of chaftity.

Incontinente, incontinent, unchafte, one that hath not flay of his affections.

Incontrastable, firme, flable, that can-

not be overturned.

inConveniencia, unconvenience, ill agreeing together, vnmeetneffe. nConveniente, not convenient, ill a

greeing together, unmeet. Incórdio, m. kernels everoine about

the groine. Incorporádo, m. incorporated, made into one body, enfranchised, matricu-

Lated. Incorporar, to incorporate, to enfranchife, to make a member of the same body, to matriculate.

* Incorpóreo, basing no bedy, incerpe-

Incorrido, m. runne in, fallen in, in. curred.

Incorrigible, blameleffe, not to be cor. relied.

inCorrimiento, m. running in, incurring, falling in.

inCorrir, vide Incurrir, to run in, to incur.

*inCorruptible, that cannot be corrupted or marred.

Incorruptible, that will not be corrupted, incorruptible.

Incorrupto, whole, found, uncorrupted

* Incredible, incredible, maruellous. Incredulidad, f. unbeleefe, incredulity, diftruft. Incredulo, m. incredulous, be that will

not beleeue, diftruftfull. Incremento, augmentation, increase, a

growing greater. Increpado, m. rebuked, reproued found

fault with. Increpar, to reproue, to rebuie, to finde fault with to chide.

in Creyble, incredible, that is not to be beleened.

I'ncubos, m. wicked stirits or deuills, which taking the forme of men, lie with women. Also the night mare, or bad fpirits troubling mens flee-

ping. inCulto, m. undressed, untrimmed, onbandsome, ill apparelled.

inCumbir, to lay to, to apply, to be di-

Incurable, that is past cure, that cannot be cured. Incurrido, m. run into, incurred, fal-

len to. Incurrimiento, m. running into, fal-

line into, incurring. Incurrir, to incur to run into to fall to.

* Indecencia, unstermelinelle, unde-

Indecente, unfeemely, undesent, uncomely.

Indeciso, m. not decided, not resolved or determined woon.

Indeclinable, that cannot be declined Indefenso, undefended.

Indeterminable, that cannot bee de-

termined or decided. Indeterminado, undetermined, undecided.

Indevidamente, uncomely, unorderly, not duly,

In-dias, old in yeeres.

* Indicación, f. sbewing, declarati-

Indicio, m. atoken, a shew.

Indiferente,

Indiferente, indifferent, meetly well,

INE

so so. Indigested, not well concotted, not well taken.

Indigeftion, f. want of good digeftion, rawnesse of flomacke, not well accep-

Indignación, f. wrath, difdaine, indignation.

Indignádo, m. disdained. Indignar, to take in exill part, to difdaine, to be offended.

Indignidad, f.vmworthineffe,indignitie. Indigno, m. vinworthy.

* Indino, vide Indigno. * I'ndio, m. an Indian, a man of the Indians.

Indirecte, unorderly, without order. Indirecto, unorderly, indirect, out of course.

* Indiscréto, rash, indiscreet, fond. Indispuesto, m. fickly, ill at eafe. Indispulicion or Indisposicion, f. ficklinesse.

Indivisible, that cannot be divided. * Indomáble, that cannot bee tamed,

without rule or order. Indómito, m. untamed, unbridled, bead-strong.

Indoto, valearned, ignorant. * Indubitable, affured, without doubt.

Indulgencia, f.cockering, pardon, indulgence. *Indulto, m. suffered, borne withall,

pard ned. * Indurar, to last, to endure, to tolerate, to suffer, to abide. Also to barden or to

grow bard. Industria, f. industrie, diligence in following his businesse, endenour.

Industrioso, m. one that followeth his businesse, one diligent about that which be hath to doe. Indúzga, Indúzgo, vide Induzír, to

bring in, to perspoade, to induce. Induzidor, m. a perswader, an inducer.

Induzimiento, m. perswasion, induce-Induzir, yo Indúzgo, to induce, to per-

fwade.

* Inefable, unspeakable, that cannot be

vitered or pronounced. * Inescusáble, that cannot be excusable,

inexcusable. Inespérto, m. that is not experienced, that bath no knowledge.

* Inespugnable, that cannot bee won by fight, inpregnable.

Inestimable, vnestimable, that cannot be valued, or indeed of. Inevitable, ineuitable, that cannot be ef-

chued or Chunned. *Inexhausto m.not emptied not drawne

out drie, consumed or wasted, not satis fied.

ID N F

Inexorable, that cannot be entreated, that will not be per freaded. Inexpugnáble, impregnable, that can-

not he mon. Infalible, that neuer deceineth.

Infamádo, m. defamed, ill reported of. Infamár, to defame, to speake or report enill of.

Infame, infamous, of ill report, euill Poken of.

Infamia, f. infamie, cuill report, an ill name, difgrace.

Infançón, m. an infant, a little fucking childe.

Infando, fo wicked, haynous, or villanous, as is not to be (boken of.

Infanta, f. cuery daughter of a King that is not beire, whether first, second, or third, &c. the heire is called Princela, and the rest Infantas.

Infantázgo, m. a dignitie or Prouince in Spaine which was at first given to the Infant, that is, to the Kings (econd forne, now Dukes enjoy the fame.

Infante, m. a fuotman in war, or every fonne of a King fo he be not heire whether second, third or fourth, oc. the beire is called Principe, and the reft Infántes,

Infanteria, f.all the footmen in an army. Infausto, m. unfortunate, difmall, unluckie.

in Felice, unbappy.

Inferior, the lower, the inferiour.

Inferioridad, f. inferioritie, the lower Inferir, yo Infiero, to bring in.

Infernado, m. made hellifb, or pertaining to the lower parts.

Infernal, being of, or belonging to the lower parts, hellifb.

Infernar, to lay below, to put to bell. * Infestar, to annoy, to hurt upon malice, to enuy.

Inficionádo,m. infected,poisoned,misled in opinions of errour. Inficionar, to infect, to poilon with er-

rours. in Fiel, unfaithfull, untruftie, falfe of his word, an Infidell that beleeneth not on

inFieldad, f. infidelitie, or distrust in God, unfaithfulnesse in word or in decds.

Infiére, Infiéro, vide Inferir. Infierno, m. bell, the lower part below. * I'nfimo, loweft, most abiett, base, vile,

of no reputation. Infinidad, f. infinitneffe, without end. Infinitamente, infinitely, without end, for ener and a day, unmeasurably.

Infinito, m.infinite, endleffe, onmeafurable, without bounds.

Inflamación, f. an inflamation, a vuffing up with beat, a hot swelling. Inflamado, m. inflamed, swellen or puffed up with beat, burned.

Inflamar, to inflame, to fet on fire, to fwell or puffe up with heat. Influencia, f. an influence, a flowing

* Influer, to flow in.

Influxo, m. a flowing in.

Información, f. information , giuing of instructions, giving notice or understanding.

Informár, to informe, to deliuer instru-Elions, to give to understand.

Infortúitos, misfortunes, mischances, aduersitie.

Infortunádo, m. vnhappy, vn/ortunate, vnluckie.

Infortunio, mishap, mischance, misfortune.

Infrutifero, vnfruitfull, barren. Infrutuólo, idem.

Infundido, m. powred in, infufed. Infundir, to mfufe, to power in. Infurción, f. the reut or payment for tenements or lands holden from the

Eccleshsticall dignitie, as from Deane and Chapter, and fuch like. Infuso, infujed, melted, powred in. Ingas, the names of the Kings of Mexico

before the conquest. Ingeniera, a trappe or frare to catch

birds . oc. Ingeniero, m. a maker of engines or rare devices, a cunning workman.

Ing nho, vide Ingénio. Ingénio, m. wit.

Ingeniofamente, wittily. Ingenióso, a wittie fellew, ready wit-

Ingeño, vide Engeño, an engine or rare deuice for to effect some strange thing in wars, oc. Alfo Ingeno, vide Ingénio.

Inglatiérra, f. England. I'ngle, or I'ngre, the growne, the bottome

of the belly, the flanke. Ingles, m. an Englishman. Ingratitud, f. vilhankefulnelle, ingra-

titude. Ingráto, m. an unthankefull man.

Inguente, m. an ointment.

in Hábil, vnapt, vnfit. Inhabilitar, to make one unable, uncapable or unfit.

in Habitable, that no man can dreell

Inhibir, to inhibit, to forbid. * Inhiésta, broome. Inhicito, m. lifted vp.

* inHuma-

inHumanaménte. vzcurteoully, vzgently, cruckly. inHumanidad, f. discurte sie inbumani-

tie, cruelty. inHumáno, m. uncurteous, ungentle,

unciuill cruell. Inimicitia, variance, enmitie batred. Iniquitad, f. iniquitie, vniuftneffe, vnrighteou(neffe.

*Iniquo, m. vniuft, vnequall, vnrigh-

Injuria, f. wrong, iniurie, reproach.

Injuriado, m. wronged, effered miuric, reproched. Injuriador, m. he that wrongeth, he that

reuilcib. Injuriadora cosa, a perene full matter. Injuriar, to doe wrong, to offer injurie,

to reuile. Injuriosamente, wrong fully, initarious-

ly, reproachfully. Injuriofo, m. wrong full, iniurious, Injustamente, vniufily, vnrighteoufly.
Injusticia, f. vnrighteoufneffe, iniufice.

Injusto, m. vniuft, vnrighteous. " Inménio, vide Immenio, m. vmmea-

furable, huge.
* Inmovible, vide Immovible.

* I'nigo, vide Y'nigo, the proper name of a man.

Inobedecer, or Inobedefcer, to dif-

* Inobedecido, or Inobedefcido, m. disobeied, disobedient.

Inobediencia, f. disobedience. Inobediente, disobedient, flubborne, rebellinus.

Inocencia, f. innocency, harmelefueffe, freenesse from enill.

Inocente, imocent, barmleffe, free from doing euill.

Inocentemente, innocently, barmelefly. * Inofficiólo testamento, a will or teflament bequeathing by legacie more then the goods amount unto.

Inogil, a garter. Inojales, the canion bone, or bone of the

knee-pan.. † Inojo, or Rodilla, a knee. Inopinadamente, unlocked for, un-

thought of, by bap or chance. Inordinádo, vide Defordinádo.

Inorme, enormous, bainous, passing all bounds of measure.

* Inpertinente, vide Impertinente. Inovación, f. Imouation, alteration, change, bringing in of some new de-

Inovádo,m. altered anew, changed from the old falbion, innouated.

Inovador, m. one that bringeth in new customes, a changer of arcient rites. Inovár, to innouate, to alter ancient cuflomes, to bring in new devices.

inPonér, vide imPonér,

Inprobizo, Inprovifo or Inbrovizo at unawayes, on a fudden.

inQuietado, m. disquieted, put out of quiet.

in Quietador, m. a disauleter, a breaker of reft or peace. in Quietadóra cófa, an mauiet matter.

a troublesome thing. nQuietár, to disquiet : to bring out et

auiet. inQuieto, m. unquiet, without reft,

reftieffe. inQuietud, f. vnauietnelle, reflicinelle. Inquilino, m. one that hath no house of his owne, but as he bireth for his moner he that dwelleth where none of his ancestors did, an inmate that dwelleth within another.

Inquiridor, m. a fearcher, an inquirer. an inquiliter.

Inquirir, to inquire, to fearch, to make mquisition.

Inquifición, fearch, inquirie.

Inquisidor, m. an inquifitor, a searcher. Inronia, f. scoffing, speaking by contra-rie, speaking one thing, and meaning nothing fo.

Infaciabilmente, unfatiably, neuer bauing enough. Infaciable, vnfatiable, one that neuer

bath enough, or is never fatisfied. Infano, m. unfound, unholefome, mad, out of his wit, froward, foolish, outragious, fierce, wood.

Inscrutable, unsearchable, unscrutable, not to be found out.

Infenfato, m. fenfeleffe, one that can neither beare, fee, nor understand.

Infensible, fenfeliffe, unfenfible, without fenfe or reason.

Inseperable, that cannot be sewered, vnseparable.

Insidias, fambulbes, Livings in wait, prinie traps.

Insigne, or Insine, notable, an enfigne, a flag.

Insignias, f. signes, markes or tokens of honour whereby enery effate is knowne, as robes, maces, froords, Alfo badges of armes for gentlemen. Signes or colours in the ensignes of captaines, armes or Scutchions of Gentlemen.

Insine, vide Insigne.

Insipido, m. unfauorie, without any taffe or fmacke, without relish. Allo fond.

Infipiente, a foole, an unwife bodie, without discretion, an ignorant person, fot or idiat.

Infiftir, to fland or flay upon a matter, to inforce to labour carnefily, to purfue diligently, to abide fast and firme.

Infolencia, f. pride, infolencie, want of knowledge of a mans feife.

Intolente, proud, infolent, hauty, vnwont, not accustomed. Infolito, maccuflomed, firance, am-

used. Infonóro, vaturable, that cannot be fet

in tune. Insoportable, untolerable, unsuppor-

table, unfufferable. Inspiración, f. inspiration, breathing

Inspirar, to breath in , to inspire , to blow into.

Instabilidad, f. unfledfafinelle, unconflancie, folly, unstaiedneffe.

Inftable, unitedfalt, unconstant, unftaied, vnwife. Inftancia, f. mftant, earnefinelle, fland-

ing to a matter. Inftante, inftant, earneft in a matter, one that will not give over.

Inftar, to be inflant, to be carneft, to follow a matter without giving it over.

Instauración, f. renewing, repairing. Inftaurar, to repaire, to make new, to reforme.

Initigado, m. fet on, proucked, pricked forward.

Instigar, Pref. yo Instigo, I. Pret. yo infligue, to fet on, to pricke for-

Instigue, vide Instigar.

Instillación, dropping or putting in by little and little, infillation.

Instillar, to drop in by little and little. to mitil.

Inftimulado, m. pricked on, fourred on. Inftimular, to priche or fpurcon.

Instinto, m. naturall disposition or inclination. Inflitución, f. infiruttion, appointment,

ordinance, a decree or flatute. Inflicuir, to infiruct, to appoint.

Inflitución, an appointment, order, a decree, in titution.

Instrución, f. shewing what to doe, in-Aruttion.

Inftructo, m. inftructed, taught what to doe.

Intruyr, to inflruct, to teach what to doe.

Instrumento, m. an instrument, an euidence, a toole to worke with an infirm ment of mulicke.

*Infuficiencia, infufficiencie, unable-

Injuficiente, unable, infufficient. Infuffrible, that cannot be endured, intolerable.

I'nsula, f. an ile.

* Intitlear, to might or leape on, to tri-

umph or vaunt ouer in disdainefull

INT

Infulto, m. an affault, a fetting upon, aleaping upon, a vaunting ouer one. Integridad, vprightneffe, integritie, innocency, honesty, soundnesse.

I'ntegro, whole, found, entire, not broken. Alfo righteous, vpright. * Intelectual, belonging to the under-

standing. Intelegencia, f. understanding, intel-

ligence, knowledge, fenfe. * Inteletual, belonging to the under stan-

ding. * Inteligente, vnderflanding, knowing, perceiung, intelligent.

* Inteligible, that may be understood. Intención, f. purpofe, intent, meaning. * Intenfo, fet forth or produed to the vttermoft, firained, diligently lent or fet to a thing, earnest and vehement,

wholly bent and fixed. * Intentado, affayed, tried or prooued, threatned.

* Intentadór, m.an affaier, a threatner. * Intentár, to affay, to threaten, to menace, to charge.

* Intento, m. intent, purpofe.

* I'nter, or I'nterim, in the meane face. * Interceptar, to intercept, to take up by the way.

*Intercessión, f. making a way, speaking or intreating for.

Interceffor, m. an interceffor, one that requesteth for another. Interes, or Intereste, interest, profit,

auaile. Intereffado, m. intereffed, bauing right in.

* Intereffar , to grant right in, to intereffe.

* Interesse vide Interes.

* I'nterim, or I'nter, in the meane space. Interior, m. the impard.

* Interioridad, f. inwardnesse, being within.

* Interioramente, impardly. * Interlocución, f. an interposition of speech, an interlocution.

* Interlocutória sententia, the aduice of a Indge in a matter in controuersie. *Interlocutório aúto, a plea ef appeale.

* Interlocutór,m. a speaker betweene,or that replieth by the way.

Intermédio, the intermeanes.

Interponer, to fet in the meane time. * Interpólita perlóna, one let on to doe athing for another.

Interpolición, f. a putting betweene. Interpretación, f.an expounding, a ma-king plaine of that which is difficult. Interpretar, to expound, to interpret. Interprete, an expounder, an interpreter, Intrinsecom inward, familiar, acquain-

one that maketh doubtfull things plaine.

Interpuesto, interposed, put betwixt. Interrogatório, that asketh by way of auestion.

interRompér, to breake off, to interrupt. * interRompido, minterrupted, broken

interRompimiento, a beaking off betweene, an interruption.

Interrupto, interrupted, broken off. Intervalo, a distance or space betweene. Intervención, f. comming betweenc.

Intervenga, Intervengo, vide Intervenír.

Intervenir, Praf. Intervengo, Intervienes, Interviene. 1. Prat. Intervine, Interviniste, Intervino, Fut. Intervendré, or Interverné, ás, á. Sub.Præf.Intervenga.Imperfect.Interviniera,Intervernía,or Intervinielle. Fut. Interviniere, to come betweene or in the meane time.

Intervine, Intervinieste, Intervino, vide Intervenir.

Interveniente, that commeth betweene.

Intestino,m. an intrall, an inward part, a bowell.

Intestina guerra, ciuill war, war betweene people of one and the same nation and kingdome.

Intestinos, the bowels, the guts.

Intimación, f.a giuing to understand, a fignifying, a denouncing, or declaring of a thing.

Intimado, m. intimated, fignified, giuen to understand.

Intimár, to fignifie, to intimate, to give to under stand.

I'ntimo, most inward, in the hart, entirely beloued, heartie, affectionate, deeply rooted in the heart.

Intitulado, m. intituled, quoted, named, as the name of a booke.

Intitulár, to intitle, to give a name to a booke or writing. Intolerable, unsufferable, intolera-

* Intoleráncia, impatience, intolerable nesse.

Intractabilidad, f. untractableneffe headstrongnesse.

Intractáble untractable one that cannot be perswaded nor brought to any order. nor to be dealt with.

Intratáble, idem.

Intricado, m. intricate, hard to be vnderstood, (narled in many folds, intangled.

Intricar, to intangle, to fnarle in difficulties.

Introdución, f.a preparation or perswasion to a matter, a bringing in. Introduzido, m. brought in. Introduzír, yo Introdúzgo, to bring

INV

* Intrusión, f. an intruding, intrusion.

Intrulo, miruded. Invalido, of no firength or force, feeble. weake, of no power. invención, f. an inuention, a denice, a

plot imagined. Invencible, inuincible, that cannot be

conquered. Inventar, to invent, to finde out.

Inventário, m. an inuentorie, a findall, that is found to be (o. Inventor, m. an inventor, a finder out, a

plotter, a practiser of plots. Invernal, pertaining to winter, the west wind.

Invernár, yo Invierno, to winter, to continue in winter.

Investidura, f. an inuesting, a placing in his office.

Investigable, that may bee fearched. fifted or fought out. Investigar, Praf.yo Investigo, r. Prat.

yo Investigue, to fearch out, to enquire out, to fearch by the fleps of the feet. Investigue, vide Investigar.

Investir, yo Invisto, to innest or place in his office. Alfo to inuel or to runne one within another, as battles in war, or Ships at Sea.

Invictiffimo, m. moft unconquered. Invidia, hatred, rancor, enuie, repining, malice, grudge, griefe.

Invidiar, to fite, maligne, enuie, hate, grudge, repine. Invidioso, full of malice, spite, enuie,

hatred, envious, hatefull, spitefull. Invierne, Invierno, vide Invernar.

Invierno, m. winter. Inviolable, that may not be broken, violated or corrupted.

Inviolido, unuiolated, uncorrupted. unbroken. Invisible, that cannot be feere.

'Inviste, Invistir, vide Investir. Inumerable, innumerable, without number, that cannot be reckoned. Invocación, f. a calling vpon, an in-

uocation for aid. Invocar, to call upon, to require belp.

Inulado, m. vnuled. Inulitado, vnuled, out of cultome or vse, not wont.

Inutil, unprofitable.

† Inxerir, to graffe. † Inxerido, m. graffed.

"Io,

ble, to fet tozether.

of daily reckonings.

Yeeres.

* Jorfe, a wall of drie flone.

that worketh by the day.

a (hip, or to draw her along.

lovencilla, f. a pretty young girle.

* Iovenil, pertaining to a young body.

* Joventud, f.lusty youth.
* Jovido de boca, blowing with the

cheekes full of winde, puffed.

Joyél, a tablet, a chaine, a carcanet.

Joyo silvestire, wilde darnell, wall barly.

Ipocresia, f. hypocrifie, distinulation,

Ipócrita, m. an hypocrite, a diffembler.

I'ra, or Yra, f. anger, wrath, difflea fure.

* I'r abajo, or I'r abaxo, to goe below.

Irado, or Yrado, m. angry, difbleafed,

Ironia, f. a figure in speaking when one

memeth quite contrary to that be faith.

"Irracional, Yrracional, without yea-

Irregulár, or Yrregulár, without rule,

without order. Irregularidad, or Yrregularidad, f. ir-

ascoffing, flowting or mocking.

regularity, out of order.

to order.

remission.

R

Jóya, f.a iewell, boulhold fluffe.

Joyéro, m. a ieweller.

duble dealing.

full, difpleased.

* I'r. to goe.

Joyo, m. cockle, darnell.

Jornáda, f. a iourney, a daies worke, a

Jornál, mages, or bire for a day, a booke

battell. Alfo an act in a Comedy.

Ierreparáble, past recouery, that cannot be repaired. * Irreprovable, irreproneable, not to be

reprebended. * Io, vide yo. Job, Iob, a must patient good man. Irrevocable, that cannot bee called Sacár de camino vn Job, to moue or

Irritable, easily prousked to anger. ver a Saint. Tocundo, m. iocund, merry, pleafant. * Irritar, to flir vp, to prouoke, to incenfe, * † Jonjoli, an apothecarie drugge. * Jontar, vide Juntar, to ioine, to affemto anger.

Irronia, vide Ironia.

I'lla, or Y'lla, f. an ile. Iliádo or Yfládo m.made an ile, com-

passed about with water.
Islanda, f. the country of Island, Iornalero, m. a day labourer, a bireling Islandes, a man of Island. Tórro, as llevár la não a Jórro, to topo * Isleño, or Ysleño, belonging to an ile,

a man or dweller in an ile. Jota, a iot, a firap, any little, the Queene at cards, a iewell. Ifico, vide Yfico. Ificia, vide Yficia, f. a little ile.

* Joven, m. ayoung man, a man of able * Ifopazo, washing with hysope, watering with the holy water frinkle. Ilópo, or Ylópo, m. a holy mater fprinkle. Alfo the berbe byfope.

Ifquierdo, or Yfquierdo, the left. Istoria, or Ystoria, f. an biftery, a booke of records.

Istoriador, or Ystoriador, m. a writer of bifferies. Istorial, or Ystorial, pertaining to histo-

* Istorico, vide Istoriador. Alfoof or

pertaining to biftories.
* Istoriographo, a writer of biftories. Istrumento, vide Instrumento.

Т

I'tem. a!fo. * I'ten, idem.

* Iterár, vide Reiterár, to reiterate or repeat.

Itericia, f. a difease called the iaundise. térico, one sicke of the iaundise. * Iracúndo, or Yracúndo, angry, wrath-

Itinerário, a booke of remembrance, containing things done in iournies. Allo the kalender of miles, with the distance of places, and the time of abode in enery place.

I'va, the preterimperfect tenfe of the infinitive moode of Vr. he went it went. or did goe.

Juan, m. the proper name Iohn.

Juanéte, the top of a maft in a Ship. Irregularmente, irregulaly, contrary Juanico, as they fay in English, tockey, * Irremifiblemente, without pardon or

Iack. Iuanillo, idem.

Jubetéro, ma maker or feller of doub-

lubilado, m. fecd from tranell. Jubilar, to befree from trauell and liber.

Jubileo,m. the inbilee, a time when folke cease from labour and keepe festimall time. + Jubón, m. a daublet.

Luca, f. an berbe in the Indies with the root whereof they make bread. Judás, m. Indas that betrayed chrif. Juderia, f. the Icm (brekeion.

Judia, vide Fritoles. Allo a momin Imp Judicarura, f. iudgement, the fentence of

the Indge. Judicial, belonging to judgement.

Judiégo, pertaning to a lem. Judihućlo, m. a Iew. Alfo a finall kinde of white peafe. Tudio, m. a Iaw.

Juéga, Juégo, vide Jugár, to play. Jucgo, m. play, sport, pastime. Juego de cánas, sku milh with throw-

ing canes on bor sebacke one at another. Juégo del avejón, vide Abejón.

Juego de táblas, table play. Juéves, m. tha fday.

lucz, m. a Iudge. Jugadór, m. a plaier, a gamester. Jugador de manos, a ingler. Jugár, yo Juégo, to play.

* Jugar de manos, to suggle or to tell a tale with the band.

Jugar de oréja, to talke or fleake in ones eare.

Jugar de pica, to toffe a pike.

t luglar, m. a ingler. lugo, vide Yugo, a yoke. * Jugóso, vide Xugóso. * † Juguétes, m. trifles, toles to play

Iújuba, vide Acofévfa.

Juyzio, inagement. Julépe, a kinde of potion called aiules.

" Julian, m. a proser name. Julio, m. the moneth called Iuly.

Juncal, a place where rufbes grow. Juncia, Iuniper. Iúncia avellánda, galingale.

Junco, m. arush. Junco marino, falt marsh rush, bard

Junco ave, abird in the Indies with a very long and narrow taile.

lúnco odorófo, galingale. * Junco, a kinde of boat vfed in China.

* Júnco amacoroçádo, ar Bohórdo, an berbe called Water-torch or Catstaile.

Juncoso, m. rusbie, full of rusbes. lunio, m. the moueth called lune. Junquillo, m. a little bulrafh. Junta, f. au affembly, a counfell, afynode. I V S

LAC

L A M 155

Juntado, m. come together, ioyned, af-Sembled.

* Junta para hablar, a meeting to confer together Juntamente, together, ioyntly, with one

accord. Juntar, to ione, to affemble, to fet toge-

ther. Juntillas, f. ioyned together, clofe toge-

a pie Juntillas, with the feet close together.

lúnto, m. clofe to, ioyned. Junto, or Cabe, neere, bard by. Juntura, f. ioyning, coupling, tying together.

Jura, f. an oath. Juradería, er Juradorío, f. a Constable-

fhip.
Jurádo, m. sworne, a Constable. Jurádos, m. magistrates, officers. Turamiento,man oath, swearing, taking

of an oath. Jurár, to fiveare, to call God to witneffe. * Juridicamente,like a Judge,according to order of law.

Juridición, f. iurifdiction, the circuit of bis authoritie.

Jurídico, m. like a Iudge, belonging to law, a court day.

Jurisconsulto, a counseller at law. Jurisperito, m. a man skilfull in law.

Inrifta, m. a lawyer. Juro, as Juro de heredad, right of inheritance

Ser de juro, to be according to the cuflome.

Jusbarba, f. Kneeholme or Butchersbroome.

'Iusión, or Iussión, a precept, a commandement.

Jufta, f. a iusting, a running at tilt on borfebacke. Iustadór, m. a tilter, a runner at tilt or

tourney. Justamente, infily, right couffy.

Justar, to inft, to runne at tilt or tour-

Justicia, f. iustice, equitie, law, righteousaesse.

Justiciado, m. bauing had the lim, one that bath suffered according to Iu-

Iusticiar, to doe iustice, to execute the Justiciéro, m. a seuere Judge, a insticer,

one that without partialitie adminifireth inflice indifferently. Justo, m. iust, righteous, vpright.

Juvenil, youthfull, belonging to luftie youth.

Juventúd, f. luflie youth.

Júysio, Júyzgio, vide Júyzio, iudge- Ladéra, f. the side of a bill.

Juyzio, iudgement, giuing of sintence. Juzgádo, m. iudged, the office or place of a Iudge.

* Juzgador, m. a Iudge, a pronouncer of sentence.

Juzgár, Praf. yo Júzgo, 1. Prat. yo Juzgue, to indge, to pronounce (entence hope it shall be. Juzgue, vide Juzgár.

KAléndas, the first of eucry mo-

A, shee, or it, an article of the feminine gender.

* Labáca, f. an herbe called Sowre dock. Labáda, vide Abáda,

Labánca, f. a water fowle, a kinde of du ke.

Labanco, idem, the male or drake. Labandera, f. a laundreffe, a wafter of clothes.

Labár, to malle Lábios, m. lips.

Labor, f. worke, labour, trauell. Laborcica, f. a small worke.

Labór de cámpo, husbandry, ploughmans trade.

Laboriófo, laborious, painfull. Labrado, m. wrought, tilled as ground, wrought with the needle.

Labrado de aguja, needle worke. Labradór, m. a workman, a ploughman, a busbandman, a labourer.

Labrança, f. tillage, bu: bandry. Labrandéra, a seamster, a woman that getteth her lining with the needle.

Labrar, to worke, to till the ground, to worke with the needle. * Lábrios, vide Lábios, lips.

Laçáda, vide Lazáda. Lacárgama, an berbe called wilde Bu-

glosje. Lacáyo, m. a footman, a lackie. Lácha pescádo, a kinde of fish. Lácio, weake.

* Láço, vide Lázo. Lacre, m. merchants wax. Lacrimar, vide Llorar, to meepe, to

maile, to lament, Lacrimólo, vide Llorólo, full of mee-

Ladear, to leane the bodie to one side, as a fhip, &c.that goeth afide, to hitch up and downe.

+ Ladillas, f. crab-lice, nits on the eyebrowes.

Ladinamente, speaking a tongue or language well and perfectly. Ladino, m. a man that flacketh any tongue well and perfectly.

ádo, m. a side, a stanke. Ladrador, m. a barker, one that barketh and bayeth.

Ladrár, to barke, to bay. Ladrár, bark ne, baying.

Ladrido, m. the barking. Ladrillado, m. paucd, brickeworke. Ladrillar, to paue with bricks, to tile. Ladrillejo, m. small brickes.

Ladrillo, m. bricke, tile. Ladron, m. a theefc, a robber by the may,

a breaker into houses. Ladroncillo, m. a young theefe, a petie theefe.

Ladronia, f. the very slealing. Ladronicio, theft, robbery.

Lafriera, a kibe on the beele, a chilblane on the hand. Lága, f. vide Lágo.

Lagana, f. fith on the eielids, matter in the cies.

Lagnóso, m. bleere eied. Lagar, a great fat or tub to tread erabes

Lagár de víga, a mine presse, the poast ouer the preffe to wring out the wine. Lagardizo, zide Lagarto, alizard.

Lagareta, f. a small tub that the wine runneth into from the preffe. Lagartija f. an eft, a swift, a lizard.

Lagarto,m. alizard, a swift or eft, a little serpent so called.

Lago,ma lake,a meere,or great pond hauing fprings that feed it. Lágos, a towne in Portugal.

Lagosta, a locust, a grashopper. Lagoftines, a kinde of fifth. Lagrima, ateare from the eies. Lagrima, f. the bleeding or dropping of a

vine when it is cut. Lagrimál del ójo, the corner-of the eie,

the bleeding of a vine, coc. Lagrimar, to weepe, to drop or bleede as a vine doth after the cutting. Lagrimólo, m.fill weeping, full of teares.

Laguna, f. a lake, a moore. Láico, a lay man, a (ecular man, a temperall man.

Lama, f. durt, mire, mud. Lama de hicrro, a thin plate of iron. * Lamber, vide Lamer, to lieke.

Lamedal, m. a puddle, a flough, a loach tolicke up.

Lamedor, m. a licker, one that weeth to like. Alfo a Pothecarie drug. Lamedura, f. aluking, a loach or medi-

cine.

Lamen-

Lamentable, lamentable, worth the wee- * Lanes, vide Ladrénes. pine for pitifull. Lamentación, f.lamentation, mourning,

Lamentan to wrete, to waile, to lament.

Lamér, to licke.

Lamie, a certaine dog-fish called a Breaknet. Alfo a fifth that bath fo great a iam, and is for avenous, that he will and can deuoure an armed man. Alfo a witch or an hag.
* Lamiéndo, licking.

Lámina, f. a plate of metall, a leafe of metall.

* Laminada, plated with plates, done ouer with leaves of plate.

Lámio, arayfilb, er skatefilb. Lampara, f. a lambe to burne.

* Lamparada, f. a fot of a lampe, syle of the lampe or something else falling from the lampe. Lamparilla, f. a little lampe.

Lamparones, or Puercas, kernels, a swelling in the necke or armepits, the Kings cuill.

† Lampázo, m. an berbe called a Burredocke.

Lampiño, m. (mooth, without beard. Lampréa, f. a fish called a Lamprey.

* Lampriño, vide Lampiño. Lampigo, m.a fift that bath finnes all along from the bead to the taile.

Lána, f. wooll. * Lána peynáda, wooll combed.

Lána carmonada, f. carded wooll. Lança, f. a launce, a dart.

* Lánça ginéta, a light horse-mans fpcare.

Lança de riftre, a launce.

Lançada, a blow with a launce, a vomi-

ting. Lançadéra, f. a weauers shuttle.

Lancado, m. a vomiting a casting out. Lançar, to throw out, to firtheout, to

strike with a launce.
* Lancár del el Demónio, to cast the deutlout of him.

Lançarótes, a kinde of gumme to close wounds with, called Sarcocolla.

Lance, ablow, a firipe, a cast. Also a good bap in any bufinesse.

Lancear, vide alancear.

Lancéro, m. one that maketh or felleth lances. Also a lancier, a demilance.

Lanceta, a small dart, a tauelin, sometimes vied for a Surzeons launcer. Lancon, m. a knife to let blond with,

&c. a great launce.

Languda, vide Langáda.

Lançuela, f. a small launce. Landre, f. kernels in the necke or thigh, the blames, botches, the peffilence, Landrezilia, f. blaines.

Lanéro, m. a clethier, a wooll-man. Lanevada, nep or cats mint.

Langósta, f. a grest grashopper, a locust which foilet b the wheat.

Languido, faint, languishing, weake, lingring, pining, drooping.

Languir, to pine, faint, languilh, linger, droope.

Lanilla, f. a kinde of fluffe made of blacke wooll or camels haire. Lana, f. an iron that they vie in buil-

dines to hold the flones together. Lanar, to fet irons in buildings, to bold

the flones fast together. Lanteja, f. lentils, a kinde of pulle. Lantirna, f. a lanterne.

Lantisco, m. a certaine tree, the wood is good to picke the teeth, it beareth no fruit.

Lanudo, m. weelly.

Lápa, the hollowne se under a banks side, the purging of wine.

Lapidario, m.one that hath skill in precious flones, and knoweth the difference. nature and propertie of each of them. Laquey, vide Lacayo, a lackey, or foot-boy.

Lardar, to lard or drelle with Lard. Lárdo, m. lard, bacon.

Lardo ranciófo, reflie bacon. Laredoma, ideft, Laredoma, theviall of glasse.

Lares, supposed houshold gods, whom the Heathen imagined to have power of them and of their houshold.

Lárga, a la Lárga, vide A lo Lárgo. Largamente, at large, largely. Largar, to fet at large, to fet at libertie.

Lárgo, large, wide, broad. hazerie a lo Lárgo, to keepe aloofe, to flep out as men due at drawing their

weapon, or as ships when they fight. Largor, the largeneffe or greatneffe of a mate.

Larguéza, f. franknesse, liberalitie. Larguillo. fomewhat large.

Largura, f. length, largeneffe, longitude. Larho, vide Largo.

Las, f. thefe. Laluna, f. a pançake.

Lascivia, wantonneffe, luft, lasciniousneste uncleannesse of life. Lascivo, manton, lascimous, lecherous.

Laso, vide Lazo, asnare, a grin, a Lauredal, a place where many laurell or trap.

Láso, vide Lásso, wearie.

Lásio, mearie. Lastar, to pay, to endure punishment, to pay debt for another.

Lastima, f. griefe, burt. Lastimar, to be fory, to burt, to grieue, to mound.

* Lastiméro, vide Lastimóso.

Lastimóso, or Lastimózo, full of eriefes, troubles or resunds. Lastrár, to ballast a ship.

Laftre, m. ballast for Ships.

† Larte, id eft, la arte, f. art, cunning. Lata, as oro de lata, f.plate, gold beaten to plates. Latido, m. the leaping of the beart, the

beating of the beart. Latiente, a leaping thing, as the bea-

tine of the beart. Látigo, a leather strap, er a hempen lash

of ambip. Latin, Latine,

Latinidad, f. the perfection of Latine. vie of Latine.

Latino, m. Latine, or a man of Latium. Latir, to pant, to breathe.

Latitud, f. the breadth or largemelle of a thing. Latolabo, m. a garment vsed among

the Romans in figne of honour. Laton, m. a fine kinde of braffe called

lattera. Latrocinio, m. robbery, theft.

Lavadéro, m. a washing place.

Lavado, m. washed. Lavadór, m. awisher.

Lavadúra, f. washing. Lavajál, Lavájo, wallowing in water

or durt to main as fraine doe a puddle. Lavájo, idem.

Lavánça, vide labánca. Lavánco, a drake, a mailard.

Lavandera, f. a laundreffe, a woman that veetb to mash clothes. Lavár, to malh.

Lavatório, m. a lauer to wash at, a bathe.

Lavázas, filth washed off, dift wash, e.c. * Laud, m. e lute.

Laudano, the gum Labdaium v fed in pomanders.

* Laudes, f. praises. * Lávios, vide Lábios, m. lips.

* Láuma, vide Láunas.

* Láunas, vide Láminas, plates to make corflets with, the blade of a fword, Alfo a laund or plaine of a downe.

Lavór, vide Labór, worke, labour. * Lavorcica, a [mall or little worke.

Laureado poeta, a poet laureate, or crowned with laurell.

bay-trees doe grow. Laurel, m. a bay-tree.

Laurcola, f. an herbe called laury. Also the berbe perwinkle. Lauriéro, m. a bay-tree.

Laura, f. the proper name of madame Laura, whom Petrark fo long loued. Láuro, vide Laureado.

* Láxa, as dár Láxa a cánes, a leafh, to

let dogs flip off the leafir. Laxibia, a fish called a cuttle, whose bloud is blacke as inke.

LEC

Lazáda, f. a marc, a riddle, a laced button, a loope-bole for lace, button or fuch like &c.

Lazádas, idem. * Lazerádo, m. miserable, niggardly. Lazeria, f. miscrableneffe, niggardife. Lazillo, m. a little fnare, a little trap, a little knot.

Lázo, aknot, a grin, a trap. * Lazil, a bright blew stone called a la-

zull stine. * Léa, Léo, vide Lécr. Leal, fairbfull, loyall.

Lealmente, faithfully, loyally.

Lealtad, f. loyalty, fathfull truflineffe. Lebrada, f. bare broth or pottage made with a bare, bare worts, sawce for a

Lebrastilla, f. a leucret, or young have. Lebrel, m. a barrier, a greyhound.

+ Lebrillo, m. an earthcu pot, an earthcu

Lebrillejo, m. a little bason of earth. Lebrixa, f. a towne of Andalazia, called in Latine Nebriffa, of which Ælites Anton, Nebriffentis, was fo called.

Lebrúno, m. pertaining to a hare. Lección, or Leción, a reading, a leffon, a lecture.

Lechal, made of milke, pertaining to milke.

Leche de gallina, a white field onion. Leche, f. railke.

*Leche azeda rennet fuch as they make

cheife with. Leche de manteca, butter-milke, churnmilke.

Léche de pesce, the milt of a fish. Lechera picdra, a pretions ftone called

Galatite. Lechéra, f. a bed of timberworke to lay a peece of ordnance on. Also vide Lcchetrézna.

Lecherrezna, f. an berbe called Spurge. Lechia, a kinde of plam.

Lechiga, f. a beere to carry dead bodies Lechin, a kinde of long Olive. Also the

galling or wearing off the haire of horfe or mule when they first beginne to worke. Lecho, m. a bed.

Lechón, m. afucking pig. Lechuga, f. a lettuce.

Lechiga crefpa, a curled or ragged leafed lutuce.

*Lechuga parrada por el fuclo, a Calbase lestine, a hafed or beaned Littice.

Lechuguilla, f. the ruffe of a ruffe band. Alfo a little Lettuce.

mangas de Lechuguilla, f. flecues of lumne or fine linnen that women weare which have ruffes at hands.

cuello de Lechuguilla, a ruffe band. Lechuguino, m. (mall lettuce. Lechúza, f. an owle.

Leción, or Lección, reading, a leffon. Lectura, vide Letura.

* Léda fáz. f.a merry countenance. Ledamente, merrily, inyfully, gladly.

* Leeldo, ideft, Leed lo, reade it. Leer, to reade. Legacia, f. alegacy, an embaffage, amef-

fage from a Prince. Legado, m. an Ambaffador, a Legate. Legajo, m. a bundle of papers, a file of

writings. Legal, of or pertaining to the law, triable by law, lawfull.

Legalidad, f. lawfalneffe. * Legalizado, made lamfull, or legiti-

* Legato, a legacy or bequeast of a Teflament or well.

Legénda, f.a legend, a booke to be read ofien, firipture, awriting. * Legeremente, vide Ligeremente,

lightly, nimbly. *Legeréza, vide Ligeréza, nimble-

nesse, linelinesse. Legéro, vide Ligéro, light, nimble,

attine. Legible, that may be read, legible.

Legion, an army of fouldiers confisting of 6100. footmen, and 730. burfe-

Legislatór, m. a lawginer, a lawma-

Legista, m. a lawyer.

* Legitimádo, madelawfull, become legitimate, or as one lawfully borne. Legitimár, to make legitimate, or capa-

ble by law. Legitimo, m.lawfully borne, legitimate.

* Legno, m. leno, a blocke. Légo, m. lay, prophane, a lay man, one of the vulgar fort.

+ Ligua, f. a league, three miles, three miles and three quarters as fome fay.
Legumbre, & Pulle, as Beanes, Peafe,

Veubes, &c. * Leido, vide Leydo, m. read. * Leible, vide Leyble, that may bee read.

Léna, f. breath. Lengal, any thing of flax. Lencero, m. a linnen-draper.

* Lendárse, vide Leudár.

* Lendéro, m. a linnen-draper. * Lendre, vide Liendre, f. a neet, the spanne of a louse.

Lendrero, m. a place where neets breed Lendroso, m. full of neets. Léngua, f. a tonque.

Léngua de buéy, bugloffe, called also Lange-de-beuf. Léngua de Ciérvo, an herb called harts tongue.

L'engua de perro, an herbe called hounds tongue.

Léngua de cordero, an berbe called lambs tonque.

Léngua de balánça, the tougue of the ballance (howing which ballance is beanich.

L'engua cervina, Harts tonque.

Léngua de cavallo, an herbe called burfe tongue, or lawrell of Alexandria. Lenguado, m. a fifth called a foale.

Lenguage, or Lenguaje, language, the property of aspecch.
* Lenguaz, full of tongue, full of words.

Léna, f. wood.

Léna hacinada, f. wood piled vp. Lenador, m. awoodmonger a carrier or maker of wood.

Léna enligada, f. limed twiss. Léno, ablock.

* Léno, a fisher-bont. Lentecer, or Lentescerse, to wax

weake, to wax flender. Lentija, a kinde of Pulse called Lentils.

Lentéja de água, an herbe called duckes ment.

* Lentérno, a lanthorne.

Lentisco, m. the mastuke tree. Lento, m. flow, bowing, pliant, foft, negligent.

* Lentorpecer, ideft, le Entorpecer, to make him dull, heavy, or fenfelcfie. Lentitra, f. bowing, bending, a flow go-

ing or creeping. Lenzería, f. a place where they (ell linnen. Also much linnen together.

Lenzón, m. cloth of canuas, or very courfe linnen cloth. Lcon, m. a Lion.

Leóna, f. a lionisse, ashee lion.
* Leóna, a City of Cappadocia so cal-

Leonádo, m. lion-coloured, Leoncillo, m. a Lions whelpe.

Leonéra, f. a place to keepe lions in. * Leonpárdo, m. a lcopard. * Leopardo, m. idem.

* Lépanto, a sea so called. Lépra, f. theleprofie. Leprolo,m. one that is troubled with the

leprofie, a lazer. * Lepusquia, f. the principall prouince

in Bifcay. Lérdo, m. flow, lazie, cowardly.

* Lesión, f. dammage, burt.

* Lesnord'ite, the east, northeast, or the northeast by east. Lefte, m. the caft.

Letania, f. the letany, acertaine order and number of prayers. * Lethargia, f the drowfie ficknes, wher-of me: d.e heaftly.

Lethe, ariser of bell as poets fine, the water where f being drunke maketh men to forget all what foeuer they have done or faid.

* Letiéra, f. a berfe litter. Letór, or Lectór, m. a reader. Letra, f.a Letter. Letrádo, m. learned, a lawyer.

Letrera, f. a row of letters, a writing. Letrina, f. a finke, a draught, a prime. Letuário, an electuary.

Letura, areading, a lecture, a leffon. Leva, apreffe or taking up men for the war. Aife a weighing of ancher.

Levada, f. athing lifted up. Alfo proued, tried, affaied. Also a bout or turne at fence.

Leváda en juégo, a lout at fence. Levadár, vide Lleudár, to leuen bread. * Levadiza prente, f. a drambrid; e. Levado, m. taken up, weighed anchor.

Levadura, f. leuen for bread. * Levandiza puente, f. vide Levadiza puénte.

Levancado, m. that which is aloft, raifed

* Levantádas las milas, f.the tables being taken up. Levantamiento, m.a setting vp, lifting,

arifing, rifing, rebelling. Levantar, to lift up, to raife, to fwell, to

puffe up to weigh anchor, to rife in rebellion.

Levánte, m.a lifting vp, the east, the east mird.

* Levár, to arife, to lift up. * Leudar, to leuen bread. *Leudo, leuen.d as bread.

* Léve, light, e. sie, not burdenseme.

* Levecho, m. e.fl, foutheaft. Lexano, m. far off.

+ Lezia, f. lie to wish withill. Lexion, a lie for diers with which they make a falfegliffe on their colours. Léxos, far off.

Lexura, f. farneffe, diftance off. Ley, f. alam.

* Liy de buéno juro, by the faith of an honest man I sweare. Leyble, legible, that may be read.

Leydo, m. read.

* Leyente, one that readeth. * Leyendas, f legends offaints.

* Léyla, an ancient cultime of dauncing among the Moores.

I. 1

* Lia, f. awith of Osier twigs to binde with: II.

Liaça, f. a bundle of oliers. Liar, to binde with withs of ofier rods, or fuch like: to make or binde up a bundle.

Libación, facrifice offered, Alfo a ta-

fling muffering. Libano, m. the frankinsence tree. Libar, to taffe, to affay, to cull out or offer in facrifice.

Libélo, m. a libell, a defaming libell, a pasquine. Also a declaration of a mans

plea or processe. Liberal, liberall, bountifull, honest, curteous, gentlemanlike. Liberalidad, f. liberality , bounty, harieft

dealing. Liberalmente, liberally, bountifully, boneftly, curteoufly.

Liberamente, vide Libremente,

Libero, m. free, cleere, enfranchized, fet at liberty. Libertad, f. freedeme , liberty, franchile.

Libertado, m. fet at liberty, made free, enfranchized.

Libertar, tofit at liberty, to make free, to discharge, to enframbize.

Libertino, a freeman, one that is ma-numified and fet at liberty, a liber-

Libia, f. the country called Lybia: * Libidinóso, libidinous, lussfull,luxurious, fleshly, incontinent.

Libra, f. a pound weight. Alfo a confletlation in the firmament being one of the two lue signes of the zodiane. Libiado, m. delinered freed.

Librado, feruedor vfed. Librádo, as el mejor Librádo, be that sped beft, disparched, paid his money. Librador, m. a deliuerer or discharger,

Alfoone that giveth a bill or marrant to receive money by. Libramiento, m. freeing or discharging. Alsovide Libránça.

Librança,f. a bill of receitea warrant to receine by.

Librár, to deliner, to make free, to give a bill or marrant to receive money by, to diffratch or rid.

Libre, free. Librea, f. a linery.

* Libreados, m. such as have liveries.

* Libreminie, freely, frankely. * Libremiento, m. freedome.

Libreria, f. alibrary of bookes. * Léyno, vide Linde, a limit, a bound. * Libréro, m. a book-seller, a keeper of a

librany. Libreta, f. a little pound weight.

* Librillo, m. a lutle booke. Also a little earthen pet or pen. Libro. m. a booke. *Líbro de cáxa, or Libro de raciónes

a booke of accounts, a reckuning booke. Libro de memória, a note booke. Liça, or Trance de armas, a combat, a

hattell Licencia, f. a licence, leaue, liberty.

Licenciado, m. licensed, a bacheler of lams. Licenciar, to licence, to giue leaue or li-

Licencióso, fenfuall, luxurious, licentious.

Lício, a man of Licia.

* Lición, a lefon, a reading. * Li . itaménte, lawfully, freely.

Licito, m. lawfull. Licor, or Liquor, m. liquor, moissure. Lid, f. contention in law, firife, debate,

fighting. Lidi. r, to goe to law, to firine, to conterd

Lidiádo táro, a baited bull.

Liébre, f. a bare. Liebre de mar, anvziy fish called a Gabare.

Liénço, m. linnen cloath. Alforfed for a picture or partraiture which are done m cloub.

Lienço fuell, fine limen cloath. Lienço de muralia, the curtaine of a mall.

Liendre, f. a nit, the fraune of a loufe. Liento, bowi ig, bending, seaning, pliant, breath fl. w.

Liéua, a taking up, a leasying up. Liga, f. a league or band of amily, birdlime, a band, a garter, miffeltoe, a green forub growing on apple trees, crabbe

trees, & c. Ligado, m. bound. tied. Ligadura, f. a ba.d, tying, binding. * Ligamento,m.a band,a tyung,binding. Ligar, Pref. yo Ligo, 1. Pret. yo Ligue,

to binde, to tie, to make fast. Ligeramente, l'gbity, nimbly, actiucly. Ligeréza f.lightnes, nimblenes, actiuenes.

* Ligeriffimo, m. most nimble, most actime, most swift, most light.

Ligéro, m. light, active, nimble. Ligue, vide Ligar.

Lijero, or Ligero, m. light, nimble, aftine. Lima, f. a file, a limon.

Lima, or Limón, a Limon, or a Limon

Limáça, f. a snaile.

Limada, J.a deformed kinde of dog-* Lima-

LIN Limadamente, exquisitly, trickly.

Limádo, filed, tricked. Limadura, f. filing, fam-duft, pin-duft, what soener commeth of the filing or faming of any thing. Limár, to file.

Limáza de úvas, the garden snaile. Limera, f. a Limon-tree. Liméta, f. a glaffe, a small violl.

Limitáneo, m. which is limited or appointed bis bounds.

Limitar, to limit, to appoint the bounds. Limite, m. a bound, a limit, a compaffe, Limo, m. mud. durt. Limóges, o Limójes, a citie in France

within the Dukedome of Aquitane. Limon, m. a Limon. Also a Limontrce.

Limon del carro, the long frout that eocth betweene the oxen in a waine. Limon, a towne in Poistow in France.

Limonar, a place where Limons grow. Limófna, f. aimes. * Limofnár, to giue almes.

*Limofneador, one that beggeth or afketh almes. Limofncar, to zske or beg almes. Limofnéro, m, an Almoner.

Limófo, m. dartie, mirie. Limpiadamente, cleanly, neatly. * Limpiadira, abrush.

Limpiadero, m. an instrument to make cleane with. Limpiaduras f.the parings of any thing.

Limpiamente, cleerely, finely, neatly, bandsomly. Limpiar, to cleanfe, to make cleane, to

make fine and neat. Limpicza, f. cleanneffe, puritie, neatneffe, fineneffe.

Limpio, m. cleane, pure, bright, fine, neat.

Limpion, m. a cleanser of princes, a takes farmer, a goldfiner. Lináge, m. a flocke, a linage. Lináje, vide Lináge, m.

Linaloc, the tree of Alees. Linar, a bed wherein flax is sowed or groweth.

Lináza, f. linc-feede. Lince, m. a fotted beaft called a Lynx

that is very quick fighted. Lincóya, m. a proper name of an In-

Lindáço, m. a bound, a border. Lindamente, cleanly, finely. * Lindar, to border, to bound out. Linde, f. a bound, a border, a coaft.

Lindéro, m. a bounder or butter out. Lindéza, f. finenesse, neatnes, cleanlines. Lindo, m. cleane, neat, fine, bandfome. Lindo, a citie in the ile of Rhedes.

Linea, f. any kinde of line, fireake or

draught, a line of kindred. Also with Mathematicians a length without bredth or thicknesse. Linea-véra, vide Carcáx.

LIT

Lino, m. flax or linnen. Linos, or caberos de la viña, the ranges or rankes in Vines as they are fet and

Lio, m. afardle, a packe. Liquecer, to melt. *Liquidación, f. a cleering or making

cleere of any thing. Liquido, m. moist, liquid. * Liquor, or Licor, m. liquor.

Lira, f. a barne. Liria, f. birdlime to catch birds with. Lirio, a lilly.

Lírio cárdeno, garden flag, flower deluce.

Lirón, m. a dormoufe. Lironcillo, m. alittle field moufe, or litile dormonfe.

Lisamente, smoothly. Lisiádo, m. burt. * Lisiár, to hurt. Lisión, f. a biert.

Lifo, or Lizo, m. (mooth, bald. Lisongeado, m. flattered, smoothed up in words. Lisongear, to flatter.

Lisongéro, m.a flatterer, a smoothboots, a clambacke. Lisónja, f. flatterie.

Lisonjas de óro, embroiderie with gold. Lifonjeár, or Lifongeár, to flatter.

Lisonjero, or Lisongero, a flatte-Lista, f. the list of cloth, a roll of names. Listada, striped with many colours.

Listones, garters, lists. Listina, f. smoothnesse. * Litargía, vide Letargía.

* Litargirio, the froth or foame of silver. Litera, f. a horse-litter. Literas, vide Letras, letters. * Litigadór, m. a wrangler, one that go-

eth to law. Litigante, one flriuing, wrangling, or going to law.

Litigar, Pref.yo Litigo, I. Pret.yo Litique, to chide, to bramle, to go to lam. Litigiólo, m. full of strife, contentious. * Litigue, vide Litigar.

* Litispendencia, a demurre inlan. * Litor, m. a kinde of Sergeant. Livianamente, lightly.

Liviandad, f. lightneffe. Liviáno, m. light, idle headed. Liviano viento, a small pleasant fresh breathing of the wind. Livienos, or Bofes, the lunes.

*Livrádo, or Librádo, delinered freed. Livramiento, or Libramiento, delinerance, freeing, or a bill or warrant to receive money. Livrar, or Librar, to fet frce, to deliuer,

to give a bill or marrant . to receive money. placed.
* Linterna, f. a lanterne. Liuréa, a linery carment. Lixa, f. a skatefish.

Lixo, vide Cieno, mud. Lizo, m. a web of cloth, the web in the loome

Lizos para texér, the owfe or threed of linnen wound up on the two beames. which the fleie doth weave up and domene.

LI Α

Llaga, f. a wound, a stripe. Llagado, m. wounded, beaten with Stripes.

Llagar, Fras. yo Llago, 1. Prat. yo Llagué, to wound, to strike. Llagoso, m. full of wounds, full of strices.

* Llague, vide Llagar. Llamasf. a flame of fire, a cry. Llamado, m. called.

Llamadór, m. a caller. * Llamalde, ideft Llamad le, call birs.

Llamamiénto, m. acrying, acalling. Llamár, to cry, to knocke or call at the

gale. * Llamaráda, f. on a burning fire. Llanamente, plainly.

* Llanár, to make plaine, to make easie. * Llanéza, f. plainnesse, sinceritic, simplenesse. Lláno, m. plaine, simple.

Llanta, f. a plant. Alfo the binding iron about the wheeles of carts. Llantear, to bewaile, to bemone. Llanten, m. the berbe called Plantaine.

Llánto, m. a complaint, a crying out. Llantúra, vide Llanúra. Llanura, plainneffe, a plaine. Llares, or Ollares, pot Hangers.

Lláve, f. a key. Llaverizo, a key bearer. * Llavéra, f. a key clog.

*Llauto,m.a kind of platted wire which the Indians weare on high on their foreheads garnished with Gold and checker worke, with many precious stones, in which they fet their plumes (which they are much delighted in) but theyweare not this in warre, fir then they wife head-pecces.

Llegada, f. an affembly or meeting. Llegado, m. affembled, gotten together, Pъ

come neere to. Llegar, to gather together, to come neere.

*Llegar a calo, to come together by chance, to come in the nicke. * Llenar, vide Henchir, to fill or fluffe

* Lléna, f. wood.

Llenador, m. a wood-monger, a maker, bewer or carrier of wood.

Lleno, m /ull. Llevador, m. abearer, a lifter.

Llevár, to bring, to beare, to carrie, to draw, to lift, to take away, to take up, to lenie or gather.

Llevár en buelo, to run away with, to carrie quite away.

Llevár en la cabéca, to carrie en the head

Llevár en la rienda, to leade by the bridle.

Llevár a jórro, to towe a Barke or Boat.

Lleudádo, vide Lleúdo. " I leudar, to lenen bread.

* Lleudo, m. leuened as bread. Llexos, vide Lexos, far off.

* Llorad fro, ma place where they weep, a pla e to mourne in.

0

* Llorádo, m. wept, lamented, Llorar, to weepe, to waite, to lament.

Lloro, m. weeping, wailing. Llorolamente, meepingly, with wailing and hmentation.

Llórofo, m. mournfull, lamentable, pitifull. * Llotrár, vide Aquillotrár, to make un

end, to dispatch.

Llovediza água, raine water.

Llovér, Lluévo, to rame. * Llovido, m. rained.

Lloviznar, to drizzie, to mizzle, to bee Lodofo, m. duone, mirie. Showrie.

L Llúbia, vide Llúvia, f. raine. * Lludar, to leven bread.

Lludir, idem.

* Llueve, Lluévo, vide Llovér. *Lluvezita, f, a little small drizzling raine.

0

Lluvia er Llubia, f. rapie. Lluviólo, m. rainie, showry.

L

Lo, it, that. Loa, f. praile, commendation.

Loable, traife worthy.

* Loádo, m. praised. Loar, to praile, Lóba, f a shee wolfe, a ridge, a kinde of callocke.

Loba, as Loba frizáda, a freeze cafsocke, or cottoned cassocke. Loba de la puerta, a great key for a

great doore or gate. Lóba entre fúlco y fulco, a sbace betweene furrow and furrow.

abadado,m.a fwelling about the iames, (wellen with bian bes. obado, m. bunches in the flesh a difease in a borfe, called the falbions.

Lobagante, a fifb, called a Lobster. Lobanillo, ma fwelling called a carbinecle or plique fire, a bile or pulb. Lobéra, f. acaffocke furred wubivolfe.

Alfo the den of . b. wolfe. Lobezno, or Lob.llo, m. a welfes whelp. Lobillo, or Lobézno, or Lob to, idem. Lobito, Lobillo, or Lobezno, idem.

*Lobitos en tal gefto, a flouting / ecb, id eft, Come my pretie little alimite face, prette little wolfes face. Lóbo, m. a welfe.

Lóbo marino, a sea calfe. Lóbo cervál, a linx. Lobrego, durke, fad, mournfull. Lobúno, m. belonging to a wolfe. † Lóça, f. veffels of earth.

* A'nde la loça, les difhes malke, let vs make good cheere.

Loca, f. a Shee foole. * Locace, a grating fellow full of words. Locamence, foolight, madiy. Logania, f. branery, gallanine Je, wan-

tomielle. Logano, m. wanton, braue, gallant, fro-

like, a Lifite bloud. Lóco, m. a foole, a frantick man. Locura, f. folishnelle, madnelle. Lodo, m. dur., mire.

Logica, f. logiche, the art of reasoning, skill hope to proue and disprove by arguments cunningly.

Lógico, m. a logitian, a cuming fellow in reasoning.

Logrado, as mal Logrado, unfortun.ue. Lograr, towin, to gaine, to get by v fury,

to enioy any thing a long while. Logicio. m. an vsurer. Logito, m. vsury, gaine.
*Logista,f.acreush,asea lobster.Alfo a

worme, a destroyer of wheat corne. Lóma de montána, the ridge of a

ninuntsine. Lómas, ridges, tops of hils. Lo de más, the remainder, the residue.

Loablemente, commendably, landably. Lombarda, f. a peece of ordinance.

Lombardéro, m. a gumer. Lombriguera yerva, Southernwood. Lombriz, f. an earth-worme, a worme in the belly.

Lomifmo, id eft, Lo mifmo, the felfe Came.

Lomo, m. the loynes, the backe, a ridge. Alfo the lift of cloth.

Lomo de libro, the boffe of a booke. Lómo entre fulco y fulco, a ridge of a land.

Londres, the citie London in England. Longaniza, f.a pudding, a sawsize.
* Longanizero, m. a sawsize maker, a

pudding (iller. Longitud, f. the length.

Longueron, a shell-fish living in the jand of the fea, of the length and bignesse ones finger.

Long.ira, f.length. Lonia f. a great beece or bart. Longa de tocino, alunch of bacen Lonja de mercaderes, arom or place for merchanis to walke and confer in.

for to doe their businesse. Lónja de cása, a low walke under pillers like a cloyfter.

* Lonia, or patieadero, idem. Loor, m. praise, land, commendation. Loquear, to be foul fh, to be franticke or

Lo que, that, which. Loq illa, Loquillo, a little foole, hee, or Shec.

Loquita, Loquito, idem. Loriga, f. a breastplate, a maile, a babergeon.

Lorigido, m. armed with a babergeon. Loriguillo, an berbe with which Diers die withall.

Lóro, m. dun coloured. Also a parret, Los, they.

Loia, a trap for birds, a pauement. Losado, m. paned. Loiar, to paue.

Lóvo, vide Lóbo, a bee molfe. Loytia, a Knight of China. Loza, reffels of earth.

Lúbrico, m. flipperie, inconflant. Lucentor, painting for the face to make it cleare and bright. Lucero, vide Luzero.

† Lucha, f. wrefiling. Luchador, m. awrefiler. † Luchamiento, m. wresling.

Luchár, to wreftle. Lucid ffimo, vide Luzidiffimo, moff bright, |bining, meft cleere.

Lucido, vide Luzido, bright fhining * Luciénte,

LVM

*Luciente, v. Luziente, bright, flining. Luciernaga, f. a clow-work e that fire neth ly night in the bedges like a little

candle. * Lucillo, vide Luzillo, a tombe.

* Lucir, vide Luzer, to fline bright. Ludir, to rub one thing with another. Lucgo, then, therefore, by and by.

* Lucgoteniente, vide Lugar-teniente, a lieutenant. Luenez, long, a farre off. Alfo a man in

Spaine. Luengamente, at length.

Luingo, m. long.
* Lucha, vide Léxos.

Lugár, m. a place. Aifo a village.

* Lugar, a village. * Lugarejo, m. a little village. Alfo a litile place

* Lugarteniente, or Lugar-tiniente, m. a lieutenant, a deputy.

* Lugabre, mourafull, lamentable, with muling and weeping,
Lumbral, the threshold or evenudsell of a

hale. Lumbre, flight, the fire, the peece of tim-

berouer the doore, the brown peece, the transom or lintell. Lumbréra, that which zincib light.

* Lumbriz, favormes in the belly, earthwormes that be read for and long. Lumbrofo, lightfore, full of light.

Luminación de líbros, luming of bookes. Luminador de libros, a lymner of

bockes. Lumina libros, to limne bookes. Lammária, lights in the night.

Luna, t. the Moone. * Lunallina, the Moone at full. * Luna cuernuda, the Moone at the

prime. Lunar, the Moone light; a (pot in the bodie.

Lunar piedra, a flone called Selenites. Lunatico, m. one that is ficke, or mad at the full or change of the moone, lunatike. * Lunco, m. a kinde of boat or small finp a fed in China.

Lúnes, m. munday. * Lugercal, a place under the bill Palatime at Rome dedicated to Pan, who was faid to heepe the wolfes from de-

waring the sheepe. * Lúpo, or Robálo, a fish called a base.

* Lúpulos, a kinde of berbe. * Lufaite, m. a portingle, a man of

L'ortingale. * Luficania, f. the country of Portingale. * Lustano, m. one of Portingale, a man of Portingale.

Luftre, the prow, the gliftering or glaffe of any colour.

* Luftroto, full of thew, gliftering. Lutado, m. clad in mourning apparell. * Luteo, m. made of clay or durt.

M A C

* Lutherano mone of the opinion of Luther.

* Lutico, a mourner.

Lato, m. mourning, lamentation, mourning apparell. Luxuria,f.leachery, mantonneffe, exceffe

in viot. Luxuriár, to be leacherous, to exceed in

viet. Luxuriofamente, leacheroufly, riotoufly. Luxuriófo, m. leacherous, rivious, w.ui-

Lúz, f. light.

Luzero, the morning flarre. * Luzidilimo, m. meft bright fhining,

most cleure. * Luzido, m. bright shining. Luziente, bright fluning.

Luziernaga, or Luciernaga, a glon-

worme. Luzillo, m. atombe. Luzimiento, m, the lightning. Luzio, m. fhining, gliflering. Luzir, to (hine, to them bright.

* Lyra, a harpe, a skate-fift, * Lyrios, Lillies.

M.

M'hos, pestles in oile milles, paper milles, &c.

Maca, f. a Mace or Club with iron prickes, or plated with iron, fo that it cannot be cut, a hammer, a beetle.

* Máça de rúcda, the naue of a whetle wherein the fpoakes fland.

Maçacóre, m. lime and fand mixed together, the stuffe whereof glasse is madè.

* Maçágua, f. a fruit in the Indies.

* † Maçamorra, the crums or fragments of bisket bread.

* Macán, or Macanéro, m. a mace bearer, one that carrieth a mace.

Maçán de puérco, vide Mazán de puérco.

Macana, f. akinde of recapon in the Indies as a club done at the end with flint

Maçapán, m. a marchpaine.

Macarronado, m. made or done with fresh cheese and creame. Also like that falbion.

Marcarrones, fresh cheese and creame. * Maças, a frice called Mice. Macéro, m. a Mace-bearer.

* Maccta, f. a flower pot of carto. Also a mallet.

* Macéte, a little mallet.

* Macher, m. avillage in the kingdome of Granada in Spaine.

Macherra, f. vide Machorra, a barrer wining

Machéte, m. great knife that the pelants and old men vie in Spaine to meare at their sirdles like a batchers knife, or a cookes knife.

Machina, f. an engine, a frame, a perce of workmanship, a subtle denise or shift, a complet, a conflicay.

Macho, m. the male kinde of any creature, the man, a finites fled c, or great hammer. Alfo a hee goat.

Macho de herrero, afmithes fledee or Exeatel banner, wherewith he was keth great barres of iron.

Macho de silla, a maile for a faddle. A nig or celding to ride on.

Machóra, vide Machórra. Machorra, f. barren, fruitleffe, chils!

Machucádo, m. flamped, beaten in a morter.

Machucador, m. aftamper, one ibit Stampeth in a morter or otherwise. Machicadura, f. flamping, powning in a

Michucar, Pref. yo Machueco, 1.
Pret. yo Machuque, to pound, to Ctampe.

"Machuque, Machuéco, vide Machu-

Macias, m. the proper name of a young mm, Page to a King of Spaine, which dedfor love be bare to bis millies, and is called the idoll of loners.

Maciçár, to make found or whole. Macicez, f. foundhelle. Maciço, m. found, folid, whole.

Maciço de la pluma, that which is about the hollownes of a pen, the folidnesse of a pen. Macisto, a kinde of maffie pafte, to caft

unto the fish in angling. Macizez, vide Macicez, f. folidaefic, Coundnesse.

Máço, m. a hammer, a beetle. Maço de hiérro, an ironmace, a battle-axe.

Maçonadúra, f. aramming in, a beating in. Maçoneár, to drine downe with a bans-

mer or beetle. Maçonería, f. a free mufins art or

worke. Macorca,f. flax on the diftaffe, as much as is fet on at one time.

Mácula, f. a fot, a blot, a blemifh, an infamy, reproch, diferedit or fhame. 1. 3

Maculádo, m. forted, blotted, defamed, reproched, blemished, difere-

* Micular, to fot, to blemifh, to reproch, to diferedit.

* Madeja, vide Madexa, a skaine of thread or fike.

Madéra, f. timber.

162

Maderado, m. timbered, done with timber, planchered boord d. Maderamiento, m. doing with timber,

planchering, boording. Maderár, to doe with timber, to boord, to

olaseber. Madero, m. wood. a rafter, a planke.

Madero, abrame, arafier, a shingle, a quarter, a gibbet.

Madéxa, f. a skaine of thread. Madexita, f. a little skaine of thread. Madráfta, vide Madráftra, f.

* Madráftra, or Madrafta, f. a ftepmother, a mother in law.

Madre, f. a mother, a dame. Madre de rio, the chanell.

*Midre, or Matriz, the matrix or womb wherein the childe is conceived.

* Madreja, a distase in a woman called the muther.

* Madre or Alvanar, a common finke or retra:Et.

* Madrecilla, vide Madrezilla.

Madrefelya, f. Wood-binde, or Hony-Suc-

* Madrezilla, f. a poore wretched old wimail. * Madrigéra, vide Madriguéra.

Madriguéra de conéjo, a conte bole, a burrough for conies.

Madrina, f. a godmother.

* Madrina de la bóda, she that accompanieth and bring th home the bride to the brideer comes boufe.

Madriz, f. the wombe where the childe or young thing it con eined. The chiefe or Metropolitane city.

Madróno, or Medróño, or Héyro, a kinde of wilde Orange, the Strawbery tree, an Arbute tree or Wilding tree.

Madrug'ida, f. the twilight in the mor-

ning.
*Madrugádo,m.vp early at the dawning of the day.

Madrugar, to rife early, to rife before the Sunne be up. Maduraniente, ripely, aduifedly, in due

time. Madurár, to ripen, to grow mellow to doe

with aduice or d f retion.

Maduréza, f. ripeniffe, meliomneffe, difcretion.

Madaro, m. ripe, mellow, aduifed. Maese de Campo, vide Maestre de Campo, a camp-majter.

* Macitra, f. a Mistreffe. Macstral, er viento maestro, the north well wind.

Maestrázgo, m. mastership. Maestre, m. a Master.

Maestre de cámpo, vide Maestro de campo, a campe-mafter.

Maestre escuela, a head schoolemaster, a chancelour or chiefe governour of the vniuersity.

Macstre sála, a ventleman vsher. Also a carner, a tafter for the King or great noble man.

Maestria, f. mastership, cumning. Maestro, a master.

Maestro de Gramática, aschoolemafter that teacheth Grammar. Maéstro, or Maéstre de campo, a

campe-mafter. Maga. f. an enchantreffe.

Magañas, f. coufinings, deceits, guiles. Magarça yerva, motherwort, fether-

+ Magazén, a floreboufe. Magestad, or Majestad, f. maiesty,dig-

nity of a great Prince. Mágica árte, f. art magicke, the black

Mágico, a Magitian, an inchanter. Magnánimo, m. valiant, com agious, of a

noble and puissant minde. Magnanimidid, f. valor, courage, nobleneffe of minde. Magnanimamente, valiantly, coura-

gwufly, like one of a noble and couragi-Magnifica cófa, a flately matter, a

washipfull thing. Also the song of our Lady called Magnificat. Magnificamente, flately, worshipfully,

bount fully. Magnificar, to magnific bonour or adnance.

Magnificencia, f.magnificence, bountifidnesse, statelinesse.

Magnifico, m. worshipfull, beautifull, ttateiy.

Migo, m. a magician, an inchanter, a forcerer, a dininer, a wife man, a great learned philosopher.

+ Magran, tribute or toll. Magrecer, or Magrelcer, to be leane, to

Magréza, f. leannesse. Magro, m. leane, Linke, gant, Maguer, albeit, althou: b.

Maguéra, although, albeit. Magullado, m. brufed, beaten black and

blero. Magulladura, f. brufing, beating black and blew.

Magullar, to bruse, to beat blacke and blew.

Maherimiento, m. preffing of foldiers. Maherir, yo Mahiero, to presse foldiers. * Mahiére, Mahiéro, vide Maherir.

* + Mahóma, m. Mahomes the falle prophet of the Turkes.

+ Majada, f. a lodging, a fold for sheepe, a sheepe-bouse.

Majadero, m. a pestell to stampe with, a blockbead, a dol: .

Majaderuelo, a little pestell. Alfa ti. bones or woodden things that women make bone-lace with. Alfo a little dolt er affe-bead.

Majado, m. powned, or stamped. † Majador, m. a flamper, a powner, bee that beateth with a pelicil or bammer,

Majadura, f. flamping, powning hammering.

+ Majagrancias, one that beateth out the buskes of the wheat or corne to make it pure and fine.

Majár, to stampe or beat with a pestell or bammer.

Majestid, or Magestad, maiesty or dignity of a great Prince. Maiór, vide Mayór,

Majorána, or Mayorána, vide Amoradux, an berbe called Marierom. Majuclas, f. bamthorne berries. Majuelos, vines new planted.

Maiz, or Mayz, m. a kinde of graine of which they make bread in China and the Indics.

Mál, ill, nau bt, a difcafe. Mál criúdo, ili brought up.

Hazer mál a cavállo, to manage a

Mal cîtár, to be ficke, to be difileafed. Malacia,f. a difease of the sumache coneting to eat coales and fuch like things.

Malagorár, to divine or prophesie some enill towards one. Malaguéta, f. Cardamomum, or graines

of paradife. Malaménte, naughtity, ill.

Malas, at Andar a Malas, to befallen out, to wrangle.

Malático, m. ficke, ill at eafe. Maláto, vide Malático.

Malaventurádo, or Malabenturádo, m. unfortunate, unluckie. Alfo a bard nigar dly and couetous we etch that will not fpas e one pennie out of his purfe.

Malavez, or Malavés, very little, bardly, fcarcely.

Malbaratar, to make an ill market, to fell for little.

Malcinadór, m. vide Malcín.

Malcin, or Malsin, m. a prometer, an informer.

Malcinar, to play the informer, or pro-

moter. Malcriado, ill brought up. Maldad, f. naughtineffe, wickedneffe,

levodneffe, mifchufe. Maldadólo, m. naughtie, lewd, wicked. Maldadosamente, naughtily, lewdly.

MAI.

* Maldéxas de feda, vide Madéxas. Maldezir, Pref. Maldigo, Maldizes, Maldize, 1. Prat. Maldixe, Maldixíste. Maldixo, Fut. Maldiré, rás, rá, Sub. Pref. Maldiga, Imperfect. Maldixera, Maldiría, Maldixelle, Fut. Maldixere, to fpeakeill, to curfe.

Maldicho, m. ill spoken, or bespoken, accurfed. Maldición, f. euill heaking, curfing, a

curle. Maldiga, Maldigo, vide Maldezir. * Maldiria, vide Maldezir, Maldito, m. accurfed.

* Maldixe,, Maldixera, Maldixeffe, Maldixo, vide Maldezir.

Maldizidór, a curfer, an cuill fleaker. Maldiziénte, ill speaking, cur sing.
Maldizimiento, m. an eaill speaking, a

cursing.
* Maldoladas Razónes, reasons that are but ill bewed, unpol thed reasons. Maldolado, m. rough, unpot shed. Malear, to bring forth before the time.

Maleficio, m. an cuill ded, an offence. Maléfico, m. an offender, a milefactor. Malencolia, f. melancholie.

Malencólico, m. a melancholike man. Malenconia, f. melanchoiy, chokr aduft, er blacke choler. Malencónico, m. a melanchelike man.

Maleta, f. a budget, a pouch, a maile, a cloke-bag. Maleza, f. a brier bush, a place full of

weeds, a young orchard, a nur ferie for

'Malezillo, somewhat euill. Malfetria, f. an ill intreating or vsage of alord towards his tenants.

Malhadado, m. vnfortunate, vnluckie. Malharquiána yérva, f. sea mose. Malhécho, m. mifdone, an enill deed. Malhechór, m. a mildoer.

* Malhorquiána, or Malharquiána, sea-moste.

Malícia, f. malice, enuis. Maliciosamente, maliciously, enuiously. Maliciólo, m. enuions, malicious.

Malignidád, or Malinidád, f. naughtineffe, ill affection or difposition.

Maligno, or Malino, m. naughtie, wicked, ill minded.

Malilla, f. a card picked out and agreed upon, to make of him any card in the packesibat be that baih bimsmay make bim sing, queene, knaue, ace, ten, nine, Gr. and this at two or three forts of

games. Malino, vide Maligno. Málla, f. a maile or habergion. Molla de la red, the mealh of a net, a mealh. Mallero, m. a maker of mailes, or haber-

aione * Mállo, m. a hammer, a mallet. Mal mirádo, m. vnaduised, inconside-

* Mallórca, and Menórca, two Ilands by Spaine fo called. Málo, m. naught, wicked, cuill.

Malocegállo, a cocke that is an euill treader.

* Málo, a citie in Sicily fo called. Malpica, f. an berbe called Creffes. Malquerer, to wish cuill.

* Malquerido, vide Malquésto. Malqueriente, one that wifheth ill. Malqueriencia, f. euill will. Malquisto, m. ill beleved.

Malsin, or Malcin, a promoter, an informer, a pickthanke.

* Malfinar, to informe as a promoter, to picke a thanke. * Maltallido, m. euill proportioned, ill

fallmoned. * Maltiempo, m. foule weather.

* Maltratado, m.euil handled, enill dealt withall. Alfoill apparelled. Málva, f. an herbe called mallowes. Malvadamente, naughtily, lewdly, wic-

kedly, ungracioufly. Malvado, m. alend ungracious person. wicked naneht.

Malvár, a place where mallowes grow. Malvasia, m. wine called malnufcy. Malvavisco, m. marsh milloppes. Malvaviico salvaje, cut or iagged mal-

lowes. Malzin, vide Malcin.

Malzinár, vide Malcinár. Mama, f. a dugge, pappe, or teat. Alfo mam, asinfants call their mothers or nurses.

Mamais, a tree bearing fruit in the Judies. Mamantón, or Mamón, a sucker, one

that sucketh. Mamár, to sucke.

† Mamelúco, a Lords fonne. * Mameys, m. a fruit in the Indies bigger than a quince, having a pecle as the orenge, and a great stone or kernell in

the middle, and the meat very daintie. Mamón, a fruit in the Indies. Alfo vide Mamantón.

Mamparár, vide Amparár. Mampastór, vide Manpostíro. Mampeláda, or Mampeladilla, a difeale called the mare, that taketh are.y the breath by night. Alfo a weighing a-

ny thing by hand. Mana, f. Manna, a kinde of dem wherewith the Ifraelices were fid. Manada, f. a flocke of caticll, a droue. Manada agua, flowing water. Manadero, m. a streame. Mananciál, a spring, a fountaine. Manar, to flow.

MAN

" Manatis, a fish in the Indies, having a fice like a man.

Mancado, m. maimed, wounded. † Mançána, f. an apple.

Mançanál, an crchyard.

Mançanéro, a cultur monger, a fruite-

Mançanilla, f. an herbe called carromill. Mançanilla baftaida, an birbe call. d

† Mançanılla lóca, an herbe called oxeeye or may-weed.

Mançandios de la bárva, the two little baues on the chinne. Mançáno, m. an apple-trce.

Mancar, Praf. yo Manco, 1. Prat. yo Manque, to want, to maine. Manceba, f. a young girle, a harlit.

Mangebia, or Mocedad, f. youth. Mancebia, f. the stewes where barlots are kept.

Mancebito, m. a little how. Mancébo, or Mancévo, m. a youth, a Young man.

Mancéra, vide Manzéra.

Mancéva, vide Mancéba. Mancevia, vide Mancebia.

Mancevito, vide Mancebito. Mancévo de hiérro, a loadstone.

Máncha, f. a fot. Manch.do, m. spotted.

Manchar, to (but. Mancilla, f. a blot, a fot, mercie, com-

p. fion. Mancillar, to foot, to blot, to take pitie or compassion on.

Mánco, m. maimed. Mancomún, ioyatly.

* Mánda, f. a bequeathing. Mánda de Testaménto, a legacie bequeathed.

Mandádo, m. a commandement, a mandate, commanded, bequeathed. Mandado, or Comiffion, a commission, a matter ginen in charge.

Mandadór, m. a commander, one in authoritie, an imperious fellow. Mandadero, m. he that is commanded.

Mandamiénto, m. a commandement. Diez Mandamientos, the ten commandements, the ten fingers.

Mandar, to command, to bequeath by will.

Mandarécha, vide Manderécha, the right hand.

Mandatório,

Mandatório, m. he to whom any thing is bequeathed. Mandato, m. a command.

* Manderecha, the right hand. * Mandidas carnes, vide Manidas, tender, foft, delicate flesh.

* + Mandil, m. vide Delantal, alfo pandor, an apple-squire, a band. Mandiléto, a band, a pandor, an apple-

fquire. + Mandillón, vide Mandiléte.

Mando, m. commandement, autboritie. Mandoble, a blow ftrucken with doubling the handbackward.

Mandon,m. one that commandeth much. Mandragora, f. an berbe called a Man-

drake. Mandrágula, idem.

Mandron, m. a kinde of instrument. A throwing under-hand. Manear bestias, tofetter beafts.

* Manéça, or Manilla de máno, f brascless for the hands.

Manejamiento, m. the handling, ma-

naging. Manejar, tobandle, to manage. * Manéjo, m. handling, managing.

Manera, f. the manner, the fastuon, the guise, the seene of a garment. Minga, f. a sleene. Also a cloake-bag or

portmentem. Manga de pica, the arming of a pike. Manga de broquel, vide Mango, the

handle of a buckler. Mánga de Madéra, vide Mángo.

Mangido, m. long fleeued. Manginilla, f. the herbe Camomill.

Mángo, m. the haft, the helue. Mángo de cuchillo, the baft of a knife. Mangonada, f. abobon the nofe, a toy to mocke withall.

Mangorréo cuchillo, aknife kufied. Manguillo, a frufiqin, a gauntict. Maniaco, m. vnapt, vnfit, untowardly,

fulle and lubberly. Maniaco, m. brain-ficke, deprined of

common sence. Manjáva, he did eat.

Manjar, to cat. Alfo a meffe of meat, any meat.

Maniar blanco, a white meat made of the breft of a ben, milke, Sugar, rice beaten, mixed all together, one of the daintief meats they make in Spaine.

Maniatados, m. the hands tied. Maniatar, to tie the hands.

Manida, f. a lodging. Also a tender thing. * Manida cárne, fòfi and tender flesb.

* Manido, m. (oft, tender. Manifactúra, or Manifatúra, handy-

worke. Manifestación, f. making manifest, having abroad.

* Manifestado,m. made manifest, decla-

red to all. Manifestamente, manifestly, openty. Manifestar yo Manifesto, to make manifest, to thew abroad.

Manifielte, Manifielto, vide Mani-

Manifiefto, m. manifeft, euident to all. Manija, vide Manilla.

Manilla, or Manija, abrafelet. Mánjo, vide Manójo.

* Maniotas, f. fetters for the feet of

Manipulo, a company or band of ten fouldiers under one Captaine, a bandfull, a bunch, a little bundle. Alfo a firing of filke which the Prieft tieth about his left-arme when bee goeth to fav Maste.

Maniroto, m. prodigall, untbriftie, maftefull.

Mana, f. wit, quickneffe of fpirit, skill, deceit, cumning.

Mañána, to morrow, the morning. Manancar, vide Madrugar, to arife

carly in the morning. Mañcar, to deuise subtilties.

Mañera, f. a barren woman. Manero, or Manolo, m. subtill, cumning. Manofo, or Manero, idem.

Manofamente, subtilly, cumingly. Manotas, f. fetters for the fore-feet of beafts.

Manojo de trigo, a hand-gripe, er band-full of wheat. Also a sheafe of wheat.

Máno, f. the band. Mano de bestia, the fore-foot of a beaft : although Mano be a hand, yet the Spaniard almaies terme the forefeet of all beafts Manos, and the bin-

der-feet Pies. Y'r ala mano, to flay one, or to withhold bim from fighting, or doe any thing to binder, to flop, to let from his

purpose. Tomár la máno, to begin to take vp-

Venir a las mános, to come to bandie hlowers.

Máno derécha, the right hand.

'Mano ysquierda, the left band. Mano de papil, a quier of paper. Manojo, a bandfull. Manópla, a gauntlet.

Mános de bestias, the fore-feet of beafts : the Spaniard calleth the hinder feet of beafis Pies, and the fore-feet Mános.

Manópola, idem.

Manoscár, to handle. Mános de carnéro, sheepes feet, trotters. Alfo fore-feet of a sheepe.

Manpelada, or Manpeladilla, the niebe mare that taketh the use of speech from a man in his fleepe. Alfo the weigbing

of any thing with the band. Manpostero, m. one that setteth or putteth any thing with the bands.

Manposteria, f. that which is let or placed with the bands.

Manpuésto, m. a good aime.

* Mánque, vide Mancár.

Manfaménte, meekely, gently, mildely. Mansedumbre, m. meckenelle, gentlenesse, mildenesse.

Mánio, m. milde, meeke, gentle, tame. . * Mánio, a captame sheepe that leadeth all the flocke.

Mánta, f. a mantle, a blanket, a borfe cloth, baseines for an house, an engine of warre as great as a cart, made fo that men may goe under it, to undermine the gates or wals of a citie.

Manta de paréd, hangings for a house.
* Manta de cavállo, a horse-cloth.

Manta de cama, a blanket. Manteado, m. canualled in a blanket or sheete.

Manteador, m.a canuaffer or toffer in a blanket or (beet.

* Manteár to canuas or telle in a blanket. Mantéca, f. butter, also sewet of a bogge or beaft.

Mantel, m. a table-cloth.

Mantelero, a maker or feller of tableclothes, napkins, &c.

Mantel, or Panizuelo, a table-naplim. a towell.

Mantelines de la mar, men among the Indies that baue charge and ouer-fight of their feas.

Mantenér, Praf. Manténgo, Mantiénes. Mantiéne, 1. Praf. Mantuve, Mantuviste, Mantuvo, Fut. Mantendre, or Manterné, ás, á. Sub. Pref. Mantenga, Imperfect, Mantuviera, Mantuvielle, or Manternia, Fut. Mantuviere, to maintaine, to uphold, to keepe, to nourish, to feed to eat, to get his living.

Manténga, Manténgo, vide Mante-

Mantenimiento, m. maintenance, food, mourishment.

Mantéo, a Priests long garment or long cleake. Also a garment that women weare next their smocke downe to the foot in winter.

Mantéo con las ármas, a coat armour, such as heralds use to weare. Mantequillas, vide Nátas.

Mantero, m. one that maketh or felletb either Mantas, or Mantos.

Mantérna, Mantérne, Manternía, vide Mantenér.

* Mantillo

 $\mathbf{M} \cdot \mathbf{A} = \mathbf{R}$

in Spaine. Mantillo de niño, a childs mantle, or bearing-cloth.

Manto, the upper garment of women in Spaine, concring the head and bodie, much like a Dutch-womans buke, a mantle, or concring.

Manto escuro del ayre, a darke cloudie weather.

Mantúve, Mantúvo, vide Mantenér, Mantuviéra, Mantuviésse, Mantuviere, vide Mantener.

Manuál, pertaining to the hand.
* Manuál libro, a booke to carrie in the band, a little booke. Manuela, f. a leaver of wood.

Man yfquierda, the left hand, or fide. Manzána, vide Mangána, an apple. Manzanál, vide Manganál, an or-

chard. Manzanéro, vide Mançanero, a co-

ftardmonger. Manzanilla, vide Mançanilla,cammom.U.

Manzanillas de la bárva, vide Mançanillas de la bárya, the two little balles on the chiane.

Manzáno, vide Mançáno. Manzera, f.the plough-taile, upon which one layeth hold with the hand. Alfo the middle of a bow where one taketh hold with the hand.

Manzilla, f. a fot, pitie, mercie, compaffion. Manzilla aver, to pitie, to haue mercie.

Manzillado, m. full of spots. Manillar, to fot, to pitie, to baue mer-

Mápa, f. a map, a globe, a description of a countrey.

Mapocho, the name of a faire valley where the Spaniards fortified the citie S.yago, whereby they are called the people of Mapocho. Maqui, aspice called Mace, a kinde of

* † Maquila, f. the toll that a miller taketh for his grieft or grinding.

* + Maquilon de molina, one that ta-

keth tell of grinding. Maquina, f. an engine or fubtill deuice. Mar, f, the fea.

* Mára, f. a shrub. Maraina, f. mangling, making intricate. Marañado, m. intangled, brought into a perplexitie.

Maranadór, m.an intengler. Maranat, to intangle, to wrap in.

+ Maravedi, m. a piece of, plate being of the value of the thirtie and fourth part of aryall of plate, id ejl, 34. of them to an English fix-pence.

Maravilla, f. a wonder, a maruell, an Mantillo, m. a little Manto, for maids astonishment.

Maravillado, m. wondering, aftonied. Maravilladór, m.a wonderer, one that maruelleth.

Maravillamiénto, m. wondering, maruclling, aftonishment.

Maravillár, to maruell, to wonder. Maravillosamente, wonderfully, marnellously.

Maravilloso, m. wonderfull, maruellous. Marca, f. a marke, a note.

Marca mayor, the largest volume, large

Marcado, m. marked, noted. palábras Marcadas, words worth the noting.

Marcador,m. a marker, one that letteth a mu ke upon any thing. Marcal, of March.

Marcante, vide Mercader, a merchant. Marcar, Praf. vo Marco, 1. Prat. yo Marque, to marke, to fet the marke

Marcar, vide Marchar.

* Marcha, f. a marching of fouldiers. * Marchamádo, marked.

Marchando, marching. * Marchar, to march as souldiers due. Marchitable, that may wither or fade

away. Marchitar, to wither, to fade away, to

Marchito, m. withered, Marchitura, f. withering. Marchiz, a stockfish. Março, m. March, the moneth.

Márco de pláta, a marke of silver, the value of 65. ryals, ideft, of English money xxxij.s. irj.d.

Marco de óro, a marke of gold. Marcóla, a bedging-bill, a bramble Sythe.

Marcomador, m.one that fetteth marke on any thing.

Marca, fo the tide of the fea, the tide or ebbe, the working of the fea this way or tbat.

Marcado, toffed to and fro, fea-ficke wet by fea. Trigo marcado, wheat wet, or foiled

at fea. * Mareántes, vide Marinéros. Marear, to vemit at fia, to be fea-ficke Alfotofet faile, and to paffe and faile at

Maréta, f. a rough tide. Marfil, m. inorie.

Margarita, f. a pearle, a precious iewell. Allo the proper name of a woman. Margen, f. the margent of a booke. Margomar, tofeather, to furnish with

Marhojadór, m. one that scrapeth off mosle.

* Marhojár, to scrape off mosse. Marhójo, m. mosse.

Maridable, mariageable, old enough to be maried. Maridado, m. maried.

Maridar, vide Cafar, to marie, to be esbouséd.

Marido, m. a husband. * Marihuéla, a little girle called Marie,

Marina, a creeke of the lea.

* Marinería, f. marmership. Marinero, afayler, a mariner.

Marino, belong ng to the fea. Maripóla, Maripólo, or Pavelión, a butterflie.

Mariscál, a marshall.

Marisco, of the sea. Marisma, the sea-shore, a certaine berbe growing on the (ea shore.

Maritimo, neare the fea. * Marmaje, Marsh-mallow.

* Marméllo, vide Membrillo, a quince. Mármo, a white fish like a gilthead. Marlota, a caffocke v fed of the Moores. Mármol, or piedra marmobéna, mar-

ble flone. Marmolejo, a small pillar of marble.

* Marmoreo, made of marble. Marmoléño, of marble, belonging to mable.

Marmota, a munkie, a marmofet. Maróma, a cable for a ship.

* Maronia, a coardrunning in a pulley or windle to draw with.

Marón, a name of Virgill. * Marone, a chestnut. Marques, f. a Marqueffe.

Marquela, a Ladie Marquelle. Marquelado, a Marque [ate. Marquelita, a fire-flone, a marquelite, a

Stone of braffeculour. Marquefota, lead ore, and filuer ore, a gallant long high feather, such as great Nobles vie to weare on their

beads. Marra, mait. Alfo vide Amarra. Marraño, a hog of a yeare old.

Marrar, to want, to erre, to miffe. * Marro, want, missing.

* Marrojo negro, bla ke horebound.

Marroqui, a kinde of red leather to make

buskins with. Marrubio, horehound.

* Marrúvio négro, blacke flinking borebound. Marsópa, a fish called a whirle-poole, a

Porpuife. Marta, a beaft that carieth the fable furre. Alfo a proper name of a woman.

Martas, the furre so called. * Matte, a beaft called a Marten, bearing

the Fornes furre. Also Mars the fained god of marre. Marteládo, vide enamorádo. * Martel, a horsemans mace. Martéllo, a box-tree. Mártes, tuesday. Martilladas, blowes with a hammer.

Martillado, hammered, beaten or wronght with a bammer. * Martilladór, a worker with hammers.

Martillar, to hammer, to worke with a bammer. Martillejo, m. a small hammer.

Martillo, m. a hammer. Martilógio, m. a kalender. * Martilojo de Peápa, the spelling let-

Martinéte, a bigb standing feather in the hat. Alfo the lacke of a virginall that firiketh up the string. Alfo a kinde of Instrument vsed in warre.

* Martiniéga, f. a kinde of subsidie, tribute or cultonie.

Martir,m.a witneffe, one that ventureth his life in tellimony of truth, a martyr. Martírio, m. mariyrdom, testimonie of truth.

* Martirizado, m. martyred.

* Martirizar, to make a martyr, to put to death for testimony of truth. Martragar, to be drowned or funke up

at Ga. * Marvisia, f. the wine called malmelle.

* Marzapáne, marchpane, sugarbread, ginger.

Márzo, vide Márco. Mas, more but, moreover.

* Mas antes, but rather, afore that, nay rather.

de más de ésto, moreouer. Los de más, the residue.

* mas prefto, viore readily, rather. * a mas Andar, with all bafte and freed.

Mascado, m. chewed, eaten. Mafcar, to chem, to eat, to gnam, to bite.

Malcar, vide Máscara. Malcara, f.a mask to couer the face with. Mascarado, masked, couered with a

maske. Malgozete, m. the bener of a belmet.

* Masinórra, vide Mazmórra, a pri-Con. a dienecon.

Masmorrilla, vide Mazmorrilla. Mássa, f. a masse, a lumpe, dough, pafte. Mailacre, m. amaffacre, a murther, a

Claughter of people. Matlar, to beape up. Mastegar, to chem in the mouth.

Maftel, m. a maft of a fhip. * Mafticar, to chew, to eat, to cham, to

play on the bit, to champ. Maftil, vide Maftel

Mastil de gavia mayor, the maine

mast. Mastin, m. a mastine dog. Mastrándo, an berbe called wilde Mint. Mastrátos, wilde Sage.

Mastrésala, a Gentlemon-osber. Mastrescuela, a head Schoole-master, a Superintendent in a Colledge or Schoole, a Vice-chancellor in an Vniuer Gire.

Mástro de cámpo, vide Maéstro de campo, a Camp-master, or Marshall of the field.

Maftuerço, an herbe called Creffes. Másza, Máza, vide Máça. Máta, f. a lush, a shrub.

Mata de varas, o vérgas, a bauen. Matáda háca, a nag or hackney gau-

Matadéro, a flaughter-honse, a place where they kill bealts.

Matido, m. slame or murthered. Also gauled as a borfe.

Matadór, m. a murtherer, a killer. Matadura, f. killing, muribering. Alfo a gauling or wringing burfe backes.

Matadúras, gruled horfe backes, the withers of horse gauled or wrung. † Matalahuga, or Matahalva, Anis kerbe or feed.

Matalotige, victuals for the fea. Matalovos, an berbe called Woolfesbane.

Matança, f. flaughter, murther. Matanza, idem.

Matapozúelos, a place in Spaine so

Matir, to kill, to murther, to defiroy, to combat, to put out a candle, to wring or gaule a borfe backe. Matas, f. ibornes.

* Mate, maie at cheffe. Mateláz, a mastreffe.

Matemática, vide Mathemática. Matelazero, a maker of mastrelles, or

of flock-beds. Materia, f. matter or substance of any thing. A Comatter rottennelle or filth of

a foare. Alfo a copie in a writing-booke given to write after, or fucblike. Materia, or Pedre, matter of a foare.

Matéria de niño, a childes copie peritten, which be is to follow and learne to write after.

Material, concerning some matter, subfantiall.

Materno, m. pertaining to the mother. Mathemática, the Mathematical Arts er (peculative Sciences.

Mathematical, of or pertaining to the Mathematiches.

Mathemático, or Matemático, m.one that bath skill in the Mathematickes. Matiz, f. the shadow of a picture, the glaffe or glittering them of colours.

Matizado, painted, shadowed in pain-

ting. Marizár, to shadow in painting. * Matorráles, a place where many bushes or shrubs grow.

Matorrizáles, vide Matorráles. Matráca, f.a flout, a scoffe, a gibe. Also a rattle or toy for a childe. Matrácas dár, to laugh at, to moche, to

Scoffe at. Matráno, m. a barrow-bog.

Matrero, m.one that Lueth bis mother. Alfo a cumning, craftie, flie fellow. Matricaria, an herbe called Feuerfew. Matrecida, one that killeth bis mo-

Matricidio, m. killing of the mother. Matricula, f. a roll of names, a catalogue. Matricular, to matriculate, to inroll, to fet bis name in as one of the focietie, to

enregisterinto an Vniversitie. Matrimonial, pertaining to wedlocke. Matrimónio, m. wedlecke.

Matrona, f. a matron a grave woman of great modestie.

Matronal, belonging to a matron. Maullador, m. a maulling cat.

Maullir, to marole or wrall like a cat. Mauorcio, m. belonging to Mars the feigned god of ware.

Maxavilla, vide Maravilla, maruell, monder

Maxcado, m. chewed, bitten, eaten. Maxcar, vide Mascar, to chem, to bite. Máxcara, vide Máscara, a nache.

Maxilla, vide Mexilla, a iam bone. Maximamente, moft of all, chiefly.

Máxime, idem.

Mayése de pláta, i. Maéstro de pláta, a mafter of the filner or Treasure: when the king fendeth to the Indies his fleet, be appointed two mafters, one of the Ship, the other of the lituer and Treasure they bring home.

Maymonéta, f. the faile-yard. Maynar la véla, to strike faile.

Mayo, m. the moneth May. Mayometa, a perce of wood, or great tunber pin, whereabout they wind the Sheat or faile-coard, left it Should flip whileft the ship is under saile.

Mayor, the greater, the elder. Mayoral, the chiefe, the principall berd-

Mayorána, f. sweet Marjerom. Mayorazgo, the elder bip, the elder brother, the beire.

Mayordomía, f. a flewardsbis, a Baily wike.

Mayordómo, m.a fleward, a Bailiefe of husbandric.

Mayordómo de la artillería, a Mafler of the Ordnance. * Mayoría, M E C

MED

MEL 167

* Mayoría, greatnesse, principalitie. Mayormente, chiefly.

Maytinero, mone that fayeth or finecth matiens. Maytines, m. matiens, morning prayer.

Mayuéta,f.the berb that beareth strawberries.

Mayuete, a ftramberrie.

* May'z, a kinde of graine in India of which they make bread.

Mayzal, a place where Mayz groweth. Máza, Mága, or Málza, amace, a bammer, a beetle or nane of a wheele, wherein the fokes of a cart flicke.

Mazacóte, vide Maçacóte. Mazaga, vide Maçágua.

Mazamórra, vide Maçamórra. Mazán de puerco, an herbe called

Tomes br.d.

Mazána, vide Maçána.

Mazapán, er Maçapán, a marchpane. Mázas, vide Máças. Mazero, vide Macero.

Mazí ta, vide Macéta.

Mazete, vide Macéte, a little mallet. Mazicez, vide Macizez, foundnesse,

folidaefle. Mazico, vid: Macico, found, folide. Mazico de la pluma, vide Macico

de la plúma. Mazitio, vide Macifio, maffie pafte.

† Mazmorra, f. a prison, a dungeon. Mazmorilla de baldreses, a leather

Mazo, vide Maço, a hammer. Mazonadûra, vide Maçonadûra.

Mazoneár, vide Maçoneár. Mazonería, vide Maçonería.

Mazórca, vide Macórca.

Meada, f. pissing.
* Meadiro, a pissing place. Meádo, m. piffed. Meados, vrine, piffe.

M

* Meadura, f.a piffing. Mcaja, f. the little white in the yelke of an egge. Alfo a pound waight. Alfo i fed for the baife, A (sacrum.

Meár, to piffe. Mecánico, m. mechanicall, of handiecraft.

* Mecénas, a patrone of learning. † Meceder, m. a mingler. Alfo one that

ro keth a childe in the cradle. Mccedera, f. an instrument wherewith fand is mingled or beaten with lyme, to make mortar withall.

* Meced ro, m. idem.

Mecedira, f. mingling, medling. Alfo a rucking of a cradle.

† Meccr, or Mescer, to mingle, to meddle

or temper together. All to winck with the eye.

Meccr el ojo, to two nkle with the eie. † Mécha, f. a tent for a wound, a weeke of a candle, a match for fouldiers. Mecha de candil, a weeke of a lampe candleflicke.

† Mechéro, the nose of a candlesticke, the nofe of a lampe where they put the weeke to burne.

Mecido, m. mingled.

† Mecido, m. the weeke of a candle. Meciendo, or Mefciendo, by mixing, by twinckling the cie.

Medalla, f. metall, old money, a brooch or icrocll to weare in the bat.

Medanos, m.a kind of fruit of the Indies. Mediado, m. ruft in the middeft, the middle.

Medianamente, meanly, indifferently, reafonably well.

Medianaria, f. mediation , working by meanes.

Medianéro, a mediator, one that per finadeth or fueth for another, a broker. Mediania, f. mediocritie, a meane. Mediano, m. meane, ind fierent.

* Mediante, by meanes of. * Mediante el qual, by mesnes of which Medias, f. flockings, knee bofen. Medicamento, m. a med cine. Medicina, f. Physicke, a inclicine. Medicinable, that may be cured by me-

dicine. Medicinal, medicinall, that cureth. Medicinar, to care by phyficke or by me-

dicine. Médico, m.a Phyfition. * Medico, m. twins. Medida, f. a measure.

Medido, m. meafured. Medidór, m, a measurer. Médio,m. a meane, the middle, the halfe.

Médio d.a, noone, mid-day. Médio jórno, the fouthwind.

* Mediocre, moderate, indifferent, meane, not too little, not too big. Medir, yo Mido, to measure.

* Medir la pica al enemigo, to come to push of pike with the enemy.

Meditación, a meditation. * Meditar, to meditate, to mule. *Mediterráneo,m. that of the midland,

or that in the middle of the earth. Medra, f. tbrift, profit. * Medrado, m. thriftie, one that hat thrinen.

Medrár, to thriue.

Medrolo, m. fearefull. Medula, or Medulla, marrow.

* Meércle, verily, in truth. Mejór, better.

* Micjóra, a bequeath, a legacie.

* Mejorádo, one that hath a legacie bequeathed him, bettered.

Mejoramiento, mabettering, mending, a bequeathing. Meiorána, vide Majorána, marierom.

Mejorar, to mend, to grow better to bequenth or gine by will.

Mejoria, f. mending, making or growing Meitad, vide Mitad, the meity, the balfe.

* Melancolia, f. melan buly, choler adust. * Melancólico, m. one full of melan-

choly.

Melanconía, f. idem.

Melancónico, one full f melancholy. Melaránja, or Melaránza, f. an O-

* Melarchía, a kind, ef d'feafe.

Melcochéro, or Melochéro, m. he that makethfu ar pls, er fodden benyp fle. Melsocha, bread made with bony, fu-

gar pils. Melcécho, fugar pils, bread made with bonie.

Meléna, f. a borfe-collar.

* Melera, a place in Spaine. Melezina, vide Melecina, a medicine. Mehlito, an herbe called Melilote.

Melindre, louing lookes and countenan-* Melindroso, verie nice, precise, coy,

dzintie. Mélla, f.a gapor breach in a knife, sword, or other thing. Also the gap of a tooth manting in the mouth. Alfo the like of

any other thing. Mellado, m. left or made with a gap or Sharde, as a foord, knife, or fu blike, or a gap betweene the iceth fome being

wanting. Melladura, f. a gap or breach in foord. knije, or any other thing, the gap of teethroanting in the mouth, &c.

Mellar, to make a gapre or breach in a fword, knife, or any other thing. Alfo to make a gap by wanting a tooth or teeth in the mouth.

Melliza, f. a kinde of pudding made with home and flower. Mellizo, m. imins.

Mellón de pája, a beape of chaffe. * Melochéro, vide Melcochéro. Melocotón, m. a peach.

Melodia, f. melodie, frocet mulicke. * Melodiólo, melodious,

* Melója, vide Melóxa. † Melón, m. a Melon. Alfo a badger.

Melonár, a bed of Melons.

* Melongéne, a loue apple. * Melóso, all-honied.

Meloxa, f.water that bonie is fod in, Metheglin.

Melůxa

Melóxa, wine fodden to the third part. Membrana, f. parchment, the skin ouer the braine.

Membrár, to recite, to remember. Membrillada, f. conferue of Quinces. Membrillo, or Marméllo, a Quence. * Membro, vide Miembro.

Membrudo, m. large limbed, well made. Memorable, worthy remembrance, * Memoralito, m. a remembrancer. Memoralmente, memorably, by heart.

Memória, f. a remembrance. Memorial, a memoriall, a remembrance, abill or petition in poriting.

* Memoriclo, m. very full of memory. Mención, f. mention, renembrance in

speech. * Mendigánte, a beggar. Mendigar, Pref. yo Mendigo, I. Pret. yo Mendigué, to beg.

Mendigo, m.a beggar. * Mendigue, vide Mendigár.

Mendiguez, f. beggery. Mendiugo, m. a cast of bread. Menear, to wag, to weald, to shake off. Menco, m. a countenance and gefture

with granitie, a carrying of a mans felfe, bis behausour. Menefter, w.mt, veniay, need.

Menesteroso, m. needie, wanting, bare. * Menéstra, vide Potáje, pottage broth.

* Menestral, a tradef-man. Menestril, m. aminstrell, a fidler. Mengua, want, powerty, diferedit, penury.

Menguado, m. in want, empouerished, diminished, porre.

Moune.

Menguante de la mar, the ebbing of the fea.

Menguante, waning, decaying, failing. Menguar, to diminiffs, to emponeriffs, to faile, to wane, to decay.

Menique dedo, m. the little finger. Menjuy, a kinde of freet oder. Menor, the leffer, vuder age.

Menorár, to make leffe, to diminifh. *Menorca, & Mallorca, two fles neare Spaine fo called.

Menoría, f. nonage. * Menoriár, to leffen.

Ménos, leffe, leffer. Menoscabádo, or Menoscavádo, diminished, impaired, or made leffe than Mercadear, to play the merchant. it was, made worse by diminishing or Mercaderia, f. merchandise. taking from a thing.

paire, to killen, to take away some thing from any thing, to make it worfe.

Menofcábo, or Menofcávo, m. a mato make it worle.

Menospreciádo, m. despised, contem-

ned let light by. Menospreciándo, despising, contempt, fetting at nought.

Menospreciar, to despise, to contemne, to fet at nought. Menosprécio, m. despising, setting light.

Mentage, m. a mellage. Menfagero, m. a meffenger. Meniaje, amessage, an errand.

Menfajero, m. a meffenger. Menfayar, id eft, Me enfayar, to affay my felfe.

Menstrual, menstruall, that which commetb monetbly to women, their monethly difease.

Menstruo, m. womens monthly courfe. Menta, f. the berbe called Mint.

Mentado, m. mentioned, spoken of, made mention of. Mentar, to make mention of to speake of,

taname Mente, fa minde, the highest and chiefest part of the foule, the minde the wit onder Standing , will, in ent, thought, memory remembrance, duce counfell, o-

pinion judgement, wifdom , prudence. Mente capto, foolist, frantine, out of bis wits.

Mentida, f. the lie.

* fé Mentida, the faith falfified. Mentir, yo Miento, to lie, to freake falfe. Mentira, f. a lic, a fulfe tale. Mentirolaminte, lyingly, falfly.

Mentiroso, m. giuen to lying. Mentremeter, idell, Me entremeter, to thruft my felfe in. Menguante de luna, the mane of the Menudamente parivularly, seuerally,

by little and little, thickly, often. Menudencias, f. [mall matters.

Menudico, m. very little, very small. * Menudillos, that which is drawne from birds, fifbes, and fu blike, when they dreffe them to eat : the guts, the garbage.

Menúdo, m. small, little. Menúdo a Menúdo, often Mcollo, m. the braine, marrow, the pith

of bread, the kernell of a nut. Meóllo de nuéz, the kernell of the

Meollo de árbol, the sap or pith of a tree.

* Méra f. a place in Flaunders. Mercader, m. a merchant.

Menoscabár, or Menoscavár, to em. * Mercadero, vide Mercero, a mercer, a grocer.

Mercado, m. a market, a faire,

* Mercaduría, f. merchandize. king leffe or diminishing of any thing Mercancia, f. trafficke, dealing in merchandrze, co. between one Nation and another, entercourse of merchandize.

Mercár, to buy.

Merced, courtefie, worthip, pleafure, reward. Mercedero m. a maulkin to make cleane

an ouen with. Mercenál, vide mercenário.

* Mercenário, that laboureth for bire. Merceria, f. mercery, or grocery.

* Mercero, a mercer. Alfo a bab.rdafber of small mares, a grocer.

Merchante. vid. Mercader a merchant Mercurial, an berbe called Mercury Al-Co belon zing to the planet Mercury.

Mercurio, the god of eloquence and merchandize, be is also called the mellenzer of the gods. Merda, aturd, ordure.

Merdoso, m. beraicd, beshitten.

Merecedor, m. one that defermeth. Merecedóra perfóna, a man of coed

descri. Mercedora cola, f. a matter of desert. Merefcer, or Merccer, yo Mercfco,to

destrue, to merit. Merecido, m. deferued.

Merecimiento, m. defert. Merenda, or Meritada, f. an afternoones nuncions or drinking, a beuer.

Merendar, to eat after noone, to make a bener or drinking betweene dinner and Supper.

Merésca, vide Merecer.

Merguerite, m. the little finger. Meridiano, m. the meridian, the fouth part.

Meridional of or belonging to the fouth. Merienda, f. afternoones eating.

Meriende, Meriendo, vide Mercn-

Merina, f. sheepe driven from the winter pastures to the summer pastures, or the woold of those sheepe, the finest wooll. Merindad, a kinde of Iufliceship.

Merino, m. a Iudge in Galizia called Merina.

alcálde Merino.idem.

Meritamente, worthily. Mérito, a desert, a merit.

* Meritório, meritorious.

Mérla, f. ablack-bird.

* Merlúza, f. a fish called a Whiting. Merma, f. want in menfure, loffe in mea-

Mermar, to want in measure, to become lelle in measure.

Mermelida, f. marmelade, conferue of Quinces.

Mermellón, a vermillion red colour. Mero, simple, meere, pure, without

mixture, very right. Méro, or libre Senor, ameere free Lord.

Més,

Mérula, a Cooke-fish.

Més, m. a moneth.

M E S

Mésa, f. a table. Mesadura, f. tearing or renting of the haire.

Mefár cabellos, to teare the haire. Melaraicas venas, veines that got from the stomacke to the liner.

Melciendo, or Meciendo, rolling up and downe as the eies, rocking as acra dle, twinkling wo the the eics.

Mescla, vide Mizcla, f. a mixture of lime and fand, of colours, or any other

medley. Mescladúra, vide Mezcladúra, f. mingling, medley. * Mesclar, vide Mezclar, to minele.

Mesmo, or Mismo, the same. Melinada, f. an belt of men. Also vide

Apolento. Mefon, m. an Inne, an Ale-house.

Melon de la eft. élla, the signe of the Starre, an Ale-boufe. Allo by a metaphor, the open and wide field, where the starres are the stance.

Mefon de la puente, a lodging-house at the bridge.

Mclonera, f.an bofteffe. Mesonero, m. an boff that ke peth lod-

* Meipera, f. a fruit called a Medlar. * Mespero, m. the Medlar tree.

Melquino, m. wretched, miferable. Messal, vide Missal.

Mellana vela, the mifne faile. Meffar, vide Mefar cabillos, to teare the baire.

Messia, an Hebrew word signifying our Samour Tefus Christ and anomied

Meflőria, a bu: ket. Mesta, a monethly faire emong herdmen. Alfo the ordinance that all owners

and keepers of cattell are to obserue. Mestingo, or Mostrinco; a strayer. Mestizo, m. that which is come or forung of a mixture of two kinds, as a

black-Moore and a Christian, a mungreil dog er beaft. Mifto, a kinds of tree that beareth mafte

or acornes. Mistruo, m. a womans flowers.

* Mestura, f. mingling.

Mesturár, 10 mingle. Mefura, f. modeftie, grauitie, courtefie. Alfo meafure.

Meiúra muy profundo, verylow obeylance, a low leg, humble making of

courtefie.
Mefuradamente, courteoufly, modeftly. Mefurado, courteous, grane, modeft.

*Metafisica, things supernatural, the Metaphysickes. Metatifico, one that professeth the Me-

tapbyfickes. Metafora, a metaphor, a borrowed

speech.
Metafórico, metaphoricall.

Metal, metall, all that is digged and fearched out of the veines of the earth. Metaládo, m. metalled.

Metamorfosis, or Metamorphosis, a transformation or changing one likenesse or shape into another.

Metaphora, f.a metaphor, a borrowed speech, when figuratinely we expresse one thing by naming another.

Metatesis , a figure , a transposition, roben one letter is put for another. Methéore, Meteors, imperfect mixt

things ingendred in the aire. Metheorológica, f. the feience of Meteors, as of Starres and Planeis with their operations, of exhalations of vapours caufing comets, of the nature of

minerals. Méthodo, a method.

Metido, m. put, set, placed.

* Metropolis, a chiefe cine, the mother citie, or head citie.

* Metropolitário, m. a Gouernour of the head or principall citie, pertaining to the chiefe citie.

Meter, to put, to fet. * Metódico, metbodicall.

* Mitodo, zide Méthodo. * Metrificado . made into rythme on verse, made in meeter.

* Metrificar, to make in meeter, rythme, or verfe.

Metro, m. meeter, rythme, verfe. Mexicanas, women of Mexico, things of Mexico.

Mexicáno, m. a man of Mexico. Mexillas, f.the invest the checkes mufbles of the fea.

Mexquino, vide Mesquino, a wretch, a milerable man.

Meyar, vide Mear, to piffe. * Mcyor, vide Mejor, the better. * Mcytad, vide Matad, f. the halfe, the

moyerc. Mezana, or Messana, f. the misse saile

of a Ship.

Mezania, vide Mediania. Mézela, Méfela, or Mezeladúra, a medlic, mingling. Mezcladamente, by mingling or med-

ling together. Mezchido, or Meschido, m. mingled,

medled. Meiurarie, to put on a grave counte- Mezcladura, or Mescladura, f. mingling of things.

Metad, or Mitad, f. the halfe, the moytie. Mezclar, or Mesclar, to mingle or meddle

together. Mezquinidád, or Mesquinidád, f. wret-

chedneffe,milerableneffe,couetoufneffe. Mezquinaménte, or Mesquinamente, miscrably, wretchedly, conetously,

Mezquino, or Mesquino, m. a wretch, a mi(erable man, a conetous man. Mezquita, f. the name of the Turhes Temple.

M . I

Mi, Mía, Mío, mine. Miar, to crie as a cat.

Miça, f. a focch to call a cat with, as me Say, puffe.

Mica, a female monkey. Also vsed for a drunken woman.

Mico,m. a hee munkie,a drunken man. Microcosmo, a little morld. Also vsed for a man.

Mide, Mído, vide Medír. Miédo, m fearc, dread. Miel, f. hony.

Mielga, f. a kinde of fish. Miclga para arastrar pája, arake. Miclgas, an herbe called Spanish trefvile,

or three leafed graffe. Miembro, m. a member, a part of the bodie.

Mienta, vide Mientra. Miente, Miento, vide Mentir, to lie, 10 tell a falle sale.

Micntra, among, betweene, whilest. Mientras, whileft, as long as, among betmeene:

Micra, f.oile of imiper. Miercoles, m. wednesday.

* Miércoles de ceniza, Aftwednesday. Micrda, vide Merda, f. a turd, dung, ordure.

Miérla, f. a black-bird, a blacke Thrush. Miérlo, vide Miérla.

Mierra, Marria, or raftra, a rake. Mies, f. harnest.

Miesse, idem. * Miesgado, vide Miezgado. Miezgádo, vide Mayvete, a stram-

berry. Miga, f. a crum.

Migaja, f. a little peece, a crum. Migas, crums. Also a meat made among the countrie folkes in Spaine, of vile, water, falt and garlicke, with crums of bread altogether, and fo fod ouer the fire, and made thereof a kinde

of hadge-pouch. Migrane, apaine in the temples of the head, called the megrim.

Mijo, m. a kinde of graine called Millet * Mijo del fol, an herbe called gromell. Mil, or Millar, a thoufand.

Mil vezes, a thoufand fold.

Miligro,

Moderár, to mederate, to order.

be made.

temperate.

Milágro, m. a miracle, a wonder. Milagrofamente, miraculously, wonderfuliv.

Milagroso, wonderfull, miraculous. " Milan, the citie Milan in Italy. Miláno, or Milán, a puttock, glead or kite

* Milheiro, a bird called the little Tit-

Milhoja, or Mil-en-rama, an berbe called milfoile, yarrow,or nofebleed, which Mirado, m. looked on, beheld, respected. mineled with oile, healeth wounds made with iron.

Milicia, f. warfare, the art of warre. Milite, vide Soldado a louldier a man at armes.

Militante, warring, fighting, militant. * Militar, to ferue as a fouldier, to goe on

warfare. Milla, f. a mile, or a thousand pases. Milladeres, millions of thousands.

* Millado, m. reckoned by thousands. Millar, or Mil, a thousand.

* Millefólia, yarrow, nofebleed. Millón, a million, a thoufand thoufand. * Milócho, vide Gavilán.

Milza, f. the milt or pleene. Mimar, to flatter, to play the cogging pa-

rafile. Mimbre, m. willowes, ofiars, rods. * Mimbrera, f. the flocke of ofiars, twigs, or such greene rods, upon which the ofiars grow.

Mimo, a iester, a vice. Mina, f. a mine, whereby to win a cafile, &c. a caue in the ground.

Minado, m. mined, digged under ground. Minador, m. a miner, a digger under | Misericordia, f. mercie, pilie, compas-

ground, adeceiuer. * Minadúra, f. mining, digging under ground, deceit.

Minando, mining, cousening by deceit. Minar, toundermine, to digge under ground, to beguile.

Mincio, m. a certaine river in Italy fo called.

'Minción, f. mention, speaking of. Mineral, minerall, containing metals.

Minero, the veine of metall where the metall is found in the mine. Also a miner

Miniador, a limner.

Minimo, the leaft, very small, faint barted, comardly.

Ministério, m. fernice, discharge of any office or dusie, doing of worke.

Ministril, a minfirell. Ministro, m. a minister, a waiting man,

an officer. Minotauro, a minotaure, halfe a man,

balfe a bull.

Mintir, vide Mentir, to lye or feake

Mintrófo, vide Mentirófo,

Minúto, m. a minute, (mall, little, cutted and Short. Mío, mine.

Mira, f. looking on, a view, a fight. Miraboláno, Mirabolanes. * Mirád, looke, behold.

Miráda, f. a looking on, an aftect. Miradero, m. a mateb tower, a loope-

* Mirador, m. a looker on, a beholder. Alle a watch-tower, a viewing place. Mirar, to looke, to fee, to beheld, to re-

gard. Mirár al través, to looke creokedly on one.

Mirár en hito, to looke earnefily on. Mirla, vide Mierla, f. a blacke thrufh, a blacke bird.

Mirlado, m. a man flanding or going without looking one may or another, very demure or precise as an Hypocrite.

Mirra, f. Myrrbe, an incenfe.

Mirrauftre, a kinde of meat or confection made by sweet-meat makers or Apochecaries, to be ferned in banquets. Mirtho, m.a Mirtle tree.

Mirto, idem.

Miruédanos, m. Stramberries. * Mila, vide Miffa, the Maffe. Miserable, miserable, wretched, a cay-

Miferablemente, wretchedly, mifera-

Miscria, mifery, wretchedneffe.

Misericordióso, m. pitiful, merciful,

full of compassion. Misericordiosamente, mercifully, piti-

Misero, m. miferable, wretched, wofull, filly, poore, distressed, in a pitiful case.
Mission, f. cost, charge, expence.

Milmo, or Melmo, the fame. Missa, f. the Masse.

* Missa de gallo, Masse before day, reben the cockes crope. Missa de álua, Masse at the dawning

of the day. Missa de alguilando, Masse nine daies

together before Christmas.

Milial, m. a Masse-booke. Misse, greene corne or fedge.

Mistério, m. a mysterie, a matter bard to be underflood.

Mistico, myfticall. Mistion, f. a mixture, or mingling togetber. Miftura, f. idem.

Misturado, f. mixed, mingled toge-

MOC 'Misturár, to mixe or mingle toge-

* Mita, f. the tribute the Indies pay to the Carranes.

Mitad, or Metad, the halfe, the moitie. Mitigado, m. mitigated, pacified, af-Stonged.

Mitigador, m. a pacifier, an afwager, a mitigater.

Mitigar, Praf. yo Mitigo, 1. Prat. yo Mitigué, to mitigate, to appeafe, to pacifie, to affinage. Mitigue, vide Mitigar.

Mitra, f. a Miter, fuch as Bifbops v fed to weare on their heads.

Mitridático, m. a soucraigne preservatine againft infection, called Mubridate, so named of Milbridates King of Pontus, the inventer thereof. Mixto, m. mingled.

> O M

Mobil, moneable. Alle Primum mobile in the heavens.

Móble, vide Movible.

Moça, f. a young maid, a wench, a woman fryuant.

Moçamientes, vide Mocedad.

Mocedad, f. youth, the are betweene child-bood and mans estate, sometime child-bood.

Mocetóna, f. a bigge wench, a growne maid.

Mócha, without hornes, notted.

Mochácha, or Muchácha, a girle. Mochácho, or Muchácho, a boy, a

Mochár, to maime, to cut off the bornes. Móche, as atroche Móche, vpon a bead, without advice, beadlong, burling together without confideration.

Mochila, f. a mallet, a fcrip, a budget, a false couer of a saddle, a portman-

Mochila, or Mochilla de gráno, the bushe of a graine that is in grapes or

pomgranates.

Mocho, notted, without bornes. † Mochuélo, m. a borne opole.

Mocita, m. a little young girle. Mocito, vide Moçuelo, a little young boy or lad.

Móco, m. a boy, a seruant. Moco de stala, a borse-keeper, an hoftler.

Móço de espuélas, a lackie, a foot-man

or foot-bey. † Moco, m. snot, sniuell. Mocolo, fnettie.

Moçuela, f. a little girle. Moçuelo m. a little lad, a boy.

Modélo, or Modéllo, a patterne, a mo-

dule or plot of a bouse or other thing to Moderación, f. moderation, rule, ordeof a shee ase with a blacke muzzle.

ring. Moderádo, m. moderate, measurable, of iron, copper, or of other metals, erc. as of iron, copper, coc.

Moderatamente, moderately, temperately. Mojadúra, moisture, weinesse. Moderno, of this time, of this age. Modestamente, modestly, foberly, thrif-

tily, comely. Mojár, to wet, to moilten. Modestia, f. modestie, comlinesse, Cobernesse.

Modefto, m. modeft, fober * Modificación, bringing into measure, measuring.

* Modificár, Pref. yo Modifico, 1. Prat. yo Modifique, to measure, to bring wito meafure.

Modifique, vide Modificar. * Módio, a bushell.

Modo, or Medida, the meane, the mea-(ure, the manner,

Modorilla, f. a little second watch. Alfo the lethareie.

Modórra, the drowfie sicknes, the lethar-gie, sleepe in the dead of the night. Modórra, or Modorilla, s. the second watch in the night, a fliffe difeafe, the

watch in the dead of the night. * Modorrear, to be foolish, or dull headed.

Modorrilla, the third watch. Modorro, m. a foole, one ficke of thele-

thargie, or drowsie sicknesse.
* Mofa, f. mockery, soolery, a bob, a iest. Mofador, m. a mocker, a vice in a play. Mofadura, macking, playing the foole. Mofár, to mocke, to fcoffe, to laugh at, to

play the foole.

Moto, m. mockery, tarring, scoffing. * Mogilón Mongil, a mourning gar-

ment for a woman. Mogronar vides, to prune or cut vines. * Mohada, f. a thing that is moffie or

mouldy. Mohorráche, m. a vizard, a maske. * Moháta, vide bárcta.

Mohatra, a taking up money on usury. Mohatrar, to berrow of one for to pay another, to take up money upon viny. Mohatréros, deceiners, confeners, cog-

gers, shifters.
* Mohecer, to wax mossie, to become meuldy.

Mohéda, f. a wood. Mohina, a shee mule that bath all the face and muzzle blacke, robich bath almaies iadifh trukes. Alfo anger, puffion, disquieinesse, charlishnesse.

Mohinas, fangers, griefes, paffions, difquietneffe, tedioufneffe, churtifmeffe.

Mohino, offended, difpleased, Also mouse dun, a mule colt begotten of a horse and

Moho, m, mosse, mouldines, fnot Aljo rust Mohofo, m. moffic, mouldy. Alfo rufly Mojádo, m. wei, moift.

* Mojadúra de pimiento, sauce, dipping, broth with Pepper.

Mojón, a bound, a bound-flone, a marke-

stone.
Mojonar, to bound, to appoint the limits. Mola, f. facrifice, the growing of unkinde flesh in a womans wombe making her feeme with childe.

Moladór, a facrificer. Moladura, f. facrificing.

'Molatrar, to borrow mony upon vfury, for to pay debts with. Moldadura, f. a thing made or caft in

a mould. Molde, m. a mattris to cast letters in, a mould, a paterne.

Libros de molde, printed bookes. Mole, a lump, a maffe, a chaos, or confused beape of any ibing.

Molebout, a fish called a lump. Moledor, ma grinder, a miller. Alfo vfed for a wearisome or irhesome fellow. Molér, yo Muélo, to grinde.

* Molero, m. a fish almost like a Pearch, that spawneth alwaies upon the feawceds.

Molestadór, m. a troubler, a molester. Molestamente, troublesomely, grienoustie.

Moleftar, to trouble, to molefl, to grieue. Molestia, f. trouble, griefe, difquiet-

Molésto, m. troublesome, gricuous. Molído, m. ground with a mill.

Molidura, f. grinding. Molienda, f. a grift, corne to be ground, a erindine.

Molimiento, m. a grinding. Molinéro, m. a miller. Molino, m. a mill.

* Molino de viento, a wind-mill. Molir, to compasse, to goc about. Molleja, f. the tender inner part of any

bird, which in a goofe is called the Soule. Molentár, to make foft. Molléra de cabéça, the crowne of the

bead, the pate. Molléte, soft bread. Mollido, made foft.

Mollidor, m. one that maketh foft. Mollidura, f. making foft, making of a Mollinas, f. fofi fhowers, Scottifh mifts. Mollir, to make fuft, to make up a bed. Molondron, one nought worth.

MON

Momentaneamente, without ceasing, cuery monient.

Momentáneo, m. that which endureth but a while, that which is done in a moment.

Moménto, m. a moment, a verie short shace, the twinkling of an eie. Momeria, f. mummerie, the vfe of mafkers or mummers.

Momia, f. mummie, the liquor that yunneth out of the Cedar trees.

Momio, a iefter, a vice in a play. hazer Momios , to make mups and moves with the mouth, to make vifages and fool sh faces.

Momo, a vice ma play, a iester. Also Memus the god of reprehension. Móna, a shee ape.

Mónaco, m. a monke.

Monacillo, m. anonce, a boy monle, a little Frieft.

Monacórdio, m.an instrument with one firing. -

Monagico, a little monke, a boy monke. Monarca, m. a monarch, an absolute Prince that reigneth alone in authority Soueraigne.

Monarchia, f. a monarchie, a kingdome or land Subrect but to one Prince. Monazillo, a little monke, a little prieft. Mondadúras, f. cleanfings, parings. Mondar, to make cleane, to purge, to

cleanse. Monda-diéntes, a tooth-picker. Monda-oréjas, an earc-picker. Mondado, m. cleanfed.

Mondégo, a river of Portingale. Mondongo, tripes, chitterlings, &c.

Mondonguero, or Tripero, a tripeman or seller of tripes, chitterlings, and Such like, &c. Mondonedo, a citie of Galizia in

Spaine, whereof Gucuara was bishop. Moneda, money. Also a kinde of money in Spaine, whereof there were divers kindes, the fingle of three blankes an English farthing : the Moneda of Plata some of them a reall, some of two reals, some of foure, others of eight reals of plate.

cien Monédas, an hundred peeces of money

Monéda de óro, about a ducket of Eng-Ush, fine Shilling ten pence halfepeny. Monedear, to make or coine money. Monedero, m. a coiner of money.

Monestélio, vide Monestério. Monestério, m. a monafterie, areligious boufe.

+ Monfies, robbers on the hils or moun-Q 1

I 72

taines. Monge, or Monje, m. a Monke. Mongia, f. monkerie.
* Mongibel, mount Aeina. Mongibéllo, a mountaine in Sicilie, called in Latine Aetna.

Mongil, m.a menks garment, a mourning garment for women. Mongilón, a mourning garment for a woman,

Mongo, vide Monge, a Monke. Mónja, f.a nuane. Monición, vide Munición.

Monje, or Monge, a Monke. Monicórdio, m. an instrument of one firing. Monipodio, m. conspiracie.

Monaco, a rude rusticall fellows. Monilla, f. a little (bee ape. Monillo, m. a little bee ape.

Monita, a little fhre ape. Monito, m, a little bee ape, a little mon.

Móno, an hee ape.

Monóculo, one that bath but one eye. * Monodia, a mournfull fong where one alone fingeth.

* Monosilaba, hauing but one sillable. Monstro, m. a monster.

* Monstruo, idem. Monstruoso, m. monstrones, vgly, huge. Montaña, f. a mountaine, a wood. Montanero, m. vide Montanes.

Montanés, pertaining to a mountaine, a man of the mountaine. Montañas, f. mountaines, woods.

Montanéta, f. a little bill. * Montante, a two banded fword. Montár, to amount in reckoning.

Montaráz, a forlorne fellow that lineth on the mountaines. Montázgo, m. mountaine tributes to

the King. Monte, m. abill, a mountaine, a wood. Monteár, to hunt.

* Montéra, f. a bunters bat.

Montería, f. hunting. Montéro, m. a huntinan, or a hunters bat.

Montesino, m. of or belonging to the wood.

Montesillo, or Montezillo, a little bill.

* Montezito, idem. * Montezillo, idem, m. Montón, m. a beape, a pile.

* Monton de pan, a heape of corne. Montón, or Hacina de leña, a mood-

pile.
* Montón de heno, a flacke of bey.

Montuoso, m. full of mountaines.

* Monviedro, a towne in the Prouince

Rioxa in Spaine where the wine called vino de Monviédro is made : it is mbite.

Monumento, m. a monument, a thing kept for a remembrance, a matter of antiquitie.

Moquito, a little fnot or fniuell. Móra, f. a Mulbery. Alfo a woman black-Moore. Alfo an berbe.

Móra vérva, an berbe called Niebt-Shade, or Deaths-herbe. Móra de la montaña. a strawberrie

or black-berrie growing on briers. Morada, f. a lodging, a dwelling, a place. Moradilla, f. an berbe.

Morado color, murrey, or yron colour, darke colour.

Morador, m. a dweller, an inhabitant. Morál, a Mulberrie-tree. * Moralidad, f. moralne le. * Moralmente, morally. Morar, to dwell, to inhabit.

Morbo cadúco, the falling sicknesse. Morcella, f. a farke of fire. Morciélago, or Murciélago, a bat, er flittermoufe, or recremoule.

Morcilla, f. a hogs pudding, a pudding. * Morcillero, m. a pudding maker or fel-

* Mordáce, taunting, sharpe, biting. * Mordáz, biting, taunting, sharpe. Mordaza, f. the bit of a bridle, vfed in Spaine by the inquisition to but in the mouthes of those that shall speake against their religion, for a punishment

for them. Mordedór, m. a biter.

Mordedura, f. biting. Mordella, Mordelle, id eft, Morder la, Morder le, tobite ber or it, to bite bim or it.

Morder, yo Muerdo, to bite to gname. Mordido, m. bitten.

* Mordiscar, to bite or nibble as fish doe at a bait, &c.

More, vide Moro, a blacke Moore. Moréa, a province called Morea.

Moréja, f. a lamprey. Morél, browne, duskish colour. Morella, f. an herbe called Night-Shade, garden night-shade.

Moréna, a lamprey. Moréno color murrie colour browne.

darke, duskisb. hombre Moreno, a man of [wartish

Moreno pán, browne bread.

Morera, a mulberrie tree (vt opiner.) Morería, f. moorish, of the Moores. Morezillos, m. the mufcles of the body.

Morillas, f. andirons, cobirons. Morillo, m. browne, a little black Moore. Alfo cobirons to support the fire.

* Morión, a certaine beadpeece so called. a murrion. Morir, yo Mucro, to die.

Morisca, f. a woman Moore that is become a Christian. Morisco, m. a blacke Moore made or

become a Christian. Morisma , f. Meorifine, Meerifb re-

ligion. Morifino, vide Morifina.

Morillo, m. a little bigh ro ke in the Sea, a little Promontorie, the pell of a

Mormóllo, m. a murmuring, a mutte-

Moro, m.a blacke Moore of Barberie. or a Negar that followeth the Turkish religion.

Moronez, f. a blackift fromtie colour.

Moróydes, the bemori boides. Morrión, a bead-peece, called a mur-

Mórro, m. a great high rocke in the fea. Alfo the pull of the head. baxó el Mórro, he held down his head,

or he besbought himselfe. Mortaja, f. a winding sheet.

Mortajador, m. be that (hrowdeth, hee that maketh graves. Mortajár, to shrowd, to burie.

Mortal, deadly, mortall. Mortalidad, f. mortalitie, subiection to

death. Mortandid, f. a great death, or dying

of people.

Morterete, m. a kinde of artillerie in warre, of iron, a murdering pecce. Mortéro, a morter to flampe spice in . a morter for Masons.

Morteruela, f. greene fauce. Morteruelo, m. idem.

Mortesino, m. carrion, a dead carkafe. Mortuório, m.a buriall, a funerall.

Morzilla, f. a hogs pudding.

Morzillero, a pudding-maker. * Morzillo cavallo, a flea-bitten gray boile.

Mosayaca óbra, f. a curious workemanship in stone, so painted that it see-

meth grauen. Molayco, m. of or pertaining to Moses. Alfo as Molayca.

Mólca, f. a flie. Moscáda, f. a nutmeg.

Moscadero, m. a fan to make wind, a flie-flap, an herbe called horfetaile. Moscadór, m. idem.

Moscárda, f. abreeze, a gadbee, a borfe-Moscarel, vide Moscarel

Moscatel, wine muscadell. Moscatéles uvas, muske grapes. Moscón, m. a great flie. Mosillónes,

Mofillónes, a fhell-fifb called Mufiles. Mosqueador, m. he that driveth apay flics.

Mosquear, to drive away flies. * Mosqueta, f. a muske flower. * Mosquetadas clavellinas, muske-gil-

leflemers. * Mosquetázo, m. a shot or blow with a

MOV

musket. Mosquete, m. a musket.

Mosquetero, m. a muskettier, one that vseih a musket. Mosquilla, f. a little gnat.

Molquitillo, a little flie, a gnat. Mosquito, m.a gnat.

Mostajo, m. a little tree like a lawrell. * Mostálla, vide Mostáza.

† Mostáza, f. Mustardsced. + Mostázo, m. the tree that beareth mustard (ecd.

Mosto, m. new wine. Motto torcido, new wine from the

presse.
* Mosto de Tintin, wine that runneth first before the presse forceth much. Mostoso, mustic, of sweet wine.

Mostradór, m. a shewer. * Mostrádo, m. shewed. Mostrár, yo Mucstro, to shew. Mostrenco, m.a fraier, a bill figued : be-

longing to shepherds faires. Mota, f. a mote, or small mote, a heape. Mote, or Motete, m. aword, a motto, a

Saying, a quip, a nip. Motejádo, m. quipped, taunted, nipped.

Motejádor, m. a quipper, a taunier, a scoffer.

Motejár, to quip, to taunt.

Motelastimero, m. a cauill, a brabling, a quarrelling quip. Motiládo, m. Jhorne necre, polled necre,

notted. * Motilón, m. a lay frier which serueth

the others. Motin, m.a mutiny, an vprore, a rebell:-

Motivo, m. a motine, a pur pose, a persuanon. Moton, a certaine cord in a fhip.

" Motorio, m. full of motion.

Motoso, full of motes or small baires. Movediza, f. birth, untimely borne.

* Movedizo, mount, wanering. Movedor, m. a mouer; a stirrer. Movedura, f. bringing forth before the

Mover, yo Muevo, to mone, to flirre, to remene.

Mover la muger, a woman to bring forth childe before her time.

Movible, moneable, that may be removed or flirred.

Movido, m. moued.

Movimiento, m.a motion, mouing, firring.

Movito, m. the bringing forth childe before due time.

Mourone, a kinde of Lamprey. Moxima, f. falt fish.

Moxár, vide Mojár, to wet, to moi-Hen.

Moxi, a buffet or blow on the head Moxiconázos, m. great bobs er blomes on the note.

Moxiconár, to bob on the nofe. Moxicónes, bubs un the nufe.

* Moxillónes, shell fish called muscles. Moxqueta, vide Mosqueta,f.a mick

Moxquetáço, er Moxquetázo, vide Mosquetazo, a blow or shot of a must ket.

Moxquito, m. a enat. Mozonería, the bounds, the limits.

Mubles, moucables, or goods moucables. Mucéta de obispo, a bishops pall or ba. bite.

Muchácha, or Mochácha, a girle. Muchácho, or Mochácho, a boy. Múchas vézes, many times, oficn. Muchedumbre, f. multitude, manifoldneffe.

Múcho, m. much. Mudáble, mutable, changeable. Mudablemente, changeably. Mudádo, m. changed.

Mudamiento, m. changing. Mudánça, f. change.

* Mudánças de dánça dauncing tricles. Mudár, to change. Midas, or Cerillas, painting for momens

faces. Mudecer, or Mudefeer, to be dum; to be flow of speech.

* Muderar, one that is descended of the Moores.

Mudéxar, idem.

* Mudín, vide Almudín, a measiere about a quarter of a pecke. Múdo, m. dumbe.

* Mudo filencio, mute, or fill filence. Mucble, moneable.

Muela, f. a great tooth, a grinding tooth, a mill-Hone, a fmiths or cutters grind-Rone.

* Muela de máno, a bandmill, quernes. * Muéla de baxo, the lower chocke touth. * Muela de encima, the upper chock-

tooth. Muéle, Muelo, vide Molér. Muelle, foft, a beape, a harbour for Ships. Muelle donde pueden furgir navios. a harborougher banen for juips.

Muellemente, sofily.

Muérdago, a greene shrub grawing on apple trees, crabirces, &c. called Mif-Octor

* Muerde, Muérdo, vide Mordér.

* Muere, Muero, vide Morir.

* Muergo, or Longueron, a shell-fish lining in the fand of the fea, of the length and bignesse of a mans finger.

Mucrmo, m. a difease of a borle called the glanders.

Muermól, idem.

Mucrmóso, troubled with the glanders. Muerte, f. death. Muérto, m. dead.

Muérro de amóres: mad in loue. Muesca, a notch, dent; cutting in, or Scotch into any thing.

Mueftra, f. a fluw, a mufter of men. Alfo a patterne.

Perro de muestra, a dog that winding by fent the game, as Partridges, &c. ju after finding and seeing it, maketh a Itand and looketh on his master, making a shew where it is, that with a peece he may hill it.

Mueftre, Mueftro, vide Moftrar. Mueve, Muévo, vide Movér.

Muger, f. a woman. * Muger de su casa, a busmife, a good buswife.

Muger de punto, a moman of chiefe or high account, a woman of bonor and credit.

Mugercilla, or Mugerzilla, f. a little woman, a filly poore woman. Mugeriégo, m. hanting of women. Alfo

womens matters. Mugeril, pertaining to a woman. Mugeril hombre, an effeminate perfon.

Mugerilmente, womanlike. * Mugir, to loon like a com. † Mugre, m. grease, sweat.

Mugron, the prowting of a zine. † Mugrolo, m. full of (weat or erc.ife.

Mula, f. a she mule. Múlas de Madéra, f. carriages for great ordnance.

Muladár, m.a dunghill. Also a hauen in Spaine to called betweene new Callile and Andaluzia, where the greatest battell that eucr, was fought betweene the Moores with Spaniards and other Christians, where were slaine in one

day 50. or 60. thouland bloores. Muladór, m. vide Muladár.

Muladrál, vide Muladár.

Mulir, pertaining to a mule. Mulas, high fualed shooes, or pantofles. Alfo mules.

*Muláta, f.the daughter of a blackn.oore, and one of another nation.

Mulato, m. the funne of a black Moore,

* Muletada, a berd of Mules.

* Mulétas, croutches or files to goe on. Muletero, m. a keeper of mules or of affes, a driver of mules.

Muléto rómo, a be celt of an borfe and an asse.

Milo, m. a he mule, the male of a mule. Mullidor, vide Mollidor.

Multa, f. an amercement, a fine fet on a

Multádo, fined, amerced.

* Multador, m. one that setteth an amercement or fine on ones head. Multar, to amerfe, to fine.

Multiplicación, f. multiplying, increafing in number.

Multiplicado, m.multiplied, growne to a number.

Multiplicár, Praf. yo Multiplico, 1. Prat yo Multiplique, to multiply, to bring to a number.

Multiplique, vide Multiplicar. * Multitud, f. a multitude, a great com-

pany, great number.

* Mumia, or Muminia, a drug made of dead mens flesh called Mummie : some fay it to be the liquor that commeth out of the cedar tree.

Munchas vezes, vide Muchas vezes. often, many times,

Munchedumbre, vide Muchedumbre, multitude, greatneffe. Muncho, vide Mucho, much.

Mundadúra, f. clenfing, purging, making cleane.

Mundano, m. worldly, of the world. * Munditicar, to cleanfe, to mundifie. Mundo, m. the world.

Munica de niños, a pappet, a babie. Muñeca de bráço, the handwreft,

sometimes vied for a bracelet. Muneco de ninos, ababie, a pupper

for children. Mungil pece, a kinde of fish. Munición, f. necejjary furniture, mani-

* Municipal, tow bing freedoms, franchifes, or priniledges.

Munidor, m, a firrer, a warner. Mniiózza proper name of a man so cal-

Mur, m. a Monfe. Mura, f. a rope or cord in a (bip called the

great tacke or (heat. Muradál, vide Muladár.

Muradór, or Murero, a mason that maketh or rough caffeth malls. Muralla, f. a wall of a city.

* Muramos, let vs die, vide Morir. Murangho, m. a field mouse called a

(brew. Murár, to make walls.

Múrcia, a City in Spaine where much filke is made and many filke wormes line.

† Murcielago , m. a Bat er Flittermoule. Murecillo, Murezillo, or Morezillo,

the finewes of the arme, the mufcles. Mureza, f. clownishnesse, country fa-Chien.

Murgána, f. a rat.

* Muriéndo, dying. * Muriéra, or Muriéffe, fbould die, vide Morir.

Murmullo de gente, a murmuring, a muttering. Also a commotion or uprore, a mutimie.

Murmuración, f. murmuring, a making of a muttering noise, a repining, or a gainfaying of one.

Murmurador, mamurmurer, a repiner, a mutterer againft one.

Murmurar, to murmure, to repine, to mutter or grudge at any body. Murmurio, murmuring, grudging, the

noise of water running. Murmuro, vide Murmullo, a murmuring noste, a bummine.

Múro, m. a wall of a City. Muros, the walls of a City.

Murta, f. princt with which they make bowers and borders in gardens. Muruges, an berbe called pimpernel, some fay white pimpernell, or male pimper-

Mula, f. a mufe, a fong, musicke. Mulaico, antuke workes, or workes fo curiously painted that they seeme im-

boffed. Mulculo, m. a muscle in the bedy.

Musco, the name of a fumous peet sonne to Orpheus. A fo the place about Olym us dedicated to the Mufes.

Mulgano, m.a field woule called a lbrew. Milgo, m. melle of the trees coe. Mutica, f. mufiche.

Música de respónso, singing of friers or priests at a dead mans buriall. Musico, m. a musicion, belonging to mu-

Musiqui, a part of the bead-peece or lallet.

Milo, m. the thigh, the flanke. * Músios de cálças, the cannians of bo-

Musole, a kinde of hound-fish, or dog-

Muftio,m. withered, pined, fallen away. Mústos de cálças, vide Múslos de cálças.

Muy, as Muy bueno, the beft, very

Muy, as Muy doto, most learned, very learned

* Mystério, m. a mystery or darke se-* Mytad, or Metad, f. the moity or balfe.

N.

NAba, a rifing and falling in a field as the going up and downe

of aship atsea.
Nabal, a place where turnups grow. Alfo a battell at fea. Alfo a proper name Nabal. Alfo a kinde of linner cloth in Spaine fo called. Nabecilla, vide Navecilla.

Nabegación, vide Navegación. Nabica, f. a long flender turnep.

Nabichuelo, er Navichuelo, alittle

fhip. Nabidád, vide Navidád, Christmas. * Nabigáble, vide Navigáble. Nábo, m. a turnep.

Nácar, the mother of pearle. Nacarón, vide Macarón.

Nacencia, f. an Ancome in the body, a rifing or bunch in the flesh, a blifter, a

Nacer, or Nascer, to be borne, to fpring

Nacida, f. a bile, a blifter. Nacido, or Nascido, borne, frung up. Nacimiento, or Nascimiento, birth, foringing up.

Naçóra, vide Náta. Nación, f. a nation, country, people of a land.

Náda, nothing. * no Náda, nothine at all.

* bolver en Náda, to come to nouebt. fervir de Nada, to be to no purpose.

Nadadero, m. a swimming place.

Nadadór, m. a spimmer. Nadadúra, f. fwimming. Nadár, te (wim.

Nadár, Nadár y ahogár en la orílla, to finim well, and to be dropped on the shore side, to go through great matters, and to flicke at a small thing. Nádic, no man, no body.

* a Nádo, by swimming.
* † Naguéla, a poore thatched cottage. Naipes, or Naypes, playing cards.

Nalga, f. the buttockes. Nálga de tocino, a gammon of bacon. Nalgada, f. a blow on the buttockes. Nalguear, to beat the buttockes.

* names, akinde of fruit in the kingdome of China.

Não, or Náve, f. a ship.

* Náps,

NAT NEC

French Nauem.

Naránja, f. an orenge. Naranjada, orenge colour, pertaining to orenges.

Naranjado, Gotted with erenges, pelted with orenges, as in Spaine on (brouctucfday they goe casting of orenges, almonds and comfits.

Naranjál, an orchard of orenges. † Naránjo, m. an orenge tree.

Narcifo, an herbe or flower called daffodill. Nárdo, m. fpikenard.

Narigudo, m. long nofed. * Narices, vide Nariz, f. the nostrils. Naríz, f. a nosc.

Nariz sima, a flat nofe. * Nariz róma, a nose turned v proard with the end.

Nárra, f. a tale. * Narración, f. a declaration, a recounting of a matter, a telling or expressing of a matter.

Narrar, to tell, to recount. Nárria, Miérra, or Rástra, a rake. * Nascer, or Nacer, to bee borne, to

spring up. * Nascimiento, or Nacimiento, birth,

fpringing vp.
* Nascido, or Nacido, m. borne, sprung

Nasción, vide Nación, f. a people, a countrey. Naso, a towne of Sicilie neere mount

Acina. Nássa, or Nása, a bom-net, a meele of wickers to catch fish with.

* Naftúrcio, or Malpica, creffes.

* Naftúrcio montele, wilde creffes. * Náta, f. creame.

Nátas, f. creame. * Natio, vide Nascimiento. Natividad, f. birth, natiuitie.

* Nativo, m. natine, naturally engendred. Natúra, f. nature.

* Natúra, vide Cóño. Natural, disposition, naturall, Natural de tal lugar, such a countreyman borne.

Naturaleza, f. a mans naturall dispositien or condition, or his native coun-

Naturalmente, naturally, according to nature.

Nava, f.a rising and falling up and down in a field, as aship goeth up and downe at fea.

Navája, f. a rafer. Navál, pertaining to a ship, a place where turneps gròw. Also a battellat sea.

batálla Navál, marre by sea.

* Náps, an berb called Nauco gentle, or Navarísco, m. a man of Nauarre, pertaining to Nauarre. Navárra, Nauarre. Navárro, vide Navarísco.

Nauchel, a mafter of a ship, a pilot. Náve, or Não, f. a ship. * Navecilla, f. a small barke, a boat.

* Navecilla de encenfio, a box to keep incense in, a censor. Navegación, f. Sailing, nauigation.

Navegante, be that faileth, a mariner. Navegár, to faile, to paffe by fea. Naveta, f. a little Ship. Alfo acenfor. * Navezica, or Navechica, a boat, a

Small barke. Navezilla, vide Navecilla, a small

barke. * Naufrágio, m. Shipwracke. * Navichuelo, m. a little fhip.

Navidád, f. Christmas. * Navigable, nauigable, that may bee sayled ouer.

* Navigante, one that fayleth, a feaman.

Navío, m. Náve, or Náo, f. a ship. Navizilla de encenfios, a cenfor. * Naupácto, a towne in Achaia, called

Lepanium. * Nauféa, a desire to vomit. Naypes, or Naipes, m. playing cards.

Е

Nebéda, an herb called Calamint or Nep. * Nébla, vide Niébla, a cloud, Nebli, m. a bamke.

Neblina, f. a mift. * Neceador, m. a foolish speaker, one

that playeth the foole. Neccar, to play the foole. Necedid, f. foolery. Necessariamente, necessarily, of neces-

sitie. Necellario, m. necessarie. * Necessicida, vide Necessidad Necessidad, f. necessitie, need.

Necessitado, m. that is in necessitie or need * Necezuélo, m. alittle foole.

Neciamente, foolifbly. Nécio, m. a foole. * Nefandamente, heineufly, horribly, abominably, deteftably,

* Nefándo, m. beinous, borrible, mifchieuous, not to be named.

Nefariamente, wickedly, abomina-Nefário, m. wicked, abominable.

Negacion, deniall. ' Negádo, m. denied. Negadór, m. adenier.

Negár, yo Niego, 10 denie. * Negativo, negatine.

175 Negijón, vide Neguijón, m.the worme in the teeth. Negligencia, f. negligence, carelefneffe.

Negligente, carelelle, negligent Negligentemente, careleffy. Negociación, f. dealing in businesse.

Negociádo, f. busie in dealing. Negociadór, m. a dealer, a dver. Negociánte, a trades-man.

Negociár, to deale in bufinesse, to follow a trade. Negócio, m. businesse, trade.

Nigra hija, a difgraced, unfortunate, and valuckie daughter. * Negregueado, blacked, made blacke.

Negregucar, to wax blacke. Negregura, f. blackneffe.

Negreta, a kinde of ducke. Negrillo m. alittle blacke Moore, Comewhat blacke.

Negrito, idem. * Negro, m.blacke, Alfo a blacke Mcore of Ethiopia.

Negromancia, f. negromancie. Negromántico, a worker by negrowacy Negror, m. blackneffe.

* Negrura, f. blackneffe. Neguilla, vide Axeuz. Neguijon de dientes, the worme in

the teeth. Nema, f. a quire of paper. Nenufar, or Higo del rio, or Escudete del río, or Gálpha, or Gélfano, the

water lilly. Nervadera yérva, akinde of herbe.

Nervár, vide Nerviár. * Nervezico, m. a little sinew. Nerviar, to worke by finewes.

Nérvio, m. a linew. * Nerviolo, vide Nervolo, full of fi-

newes. Nervosidad, f. fulnesse of sincres. Nervoso, m. full of sincres. Nervido, m. that bath oreat linewes. * Nelgas, f. welts, gards, or cuts in a

garment. Alfo (mall skiris. Nespera, vide Nispola, a med!ar.

* Nespola, vide Nispola. * Neto, m. neat, cleere, pure. Nevada, f. a drift of mow. Nevado, m. full of fnow, fnowie.

Nevar, yo Niévo, to sur.
* Neveda, vide Nebeda, Calamint. Neurinas, Iuniper berries.

* Neutral, aneuter, neither on one side, nor on another. Neutralidad, f. neutralitie, holding of

neither lide. Neutro, neither of both.

Ni, neither. * Nibél, vide Nivél

* Nibelár,

٠,	
	* Nibelár, vide Nivelár.
	* Nidáda, f. a nestfull.
ļ	Nidal, that which is put in the neft.
,	Nido, m. anest.
1	Michla f'amil

*Nicga, Niegue, Nicgo, vide Negar, to deny.

Niervo, vide Nervio, a smew. Niespra, f. a medlar. Nicipro, m. a medlar tree. Nicia, f. a neece, a brothers or filters

daughter. Nicto, m. a nephew, a brothers fonne. Nicto vino, the third wine from the

grape. * Nieve, Niévo, vide Nevár. Niéve, f. (now.

Nigritta, a mater-fowle called a cost. Nigromancia, f. nigromancie, coniura-

Nigromántico, m. a coniurer, a worker by the blacke art.

Nimfa, f. anympb. * Ninación, id est, Ni Nación, neither

any nation. Ningán, or Ningáno, no body, none. Nina, f. a girle, childe, or Infant. Nina del ojo, the apple of the eie.

Ninear, to play the childe. * Ninhito, m. a little childe. * Ninha, vide Nina.

* Ninho, zide Niño. Ninerias, child fh toyes.

* Ninero,m. one that bucth children. Ninez, f. infancie, childbood.

Ninéta de los ójos, the apples of the Ninilla de los ójos, idem.

Niño, m. a childe, an infant. "Nispola, a fruit called a medlar. Nispero, vide Nicspero, a medlar

tree. Nivel, a plumline, a carpenters rule. Nivelacor, m. one that maketh levell, or ruleth.

Nivelar, to rule out, to lenell.

N

No. No. No náda, nothing at al. * No ménos, no leffe.

No folo, not onely. * Nobelero, vide Noveliro. * Nobélo, vide Novélo.

* Nobilla, vide Novilla.

* Nóbia, a married woman of one day, a bride. Nóbio, m. a married man of one day, a

bridegroome.

Noblecer, or Noblescer, to make neble, 10 101X 110ble.

* Noblecido, m. made noble, made of fame or renovene, become noble.

Noblemente, mobly. Nobléza, f. nobilitie. Nocélla, vide Nozélla. Nóche, f. night.

Nochecido, m. waxed night. Nochér, or Contramaéstro, a boatswaine in a ship.

* Nocher, the wardrobe in a ship. Nocherniega, pertaining to the night. Nochecer, to wax night.

Nocible, burtfull. Nocivo, noisome.

Noctulupa, a difeafe in the eies. Noctúrno, vide Notúrno, belonging to

the night. Nogáda fálfa, a gallimamfry of nuts.

Nogál, m. awalnut. Noguera, or Nogueyra, anut called a poslant.

Nolito, feriage or passage money by Ship, or by boat. Nombradamente, namely, by name.

Nombradía, f. naming by name. Nombrádo, m. named, renowmed. famous.

Nombrador, ma namer, one that giueth a name to a thing. Nombrár, to name.

Nómbre, m. a name. Dar el Nombre, to giue the match word.

Tomár el Nómbre, to take the word. Nomenclator, one that knoweth the names of things and persons, and salleth them thereby.

una Nómina, a catalogue of names. Alfo a little purfe with fome relukes of the Saints banging about ones necke in denotion.

Nónes, odde, vneuen, as 3.5.7.9.11.13. 15.17.19. contrarie to this is Pares, which is even, as 2.4.6.8. 10. 12. 14. 16.18.20.

páres o Nónes, euen or odde. Nono, m. the ninth.

Nórabuéna, or mála, id eft, en óra buena er mala, in a good boure, er in abad.

Nordestear, to coast northeast. Norma, arule, alenell, aline, adirc-Etion.

Norte, or Tramontána, the northeaft wind.

Nose, id eft, Nose, Framot tell. Nofótros, we. Nóta, f. a marke, a note.

Notable, notable, excellent, worth the marking. Notablemente, notably.

Notación, f. neting. Notádo, marked, noted.

Notar, to note, to marke.

Notar cartas, to endite letters. Notaria, the office of a notary a clarke-

Notario, a notarie, a clarke that writeth.

er keepeth an office. Notezilla, a little note. Noticia, knowledge, notice.

Notificación, giuing notice, doing to under fland.

Notificado, m.notified, made to baue knowledge of.

Notificador, m. bee that eineth no. Notificar, Pref. yo Notifico, 1. Pret.

yo Notifique, to gine notice, to doe to weet, to give to understand. Notifique, vide Notificar.

Noto, vide Vendeval, the fouth wind. Notório, knomene, notorious. Noturno, m. belonging to the night, of

the nieht. Novecientos, nine bundreds. Novedad, f. newnesse, ftrangenesse. Novela, f. newes.

Novelero, m. a carrier of newes. Novelo, m. a bragger of his owne vertues, a new commer, an upftart.

Novenas, certaine prayers and oray-Conscalled the ninthes in imitation of the nine festinall daies. Noveno, m. the ninth.

Novencána mugér, a young woman proper and well attired.

Nover, id ett, No ver, not to fee. Nóvia, f. a bride.

Novicia, a new thing.

Noviciádo año, the first yeere that any religious bodie duth enter into the monasterie.

Noviciar, to make new things, to doe anew.

Noviciéntos, nine bundred. Novicio, m. a nonice, one newly entered religion.

Noviembre, Nouember. Novilla, a beyfer, a young com. Novillo, afteere, a young oxe. Nóvio, m.a bridegroome, a new married

Nozélla, wilde flower deluce. * nro, id eft, nueftro, ours.

N

Núbe, or núve, a cloud. fiublado, cloudie, ouercaft. nublarle, to be overcaft with clouds. nubloso, cloudie. " núblo del pan, blafting of corne. nublo en el trigo, blafting of wheat. Núca de la cabeça, the soll ornape of

she bead.

ñúdo, m. a knot. * núdo de la máno, a knuckle.

O B E

* hudolo, m. full of knots, knottie. Nuébe, vide Nuéve.

Nucra, f. a daughter in law, a sonnes wife.

Nucftro, ours.

Nuéva, f. newes, strangenesse. * Hazer de nuévas, to make bimselfe strange of that bee knownth well cпонды.

Nucvamente, newly, lately. Nuéve, nine. Nucvo, m. new, young.

Nucz,f. a nut. Nuéz de la garganta, the weefell or little tongue at the entrance of the threat.

Nucz de espécie, Nutmegs. Nulza blanca, an berbe called white Brionie.

Nuéza négra, blacke Brionie. Numerado, m. numbred, reckoned,

counted, told, payed, Numerár, to number, to tell, to reckon, to count, to pay.

Numerato, m. told reckoned counted. Numerato de dezenáres y centenares, reckoned by tens and by hun-

dreds. Número, m. anumber. Numerolo, m. in great number. Nûnca, neuer.

Núncio, a messenger or Embassador from the Pope.

Núsco, or Con Núsco, with vs. † Nútria, f. alitile beaft called an Otter. Nutrimiento, m. nourishment.

Nutrit, to nourish to maintaine, to vphold.

ñuváda, f. a florme. ficive, f. a cloud. nive de ójo, the white skin oner the cie

bindering the fight. Núz, the nocke of a born to bold on the

firing. Nuziente, vide Provechófo.

O

Or, either, or a voice of wonde-(), or, com.

*Obál, a thing round as an egge. Obedecer, or Obedecer, to obey. * Obedecido, or Obedescido, m. o-

beyed. Obediéncia, f. obedience. Obediente, obedient, diligent to pleafe,

bumble. Obedientemente, obediently.

* Obeja, vide Oveja, a sheepe. Obejerugo, vide Abejaruco, m. Obelísco, m. a Kings tombe. Obelo, m.a chapter of a booke.

OBS.

* Obencadura, the shrouds in a ship. Obgéto, vide Objéto, m. an object, that which is before ones eyes.

Objeto, er Obgeto, idem. Objection, an objection. Alfo areproching or casting in the teeth.

Objetura, f. an obiceting, a setting before the eyes, an alledging of some canill by the way.

Obispádo, m. a Bishopricke. Obitpál, belonging to a Bifl:ob.

* Obispillo, m. a Bishop made in iest at Sbrouetide among (ludents and Schollers, which they hold up for a wecke, doing him all bonour, as though he were truly a Bishop indeed.

Obispillo de puérco, abaggas, a logs hallet, a chitterling,

Obitpillo de ave, the rumpe of a bird. Obispo, a Bishop, a Proclate. * Oblación, a facrifice, an oblation.

Oblada, f. an offering. Obléa, f. an offering, a round offering cake.

Obligación, f.a bond, an obligation. Obligado, m. bound by commant or

Obligár, Pref. yo Obligo, 1. Pret. yo Oblique, to binde by conenant or dutie.

Obligue, vide Obligár. O'bra, f. worke.

Obráda, f. a daies worke, an acre of

Obrador, m. a work-man, a worker. Obraje, worke, trade, working, ma-

king. Obrá:, to worke.

* Obrecita, or Obrezita, a little worke. Obr illa, or Obrezilla, vide Obrecíta.

Obrero, m. a workeman. Obreticia, a thing done against inst and

right, wrong.
* Obrezilla, vide Obrecita.

* Obrezillo, vide Obrezilla. Obrezita, vide Obrecita, f. a small little worke.

Obrojos, vide Abrojos, a certaine kinde of thiftle, a bramble, caltrops in warre.

Obscuramente, vide Escuramente, darkely. * Obscuro, vide Escuro, m. darke.

Obléquias, f. funerall rites. Observáncia, f. observance, reucrence, honour, good behautour, observing or custome.

Observante, one that marketh or obferueth, one that reucrenceth.
Obstaculo, m. a let, a hinderance.

Obstante, as Nonobstante, that standeth not againft, that withftandeth not. or withstanding. Obstár, to stand against.

Obstinación, f. obstinatenesse, stubbornne []e, peeuishne []e. Obstinado, m. obstinate, stubborne,

peruerfe pecuilly.

Obtinga, Obtengo, vide Obtenir. obTenir, Pref. obTéngo, obTiénes, obTiene.1. Pret obTuve, ob-Tuviste, ob Tuvo. Fut. ob Tendré, er obTerné, ás, á. Sub. Præf. ob-Tenga. Imperfect. ob Ternía, ob-Tuviéra, or obTuvicife. Fut. ohTuviere, to obtaine, to get, to compaffe.

ob Ternia, vide ob Tenir. obTuviéra, obTuviére, obTuviésse. vide ob Tenir.

Obtuto, m. blant, dull. Obviár, to meet with.

C

Ocafión, f. occasion, cause, opportunitie. Ocationar, to caufe, to give occasion, to procure.

Ocafionado, m. occasioned, caused, ex-

Ocafionador, m. oue that gineth cccafion, or caufe.

Occurrido, happened, chanced. Occurir, to bappen, to chance.

Occano, as Mar occano, the Ocean

Ocháva, or Drama, a dram in weight. * Ochavádo, m. made eight square. Ochavário, the eight part.

Ocháyas, the eights.

Ochavero. m. a divider into eight parts. Ochávo, m. a pecce of coine worth two Marav edies.

Ochénta, cightie, foure fcore. O'cho, eight in number.

Ocho cientos, eight buildred. Ocidental, wellerly. Ocidente, the welt.

O'cio, m. idleneffe , leifure, reft from worke or bufinefle. Ociosamente, idlely, leasurely, at lea-

Ociofidad, f. idleneffe. Ociólo, m. idle, as leafute.

Octavário, the eight part. Octobre, vide Octubre, the moneth October.

Ocultamente, prinily, fecretly. Ocultar, to hide, to keepe fecret.

with bufinesse, troubled.

* Oculto, m.fecret, prime, hidden. Ocupación, f.occupation, taking into his hands, holding or possissing of things. Ocupado, m. bulie, taken in hand, let

Occurrido, chanced, happened.

0

Odiádo, m. hated, despighted. * Odiár, to bate, to defpight. O'dio, m, batred, fpight.

Odiofo, m. bent to batred, flightfull. Odirifero, m. that bringeth a faueur Odirífico, m. that caufeth [mell.

O'dre, m. a water budget, a bottle for wine, oile, &c. made and dreffed with the baire inward, with rolin and pitch, they are great ones, to carrie on a mule or affe from place to place.

hinchar, or ynchar odre, to puffe an odre full of breath, to fee if be will hold, or went out any winde. Odreria, f. a bottle makers shop.

Odréro, a maker of odres. Odrezillo, m. a little bottle, a small

budget. Odrína, or ódre de buey, a budget of an oxe bide.

Odrizíllo, vide Odrezíllo.

O E

Oeconomía, the guiding and ordering of things belonging to the boufe. Occonomico, one that doth order or

gouerne the house. * Oeftre, or Poniente, the west, the west wind, the west part.

F O

Ofender, or Offender, yo ofiendo,to offend, to hart, to diffleafe. Ofendido, or Orfendido, offended, burt.

Offendiendo, or Ofendiendo, offending, burting.

Offensa, or Ofensa, an offence, a burt, a dammage, a fumbling blocke. Offensión, or Ofensión, asmall offense or dammage, some cause of dislike.

Offensivo, or Ofensivo, offensiue, burtfull. Offerta, or Oferta, anoffer, a thing

profered.
Offertório, or Ofertório, m. the of-

fertory. Official, or Oficial, a bandicrafts-man,

a man of occupation. Officina, or Oficina, a sloop.

Officio, or Oficio, anoffice, a trade, an occupation.

Offiende, Offiendo, vide Ofender, to offend.

Offrecer, or Ofrecer, yo Offreco, to offer or profer, to offer facrifice.

Ofrenda, an offering.

Offresce, Offresco, vide Ofrecer. Offrecido, or Ofrecido, offered, profered.

Offrecimiento, m. or Ofrecimiento, an offering, a making profer, a sacrifice. Offrenda, or Ofrenda, an offer, a sa-

Offuscádo, or Ofuscádo, darkened, dimmed, dulled.

Offuscador, or Ofuscador, one that maketh dimme or dull, an obscurer. Offulcár, or Ofulcár, Pref. yo Offulco, I. Pret. yo Offusque, to make dimme, to make dull, to darken. Offulque, vide Offulcar.

0

Ogaño, m. that of this veere. Ogear, or Ojear, to winke, to caft an ere at, to ere, to looke at, to drive away birds, or fuch like.

Ogeatár, vide Ojeatár. Ogibundo, m. gaping like a sluggard, one that careth for nothing but fleepe. Ohir, or Ohyr, vide, Oyr.

Oi, vide Oy, to day, at this present

Oido, vide Oydo, heard, the hearing, the eares. Oidor, vide Oydor, m. a bearer, a Iu-

flice of the Peace and Coram. * Oiga, Oigo, vide Oyr, to beare, to grant. Oygamonos, no more of this: let vs

beare some other matters. Oir, vide Oyr.

O'ja, or Hoja, a leafe of a tree, a leafe of paper, a fword blade. O'ja de Milán, a leafe of latten metall.

Ojáco, m. a great eye.

Ojáco, m. a iache of maile. * Ojál, a button bole.

* Ojalár, to make button-beles. * Ojáles, button-boles. Ojear, or Ogear, to winke, to cast an

eye, to have an eye unto. Ojeras hundidas, eies funke into the

* Ojeatádo, vide Ojeteádo.

* Ojeatár, vide Ojeteár. Ojéte, m. an aiglet-bole for points.

Ojeteádo, made with aiglet-boles. * Ojetear, to make with aiglet-boles for the points.

'Ojétes, m. aiglet-holes for to put in points at.

O'jo, m. an eie, witching with the eie, the meish of anet, a needles eie. O'jo de buéy, an berbe called Oxe-eie, er May-weed.

O'jo de aguja, the eie of a needle. O'jo, or Aojamiento, an eying or bewith hing with the eie.

O'jos verdes y rasgados, great blackish gray eies : that is, great and goodly faire eies. Ojudo, m. great eved.

O'la, or O'nda, f. a wave of the fea. Olánda, or Holánda, Holland, a Prounice in the Lors countries, or Holland

Olandézes, or Holandézes, people of Holland.

Oláta, f. the name of a Comet. * Olia, Oyle.

Oleádo, oyled, aneinted with oyle. Oledor, m. a [meller. Oledora cófa, a thing that (melleth.

Olér, as Dár Olór, yo Huélo, to peeld a Canour.

Oler, recibiéndo Olor, yo Huéle, te smell.

Óleroso, m. smelling well. Olfácto, vide Olfáto. Olfáro, vide Olfáro.

Olfato, the fense of smelling. Olido, m. finelled, fauoured.

Oliente, [melling. Olifero, m. a place of Oline trees. That

which bringeth forth Olines. Alfo vide Odorífero. Olímpiada, or Olympiada, f. a cer-

taine time of sporting, solemnized a-mong the Greekes every source yeeres. O'lio, vide Azéite.

Oliva, f. an Olive berry, an Olive tree. Olivádo, vnleauened.

Olivár, a garden of Olines. Olivo, the Olive tree.

Olla, f. an earthen pot, a pot to boile with. Alfo the ordinary provision, diet and fare that one wieth in the bouse enery day.

Olla podrída, a botchpetch made of divers meats put in one pot, as beefe, veale, mutton, kid, goat, bens, birds,

O'lla de cobre, a braffe pos. Olliza, a great pot, or a ftroke with a

Olléjo, vide Holléjo. Olléra, a woman that felleth or maketh Olléro, or Holléro, a petter.

Ollero de vedriádo a maker of giaffe pots or cruses. Ollita O M B

Olléta, f. a pipkin, a little pot. * Ollin, or Hollin, foot of a chimaey, fornace, Oc.

Ollinar, or Hollinar, to beray with Olmédo, a groue of clmes. Also a towne

in old Callile in Spaine fo called. O'lmo, m. an elme.

* O'Imo filvestre, a witchelme. Olor, m. a smell, a flench. * O'lta, vide O'la. Olvidadizo, m. forgetfull.

Olvidádo, m. forgotten. * Olvidánça, f. vide Olvido, forgetful-

Olvidár, to forget. Olvido, oblinion, forgetfulneffe. * Olympiada, or Olimpiada, f. pastimes vsed among the Greekes enery fourtbycere.

o

Ombligo, m. a naucll. Ombligo de Venus, an herbe called Penimort.

O'mbre, or Hómbre, a man. Ombrecillo, Ombrezillo, or Hombrecillo, a little min, a poore filly fel-

Ombrezíllos, or Hombrezillos, bops to brew with. O'mbro, or Hómbro, a shoulder.

" O'mbros, the shoulders. * Ombrudo, m. great shouldered. Omecida, or Homecida, m. a manflager, a murtberer.

Oméje, vide Omenáje.

Omenáge, Omenáje, or Homenáje, fealtie, swearing to be true man to bis Lord of whom he boldeth lands.

Omezillo, vide Omizillo. * Omicida, a mav:-kıller.

Omicidio, or Homicidio, man flaugh-Omillado, vide Vmillado, humbled.

Omiciáno, Omiziáno, or Homiziáno, a manslayer, a murtherer. Omizillo, m. manshughter.

O

Onagre, a kinde of weapon of warre v (cd in old time. 1 O'nça, f. an ounce in weight, a beaft called a Panther or Ounce.

* O'ncia, f. an ounce weight. O'nda, or O'la, f. a wane of the fea. Ondear, to toffe as wanes doe, to flow. Ondoso, m. f. ll of wancs.

Oneft. d, vide Oneftidad, f. bonefly, dignity, credit.

Onestamente, boneftly, credibly.

Onestar, to adorne, to beautifie, to reward with bonour and credit. Onestidad, or Honestidad, bonesty, 3 morship, credit.

Oncito, boneft, worshipfull, credible. Ongo, vide Hongo. Ona,f. a double furrow. Also the name of a City in Spaine.

Onor, or Honor, m. honour, nobility, worship, dignity, promotion, credit. Onoráble, or Honoráble, honourable,

worshipfull, credible. O'nra, or Honra, f. vide Onor, honor. Onradamente, vide Honradamente, bonourably, worfhipfully.

Onrádo, or Honrádo, honoured, mor-(b:ppcd.

Onrar or Honrar, to honor, to worship, to hold in reputation, to renerence. Onrosamente, honourably, wor shipfully, credibly.

Onroso, or Honroso, honourable, wor-Shipfull. Onfario, vide Honfário.

* Ontanáles, vide Hontanáles. ónza, or onça, f. an ounce weight, or a beaft called an Ounce. onze, eleuen in number.

Onzeno, m. the elementh in order.

0

Opacidád, f. fhadow. * Opederádo, m. vide Apoderádo. Operación, f. working, operation.

Opilación, f. ftopping of the liner, &c. obstruction.

Opilado, m. flopped, troubled with ob-Arnotion. Opilar, to flop with obstruction. Opinable, that may be thought or sup-

pufed. Opiniático,m.opinionatiue,felfe willed, one that will not be drawne from his opinions.

Opinión, f. opinion, that which one thinketh and boldeth to be fo.

ópio, m. iuice of poppie. oPoner, Præf. oPóngo, oPónes, oPóne,1. Pret. oPuse, oPusifte, oPuso, Fut.oPondré, or oPorné, as, a, Sub. Pref. oPónga, Imperfett. oPusiéra, oPondría, oPornía, or oPusiéste, Fut. oPusière, to oppose, to set against, to gainsay, to hold a contrary argugument, to lay a wager.

oPonga, oPongo, vide oPonér. oPóndra, oPóndre, vide oPonér.

* oPórna, oPórne, oPornía, vide o-Ponér. Oportunamente, fitly, conueniently, in

very good time. Oportunidad, f. fitnesse, conuenientnes,

meetnesse of time and place. Oportuno, m. fit, meet, conuenient, as a man would wish.

Opolición, f. setting against, taking the aduerse part, holding a contrary argu-

Opositor, an opposer, or one that trieth the learning of other.

O'pra, vide O'bra.

Oppremir, or Opremir, to oppreffe, to ouerbeare, to weigh downe, to stop, to ouercharge, to come upon suddenly. Oppressión, vide Opressión.

Opremido, m. oppreffed, ouerborne, ouercharged.

Opremír, vide Oppremír. Opressión, f. oppression, ouerbearing, onerweighing.

Oprimído, vide Opremído, m. Oprimidor, m. one that oppresset or ouerweigheth.

Oprobrio,m. an opprobrie, a checke, a

taunt, an upbraiding.
Opthalmia, a disease of the eies when the ottermost skin of the eie is inflamed, proceeding of 100 much fulnesse, or of biting choler, or of windinesse.

Opucito, m. fet againft, opposite, cleane contrary.

Opuléncia, f. riches, plenty, abundance. Opulento, rich, plentifull, abounding,

wealthy. Opuse, Opusiéra, Opusiésse, vide oPonér.

Opúlo, vide oPonér. Oquedad, f. hollownesse, com anity.

O'ra, now, whether of two, now this, now that.

O'ra, an houre. · Oráculo, anoracle. Orár, vide Rezár.

O'ras, a praier booke, beads faid ouer, wures spent in denotion. Oración f. a prayer, an oration or long

perswasine speech. Oráculo, m. an oracle, an answer from God, a notable saying or sentence, a matter of counfell.

† Oraçuz, licorice. Orador, m. an oratour, one that prayeth

or entreateth. Orán, a city in Barbery which the king of Spaine holdeth.

Orar, to pray, to intreat, to perswade by oration or (beech.

Orátes, fooles. Oratoria, f. rhetoricke, the art of per-Swading.

* Oratório,

Oratório, pertaining to a rhetorician. O'rça, f. a pitcher or pot for oile.

força, as yr a orça, tofaile with a fide mind, to goe afide.

Orchilla, acertaine berbe comming from the Canaries.

+ orçuelo, or orçuzelo, a trap for beafts, apitfold, fpring, or grin to catch birds or heafts with

Orçuélo de ójo, a pin and web in the eie.

Ordeate, a confection made of barley, barley water, pufanwater.

orden, forder, a method, arom, a ranke, a courfe, a calling or dignity of men. Ordenado, m. ordered, appointed, or-

damed. Ordenadamente, orderly, ordinarily.

Ordenamiento, m. ordering, an ordinance or decree.

Ordenánça, f. an ordinance, a decree. Ordenar, to ordaine, to inflitute, to order, to appears.

+ Ordenar, to milke. Ordenáda azeytúna, an oliue berry

preffed. * Ordiáta, f. barley water, or ptifan water to drinke, for those that are ficke of the burning feater, or of the puffiche.

Ordiate, barley water, ptijane drinke. Ordido, warped as we suers die their webs, complotted, contrined, deuised. Ordidura, f. a warping, a weaning, a de-

nice, a completting, a contrining. + Ordiembre, the warpe of a web put into the loome to be would, the web.

Ordinário, m. ordinary, viitall. Ordir, to beginne to put a web into the loome, to war be a cloth as weavers call it, to lay as weavers doe their mebs before it be wouen : to plat, to complet, to dewife.

Ordir tela, to lay the yarne on the loome to beginne then weauing withall. Oréadas, Venus nymphes, or waiting

monners. Orear, to lay abroad in the aire, to bleach as they bleach clothes, to dry.

Oregano, an berbe called Origanie, or wilde Marierom.

Oréja, f. an eare. Oreja de ratón, an berbe called Moufe

Orejar, to mag the eares, to Shake the earcs.

* Oréjas, flap-eared, loll-eared.

* Oreja de Abad, an berbe like Inie growing in mud-wails.

Orejas de abad, a pancake. Orción, one ibat baib large eares.

Orejon de balvárte, a corner of a bulmake in round forme like an eare,

Orejudo, m. one that bath great long

Orfandad, f. wanting of parents. Organero, one that maketh or felleth

ergans. Organista, m. a player on the organs. Organizado, m. organized, drawne into parts and members of the body, well proportioned.

Organizo, m. the organizing or drawing the body into his parts and mem-

O'rgano, m. an instrument, the organs. Alfo the organs or parts of the body. Orgullo, m. loftines, pride, wrath, baugh-

sinesse, disdaine. Orgullosamente, proudly, loftily, difdainfully, baughtily.

Orgulioso, lofty, bigb-minded, proud, dildainfull.

Oriental, eafterly, belonging to the eaft, borne, or bred in the east bright, as the eafterty fun-rifing.

Oriente, the eaft, orient, fhining. Orificio, the mouth, brim or orifice of

Origen, f. the beginning, the birth. Original, the originall.

Osilla, f. the [bore, the brinke, border, or outside of a thing, abeds side. Orilla de ropa, the skirt of a governe, the

bem of a garment. Orina, f. vrine, piffe. Orin, m. ruft.

Orinál, m. an vrinall. Orinar, to make water, to piffe. Orinecer, or Orinescer, to become

rullie. Oriniento, m. ruflie. Orizonte, or Horizonte, the Horizon, that part round about of the beauens which wee may differne within our

O'ria, f.a skirt, a border, a bem. Orlador, m. one that maketh bems, berders, or the out parts of a garment. Orlar, to make a border bemour well of a

garment, or fuch like. O'rma, vide Horma, alfo a tracke, a footing, atrace.

Ormar, to tracke, trace or follow by the foring. Alfo to fet shooes on the last, or other things on the mould or blocke.

Ormiga, or Hormiga, f. an Emmet or Ant.

Ornado, m. adorned deched trimmed. Ornador, m. a decker, a trimmer, an adorner.

Ornamento, m. decking, trimming, garnishing.

Ornar, to garnish, to decke, to trim. O'ro, m. gold.

O'ro hilado, gold thread.

* Oromusico, a kinde of gold which

printers vie to paint withall. O'ro tirádo, gold dramme into threads. Oroguanin, Amber.

Oron, vide Orones. Orones, bankes of earth.

Oropel, gilt leather painters gold, Oroin or base gold for painters. Oropendola ave, f. a bird called a Wit-

wall, a Wood-pecker. Oropimiento, m.a colour like gold called Arfnicke, Orpin.

Orofuz, m. Licerice. Orrible, borrible, terrible, dreadfull.unpleafant. Orriblemente, borribly, terribly.

Orror, m. borrour, diead, terror, feare. Orrúras, f. dregs. Ortaliza, f. berbes vfed to be eaten.

Orteláno, m. a gardiner. * Ortera, a trey or great bowle of wood.

Orthografía, vide Ortographía. Orthografo, vide Ortografo.

Ortholino, vide Ortelino. * Ortiga, vide Hortiga, f. a nettle. Alfo a kinde of fish pricking like a nettle.

Ortigar, vide Hortigar, to prick, to sting like anettle.

Ortiguilla, vide Hortiguilla, Ortografia, or Ortographia, the art of true writing, Orthographie.

Ortográfo, or Orthographo, an Orthographer, or one that can teach Orthographie, or the art of true wri-

Oruga, an berbe called Rocket. Alfo a Caterpillar, or Palmer-worme.

Orujo, vide Eorujo. O'rza, er O'rça, a pitcher of earth. Alfo the name of a cord in a fhip. Alfo afide, fide-maies

navigar a O'rza, to faile with a fide mind.

0

* Os, or Vós, you. Oladamente, boldly, bardily. Osadia, f. boldnesse, bardinesse. Olado, ni. bardy, bold, venturous. Offir, to dare, to be bold, to bazard.

O'Ica, f.an berbe wherewith the Indians anoint themselves when they offer facrifice to their gods.

Oscurecer, or Escurecer, to darken, to obscure, to make darke.
Oscurecido, or Escurecido, m. darke-

ned, obscured, dimmed. Oscuro, or Escuro, m. darke, obseure.

Ofdiembal, vide Ordiembre, the woofe of a web.

Of would to God, O if. O'10, wide O'110, m. a beare.

Ospedable, that doth lodge, that may

O T OOXE

be lodged. Ospedablemente, courteously, friend- Otorgar, Pras. yo Otorgo, 1 Prat yo ly, l ke a good bonic-keeper.

Ofpedador, m. one . b. . keepeth hosfita-

Ofpedage, or Ofpedaje, ledging. Ofpedantiento, or Holpederia, a ledging place, barborough, an Inne. Ofpedar, to lodge, to host, to lie as a guest.

Ofpital, an inspitall for the poore, a Sp:t.le.

Ofpital ro, m, the mafter or keeper of an Hosb tall.

O'lla, f. a shee beare.

* Offamenta, the bones in a bodie, the whole compacting of the bones in any bedic.

Offario, m. a place to keepe bones in, a ch reell

Offero, m. a beare-berd. O'ilia, f. vide O'ilia, an oifler.

O no. m. abc.ve. Oal do, m one that hath creat bones. Cflay, a cond chat gouir from the bolt-

Prit to the face fin fore-malt. O'hia, f. an oft or offering, awafer cake

made to oper. Acjoan office. Oftiario, m. an injurted. Alfo a place mirere they keep them.fir-take or oft.

Officio, vide Officio. Oftig do, tide Hoftig do. · Offigar, vide Hollig r.

Oilmadamente, objunacly, flubbornly, peruerfly, w lfuly.
Oftmado, m. objunate, crooked, wilfull,

peruerfe. Oftmar, to be obflinate.

* Oftion, m. an offer. O'Ara, or O'Aria, f. an oifter.

Oteador, m. a spie, a looker about fr m on brob.

Otear, to looke about, to flie from a high place. Otero, an high hill or watch-tower to

Hand vien for to oner-looke the countrie euch y way. Otero del rey, a place in c. f le in

Sparie fo called. * O'to, zide Hoto.

Otof ada, barneft time, barneft, Autimize tiae

Ocoi. al, belonging to H.ru. fl.

Otoliar, to approunties, to reage and get in theco. ac. Otono baruell Lafon, Autumne.

Otorgado, m. besurved open, fice'y Otorgamiento, m. a free grant, leftow-

me wpon. * Otorgante, a bestower when, a free Oxco, driving away, or chafing away

Otorg ic, to grant freely, to bestone 71001

Otorgue, vide Otorgár. Otravel, another time, againe. O'trie, another, either of two.

O'tro, idem. Otrofi, alfo.

O tros tántos, as many. Otro tanto, as much. Otubre, m. the moneth October.

O'va, fea-weeds, recke, fea-graffe, deck-

Gyal, vide Obál.

O vála me Lios, O God helpe me, God have mercie on me.

Ovando, in laying of eggis. Ovár las aves, to lay eas. Ovegica, f. .: little freepe.

Overs, f. a sheepe, an we. Ovejíro, m. a jnepherd.

Ovejucla, f. a leute preope. Ovejuno, m. pertaining to fleese. Ovelo, La Ob. lo a compter.

Ovencadúra, vide Obencadúra, the

(brouds in a In:p. Overa, f. a bens nell.

Oviedo, a place in Spaine fo called.

Oviera, Oviette, videny r. . Ovi ron, or uvi. ron, they had, vide Aver.

Ovimos, or uvin.os, we bad, vide avér.

Ovillado, m. maderp, wound up as a threed is on a clue or bottom c. Ovill's, to woude up threed.

Ovillo de hilo, a bettome of varne.

O'vo, or tivo, vide Aver.

x

Ox, Ox, Ox, a voice to feare away birds, or fueblike, as in English, Shue,

Buc, Shue. Oxalá, would to God.

* Oxaldado, vide Hojaldádo. + Oxaldre, or Oxalde, vide Hojál- Padecido, or Padescido, suffered, ca-

dre, a cujtard. Oxeador, m. a driner away, as men d me birds or fowles with crying, fluc. Allo one that eveth, or marketh with

Oxcado, drinen appay with flue. Alfo ey d or marked with the eies.

Oxcar, to drive away we th crying (hue, as min wee in druing away bords and forvies. Alfo to eye, or mark, with the eyes.

with the voice.

Oxico, m. the mout of a beaft. Oxizacre, Oximell, honse and vineger together.

Y

Oy, tod:y. * Oy dia, now adaies, now at this pre-Oy'do, or Oido, m. heard.

Oydor, m. a bearer, a Intlice. Oyga, Oygo, vide Cy'r.

Oygo w, i bearefay fo. * Oyr, Fras. Oygo, Oyes, Oye, 1. Irai. Oy, Oiste, Oyo, Sub. Pras. Oyga, to beare.

P

Pacedura, f. feeding, pasture. Pacer, yo Pasco, to feed, to keepe

at passure.
* Páces, f. peace, truce, league, agree-

Pachocháda, f. vide Patocháda, a foolery, a folly, an affes truke. Pacido, or Palcido, m. fed, kept at pa-

sture. Paciencia, f. patience, sufferance.

Paciente, patient. Pacientemente, patiently. Pacificación, pacification. Pacificado, p.cified.

Pacificador, m. e pacifier. Pacificamente, peaccably, quietly. Pacificar, Praf yo Pacifico, 1. Prat.

yo Pacifique, to pacifie, to appeale. Pacifico, peaceable, a peace-maker.

* Pacifique, vide Pacificár. * Pació, he fed, grafed, or cat as a beast,

vide Pacér. Páco, m. a kinde of wilde beaft in the Indies of the bigueffe of a great goat.

Paction, a bargaine or conenant. Pácto, Páto, or Concierto, an agreement, a concord, a match, a bargaine.

Padecer, yo Padesco, to suffer, to endure, 10 abide.

dwed. Padecimiento, or Padescimiento, m. a fuffering, an enduring. Padeicer, or Padecer, to endure, to

Padilla, f. afrying-pan.

Padrafto, m. a jiep-father. The pilling of the skin about the nailes. A lo a place where one may batter with the Camon at a cafile, for ireffe or wall. Padrafto del dedo, the pilling of the

skin about the nailes of the fingers.

Pádre, m. a father. Padrino, m. a godfather, a indge, or flichler in any controuer sie.

Padrino en desafio, one that bringeth the chalenger into the lifts or field.

Padrino de boda, ene that beareth fway at a wedding, one that give ib the bride at Church.

Padron, a patron, a register, an owner. Paes, vide Pay's, a countrey, a land. Paga, or Sueldo, pay, wages or hire for Touldiers.

Pagado, m. paied, contented, pleafed. Pagador, m.a paymaster, the treasurer of a campe.

* Pagadór de la artillería, the treafurer, or paymafter of the ordnance.

* Pagamiento, m. payment.

Paganésmo, Paganismo, or Pagania, Paganisme, the professing of Heath.ns and Pagans. Pagano,m.a pagan,a heathen man.

Pagar, Praf. yo Pago, I. Prat. yopague, to pay, to pleafe, to content, to be punified.

Page, or Paje, a page, a feruant next hand that waiterb next his lord or mafter, one that waiteth at an inch.

* Pagel, a rotchet filb. * Pagéllo, a fea breame. * Pagezico, vide Pajezico.

Pagezillo, a lake, a footboy, or a little

* Pagina, a page or fide of a leafe in a booke.

Pagiza casa, f. a small thatched cot-

* Pagizo, m Pajízolugár, any place or village that bed.

Págo,m. a pay, payment or reward. Págo de viñas, or viñedo, a vineyard. * Pago de niñas, vide Págo de viñas.

* Págo, I pay, vide Pagár.

* Pagóle múcho de vérle, be mas very glid to fee bim. Pague, vide Pagar.

Pája, f. chaffe, firam, litter.

Pajar, a place to keepe chaffe or firam in. * Paje, or Page, a page, one that waiteth next hand to his lord or mafter.

* Pajezico, or Pagezico, a little page. * Pajezillo, or Pagezillo, idem.

* Pajiza cáfa, or Pagiza cáfa, athatched cottage.

* Pajízo, or Pagízo lugár, a strawie place, a thatched place.

* País, or Pays, acountry, aland, apro-

Pajuela, f. small straw, flort straw. * l'ajuélas de cufre, matches of brimflunc to light a candle with.

Pala,a Spade, a shouel, a peele, a pickax, a scoope, a peele to fet bread into the ouen.

* Pála de acadón, the broad end of a : * corrér el Pálio, to run a race. Shouell or mattocke.

Pala de remo, the broad end of an

Pála de hiérro, a fire shouell, a peele. Pála de grandes diéntes, a rowe of great broad teeth in ones bead, like borfe teeth. Palábra, f. a word.

Palabrimuger, one ginen to tatling like a moman.

Palabréro, m.atalker.

Palabrilla, f.alittle word,a short word. * Palaciáno, m.a courtier.

Palácio, ma palace, a princes court. Paladar, the roofe of the mouth, the pallet. Paladear, to gafte for breath.

Paladino, a valiant man at armes, a warrier, a Paladine. Palafren, m. a palfrey, an ambling

Palafrenéro,m.a hackney man. * Palamenta, the oares in a galley.

Palanca, f.aleauer, a convlettaffe. Palanciano,m.a courtier.

* Palánco, or Palánque, a leauer, a corolestaffe. Palándra, a long turkish garment, a

horsemans coat. Palanguéro, a maker of leauers, or one that lifteth, or beareth with a leauer or

complessaffe. Palanguín, m.vide Palanquín, a porter

to carry burthens. Palánque, vide Palánco.

* Palanquin, a porter, or properly one that carrieth a burden, or vessels as brewers doc betweene two with a Palanque, id est, a comlestaffe or leaver.

Palizo, m.a blow with a cudgell. * Palenco, vide Palenque.

Palénque, or Palénco, lists to fight in.

* Palcitra, vide Lucha, f.wraftling. Palérmo, m.a hauen towne in Sicilie fo

Paléta, f. a trapfliche. Paléta, or Palétta de estómago, the

mouth of the stomacke. Paletilla, f. the shoulder bone. Also litile trapflicke.

Paletoque, m. a ierkin with short skirts.

Palliádo, m. cloked or clothed with a long robe. Alfo muffled or bidden.

Palicáda, vide Palizáda. Pálido, vide Amarillo, pale coloured. Palillo, m.a little flicke, a little cudgell, a Small forke to eat with, flubble.

Palillo encufrado, a match or little flinter bauing brimftone on it to kindie a candle with.

Pálio, a goale at running, a canopie to beare ouer a prince.

Palizada, or Palizada, a butwarke or rampire made of wood. Also lifts to fight in.

Palla, an Indian word fignifying Lady: but none obtaine this name, except [be come of a noble house, and be very rub, and have many (abiects.

Palléja, vide Pelleja de gáma, a deeres skin.

Palleta de la espálda, the shoulder blade.

Pálma, the palme of the band, a palme tree, a hand breadth. Alfo victorie, a prize, a goale, glory, honor, signe of reward for a victorie.

Pálma,or Palméra,a date tree. Pálma, vide Pála de rémo, the broad end of an oare.

jugár a la Pálma, to play at tennis. Palmada, a clap with the palme of the hand

Palmadátil, the palme tree that bearetb dates.

Palmar, a groue af palme trees.

Palmatória, or Canahíja, a ferula, such as they clap schoole boses on the bands with.

Palmear to clay with the hands. Palmilla, f.a kinde of cloth in Spaine of Small price, courfe cloth.

Palmito, maleafe or branch of the wilde date.

Pálmo, m. a band breadth. Palo, timber, wood, a flicke, a cudgell, the pillorie, a staffe.

Pálo de foto, a stake. Palóma, f.a female done. Palónia torcáz, a ring deue.

Palomár, m. a douebouic. Palomareja, f.a little poore pigeon.

Palomariega, a little poore pigeon. Paloméra, f. a donebouse.

Palomía, vide Palomina, an berbe called fumitorie.

Palomília, vide Palomína. Alfo a little doue.

Palomína, f.an berbe called fumitorie. Palonino, a little pigeon, a young pi-

* Palómo.m.the male doue.Also a woodculuer, a ringdone.

Palotada de atambor, the striking up the drum.

Palotear, to croffe with pikes, to gine a dash a slope.

Palpár, to grope, to feele.

Palpitante, leaping as flesh new killed, panting or beating as the heart or braine doth fometimes.

Palpitar, to pant, to beat up and downe as the pulse, or veines and sinewes on the wrest of a sicke man, to beat, pant,

or throb, as ones beart doth. Palude, f. a moore or marriff ground.

Pamguelo, an herbe called wilde feene. Pámpano, m. a vine branch. ball. * Pampano, akinde of fish.

Pampanoso, full of vine branches. bandkerchiefe. Pamplona, f. the name of the chiefe Panfarrón, vide Fanfarrón.

city in the Kinedome of Nauar. Paniaguados, boulhold folkes. Pán, m. corne, bread, wheat. Panica, vide Paniza. vn Pán, or Hogaça, a loafe of bread.

* Pán de offrecho, bread made of bran. Paniculo, or Pericraneo, theskinne Pán porcíno, an berbe called Sumesouer the skull. bread.

Pán grançóso, unranged bread, breads full of bran.

Pán y quéso, an herbe called Sherberds pouch. Alfo bread and cheefe.

PAN

Pán levádo, or de levadizo, leanened bread. * Pán bágo, boufebold bread.

Pan cenceno, unleasened bread. * Pán de acemite, sodden bread, or simnell bread.

Pán moliento, or Mohófo, meuldy Iread.

Pan de Boróna, bread made of a feed like mustard feed, which groweth in Galizia, and the poore eat it.

Pán sponjóso, light bread.

Pan de cipecias, spiced bread.
Panáda, f. vide Empanáda. Also great store of bread. * Panaderia, f. bakers trade.

Panadéro, m. a baker. Panál, m. vide Panár, a bony combe. Panal, or Panales, froathing clouts for

Panár or Panál, a hony combe. Panarizo, a fellon that breedeth betwirt the naile and the flesh.

Pañarizo de la vña, idem. Pánça, f. the paunch. Pangudo, m. gorbellied.

* Panda, f. a certaine place within the city of Antwerpe.

Pandera ataber, avattle or such like toy for children to play with. Pandéro, Aduté, or Atabál, a drum, a

taber. Panderetéro, m. a drumplayer, a taborer. Also one that selleth or maketh

Pandilla, f. a packe made in playing at the cards.

Pándo, m. one that goeth doubling, bowing or fleoping.

Panegirico, that containeth commenglosing and flattering oration in the commendations of Kings, wherein lies | Papada de puerco, the kernel or buttons are lorned with flatteries.

* Panéra, f. a binne, a basket for to keep bread or to carry bread in a tub to keep

corne or meale in, a grainier for corne. Panéro. idem.

Panezillo, m. a little leafe, a little round Panezuelo, m. a towell, a table naphin,

Paniço, vide Panizo.

Panicga rierra, a ground fit or good to

bring forth bread corne. Panificar, to fruelifie or bring forth bread corne.

Panilla, a quarter weight. Paniza, a graine called Panniche, a place

where corne is fowed. Panízo, idem.

Panizuelo, vide Panezuelo. Páno, m. cloth.

Páno báxo, or grueffo, courfe cloth. Par.os negros, mourning garments.

Panojo, haning a skin before the cies, or impediment in the fight.
Pañol, a place where the villuals are

kept in a fhip or galley. Panoso, m. ragged, ill apparelled. Also

fall of corne. Pantamimo, vide Pantomimo, a iefter or player, a common iester, a dizard that mouing his body can counterfeit the gesture of any man.

Pantáno, m. a bog, a moorish ground. * Pantanoso, m. full of bogs or quag-

Pantárba,or Pantárva, a precious stone called the stone of the Sun, which with the heat of it, hath the force to draw the Loadstone to it; or any other. Pantera, f. a beall called a panther.

Pantorilla de pierna, the calfe of the * Pantomimo, a iester or player, a com-mon iester that mouing his body counterfeiteth the gesture of any man.

Pantufles, m. pantofles, flippers. Pantufos, or Pantuflos, idem. Panuélo, m. a bandkerchiefe.

* Panzúdo, vide Pancúdo. Pápa, m. the Pope. * Pápa, f. pap, the gorge.

Papal, belonging to the Pope. Pápa arriba, lying on his backe wide open with his face upward, the gorge upward.

dations and praise. Also a kinde of Papada de bucy, the demlap of a bullocke.

> under a boys law. Papadgo, m. the popedome. * Papado, idem.

* Papagayado, m. of the colour of a parrct or Popingeay.

Papagáyo, m. a parret or popingeay. Papahigo, the fule of the for emult. Alfo the bener of a hat to pull downe in cold weather and fet up againe, as one li-

* Papáigo, or Papáygo, the forecourfe of a faile neere the middle next abone the bonnet. A! so the bener of a hat for cold weather.

Papal, pertaining to the Pope.

Papar, to gorge vy, to fill the gorge. Paparelolla,m. a hoberblin, robin good fellow or fuch like, wherwith they feare children.

Páparo, a clowne, a ruflicall fellow. Papel, m. paper.

* Papel grandafo, royall paper. " Papel de Aráça, browne paper.

* Papelico, finall paper. Papelón, m. a payer to put comfits in.

Papera, f. the fivelling in the che.ks. Paperote, vide Papirote.

* Papilla, pap for children. * Papiróte, m. a fillip.

Papo, m. the throat, the garge. Papon, m. a kinde of Melon, a great L. rze throat, a great eater.

Papoulla, f. wilde poppie, cornerofe. Papildo, m. one with a great throat. Par, a paire, a couple, a voke.

* Par, or a Par de una cosa, iuft, euen with any thing.

Pára, tu, for. Para que, for that. Pára con, toward.

Para bien, let it be for bis good, much good may it doe bim. Parábola, a parable, a similitude, re-Comblance or comparison.

Parada, f. a flaying or flopping. Alfo a standing or staying place where hunters flay for to (hoot at a Deere, &c.

Para dar, ideft, Paradar, to giue. * Paradero, m. a flaying place, a floppe, the end whereat we flay.

Paradillas, flaics, flops, delaics. Parado, m. flaied, letted, flopped. Parafo, m. a paragrafe, what seuer is comprehended in one sentence.

Paragón, vide Parángon. * Paragráfa, a marke in a margent. * Paragrafo, a paragraffe, a paraffe, whatfocuer is contained in one fen-

tence. Paráje, wer-against.

Paralitico, m. one troubled with the

Paralogifmo, a deceitfull conclusion, or captions reasoning, or arguing. Paramentado, m. hunged, srupped. Paramentat, to hang with tapijiry.

Paraménto, vide Paraméntos, Paramintos, baneines for a chamber. curtaines, coparisons, trappings for a borfe.

* Paramiéntes , marke well , obserue and take beed well.

Páramo, m. a defart, a downe, a plaine countrey not inhabited.

Parangón, or Paragon, an equall, a fit man to match him, one comparable

* Parangonár, to compare, to equall, to conferre together.

Parapeto, m. buttlements of a wall to definition [mall foot, and which fhadowerb the fouldiers from the fight and annoyance of the enemie, a paraget or wall breft-high. Alfo a breft-place or defence for the breft. Also a kinde of butwarke and d fence.

Paraphrasis , f. an exposition of one and the lane thing by other mends. Parar, to flop, to flay, to reft, to end, to be at a non- lus, to paufe.

Parar mi ntes, to marke, to looke unto. * Parar, a k nde of play.

* Paraylo, Paradice, a place of pleasure. * Parcas, f. the deftunes of life, Clotho, Lachefis, and Air pos.

* Parche, apatch, or pecce fet upon any

Párchie, vide Párche.

Parcial, partiall, that apecteth one more than another.

Parcialided, f. partialitie, leaving to one fice more than to another. Parcionéro, m. a pariaker, a pariner.

* Párco, a parke or warren.

* Párda, a gr. y colour.

* Pardál, or Gorrion, m. a sparrow. * Pardil, equall with one, juft euen a-

gamitine. * Pardiez, a manner of swearing, as it were by ten, as the ten Comandements. * Pardifco, m. somewhat grayish or du-

skie culour. Pardillo, vide Pardifco. Paido, or Pard llo, gray of colour.

Párdo, m. a Leopard. Pares, as doze Pares, equals, matches,

In b as be like the invelue Peeres of Fr. n.c. Parezido, coupled, fitted, made equall.

Parecer, yo Paretco, vide Parefcer, to seeme, to be uke, to as peare.

tu Parecer, su Parecer, opinion, indgement, aduce, my opinion, thy opinion, his opinion or indrement.

Parecido, m. feeming uk., appearing. Parecióine bien, I thinke well, it feemed well some.

Pared, f. a wall of a bouse.

Paréd de cárco, er de emprénta, s mall of burdles.

Pared y medio, only a wall betweene, the next wall to. Paredado, m. walled as a boule.

Paredón, m. a wall. Parejamente, equally, alike.

Parejas, as Bever a parejas, to drinke band to band, enery man alike. Parejo, equall, enen.

Parciura, f. equalitie. Parentela, f. kindred, confanguinity, affinitie.

Parentéro, m. a friend, er of hindred. Parentésco, m. kindred.

Parentesi, a parentbesis, or interposi tion of words within a senience, or a clause comprehended within another fentence, which may be left out, and yet the sence perfect. Pares, euen, paires.

Pares de mug'r, the fecondine or afterbirib.

Parescér, yo Paresco, or yo Parézco, to fe me, to appeare, to be likely. Parelect, or Parecer, Subit. opinion,

adnice, judgement. Pareicido, or Parecido, appeared, seemed.

Parézia, or Parézco, or Parésco, vide Parescér.

Parganúno, m. parchment. Paria, an Jland from whence Marble is brought. Párias, tribute that one King payeth after

he bath beene taken by another king. Pariada, a paricide, a muriberer of his father, mother, or neare kindred. Alfo be that killeth his equall, he that wittingly and willingly bath flame a free-man: any beinous muriberer.

arida, a woman delivered of childe, or a woman lying in child-bed. Paridad, f. equalitie, euenneffe.

Parienta, f. a kinswoman. Pariente, a kinsman, an allie. Pariente consagrado, a god-father. Parieteria yérua, f.an berbe called Pel-

litorie. Parición, vide Párta. * Parilla, f. a gridiron.

Parizión, vide Párto. Parir, to bring forth young. Parla, or Parleria, Beech prating prat-

Parecer, a substantine, 25 mi Parecer, Parlamentar, to parley or speake together of grave matters. Parlamento, m. Deech, a parley, a conference.

Parlar, to fpenke. Parlería, or Párla, f. pratling, prating. Parlero, m. a talker, a pratler, a prating fellow.

Parlético, vide Paralético. Parmelano, m. a cheefe of Parma in Italy. Alfo a man borne in Parma. Paróchia, f. a parifb.

Parochiáno, m. a parishimer. Parocismo, the fit of an ague, the

commine agains of an ague. Paróla, f.a speech, a werd, a saying. Parópa, f.a kinde of serpent.

Paroxismo, m. a hinde of difease that commeth on one like a vehement than king ague.

Parpadear, to twinkle the eies. Parpado de ójo, m. the eye lid. Parpuja, f. an verbe good for fallets. Parca, f a vine.

Partal, the whole raile whereuson the vinerwineib.

Parras, vines that foread and erom to a stem. Parrilla, f. a gridiron.

Parróchia, or Paróchia. a parifh. Partoch áno, or Parochiáno, m. aparilbioner.

Parfemáno, vide Paffamáno, lace. Parte, f. part, fome. Partera, f. a midwife.

Parcería, f. a midmines skill. Partezilla, f. a little part, a small part;

Participación, f. taking part. Participar, to take part. Participe, a partaker.

Participio, a participle. Particular, particular, feuerall.

* Particularidad, f. feueraineffe. Particularmente, particularly, feue-

Partida, f. a departing, a condition, a volume of a booke, a part er parcell. léves de Partida, lames that King Alongo of Spaine made and divided into

Senen parts. Partida, as en tóda esta partida, in all this coast or region.

Partidamente, by parts.

Partido, m. departed, divided, gone. Partido, a condition, mages, falurie, reward for feruice done.

Partidor, m. a divider or parter. Alfo the divisior in Arithmeticke Alfo a dealer, or one that dealeth the sards.

* Partidór de las náypes, the dealer & cards.

Partija, f. a part of any thing divided to be diffributed every one bis part. Partimiento, m. parting, dissifion. Partir, to divide, to fener, to depart, to

goe annay. Párto, m. abirth. estar de Parto, to be readie to be deli-

nered of child-birth. Pasadizo, er Patsadizo, a place to paffe from one place to another, as a

gallerie, a cloisterer, or such like. * Pasado, vide Passado, passed, striken thoron.

PAS

* Pasáje, passage, transporting. * Pasár, vide Passár.

* Pasatiémpo, vide Passatiémpo, pastime.

Pascer, or Pacer, to feed, to eat, to graze, to nourish. Pascido, vide Pacido.

Páscua, f. a felliuall time, Easter. * Páscua de Navidad, Christmas.

Páscua florida, Easter. * Páscua del Espíritu sánto, Whitson-

Páscua de Pentecóste, idem. Pascual, belonging to Easter.

Pafniado, m. swouning, in a swoune. * Pasmadura, f. a swonning. Pafinarfe, to be in a fwoune.

Pálino, a difeafe benumming the bodic, a traunce or fromine.

*Palmofe, he fell into a fwoune or trance. * Páfo, vide Páffo.

* Páfqua, vide Páfcua. * Pásoua de Navidad, vide Páscua

de Navidád, Christmas. * Páfqua florida, Eafter. Pálqua del Espíritu santo, Whitfon-

Pasquines, m. libels in defamation of

men. Pasquino, a statue or image in Rome,

upon whom all libels, detractions, railings, and fatyricall mucclines are fathered.

Páffa, f. ara: fin. * Pássa de medido, more thanhalfe. Pássa, as juégo de Pássa, inglers playing passe and repasse.

Pallada, f. a pace. Passadéra, f. a passage.

Palladizo, a place to paffe along, as a galleric or eluifler, or fuch like. Pallado, m. paffed.

Patlado de un arcabuzazo, (hot thorow with a barquebus. Passadór, m. a quarrell of a crossebory.

Paffage, or Paffaje, w. paffage, transporting. Passagéro, or Passajéro, a passénger, one

that carrieth oner. Pallaje, or Pallage, paffage, transpor-

Paffajéro, er Paffagéro, a paffenger.

* Passallas, Passallos, idest, Passar las, Patiar los, to paffe them, to paffe those. Passamano, m. lace.

Pallamáno de óro, a broad gold lace. Passamáno de séda, any kinde of filke lace.

Pailamiento de muerte, the point of

death.

* Pastamúro, m. a peece of ordnance called a fling.

Pallante, one that paffeth or goeth by. Alfo at Primero at cards they call bin that bath about 60, Paffante.

Passapórto, a pasport. Pailar, to paffe ouer fea, to paffe by, to firike thorow, to make grapes dry.

Paffar por el penfamiento, to enter into his thought. Paffar por la memória, to come into

his remembrance. Passár a un hómbre de párte a párte, to run a man quite therow.

Pailar a nado, to finim oucr. no es de Paffar éntre Renglónes, it

is not to be overflipt or left committeen. Páflas, f. raifons. Pallatiempo, paftime, fort.

Palleadero, m.a wilke, a wilking place. * Palicadizo, vide Palladizo, a gal-

Palleadór, m. a walking place, a walke, or one that walketh much.

* Palleandole, walking. Pallear, to walke.

Palleo, m. awalking place, or a walking that one maketh.

Paffion, f. paffion, gricfe. * Passionado, or Enfermo, grieued, fick. * Passivo, passine, passineiy, importing

paffion, that which fign: fieth or caufeth paffion trouble or gricfe. Pátto; m. a flep, a pace in going or ffri-

ding, the measure of two foot and a halfe.

Pásio, faire and soft, fufily. * Páflo ante Páflo, one flep nore ano-

ther anon, foft and fittre. Pátlo de áfino, the herbe called horfefoot.

Páfta, f. pafte. Pastel, m. a little pie made of small meat. Alfo an herbe with which they die a

blew colour, called woade. Paftelera, f.awoman that maketh pies or pasties.

* Pastelería, f. the pastrie, a pie-house. Paftelero, m. a man that maketh pies or pasties. Pastillas, kindes of mixtures or pastes

for to perfume withall. Pasto, m. pasture, feeding, food. Paftor, m. a shepherd, a herdman. Pastora, f. a shepherdeffe, a woman that

keepeth sheepe.
* Pastoral, rurall, pastorall, pertaining to swaines or shepherds. Pastorcico, m. a little shepherd, a sillie

swaine. Pastorcillo, a little shepherd, a boy that keepeth (heepe.

Pastoril, belonging to a sheeherd. Páta, f. a goofe.

Pata, a paw or foot, a hoofe, the fole of the Para de offo, the pass of a Beare.

Paras apartadas, clonen-footed. Patache, m. a ginnace, afmall finift flip. * Patáco, a clownish fellow, a pefant. Patáda, a flep.

* Patáge, or Patáje, a pinnace, a swift

Patáje, or Patáge, idem. * Patán, or Páparo, m. aclowac, apc-

Patáta, f. Potatoc roots.

* Patatál, a place where Potatocs grow. * Patatero, m. one that eateth Putatoes. or one that felleth Potatoe roots.

Patcado, trampled on with the feet. Patear, to make a noise with the feet, to bargaine, to trample or tread under-

Paténa, f. a little diss. Parente, open, letters patents. Paternál, fatherly. Paterno, m. of or pertaining to a father, fatherly.

Patico, m. a gofeling. Patihendido, cloucufooted.

Patilla, f. a lutte foot, a butle goofe. * Patin, a gofeling : Alfo the foot of the

floshing. Patín de la cása, a square court. Patino, a patten.

Pátio, m. a square court by a house, a varieted place, a penthonfe, a place to faue vaine water in. Patituértogm.club-fosted.

Páto, m. a gander, a drake. Páto, Pácto, or Partido, a bargaine, a

conenant. * Patócha, vide Patocháda. * Patocháda, f. foolerie, folly.

Patrañas , f. old fables or flories, old wines tales, leafings, lies. Pátria, f. a mans owne countrey, or natu-

rall foile, where he was borne. Patriárca, a patriarch, a chiefe blfisop, a religious father.

Patriárcha, idem. Patricio, m. afenators fonne of Rome. Patrimonial beneficio, a benefice inpropriate.

Patrimonial, belonging to the patrimonic or inheritance of bis father or auncestors.

Patrimonio, inheritance er goeds that come by the father.

* Patrio, m. of ones countrey. Patronázgo, a patron bip to giue benefices or other ecclepaticall promoti-

Patronádgo reál, a princes preroga-

tine to give bishoprickes, abbies, &c. Patron, a pilot of a fbip, a patron er defender, a putterne, Páya, f. a Peahen.

Pavána, or Pabána a daurece called a pauin, playing.

Pavelión, a butter-flie. Also vide Pavellón.

Pavellon, m. a tent for to lodge in, in the field: a canopie, a sheet, a blanket to hang about the bed.

Pavés, or Escudo, m. a shield, a target. a bucklar.

Pavela, f. the fruffe of a candle when it is dead : alfo dead foarkes of fire.

Pavelada, f. a battell of targettiers, or a battell at fea with some defence, that they be not feene of their enemy.

* Pavefón, vide Pavés. * Pávido, timorous, fearefull. Pavilo, the fnuffe of a candle, the weeke of the candle.

Pavimiento, m. a pauement. Pavióta, f. afca fowle called a gull. * Pávo, Páva, er Pavón, a peacocke, a

peaben. Pávo, a peacocke.

Pávo reál, the kingly peacocke, or chiefe large and great peacocke with fairer plumes than the other.

Pavón, vide Pávo. Pavonado, made of a fanguine colour, as

they ve to languine fword bilts. Pavonear, to janguine, to vernifb. Pavór, m. feare, dread.

Pavorofamente, fearefully, timorouf-

Pavoróso, m. fearefull, timorous. * Paupérimo, m. most poore.

Paurofamente, vide Pavorofamen-

* Paurófo, vide Pavorófo.

Páula, f. a paufe, a flop, a flay, a reft. * Paulada, f. a panfing, refting, flopping, flaying, taking leyfure, tarrying upon fome thing.

*Pauladaménte, by paules, by flops, by flates, refting or flaying now and then. Paufar, to paufe, to flop, to flay, to reft. * Páxa, f. vide Pája, liram.

Paxarero, m. a birder, a catcher of birds. * Paxaréto, m. a little bird.

Paxaréta yérva, a certaine berbe. * Paxarico, m. a little bird.

Paxarillo, m. a little bird. Paxaritos, little bir ds, or fuch toies made of bread, coc. for children to play with.

Páxaro, a bird. Páya, as Páya de méqua, the fweet

rujn. * Páya de camélos, idem.

* Páyla, a paule, a bucket.

* Pays, or Pais, m. a countrey.

* Pavs báxo, the low countries. Paylano, vide Aldeano, a countrey-

Páz, f. peace. * Pázo, vide Páflo.

Peage, or Peaje, toll money, custome, rent, renemnes. Peagero, or Peajero, a customer, a

toll gatherer. Peaje, vide Peage.

Peajéro, vide Peagero. Peal, a woollen focke, a focke to weare on the foot.

Peapa, the spelling of letters, as, Pe,a,

* Pebétes, m. a hinde of small perfume. Pebrado, m. peppered. Pebre, vide Pimiento, m. Pepper.

Pébre, or Pimiénto de Hespáña, Spanish Pepper, Pepperwort, Dittander. Peca, faspecke or spot on the face, a pim-

ple on the face. Pecado, m. sinne, offence, any thing done amisse.

Pecador, m. a smner, ... offender, one that doth amiffe, a wicked or lend fellow. Pecadorcita, a worr an finner, or some-what a sinner, or a small sinner.

Pecadorico, m.a man finner, or a final finner, or somewhat a finner. Pecar, Pref. yo Péco, 1. Pret. yo Peque, to finne, to offend, to doe amiffe.

Péce, m. fish.
* Péces en escabéche, fish in pichle, or in sowsing drinke.

Pecezico, m. alittle fish. Pecha, f. tribute, tax, subsidie, payment of money.

Pechar, to pay tax or fublidie. Pechéro, m. be that payeth tribute, tax, or subsidie.

Pécho, m. the breaft. Alfothe dugge of a moman.

Pécho, tribute or taske. Pechuga, f. the breaft of a bird. Pechugar, Pref. yo Pechugo, 1. Pret. yo Pechugué, to fet the breaft againft any thing with all his force and firength, to withfland or refift with the

Pechugue, vide Pechugár. breaft, a paine of the breaft.

Pecigueról, m. a fishmonger. Pecilgar, Pref. yo Pecilgo, 1. Pret. yo Pecilgue, to pinch, to plucke by the eares, erc.

Pecilgo, m. a pinch. Pecilgue, vide Pecilgár. Pecina, f. a fift-poole.

*Probática Pecína, the poole that cured the difeased that first could get in after the Angell had flirred the water. Péco, m. the breaft-bone.

* Pecolada, the thrumme left of cloth weaumg.

Peçón, a nipple, a small stalie, or stem, a falk, whereon the fruit or leafe groweth. Peçón de la teta, the teat or zipple of a

dug.
Pecoso, m. full of spots.
* Pedaceria, f. a patch or peece of any thing, full of peeces. Pedacico, m. a little peece.

Pedacito, m. alittle patch or peece, a thong of leather. Pedáço, m. a peece, or patch; a gobbet, a

Chine * Pedaçuélo, a little peece, a small patch, a mortell.

* Pedazico, vide Pedacico.

Pedazito, or Pedacito, idem. Pedazuélo, vide Pedaçuélo. Pedernál, a flint flone.

Pedestal, the base or foot of a pillar, the ground-work or foundation to support any thing, a plate or trencher laid under a diff on the table.

Pedido, m. required, requefted, asked. demanded. Pedidor, m. an asker, one that reque-

fleth or demandeth any thing. Pediguéno, one that demandeth often

and much, wanten, fromard, an earness futer or mooser. Pedimiento, m. aching yeauest deman

ding. Pedír, yo Pido, to aske, to request, to de-

mand to require. Pédo, m. a fart.

Pedócio, vide Pedórro. Pedórro, m. one that farteth. Pedráda, f. a blom with a flone. Pedrádo, m. floned, beaten with flones.

* Pedrecica, vide Pedrezica, a little

flone.
* Pedrecíta, vide Pedrezíta, idem. * Pedrega, vide Pedregál.

Pedregal, a ftonie place. Pedregolo, m. flonie, full of flones. * Pedreñál, m. a petronell, a large pifiol

vied in marre. Pedréra, f. a quarrie whence flones are

dieged. Pechuguera, the whole bulke of the Pedrero, ma freemeson that worketh in

Pedrero, a murthering peece vfed in warres, to shoot chaine shot or stones

Pedrefuéla, vide Pedrezuéla.

* Pedrezica, f. alittle flore.

Pedrezita, idem. * Pedrezućla, f. iden.

* Pedríl.

Pedril. a place where much stone u. Pedrisco, or Granizo, great baile. Péer, to fart.

PEL

Péga, vide Picáça, a bird called a Pie. Pegadiso, or Pegadizo, flicking to, or cleaning to, flicking or cleaning fast

Pegado, pitched with pitch, or fluck to with other things. Pegadúra, f. foldering cleaning to, glu-

Pegajólo, flicking, cleaning to, gluing. Pegajólo mál, an infectious difeale . a difeafe that flickethfast to one.

Pegamiento, m. flicking, cleaning fast to, o.c. pitching with pitch.

Pegár, Pref. yo Pégo, I. Pret. yo Pegue, to pitch with pitch, to flicke, to cleane to, to cling unto, to Colaer, to kerne as fruit doe, to infect, to glue.

* Pegar fuego, to fet on fire to fet fire to * Pégno,m. a pledge, a gage, a parene. Alfo a surety, baile, or allurance.

Pegónes para vello, round balls to pull off the baire.

Pegue, vide Pegár.

†Pegujil, a flocke of goods or of cattell, or Substance given to a mans sonne or feruant to occupie for themselves, or goods gotten by ones owne labour or indu-

* Peíxe voadór, or voladór, a fifb called a fea-froullow.

Peládo, m. villed, bald. Pelador, m.one that pilleth, maketh bald, or bare.

Peladúra, f. pilling.

+ Pelambre, m. the pilling of the chin or beard, pilling of hides.

+ Pelambréra, f. a tanners or glouers lime pit wherein skins are laid to make the haire come off.

Pelar, topill, to make bald, to make bare. Peláyo, a proper name.

*Pelayre, mone that teazeth cloth with cards of teazell, a clotbmorker, also a fuller.

Pelca, f. fight, battell, skirmifh. Peleador, a fighter, a warrier. Pelear, to fight, to shirmish, to striue.

Pelécano, vide Pelicano, m. apellican, a forole that is said to feed her young ones with her bloud, some fay a shoue-

Pelechar el ave, to plucke off the feathers.

*Pelér, vide Pelár. Pelicano, vide Pelécano. * Pelicráneo, the skin ouer the skull. Peligrar, to be in perill, or in danger.

* Peligro, m. perill, or danger, Peligrofamente, dangeroufly. Peligrófo, dangerous, periluus.

Pelillo, m. a little baire.

Peliquéro, or Pelliquéro, a skinner, a Penar, to punish, to be punished, to fine or tanner, a glouer, a leather-dreffer, a leather-feller.

Pelitre, an herbe called wilde Pelitory, Pelitory of Spaine. Pélla, a ball, a pellet, a bullet.

* Pellada, f.a throwing snowballs or such

Pelle, vide Pella

Pellegería, vide Pellejería. Pellegéro, vide Pellejéro. * Pelleja, a skin, a hide.

Pellejería, the place where skinnes or hides be fold, flore of skinnes.

Pellejéro, or Pellizéro, a skinner, a tanner, a glouer, a leather-dreffer, a leather-feller.

Pelléjo, a skin, a hide

* Pelleteria, vide Pellejeria. Pellico, er Pellico, a leather ierhin, a quip, a taunt.

Pellico, idem.

Pellifcár, Praf yo Pellifco, 1. Prat. yo Pellitqué, to pinch.

* Pelliscos, pinches. * Pellisque, vide Pelliscar.

* Pellizero, vide Pellejero.

Pellote, vide Pelliquero. Pelo, m. baire, the baire of the beard, borfe haire, or mules haire.

* Pélo málo, bad, or naughty baire, as that of beafts when they caft their old coats or baires, to have new haire, enill estate, poore fortune, buse and abiect condition.

*Pélo de camélo, grograine. * Pélo arriba, against haire.

Pélo abaxo, downe the haire. Pelón, m. a pild paltry fellow, a poore wretch.

Peloso, bairie, full of haire. Pelota, f. a pellet, a ball, a bullet to shoot in a gun with.

Pelóta, a bottome of yarne. Pelóta, or ovilla de Hilo, a ball of

yarne. * Pelóta, as jugár a la Pelóta, to play at Tennis.

Pelotilla, falittle pellet, ball, bullet, or little bottome of yarne. Peltre, m. Pewter.

Peltréchos, vide Pertréchos, furniture, provision. * Pelúdo, m. hairie, rough.

Péna, f. paine, punishment, a fine, or amercement. a Pénas, bardly, with much adoe.

Péña, or Penasco, a rocke. Penácho, m. the crest of the belmet, a great plume of scathers. Penado, m. pamed, greeued.

Penal, penall, subject to punishment, or to

forfeiture.

PEO

amerce. Pefiascál, a place where many rockes

* Penásco, or Penásco, a rocke.

* yértos Penáscos, steepe rockes. Penáscola, an iland, a littlerock.

* Penalcolo, rockie, fuil of rocks. Penátas, foroles on rocks.

* Penates, idols worshipped of the heathen, calling them their houshold gods. Penca, f. the stalke of alettuce or cole-

wort. Pendejo, m. haire about the pring parts. Pendencia, f. a fuit in law, a quarrell or matter in controuer fie.

Pendencías Públicas, publike controucrfies or quarrels.

Pendenciero, m. one full of quarrels. Pender, to bang, to flip, to go floping. * Pendido, m. banged, going floping.

Pendiente, hanging, depending, floping. Péndola, or Peñola, a pen. Also a punters venfill.

Pendón, m. a cornet, an enfigne of borfemen, a figne of a tauerne, a ftreamer of a ship, a standerd.

Penetrar, to pierce, to enter in er tho-Peniscola, almost compassed with wa-

Peniténcia, f. repentance, penance.

Penitencial, vide Penitente. Penitente, one that is penitent, one that doth penance.

Penon, or Penasco, a rock. * Penol, the end of a Ship-yard.

* Penofamente, painfully, grieueusly. Penoso, painefull, grieuous. Pensadamente, heedfully.

Penfamiento, m. thought, esteeming. Penfar, yo Pienfo, to think, to meditate, to dreffe cattell.

Pensativo, m. pensiue, full of thought, or of care. Pensión, f. a pension, a pay allowed.

* Penzilla, f. vide Renzilla. * Peójo, vide Piójo, a loufe. Pcon, m, a footman, a pamne at cheffe, a

pioner, a labourer. Peonáda, f. a daies worke. Peonadura, f. working of pioners.

Peónça, er Trómpo, a top or gigge for bous to play with. Peonéro, m. a pioner that worketh un-

der ground. Peonia, f. an berbecalled piony.

* Peonia, or Trimpo, a toppe that boies winde a packibred about, and after throw him to the ground to fet him up. Peonias, medicinable herbes, fo named of Peon a famous physitian.

Peynéro,

188 PER * Peónza, vide Peónça. Peor, worle, more enill. Peoria, f. decaying, growing worfe. Peormente, worfe than before. * Peorar, to become worfe. Pepino, m. a cucumber. Pepita,f.the pip of a hen, the kernell of an apple. Pepitória, f. the giblets of a goofe, or of any other fumile or bird. * Pepón, or Melón, a melon, a pumpion. * Peque, vide Pecar. * Pequeneza, f. [malneffe, littleneffe. Pequenico, m. very little. * Pequenito, m, idem. Pequeño, little, fintall. * Pequeñuelo, very little. * Pequiñito, vide Pequeñito, very * Pequito, vide Poquito. Péra, f. a peare. Peral, a peare tree. Perayle, or Perayre, a fuller. Also a clothworker. * Perca, f. a peach. * Percebir, yo Percibo, to perceine. * Percevir, yo Percivo, idem. Pércha, f. a rafter of a house, a pearch or pole to measure with, apropos avine. * Perciba, Percibo, viae Percebir. * Perciva, Percivo, vide Percevir. Perder, yo Pierdo, toloufe. Perdición, f. loffe, defiruttion. Perdida, f. loffe, dummage. * Perdidamente, desperately. Perdido, m. loft, deftroyed, caft away. Perdidolofo, atraiter, atrecherous fel-Perdidofo, be that bath loft, one subiett Perdigar, to broile Partridges, to lay par-

tridges on colcs. Perdigón, m. a young partridge, a male partridge. * Perdiguáro, vide Perdiguéro. Perdiguero perro, a land spaniell. * Perdimiento, m. loffe. Perdiz, f. a partridge. Perdon, m. pardon. * Perdonado, m. pardened, forgiuen. * Perdonadór, m. a forgiuer, one ready to pardon. Perdonánça, f. pardon, forgiuenesse. Perdonar, to forgine, to pardon. Perdurable, lasting, continuing. Perdurablemente, continually, long la-Perecér, yo Perésco, or Perézco, to perift, to die, to come to naught. Perecido, or Perescido, perished, come te naught. Perecimiento, or Perescimiento, peri-Shing, death, destruction.

Trov.

Pergamino, parchment.

dez, a whelpe.

made for to play with.

Periodo, m. afull point.

Peripatético, m. or Peripathético,4

peripatetike, a philosopher that vsedto

dispute walking. Perito, skilfull, haning knowledge.

Perjudicár, yo Perjudico, L. Pret. yo

tle dog.

a whelpe.

PER + Peregil, vide Perexil, parlley. Peregrinación, tranelling into strange countries. Peregrinage, or Peregrinaje, pilerimage, going into frange countries. Peregrinar, to goe on pilgrimage, to trauell into strange countries. Peregrino, m. apilgrim, one that travelleto into ftrange countries. Peremptório, peremptory. Perenál, continuall. Perenalmente, continually. Perixil, or Perrixil, parfley. Perexil Macedónico, an herbe called Alisanders. + Perexil de la mar, fameier. Pereza, f. floth, lazineffe, idleneffe. * Perezca, Perezco, vide Perecer. Perezofamente, flowly, idlely, flackly. Perezofo, flothfull, idle, Lizie. Perfectamente, vide Perferamente, perfectly, absolutely, fully. Perfection, vide Perficion. Perfecto, vide Perfeto. Perfetamente, perfettly, fully. Perféto, perfect. Perfición, f. perfection. Perficionar, to bring to perfection. * Perfidia, disloyalry, treachery, falfboid, againft promife and truft. Perfido,m.unfaithfull, difloyall, traiterous. * Perfidiófo. idem. Perfil, drawing out of a picture. Perfiladiira, f. the drawing out of a pi-Elire. Perfilar, to dram a victure. Perfumádo, perfumed. Pertumár, to perfune, to make asweet Smell. Perfuméro, m. a perfumer. Perfumes, m. perfumes, sweet smells

Perjudiqué, to preindicate, to vine Centence before, to conceine opinion before. to indge bardly of before band. Periuizial, bartfull. Perjudique, vide Perjudicar. Perjura, forfmearing, periury. Perjurado, forfivorne. Perjurar, to for freare. * Perjuro for fromne, periured. Alfo perin y or for swearing. Perjuyzio,m.presudice,burt,bard indeement or obinion. * Perizilla, vide Perilla. * Perizillo, Perillo, or Perico, a whelp, a little dog, Pérla, f. a pearle. Perlado, or Prelado, a prelate, a chiefe churchman, as E (bup, deane, e.c. Perlatico, m. ficke of the paife. Perlesia, f. the palie. * Perlica, f. a little pearle. Permanecer, or Permanescer, to remaine, to continue. Permiffion, f.fafferance. Permillo, m. (uffered. Permitir, to fuffer, to permit. * Permitido, m. Suffered, permitted. granted, licenced. *Permudación, vide Permutación, f. change. Permudár, to change. Permutación, change. Permutar, to bange. * Pernal, vide Perenal, continuall * Pernalmente, vide Perenalmente. continually. Perneguela, or Pernezuela, f. a little * Pernicióso, pernicious, noisome, hurtfull, deadly, execrable. Pernil de tocino, a gan en of bakon. * Pérnos, m. the greatest nailes to naile the principal timber of a ship or boufe. Pérgama, the palace or Kings bouse of Peró, but, yet, therefore. Péro, m. a peare tree. Péro filvefire, a wilde peare tree. Pérgolo, or Púlpito, a pulpet, a place * Péro, vide Pédro, Peier. for orators, or readers of lectures. Perozófo, very fleibfull. Pericia, f. knowledge, skilfulnefe. Perpetuar, to contine, to make perpetu-Perico, Perrico, or Perillo, alittle Perpetuidad, f. continuance, perpe-Perilla, Perizilla, a little peare, alit-Perpétuo, m. continual, that lafleth Perillo, vide Perizillo, a little dog. Perpianos, the whole flones that goe Perinola, f. a thing of bone or wood thorow a wall. Perplexidad, f. terplexity, doubtful-

nes, at his wits end, not knowing which

may to bend, much care wid vexati-

Perplexo, m. one perplexed or at bis

bles, full of cares.

wits end, intangled, in a pecke of trou-

Perqué.

pie. purlue. Seucre. ting.

Perqué, m. a defamatory libell. before betwixt the borfes. Perra, f. a bitch. Perrázo, m. acur dog. Church. * Perrico, or Perilla, a little dogge, a Pertinás, vide Pertináz, mbelpe. Perrico de fálda, m. a little dog for a untoward. Ladies lap. Perrillo, a whelpe, a little dog. in the flesh, blanes, biles or pox. Perrito, alittle dogge, a whelpe, a pup-Perro, m. a dog. quietnelle of minde. * Pérro de raftro, a bloud-hound, a dog Perturbado, m. troubled, vexed, difquicke of fest. quieted. * Pérro pelúdo, or Velúdo, a water spaniell.

*Perro de muestra, a dog that senquiet. teth out the game, and flying it shewfromund, pernerfe. eth it his mafter, that he may with his peece kill it. worft, to deale croffely. Perro labuelo, or Perro ventor, a bound. Perruno, belonging to a dog. peare, or wilde peare tree. Persecución, persecution, pursuing of * Pervetir, vide Pervertir. one, troubling of a man. Perfeguir, yo Persigo, to perfecute, to * Pés, vide Pez, pitch. Alfo fift. Peladamente, heavily, forror fully. Perseguido, m. persecuted. Pelado, m. weighty, beauy, forrowfull. Perfeguimiento, m. perfecuting, purfu-Pelador, m. he that weigheth. Perseueración, perseuering, continuance Sure. Perteuerancia, f. idem. * Pésame, it grieueth me. Perseuerar, to continue, to abide, to per-Pefár, to weigh. Pérsego, m. a peach. tance. * Persiga, Persigo, vide Perseguir. * Pesca, f. fishing or catching of fish. Persiles, the laying on of colours in painkinde of fisb. Perfona, f. a perfon. * Pescada, vide Merluza, a whiting. Personal, pertaining to a person. Pescadería, the fish market. Personalmente, personally, himselse in Pescadero, m. a fishmonger. * Pescadillo, m. a little fish. * Personero, m.one that representeth the Pescádo, m. fish. person of another, ones atturney. Pescadór, m. a fisher. Persuadido, m. perswaded. Pescár, Pres. yo Pesco, 1. Pret. yo * Persuadidor, a perswader. Pelque, to fift, to catch fift. Persuación, f. a persuasion. Pelcár con caña, or Pelcár con vá-Persuadir, toperswade. Pertinácia, f. flubbornneffe. Pertenecer, yo Pertenefco, or Perte-* Pesces polidos, fishes smooth without nézco, to belong, to pertaine. skales. Perteneciente, or Pertenesciente, be-Pescocado, a buffet on the necke. longing, pertaining. Pefcocon, m. a blow on the necke. Pertenencia, f. belonging, pertaining. Pescuda, f. a quefion, a demand. * Pertinescer, vide Pertenecer, yo Pelcudar, to fearch, to lift out a mat-Pertenésco, or Pertenèzco, to belong, to pertaine. Pescueço, m. the necke. * Pertenezca, Pertenesco, vide Per-* Pescuézo, idem. tenecér * Pése, vide Pece. Pertiga, f. a pearch or poll to measure Pesebre, m. a manger. with, a creffe beanie, a peece of timber Peschrera, the place or ranke of manframed crolle the rafters. Pertiga de carreta, the tongue of a * Pefia, vide Penasco. plough, the end of the plough that is Pefo, m. weight.

P E R

PET 180 *Péso de plata, eight rials Spanish, Pertiguéro de yglésia, the verger of the foure shillings English. Peso de ora, sixteene rials Spanish, eight shillings English. Pertinaz, flubborne, peruerfe, obflinate, contraPcfo, a counterpoife. * Pespuntado, m. flitched, sowed vp. Pertréas, f. hard bunches or swellings * Pelpuntar, to flitch, to fow up, that the fluches may appeare, as they fluch Pertréchos, m. furniture, prouision. nightcaps. Perturbación, f. trouble, vexation, dif-* Pelpiinte, m. aftitch, a fowing up. Peique, vide Pefcar. Pesquera, f. a fishing place. Pelquería, or Pelquera, idem. Perturbar, to trouble, to bring out of Pelquifa, f. scarch, examining. Pesquisar, vide Pescudar, to fearch, to Perverso, m. vittoward, ouerthwart, examine. Pesquisidor, afearcher, an examiner, an Pervertir, to perhert, to turne to the inquisitor. * Pellado, weighed. Pervetano, or Guadapera, a choke Pellar, to weigh. peare, a choke peare tree, or a milde Peftañas, f. the baire on the cie-browes. Alfo the welts of a carment. Peste, f. the pestilence, the plague. * Perivinca, an herbe called perwinkle. Peftifero, peftilent, peftiferous, plaguy, contagious. + | Peftillo, a peftle to flampe with. Pestilencia, f. pestilence, called the Pefadumbre, f. weight, griefe, difplea-Pestilencial, belonging to the pestilence. Pestillo, m. a doore bar. * Pestorejo, m. the forenart of the head. Pestoréjo de puérco, a hogs cheeke. Pelar, or Pena, forrow, griefe, repen-Pelina, f. a difease of horses called the fashions. Petica, f. a basket, a hamper. * Pescáda Siciál, or Pescádo Siciál, a Petafio, m. an Epitaph to fet on a dead mans grave in fecung forth his praifes. Petar, a hinde of Artillery to batter, Lately innented. Petición, f. a request, a petition. Pito, m. a breft-plate. * Pcto volante, a light breft-plate. Petrál, a poitrall for a horfe breft. Petril, araile to leane the breft on, as before fome colledges, and before the Innes of court. ra, to anele, to catch fift with an angle-† Petrina, f. a girdle. Also vsed for the girding place about the middle. * Petrólco, a kinde of slimie and chalkie ground. Pexe, the glue of a certaine kinde of fish. * Péxego, a peach. * Pexiguera yerva, water pepper. Peynado, combed, carded. Peynado cerro, a plaine fleep hill without trees or bulbes. Peynadór, m. a comber, a carder of wooll, a dreffer of flax, baire, or fuch Peynar, to combe, to card wooll .. Péyne, m. a combe. Péyne, as Peyne muy fobre Peyne, briefly.

Peynéro, a combe-maker. Pez, pitch, a fish.
* Pezón de la téta, the teat of the dug, the nipple of the dug.

*Pezpica, a magtaile. Pezpita, f. a magtaile. * Pezpitalo, a bird called a wagtaile.

Н

* Phágro, a [ea Breame. * Phalange, alquadron or troop of 8000 men, with which the Persians were ment to marre.

Phantasma, f. a vaine vision, a false imagination.

Pharmace, a medicine, a remedy. Alfo that part of physicke that cureth with

drugs.
* Pharól, Faról, or Falól, the great lanthorne on the soupe or sterne of the

ship.
Phebeo, m. pertaining to Phabus.

Phebo, m. Apollo, the funne. Philosofár, Philosophár, vide Filofofar, to play the bile fapher, to reafon skilfully of merall and naturall matters.

Philosophia, Philosofia, vide Filofofia, f. pki of pby, skill of morall and naturali cauf s. * Philosófo, Philosópho, vide Filóso-

fo, a philosopher one learned in morall and nationall matters.

* Philica. vide Fisica.

* Phísico, vide Fisico.

* Phisiognomía, vide Fisiognomía.

Piadosaménte, pittifully. Piadófo, pittifull. Piar, to peepe as a chickin doth. Piara, f. a flocke, a heard. * Pibétes, vide Pivétes. Pica, a pike for a fouldier. * Pica de níno, a childes priche.

Picaça, or Picaza, f. a Bird calleda Picada, f. a pech that a bird or fowle

gineth with the beake. Picadillo, m. a kinde of broth or pottage. Picado, m. a pricke, a pecking, mocked,

galled, prouvked, wrged. Picadura, f. pruking, galling, a prono-

king, trging. Picano, m. a lew dfellow, a base fellow. * Picapleytos, a perangler, a pettifogger at lang.

Picar, to picke or pecke, to bite as a fish doth at a bait, to fling as a Bee or such like. Also to pricke or picke as with a pin or needle.

Picarie de éllo te chafe or grieue at it. Picarel, a filb almost like a pearch.

Picaro, m. a simple base fellow, a poore labourer, a porter.

Picarras, peeble flomes. Picas fécas, with onely pikeswithout their corflets on.

Picaviento, a contrary wind. Picaza, or Picaça, a bird called a Pie. Pícha, vide Picáça.

* Pichél, a pot to drinke in. * Pichellete a little perpter pot to drinke

Pichelillo, vide Pichellete. * Pichón, m. a pigeon.

Pico, the beake or bill of a bird, a handspike, a mattocke, a pike of yron, the spout to powere out at . a would or

Pico de ciguéna an berbe called Storks-

* Pico de arróz, a certaine measure of Rice.

Pico-de jarro, the fout of a pot. Pico de óro, a certaine berbe. Picota, f. a pillery.

l'icôte, a fa keloth, a fouldiers cloke or cafficke.

Pida, vide Pedir. Pide, vide Pedir. Pido, vide Pedir.

Pic. m. a foot. Pie de bestia, the binder foot of a beaft, the Spaniard calleth ib: fore feet of beafts Manos, ideft, bands, and the

binder feet Pies, id eft, feet. Pie deliebre, a Hares foot, an berbe fo called.

Pie de anade, an berbe called Duckesfoot.

Piéca, f. a peece, a mbile, a face. * Piéca, as Estár vna buen a pieca recordándo, to be a pretty while in

remembring. Pieçeçuéla, f. a little peece. Piedad, f. puty, mercy.

Piédra, f. a ftone. * Piédra ymán, or Imán, the Lead-

* Piedra poméz, a Pumice-fime. Piedra de léche, a stone good for me-

mens milke. † Piédra cúfre, Brimflone.

Piedra toque, the touchstone. Piedra de muger, a flore good for womens milke.

Piedrecilla, or Piedrezilla, a small ftone.

Piedra de aguzár, a mbet-flone.

Piel, or Pelleja, a skin. * Piel curtida, tanned leather, leather curried.

Piélago, m. the broad fea, the maine fea.

* + Pielgo del odre, a bottle or vellell to carry wine, made of a beafts skin the baire impard.

Picha, vide Pcha.

Pie négro, blacke foot. Pienfa. Pienfe, Piénfo, vide Penfar. Piérde, Pierde, Pierdo, vide Perdér.

Piérna, f. a leg. darfe de Piernas, torior may.

Piertega herrada, the plough-share or culter.

Pies de béstias, the hinder feet of beafts, the Spaniard calleth almaies the forefeet of beafts Manos, bands, and the binder feet Pics.

Pielgo, the nofe of a bottle.

Pieza, vide Pieça. Pifano, er Pifaro, a fife or flutete play on.

Pitaro, vide Pifano. + Pigáça, vide Picáça, f. a bird called

Piguilas, or Pihuilas, bamkes ieffes. Pihuélas, vide Piguélas.

Pullimo, m. muit boty most godly most religious. Pila, f. a font in a Church, a water pot, a

poi of water. Pilár. m. a piller.

Pilar de agua, a great cefterne of flone to receive mater as it runners from the boule.

Pilage, or Pillage, vide Pilaje, pillage, spoile.

Piláje, Piláge, or Pilláje, idem. * Pilatero, m. one that dreffeth or ordereth the cloth in the fulling mill.

Pildora, f. a pill to purge. * Pileo, m. a cap.

Pilica, a little pot, a little font. Pilo, m. a targettier bis dart among the

Pilón, m. a morter, a little trough. Piloto, m. a Pilot of a lbip.

Pimienta, f. pepper.

Pimpinela, f. an berbe called Pimper-Pimpólio,m.a frout that groweth out of

the fides or roots of trees called a fuc-

Pina, f. the uttermost shell of a Pine

Pinaça, f. apinnasse, asmall swift ship. Pinaculo, m. a pinacle of a towre or

Pinal, or Pinar, a grove of Pines. Pinár, or Pinál, a grove of Pines.

Pinariego, belonging to the Pina. * Pínças, f. pincers. Pinguéla, f. vide Piguélas.

Pinjado, a Bardaffo : a Gammede, me that Suffereib bin felfe to be buggered,

vide Bardáxo. breft. Pinijantes, spangles. Pito, m.a bird called a wood-wall, acer-Pivallo, m. an herbe called groundpine. Pinillo olorófo, wilde Dill. Pinon, m. the kernell of a pine nut. Pino, m. a pine tree. Pino negro, the pitch tree.

Pinón, m. vide Pinón. Pinfapo, m. a kinde of pinc. Pivétes, a kinde of perfume. Pinta, f. a fot.

Pintacilgo, m. a Bird called a Lin-

PIS

Pintádo, m. painted. Pintar, to paint.

Pintas, f. Spots. * Pintazilgo, vide Pintacilgo.

Pintor, m. a painter. Pintura, f. painting. * Pinzas, vide Pinças.

Pinzel, m. a painters penfill,

* Pio, m. godly.

Piogéra, ur Piojéra, f. a place where lice breed. Piogénto, vide Piojento.

Piojenta yerva, stausfagre, or lousebane.

Piojento, Piogento, or Piojeso, lowfie, full of lice.

† Piójo, m. a loufe. Piojolo, or Piojento, full of lice. Pipa, f. aveffell called a pire.

* Pique, m. a fish called a pike. * Pique, vide Picar.

Piquéro, m. a pikeman, a souldier, Piramide, f.a pyramis or great feare, great below and fharpe in the top, a

Pire of a Recole. Pirata, a robber at fca, a pyrat. Piretra an berbe called Pellitory

* Pirlitero, m. the haw: horne bu(h, or Barbery bush.

Pilada, f. a flep, a footflep, a path. * Pisado, m. trodden, pauce.

Pifar, to tread on, to pauc. Piscina, a pond, a lake,

Pison, m. a rammer to beat in carth or

pauement.
* Pispòte, m. a chamberpet.

Pistado, beaten in a morter. Piftar, to beat in a morter. Alfo to gine the feed Pifte to birds.

Pifte, m.a kinde of feed which they eine canarie birds. Piftol, m. vide Piftolite, a piftoll,

dagge.
* Pistoléte, a piftoll, a dagge.

Pitança, f. a pittante, an allowance of meat or drinke.

Pitañofo, m. bleare cied, tender eied. Pitádo, m. paied in ready money. Pitar, to pay ready money.

Pitima, a medicine.

Pituróxo, m. a bird called a Robin red-

taine her be wherewith the 13 ood-wall maketh any wood or iron peg driven into the hole of a tree, where his nelt is, for to leape out. Also the whistle of the Boatswaine when beweigheth an-

PLA

Pixa, f. apizell, or yard of a beall, or of a

Pixíta, a little pricke, a childs pricke. * Pizára, Pizárra, f. a peeble flone. * Pizeria, vide Tapiceria.

* Placa, f. a peece of money worth a fliner in Dutch, or a French foufe, in English about peny farthing.

+ Pláça, f. a fircet, a market place, pay. * Pláca muerta, dead pay. Placartes, m. letters patents.

* Placentéro, er Plazentéro, m.a pleafant conceited fellow.

Placentino, a man of Placencia in Italy. Placer, vide Plazer, to please or plea-

fure. Placeramente, publikely, commonly.

Placero, m. common, publike. Placiego, m. a man that veetb much the publike walking place, as in Lon-don, Pauls, and the Exchange.

* Placiésto, vide Placiégo. * Pláço, vide Plázo, the prefixed day of appearance after (ummons.

Plaçuela, f. a little street or market place.

* Plága, a wound, a plague, a gricuous thing. Pláia, vide Pláya, f. a wharfe, a plaine place by the fea fide to Lind at.

Plana, f. a fide of a sheet of paper, an instrument called a plane.

* Pláncha, f. a planke, a boord, a sheet of metall.

Pláncha de Plómo, a sheet of lead. * Planchónes, m. great plankes or great Planeta, f. a planet, whereof be feuen.

* Planido, m. bewailed. Planir, to lament, to bewaile. * Planquín, vide Palanquín. Planta de pie, thefole of the foot.

Plánta, f. a plant. * Plantádo, m. planted.

Plantár, to plant. * Plantar eftácas, to plant or fet flockes to eraffeen.

* Plantilla, f. a little plant, the fole of the foot.
* Planto, m. lamentation, bewaiting.

* Plásma, f. an emplaister.

*Plásma, as hója plásma, a certain berb. Plasmador, m. one that cureth with emplaiflers. Alfo a creator.

Plato, or Plazo, a prefixed day of appearance or performance of atling. Plafta, vide Pafta, pafte.

Plata, f. mony, filuer. * Platafórma, a platforme. Platano, m. a plane tree.

Plateádo, plated with filuer. Platear, to couer with filuer.

*Plateria, f. a place where they worke filuer. Platéro, m. a silucrsmith, a goldsmith.

Platel, m. a platter, a aifh. Platica, f. practife, talge, fpeech. Platica gente, f. a praclifed people.

* Platicar, Praf. yo Platico, I. Prat. yo Platique, to talke, 10 conferre to-

gether, to practife.
Platicos fold dos practifed feuldiers, experienced fouldiers.

* Platillo, vs. a favocer. Plato, m. a platter, a difb.

* hazer Plato, to keepe hospitalitie, to keepe a generall table for all commers. Alfo to manifest the secrets of another.

Platon, a great platter. Also Plato a proper name.

Pláya, f. a wharfe, a plaine place by the fea side to land on.

Pláza, vide Pláça, a market, a fireet. * Plazeme, it pleaseth me, it liketh me. Plazentero, or Placentero, a pleafant conceited fellow.

Plazer, pleasure, mirth, delight. Also the Challow Cca.

Plazer, or Agradar, verbum impersonale, to pleafe.

Plazero, vide Placero.

* Plaziénte, pleasing. Plázo, m. a prefixed day of appearance after summons, or a prefixed time of performing or doing any thing.

Plebeyo, m. belonging to the comminaltie, vulgar, nothing excellent. Plectro, m. a quill or fuch like thing to

strike the strings of a barpe, pfalterie or fuch like instrument. Plega a Dios, would to God. Plegado, m. folded, pleited.

Plegadura, f. folding, pleiting. Plegar, yo Plago, I. Prat. yo Plegue, to fold.

Plegária, f. prayer. * Plegue, vide Plegár.

* Pleiades, the feuen flarres. Pleides, vide Pleiádes.

* Plenár, vide Llenár. Pleyteadór, a pleader, a pettifogger at law, a wrangler.

Pleyteánte,

Pleyteante, he that hath a fuit in law, a \ Poco, m. a little.

dient. Pleyteár, to goe to law. Pleytesia, f. a fuit in line. Also to doe lesse.

bounage for the bolding of a castle, or Poco a Poco, by little and little.

such like. Pleytista, m. a solliciter.

Pleyto, m law, fuit in law, a plea, an extract of arecord in court, a note of matters paffed in the court. Pleyto omenage, a publike oath of fe-

altie. · Plico de papél, vide Pliégo de pa-

pel, a sheet of paper. Pliega, f. a pleit or fold in a garment.

· Pliéga, Pliégo, vide Plegar. Pliego, m. a sheet of paper, letters patents. Alfo a citie in Andaluzia in

* Plicque, a pleit of a garment.

Plomada, f. a plummet. Plomádo, m. lcaded.

Plomar, to doe oner with lead, to fet a leaden (cale on a popes buil or pardon. Plómo, m. lead.

* Plomo de alvaní, the lead or square of a mason.

* Plubia, Plúvia, vide Llúvia, f. raine. * Plugo, as cómo a cáda uno le Plú-

go, as euery man pleased.
* Pluguiéra, er Pluguiésse a Dios, would to God.

Plima, f.a festher, a pen, a quill, a reed. * Planaje, m. any thing of feathers, plumes or feathers in the bat.

* Poblácho, m. a great towne, the multitude.

Población, f. peopling, furnishing with

* Pobladas plumas, f. plumes or feathers very thicke together. * Poblado de huéllos, full of dead

bones. * Pobládos penáchos, thicke or great

plumes of feathers. Poblador, m. be that peopleth a coun-

Poblar, to people, to inhabit. Poblizo, m. the multitude.

few folke dwell.

Pobre, poure. * Pobreto, very poore.

Pobréza, f. pouertie. Pobrezillo, a fill e poure wretch.

* Poca Sabiguria, little wit or knowledac.

Pócas veres, Oldome times. Po ilga, or gahurda, a hogs file. * Pogo, vide Pozo, a meu, a pit.

Póco ántes, a little before. Póco mas o menos, a little more or

Póco a Póco hila la viéja la cópa, by little and little the old wife frinneth up ber diftaffe.

Podaçón, m. pruning time. Podadera hoce, a pruning hocke. Podádo, pruned.

Podadór, a pruner. Podár, to prune.

Podár vides, to prune vines. Podenco, m. a bloud-hound, a tumbler. Poder, power, abilitie, wealth.

Poder, Praf. Pu'do, puides, puide. Podré, podrás, podrá. Sub. Praf. Pucda. Imperfett. Pudiéra, podria, or Pudicile. Fut. Pudiére, to be able, to may or can,

Poderio, m. power, authoritie. * Podéro, vide Podador. Poderofamente, mightily, powerfully.

Poderoso, mighty, powerfull. * Podído, able, as He podido, I bane beene able.

I ódium,a place like a pulpet where profestiors due read to their hearers the arts or longues.

Podre, f. rostennesse, filth, corruption. Alfo powder , futuell, thicke flegme, or white matter.

Podrecimiento, m. rotting, ranchling. Lodria, vide Podér.

* Podrición, rotting.

* Pout ida ólla, a pot wherein are sodden many kinds of meats together, as mutson, veale, kid, bens, birds : a botchposch.

Podrído, rotten. Podrimiento, or Podrición, rottenneffe, rottme.

Podriquería, vide Podrición. Podrir, torut, to corrupt.

* Podritión, vide Podrición, f. Poémia, a certaine flone that bath vertue against the falling sicknesse. Poesía, f. Poetry.

Poéta, m. a Peet. * Poético, m. belonging to a Poet. * Poblezuclo, m. a little village where Poial, vide Poyal, a cloth to lay on a

bench. Póio, vide Póyo, abeneb. Polaymas, hosen without feet, band-

Poléa, f. a pulley to winde up things with. An berbe called Penniroyall. Poleada, f. pay for children, water

gruell or thicke pottage. * Poleadilla, diminut. of Poleada thin pap or water gruell.

Poléjo, m. the herbe called Penniror-

* Poléo, vide Pol jo.

Pólica, f. the charter partie in a ship, a ticket to lodge. A bill fet up to get a

Policia, f. policie or cuming dealing in matters, dealing in State matters, finenelle, neatnelle, trimnelle.

Polidamente, neatly, finely. Polidero, m. a polishing toole.

* Polidez, f. finenelle, nearnelle. Polideza, f. comeline je, finencife.

Polido, neat, cleane. * Poliganota yerva, a kinde of berbe. Polilla, a moth.

* Polillado, m. meth-eaten.

1. Pret. Pude, pudifte, pudo. Fut. | Polipodio, m. a small fearne growing upon oakes called Polipedie. Polir, to polish, to trim up.

* Politico, a politician, of or belonging to policie.

Politricho, an berbe called Maidenbaire. * Polla, a female young chicken or bird.

Pollazón, bringing up of chukens. * Polleria, f. poultrey, the place where pullen, as hens, chickens, geefe, ducks, rabbets dec. are fold.

Pollero, m. a poulterer, a feller of bens, chickens, oc.

Pollico, a little thicken, or the young of any thing.

Pollino, m. an affe colt.

* Póllio, the name of a famous citizen of Rome in great fanour with Augustus the Emperour.

Pollico, m. a chicken, the young of any thing.

Pollo, m. a chicken, or young fowle, or bird.

Pólo, a pole flarre.

* Polvillos, in. powder, perfumes. Polvito, m. [mall duft.

Pólvo, m. dust. Pólvora, f. powder, gunpowder, duft. Polvoramiento, dufting, aifing of duft.

Polyorear, to beat to dult. Polyoreda, f. araifing wpof much duft

with the wind. Polyorin, touchpowder, priming powder.

* Polvorizádo, made to powder.

tolvorizár, to make into powder. Polvorófo, m. dufin.

Póma, f. a pomander. Poma de balvarte, a fortification in a bulswarke round in manner of a poman-

* Poma de água, a viall of sweet wa-

Pómo, m. the pummell of a rapier. Pómpa, f. pompe, a giorious and flately POP

POR

O R P

193

Thew. Pompolo, m. pompous, flately in there. * Ponçár, to pounce, to priche.

Ponçóna, f. poifon. Ponçonar, to poifin, to infect. Ponçonoso, venomous, porfoned. Ponderár, to weigh, to ponder, to consider

w th himselfe. Ponedéra gallina, f. a benne that layeth

egges. Pondre, Pondría, vide Ponér.

Ponente, vide Poniente. Ponentino, m. of, or pertaining to the

west. Ponér, Praf. Póngo, Ponés, Póne, 1. Pret.Pufe, Pusifte, Pufo, Fut. Pondré, or Porné, ás, á, Sub. Præf. Pónga, Imperfect Pufiéra, Pornía, Pondria, or Pufiéffe, Fut, Pufiére, to

put, to fet, to lay. Poner la mesa, to couer the table, to lay the cloth.

Poner fin, to make an end. Ponér la léngua en Algún, to backbite anv.

* Ponér cámpo, to pitch a field. Ponér en depósito, or Tercería, to fe-

quester.
Poner yervas, to set berbes, to plant berbes.

Ponér los cuérnos, to graffe bornes, to make a cuckold.

Ponér los huévos, to lay egges. Ponér en cóbro, to set safe. Ponga, Póngo, vide Ponér. Poniente, m. the west part, a setter

domine. Ponta. f. the fnout or beake of a ship. Pontezuela, a little small bridge.

Pontificado, m. a bishopricke, the estate of a chiefe bishop.

Pontifical, belonging to a chiefe bishop, Stately, pompous.

* Pontificiál, idem. Pontifice, m. a chiefe bishop, a high

priest.

Ponto,m. the lea betweene Meatis and Tenedos, fo called of Pontus the fonne of Nereus.

Pontón, a little bridge of a planke, a ferrie boat. Popa, f. the flerne of a fleip.

Pópa, as Andár en Pópa, to goe with a fore-wind.

Popar, to dallie withall to make no account of.

Popár, Quien a su enemigo Pópa, a fus manos muere, whofoeuer dallieth with his enemie, killeth bimfelfe with his owne hands-Popular, popular, common to all.

Populento, m. populous, full of people. Populoso, m. populous, full of people.

Populónia, a City so called in Lonbardyncere to Pifa in Italy.

Poqdad, vide Poquedad. Poquedad f smalneffe , basenes of minde, littlenesse of ability.

Poquillo, m. fome very little. * Poquiríto, idem.

* Poquitimo, most little. Poquito, m. very little. Por, by, for, neerc.

Por lo qual, for or by the which. Poraventura, peraduenture, perhaps,

what? yea? is it fo? * Porcellina, f. a kinde of carthen vessell Portada, f. the vaulting or cuming painted, costly fruit dishes of fine earth painted.

Porción, a portion, a share. * Porcuno, m. belenging to fwine. Pordemás, in vaine.

* Pordicha, by chance, by fortune, by

* Pordioseros, m. n:en that aske for Gods fake, beggers. Pordonde, which way? whereupon.

Porende, therefore. Por tanto, for fo much.

Por ventura, by chance, by hap bagard. Por éllo, Por éfto, for this cause, therefore.

Por médio de lo quál, by meanes whereof.

Portia,f. contention or earnest labouring in a matter, flanding floutly to a

Porfiadamente, earnestly labouring, flanding to it floutly, without taking

Porfiado, m. one that contendeth about a matter, one that will have his purpufe without any nav.

Porfiando, flanding to it floutly. Porfiar, to contend about a matter, to Stand to it.

Pórfido, m. red marble. Porgar, vide Purgar.

Porhijár, to adopt, to take for bis funne, or daughter.

Poridad, f. a fecret matter. Por lo, as Por lo qual, for the which.

Porná, Porné, Pornía, vide Ponér. Porofidad, f. porineffe.

Poros, mithe pores of the body, whereby the haires, frocat, & c. baue the iffuing

* Porpujánte, ouerpoifing. Porque, wherefore ? for which caufe. Porqueria, f. [winishnesse.

Porquerizo, a bogbeard. Porquero, m. a bogbeard. Porquerón, m. a portreeue, a bailiffe. Porquerónes, m. fergeants, bailiffes, catchpols.

Pórra, f.aclub.

Porráda, f. a blow with a club.

Porrál, vide Portál. Porrázo, m. ablow with a club. Porrétas, f. Leeke blades.

Porrilla, f. alittle club. * Porfeña, a King of the Hetrurians fo named , who to reflore Tarquin the proud againe to bis Kingdome, tooke armes against Rome.

Porfofpecha, id eff, Por Sopfecha, f. through suspicion.

Porta cartas, a deske to write on. Allo one that carriethletters.

working in flone upon a doore, ornaments or garnishing fastened or nailed on the tambes or doore posts.

Portadgo, m. tribute, toll, cullome. Portadguéro, m. a toll gatherer. Portal, m. a porch, a wilking place.

Portamantéo, m. a clokebag, a male, a portmentearo, a wallet, der. Portanário, the gut that paffeth from the

flom : che to the belig. Portanola, f. a port-hole.

* Portante, carrying. Alfo embling. * Andár de portánte, to amble.

Portar, to carri , to behaue himfelfe. Portatil, that which carrieth. * Portázgo or Portáfgo m.tribute cu-

flome or toll. Portazguéro, or Portasquéro, m. a tribute or custome gatherer.

Porte, m. carriage, burthen. Pórte, as Nave de mas pórte, aship of more or greater burthen.

Pórte de cártas, bire for carriage of letters.

* Portento, m. a monster, montrous, firinge, seldomescene, a signe of somwhat to follow.

Portentófo, idem.

Portero, m. a doore-keeper, a porter. * Portéros de cadena, porters at the out gates of a Prince, which gates in Spaine are ordinarily chained with chaines, that coches nor burfes may not enter, till the porter take up the chaine.

Portezuela, f. alittle gate, a wicket. Pórtigo, vide Pértiga. Portilio, m. a breach made in a reall by great ordnance or fbot. Also a litle or

gap in a hedge. Portillo de muro, the battlements of a wall. Alfo a breach made by the battery

of ordnance. Portugal, m. the Kingdome of Portingall.

Portuguez, m. a man of Portingall. Portuno, an imagined god of the beathens, unto whom they attributed the

charge of the heavens to belong. Porventura, peraduenture, perhaps. Pos, vide Empos. ging, a refling place, a tauerne, an inne,

Posadero, m. a feat, a floole, a refline place, a thing to leane on, a musket

Polado, m. refled, lodged. Pofar, to fit, to reft, to lodge. * Poseer, vide Posser.

* Posiénto, vide Posada. * Polición, a plea, a matter propounded, a position.

* Politivo, politine. Pospelo, against the haire.

posPoner, praf.posPongo, posPones, posPone. i. Prat. posPufe, posPusiste, posPuso, Fut. posPondre, or posPorné, ás, á, Sub. Pref. posPónga, Imperfect. posPornia, posPondria, posPusiéra, or posPusicile. Fut. posPuliere, to fet backe, to fet bebinde.

pos Ponga, pos Póngo, vide pos Po-

posPorna posPorné, posPornía vide posPonér.

pos Puesto, m. fet behinde, fet backe. posPuse, posPusiéra, posPusiésie, vide posPonér.

posPulo, vide posPoner. Polledor, m. a p ffeffer, an owner. Posser, to possesse, to baue and bold.

* Policher, vide Policer, to pollelle. Possessión, f. possession, owing, belding as his amne.

* Potfey'do, m. possessed, beld as bis own. Possible, possible, that which may be b-

tained. Possiblemente, possibly.

Posta, f. a Poft that goeth with letters, or on messaces in baste: a watchman, fentinell. Alfo a flice or pecce of fleft, fift, or fuch like. Alfo a place where a fintinell is fet to watch:likewife a place where foldiers on hipboord, or on land, are appointed to stand and abide to fight.

Postas de váca, peeces or slices of beefe. Poste, m. a post, or pillar.

Postema, f. an impestume, or corrupt gathering of matter in any part of the body, rage or fury.

* Postiga, vide Postigo.

Pofligo, m. a wicker or little gate within a great one.

Pofligaillo, m. alittle wicket.

Postilla, fa pulb, a mbcale, a swelling called wilde fire, making bot blifters, a bladder or blifter rifing of beat or cha-

fing. Postillóso, full of pushes, wheales, or bli-

Posada, Posiento, or Albergeria, a led. Postillón, m. a guide for one that rideth

postiza, f. the place where the ores are laid for to row with. Postizo, m. counterfeited.

* Postizo nino, a changeling, a child that was foisted in in stead of his owne.

Postliminio, a law made for refloring that which was unlawfully getten away. The returne and refloring to bis house of one that was thought to be dead.

Postrádo, m. profirate lying flat en bis face, overtbrowne, deftroyed.

Postrárie, to ouertbrop bimselfe, to lie flat, to profirate bimfelfe, to deftroy bimfelfe.

Poftre, the laft, the laft fernice at a table, as fruit, e.c.

Poftie, as Para Poftre, for the laft Postrémo, vide Postréro.

Poftrero, or Poftrimero, the latter,the laft, the former.

Postrimeria,f. the latter daies of a man. Postriméro, vide Postréro.

Postura, f. laying downe, laying a wager, the diffesition, the babit, rating the price of things, lying at a ward in fence.

Potación, f. adrinhe. Potáge, or Potáje, pottage, broth made to eat.

Potáje, or Potáge, m. idem. Poténcia, f. power.

Potentado, mone that bath power, an therity, puissance, a potentate.

Potente, mighty, powerfull, able. Potestid, f. power. * Potista, m. a tippling drunkard.

+ Potra, f. burftneffe. Potroso, m. a man that is burft. Potranca, f. a mare colt of three yeares

Potríco, m. a borfe colt. † Potro, m. a colt, a piffe-pot, a brothel-

bouse. + Potro polédro, a colt.

* Potros cerriles, colts neuer backt. + Poyal, m. a cloth to lay on a bench. † Póyo, m. a bench.

Pozero, m. a maker of wels. † Pózo, m.awell.

Р

Práctica, vide Prática.

* Pradecico, vide Pradezico.

Pradecuélo, vide Pradezuélo.

* Pradéra, f. a meadow.

* Praderia, f. much meadow ground. * Pradezico, m. alittle meadow.

Pradezuélo, m. idem. Pradillo, a little meadow. Prádo m. a meadow.

* Pragmática, vide Pregmática. Prática, f. praftife. Praticar, Praf.yo Pratico, I. Prat.yo

Pratique, to practile. * Prático, as Hómbre Prático, a man

of experience. Pratique, vide Praticár.

Pravedad, perserfnelle er untowardnesse. Pravo,wicked,peruerfe,untoward,cor-

rupt, dishonest. Praxarico, m. vide Paxarico.

Preámbulo, a preamble, a preface, a prebeme, an entrance into a matter.

Prebaricación, vide Prevaricación. Prebenda, a title of office in the church that containeth under it canens demicanons, prebends, ecc. Preceder, to goe before.

Precedencia, precedencie, senioritie, eldership.

Precedido. m. going before.

*Precépto, vide Precéto, m. a precept, a commandement.

Precéco, m. a commandement, a pre-

Preciádo, m. prized, valued, esteemed of accounted of.

Preciar, to prize, to eficeme, to account of, to vaunt. Précio, m. price, value.

* Precióse, he esteemed bimselfe. Preciófo, m. pretious.

* Precipitar, to cast downe beadlong.

Precipitólo, beadlong. Precipuamente, chiefely, especially.

* Precipuo, chiefe, principall. * Precisamente, precisely, determinat-

Preconial, publishing as a crier doth. * Precónio, a gury, a praife, a renowne. Alfo a folerane cry, or publishing any thing to be fold by the cryer.

Predecessor, m. an ancestour, a predeceffor.

Predestinación, predestination.

Predeftinádo, fore-ordained, predeftinated.

Predeftinár, to fore-ordaine, to predefinate. * Predicable, that may be fooken and

published abroad. Predicación, f. preaching, publishing a-

broad.

* Predicádo, preached, publifhed abroad.

Predicadór, a preacher.

Predicár, Praf.yo Predico, r. Prat.yo Predique to preach to publish abroad.

Predicatório, m. a pulpit, a preaching

place. Predique, vide Predicár.

* Predominación, f.lord ship ouer otber. * Predominár, to beare lordship ouer other.

PRE

Predomínio, m. lardskip aboue the refidue.

Preeminéncia, vide Preheminéncia, or Preminencia, f. preheminence, chiefefway, chiefe rule or authority. Preeminente, bearing chiefe fway, rule,

or authority. Prefación, f. a Preface.

Preferido, preferred, exalted, fet be-

Preferir, yo Prefiéro, to prefer, to adnance, to fet before. Prefiére, Prefiéro, vide Preferir.

Pregárias, vide Plegárias, prayers. * Pregmatica, the Hatute lam, a lam mide by Act of Parliament.

Pregon, m. a proclamacion. * Pregonádo, proclamed.

Pregonár, to proclaime. Pregonéro, m. a vier, one that proclai-

meth a matter, a warner to appeare,

Pregun, vide Pregunta. Pregunta, f.a demand, a question. Preguntar, to demand, to aske a queftion.

Preheminéncia, or Preeminéncia, f. bearing chiefe fway or authority. Prelacia,f. prelacy, bearing chieferule or

office in the Church. Prelado, or Perlado, m. a prelate, a chiefe Church-man.

Premática, f. a laro, a flatute, a decree made by Act of Parliament. Premia, f. force, compulfion.

Premiadór, m. a remarder. Premiar, to reward, to efteeme. Prémias, compulsion, force.

Premilla, f. the first fault pardoned. * Preminéncia, vide Preheminéncia, f. prebeminence.

Premio, m. a reward. Premir, to preffe, to thruft. * Préncipe, vide Principe.

Prénda, f. a pawne, a gage, apledge, a hribe.

* Prendádo, taken as a pame, bribed. *Prendádo el Iuéz, the ludge being bribed on the one fide, feffed for fubfidie. Prendar, to lay to gage, to take in pledge.

Also to bribe. Prendedero, m. a filuer bodkin, fuch as women veefor their baire.

Prender, to take bold on. Prender la Planta, to take root. Prendimiento, taking bold.

* Prendido, taken bold. Preñada,f.wish childe,great with young.

Prenez, f. childe-bearing, being with young.

Prenfa, f.a preffe with awrinch to preffe cloathes.

Prenfar, to preffe clothes with a preffe that hath a wrench.

Preocupádo, m.preuented.ouerreacht. Preocupar, to prenent, to ner-reach.

Preparar, to prouide, to prepare. Preparatória, m. a place where any thing is prepared or made ready.

Preponer, Pref. Prepongo, Prepones, Prepone, 1. Pra. Prepuie, Prepusifie, Prepulo, Fut. Preporné, or Prepondre, as a, Sub Praf. Preponga, Imperfect. Prepufiéra, Prepondria. Prepornia, or Prepulicile, Fut. Prepufiére to put before to fet before.

Preponga, Prepongo, vide Preponér.

Preporna, Prepórne, Prepornía, vide Preponér.

Prepuésto, m. put or set before. Prepuie, Prepuio, vide Preponér.

* Prepufiéra, Prepuficile, vide Preponér.

Prerogativa, a prerogatine, a prebeminence, a primiledge.

Présa, f. a prey, a booty, a handle, a floud-gate or flouahatch. carne fal-Prefa, flesh beginning to take

Presádo, a presse.

* Presagio, a divination by tokens, a pre-

Prefago, or Divino, one that prophelieth or telleth of Brange things to

Presbytero, an elder.

himfelfe, to efteeme himfelfe. Préscio, the price of a thing.

* Prescripción, alimitation, a rule, an ordinance, an exception, a colour. Prescripto, limited, appointed, ordered.

Prescrivir, to limit, to order, to except, to appoint, to show what to doe.

Preféa, f. a iewell, a pearle, a precious Rone. Prefencia, f. prefence, being at hand.

Presentación, f. presenting or setting before the eies, making shew of, a prefent or gift, preferring to a benefice.

Presentado, presented, offered, made shew of. Also a degree among friers and religious persons, as Licenciado, a mafter of arts.

* Presentador, an offerer, a presenter, a fetter before his fight.

Prefentante, a prefenter, an offerer. Prefentar, to offer, to prefent with, to give, to make show of.

Prefente, prefent or at hand, a prefent or

Presera, or amor de hortelano, an berbe called goofe-graffe cleaner or claner graffe.

PRE

Preservación, preservation, heeping. Preferyar, to keepe or maintaine, to preserue.

Preservativo, a preservative that will preserue.

Presidencia, f.presideniship, gouernment of a country.

Prefidente, a prefident, a couernour, a catitaine.

* Presidio, a garrifon of fouldiers to defend a towne or fort. Also all manner of aid or defence, a place of refuge or succour force of men, a fortification of a thing, a campe.

Prefidir, to governe any place or people, to bane authority.

Presilla, vallence for a bed. Prefo, taken, fallened, a trifoner.

* Presontuolamente, prejumptuously, proudly, arrogantly.

Préfos, demois. Préllo, vide Préfo.

Prestadiza cósa, any thing lent. Prestado, m. lent.

Prestado tomár, to borrow. Prestador, a lender.

Préstamo, m. lone, vfury. Prestamente, quickly.

Préstamo, a rent and office of the Church. Preftar, to lend, to fuffice.

Prest za,f. nimblen ffe, quichneffe. * Prestida, athing lent.

Prestido, vide Prestado, lent. Presto, ready, quicke. * Presciarse, to value himselse, to prize Presumir, to presume, to take proudly

voon bim. Presumptuosamente, vide Presuntuosamente.

Presumptuoso, vide Presuntuoso, troud arrogant.

Pretunción, f. presumption, arrogance, pride, taking too much opon him. Prefuntuofamente, proudly, arregantly. Presuntuóso, presumptuous, arrogant,

proud. *Presuponér, Pres. yo Presupóngo, r. Prat. yo Presupuse, to presuppose, to thinke before hand.

Presupónga, Presupóngo, vide Presuponer, to thinke or imagine be-

* Presupuesto, m. supposed or imagined before.

Prefupule, vide Prefuponer. Prefutólo, very bajly. Pretal, a pour all that is put before a berfe brift to stay the faddle from flipping

backe.

S 2 * Preten-

* Pretención,	a pr	etenc	e or	meaning	be
fore.	_				

Pretender, yo Pretiendo, to pretenda right, to thinke before. * Pretenfor, one that pretendeth a right.

* Pretiendo, vide Pretendir. Preuil, vide Petril.

Pretina, f. a girdle for a man with buckles.

Pretor, m. a Maior, a gouernour, a Lord prelident.

* Pretorial, of, or belonging to a Pre-

*Pretório,a place of indgement,a guildball, the boule or paullion of the Pretor, chiefe Captaine, Maior, Ludge or Alderman.

Prevalecér, vo Prevalésco, or Prevalescer, to prenaile, to get his purp. fe.

Prevaler, yo Prevalgo, to premaile, to get his purpofe.

* Prevaricación, prenarication, falfe dealing with a man, pretending to below him, and betraveth him to his incmie, collusion in pleading.

Prevaricador, one that pretendeth to belie a man, and betraieth him into his enemics hands an ambidexter, a coulening, foilling, cogging ganfler at play, a taker of bribes on both lides.

Prevaricar, Prof. vo Prevarico, 1. Prat. yo Prevarique, to leave that unspiken or little jeurbt that should bee earnestly stood on, to pretend to belge a man, yet to betray him into bis enemies band, to play the ambidexter, to hold with the bare and runne with the bound.

* Prevarique, vide Prevaricar. Previer, to forefee, to forceaft.

Prevenciones, f. freuentions, or meanes to put him by his purpole, forerunners or foregoers.

Prevendré, Prevendría, vide Prevenír.

* Prevénga, Prevengo, vide Preve-

Prevenido, preuented, put by his purpose.

Prevenír, Praf. Prevengo, Previenes, Previene, 1. Prat. Previne, Previniste, Previno, Fut. Prevendre, or Principalmente, chiefly, especially. Preverné, ás, á. Sub. Fræs. Prevenza, Imperfect. Previniera, Prevernia, Prevendria, or Previnieffe, Principio, a beginning. before, to put by his purpife, to goe betweene.

Preverne, Prevernia, vide Prevenir. * Pringor, m. the lard or bafting. Previene, Previenes, Previene, vide Prevenir.

Previlegiado, primitedzed, allowed by authority.

be- Previlegiár, to priniledge, to grant by authority. Previlégio, m. a priviledge, allowance by

authority.
Previne, Previniéra, Previniésse, Previno, vide Prevenir.

Previsto, forefeene, preuented, forecaft, lerne before.

Prevofte, a prouoft martiall. Préz, f. price, value.

Prezentado, vide Presentado. Prezentár, vide Prefentár.

Prezidio, vide Presidio, a garrifon. Priáto, vide Priéto.

Pri fa, f. hafte, fpced. Prictia dar, to make hafte. Pricto, or negro, blacke, browne. Prima, f a we ten the minik n or [mall

firing of as influment. Primacia, f. primacy, the chiefe flate. Primado, a primate er chiefe in the clergie, chafen or preferred first. Alfo

primacy, chafe place. Primavera, the fpring time, the begin-

ning of the firing. Primera, the game called Primero at

Primeramente, chiefly, principally. Primerica, f. a woman that bringeth forth her first childe.

Primerilla, vide Primera. Primeriza,f. a woman of the first childebuth.

Primero, the firft, the chiefeft. Primícia, f. vide Primícias. Primicias, the first fruits. Primitivo, the foremost, the firft. Primo, the first, the best, the chiefest, a

coulin German. Primos hermános, brothers er lifters children, confen germans vi the firit de-

erec. Primos fegundos, coufen germans once remoued.

Primogénito, m. the first begotten. Primor, m. the excellency of any thing. Princefa, f. a Princeffe.

Principado, a soueraignty, a principality, a dominion, a vule, a prebemimence.

Principal, chiefe, principall. Principe, m. a Prince. Principiar, to beginne.

Fut. Previniere, to preuent, to come | * Pringada, f. lardto lardthings with. *Pringádo, m. larded.

Pringar, 1. Prat. yo Pringue, to lard.

Pringue, vide Pringar. * Pringue, f. the dripping of meat roafied, or fueblike, &c.

Pringue de Torrézno barrowes greafe.

lard of baken. Prior, aprior, the bead of a company of friers.

Priorado, a priory, a boufe of Friers. Priorázgo, idem. * Prista, Prista, vide Priesta.

Prisco, vid. Aprisco. Prifcos, vide Aprifco.

Prisión, f. a prison, a taking captine. Prisionero, m. a prisoner, one that is taken captine.

* Priffa, vide Priciffa. Privación, f. a deprining, debarring or putting by.

Privada, f. a prinie, an boufe of office. Privadito, a takes farmer, Allo one that deprinctb.

Privado, deprined, made void, Alfofamiliar, a fauorite.

Privança, f. familiarity,neere acquaintance with one, inward familiari .. Privar, to deprine, to take away. Alfo to be familiar, and to be in place of a fauo-

Priverno, a city in Italy fonamed.

Privilegiádo, vide Previligiádo. Privilegio, a priviledge, allowince by authority.

Pro, as Buen Pro os haga, much good may it die you, a benefit.

Pro, y contra, for and against. Proa, the prom or fore-cafille of a Ship. Probable, vide Provable, that may be proued, likely, probable.

Probado, or Provado, proued, tried. Probinça, Probánza, er Provánça, triall, proofe, affaying.

Probar, or Provar, 10 try, to proue. Propitita pifcina, poole where sheep were mashed that should be facrificed: the poole spoken of in the guspell where the discased were healed that next went in after the angell had firred the 130 11 ex

Probéer, vide Provéer, to provide, to purney.

Probérbio, vide Provérbio.

Probeydo, vide Proveydo.

Probléma, f. a darke and bard que-

flion.
* Probocación, vide Provocación.

* Probocado, vide Provocado.

Proceder, to proceed, to goe forward.

Procella, a fiorme. Procelloso, flormie, full of tempefis.

* Processión, a procession, a going for-

mard, a proceeding. Processo, a processe, a writ. Proconful, a proconful.

Procreación, a begetting.

* Procrear, toingender or beget.

Procuración, a procuring, looking to a cause, an atturney bip.

Procuradór.

Procuradór, an atturney, a troctor, a procurer, a follower of a matter.

PRO

*Procurador filcál, the Kines atturney. Procuradora cosa, a procuring matter. Procurár, to procure, to looke to, to play the atturney.

Prodigal, waltfull, riotous, prodigall. Prodigalidad, f. wastfulnesse, riotousneffe, prodicalitie.

Prodigalmente, prodigally,

* Prodigio, or Portento, a thing monstrous, strange, seldome seene, that fignifieth forembat.

Prodigiófo, monstrous, strange, signifi ant.

Prodigo, unthrifite, riotous, wallfull, prodizall.

Prodúzga, Prodúzgo, vide Produ-

Produzír, yo Prodúzgo, to bring forth, * Procl, the boy in a gattey pobich feructh the reft.

Proéles, galley boies.

* Proemial, of or pertaining to a proeme. * Proémio, a proeme, a preface.

Proéza, f. promeffe, valour.

*+ Profaçador, a remiter, one that outrazeth another in words, one that cuill intreateth with injurious termes.

Profaçár, to renile, to outrage in words, to intury with bard speeches, to reproach, to cast in the teeth.

Profacio en la missa, the preamble to the maffe. Profamar, to profane, to whallow, to wfe

like a godleffe man. Profano, m. vubuly, pr. fane, godleffe.

Profecia, f. prophe y foretelling of things to come. Proferir, yo Profiéro, to bring forth,

to viter, to freake. Profession, f. profession, that which a man doth acknowledge.

Profesio, profesid.

Proféta, m. a Prophet, one that can tell of strange things to come.

* Profécico, of or belonging to aprophet, propheticall. Profetizár, to prophecy.

Proficiente, helping, profiting. Profunda melura, a lum courtefie, a

low leg or obeyfance. Profundamente, decp'y, profoundly. Profundidad, f. depth, profoundneffe.

Profundo, deche, profound. * Progressión, a proceeding, a progressi-

Progrésio, a proceeding, a progresse. Prohejár, to beare agamft the wind. Prohémio, m. a preface, an entrance into a matter.

Prohéza, or Proéza, promesse, valor. * Prohibición, f. a forbidding, a charge

to the contrary. Prohibido, forbidden, charged to the contrarie.

Prohibidór, m. a forbidder, one that giueth otherwise in charge.

Prohibir, to forbid, to charge to the con-

Prohijádo, adopted, taken for his sonne. Prohijamiento, m. adopting, taking for his fonne.

*Prohijár, to adopt, to take for his childe. Proiz, vide Procza,

* Prole, f. iffue, children. Prolifico, m.able to get children.

Prolixamente, largely, at length. Prolixár, to draw at lirge, to make

long, tedious and prolix. Prolixidad, f.largeneffe, length of courfe. Prolixo, long, large.

Prologo, a prologue, a speaker aforeband.

Prolongádo, prolonged, drinen fortb at length. * Prolongamiénto, a prolonging, a dri-

uing at length, or to the pttermoft. Prolongár, Pref. yo Prolucingo. 1. Pret, yo Prolongue, to prolong, to drine off from day to day.

Proluéngo, vide Prolongár, Promessa, f. promife. Prometer, vo Prometo, to promife. Prometedor, one that promifetb.

Prometido, promifed. Prometimiento, a promising, granting

of a thing. Promontón, a promontorie, a cape,or high place that flandeth farre into the

Promovér, to promote, to preferre. * Promptamente, readily.

Promptitud, f. readineffe. Prómpto, ready, quicke to conceine.

Promuctor, vide Promuter. Promulgádo, published abroad, proclaimed.

Promulgamiento, publishing abroad. Promulgar, r. Frat. yo Promulgue,

to publish abroad, to proclaime. * Promulgué, vide Promulgar.

Promutór, a promoter, an informer. Promutór de iustícia de Rey, the Kings folicitor.

Pronosticár, Pres. yo Pronostico, 1. Præt. vo Pronostiqué, to prognoflicate, to fore hew, or foretell. Pronostico, prognofticating.

* Pronostique, vide Pronosticar. * Prontamente, vide Promptamen-

* Prontitúd, vide Promptitúd.

* Prónto, vide Prómpto. Pronunciación, pronuntiation, viteranse.

Pronunciádo, pronounced, vilered. Pronunciar, to pronounce, to viter, to deliner forth in fbeech.

Prophano, vide Profano.

* Prophéra, vide Proféra, m. * Prophético, vide Profético. Prophetiza, or Profetiza, a shee pro-

phetesse, a propherying.
Prophetizar, or Profetizar, to pro-

phefie. Propiamente, properly, peculiarly.
* Propicio, m. mercifull; pittifull, fa-

nourable, gentle.

Propina, f. a right or dutie of custome paid by Doctors that doe commence, to those that bane alreadie taken de-

* Propinguo, m. neere.

Própio, or Próprio, proper. Proponér, Praf. Propongo, Propónes, Propone, I. Pret. Propuie, Propusifte, Propuso. Fut. Proporné, or Propondré, ás, á. Sub. Praf. Propónga. Imperfect. Propusiéra, Proporniá. or Propuficile. Fut. Propufiere, to propound, to fet forth, to propose.

* Propónga, Propóngo, vide Propo-

Proporción, proportion. * Proporcionadamente, proportiona-

* Proporcionádo, proportionate.

* Proporcionár, to layout in proporti-

Proporne, Propornía, vide Propo-

Proposición, propounding of a matter. Propósito, m. a purpose propounded. * Propriamente, properly.

Propriedad, a propertie. Proprietario, hee that hath the proper-

* Próprio, proper, peculiar. Propuesta, f. purpese.

* Propuelto, m. propounded. * Propuse, Propusiéra, Propusiésse, Propúlo, vide Proponér.

* Próra, or Próa, f.the for ecafile or for epart of a ship. * Prorogacion, a driving off of a mat-

Prorogár, to prorogue or drine off. Prosa, prose, plaine speech, speech not in

verle. * Proferevir, yo Proferiyo, to outlaw, to banish, to fell openly.

Proscripción, outlawing, banishment, open sale.

Proferipto, or Proferito, proclaimed to be fold, profiribed or banished.

Profeguido, profecuted, followed on to the vitermost.

Profequimiento, following on of a

matter

Profeguir, Pref. yo Prosigo, Sub. Praf.yo Prosiga, to profecute, to fol-

Proferpina, f. the daughter of Ceres whom Pluto flole away, and kept as his wife.

Prosiga, Prosigo, vide Profeguir. Profperamente, profperoufly.

* Prosopopeia, a famine any person to speake, a representing of persons.

* Prosperar, to prosper, to bane good succeffe, to Beed well. Proferidad, proferitie, good fucceffe,

good lucke. Prospero, prosperous, bappy, fortunate.

* Prospicio, vide Propicio. * Proftrar, to proftrate, to fall downe flat.

* Prosupuesto, presupposed. * Protectora,a finee defendreffe.

* Protector,m. a protector. *Protervia, frowardnes, untowardnes, peruerfeneffe, farecineffe, pride, follie,

malapertnes, warwardnes, fnappifines. Protervo, froward, peruerfe, emtoward, fnappifb, wayward, malapert, fameic, proud.

* Protestar, to protest to affirme folemnly and earneflly.

Protésto, a protestation.

Protocolo, a Scrineners or Notaries note booke or register booke, in which be in a briefe manner noteth registreth and fetteth downe for a memorial all bargaines fales contracts, & dealings, or any other manner of writings be makeih betweene partie and partie.

Protomédico, m. a principall physi-

Protonotário, m. a chiefe Notarie, a principall Secretarie, a chiefe (cribe.

Prováble, that which may be proued, probable, that is able or likely to make

Provablemente, probably by due proofe. * Provación, f. prouing triall. Provánça, or Probánça, triall, proofe,

assaying.

Provido, tried, proued, affaied, tafted. Provador a proner a trier. Provar, yo Pruevo, to try, to proue, to

affay, to tafte. Provéez, vide Provéer.

Provechar, to profit, to gaine, to get or abtaine.

Provécho, m. profit, gaine, good. Buen Provecho os haga, much good may it doc you.

Provechofamente, profitably.

Provedidór, a provider, a purueyor. Proveedor, a mufler-mafter in a campe, an ouerfeer, a purneyer. Proveer, to provide, to take beed, to fore-

fecto purney. Proveidamente, providently, with due forelight.

Proveido furnished provided forescene. or taken heed unto.

Proveimiento, prouiding, forefeeing, looking well unto, furnishing. Provéna, or Mugrón de vid, a sprout or

young branch of the vine. Proverbio, vide Refran, a proverbe, edage, or common saying.
* Provérvio, vide Provérbio.

Providencia, providence, taking heed to taking care of.

Provincia, a province, acountrer lying far off and ruled by a lieutenant, labour, bufineffe, a matter bard to be effeRed.

Provincial, pertaining to a province, a conernour of a pronince.

Provision, f. prouision, store, victuals or other things aforehand, a prouifo.

Provisor, a provider, an overseer, a deane, a trouoit. Provisoria, f.the office of a deane, pro-

nost or provider. Provocación, f. prouding, erging to a

Provocado proueked preed exberted, challenged.

Provocadór, a proucher, an urger, a procurer.

Provocár, I. Pret. yo Provoqué, to prouoke, to vree to a matter, to call forth, to exhort, to challenge.

Provoque, vide Provocár. Próximo, m. a neighbour. Prudéncia, f.wifdome, prudence, skill to

discerne matters. Prudente, wife, prudent, that can difcerne well of matters.

Prudentemente, wifely, prudently. Prueva, f. proofe, triall, tafte, a fearching instrument.

Pruéve Pruévo vide Provár. * Pruévo, J prone, vide Provár.

* Prúna, f. a plum, a prime.

Prúno, a floe tree er plum tree.

Púa, f.a flocke to graffe on, a prickle, a thorne, the tooth of a combe, any naile or such like sticking or gagging out that may pricke, firatch, teare or burt

Púas de puérco-espín, pricks or fharp aidls that grow on the porcupine.

Puas de raftrillo, the long iron teeth on the batchell with which they batchel hempe.

Puagre, m.the gout in the feet. Publicamente, publikely, openly, commonity.

Publicación, publishing, setting abroad, makine common Publicado , published abroad, set forth commonly.

Publicar, Pref. yo Publico, I. Pret. vo Publique, to publifh, to fet forth. Publicidad, f. publikeneffe, common-

Público, m. publike, common, knowne abroad.

Publique, vide Publicár. Pucha, or Puchas, pulfe, a kind of pap, water gruell, thicke pottage.

Púche de pan en vinagre, et azéite, a kinde of pap or pottage. Pucherías, f. vide Pucherícos.

Puchericos, m. the face and geflure children make when they begin tocry. Puchéro, m.a porredge pot.

Pude, vide Podér.

Pudiéndo, the gerund of Podér, bening power, being able.

Pudiera, Pudieffe, Pudo, vide Po-

Pueblár, to furnish with people. Pueblezuelo, a small fort of people. Alfo a little towne or village. Puéblo, m. people. Alfo a towne. a vil.

Puéde Puédo, vide Podér.

Puente, f.a bridge, a baife decke on shipbeard. Puentezuéla, or Puenteçuéla, f.alit-

tle bridge, a little decke of a ship. Puerca, f.afow, a bog-loufe. Puerca de husillo, a spindle of a distaffe.

Puercamente, swinisbly, filtbily. * Puércas, er Lamparones, kernels, swelling in the armepits or necke. Puérco,m.a bogge.

Puérco cevado, a fat hogge. Puerco elpina, a Porcupine. Puérco montes, vide Javali, a wilde

boare. Puerquero, m. a swine-berd.

Puerro, m. a leeke. Puerro filveftre, a milde leeke. Puerta, f. a doore, a gate.

Puertezuela, a little doore. Puérto, m. a key, a banen, a barberough for ships. Pues, then.

Puésta, f. a peece, a flice, a portion, en allowerce.

Puésta de váca, a peece or a slice of beefe.

Puésto, put, placed, a standing. Pucito que, although, notwithflanding, albeit.

Pugnál, m. a dagger. * Pugnár, to fight.

†Púja,

+ Pujamiento, buying or felling by the

great, renting of a commoditie, an out-* Púnica, of Cartbage. Punición, f. punishment. Pujamiento de sangre, a fresh in-

Punir, to punish, to chastife, to corvett, to crease or comming of bloud at the spring take vengeance of. + Pujánça, f. or Puzánça, puissance,

full.

at one can take in the fift at one time. Pujár, to rent a subsidie, to cheapen, to bid money, to out-bid another in price.

* Punete, m. a blow with the fift.

Punctes, m. Ruffes at the hand-wrefts. Púno,m. a fift, a coard in a fhiy called the clue, the handle of a fword, dagger, & c. Pinos, m. ruffes or cuffes for the bandwrelts.

Punta, f. the point of a rapier or other

Pulgada, f. the breadth of a thumbe, an + Pulgar, m. the thumbe, the great toe.

+ Pulgaradas, f.brufing with the thumb. Pulgon, m. a morme that cateth vines.

+ Pulgoso, full of fleas. * Pulicia, f. a making of neat, fine, tricke or trim.

PVN

* Pujádo, out-bidding in price.

hidding another in price.

* † Pujánte, puissant, mightie, power-

† Pujavante, a smithes buttrice, where-

Pujefhiga, holding out the middle finger,

or bornig the nofe with the finger in

with he pareth the horfe-hoofes.

fcorne of another man.

* Pujétes, vide Punétes.

* Pulgád, vide Pulgáda.

+ Púlga, f. a flea.

of another in price.

of the yeare.

might power.

* Pulir, to polish, to make fine or neat. Pállas, mockes, scoffes, brabbles, braules. Alfo wanten lascinions speeches.

Pulmón, m. the lungs. Pulmón marine, a froth in the feathat gineth light.

Pulmónes, the lungs. Pulpa, foft or fat flefb witbont bones.

Púlpa, a pudding.
* Cárne de púlpa, stesh that hath no bones in it, fost flesh.
* Púlpe, a fish with many scet, called a

poore Cuttle. Pulpejo, the loft flesh of the hands or

armes. Púlpito, m. a pulpit.

Púlpo, a fish called a Cuttle. Púllo, f. the pulse of the veines in the bodie.

Punçáda, f.a pricke. Punçadura, pricking, a marke with a bot iron, a foining.

Puncar, to pricke, to pounce, to foine. Puncón, m. a bodkin, a pouncing iron,

a punchion. † Punçoncico, m. a little bodkin. * Púndo, a point, a particle.

* Pundonór, id est, Púnto de honór, a point of hunour.

* Pungido, pricked. * Pungidór, a pricker.

* Pungimiento, pricking.

+ Púja, f. fetting to fale, an out-bidding Pungír, yo Púnjo, Sub. Praf. Pónja, to pricke, to foine, to fline, to nettle, to

* Pónja, Pónjo, vide Pongír.

* Punido, punished.

Punada, f. ablow with the fill a band-

Puñado, m. a handfull, a gripe, as much Puñál, m. a dagger, a poynado. Puñaláda, a flab mith a dagger.

thing.

Puntada f. a flitch with a needle or fuch like, a pricking or flitching in with a needle.

Puntádo, pointed.

Puntal, a post to underprop a house, the poft tobich beareth up the hatches on (hip-board

Puntapie, or Puntillazo, fourning with thefect.

Puntar, to point, to fharpen, to fhurne, to kicke, to foine, to pricke. Punteria, directly, by due point.

Puntero, a marking-iron. Alse ene that pointetb.

Puntillázo, or Puntapie, furning with the feet. Puntillo, m. a little point of a weapon.

Punto, a point, a moment, the fife of a Shooe, a Stitch in forming. Alfo the ace at cards.

Punto, as Curar de Punto, to cure with flitching up. Puntos, the life of shooes, slitches of a

needle, any other points. Puntual, direct, certaine, pointing. * Puntualidad, certaintie, pointing to a

mailer. Puntualmente, from point to point.

* Puntúra, pointing, pricking. Pupilo, m. a pupill, one that is under tuition and guiding of another.

Puramente,, purely, clearely, fincerely. Pureza, f. puritie, cleanneffe, finceritie. Purga, f. a purgation.

Purgación, cleansing, purging, acquiting. Purgár, 1. Pret. Purgué, to purge, to cleanje, to discharge, to make amends

for , to abide. Purgativo, that which purgeth. * Purgatório, Purgatorie, a place of cleanfing.

PVX

Púrgo, vide Púrga, * Purgue, vide Purgar.

* Puridad, f. puritie, cleanneffe. * Purificación, a cleansing, a mabing

* la Purificación de nuéstra Señóra. the Purification of our Ladie, or Cundlemas day. Purificado, cleanfed, made pure.

Purificar, t. Prat. Purifique, to purifie, to cleanje, to make pure. Puridad, f. puritie, cleanneffe, a fecret

purpofè. Puritique, vide Purificar.

Piro, pure, cleane, neat, unspotted, vndefiled.

Purpura, f. purple.

* Purpureo, m. of a purple colour, made of purple, belonging to purple.

Pufante, vide Pujante. Puse, vide Poner.

Pusiéra, Pusiésse, vide Ponér. Pufilanimidad,f.comardlineffe, faintnes of heart, effemmat dastardine fle of men. Pufilanimo, m. faint bearted, a comard. a dajlard, a meacocke, a white-linered

fellow. Pura f. a barlot.

* Púta velláca, a naughtic vile where. *Púta matrera, f.a cunning barlot. Putanear, to follow barlots, to haunt

whores. Putañéro, m. a wbore-monger.

Putaría, vide Putería. Lutear, to play the whore. Alfoto follow where's.

Putería, or Burdel, a flemes, or brothelboule.

Putésco, m. belonging to whoredome. Putico, a little beaftly brothell knaue, a little Ganimedes or Bardáxo.

Puto, a shamelesse brothell, or beastly knaue, a Gammedes or Bardáxo. Putrefaction, corruption, rottennelle.

Puxa, an out-bidding another in price. Puxádo, m. out-bidden in price. * Puxamiénto, m, an out-bidding ano-

ther in price. Puxamiento de sangre, a fresh in-crease or comming of bloud at the spring

of the yeere. Puxándo, by out-bidding another in price.

Puxár, to out-bid another in price in buying a thing. Puxavánte, vide Pujavánte, a (miths

buttrice where with he paretb the borle boofes. † Púxo, a defire to gee to floole, and yet

in vaine. Púxo, as Púxo de vientre, the griping

of the belly, a defire to goe to fleole and yet in vaine.

Púva.vide Púia.

Puzánça, vide Pujánça, pomer, abilitie.

Puzánte, vide Pujánte.

Uadernas, f. the fides of a fhip. Quadérno, the fourth in account, a Sheet folded, a roll written.

Quadra, f. a great hall square, or a square dining roome in a house. Quadra de casa, the foure corners, or (quare of a boufe. Alfo afquare roome

in a bouse. Quadrada, f. a thing faured, made

Square, fitted.
* Quadrado, squared, fitted.

Quadragélima, vide Quarélma. Quadragetimo, the fortieth in number.

Quadran me sus costúmbres, bis manners and mine are alike. Quadrángula, a forme fourc-fquare, a

quadrangle.
* Quadrángulo, m. foure-fquare.

Quadrante, a quadrant, a little circle to discerne the winds by, a circle of the Sunne, a thing foure-fquare.

Quadrar, to mike fquare, to make fit. Quadratura, fquaring, fitting. Quadrete, m. a square little banner.

Quadril, m. the hip. Q adrilla, f. a little company of footmen, a squadron of some 25. or fewer Souldiers.

Quadrillero, m. a Captain or a Leader of fuch a company or squadron, an officer in war that draweth out, or taketh out such a squadron of souldiers, to goe with him in the fields in the armie, to fee if there be any robbers, or other fuch miforders, and to correct them.

Quadrillo, a little square court. Also a little company of foot-men, or a faugdron of 25, or femer fouldiers,

Quadrin, m. afarthing. Quadro, a foure-square, a squadron of Jouldiers, a square forme of setting a bittell, a company or quadret in warre. Quadrupede, foure-footed.

* Quadruplo, foure-fold.

* † Qiajáda, or Quaxáda, f. a poffet, a Sylliunb. Alfo any thing curded or congealed.

Quajadilla, or Quaxadilla, f. a sillibub, a posset.

Quajado, or Quaxado, curded, con-

gealed. Quajamiénto, or Quaxamiénto, m. curding, congealing.

† Quajár, or Quaxár, to curd, to congeale.

* † Quájo, rennet to make chcefe. Qual, which, whither.

Qualefquier , whither foeuer, which Coener.

Qualesquiera, idem. Qualidad, vide Calidad, the qualitie or condition.

Qualquiér, wboloener. Qualquiera, idem. Quándo, when.

Quándo quiera, whensoeuer. Qiantas vézes, bow often, how many

Quantía, f. quantitie. Quantidad, vide Cantidad. Quánto, how much? Quantos, how many?

Quanto media legua, about the

quantitie of halfe a league. * Quanto, as Por quanto, for how much.

Quanto más, how much more. Quantos se quiera, how many soeuer.

Quaránta, vide Quarenta. Quarénta, fortie. Quarentino, or Quarentésimo, the

fortieth in order. Quarésina, f. Lent.

Quarta , the quarter of a yard, the fourth part, a kinde of tax for pardons, &c. Alfo amule or mare that is put to cart.

Quartágo, m. a naege, a small borse. Quartal, a quarter, a measure containing the fourth part of another measure.

Quartana, f. the feauer quartaine. Quartear , to quarter in peeces, to quarter armes.

Quartel, m. a quarter to lodge souldiers, cuery company their quarter, a hatch a Shipboard which couereth the hole of going downe or under batches of a Ship, a place to lay up failes in. Also the fourth part of a galley.

Quartel maestre, a quarter master, who appointeth every company in a campe their places of lodging.

Quartéles, the batches on ship-board, a place to lay vo the failes in.

Quarterón, m. a quarter of a tunne. that is, a bogshed, or balfe pipe, a small backet of figs. Alfo the quarter of any thing, whether it be of weight or mea-

Quartilla, f.a peece of three-balfe-pence. a kind of duty or tribute that the countrey people in Spaine pay of their corne to Saint lames every yeere. Also the pafterns of a borfe or other beaft.

* Quartilla, or Doblegadura, the paflernes of aborfe, &c.

Quartillo, the fourth part of a bundred, the fourth part of fix pence, a quarter of any measure of wine, oile, &c. the fourth part of any weight.

Quarto, m. the fourth. Alfo a (mall peece of money of foure Maravedis, of Eng. lish money about a peny halfe-peny farthing. Alfo a quarter of mutton, veale. lambe, &c. or the fourth part of any other thing.

Quartos, peeces of money of foure Maravedis, a penie halfe-penie farthing. Alfo quarters of mutton, veale, lambe. ...

Quártos, a hazér Quártos, to quarter a man.

Quafinada, ideft, Cafi nada, as it were of nothing, as a thing of no

Quafinadas frascas, sweepings of a longe leanes or flicks fallen from trees. rubbish or palirie fluffe nought worth, unprofitable folke. Quátro, foure.

Quátro ciéntos, foure hundred.

Quátro tánto, foure times as much. * Quatro mil, foure thousand. Quatre cuentos, foure millions of

thoufunds. Quaxada, vide Quajada, a congea_

lmg, a curding. Quaxadilla, or Quajadilla, f. a pof-

fet, fillibub, &c. Quaxádo, vide Quajádo.

Quaxamiénto, or Quajamiénto. curding, congeating.

Quaxár, vide Quajár.

Qu E

Que, what, that, as. Quebánto, vide Quebránto. Oue cofa, what matter. Quebrada, f. a breach or breaking. Quebrada de monte, a valley or breach betweene hils.

Quebradamente, brokenty. Quebrádas, as Hondas quebrádas, wanes or billowes broken at fea.

Quebrádo, broken, burft. Quebrádo, or Potróso, m. burst bellied. Quebrador, a breaker, one that brea-

Quebradura, breach, a breaking, arupture.

* Quebrándo, breaking. Quebrantado, broken, burß. Quebrantadór, a treaker. Quebrantahuéssos, a kinde of Eagle that breaketh bones.

Quebrantamiento, m. breaking. Quebrantár, Quebrantár, to breake. Quebrár, yo Qui bro, to breake, to

burft. Quebrar el crédito, to tofe bis credit.

Q V E

Que cofa, what? how now? Quéda, f. the nine a clucke bell, after would houre in Spaine the watch abprebendeth those that be abroad, taketh away th ir weapons as forfeired, and imprisancin the persons.

Que dáda, f. flayinz, reftinz. Q edado, flayed, abidden, refled. Quedar, to flay, to tarry, to abide, to reft, to fland ft.W.

Quedar el cámpo por algúno, to be conquerous, to onercome.

* Quedito, m. fill, quiet, soft. Quedo, quiet, fill. Que es cófa y cófa? a risdle.

Quejár, vide Q ex ar. * Quejoio, vide Quexoio.

* Q 1010, or 1 reco, albrub called beath, lin e or froce: broome.

* Quel, id eft, Q cel, he which. " Q. lla, id eft, Que ella, mat fhee, that it.

Qu llo, id eft, Que ello, that it. One es i what is the matter? Quema, f. burning, blajung.

" Quemida, f. a bluit. † Quemauo, burned, fcorched, blafted. Q emadura, f. . i vui ning, a blith, a bla-

† Qu'emar, to burne, to blaft.
Qu'nca, or Cuenca, any little round vellell, or dills of wood.

Quenca del ojo, the round hollowneffe wherein the eye flandeth and is fea-

Quenta,or Cuenta,an account, arcckoning. Alfo a bead of the prayers.

* Hazer quenta, to re kon, to make account of to thinke for, to be fire of. Quentar, vide Contár. Quentas, or Cuentas, a paire of

beads. Quénto, or Cuento, a million, a tale, anumber, a history, the blunt end of a

Dike or flaffe. Q epa, vide Cabér. Querélla, a complaint. Q crellar, to complaine. Querelloso, complaining. Querencia, f. loue, l. ling. Querer, Pras Quiero, Quieres, Qui-

cre, 1. Prei. Quite, Quisifte, Quifo, Fut. Querre, rás, rá, Sub. Pref. Quiera, or Querra, Imperfect. Quificia, Querria, or Quifieffe, Fut. Quinére, to defire, to endenour, to w. 4, tolone.

Q erer, Subft. vide Querencia. Querido, a pojed, affected.

* Quérra, Quérre, vide Querér. * Quescadéro, vide Quelería.

* Queleador, one that maketh cheefe. * Queferia, aplace where checfe is made. * Qu :lero, a cheefe-monger, one that

felletb : heefe. Quélo, cheefe.

Quefta, id eft, Que efta, that fhee, that this thing. * Quefte, ideli, Que efte, that be, that

Questión, or Quistión, a question or demand, a quarrell, a controuer fie.

Questionero, or Oustionero, a demander of questions, a quarrelling fel-

Questo, id eft, Que esto, that, this. Questor de las ordenes, a limiting or be ging Frier, a parduner.

Quetar, vide Quietar, to quiet, to Hill.

† Quexa, f. a complaint. Q:ex'r, to complaine.

Quexigo, m. a kinde of oake, a wilde am-tree.

Quex So, complaining, cinen to quarrell or constaint.

Quexira, hafte, inflance, earnefineffe.

Qu

Quiçá, peraduenture, perhaps. † Quiciál, or Quício, binges of a doore. * Quiciál de ventana, the binges of a window.

Quicio, or Quiciál, hinges of a doore. Quicios cherijadores, creaking hin-

ges, or binges making a creating no.fe, Quichras, f. breach, as in a mans word, or credit. Alfoforrow, heart breaking, grieft, vexation. Also breaking in of water into a field.

Quicbre, Quiebro, vide Quebrár. Quien, who? he which.

Quien en tal lugar, Quien en tal, some in such a place, and some in such. Quienquier, whofocher.

Quienquiera, whofoeuer. Quientos, vide Quinientos, fine bundred.

Quiere, Quiero, vide Querer. Quier, as, Como quier, homfucuer.

Quier, as, Quien quier, whosoener. *Quiera, as Como Quiera, bomsoeuer.

Quietado, quieted, pacified. Quetamente, quietly, peaccably. Quietar, tomake quiet, to parfie. Quiéto, quiet, at reft.

* Quieto, a riner in Cappadocia fo cal-

Quictúd, f. quict, rest, cafe. Quilár, vide Quiláte.

Quilatado, tried, or touched as gold. Quilater, to trie or touch as gold, to make perfect or excellent.

Quilare, m. the touch of gold, &c. fineneffe, a caract.

Quilla, f. the keele of a frip. * Quilma,f " wallet, a bag. Quini ntos, fine bundred. Quinón, a part, a portion.

Quinonero, a dunder, a parter. Quinquiera, vide Quienquiéra. Quintal, m. a hundi cd weight.

Quintar, to take and y the fifth. Quinterno, the number of leanes in printing, coing fine to a letter.

Quinto, in fift. Quinze, fifteene.

Quinzeno, in fifteenth.

Quife, vide Quer r. Quitiéra, Quitiére, Quitiéffe, vide Querér.

Quifo, vide Querer.

Quition, or Queftion, a queftion or demand, a convence lie.

Quifto, a Bien quifto, mal quifto, weil belouted, ill besoned.

Quiflon Ila, f. a fort queftion or demand.

Quitación, vide Quitánça.

Q stado, taken away, ginen oner, remound Quitamiénto, taking away, difibarge,

gining oner , releafe, riddiance. Quitança, or Quitanza, riddance,

discharge, taking away. Quitar, to take away, to remoue, to withdraw, to breake off, to cut off . he haire,

to put of cloathes, c're. Quitatol, a broad thing made in the manner of a canopie put on a staffe to carrie over ones bead in bot countries to keepe away the Sunne, as in China and in Spaine they wfe on borfe-backe. The word comming of Quitar, which is to take away, and Sol the Summer and fo Qui aiol, a taker away of the Sun,

or fuch a canopie for that vee. Quitate de ay, fland a side, slandout of the way, rem ue thence.

Quixáda, f. a inv. Quixár, m. vide Quixáda. † Quixónes, basiard par fley, or wilde

cheruill. Quixótes, m. terces, armour for the knices.

R

1) Abaças, water parfley, yellow water-creffis, belrags. Rabadán, m. a chiefe prepherd, a principall awwing shepherds. Rabadilla,

Rabadilla, f. the shut of a bird, the

Rábanos, or Rávanos, m. vadilh reots. Rabáño, vide Rebáño, w. a flocke of cattell.

* Rábdo, vide Ráudo.

Rabear, to mag the taile. * Rabéco, vide Ravéco, a wilde coat.

† Rabel, m. an instrument called a Rebecke. Rabéla, vide Ravéla, f. idem.

* Rabia, or Ravia, f. furie, rage, mad-

* Rabiar, to rage, to be furious or mad. Rabicáno, ideft, Rábo cáno, an berfe with a gray taile.

* Rabillo, m. a little taile.

*Rabiolamente, furioully, madly, rauingly.

* Rabiólo, furious, rasins, mad.

* Rabirúbio, a bird with a redtaile, called a Wagtaile. Alfo a kinde of fish.

Rabiléco, a drie taile, a poore Harueling beaft. Also a poore wretch leane and ill clothed.

Rábo, m. the taile, the fundament.

Rábo de vestidúra, a long traine of a womans gowne, a long garment that Players vied.

Rabo, or Códa de múla, os berbe called Horfe-taile.

Rábo de puérco, an berbe called Maiden-weed.

* Rabón, m. a short or flumpe taile, any beast curtailed, or the taile cut off; a

Rabudo, m. with a great taile.

+ Ráça, f. a ray or beame (hining thorow a bole. Alfo a race, flocke, kinde, or

Ráça de fól, the Sun-beame.

Ráça de paño, the place where cloth is feare or thin, a bracke in cloth.

Raçado, full of bracks in clash Speckled or (potted as a borfe or beaft.

Racamenta, f. the parte of the yard of a flip, which boldeth the yard to the

Raciocinación, reasuning.

* Raciocínio reason.

Ración, f. a peece, a portion, allowance of victicals, &c.

Racionál, reasemable, that bath the vse of reifon.

Racionár, vide Raciocinár, to reason, to a que, todifpute.

Racionero, m. an inferiour Prebend in a Church that bath but balle fo much renenewes by yeare as a Prebend hath.

Raçón, vide Razón, f. reason. *Raconár, vide Razonár.

Raedera, f. a rafer to (haue with, any Ramo, m. or Rama, a bough. thing that one shaueth with.

Raedúra, f. shauing, rasing of writings. Raér, yo Raygo. Sub. Praf. Rayga, to rafe, to Shaue, to blet, to plaine with a

Race heno con el Ráftro, to rabe. t Raéz, easse.

+ Rahez, f. easie, not bard to be done. Ráia, vide Ráya, a Ray-fifb, a ftrake. Rája, f. a chip, a lathe, clothrafh.

Raja de leña, f. a billet or shide of weed.

Rajador, one that rezeth or marketh out any thing, a lyer.

Rajar, to here out, to cut into lathes, to Shaue, to cut inte small peeces.

Rajar madera, to bem into laibes, to cut out timber, to make into small peeces cr Chingles.

Raigado, vide Raygado. Raigar, vide Raygar, to take root.

Rájo, v:de Rávo. Raióla, vide Kavóla. Rajuclas, f. little chips.

* Raiz, vide Ravz. Raíz del álla, f. an berbe called Ele-

campane. Ráia, as Cósa rála, a thin matter er thing.

Rálas vézes, seldome times. * Rálas batállas, f. thin battels, weake companies of men.

Raléa, f. a race, fireene, or breed of berfes. Ralear, to make thin.

Ralecer, yo Ralesco, to wax or make

Ralecído, made thin. Raléer, vide Raleár. Ralero, a siene for to sift with. Raleza, f. feldommeffe, thinneffe.

Ralidad, idem. Ralladura, f. a grater to grate fice er bread, &c. Alfo a Shaning iron.

Rallar, to grate bread, fpice, &c. Alfo to [have with a [hauing iron.

Rallo, a bread-grate, a grater for fice, a Shauing iron.

Rálo, thinne-Ráma, f. or Rámo, a beugh. * Ramáça, f. vide Ramáda. Ramada, f. an arbour, a tent of boughes. Ramál, or Ramón, a dead bough, or the end of a coard.

Ramar, to dreffe, or doewith boughes.

+ Rambla, a granelly place. Raméra, f. a barlot.

* Ramillete, m. anofegay of flowers. Ramillétes de plata, m. counterfeited or fa'fe flowers of filner or other me-

Ramillo, a little bough. Ramón, or Ramal, a dead bough. Ramofo, full of boughes.

Ramúa, a Village in Zeland (o called Rampojos, the prukes of briers.

+ Ramplón,m. carokes on a borfe-[hoo. Rampones, vide Ramplon. Rána, a frogge.

* Rana de las carcales, a land toed Rancuajo, m. a little frogge, a poolmie. or toadpoole.

Ranchería, f. a ranke of tents or cabins for fouldiers.

Ráncho, m. a ranke, an order or place where every one is to keepe or abide. Rancio, m. ruftic, rammifb in fmell, ill

willing. Ranciólo, rusty, full of rammismesse. Rancor ranker, batred, maisce.

Ránzio, vide Ráncio. Ranziólo vide Ranciólo. Randa, f. net-worke, open-worke.

Randado, made as net-worke. Randilla, f. little net-worke.

* Ranúdo, of or pertaining to frogs. Ranzón, tide Rescate.

Rapacejo, vide Rapaz, a fouldiers boy. a great maggish boy.

† Rapacéjos, fringe. Rapacova, f. amoth.

Rapádo, shaued, pared, filed. Rapar, to Shaue, to pare, to file. Alfe to

rampe as a Lion dotb. Rapáx, vide Rapáz, rauenous. Rapaz, a fouldiers boy, a waggish boy. Also one that is ranenous or greedie.gi-

uen topilling. Rapina, f. rapine, catchine by violence.

Rapóla, f. or Zorra, a shee Fox. * Kapoleras, f. fex-holes. Raposería, f. craftie wilinesse, foxie

craftinesse, or subtilnesse of a Fox. Rapólo, a bee Fox.

Rapofuno, belaneine to a Fox. Rapto, m. any thing taken or snatched violently.

Raqueta, f. arachet to play at termis

Ráras vézes, vide Rálas vézes, fel-

Raridad, vide Ralidad, f. feldomneffe, frangeneffe, thimmeffe. Ráro, feldome, thome.

Ráros cabellos, thin baires. Rása, vide Ráça.

Rafadór, videRaçadór. Rasadura, the striking of ameasure. Raiar, to firike a measure to pare.

Rafar medida, to firike a meafiare. * Rásca cavallos, anostier, a borse-keeper, one that currieth horfes. Alfo 4

bale fellow. * Rascado scraped, scratched or combed,

as a borie. Rascador, ascraping toole, or one that

forapeth or foratcheth. Rascaduras, f. the markes or signes

 $R \cdot A \cdot S$

made by fcratching. Rafcar, 1. Pret. yo Rasque, to scrape, to feratch, to currie.

Rascuñádo, scratched. Rascunar, to scratch, to scrape. Rascuno, m. a scratch.

Kafero, m. a frike of a meafure. Raigados ójos, faire large cies. † Raigar, Pref. yo Raigo, 1. Pret. yo

Raigué, to teare in pecces. + Ráigo, a scrupe, a scratch, a dash with a pen, to make a great or fir ft letter.

† Rafgón, m. a scratch, a scrape. Raigos de letras, a dallo with the pen to make a great letter, or when one beeinneth to write.

* Kalgue, vide Ralgár. Rato, p'aine fhaued, a plaine field, fat-

Rafo tiempo, cleare weather without any clouds. Raipa, f. a file, an care of corne, a shoo-

makers cutting knife. Raspado, filed, shaned, pared. Raipar, to file, to pare, to Shane, to fret.

* Raipa de espiga, the beard of an care of corne.

* Rafgué, vide Rafcár. * Rália, vide Rála. * Raft I, vide Raft:llo.

Rastilla, or Rastillo, a card or combe for flax , a perculis for a cate. Raftillado, carded, combed.

Raftillar, to card, to combe flax. * Raftillo, ru. or Raftilla, a con be for flax, a vake, a percullu for a gate.

Raftra, micrra, or Narria, a drag, a fl.ad.

Rastrár, vide Rastreár.

Raftre r, to follow diligently, to follow by the foot-fleps, to vent or wind as a Baniell doth.

Raftrero, one that hunteth or felloweth by the foot. Raffrillo, a little rake. Alfo a batchell or combe for hempe. Also a percullis

for a gaic. Raftro, a barrow, a flep, a trace, a fent or (mell, avale, the refidue or remainder,

a market for cattell, &c. Caer en chiaftro, to finde out the foctfleps, to bit upon the fent or finell by the foot.

Raftrojo, or Restojo, stubble of corne. Raftiras, parings, fraungs, droffe, dregs, lees of wine, Oc.

Rafuras de cuba, dregs, lees, or droffe of mine vel'els.

Rata, f. a part, a portion. Káta, a Kat.

* Ratificar, lo approue for good, to rati- * Razamento, vide Raçamento.

fic or allow. Ráto, m. a shace, firme, approued. A ratos, otherwhile.

Ratón, a moule. 'Ratonado, mouse-caten, eaten with mife. Ratoncilla, or Ratonzillo, a little

moule.

Ratoncito, idem.

Ratonéra, f. a mouse-trap. Also a mouse-bole.

Ratonzillo, a little moufe. Ratonzito, idem.

Raváño, vide Rabáño. Rávano, er Rábano, a radifh root. Rávanogagisco, blacke kelleber. Raudal, ajwift flreame of water.

Raudo, rauenous, violent, fivift in comfe. * Raveár, vide Rabeár.

Raveço, m. a wilde goat. Ravejar, to stand wattering or totte-

ring. * Rayél, vide Rabíl.

Ravela, idem. Rávia, or Rábia, f. rage, fury, madneffe. Raviur, to rage, to be fur:ous or mad.

* Ravicáno, vide Rabicáno. Ravillo, vide Rabillo. Raviosamente, or Rabiosamente, fu-

rioufly, madly, raningly. Raviolo, or Rabiolo, raging, furious, mad.

Ravirúbio, vide Rabirúbio. Raviféco, vide Rabifeco.

Ravo, vide Rabo. Ravúdo, vide Rabúdo.

Ráxa, vide Rája. Raya, the graine of wood, aline, a firake, a fish called a ray or scate-fish.

Ráya, a strake or marke by straking. Alfo a fift called a Ray. Rayado, lined, marked out, rafed, fira-

kedout. Rayadura, casting of beames as the

funne doth, ftraking or drawing out. Rayar, to marke out, to draw firakes or lines, to call beames as the funne doth.

Raydo, Shaued, pared.

Rayga, Raygo, vide Raer. * Raygado, rooted, having taken root.

* Raygadura, f. rooting, or taking root. Raygar, 1. Pret. yo Rayguć, to take vant.

* Raygue, vide Raygár. Riyo, a flish of lightning, the Sunne beame, the spoke of a wheele. Rayóla, f. a rafor.

Ray'z, f. a root, a round head of garlicke, an onion, &c.

Rayz del álla, an berbe called Elecam-

pane. * Ráza, vide Ráça.

Razimo, m. a bunch of grapes. Razión, vide Ración. Razón, f. realan. Razonáble, reasonable. Razonablemente, reasonably. Razonamiento, reasoning, discourse, conference. Razonár, to reason, to discourse in talke, to conferre.

R E

Reál, royall or king-like, a campe or arme of fouldiers in the field. Alfo a riall or fix pence.

Realingo, belonging to the King. Realided, f. the Substance, effect, or very truth of the matter.

Realmente, really, in very deed, in footb.

* Reamá do, loued againe.

Reamar, to loue againe. Reata, a binding or tying againe. Reatadura, binding againe.

Reatar, to binde or tie agame. Rebañado, gathered into a flecke. Al-Colicked, as the diff or platter when the broth is caten up.

Rebañár, to gather into a flocke. Also to licke a dish or platter after the broth is

caten. Rebanigo, of the flocke. Rebaño, a flocke of Sheepe, &c. Rebatado, fnatched, catched.

Rebatar, to fnatch, to catch. * Rebatido, rebated or abated of price or reckoning, rebounded as a ball, beaten backe.

Rebatina, f. a sudden skirmish, a scambling, a musse.

Rebatimiento, m. rebating in a reckoning or account, rebounding tacke. Rebatir, to rebate in rechaning, to re-

bound, or beat backe againe. Rebato, m.a tumult, a fudden stirre, an z prore.

* a Rebato tocar, to firike up alarme, to make an v prore.

Rebéço, m. a wilde goat. Rebeliar, to rebeil, to begin a mutinie. Also to reneale.

Rebelde, a rebell, a mutinous fellow. Reveldia, f. rebellion, mutinie, infurre-Etion, awrit of rebellion when a man refuseth to appeare and answer his case in law.

Rebellin, or Rebelin, a platforme or bulmarke to lay ordnance on , a fort uphere ordnance is planted.

Rebellón, m. infurrection, mutinic, vebellien. Rebellión, vide Rebeldía.

Rebentaçón, a breach, a cracke. * Rebentide,

funder, to cracke, to burft, as bowels out of the badie. Reberdecer, or Reverdecer, to wax

greene againe. * Rebés, or Revés, backward, contrary, croffe.

Rebezár, to keepe turne. Rebezéro, be that keepeth turne. Rebidár, to reuic.

* Rebienta, Rebiento, vide Reben-

Rebistir, vide Revistir. Rebite, m. areuic.

Rebivir, to renine.

* Rebocádo, called backe, renoked. * Reboçado, markedouer the face muf-

* Rebocar, to renoke, to call backe. Rebogar, to maske, to cover with a maske or vizard, to muffle the face, to wimple, or goe with the face couered.

Ribo, a man fo called. † Reboço, m. amaske, a vizard, to wimple the face.

Rebolar, to flie againe, to flie backe. * Rebolcádo, tumbled, or wallowed. Rebolcadéro, a poste to tumble in, a puddle or place where fring vie to

willow. Rebolcár, 1. Pret. yo Rebolque, to

tumble, to wallow. Reboldón, m. a caterpiller, or such like worme, a worme called the deuils

gold-ring, which fooileth vines. Rebolear, to renolt, to flie backe. * Rebolque, vide Rebolcar.

Reboltón, vide Reboldón. Reboltóso, a turmoiler, an ouerturner, a disquieter.

* Reboltura, turmoile, disquietnesse. Rebolvedero, any thing turned ouer. Rebolvedor, a turner ouer, a disquie-

Robolvér, yo Rebuélvo, to ouerturne, to roll up, to turmoile, to disquiet. Rebolvimiento, cuerturning, turmoi-

ling, disquieting. * Reborujár, to entangle, to suarle toge-

ther, as threed or fike, or fuch like. Rebolladura, ouer flowing. Rebolfar, to runne ouer, to overflow.

Rebotádo, vino, dead wine, wine paft the beft.

Rebotádo, made dull, or blunt of edge. Alfo put backe.

Rebotadura, dulneffe, bluntneffe. Alfo a putting backe, with the hand, or Such like.

Rebotár, to make dull, or blunt, to wax naught. Alfo to put backe.

* Rebote, m. a putting backe, a making dull or blunt Rebramiénto, roaring like a Lion.

* Rebramár, to roare like a Lion.

Rebuelque, Rebuélco, vide Rebolcár

Rebuélta, f. an overturning, a tumult, a difquietneffe. Rebuélto, suerturning, turmoiling, dif-

quietnesse, a luftie fterring borfe. a Rebuelto fer, to be ma troablefome

Rebuélve, Rebuélvo, vide Rebol-

Rebullir, to move a little, to wrinch, to firme being oppressed. Rebusca, f. gleaning of corne, gathering of the eares that are fallen. Rebuscár, 1. Pret. yo Rebusque, to

Seeke againe. Rebusque, vide Rebuscár.

Rebuznár, to crie like an affe. Rebuzno, m. the crying or braying of an affe.
Recabado, recourred.

Recabar, to obtaine, to Shake off. * Recabdo, vide Recaudo. Recadero, one that carrieth a letter or prefent, or fuch like.

Recádo, vide Recáudo. * Tódo esta en recáudo, all is safe. Recaer, Fraf yo Recaygo. Sub. Praf.

Recayga, to fall againe. Reçaga, the last, the rereward. Reçágua, f. vide Reçága, id.m. Recalcadamente, thickly, fully. Recalcar, 1. Pret. vo Recalque, to ftuffe, to flop clifts, to beat in.

Recalque, vide Recalcar. 'Kecálte, a thing vsed about diers trade. Recamádo, layed with lace, laced, em-

brodered. Recamar, to lace, to lav on with lace, to embroder.

Recamara, f.a wardrobe, a dining chamber a closet.

Recambiár, te change. Recámbio, m. change.

Recámera, vide Recámara. Recamo, m. lacing, wanie, embrodery. Recánbio, vide Recámbio.

Reçadór, vide Rezadór.

low in buying or felling.

Reçár, vide Rezár. Recatadamente, warily, beedfull! Recatado, wary, beedfull, circumspiet. Recatamiento, warinelle, beed. Recatarle, to be wary, to be circumspect.

Recado, m. beed, warineffe. Recatón, m. or Regatón, the pike of a staffe or speare at the lower end. Also a buckefter or feller of victuals at fecond band. Also a pinching or bucking fel* Recaudado, recouered, fred, succesded, bappened. Recaudador, a recoverer, one that get-

teth, a reseiver of rents. Recaudamiento, recouers.

Recaudar, to recover, to procure, to feed. Recaudo, a marrani, successe, a letter of atturney, a caucat or was ning, admice or admonition, answering to a plea.

todo eftá en buen Recaudo, al is fafe. Recaydo, fallen againe. Recayga, Recaygo, vide Recaer.

Recebido, received. Recebidor, areceiver, an allower. Recebimiento, receit, allemance.

Recebimiento de casa, a by-parlor, ball or place to receive folke in a boufe. Recebir, or Recevir, to receive, to take. Recelido, fearing, wary of, Suspicious. Recelar, or Recelarse, to feare, to take

beed of, to suspect. Recelo, feare, warineffe, suspicion. * Receloso, fearefull, suspicious, wary.

Recental, vide Rezental. Recentarle, to make bim felfe fresh, or to be made fresh.

Recente, fresh, new. Receptar, vide Recetar. Receptór, a recemer.

Receptória cárta, or Receptéria, a bill of receit, a letter of exchange.

Receifo, m. a going backe. Receta, a recent of phyficke.

Recetado, the receit of phylicke written or delinered. Recetar, to write or ordaine a receit in

phylicke. Recevir, or Recebir, yorkecivo, to

receive, to take. Receumándo, leaking as a por that runneth out at a cracke or broken

Receumár, to leake or rume out as a vessell runneih out at a crackt place. Rechaça, f. a driving backe, a repulfe.

Rechaçár, tobcas or ditue backe, to re-Pell. Rechinár, to make a whizzing noise by

baffie breaking of the aire, as a bullet shot from a peece doth, or as the wind doth in the firouds of a ship. alfo to graft the terth.

Récia, vide Rézia, frong. Reciba, Recibo, vide Recebir.

Recientemente, vide Rezientomente, frefbty, newly, lately.

Reciente, vide Reziente. Récio. vide Rézio.

Recive, Recivo, vide Recevir. Reclamación, calling bache, gain-fay-

Reclamado, called backe, Reclamár, to call backe.

Reclámo.

Reconoscer, or Reconocer, to acknow, ledge, to view, to give knowledge, t ouer-looke.

R E C

REC

Reclinado, inclined, bowed downe, a-

Reclimo, a call for birds.

hated. waxed worfe.

worfe.
* Reclusión, a shutting in.

Recobrado, reconered.

Recobrár, to recouer.

to withdraw.

withdrawing.

Recomend r.

Recompeniar.

ther in his center.

Reconciliádo, reconciled.

pining at any thing.

ment.

tenement.

amends.

* Recojer, vide Recogér.

drawne.

Recobradór, a recouerer.

Recodádo, m. leaned en the elbow

Recogedor, a gatherer, a taker vp.

Recog r, yo Recojo, Sub. Praf. Re-

Recogido, retired, gathered, with-

Recomendación, recommending, sen-

Recomendar, yo recomiendo, tore-

comm. nd, to fer d falu ations voite.

Recompensación, recomp nie, an ends.

make amends, tor cumpence.

Recompuelto, fer in order againe.

Reconciliar, to reconcile, to make at-

Recongador, m. a nurmurer, a grud-

Reçongár, r. Pret. yo Reçongué, 10

mumbletb, or gradge th at a thing.

Reconocedor, an acknowledger, a

Reconocer, yo Reconocco, or Reco-

noscir, Sub. Præf. Reconosca, to

acknowledge, to view, to oner-looke.

Reconocido, viewing, acknowledging.

Reconocimiento, a view, acknowledge-

Reconófica, Reconófico, vide Reco-

Recongue, vide Ke, ongár.

viewer, a fieut or fliall.

ment, over-looking.

nocer.

ger, one that goeth mumbling and re-

Reconnénde, Recommendo, vide

ding of greeting or falutations.

Recomendado, re omn ended.

Reclinar, to abate, to decline, to max Reconsicer baterias, to view batteries.

Reconofcido, vide Reconocido, viewed, over-looked, acknowledged, * Reconoscimiento, vide Reconocimi nto.

*Recontado.m.recounted, told, declared. Recontár, vo Recuénto, to recount, to tell, to relate.

coja, to gather up, to take up, to reine, * Recontrado, met with, encountred. Re ontrar, yo Recuentro, to meet with to encounter.

Reconvale ér yo Reconval sco, Sub. Fral. Reconvaleica, to reconer Recogimiento, gathering, reuring, health see ac, towas well againe. Recoja, Recojo, vide Recogér,

Reconvalifica, Reconvalitio, vide Reconvalectr.

Reconvención, f. areconquering, or ouercommung.

Recopilación, compiling, or gathering out of bookes. Recopilado, compiled, gathered out of

Recoviladór, m. a compiler, or gatherer

out of b okes. * Recompeniado, recompenied, made Recopilar, to compile, to gather out of buckes. Recompensár, yo Recompiénso, to

Recordación, remembrance, calling 10 Willide.

Recompiénse, Recompienso, vide * Recordádo, called to remembrance. * Recorde dor. a remembrancer.

hecordar, yo Recuérdo, to remember, Reconcentrado, united together in his to reckon vi, to ca. vnto minde. Recorrer, toranne backe, torunne unto. * Reconcentrar, to meet or white toge-

Recofer, to for againe, to amend. Recosido, fowed againe, amended. Reconciliación, reconciling, attone-* Kecoftar, yo Kechefto, to lay downe

2 poir our fide. Recozer, injection b ilegaine. Recozido, fed a ame, well wied, re-

fined. * Reconciliamiento, m. reconcilement. Recreación, refreshing. Recrear, torefrejo, torecreate. Recrecer, yo Recrésco, Sub. Praf. yo

Recrifica, to mereafe, to grow afreib. Ke recido, mereafed. murmure, gradge, or n lible at a thing. Recrecimiento, increase, growing a-

Reçongero, one that murmureth, Re. rifea, Recrésco, vide Recrecer. Recreteer, or Recrecer, to increase, to grow afresh.

Recrescido, vide Recrecido. Recrescimiento, or Recrecimiento, increase, growth.

Rectaguardia, the rereward.

Ricto, right. Kector, achiefe feboule-mafter, a chan-

cellor or Gouernour of an Vnincefitie. Recua, a drone of borfes or mules, such Redoblar, to double, to line. as carries v fe to drine.

* Recuáje, m. many droues of burfes or mules together, fuch as sarries and pack-non druce.

Recuajo, the fp.mone or frie of fish. The crudding of milie. Recording iento, refloring, paying rent.

hecud.r, to reflore, to pay rest. Recuente Recuento, zid. Recontár. Recuentre, Realentro, vide Recon-

* Re. u. ntro, an encounter or meeting w th.

* Recuirde, Recuérdo, vide Recor-

† Recuéro, m. a carrier that dineth males or burfes landen with parkes.

* Recuifte, Recuefto, vide Re offit. Recuisio, the hanging or fice i fide of

† Reçumándo, leaking as a pot that randethout, or taking or licking the in e.

* † Regumar, tolenhi as a pot, to licke the mice. Re uperable, recoverable, that may be

reconered or gatten. Recuperación, reconerie. Recuperar, to recener, to chtaine.

* Recupilado, vide Recopilado. Recubilár, vide Recop.lár, to com-

pile, to gather or heape together. Recufación, f refufall.

Kecuiado, refuled.

Recular, to refufe. Red, f. anct. Also a grate or a lattife. Reda: o, the cault wherein the bowels lie. Redarguimiénto, reproofe.

Redarguir, to regrett, to finde fault with

* Redeado, vide Rodeado. Rededor, round about. al Rededór, about, raund about. Redemción, redeeming, purchasing a-Redem.do redeem d.

Redemír, yo Redimo, to redceme, to purchafe game. Redemp. 10n, or Redemción, redee-

ming, inchafing againe. Rede. pror, a redeemer, a purchafer a

fielh. * Redención, vide Redempción. * Redentór, vide Redeniptúr. Redéro, a net-maker.

Redezilla, a little iret. * Rediezmo, a re-tilbing, taking of euerie filicene one. * Redil, m. burdles to fold sleepe in.

* Ledilla, vide Raqueta, arichet. * Red ma, Redinio, vide Rede mir.

* Redobládo, doubled.

Kedóble, doub!e.

+ Redóma.

REL

Rehága, Rehágo, vide Rehazer.

Rehará, Reharé, Reharía, vide Re-

Rehazer, Praf. Rehago, Rehazes,

Rehaze, 1. Pret. Rehize. Rehi-

ziste, Rehize, Fut. Rehare, rás, rá,

Sub.Pref. Rchaga, Imperfect. Rehi-

ziera, Reharia, or Rehizieffe.Fut.

Rehiziere, to doe againe, to renew.

Rehazimiento, making or doing a-

Rehen, m. an boflage, a man-pledge.

* Rehollado, trodenor trampled under

Reházio, m. a lazic idle fellow.

Rehenchido, filled againe.

Rehenchir to fill againe.

* Rehizo, vide Rehazér.

Rehundido, drenched againe.

Renutado, refused.

Rehusar, to refuse.

Rehuzár, dem.

charmed potions.

Z10, flout, strong.

* Reir, vide Reyr, to laugh.

a gu dle.

to lighten.

Reh. samiénto, a refusall.

iron to out in a wouldow.

Réja para arár, a plough irons.

* Rejetton, a branch with fruit. * Réina, vide Réyna.

Reintegración, a tenewing.

Reintegrar, to repore, to renew.

† Kéjo, i.. the pricke of a goad, or any

country folke of Spame vieit for Re-

Rejo de cinto, the tong of the buckle of

* Reiteración, a repetition, a reiteration.

Relampaguear, to flish with lightning,

* Relapso, fullen or sunke downe againe.

Relatár, to relate, to tell a bistorie or a

Reiterar, to repeat, toreiterate.

Relampago, a flash of lightning.

Relatado, related, told at length.

Relación, recounting, telling.

Relamer, to licke againe.

* Relance, peraduenture.

matter at length.

Rehundir, to drench or drowne againe.

R ja, or Kexa, a plough, the culter of a

+ Rejalgar, poifon, arfemek or rats-bane,

plongh, an iron grate Alfo a barre of

de Rehazer.

Regular, belonging toyule.

hazér.

to make afresh.

limbed

gaine.

206 † Redóma, f. a glasse viall. Redomádo, vide Refalçado. * Redomilla, f. a little viall of glaffe. * Redondamente, roundly. Redondear, to make round. Redondez, f. roundneffc. * Redondillas, a kinde of verle, rounde-Layes. Redóndo, round. Redrojo, a new bud. Redropelo, against the baire.

Redundár, to redound backe. * Reduto, a barricado to defend from Small Shot. Redúzga, Redúzgo, vide Reduzír. Reduzido, brought backe. Reduzimiento, a bringing backe.

Reduzír, yo Redúzgo, Sub. Pre. Reduzga, to bring backe. Reedificado, builded up againe, repaired.

* Reedificár, yo Reedifico, I. Prat. yo Reedifique, to build againe, to re-

* Reedifique, vide Reedificar. Refulçado, mali ious.

Refectório, or Refetório, a dining place, a batin; place.

* Referendar, vide Refrendar. * Referido, that which bath beene declared or fet downe. Referir, yo Refiero, to report, to de-

clare, to tell. Refetorio, er Refitório, vide Refe-

ctório. * Refiere, Refiéro, vide Referir.

* Refino, that which is very fine, as cloth or fuch like &c. Refitolero, m. one that hatbcharge or

gouernment of the victuals in the Conent among Friers, a clarke of the kit-

Refligério, or Refrigério, a refreshing. Reflorecer, yo Reflorisco, Sub-Pres.

Refloresca, to flourish againe.
* Reflorescado, or Reflorescado, flourished agamie.

* Refloresca, Refloresco, vide Reflorecér.

* Refluxo, the ebbe of the fea, after tide, the flux of the belly.

Reforçádo, re-inforced. Reforçar, yo Refuerço, tore-inforce. Reformación, a reformation.

* Reformádo, reformed. Reformadór, a reformer. Reformár, to reforme. Refran, m. a prouerbe. Refregado, rubbed, fretted.

Refregadura, f. rubbing, fretting. Kefregamiento, fretting, rubbing. Refregir, yo Refriego, Sub. Praf. Re-

friegue, to rubbe againe, to weare, to fret.

REG

Refregério, vide Refrigério. Refrendado, figned with the Secretaries band.

Refrendar, to liene with the Secretaries band.

Refrenár, to refraine. * Refrescado, refreshed, renewed. Refrescar, to renew, to refresh. * Refrésco, a renewing, a refreshing. * Refriátle, to max very cold.

Refriéga, f. a skirmish. Refriego, vide Refregar. * Refriegue, vide Kefregar. Refrigerio, or Refligerio, a refreshing.

Refuérce, Refuérço, vide Reforçár. Refugio, a refuge.
* Refulgiente, shining. Refunfunar, to murmure, to mumble.

to mutter. * Refutar, to refute, to confound. Regaçádo, tuched vo.

Regaçár, to tucke vo the clothes. Regaço, the lap. Regadio, or Regadura, a place wate-

red, watering of herbes or plants. Regadizo, watery, full of water. Regade, matered.

Regadór, a waterer. Regadura, or Regadio, matering.
* Regajal, a place or low valley which receives the quantitie of raine-water from the higher places, and is thereby much watered.

Regaladamente, gently, courteously, damti'y,cockeringly.

Regalado, cockered daintily, bred up nue, daintie, fine. Regalamiento, melting, thawing, coc-

kering. Regulir, to cocker, to make much of, to

melt. Regalicia, f. licorice.

Regalillo, awomans glone, a faueur, a muffe or fnufin to put the hands in. Regaliza, f. licorice.

Regalo, gentle vsage, daintinesse. Regalon, one that cockereth himfelfe. wanton, full of pleasure, nicenesse and mantonne Te.

Reganar, to grin like a dog, to gnafh. Reganar los dientes, to grafh with the teeth.

Regáno, vide Regañón. Reganon, a grimning fellow, the north

winde. Regar, yo Riégo, to water, to bedew. * Regatear, to pinch or bucke in buying

or lelling. Regatón, m. or Recatón, a pedier, a buchster, a pinching fellow in bujing Reguizar, to be fiffe. and felling, a mercer, a retailor of

wares, the blunt end of a flaffe. Regatóna, vide Regatonía.

Regatonear, to feli pedlary ware, to play the buckster, to pinch or bucke in buying or felling. Regatonia, pedling, buying of [mall

WATES. Regazádo, vide Regaçádo.

Regazár, vide Regaçár. Regeneración, new birth, frittuall con eption and birth.

Regenerádo, begotten and borne againe.

Regenerár, to beget, and bring into the world anew. Regerminar, to bud againe, to fring

Regibádo, or Corcobádo, crook-backed.

Regidór, a Gouernour, an Alderman, a Burgomafter, a clearke of the Market. or an officer in a Citie, that is to reforme civill matters, but not criminall, Regimiento, rule, gouernment, regiment.

Regio, Kingly, Regall, Princely. Región, f. a countrie.

Regir, yo Rijo, Sub. Pref. Rija, to rule. to gouerne, to beare fray or authoritie. to ftir a [hip, to play the Pilot.

Registrado, registred, reckoned up. Registrador, a keeper of a register, a Cultos-rotulerum , a Mafter of the Roles, a Custos-brenium.

Registrar, to rechon up, to register. Reg.ftro, or Registre, a register, a booke of remembrance.

Regla, f. a rule, a line to write by, a pre-* Régla, a rule to rule withall. Alfo wa-

mens flowers. Reglido, ruled, ordered. Reglar, to rule.

* Regoldár, yo Reguéldo, to respe, to belch in the flomacke, to vomit.

Rególfo, a wbirle-poole. Regordido, or Regorgido, [wollen, full, puffed up with fat. Regorgido, or Regordido, idem.

Regostar, to tafte or proue againe. Regosto, a tafting or prouing againe.

Regozijádo, fealted. Regozijar, to reioyce, to folace, to make merrie. Regozijo, or Regozixo, ioy, gladne fe.

Regresso, a guing backe againe. Reguelde, Regueldo, vid. Regoldár. Regueldo, resping, belibing of the fle-

macke. Reguéra, a path betwixt beds in a gar-

den

Regularmente, by rule.

Regulár,

Relator, a recounter, a teller, a reporter, an informer, an officer in Spaine that is to informe the Judges or Juflices truly of matters, according as clients have informed of their causes: a clarke of the peace, a Recorder or (uch like officer. a remembrancer.

Relavár, to wash againe. Relaxado, releafed, let loofe, fet at libertie.

Relaxamiento, m. areleasing, a setting at libertie, a loofing, a flacking, Relaxár, tofet loufe, to releafe, to dif-

charge to fet at I bertie. Releies, vide Relexes.

Renécho, strongly jet in the bodie, great Relentecer, yo Relentesco, Sub. Pref. Relenteica, to wax weake, to relent, to yeeld.

Relentésca: Relentésco, vide Re-* Rehize, Rehizicra, Rehiziesse, vilentecér.

Relevado, lifted up, cased, releened, (et at quiet.

Relevado de trabajo, resting from lahour Relevado pécho, a quieted minde. Al-

Rehollar, to tread or trample under To a breft bigh bulked. Rehuir, or Rehuyr, to runne away a-Relevár, vo Relievo, to relecue, to lift

up, to quiet, to fet at esfe. Relexes, m. knobs, or bunches in a table or other smooth thing. Also rowles or fignes of a cart-wheele, which hath been

at a fand, and bath made many (aies to get out, those signes so made of the cart-wheele, be called Relexes. Relicário, a box to keepe relickes in.

Relieve, m. that which is overplus of meat, fragments, broken meat, crums, &c. Alfo emboffed worke, any manner of worke in loyners or free Mafons trade, bossing or bunching out, lifted or elevated higher than the rest of the

workmanship. Reliéve, Reliévo, vide Relevár. Relieves, m. fragments or broken

meats. Religión, religion, deuotion, a matter of other iron pricke or point. Also the

conscience. Religiosamente, religiously denoutly. Religióso, religious, deuout.

+ Relinchar, to neigh as a borfe. Relinchido, the neighing of a borle. Relinchamiento, idem.

+ + Kelincho, the neighing of a borfe. * Relinga, f. a coard ma | hip called the bolt roape.

Reliquario, a box to kcepe relikes in. Reliquias, f. relikes. Rellanado, any thing plained ouer.

Rellanar, to plaine with a planer. Rellenádo, filled, stuffed, madefull, fatted.

Rellenár, to fill full, to make fat. Kelleno, a pudding, any thing that is fil led full.

† Relogéro, or Reloxéro, a clock-maker, a diall-maker; alfo one that kerbeth or ordereth a clocke, a chik-keeper. + Relóx, m. a clocke, a diall, an boure-

glasse. * Relóx del sol, a sunne diall.

* Reloxéro, or Relogero, a maker of clockes or dials, or one that keepeth the clocke and fetteth bim in order.

Relu ir, or Reluzir, to thine to suffer. * Relumbrado, lightned with light. Relumbrár, to fhine, to lighten.

Reluzir, to gliffer, to fhine. Remachado, flat, not bunching up.

* Remachado de nariz, flat nofed. Remachar, to make flat and even

without bunches. Remádo, rowed.

Remador, a rower, one that roweth with osres.

Remadúra, rowing with eares. Remallar, to doe or dreffe a thing with

maile, to mend lackes of maile. Remanchado de nariz, flat nosed. Remanecer, or Remanescer, to re-

maine, to abide.

Remanicate, remaining.

Remanfo del rio, a caime passing or running of the river : the calme or fill meater of a river, whi hafter it hath run with a fwift current, it commeth into a plaine broad plot, and becommeth calme and still water.

Remar, torow with oares. Rematar, to fumme up fundrie reckenings into one.

Remate, the fumme of an account, a full reckoning; an end, a top.

Remedamiento, imitating, following in fashions. Remedar, to imitate, to follow in falhi-

mis.

Remediár, to remedie, to cure. Remidio, or Rimidio, remedie, belpe.

Remembrança, remembrance. Remembrár, to remember , to put in minde.

Remendádo, amended, patebed, ragged. * Remendado cavállo, a flea-bitten borfe.

*Remendádo lebrél, a pied gray bound. Remendár, yo Remiéndo, to amend.

Remendón, a botcher, a cubler. Remendón de capátos, a cobler-Reméro, arower, agally-flaue.

Remeflar, yo Remieflo, to teare the baire.

Remiénde, Remiéndo, vide Remendár.

Remiendo, a patch, a peece. lleno de Remiendos, full of patches,

all ragged. * Remicife,

* Remiesse. Remiesso, vide Remes-

Reminicencia, remembrance. Remicar, to oner-looke, to looke on. * Remission, forgivenesse, slacking.
* Remisso, remisse, not vehement, slacke, loofe, lewd, negligent.

Remitido, remitted, forginen, pardoned, releafed, giuen oner fuit.

Remitir, to remit, to forgiue, to releafe, to cine oner fuit.

Rémo, an oare. Remoçur, to be young againe. Remocecer, idem.

* Remojádo, wet azaine.

* Kemojamiento, wetting againe. Remojár, towet againe, towater.

* Remojár la faladúra, to water falt

Remojo, wetting, fleeping. * Remolido, m. battered, rugged, or

crageie. * Remolcádo, tomed along.

Remoleár, 1. Præt. vo Remolque, to tow along with a boat.

Remolinado, turning round as a pobirlepoulè.

Remolinár, to turne round.

Remolinear, to turne round as a mill, Reinolino, a whirle-poole, a whirlewinde, the turning of the baire.

* Remolino, de la cabica, the crowne of the head.

* Remolinos viêntos, whirle-winds. Remondar, to make cleane againe. Remontar, to goe vothe hill, to ruane. Remorder, yo Remuérdo, to bite a-

gaine, to have a pricking in conscience. * Remordido, bitten againe. Remordiniento, remorfe, fling of con-

(ciente. Remostecérse el vino, to max mustie. * Ke.noto, farre off, remote.

Remover, yo Remuevo, to remoue, to take amay.

* Removido, remoued, put away. Rempuxár, or Rempujár, to push formird.

Rempuxón, or Rempujón, a thrust. Remudár, to change.

* Remuerda, Remuerdo, vide Remordér.

* Remuéve, Remuévo, vide Remover.

Renuneración, rewarding.

* Remunerado, rewarded, recompenfed, required.

Remunetar, to reward, to recombence, to require or make amends.

Ren, or Renon, the kidney, thereines of the backe.

Renacer, yo Renasco, to be borne agante, to firing againe.

* Renascér, idem.

Renacimiento, or Renascimiento, new birth, an after foring, or growing againe.

Rencilla, vide Renzilla.

Rencilloso, vide Renzilloso. Rencor, or Renquor, barred.

Rencontrár, vo rencuentro, to encounter, to meet.

Rencontrádo, met with. Rencuéntre, Rencuéntro, vide

Rencontrár. Rencuentro, an encountering or meetine with againe.

Rendájo, m. a lay.

Redido, yeelded, given up. Rendér, yo Rindo, Sub. Praf. Rinda,

to yeeld, to gine up. Renegado, an Apollata; one that bath

fortaken the faith. * Renegadór, idem.

Renegar, Praf.yo Reniego, I. Prat.yo Renegue, to deny or tortake the faith. Renglada, or Renonada, fat about the

kidneyes or lovnes. Renglón, m.a written line.

Reniego, m. apostasie, falling from the

* Řeniégo, vide Renegár. * Reniegue, vide Renegar.

Refido, chidden. Renida guerra, contentions or wrang-

ling warre. Renir, yo Rino, to chide, to braule, to

wrangle. Renobado, vide Renovado.

Renobar, vide Kenovar. Renonada, fat about the loynes or kid-Heves.

Renombre, m. arenowne. Also a surname.

Renovación, renewing. Kenovádo, renewed.

Renovamiento, renewing, refreshing. Renovár, yo Renuevo, 10 renew, to

Renovero, an vsurer.

encounter, to meet with.

* Renquentro, an encounter, a meeting, a shu milh.

Rénta, rent, reuenue, yearely comming in. Rentar, to let to farme, to bire. Rentero, bee that lettethto farme, bee that bireth.

Renuéve, Renuévo, vide Renovar. Repique, m. a noife like the langling of Renuevo, vfury encrease, the budding of

a tree. Renuévo de árbol, the strouting or budding of a tree, a young forout newly growne.

Renumeración, a paying againe of

money, telling ouer againe, reckoning. Renumerado, money paid againe, money told againe, recounted.

REP

Renumerár, to pay againe, to tell againe, to recount or reckon againe. Renunciación, renouncing, casting off. giume ouer.

Renunciár, torenounce, to gine ouer, to caft off.

Renzilla, a braule, a brabble, wangling. Renzillofo, bent to branling or porang-

Réo, accused, charged with, guiltie. Repagalo, a bolt or barre of a doore, a raileur bar which flayeth borfes from running.

Repájo, vide Repáxo.

Reparár, to repaire, to amend, to defend.

Repáro, reparation, a buhvarke, a defence.

* Repartido, divided, parted.

Repartimiento, parting, division, diftributing. Repartir, to divide, to part a funder, 10

appoint by courfe. Repastár, to feed.

Repaso, or Repajo, a thicket of young trees. Also aplace of grazing for cattell.

Repechido, leaned on the breft. * Repechar, to leane on the breft.

Repecho, the fide of a hill, a butwarke. Repelado, plucked off, as baires are plucked appay.

Repelar, to plucke off, to plucke againe. Repelo, Respigon, or Padrasto, the pilling of the nailes, too much shinne growing ouer the nailes.

Repelon, a plucking off of baires. Repentimiento, repentance, penance.

Repentinamente, suddenty. Repentino, Sudden, unawares Repentir, vo Regiento, to repent,

Repéro, vide Repélo, against the baire.

make or doe a fresh, to bud out as trees * Repetición, repeating, rebear sing, saying againe.

Repetidór, a repeater, a rehearfer. * Renquentrar, vide Rencontrar, to Repetir, vo Repito, to rebeause, torepeat, to fay ouer againe.

Repicar, I. Prat. yo Repique, to found as bels, to langle, to clutter.
*Repiénte, Repiénto, vide Repentir.

Repilogar, to repeat againe and a-

Repique, vide Repicár.

Repiquete, alittle noise or clattering

together of bels, me spons, or fuch like. Repiquête de broquél, a clishme or clattering on a buckler.

* Repiso, sudden, on the sudden.

*Repita, Repite, Repito, vid. Repetir. * Repleto, full, replenished, replete.

* Replica, replying, answering agains. Replicación, vide Replica. Replicar, Praf vo Replico, t. Prat. vo

Replique, to reply, to answer againe. * Replique, vide Replicar. Repóllo, a cabbage that groweth very

round together. * Repoquito, very little.

* Repoquitos, very few. Reportado, quieted, fetled, pacified. Reportamiento, feiling, quieting.

Reportar, to quiet himfelfe, to fetile himfelfe, to write downe or fet in a booke. Reportório, a memoriall, a Kalender er

Almenacke. Reposado, refled, reposed. Repofar, to reft, to repose, to be at quiet

Reposo, reft, case, quietnesse of minde. Repostero, a carpet, a coucrlet of arras, or bangings that hath ones armes wouen in it. Also he that bath charge of keeping such hangings. Also one that bath the charge of plate.

* Repostéro de plata, one that hath charge of the plate in great boufes. Repostéro de remiéndos, a couerlet

of (breads of many colours. Repregunta, fireight examination, re-acking, or asking againe. Reprehendedor, a chider, a finder of

faults. Reprehendér, yo Reprehiéndo, toreproue, to finde fault with.

Reprehendido, reproued, found fault

Reprehensión, reproofe, blame, finding fault with. Reprehensor, a reproner, a finder of

faults. Repremido, represied, kept downe. Repremír, yo Reprimo, to represse, to

keepe downe, to keepe backe. * Reprender, to reprehend, to find fault. * Reprendido, vide Reprehendido.

* Represa, f. a stopor stay, an arrest. Represada agua, a standing water, water that is flopped that it cannot run. Reprefar, to ftop a water courfe.

Representación, a representing, making a shew.

* Representado, represented, set be-fore ones face in shew. Representador, a representer of perfons in action, a player of Comedies.

* Representante, idem. Representar, to represent in Shew, to play a Comedie.

* Repretar, to flreighten. Reprimido, repressid, reprehended, kep: vnder.

* Keprinio, Reprime, vide Repremir.

* Reprobáble, retroucable,

Reprobar, to reproue. Reprocha, or Keproche, repreach, reproofe, captiou (nelle.

Reprochadamente, reprochfully, captioufly.

Reprochadór, m. a reprouer, a reprocher, a captious fellow.

Reprochar, to reproue, to reproch, to checke or cast in ones tecth, to be cap-

Reproche, or Reprocha, reproofe, reproch, casting in ones teeth, captious

Reprovación, reprosing, difallowing. Reprovado, reproned, difallomed. Reprovár, yo Repruevo, to difallow, to finde fault with.

Repruéve, Repruévo, vide Repro-

Reptado, challenged, defied. Reptadór, m. achallenger, adefier. Reptar, to challenge, to defie.

* Reptilia, all creeping things on the ground, as vermine, wormes, &c.
* Réptos, or Desassos, desyings, chal-

lenges. * República, f. a common-weale: Repudiádo, dinorced, caft off. Repudiar, to dinorce, to calt off.

Repúdio, a dinorce. * Repuisto, layed up, a store-house. Repugnáncia, frife, debate, controuer-.

lie in law. Repugnár, to firiue, to contend against. Repulga, f. a bem, a skirt of clothing. Repuntar, to begin to point out, or break

out, as the winde, the fea, or water : to begin to point out or appeare, as a hill that first beginneth to disconer it selfe to our fight : to begin to grow in choler or anger : to begin to breake out in-

Reputación, estimation, reputation. Reputar, to effeeme, to account of. Requebrado, amover, a louer. Requebradór, idem. Requebrár, yo Requiebro, to make

lone, to wooe. Requemáda cólera, sholer adust, melanchely.

Requemádo, burned, combust. * Requemár, to burne.

Requerido, sought, requested. Requerimiento, requiring, request. Requerir, yo Requiero, to require, to warne, to requelt. Requesón, curds made of wher.

Requesta, arequelt. Requestádo, requested.

Requestar, to request, to aske, to require. Requiebre, Requiebro, vide Reguebrár.

Requiébros, loue toies.

Requiére Requiéro vide Requerir. Res, f. all cattell, and beafts under mans gouernment, as oxen, sheepe, &c. some-

times for game in hunting.
Resabiar, to play or vse iadish trickes, to have an entil take or saudur, to vse ill fashions and trickes.

Resabido, a craftie suttle fellow, a taumting fellow.

Refabio, m. an ill or untoward tricke, custome or fasbion in a man, a lad sh tricke in a borfe.

Refár, vide Rezár.

Resbaladéro, or Resvaladero, a slimeric place.

'Resboladór, or Reivaladór, vide Resbaladéro.

Resbalár, or Resvalár, to flip, to flide. Resbalizo, or Refvalizo, vide Refvalizo, a flippery place.

Respalóso, vide Resvalóso, sippory. Rescatado, ransomed. Rescarár, or Resgarár, to ransome, to

redeeme. Rescatas, or Resgatas, vide Rescate. Rescate, or Resgate, m. aransome.

Rescolde, m. bet imbers. Rescrevir, yo Rescrivo, to write again, to write backe.

* Rescrito, or Rescritto, a writing backe, letters dimissorie or of fauour.

Rescriva, Rescrivo, vide Rescrevir. Reses, all cattell and bensts that are under mans gouernment, as sheepe, oxen. &c. Allo Cometime for any yame

in hunting. Refedir, vide Residir.

Refeña, or Alarde, a muster of men. Refentir, yo Resinto, to feele againe plainly.

* Resentido, felt againe, plainly perceiued.

Reservár, to reserve, to kcepe backe. Resfregar, vide Refregar. Resfriádo, cooled, cold, taken cold. Resfriar, to coole, to wax cold, to take

* Resgatar, toyansome, to redeeme. * Relgate, m, ransome, redeeming.

* Resible, ridiculous. * Residencia, residence, abode. Residir, to be resident, to abide.

Refignación, refigning, giuing ouer to another. Refignado, refigned, giu en ouer. Refignar, to refigne, to giue ouer.

Resina, rofm. Relinólo, full of rolin. * Resinte, Resinto, vide Resentir.

1 3

* Refinvenido, one new come. Reliftencia, reliftance, ftanding againft. * Reliftero, the reflex of the Sunne. Refilido, Reliftido, withflood, relified. Reliftir, torefift, to withfland.

· Resitolero, vide Retitolero. * Résma, a reame of paper.

* Refinilia, vide Reznilla.

* Refnilla, f. the top of a mans yard. *Résno, vide Rézno, a tike.

Resolana, f. a place where the Sunne Shineth warme, and the wind commeth

Refolgár, Praf. vo Refuelgo. 1. Prat. yo Refolgue, to breathe, to fetch bis wind.

Resolgue, vide Resolgár.

Refolls, vide Refuillo, alfo vfed for one that breatheth thicke, or feicheth his wind bard.

Refollár, yo Refuéllo, tobreathe, to fetch wind.

Refolver, yo Resuélvo, to resolue, te to vid from fnares or danger.

purpose.
* Kesoluto, resolued, undone, loosed, rid

* Kesonánte, sounding againe. Refonár, yo Refuéno, tofound againe

Reliaplar, to blow, to fetch wind. Reloplo, a blowing with the breath or a feeching of wind.

Reforbir, to Gope againe. Respectado, reguded, respetted. Respectir, to respect, to regard. Kelpecto, vine Relp to, regard, refpett.

* Relyeluzár cabenos, to flucke off the bares of in bead. * Respetar, or Respectar, to regard.

* Refocto, or Respecto, regard respect. * Reipi r, vide Respirár.

Respigon, the pilling about the nailes, too much skin growing over the nailes. Respiración, breatbinz.

Reipiradéro, a breathing place. Relpirar, to breathe, to take breath, to take comfort, to be r. freshed or cafed,

topaufe, to reft. Resplandecer, yo Resplandesco, Sub. Fraj. Resplandesca, to Shine bright,

to glifter. Resplandeciente, gliftering, bright fli-

Resplandesca, Resplandesco, vide Reiplandecér.

Resplandescer, vide Resplandecer. * Resplandesciente, videResplande-

ciente. Resplandor, brightnesse, cleareshining. * Relplendescer, zide Resplandecer.

* Kefplendór, vide Refplandór. Relponder, to answer.

Kelponie, an anjmer. mulica de Kelponio, singing of Priefis Refult. r, to refult, to redound.

at burials, when they answer one the

Respuésta, an answer. Respuso, he made an answer, or he an-Swered.

+ Resquebrajádo, clifi, chapped. Resquebrajadura, achinge, a chap, a

† Resquebrajárse, to chap, to cleaue in † Resquicio, a chap, a clift, a chinke.

Reilabiar to bane an ill tafte or famour: to ve ill fashions or trickes. Rellabio, an enil tafte or fanour : an

euill tricke, fall on, or custome. Reffollar, yo Refuello, to breathe, to fetch wind.

Resuelle, Resuello, vide Ressollár. Reducilo, a breathing or a fetching the wind.

determine, to untie, to open, to diffolue, Restafiar, or Restrifiir, to flench, to flop. Reftante, remaining.

Refolución, refolution, a determinate Restar, to remaine, to reft, to substratt in Arubmeticke.

Restaurar, to restore, to renew. Restitución, restoring, renewing. Reflituir, to reflore, to renew, to make good againe. Restituydo, restored, renewed, made

sood againe. Refto, the residue, the remainder, subfiraction in Arithmeti, ke.

Reftranar la fangre, to flanch or floo bleeding.

Reftribár, or Reftrivár, to firaine, to inforce. Reilringido, restrained, strained, bard

jupped, letted, sewere and preight. Restringit, to restraine, to stop, to let,

to flay, to binde hard. * Reftrinido, rettramed, kept backe, bound bard.

Restrinidóra cósa, a thing that is stipticke. Restrinir, to resiraine.

* Restrivár, or Restribár, to straine, to

Resvaladero, or Resbaladero, a slippery place, a fleding place.

Resvalador, or Resbalador, idem. Reivalár, or Resbalár, to flide, to flip. Reivalizo, er Resbalizo, a slipperie

Resvalóso, or Resbalóso, slippery. *Refullgo, Refullgue, vide Refolgar,

Refuelle, Refuello, vide Refollar. Resuello, breathing. Refuelto, resolved.

Refuelue, Refueluo, vide Refolver. Reluéne, Keluéno, vide Resonár. hefultado, refulued, redounded, rebounded.

Resumir, to begin againe, to goe ouer againe with. Resurrección, a rising againe.

RET

Refurtir, to rebound Refuscitado, raised againe, rifen from death.

Resuscitár, toraise. Retablo, a painted table.

Retaço, m. a sbred or peece of cloth. Retaguarda, f. the binder part or rere-

ward of a battell. Retaguardia, the reveward or binderpart of a battell.

Retajádo, or Circuncidado, circumci-

Retajar, to cut off short, to circumcife. Retal, or Cortadira, the cutting off, circumcifing, a shred or cutting off of cluth. Retama, f. a kinde of binding forub,or

broome, greine broome. Retainal, a place where fuch broome or Ibrubs grow.

Retardido, delared, flared. Retardar, to delay, to flay. Retallar, to taske agame.

Retención, bold ng, keeping flill. Retener, Pref. Retingo, Retienes, Retiene,1. Prat. Retuve, Retuvifte, Retuvo, Fut Reterne, or Retendre, ás,á,Sub. Praf. Ret nga, Imperfett. Retuviéra, Retuviéfle, er Reternia,

Fut. Retuviere, to bold, to keepe fill. Retenga, Retengo, vide Retener. Retenido, bolden, kept Hill.

Retentriz, f. a woman that keepeth or boldeibbacke.

Reterná, Reterné, Reternía, vide Retenir.

Retefamiento, frouting out. Retefar, to ftrent out, to fwell or looke bigge.

Retelgar, idem. Retione, vide Retenér.

Retificado, firaightened.

Retificar, Pref. yo Retifico, I. Pret. yo Retifique, to make firaight. Retifique, vide Retificar.

Retinádo, vide Retirádo. Retinir, to found as a bell, to tingle. Retinte, m. a tingling found.

Retirada, a retrait, a retirine. Retirádo, retired, withdrawne.

Retirár, to retire, to withdraw. tocar a retirar, to found a retrait m the drumme.

Réto, right, a challenge. * Retocádo, tickled.

Retogár, to ti kle, to play the wanten. † Retoço, m. tickling, wantonnesse.

Retocon, m. awanten, asickulb fel-

Retolica, or Retorica, Ebetorick, the art of persmading by cuming freech. Retoño,

Retoño, the bud of a tree. Retonecer, yo Retonefico, Sub. Praf. Ketonesca, to bud out.

Retonélica, Retonelico, vide Retońecér.

Retor, a rhetorician, a cumning man to corrector in schooles.

Retorcér, yo Retuérço, Sub. Pref. Retuérce, to wreath, to bend backe. Retorcedura, wreathing, bending backe. Retorcido, pereathed, bent backe, Retorcimiento, wreathing, bending

backe. Retórica, or Retólica, rhetorike, artificiall per (walton.

Retórico, a rhetorician, one that can with speech perswade well.

Retornado, returned, comming againe. Retornar, to returne, to come againe. Retorno, a returne againe.

* Retorzer, vide Retorcer. Retorzido, vide Ketorcido.

* Retorzimiento, vide Ketorcimiénto

* Retostado, scorched, toasted. Retoftar, to fcorch, to burne, to toaft. Retozádo, vide Retocádo. * Retozár, vide Retogár.

* Ketozón, vide Ketocón. Retraér, Pra. Retraygo, Ketráes, Retráe, t. Præt. Retruxe, or Retráxe, Retruxiste, or Retrax. ste, Retruxo, er Retráxo. Fut. Retraeré, rás, rá, Sub. Praf. Retrayga, Imperf. Retruxéra, or Retraxéra, Retruxélle, or Retraria, Fut. Retruxere, to withdraw, to retire, to draw backe.

Ketrahamiénto, vide Retraimiénto Retraimiento, drawing bucke, the inward part of a house, a place to bestow things in out of the way.

Retratado, pour trand, pictured out. Ketratador, a pourtraier, a drawer of plots in proportion.

Retratar, to pourtray, to draw out plots, to picture proportionably. Alfo to goe baske from that he bath (boken.

Retráto, m. a portraiture or linely plot shewing the proportion and fashion of any building, &c. Alfo a repurchafe or getting againe into ones hands.

Retraxe, Retraxera, vide Ketracr. * Ketraydo, drawne back, withdrawne, retired.

Retráyga, Retráygo, vide Retraér. Retrayn.iento, a clufet, a withdrawing place, a retreat, drawing backe or afide. Ketribuir, to retribute or reward for merit.

* Retrogradár, to goe backward. Retronár, yo Retruéno, to found againe as thunder.

* Retruccano, a changing one thing for another.

*Retruéne, Retruéno, vide Retronár. Retruxe, Retruxera, Retruxelle, vide Retraér.

Retrúxo, vide Retraér. perswade. Also a rector, gouernor or | * Retuérce, Retuérço, vide Retorcer. Retuérto, bent backe.

* Rétulo, a writing or subscription that declareth some act or matter.

Retumbándo, tumbling, comming with a neife or rumbling.

Retumbár, to tumble, to come with a rumbling noise, to fall backe againe.

Retúmbo, tumbling, rumbling, Retúve, Retuviéra, Retuviésie, vide Retenér.

Retúvo, vide Retenér. Revalidar, to reinforce, to make firong againe.

Revanáda, f. a shred of cloth, a slice of bread. Revanár, to cut, to fbred.

Revelación, renealing, opening of darke matters, or of fecrefies. Revelado, renealed, lifted up.

Revelar to reneale, to lift up. * Reveldo, or Rebeldo, a rebell, amu-

tinous fellow. Revellin, or Rebellin, a certaine fortification upon a will called a Raue-

Revender, yo Reviendo, to fell againe, Revendido, fold againe.

Revenga, Revengo, vide Revenir. * Revenido, come backe, come againe. Revenir, Praf. Revengo, Revienes, Reviene, t. Pret. Revine, Revinifte, Revino, Fut. Revendré, or Re-

verné, ás, á, Sub. Praf. Revenga, Imperfect. Reviniera, Revernia, or Reviniesse, Fut. Reviniere, to returne, to come backe, to come againe.

Revir, to fee againe, to review. Reverberación, beating backe. * Reverberádo, beaten backe. Reverberar, to beat backe.

Reverdecer, yo Reverdesco, Sub. Praf. Reverdesca, to max greene. Reverdecido, growne greene.

Reverdesca, Reverdesco, vide Reverdecér. Reverdelcer, or Reverdecer, to max

greene. Reveréncia, reuerence.

Reverenciar, or Acatar, to reverence or to hold in great estimation. Reverendo, reverend, worthy of great

Reverne, Revernia, vide Revenir. Reverso, turned inside outpoard. Reves, backward, contrary, croffe, ouerRevesado, or Traviello, fromard, crosse, uniomand.

Revefar, vide Reveffar.

Revellar, or Revelar, yo Revictio. to ouer turne, to belch mightily, to vomit up his meat and drinke againe.

Revestido, clothed againe, apparelled

Revestir, yo Revisto, to cleath againe. Revienda, Reviendo, vide Reven-

Reviéne, vide Revenír.

Revielle, Reviello, vide Revellar. Revine, Reviniera, Revinielle, vide Revenir.

Revino, vide Revenir.

Revisabuelo, a fathers great grandfa-

ther, or a great great grandfather. Revista, f. a reutem or fresh sight, an ouerlooking.

Reviste, Revisto, vide Revestir. Reuma, the rheume, materifineffe of the Romacke.

Revocación, a reveale.

Revocado, called backe, renoked, called in againe.

Revocar, Pref. yo Revoco, 1. Pret. yo Revoqué, to call backe, to call in againe.

Revoçár, vide Reboçár.

Revolar, vide Rebolar. Revolcar, vide Rebolcar.

Revoldón, vide Reboldón.

Revoleár, vide Reboleár. Revoltón, vide Reboltón.

Revoltófo, vide Reboltófo. Revoltura, vide Reboltura.

Revolución, revoluing, tumbling ouer. Revolvedor, vide Rebolvedor.

Revolvér, vide Rebolvér. Revolvimiento, vide Rebolvimi-

énto. Revosfár, vide Rebosfár.

Revotádo, vide Rebotádo.

* Revotar, vide Rebotár. * Reupóntico, an herbe called Centorie. * Reutadór, an accufer, a layer to other

mens charge, a challenger. Reutar, to accuse, to lay to menscharge Revuélto, vide Rebuélto.

Revuznár, vide Rebuznár. † Réxa, Réja, or Rexál, a lattife window, a grate of iron or wood, the coulter of the plough, a bar of iron.

Rexádo, lattifed, grated. Réy, m. a king. Rey carolico, the catholike king, the

king of Spaine. Reyezuélo, m. a pettie King.

* Reyme, m. I laughed. Fiesta de los Réyes, Twelfe day.

* El dia de los Réyes, idem. Réyna, a quiene.

* Reynár,

* Reytres, idem. Réz. vide Rés.

* Rezádo, prayed, meditated on. * Rezadór, a prayer, one that vieth to pray, or to meditate.

Rezagado, the last of all. Rezar, to pray, torccite, to meditate or consider well of.

* Rezélo, or Recélo, feare, dread. * Rezelóso, vide Recelóso. Rezental, fresh, a lambe or kid taken out

of the dams belly that never sucked. Rezentár, to make frejh.

* Reziamente, Jiourly, luftily, ftrong-Rezien, newly, lately.

* Rezién hécho, idem. * Rezientár, vide Amassár, to make dough.

Reziente, fresh, new. Rezientemente, newly, lately. Rezio, firong, luftie, bard. Reziúra, bardneffe, difficultie. Rezma de papel, a reame of paper. Rezmilla, f. the top of a mans yard.

* Reznilla, f. idem. Rezno, atike.

> H R

* Rhéno, the great river called Rhine. *Rhetórica, f. Rhetoricke.

R

Ria, the mouth of a river, a port or hauen.

Riachuélo, a little fireame. Riatillo, vide Riachuelo.

+ Ribáço, or Ribázo, a high banke. Ribadavia, a tomne in Galizia in Spaine, where the vino de Ribadívia is made : it is white, and a ficke, but very delicate.

Ribadoquin, a certaine peece of artille-

Ribéra, the banke by a river, or by the

fea, a shoare. * Ribéra álta, a cline or high banke by the fea.

Ribete, a bem of a garment. Ribeteado, made with bems as a gar-

ment.

garment.
Kicamente, richly, cofily.

Kica, a flaughter or overthrow in war, discomfiture, great mifery. Ricazo, wealthy, rich.

Riço, a tuffe of feathers, unfhorne vel-Ríco. rich. Ridículo, ridiculous.

Rie, Rio, vide Reyr. * Riego, vide Regar, to water. *Riegue, vide Regar.

Riel, a kinde of iewell, a carquenet. Rienda, the reines of a bridle. * Rienda fuelta, the reines loofe or at li-

Reyr a Rienda fuelta to laugh his fil.

* Riente, laughing. Riéptos, or Desafios, defyings, challenges.

* Rielgo, vide Riezgo, danger. * Riestra de ájos, a bunch of garlicke.
* Riestra de cebollas, a rope of onions.

* Riéto, m. a challenging, a defying. Riézgo, danger.

† Rifa , wringing, grinning , fretting, brapoling, chafing. Rifador, one that chafeth or brawleth. Rifár, to grin, to chafe, to fret, to

bramle. Alle rifling at dice, oc. Rigir, vide Regir, to rule, to gouerne. Rigor, m. rigour, cruell or bard dealing. Rigorolamente, rigoroufly. Rigoroso, rigorous, cruell, flerne.

Rigurólo, vide Rigorólo. * Rigurosamente, vide Rigorosamente.

Ríja, vide Regír. Rijo, vide Regir. Rima, or Rimero, a beape, a flacke. Riméro, or Rima, a beape.

* Rinchaon, an berbe called rocket gentle.

+ Rincon, m. a corner. Rinconcillo, m. a little corner.

Rinda, vide Rendir. * Ríndo, vide Rendír. Rina, f. chiding, a brande.

Rifie, Rifio, vide Refir. Rinon, m. the kidney. * Rinocerónte, vide Abáda. Rinones, the remes of the backe.

Río, m. a riuer. Rio, I laugh, vide Reyr.

Riose, be laughed. * Ripa, vide Ripia.

Ripária ciudád, a citie neere the fea fore or coaft.

Ripéra cósa, a thing on the shore, or on the banks side.

Ripia, f. rubbifo that falleth from a decaied boule. * Ribeton, m. a great hem or welt of a Ripias, chips, shingle to couer bouses,

lathe Ripiár la paréd, to lath or to rod a wall.

* Kipio, vide Ripia. Alfoan axletree. Riqueza, f. riches, goods.

"Riquillimo, most rich, most wealthy.

Rifa, f.lauobter. Rifada, f. laughing. Risco, a crag, a roche. Riftra, a rope of omions.

* Ristrár to set a lance to his rest to make ropes of onions, or bun bes of garticke. Riftre, as Lança de Riftre, a borfemans lance.

Ristre de ájos, a bumb of garlicke. Risueño, a laughing fellow, a secring fellow.

Rithmo, m. rithme, meter. Rito, m. a custome, arite. Rival, m. a fellow louer. Rivéte, vide Ribéte.

* Rivercádo, vide Ribercádo. Rixa, fretting, chafing, quarrelling, fal-

ling out. Rixoso, bent to fretting or chafing. Rixóso cavállo, m. a berfe neighing or lusting after mares.

Riza, or Riça, afcattering, a putting to Rizádas, f. the frizling of haire with a

bot frizime won. Rízo, vide Ríço. Rizo terciopelo, unfherne veluet.

O

Robádo, robbed, flollen. Robadór, a robber, a theefe. Robar, to rob, to fleale.

Roble, m.a bard oke,a great growne oke. * Robleço, of an oke, as firong as an oke. Robledál, a grove of ores.

Roblézo, fireng as an oke. Robo, m. theft, rebbery, feile or taking by violence.

Robra, a writing v pon a bargame, articles of agreement.

Róbre, vide Róble.

Robusto, frong, flurdie, flout. Róca, or Peña, arocke.

+ Róça, f. ground new grubbed or cleanfed frombushes and briers, a bedging bill, a fieth to cut bushes and brambles

Rocadero m. a peece of paper rolled up together like a grocer scoffin. Also vide

Coróça. †Roçádo, grubbed.

Roçadór, a grubbing toole. Roçagante vestido, a long side garment.

Rocal, a place of rocks. + Rocar, to grub or plucke up, to weede

corne, to enter fier. * Rociada, or Ruciada, bedeaving. Also

a volley of shot.

Rociadero, the boly mater frinkle. Rociádo, bedeawed.

Rociador, ene that watereth er bedeameth. Rociár, Rociár, to bedeno, to besprinkle. Rocin,m, a berfe, a gelding. Rocio, m. the der. Rociólo, full of dew.

* Roda, round in figure. Rodabálla, vide Rodaválla. Rodabállo, vide Rodavállo.

Rodáda de camino, the tracks in a may, the cart romets, or the figne that the volceles of a cart make whom the

Rodido, tumbling or running as a beute runneth on the ground. Alfo a Rollizo, round, a roroler any round vecce borfe of dapple grey colour.

Rúcio Rodado, dapple grey colour. Rodador, a roller about, or that which goeth tunbling or rolling as a wheele or boule running on the ground.

Rodája, f. a rowell of a thurre, a dance called the round.

Rodájo, a pulley. *Rodinte, a thing rolling. + Rodapies, a fettle about a bed.

Rodar . to run or tumble round as a wheele or boule risaneth on the ground. * Rodaválla, a fift, called a turbut.

Rodavállo, m. a turbut fifb. Rodavillo, m. a fish called a plaife, of colerake.

Rodeádo, compafied about. *Rodeador, one that geeth compassing or wheeling about.

Rodeando, wheeling or compassing about.

Rodeár, to compasse about. Rodila a target. Rodeo, the turning of away, a certaine

attire about women. Rodéos, far fetched speeches, or tur-

nings of a way. Rodetes, rolls for the head of women. Rodezno, a rece e of wood or timber that draweth the upper milflore about when it grindeth.

Rodilla, a knee. Also a dishelout.

* Rodillágo, vide Rodillázo. Rodillázo, matlow or ftreke with the

knee. * Ródo, vide Rodio. Rodovállo, a tarbut.

Rodrigar, to underprop. Rodrigón, a pole or frop for a vine to lie vpon.

* Roedór, a gnawer. * Roedóra cóla, a gnawing or eating thing.

Roedura, enawing. Koćr, yo Roygo, Sub. Praf. Royga, to enam.

Rohan, or Rohan, m. andboremafter, a rutfian, a barnel, a champion for a whore.

Rofianería, f, banderie, whoredome.

Rofiancar, to play the whoremafter. Rogado, requefled.

* Rogador, one that requesteth or with. etb.

Rogár, Praf. yo Rucgo, r. Prat. vo Rogué, to request, to wish; to asie, to defire, to pray.

Rogue, vide Rogár. Rójo, vide Róxo, red. Rollete, avoll for the bead. Rolléte de muger, vide Rodéte. * Kollico, vide Rollizo.

of wood or timber. Bráços rollízos, round armes. Rollón, avoil or fide of a lheet pritten

wide, at lawyers copied things. Rollo, any round thing, a pibele flone, a gallowers, a gibbet, a roll, or (croll of writing.

Roma, Rome the Citie. Allo a mule cotten of a horse and an alie. Alio a woman with a flat nofe.

Romadicarle, vide Romadizarle. Romadiço, videRomadizo. Romadizarle, to take the rhouse.

Romadizo, the rheume. * Romana, f. a paire of ballance or feales

to weigh with, a poingranate. Romance, the Caftilian tongue, afong in Spanifb.

Romançár, to write in Spanifb. Romanciffa, one that understandeth

and speaketh Spanish. Romanéro, a clerke that kecpeth a booke of all the cattell that each but-

cher killeth, vied in Spaine. Romañedor, idem.

Romáza, f. forrell, or fower docke. Rómbo, vide Rúmbo. Rombón, a ftopper, or ftopple.

Romeria, f. going on pilgrimage.
* Romerillo, a little pilgrim. Roméro, a pilgrim, the herbe Rosemarie. Rómo, m. fl.u nosed.

Rompenicios, one that wearethout fooles to the bard flumps, one that forneth his turne fo long of the simple, that he maketh them past reconcrie to ferue for any thing ouer after.

Romper, to breake. Ronipidamente, brokenly. Kompido, broken. Rompimiento, breaking,

* Roncador, one that veeth to Gort and

to rout, a fish like ambiting. Ronca, hourse, shorting. Roncar, Pref. yo Rónco, t. Pret. vo Ronque, to frort, to rout.

Róncas óndas, hoarfe, roring wanes. Roncear, to be idle or lazie. Ronceria, f. flatterie, fetting at debate. Alfolazie idlenelje.

Roncéro, m. a flatterer, a glofing fellow that by his (beech goeth about to fet debate. Alfon lazie idle fellow.

Ronces, or Halagos, flatterings, pleafast allurements.

Roncesváles, a monaficrie betweene Fraunce and Spaine where the great bittell was fought betweene the Spimards and the French, wherein were loft Charlemaigne the Emperour and hing of France with the twelve Peeres of Fraunce, onely except Rolden, which effored.

Rincha, f. the pricke of a nettle, the marke of a flripe, the marke that a flen or lonfe leaneth after biting the flesh.

Ronchas, a difease called the mea-3:15.

Ronco, hourfe, facting.
* Ronco fondo, fach a hollow noise as Bees make in the evening before they Imarice. Also the mines of the feat make fuch anoife v pen the rocke.

Ronda f. the round, a match. Rondador, one that geeth the round to fee whether the watch be ducly ket t.

Rondar, to goe round about, to goe about to feemhether the watch be duely kept in night.

Rondeléro, a gentleman ef the vound. Rondo, the circuit of the libertie.

*Rondón, as entrár de Rondón, to cater in round y without asking leane. Rona, f. feabbineffe, a feab. Ronolo, feabled, full of feabs.

* Ronque, vide Roncár. Ronquedid, f. buarfnelfe. Ronquera, f.:dem.

Ronquido, bou fuelle, fnorting. * Ronquito, fomerelat liverfe. Rópa, f. a garment. Ropavegero, vide Ropavejero.

Ropavejero, m. a feller of old eleaths, c. broker. Ropéro, a tailor.

* Ropéta, a little cont er garment, a ca?forke. Ropella, f. a cafforke.

Ropon, a gowne, a rug gowne. +Réque de axedrés the rooke at cheffeplay.
* Roquedo, the bottom of the scambere

many rocks be, or a castle built on rocks of the fea. * Roquera, f. a place of many rocks. Roquete, m. a bifhors rotchet.

Rola, arofe, a flower. * Roia castellana, a red rofe.

* Rofa albardera, vide Rofa montes. Rofa fylvéstre, or Garvánça, Jweet brier, Eglantine.

Rosa montés, er Rosa de monte, Pionie, bill Rofe, or Rings bloome.

Rofada, f. many rofes together. Alfo an Electuarie made of roles. Also colour of

214

Rofado, rofe coloured. Rofal, a bed or banke of rofes, the rofe tree. Rofário, a prayer booke, a prayer of

beads. * Rosca, f. a roll of bread.

Rofca de hazillo, recling of threed, lying yound of a Inske or adder. * Rofiler, colour of rofes.

Rosquete, m. a pancake. Also vide Rosquilla. Roiquilla, f. a clue of threed. Alfo a little

roll of bread. Alfolying round like a Inake.

Rostrituerto, looking awry. Roftro, m. the face, the vifage. Rofuz, Licorne.

* Rota de não, vide Derrota, a course that the flip taketh.

* Roto, or Rompido, breken. Rotúra, or Rompimiento, a breaking, a breach.

Róve, a bramble bush. * Roxear, to blufh.

Róxo, or Rúvio, reddifh, yellow,blufh-

* Roxura, f. a reddiffinesse, a blusbing. Roydo, gnamed.

* Noydo de gente, vide Ruydo. * Royendo, gnam.ng.

* Róyga, vide Rocr. * Róygo, vide Roer.

* Róza, vide Róca. * Kozadór, vide Roçadór.

* Rozár, vide Rocár. * Rozéta, f. a little rose, the rowell of a fpurre.

* Roziáda, vide Rociáda, * Roziár, vide Rociár. * Rozin, or Rocin, a berfe, a gelding.

* Roznar, to bray as an affe.

* Roznído, m. braying i j an affe.

* Rozio, vide Rocio, m. * Rozqu'te, vide Rosquete. * Rozquilla, vide Rosquilla.

Ruan, a kinde of linnen cloth. Alfo the towne Roan in France.

Ruando, walking the streets, roaming vo and denone. Ruar, to walke the fireets, to roame

abroad. Ruar calles, to goe up and downe the

streets. Ruar las tardes, to gee late abroad.

* Ruás, f. fireeis. Rubi, a precious flone called a Rubie or Carbuncle.

* Rúbia liga, an berbe er rather the inyce of an berbe called Madder, wherewith they die red.

Rubicundo, reddift of colour, ruddie. Shamefast. Rúbio, er Rúvio, red coleured.

Rubiólo, very red coloured. Rubrica, f. the mark in a booke, or a knot under ones name after be bath written Rumper, vide Romper, to breake. it, as most vie, that it may not fo easily be counterfeited.

Rubricado, marked, figned. Rubricar, Praf. yo Rubrico, I. Prat. Ruffico, rude, clownifh. marke, to fet to the hand.

Rubrique, vide Rubricar. Rúcca, vide Ruéca. Ruciáda, vide Rociáda, a volley of fhot.

Also a bedeaving. Ruciádo cavállo, a dapple grey borse. Rúcio, grey, dapple grey. Rúcio, as Rúcio rodado, grey, dapple

grey. Rúda, the herbe called rue. kudamente, rudely, groffely. Rudéza, rudenesse, unbandsomnesse.

Rudilo, somewhat dull, somewhat rude. Rúdo, rude, dull.

Rueca, a distaffe or rocke. Rueda, a wheele, the rim of a wheele. Rueda del arcabuz, the nut of a

croffe-bow. Ruedo, the lower skirt or bem of a garment which goeth below compaffe round.

Ruego, vide Rogár. Rucgo, a request, intresty, prayer.

* Ruegue, vide Rogár. Rúfas, a place of Campania in Italy. Rufián, vide Rofián, a ruffian, a whoremaster.

Rufianado.become a ruffian or a baunter of barlots.

Rufianaría, f. bawderie, wboredome. Rufiáno, vide Rufián.

Rúga, a writikle. Rugido, vide Ruydo, a noife, a crying. Rugimiento de tripas, the crying of the guts.

Rugir, to reare. Rugoso, full of winkles. Ruibárbo, vide Ruybárbo, Ruybárbaro, or Ruypómico, Rhubarke. Ruido, vide R ydo.

* Ruído hechízo, vide Ruydo. Ruin, vide Kuyn.

* Ruina, vide Ruyna, Ruindád, vide Ruyndád.

Ruinmente, vide Ruynmente, Rújo, a fish called a tench.

* Ruipónces, vide Ruypónces. Ruspontigo, vide Ruypontigo.

* Ruiseñor, vide Ruyseñor. Rúmbo, a flopper, or flopple, a courle, a

Rumbo derécho, the right cour fe, the right way. Rumar, to chew the cud. Ruminár, idem. Rumór, a report, a rumor, a noife. Rusticamente, rudity, clownishty. Rufticidad, or Ruftiqueza, clownifh-

nelle, rudenelle. yo Rubrique, to figne, to put to a Ruftiqueza, or Rufticidad, closmills-

> Rutilante, a Replandeciente, bright floming, gliftering, Rutilar, to glifter, to fhire.

Rútilo, glifterme, thinnig like gold. Rútilos, ancient people of Hetruria. Rúvia, Koja, or Graneza, madder to die red with.

Ruvicundo, vide Rubicundo. Rúvio, er Róxo, red of colour. Ruviólo, reddift. Ruvión, red wheat.

Ruybárbo, or Ruybárbaro, Rhubarbe to puree choler with. Ruydo, a noife, a hurliburly, an affray,

Ruydo Hechizo, a rumour made of one thing when another is meant. Ruydo mánfo, a fott neife.

Ruyn, m. naught, lewd. * Ruyna, or Ruina, deftruction, ruine. decay.

Ruynmente, naughtily, badly. Ruypónces, rapes, wide turneps. Ruypontigo, an berbe called Centaurie. Ruylenor, a nightmeale. Kuziáda, vide Rociáda.

S

SA'bado, m. faturday. Sábalo, a fish called a sbad. Sábanas, vide Sávanas, f. sheets.

Sabañón, vide Savañón.

Sábato, a proeden sbooe, a patten, a

Sabér, Pref. Sé, Sábes, Sábe, Imperfect. Sabiá, Sabias, Sabia, 1. Pret. Supe, Supiste, Supo, Fut. Sabré, Sabrás, Sabrá, Sub. Pref. Sépa, Imperfett. Supiera, Sabria, er Supieffe, Fut. Supiere, to know, to under fland, to famour or tafte, to perceine.

Sabia, vide Saber.

Sábia or Sabiamente wifely, difereetly. Sábia, y Prudentemente, very wyely, with much aduife. Sabido. knowne.

Sabidor, one that knoweth or underftandet b * Saciar, to fatisfie, to fill.

Sabidoría, vide Sabiduría. Sabiduria, f. wifdome, knowledge, difnate, or overthrow. cretion, under flanding.

a Sabiendas, wittingly, knowing of it. Sabiéza, vide Sabiduria, knowledge, Sacramento, a facrament, an vath. understanding. Sabina, or Savina, favin.

Sabinos, people of Italie not farre from

Sábio, wife, skilfull, cunning. † Saboga, f.a fish called a shad, as some fay, others fay it is a pilchard. * Sábolo, idem.

Sabor, or Savor, fauour, tafte. Saboreár, to make (auoury.

Handeth the matter.

Sabidora, knowne, knowing.

Saboyana, f. a womans peticoat. * Sabrá, Sabré, vide Sabér.

* Sabrofamente, fauorily. Sabróso, sauory.

* Sabucal, m. a place where elder trees grow. * Sabúco, Saúco, or Caninéro, the el-

derne tree. * Sabúco pequeño, danemort or wale-

Sabuésso, m. a spaniell. Sáca, f. a lache, a bag, a delinerie out of prison by pardon, & 6. a getting out.

Saca de bachilleres, a kinde of hood worne of graduates.

Sacabuche, an instrument of musicke called a lackbut.

*Sacado, drawne out, cotten out, brought

vp. * bien Sacádo, well brought vp. * Sacador, a getter out, one that baileth another out of inifon.

Sacadores, miners that get mettals out of the eround.

Sacalina, the obtaining or getting any thing by intreatie and request. Also a dart to burle with a firing.

Sacapelotas, a vice or skrew to plucke out bullets with.

Sacár, Praf. yo Sáco. 1. Prat. yo Saque, to get out, to drawout, to pull or dig cut, to bring up.

Sacar a raso, to take out quite and cleane.

* Sacco, vide Sáco. Sacerdócio, priesthood. Sacerdote, a prieft, a minifter of the

Church. Sacerdotiffa, a nunne, a shee prieft. Sachador, a harrower.

Sachadura, barrowing. Sachar, er Escardar la tierra, to bar-

* Sachár, vide Sacár. * Sácho, a mattucice, or pick-axe.

* Saciado, fatisfied, filled.

* Saciamiento, filling, (atisfying,

Sáco, a facke, the Spoile of a towne. Sacomaneár, to facke, to fpoile, to rui-

SAH

Sacománo, a facking or spoiling. Alfo one that facketh, (buileth, or wafteth,

Sacranos, ancient people of Italy neere to Rome.

* Sacrar, to ballow.

+ Sacre, a hawke called a Saker. Alfo a peece of ordnance so called.

Sacrificar, Praf. yo Sacrifico, I, Prat. vo Sacrifiqué, to facrifice. Sacrificio, m. ficrifice.

Sacrifique, vide Sacrificár. Sacrilégio, facrilege, flealing of Church goods, violating of holy things.

Sacrilego, afacrilegious per fun, a churchrebber, a violater of holy rites, a nota-

ble leved perfon. Sacrista, m. vide Sacristan! Sacriffan, a clerke or fexten in a church. Sacriftania, f. the office of a fexten or clerke in a church.

Sacriftia, a veflry of a church.

Sácro, bóly. Sacudida, f. a shaking off. Sacudidaniente, mappifuly. Sacudido, Shaken off.

Sacudimiento, shaking off. Sacudir, to Shake off.

Saita, f. an arrow, a dart, a fhaft. Saetera, or Tronera, a loope bole to lay ordnance out at.

Sagacidad, f. sharpnesse ef wit. * Sagaciffimo, moft quick-witted. Sagaz, wife, witty, circumfect, fharpewitted.

Sagazmente, wifely, wittily. Sage, a dininer, a wife man, a foothfayer.

Sagittário, the Gene called facittarius. Sagorida, or Axedréa, an herbe called fauory.

Ságra, as Ságra de Tolédo, a county or thire about Toledo, as Middlefex about London.

Sagraménto, vide Sacraménto. Sagrado, boly, facred.

Sagrário, m. a fanttuarie, a hallowed place, whence malefactors might not be ferched to punishment.

Sáhio, vide Sábio, wife, skilfull, cun-

ning. Sahornádo de sudór, filthy with sweat. Sahornamiento, filibineffe of sweat. Also heating in an ouen.

Sahorno, galling with sweat, slinke of (weat. Alfo heating in an ouen. Sahumádo, perfumed.

Sahumador, a perfuming pan. Also a

perfumer. Sahumadura, perfuming. Sahumár, to perfume. Sahumério, f. perfume. " Sain, fat, fewer, dropping of meat.

Sál, f. falt. Sála, f. a ball. Salácio, a famfedge. Salada, falt meat.

* Saladia, f. salinesse. * Saladilla, flesh (omerehat falted.

Salado, falted, wittic. Saladura, Calting, feafoning with Calt. Salagarda, f. a trap, an ambulb.

* Salamánca, a chiefe citie and vniuerficie in old Castile in Spaine so called. Salamandra, f. a sulamander that is faiel to line and be nowished by fire

only. It is like a lizard, but full of foots. Salamandria, vide Salamanquefa. Salamanquela, vide Salamandra, a

salamander. Salár, 10 falt. Salariado, paied his hire or wages, one

that receiveth wages. Salário, falary, wages, bire. Salarnioniac, a gumme fo called.

Salce, a willow, a fallow. Salchicha, a familidue.

* Salchichón, a great sawsidge. * Salcicia, or Salchicha, a famfidge.

Saldo, or firme, Clide, whole, firme. Saldrá, Saldré, vide Salir. Saldría, vide Salir, did gue out, or did

fally out. Saledizo, the inttie of a boufe, the bearing out of a wall.

† Saléma, f. a flockefish.

Saléro, a falifellir. Sálga, vide Salír.

Salgada yérva, a kinde of herbe. + Salgema, a kind of fluffe which pain-

ters vle.

Sálgo, vide Salír. Salguciro, Salzer, or Sauz, a willow. a withy, a fallow.

Salida, f. a fally, a going out, an escape. Saledizo, the inttie of a boufe, the bearing out of a wall. Salido, fallicd out, gone out.

* Salina, f. a falt fit. Salinas, tribute for falt. Alfo falt pits. Salinéro, a falt-maker.

Salír, yo Sálgo, Sub. Præf. Sálga, to fallie out, to goe forth, to efcape. * Salir en blanco, not to come to effett

or purpose. Salir de madre, to ouerflow the banks

and drowne the land. Salir de rubuélta, to get out of a labyrinth and entangling wherein a man flandeth wrapped in, to get out of trouble.

* Salitrádo,

SCA

* Salitrádo, done with salt-peter. Salitral, a place to dig or make falt-peter. Salitre, m. salt-peter. Salitroso, full of nitre.

Saliva, fettle. Salivofo, full of fettle. * + Salina, a great facke, a balfe quarter

salmista, a psalmist or maker of psalmes.

Sálmo, a pfalme. Salmón, a faimon.

216

* Salmonete, a fijh called a barbell. * Salmonéte, or Bárvo de la már, a fish called a Mullet.

Salmorejo, pickle or brine to keepe olines, fampire, or fub things in. Salmor jo, or Salmuera, puble for fift.

+ Salmuera, brine, pickte. Salobre, fowre, fluourie. Alfo brine or

falt water, as the fea. Salpicado, d. fred with durt.

* Salpicado de agua, dajacd with wa-

Salpicadúras, dashings.

Salpicar, Pref yo Salpico. 1. Pret. yo Salpiqué, to daft with durt, to veray. Salpinienta, falt and pepper together.

Salpique, vide Salpicar. Salprela cola, any thing beginning to take falt.

Salpreso, beginning to take fall, begin. ning to be foundred, fumerobat pomdred, corned with falt.

Sálfa, famce. Saltera, a dish to put samee in, a sam-

Salseréta, a samer.

Sallero, a fameer. Saliero, or Tomillo, the herbe Thime. Saltaparedes, anticke worke. Allo one that respect ouer mals.

Saltar, to leape, to skip.

Salteada, f. a rebbing, a leaping on. Saiteada melodia, muluke broken off, vion fome fudden frie bt or accident.

· Salteado, set upon, leaped on, assailed, rubbed.

Salteadór, a robber, an affailer.

Saltear, to affaile, to rob. Salterio, a pfalser or pfalme bocke, or a mulicail instrument called a staterie. Saltero, m. a forrelter, a wood-man.

Sálto, aleaje, an affault, a robberse. Also a furrell.

Salva, a tafle. Alfo a falutation.

* hazer Sálva, to taste meat or drinke, before another eateth or drinketh thereof, as they doe to Princes and great Poles tates.

* Salvation, f. Saluation. Salvadéra, a dutt box. Salvádo, bran, cribble.

Salvados, idem.

Salvadór, a sauiour. Also a kinde of Salvage, or Salvaje, fauage, wilde.

Salvagina, wilde cattell or wilde fowle. * Salvaguárdia, safegard.

Salvaje, or Salvage, wilde, fauage. Salvamente, safely. Salvamiento, a jauing.

Salvár, to faue.

Salvaróba, a wardrobe. * Salvay, vide Sálvia. Salud, f. beatth.

Sal dable, wholfeme. Saludablemente, wholfomly, Saludadle, ia ett. Saludad le, falute

Saludadór, a faluter, a charmer, er oue

that belieth the biting of mad digs. Saludár, to falute, to greet, to charme. Salvia, or Salváy, Juge.

Sálvo, safe, sound, except.

Sálvo el guante, almaies excepting: for a meman to fay, Salvo el guante, is alwaies excepting her bonour and ber boneftie.

Salvo condúto, a lafe conduit. Salvonor, faung your reverence. Also a close floole, the fundament. Salutación, greeting, faluting.

Silze, a willow. Sambra, a kinde of barke in old time vsed.

* Sambúco, or Sabúco, an elderne, * Samo, the Hand of Samos.

† Sampóña, vide çampóña, a flute. Sampuzár, vide can puzár,

* Sán, Sancto, Sánt, or Sánto, boly, a Saint.

Sanable, that may be healed, * † Sanahória, or çanahória, a carret

+ * Sanahória blánca, a parfuep root. Sanaménte, foundly.

Sanamunda, a gilliflower. Sanár, to beale, to cure.

* Sanbenito, id est, Santo Benito, Saint Bernet. Also a deformed coat put on such as are found and proved preteftan's.

Sanca, vide Sancta, boly. Sancadilla, vide cancadilla.

Sánco, vide cánco. * Sanctidad, vide Santidad, bolineffe. Sanction, as pragmática fanction, a law established by royall authoritie.

Sáneto, Sánt, Sánto, or Sán, boly.

Sandálias, fandals, pantofles, or pattens of wood. Sándalo arból, a certaine tree. Sandalos, fandales, pantofles, or pattens

of mood. Sandia, f. a kinde of Melon.

Sándios m. a foole.

Sancado, fatisfied. Saneamiento, satisfying. Sancar, to fair fie, to make good. Sangluto, the bicket, or yeske. Sangoftar, id eft, Se Angoftar to

firesghien, to binde.
Sangráça, vide Sangráza. Sangradera, f. a toole to let bloud with a pipe or trench to let out mater.

Sangrador, a bloud-letter. Sangrar, to let blond, to bleed, to drop as Yaine dath

Sangráza, ill, or corrupt bloud. Sangre, f. bloud. Sangrelluvia, a bloudie flux, bleeding much, mouthly termes in momen. Sangrentar, yo Sangriento, Sub. Pref.

Sangrience, to defile with bloud. Sangria, f. Letting of blond.

Sangriente, Sangriento, vide Sangrentár. Sangriento, m. bloudy.

Sang iaza, bloud and matter together, matter of a wound. Sangaiju'la, a worme in ditches cal-

led a bloud-fucker or borfeleach. Sanguilinto, bloudy, cruell.

Sangunária yérva, an berbe flopping

Sanguíneo, or Sanguilino, of a fanenme complexion. Sanguino, idem.

Sanguifuela, f. a bleud fucker. Sánja, vide çánja.

Sanjádo, vide canjádo. Sanidad, f. bealth.

Sana, f. wrath, furie, rage. Sanudo, wrathful, furwas. Sáno, found.

* San Páblo, Saint Paul. San Martin, Saint Martin. Alfo a towne in new Caffile in Spaine, where the wine called Vino de San-Martin is made. It is requied for the most delicate wine of Spaine, the colour is robite. San Pedro, Saint Peter.

Sanqueamiento, vide çanqueamiénto.

Sanqueár, vide çanqueár. Santéro, an beremite.

Santiágo, or Santyágo, Saint Iames, Santidad, f. holineffe,

Sanuficación, f. making boly, fantify-

Santificado, fanctified, ballowed, made boly.

Santificador, a ballower, one that maketh boly, the boly gooft.

Santificar, Pref. yo Santifico, 1. Pret. yo Santifique, Sub. Pref. Santifique, to ballow, to make boly, to far-

Santifique, vide Santificar. * Santiguáda, Santiguáda, as por mi fantiguáda, by my holidome.

Santiguar, to bleffe, to hallow. Santillana, a tomnes name in Callile. Sánto, Sáncto, Sánt, or Sán, boly.

* Santochado, or Santuchado, m. forlifb, franticke.

SAR

Sánze, vide Sáuze, a willow. * Sapatéro, vide çapatéro. * Sapatillo, vide capatillo.

* Sapiencia, f. wisdome. * Saphir, m. a precious flone so called.

Sápo, a toad. Sápo, or Escuérço, a toad. * Sapuzár, vide capuzár.

* Sáque, vide Sacár. Saqueádo, facked, fpoiled. Saqueador, a facker, a fpoiler of townes,

Saqueár, to facke, to fpoile, to make hawocke.

* Saquiçami, vide çaquiçami. Saquillo, a little bag, a fatchell. Saquito, a little fache.

* Saráças, vide caráças. * Saragóça, vide çaragóça.

+ + Saraguélles, er caraguélles, m. ereat Venecian breeches. Sarampión, m. at. tter, a ringworme.

Saránda, vide caránda. Saráo, m. a feafting, dancing, or forting of great persons in a great hall, or

a royall feating or dancing. Saratán, vide caratán.

+ Sarazinesca, f. a percullis made of wood at the gate of a cny for to defend men when they skirmilb. Sárba, vide Sárva.

Sárça, vide cárca. Sarçál, vide çarçal.

*Sarçaparillo, vide çarçaparillo. Sarcillo, vide çarcillo.

Sárço, m. a hurdle. Sardina, a little pilchard or fardine.

*Sárga, f. searge, say. Sargal, any thing made or done with fearge or fay.
Sárgas, fearge, fay.

Sargenta, f. a weapon like a halbard. Sargentear, to doe the office of a fargeant of a band.

Sargento, a fargeant in a band of foul-

Sárgo, m. a scabrcavie, a fish. Sarifa, f. a long pike, speare or iauelin, vied of the Macedonians in warre, being ten cubits long.

Sarmentár, yo Sarmiénto, Sub. Praf. Sarmiente, to gather the branches of vines cut off into bundles or fagots.

Sarmentera, a place or house to lay wp vine branches. Also a house to lay wood in, a wood-house.

* Sarmiénte, Sarmiénto, vide Sarmentár.

Sarmiento, a branch pruned or out off, a drie branch of a vine. Sárna, ascab, asore,scuruinesse, mangineffe, or the wilde fcab.

Sarnoso, feabbie, mangie, feuruie. Sarpár la ancóra, to weigh anchor.

Sárpas, vide cárpas. Sárpe, vide Sárpe.

Sarpedón, a King of Lycia robo aided the Troians.

Sarrája, the Sowthillle.

Sarta, f. a file or putting on a flring of pearles, beads, or of any other thing that may be filed up in that manner. Sárta de higos, a roape of fies.

' Sartál, vide Sárta.

Sartal de cuentas, a paire of beads. Sartalejos, little necklaces of pearles or fuch like, as women weare about their neckes.

Sartar, to put on a firing, or file up. Sartén, m. a frying-pan.

Fruta de Sartén, fritters, pancakes, or fuch like.

+ Sárzo, m. a burdle, a drag to breshe cluds, a grate. Saffifrégia, an herbe called Saxifrage. Sástre, m. a taylor.

Satán, vide Satanás. Satanás, or Sathanás, the Deuill.

Satáno, vide Satanás. Sateadóra muerte, vide Salteadora. Satira, vide Satyra, a Satyre, a biting

or taunting poeme. Satiricamente, bitingly, tauntingly. Satirión, vide Satyrión, an herbe called Ragwort.

Satisfación, satisfying, contenting. * Satisfár, vide Satisfazer, to faisfie, to content.

Sarisfazér, to content, to fatufie. * Satisfecho, satisfied, contented. Satyra, a sharpe, biting or taunting poeme.

Satyrión, an herbe called Ragwort. Sávado, vide Sábado.

Sávalo, a kinde of fish like a Shad. * Savana, a sheet for the bed, sometime vsed for a borse-cloth.

* Sávanas, sheets. * Savandija, all kinde of wormes or vermine crecping on the earth.

Savanilla, alittle fheet. Savañón, m. or Frieras, a kibe on the bcele.

Savanone, idem. Sauco, Sauz, or Sambugueyre, the Elderne tree.

Sávete, understand thon. Saver, vide Saber, to know, to understand, co.

* Savía, vide Sabía.

* Saviamente, vide Sabiamente.

* Savido, vide Sabido, understood. Savidor, vide Sabidor, a knower er understander.

Saviduría, vide Sabiduría, skill. knowledge, wisdome, understanding, cunning.

Saviendas, vide Sabiéndas, witting-

Saviéza, vide Sabiéza, wildome. Sávio, vide Sábio, wife.

Savina, or Sabina, Saum.

* Sávolo, a Shad-fish. * Savór, vide Sabór, m. sauour, taste. Savorcár, vide Saborcár.

Savoyána, vide Saboyána. Savrá, Savré, he shall know, I shall know, vide Saver.

Sauz, m. a fallow, a willow.

Sauze, m. amillom. Sauzedál, a pluce full of millowes. Sauzegatillo, a little willow.

Saxar, to launce the flesh, to let the bloud out. Saxifrágua, or Saffifrágia, an herbe

called Saxifrage. Sáya, f. a womans peticote.

Sayal, m. courfe fluffe, fuch is borfe couerings are made of, course fackcloth. Sayalero, one that maketh fuch courfe fachelotb.

Sayéte, m. a little caffocke.

* Sayéte de ármas, a coat-armour. Sayn, m. fat, greafe.

Saynar, to fatten, to feed fat. Saynéte, daintie meat, pellets made of pafte to cram fowles with. Sayno, m. an upper and loufe mafe-coat,

er kinde of callocke.

Sáyo, m. a coat, a ierkin. Sayon, m. a hangman, a great caffocke. * Sayuela, a little peticoat for a woman, or an under peticoat.

* Sajuélo, m. a ierkin, a little caffocke, fuch as roomen e fe in Spaine.

Sazón, f. feafon, due time. Sazonado, feafoned, done in due time. Sazonador, one that doth things in due time, an observer of seasons or fit times.

Sazonár, to feafori, to ripen.

Scácos, m. vide Escáques, checkerworkes, one of one colour, another of another, as the cheffe-boord.

Scalentador, one that marmeth, or a warming-pan. Scalentador de cáma, a warming-

pan. * Scambrónes, Harts-thorne,a shrub se called. Also a kinde of white bramble very fruitfull called rhamne.

Scamonéa, f. Scammonie, the inice of an her be wied to purge choler webemintly. * Scaragol, a fb. ll-fifth called a Whelke, a Perwinkle.

Seea, one of the gates of Troy fo called. Scelerado, uneracious, wicked.

Scena, as much as is acted in a Comedie at one shew on the stage, the playing stage or fore-part thereof, the place where players dreffe themselnes.

Sciencia, knowledge, skill, cunning. * Scifa, a ceck-boat, a ship-boat, a little boat made of treeveed on rivers.

Scopéta, f. a forpling-peece, a birdingpeece to kill formle or birds. Scopetina, f. fpittle.

* Scordio, an herbe called water Germander.

Scorpion, a' ferpent most venemous so called.

* Scrofularia, an herbe called the leffer Celidonic, or Fig-wort.

Scóta, or Escóta, a rope in a ship wherewith they hoife or strike faile, called the Great

Scuerra, f. vide Escucha, a scout watch. * Sculpido, vide Esculpido, graned

carned. * Scurzo, an herbe called Vipers-graffe.

*Se, the Pronoune fignifying him or them. Sometimes a figne of the passive voice of a verbe, as Se dize, it is faid.

* Sé, I know, vide Sabér.

* Sea, vide Ser. * Seays, you may be, vide Ser.

* Seberidad, vide Severidad. Sebéro, vide Sevéro.

* Sébo, or Sévo, tallow, fat.

* Seboso, or Sevoso, fat, full of tallow. Seca, drouth, or drinesse, a kernell in the armchole.

Secaces, followers.

Secar, Praf. yo Seco, 1. Prat. yo Seque, Sub. Praf. Seque, to drie vp. Séco.m. drie.

Secreftación, or Secrefto, fequefiration, putting of goods into an indifferent mans hands.

Secreftar, to sequester, to put into indif-

ferent mens bands.
* Secrefto, vide Secreftación.

Secretainente, fecretly, prinily, closely. Secretario, a Secretary, one that writeth his Mafters letters, and is participant of his printe dealings.

Secréto, fecret, prinie, clofe.

* Secta, f. a fiet, a faction where some hold of opinion contrarie to other in Selladina, fealing.

matters of Religion. &c. Secura, f. drouth, drie weather.

Secutivo, following, or one that fol-Immeth. Sed, f. thirft, drineffe of flomacke.

Sed, be yee, vide Ser. Séda, silke. Also a briftle or stiffe haire.

* Séda de ajuél, raw filke. * Séda de puérco, a hogs brifile. Sedadéra, f. an instrument, with which they dreffe and make the filke. Sedal, m. a fishing, a hairt line.

Sedena, f. the hurds of the filke. Sedéro, a sike-man. Sediente, thirstie.

Scer, vide Ser.

Segada, f. er Segazón, f. haruell. Segado, mowed, reaped.

Segador, a momer, a reaper, a barueft

Segar Praf. vo Siego, 1. Prat. vo Segué, Sub. Pref. Siégue, to mum, to reape, to cut.

Segazón, f. or Segáda harueft. Seglir, fecular, lay, not of the clergic. Seguida, f. a following, a traine.

Seguida, as Mugires de feguida, common brothell harlots or queancs. Seguido, followed.

Seguidor, a follower, one that waiteth er attendetbupon any.

Seguilla, Seguille, Seguillo, id eff, Seguir la, Seguir le, Seguir lo, to follow her, to follow him, to follow it. Seguimiento, following, attending on. Seguir, Pref. yo Sigo, 1. Pret. Seguy,

Sub. Pr.ef. Siga, to follow. Seguito, m. atraine of men, successe of matters.

Según, according, as. Segundamente, fecondly.

Segundar, to fecond. Segundariamente, fecondarily. Segundo, the fecond.

Segúr, m. an axe, a battle axe, a batchet. Seguramente, furely, fafely, fecurely. Segurár, to make fafe or fure.

Seguréja, a batchet. * Segurélla, Sagorida, er Axedréa, an berbe called Sauorie.

Seguridad, f. safetie, affirance, fecuritie. Seguro, sure, safe, secure, safetie, secu-

ritie. Segúro reál, a safe conduit.

Seguro, as a buén Seguro ólo jurar, F dare fafely sweare. Segurón m. a battle axe, an axe, a chip-

axe. Selláda, f. vide Seláda.

* Sellado, m. sealed.

Selladór, a sealer.

Sellar, to feale, to figne. * Sellinis, a citie fo called in Sicity, that hath plentie of Dates and Palme-trees. Séllo, a seale.

* Sélya, f. a wood, Selvatico, wooddie, full of woods. Semana, f. a weeke, afenen-night. Semanira cóla, a weekely matter

Semanéro, one hired by the weeke, from weeke to weeke. Semblante like femblable making them

* Sembráda, f. a fowing or fetting of beanes, feeds, or fuch like.

Sembrado, sowen, a corne field, beset with pearle, &c. embrodered. Sembradór, a somer.

Sembradura, fowing, fetting of beanes, or fuch like, &c. Sembrar, to fow feed or corne.

* Semejable, like, semblable, making Shew of.

Semejánça, refemblance, likelihood, femblance, an image or picture of. Semejante, like, the patterne or image of. Semejantemente, likely, femblably. Semejar, to liken, to refemble, to be like.

Semental, that which is forein. Sementar, yo Semiento, to for. Sementira, f. alowing feafon.

Semiénte, f. feed. Semiente de Papagáyos, Alácor, or Cartamo, baftard Juffron.

Semiente, Semiento, vide Semen-

Semilla, f. feed.

Semillas, feeds, graine. Semitierra, vide Alfango, or Cimi-

tarra, a word-knife, fauchion, or ban-Semola, vide Acemite.

Semoviénte, putting aside. Sempiterno, enertalting, perpetuall, continual.

Sempreviva, or Yérva puntéra, the greater Sengreene, Houflicke. Sen, Seny, an berbe to purge with.

Senádo, m. a Senate, a Councell of Aldermen.

Senadór, a Senator, an Alderman. * Senatório, belonging to a Senator, or of the Senate.

Sencillamente, vide Senzillamente. Sencillo, vide Senzíllo.

Sénda, f. or Sendéro, m. a path. * Séndas vézes, seuerall times.

Cáda féndas péras verdináles, euery one a peare of fuch a kinde.

Con fendas Mocháchas, with euery one his wench.

Sendero, m. or Senda, f. a path-way. Sendilla, f. a little path. Séndos, m. enery one, one by one.

* Sencetud, or Senetud, old age. * Senetúd, f. idem.

Seña, f. or Señál, a figne, a token, a becke, a match-mord, a nod, a minke. Schal, f. or Scha, f. a figne, an enligne, a marke, a (hero, an earnest peny.

S E N

Senal de Herida, a sharre after a wound. Tocar en la fenal, to bit the marke,

to winne the goale. * Senál de compra, an earnest peny. Senaladamente, excellently, notably. Schalado, excellent, notable, especiall. * Senalador, one that marketh or pointeth out any thing.

Senalar, to note, to marke, to point at. Señaleja, f. aluttle figne, marke, token or (bew.

Sefigramente, folitarily. Senero, alone, folitary.

* Seño, vide Seno, the bofome, a crecke. Schor, a Lord, a Malter.

*Senor de titulo,a Lord of high calling. Schora, a Ladie, a Mistrelle.

* Señóra, as Nucstra Señóra, our Ladie Marie. Schoreado, ruled, conerned.

Senoreador, a ruler, a gouernour, a man in authoritie.

Señoreár, to conerne, to rule, to beare frayor authoritie. Señoría, f. Lord (hip, a title of honour.

Senoril, Lord-like. Señorilmente, Lordly.

Senorio, m. Lordfhip of the poffessions, Manners and lands a Noble man bol-

Secuelo, m. a lure to call hankes with, a flale to take birds with. Seno, a crecke of the fea. Alfo a bosome.

* Senogiles, garters of cruell or fuch like thuffe. Senoso, m. full of creekes and crooked

banckes. * Sensato, of or pertaining to sense, senfible, with finfe, that can feele or per-

ceine. Sensible, lenlible, that may be felt or per-

ceiucd. Sentado, litting, fet, placed. Sentar, yo Siento, Sub. Praf. Siente.

to fit. Sentarle en cuclillas, to fit on bis buttockes, to fitrucking or cowring downe. to lit croffi-legged like a tailor.

Sentencia, a fentence, an opinion, a iudgement.

Sentenciádo, iudged. * Sentenciador, a pronouncer of Jentence or of indrement.

Sentenciar, to indge, to pronounce fentence of judgement, to adjudge. Sentido, feeling, sense. Also feit or per- Serenidad, f. clearenesse, fairenesse of

· ceined.

* Sentidos, the fine fenfes. Sentimiento, fenfe, feeling, perceiuing. Sentina, f. a linke, a pumpein a flip.

SER

Sentir, yo Siento, to fele, to perceine, to indge, to be ericued.

Senzida dehéta, a common passure abounding with graffe where no cattell haue yet come.

Senzillamente, limply, fingly. Senzillez, f. singlenesse, not double. Also simplicitie and planinesse.

Senzillo, fingle, not double. Alfo finple, plaine, pure. Sépa, may know, vide Saber.

Seperación, a separation, a putting asur der. Seperadamente, seuerally, asunder, one

from another, apart. Seperado, senered, parted.

Seperar, tofeparate, topart afunder. Seps, a kinde of ferpent, whose biting caufeth a wonderfull fwelling, and makethohe flesh to rot.

Septimo, the senemb. Sepulcro, a grane, a burying place. * Sepultado, buried.

Sepultar, to burie. Sepultúra, a buriali.

Sepulturero, a digger of graues. Sequace, or Secace, a follower.

* Seque, vide Secar. Sequedad, f. drouth, drineffe.

Sequedales, drie countries or places. * Sequera, vide Sequedad, drineffe, drouth.

Sequería, f. extreme drouthor drinejje.

Sequero, drieby nature, that cannot be watered, or made moult. Sequillas, kernels in the necke.

Ser, Praf. Indicat. Soy, eres, es, Imperfett. E'ra, éras, era, I. Prat. Fuy fuifte, fue, Fut. Sere, rás, rá, Sub. Praf. Sca, Imperfett. Fuelle, Seria, or Fuera, Fut. Fuere, tobe.

Séra, f. a great basket. * Scrá, he, or it fhall be, vide Sér.

* Scrafin, or Scraphin, m. a Scraphin. Seráo, m. vide Saráo, a royall feasling

or sporting. Serapino, a kinde of gum or Rosm. Serapis, m. an Idoll among the Algyptians worshipped as their chiefe God. Sérba, vide Sérva.

* Serbal, vide Serval. Serbicio, vide Servicio.

Serbil, vide Servil. * Serbilla, vide Servilla. Serena, a Mermaid, which was faid to haue beene balfe a woman, halfe a fish.

Serenar, to make cleare or faire.

weather. * Serenissimo , most cleare , most illuficiones. Serino, cleare, bright.

Sereno, the eucning dem, oftentimes blofling those that he in it, in Spaine and other hot countries.

Sergefto, a Captaine of one of the fhips of Ancas.

Scringa, vide Siringa, Sermon, m. a Sermon, fleech. Sermonear, to preach, to make afer-

mon. Sérna, vide Sárna.

* Sérnas, barromes.

* + Serojas, f. Hickes. Seron, m. a big basket, fuch as they load a borfe or bealt withall.

Serpa, mother thime, wilde thime. Scrpal, a place where mother thime groveth.

Serpentina, a long peere of Ordnance, called a Bafiliske. Alfo the cocke of a Musket or Harquebufe, wherein they put the match to give fire to shoot it

* Serpentino, m. like a Serpent, belonging to a Serpent. Alfo a flone called a Serpentine.

Serpiente, f. a Serpent. * Sérpo yérva, a kinde of herbe. Scrpol or Serpollo, wilde thime mather

thing.

* Serrána, a hilly place, belonging to a

Serracenesca, vide Sarracenesca. * Serrádo, vide Cerrádo.

* Serrája, vide Cerrája. Serrajas, a kinde of berbe.

Serran, a fea fish like a Pearch. Serrania, f. a billy countrey. Serráno, hilly.

* Serrár, vide Cerrár. * Serrazón, vide Cerrazón.

* Serrejón, m. a hill. * Sérro, vide Cérro. Serva, a fruit called a Saruice.

Sérva frúta.idem. Serval, a Sarnice-tree, or a place where

they grow. * Servar, to keepe, to obserue, to uphold. Servenda, lateripe. Servicio, feruice, bondage. Alfoa priuie,

a close-stoole. Servido, ferned, pleased. * Si Dios fuere fervido, if it shall please

Servidor, m. a seruant, a close-stoole, a

trey or trugge.
Servidumbre, f. bondage, seruitude. * Serviente, or Sirviente, aferuant.

* Servieta, vide Servilleta, a tablenapkin.

Servil

220

Sirviente, or Serviente, a fersant.

Sila, an affife, folder for gold, a keeping

* Silar, to keepe backe, or faue fomething

or a faving backe forething for ones

Servil, slauish, seruile. Servilla, f. aclout. Also pinsens for pantofles. Servillas, pinsens that women in Spaine weare in pantofles. Servilléta, f. a table naphin. Servir, yo Sirvo, to ferue, to wait. Sellar, vide Cellar, to ceafe. Seffenca, threeftore.

Selgo, calme, quiet, deepe. Alfo affope,aswash, athwart, aside. * Séigo pécho, a quiet pacified breast. vn gólpe a Sélgo, a blow atbwart er aswash.

* Sélgo, or al trauers, ouerthwart, afro. fb, aflope, fide-long. Sesillo, little wit, or little braine.

Sesito, m. little wit. Sesmero, a Kniebt of the Shire, one that felliciteth the cafe of the commo-

Sélmo, the fixt. Sesso, braine, wit, sense. Sesteadero, or Sesteader, a summerboufe, to paffe the heat of the day in. Sesteador, or Sesteadero, a summer

bouse, to passe the heat of summer in. Sesudo, sensible, witte. Seta, f.a feet. Seteciéntos, feuen bundred. Setenál, ene of feuen yeares old. Secenár, to punifi by the feuenth.

Setenas, the fenenth, feuen-fold, a kinde of fine or firfesture imposed on men for breach of the Kings prerogative of lames ere.

Seteno, or Septimo, the feventh. Seténta, leuentie. Setentión, the north.

* Setentrionál, nortberty. Seriembre, the moneth September. Sétimo, Séptimo, or Seténo, the fe-

uentb. Séto, vide Sóto, a bedge, an inclosure. Sétro, a Kings Scepter. Severamente, fenerely, rigoroufly.

Severidad, f. feueritie. Sevéro, seuere, rigorous, flearne, the name of a bill in Italy. Sevilla, the chiefe cutic of Andaluzia in

Spaine. * Sevilla la véja, the old towne hard by it.

Sévo, vide Sébo, tallow, fat. Sevoso, or Seboso, fat, full of tallow. Sexo, the fex, male or female.

Sextário, a certaine measure about a pint and a balfe.

Sezéno páño, avery courfe bafe cloth. * Séy, be then, vide Sér.

* Seýdo, biene.

Seyéndo, bemg. Séys, fix.

Seys cientos, fix bundred.

S 1

* Si, the pronoune, bim. * Si, as Fuéra de Si, befides bimfetfe out of bis wits.

Por fi, by bimfelfe. Si, the preposition or adverbe, fignifying if, yea. Siça, vide Siza.

* Sicania, the country of Sicily. Sicáno, Siciliáno, er Sículo, a Sici-

Sichéo, the husband of Queene Dido, whom his brother Pygmalson flue for conetou[nelle of bis trealure.

Sicial, as pelcado Sicial, a kinde of fish in Galizia in Spaine, of great bigneffe and very daintie.

Siciliáno, Sículo, or Sicáno, a Sicilian. Siclecolore, or Sirguerito, a bird

called a linnet. Sículo, vide Sicáno.

Sideree, flar-like, bright shining. Sido, as yo he Sido, tu as Sido, I baue beene, thou ball beene.

Sidra, f. Sider made of apples. Siéga, vide Segar.

* Sieglo, vide Sielo. Siéque, vide Segar.

Siémbra, Siémbre, vide Sembrár. Siempre, almaies, ener, continually. Siempreviva, Syngreene or bouflecke. Sien, or Sienes, the temples of the bead. Siéndo, being.

Sienta, Siento, vide Sentir & Sentár.

Siente, Siento, vide Sentár, & Sentír.

Siérpe, f. a serpent. Sierra, a bill, a mountaine, afam a rock. Sierra morena, a high bill in Andaluzia, dividing Andaluzia from the kingdome of Toledo, so-called because of the darke freartie colour it bath. Sierro, vide Sierra, afane.

Sierva, a maid-fernant. Sierva, Siervo, vide Servir. Siervo, a man-leruant.

Sieflo, a close floole. Also the taile. the buttockes. Also a feat or fitting downe on the buttockes. Siefta, f. beat of the fummer.

Siéte, feuen. * Sieteciéntos, senen hundreds. Siéte en ráma, feuen leafed graffe.

Sietenál, of fenen yeeres old. Siga, vide Seguir. Siglo, an age.

* Siglo, as buén Siglo áya, God baue mercy upon the foule. Signar, to figne, to feale.

Signatura, figning, fealing. Significación, fignification, betokening, * Significado, fignified.

Significar, Pref. yo Significo, 1. Pret. yo Signifique, to fignifie, to give to under stand. Signifique, vide Significar.

Signo, a figne, a token, a feale. * Sigo, vide Seguir.

* Sigualdad, f. vide Deligualdad, vn equalitie.

Siguença, f. a citie of Cafile in Spaine. Siguiendo, fellowing. Signiente, following.

* Sigurádo, affired, bauing fecuritie. * Siguridád, vide Seguridád, fecurity,

affierance. Sigurar, vide Segurar, to affure, to make fecure. Siguro, vide Seguro, fafe, fure, fecure,

Sílaba, f. afyllabie. Silla, a chaire, a feat, a ficole, a faddle. Silla real, a Throne, or Kings feat.

Silencio, filence, holding the peace. Sillera, f. vide Silleta.

Sillería, a place where they make or fell either charres or faddles. Alfo workes called Cillerie workes upon the beads of polis or pillars, and made as cloth or leanes turning diners wases : a kinde of carned worke.

Sillero, a maker of chaires or stooles, a fadler.

Silléta, a little floole. Sillica, f. a little chaire. Silo, a granier to lay up corne in.

Silogizár, to arque er reason like a Lo-

Silva, or Selva, a mood. Silvár, to biffe, to mbiflie. Silveftre, wooddift, or of the wood, wilde. Silve, m. biffing, whifiling.

Sima, a deepe pit, a dungeon. Sima de vicios, a gulph or depth of vices.

Simár, vide Sima, * Simethio, a river of Sicily fo called. Simiénte, f. feed.

Similagines, that part of meale or wheat which is neither meere meale or pure flowre.

Similár, alike. Simóis, a river fo called, that paffeth by Troy.

Simonia, f. Simonie, buying and felling of Ecclesiaftical linings for meney serrupt bribery in Church matters.

Simoniaco, a dealer with such bribery or limenie.

Simple, simple, unmixt, fincere, pure, plaine, without decest, frand ut guile. Simplecito, vide Simplezito.

Simplemente, bonefity, jungly, plainety.

SIN Simpleza, f. fimpleneffe, plaineneffe, ho-* Sírve, vide Servír.

nest dealing. * Simplezito, a poore simple fellow.
* Simplicidad, f. simplenesse, plaine dea-

ling and meaning. Simuladamente, fainedly, counterfeit-

Simuladór, a diffembler, a counterfeiter. Simular, to counterfeit, to diffemble. Sin, without.

Sincel or Sinzel, a graving toole, carued worke.

Sincelado, carned, graned. * Sinceladura, carning, graning.

Sincelar, to grave, to carne.
* Sinceridad, f. sincerile, purenesse, cleareneffe of conference.

Sincero, pure , fiacere , perfect, up-

right, no diffembler. Sindicado, indged, the office of a

Indge. * Sin ele, belides this, with ut this,

* Singular, fingular, notable, excellent. * Singularmente, notably, fingularly, excellently.

Siniestra mano, the left hand. * Siniestrau.ente, awkly, untowardly.

Sinicftro, the icft. Sinjusticia, intury, without inflice or

right. Sino, if not, voleffe.

Sino, vide Signo, a signe, a token, a

Sinón, a famous theefe among the Grecians, by whose industrie and craftic inuention, in designe the bage borfe of wood, and mangling himfelfe, Troy was betraved.

Sino que, vnlesse that.

Sinrazónes, inuries. Sinfabores, unfauorinesse, unpleafantneffe.

Sinte, vide Siente, and Sentir. Sinzel, or Sincel, a graning toole, gra-

ued worke. Sinzeládo, or Sinceládo, graued,

carued. Sinzelador, or Sincelador, a carner,

a grauer. Sinzelár, or Sincelár, to graue, to carue.

Sinzélo, or Sincélo, m. graving, carung.

Sinzero, or Sincero, pure, fincere, perfect, upright. * Siquiéra, only.

+ Sirga, a roje to tow along with. Sugano, a silke-worme.

Sirgo, fille wift. Singuerito, m. a bird called a Goldfinch.

Sirguero, one that draweth a boat along with arose. Siringa, a cuffer. Alfo a firing, a fout.

Sistra, an herbe called Spikemell or Beare-foot. Sitial, f. a floole and a cushion. Sitiádo, feated, befieged. Sitiar, to besiege, to feat himselfe.

Sitio, m. situation, seat, siege laid to a towne.

* Situádo, situated. * Situar, to fituate.

into bis orone purle.

Sivil, courteous, civill, well mannered. * Sivilidad, courtefie, ciuilitie, good

manners. * Siza, a kinde of bird which crieth z ze, 3/3e.

O

So, wider.

* Soag im, an herbe called Alkanet Some fay to 18 Bugleffe, other fay, Burrage. Soagen, idem.

Sobacar, or Sobarcar, to truffe up under the arme-pits.

Sobaco, the arme-pit. Sobádo, vide Sovádo. Sobár, vide Sovár.

Sobajár, or Sobaxár, to mould dough to groupe.

Sobaquina, stinch of the arme-pits. * Sobár, vide Sovár.

Sobarcado, truffed up under the arme-tils.

Sobarcar, or Sobacar, Pref. yo Sobárco, I. Pret. yo Sobarqué, to trulle up under the arme-ins.

Sobarque, vide Sobarcár. Soberado, vide Algórfa, a fullar, a

Soberadár, to make a loft, or follar. Soberaminte, or Soberanaminte, foueraignely, from aboue.

Soberanamente, bighly, fourraignely. Soberania, f. foueraignite. Soberáno, a Soucraigne, a head or high Genernour.

Soberbia, or fobervia, pride. Sobérvia, or Sobérbia, pride, infolency. Soberviamente, proudly, infolently. Sobervio, proud, arrogant, infolent. Sobornál, a surplus in measure. Alsoa

kinde of bottle to carry wine. Sobornado, Suborned, bired, maintained.

Sobornadór, a suborner, a maintainer, one that fetteth on. Sobornár, to suborne, to set on, to procure

to some ill.

Sobórno, aduantage, what focuer is giuen ouer more than bargaine, a bribe. Sobra, ouer and aboue.

Sobrado, excellent, paffing, fuper fluous, a loft, a parlour, a dening chamber, a maine beame of a boule.

Sóbra nómbre, a firname.

Sobrar, to paffe, to surpaffe, to be too

Sobre, vivn, abone.

Sobreaguar, or flotar, to float or fleet upon the water.

Sobreano, any young of more than a

yeareold. Sobrecamerero, a chiefe chamberlain. Sobrecarga, a furcharge, an ouer-

charge. Sobrecargár, Prafiyo Sobrecárgo, 1. Pret. yo Sobrecargue, to fur-

charge, to ouer-weigh. Sobrecargue, vide Sobrecargur. Sobrecedula, a writ or warrant gran-

ted whon another. Sobrecejo, an cie-brow.

Sobregucado, vide Sobreaguado, conc on the water.

Subrehaz, the outward them, the utter face.

Sobral, ideft, Sobre el, vponit. Sobrello, idefi, bobre illo, vpinit.

Sobremésas, carpets.

Sobre Nadár, to jivim aboue.

* Sobre Natural, supermaturall, abone nature.

Sobre Nón bre, a lumame,

Sabreojo, a lupring or hanging countenance.

Sobrepelliz, f. a surplice.

Sobreponer, Praf. Sobrepongo, Sobrepones, Sobrepone, 1. Prat, Sobrepute, Sobreputifte, Sobreputo, Fut. Sobreporné, or Sobrepondré, ás, á, Sub. Praf. Sobrepónga, Imporficil. Sobrepuliéra, Sobrepornía, or Sobreputielle, Fut. Sobreputie-

re, to put up m, to fet upon. Sobrepónga, vide Sobreponér.

Sobrepóngo, vide Sóbreponér. Sobreporné, Sobrepornia, vide So-

breponer. Sobrepujádo, m. excellent.

Sobrepujár, to excell. * Sobrepuse, Sobrepusiéra, Sobrepusiésse, vide Sobreponér.

Sobre ropa, an upper garment. Sobrefalido, impatient, rafo, headstrong, haftie, foone moned to anger.

Sobrefaliente, beadfiring, raft, impatient. * Sobrefaltado, moned with a sudden

pagion. Sobreialto, m. a sudden passion.

Sobreferipto written upon a supersirip-

Sobreléer, to lu on, to surceale. * Sobrescho, vide Sobreseydo, surcea-

Sobreseymiento, a demurre or stay of a suit in law. Sobrestante, flanding ouer.

* Sobrestera, id est, Sobre estéra, upon a matter. * Sobrevarda, an overfeer of the guard.

Alfo a gardu; on a garment. Sobrevenga, Sobrevengo, vide Sobrevenir.

Sobrevenír, Pref. Sobrevengo, Sobrevienes, Sobreviene, 1. Praf. Sobrevine, Sobreviniste, Sobrevino, Fut. Sobreverné, er Sobrevendré, ás,á, Sub.Pref. Sobrevenga, Imperf. Sobrevinielle, Sobrevernia, or Sobreviniéra, Fut. Sobreviniére, to come upin, to come in the nicke, to take one napping.

Sobreverné, vide Sobrevenír. Sobrevernia, vide Sobrevenir.

 Sobrevíne, Sobreviniéra, Sobreviniétle, vide Sobrevenir.

Sobrevista, the bener of a cacke or borfimans bead-peece. Sobrina, a neece, a brothers or fisters

daughter. Sobrino, a nephew, a brothers fonne.

Sóbrio fuber. * Sobrofo, vide Sabrofo.

* Socapa, privily, under the cloke. Socarren, m. the eaues of the houfe. Socarrár, or Chocarrár, to ieft, to

mo ke, to fing. * Socarrena, a crannie, a chinke.

Socavár, to undermine. * Sochantre, m. an under-chaunter in the Church.

Sociáble, fillow-like, able or fit to be kept com pany with.

Sócio, a fellow, a companion. Socolor, under colour, by pretence. So. orrer, to fuccour, to belpe, to relieue,

to aid. Socorrido, succoured, relieued, aided Socorro, aid, fuccour, helpe, reliefe.

Sociófio, a medicine. Socrófio mitridatico, Mithridate.

Sodicho, undermentimed, spoken of be-

Sodoma, the citie Sodom. * Sodometico, a buggerer with man-

kinde.

* Sodomia, buggery, the fame of Sodom. Sodonica, m. a Sedomite or Bugge-

Sodómo, vide Sodomíta. * Soficiente, or Suficiente, Sufficient, able to latisfie or content.

SOL

Sofista, a Sophister. Sofistico, belonging to Sophistrie.

Sofrenada, f. a chocke with the bridle, a twitch, gird, or fnatch backe with the bridle. A restraini. Sofrenado, refrained, kept backe.

Sofrenar, tori fraine, to keepe backe. Soga, f. aroape. Sometime a long coard to tie bealis with at pafture.

Soguéro, a maker of roapes, a roapemaker.

Soguilla, f. alitile roape. Sohes, f. dregs or adust matter in the

Sojulgado, fubietted, fubdued. Sojuzgar, to subdue, to bring insubie-

Sol, m. the Sunne. Solido, flowed, planchered, paned. Solido, a fluere, a pauement. Solamente, only, alone.

Solana, f. a funnie place, a follar or loft in a boufe, a Sun diall.

Solana, vide Refolana, a penfion paid to the Prince for to line out of common businesse, rent that one payeth yeerely for a boufe : a follar or Lift.

Solino, the east-wind. Solapádo, hidden, concealed.

Solapár, to hide, to conce..le, to kecpe clofe. Solar, the court pard neere a house, a tlace not fully builded, a foundation, a fleore. A ficke or kindred.

Solari go, the originall of a flocke or hmdrea.

hidálgo de Solár conocido, a gentleman if an ancient boule.

Solaz, m. fulace, pleafure, delight , recrea-

Solazár, to folace, to deliebt, to fort. Sólda, or Sónda, the plum-line wherewith they found the depth of the wa-

Soldada, payment of winges to fouldiers or fernants, foldering withlead, tin, &c. Soldadar gente, to take up men for

the marre, to preffe fouldiers forth. Soldadisca, f. the skill or profession of Culdiers.

Soldado, a fouldier . Alfo foldered as metall is in fetting on eares, Oc. Soldadura, or Atincadura, sildering of

metall. Soldán, a Soldan, an Emperor of Perlia.

Soldar, to folder things of metall. Soledad, solutarinesse, being alone.

Solemnizado, filemnifed, objerued folemnely, celebrated.

Solemnizador, a keeper of ancient ob-

Cernations and rites. Solemnizar, to fulemnize, to celebrate, to observe solemnets.

Solene, or Soleno, folenne Solenemente, folemnely. Solenidad, (olemnitie.

Soleno, folemne, annuall, yearely vied. ordinary, publike, accustomed. Soler, yo Suelo, to be wont,

Soleta, the foot or fole of the flockings. Sólho, Sóllo, or Súllo, a fijh salled a Sturgeon.

Solicitado, Colicited, Cet on, Solicitamente, carefully. Solicitar, to follicite, to call on, to pricke

forward. Solicito, carefull, pensine, beaug minded. Solicitud, carefulneffe, diligence.

* Sólido, firme, solide. Sohman, m. mercurie sublimate. Solitário, felitary, alone.

Soliviar, to releene, to fuccour to refeue. * a Sólla falíva, ideft, al Solla falíva, at the Sunne the fpittle. Sollamár, to feare, to burne off haires,

to Corch. Sollar, yo Suello, to blow, to breath, to pant.

Silo, a Sturgeon, a Pike-fish, a sea Picbrel. Solloçár, to figh, to fob.

Sollo, o, a figh, a fob, the bicket. Sólo alune.

* Solómos de el puérco, a hegs baflet. Solo que, only that.

Sólo uno, one alone.

Solfticio, the flay of the Summe subenit

is at the bigbeft, and at the loweft, as when it entreth into Cancer and Ca-

* Solfticial, belonging to those states of the Sunne. Soltadór, a loofer, an expounder of

dreames and riddles. Soltár, yo Suelto, to leofe, to let loofe,

to release, to abute. Soltéra, a fingle woman. Soiteria, fingle life.

Soltéro, a fingle man. Solcura, lugine, delinering, untying. Sómas, bran, crible. .

Sómbra, f. shadow. Sombrajo, a jhadowie place.

Sombrerera, butter Bure.

Sumbreréro, a hat-maker. Sonibrero, m. abat.

Sou bréro de obispo, a Bisbeps miter.

Sombréro de Albanez, a bigb cronned hat.

Sombria or Cabanuela, a place where ftage-players dreije themselus. Sombrio, inadowie, darke. Sombroso, full of fradow.

* Somer-

SOP Somergujador, one that diucth un-

der water. Somergujár, to dine under water. Somergujo, a certaine water bird called a Diner, or Dinedapper. Soméro, the higheft.

Someter, to (ubmit, to put under. Sometido, fubmitted, put under. Sómo, wpon, aboue.

Somorgujadór, vide Somergujadór. Somorgujár, vide Somergujár. Somorg jo, or Somorgajón, vide Somergajo.

Son, a found, a moife. * Són, they are, vide Sér. Sonable, that which may be founded. Sonáda, a deed much floken of, a famous

Sonája, or Sonajéras, or Tarréna, a little vell or rattle for children to play mith.

Sonajeras, vide Sonája. Sonár, yo Sučno, to found, to make noise, to blow the nofe.

* Sónchos yérva, an herbe. Soncochado, a kinde of pottage. Sonda, a plummet to found the depth of

waters with. Soncto. m. a sonnet. Sonido, or Sóno, m. a found, a noife. Sonar, yo Sueno, to dreame, to trifle, or

dally. Sonoliénto, fleepie, drowfie.

Sonora voz, a hollow founding voice. Sonoro, founding hollow.

Sonorofo, very founding.

Sonrey'r, to Smale. Sonrire, vide Sonreyr.

Sonriso, a smiling. Sonfacar, to subduce.

*Sontuofamente.or Suntuofamente, flate'y, cofily, fumptuoufly.

Sontuofo, or Sumptuolo, sumptuous, coftly, flately. Sopa, a sop.

Sopar, to make fops, or to fop into any thing.

Sopear, to fop, to put under feet. * Sopercha, Super fluitic, ouermuch.

* Soper hadamente, furer fluor fly.

* Soperchar, to exceed, to have too much.

* Soperchear, idem.

* Sopercheria, f. an exceeding. * Sophista, vide Sof sta.

Soplada, a blaft, eafie to blow. Soplar, to bien, to breath.

* Soplido, tlowne, puffed up. Sóplo, breath, a blaft.

Soplodina, that may be blowne. * Seplón, a great biaft.

Soporifero, inat bringeth fleepe. * Soportádo, jupported, upholden.

* Soporcia, a supporter or epholder.

Soportar, to support, to vphold, to maintaine.

* Sóppa, vide Sópa, a fop. Sópplo, vide Sóplo, a bluft, a breath.

Soprecejo, vide Sobrecejo, the eyehrom

Sórbas, a fruit called Sarnices.

Sorber, yo Suerbo, to sompe up. Sórbo, a somping.

Sordecer, yo Sordesco, Sub. Pres. Sordesca, to be deafe. Sordedád, vide Sordéz...

* Sordéz, f. deafeneffe.

* Sordésca, Sordésco, vide Sordecer. * Sordescer, vide Sordecer, to max deafe.

Sórdo, deafe. Sortear, to cast lots.

Sortero, a teller of fortunes, a cafter of

Sortija, a lot, a round hoope ring, a kinde of weapon.

Corrér la fortija, to run at the ring. Sortijon, m. a great hoope ring. Sórva, a Saruis fruit.

Sorver, yo Sueryo, to lowbe up. Sorvible, that may be supped up. Sorvido, famped.

Sorvito, a little fowpe. Sórvo, a sowping. Sórze, a rat.

Sosacár, to seduce, to intice under band.

Soledid, f. unfauourinesse. Soflayo, afwish, thwart, aflope.

Solo, unfaueurie. Solobrár, to ouerwhelme. Sofpicha, sufficion.

* Solpech..do, suspected. Sofpechár, to fujbect.

Sofpechofamente, sufpicionsly. Solpecholo, Sufpicious. Sospirár, to sigh.

Soffico, fighing. Soffacado, feduced, deceined. Sollacár, vide Solocár, to deceine, to

feduce, to undermine. Soffegadamente, quietly, peaceably. * Sollegadillo, somewhat quiet, some-

pohat calmed. Soflegado, quiet, calme, pacified. Soffegar, Pref.yo Soffiego, 1.Pret.yo Sollegué, to pacifie, to quiet, to make

calme or ftill. Sofficgo,m.quietnes,calmneffe,ftilneffe. * Soilie go, vide Soilegar.

* Soffegue, vide Soffegar. sosTener, Pref. sosTéngo, sosTiénes. sosTiene, 1. Prat. sosT uve, sosTuviste, sosTuvo, Fut. sosTerne, or sos Tendre, ás, á, Sub. Pref. sos Tenga, Imperfett. sos Tuviera,

sosTerma, or sosTuvielle, Fut.

sosTuviere, to sustaine, to maintaine, to uphold.

SOT

Softenga, Softengo, vide sos Tener. Softenido, fuftained, vpheld. Sostenimiento, sustaining.

*Softerne, Softernía, vide sos Tenér. * Sostitución, subflituting, putting of another under him.

Softituto, subflituted, fet under ana ther.

Sostituydo, idem.

Softituyr, to substitute, to make his deputic, to fet another in his place.

Softrado, a bolt to (hoot withall.

Softuve, Softuviera, Softuvieffe, vide sosTener.

Sóta, the knaue at cards.

Sóta de Navío, the place in a ship where the bal. It is.

Sótano, a caue or place under ground to keef e wine coole in fummer.

Sotaviento, the lee fide under the Soterraño, a vault under ground.

Soterrar, yo Sotierro, to burie vuder ground. Sotiérre, Sotiérro, vide Soterrár.

* Sotil, or Sutil, fine, Subile, craftie, fl. nder.

Sotileza, subtletie, slendernesse, craft, fineneffe. Sotilmente, fublilly, craftily, flenderly,

finely. Sóto, or Séto, a bedge.

* Sovado, kneaded as dough. Sovadúra, kneading of dough.

Sovajadúra, idem. * Sovajamiento, idem.

Sovajár, to knead dough to beat with the bands. Sovár, idem.

Sovar la maffa, to knead the dough. * Sovérvia, vide Sobérvia, pride. Sovervio, vide Soberbio, proud.

Sovina, a wooden pin to pin boords, a (wallow taile to jovne timber.

Sóy, I am, vide Sér.

Spargoil, a kinde of fea fish almost like a breame.

Sparzido, fread. Sparzir, to spread abroad.

Spélta, beere corne. Spetto, a fish called a spitfish, or sea

pickrell. Sphera, affhere or round forme, a cir-

cle, arunale, a borole. Spigo, or Languda, Lauender Spike.

Spinal, athornie ; lace. * Splendido, bright, cleare, fhining, famous, notable, excellent, honourable.

Staffero, one that belpeth his Lord to borfebacke.

Statua, f. a flatue or image. * Statuto, an ordinance, a statute, a de-

Statuvdo, appointed, decreed, fet downe as a law.

* Statuyr, to appoint, to decree, to desermine.

Stiril, barren, fruitleffe.

* Stópa, birds of flax. * Stráca, as Papel de stráca, waste paper te winder pwate in, brow ie pa-

Sturion, a fowle called an Offrich. Styge, be infernall lake, Styx neere bell, as Poets faine.

Su, a pronounc signifying yours or bis, as Su padre de vuestra Alteza, your fathers highieffe. Suave, fweet. Suavemente, fweetly.

Suavidad, freetneffe. * Suavidimamente, mift fweetly.

* Sub-effivamente, vine Su-ceffiva-mente, successively, by order of succes-Subdelegado, subflituted, one that fer-

neth another man turne. Subdelegar, to fit under bim, to ap-

point in his roome. Subdito, a subject.

* Suberáno, vide Soberáno, a Joueraigne, or head Prince.

Subida, f. a going up, an afcending. * Subida de quilâtes, a pure thing that will hold touch and triall with the

* Subid ffimo, meft lefile or proud. Subido, lefite, proud.

* Subidor, one ibat gettetb up. * Subjecto, subiett, bound unto, beholdent or in debt unto.

Subjetido, subutted, brought under. * Subjetar, to bring under.

Subir, to goe zp. " Subír la v. la, to hoife faile.

Substamente, suddenly, on a sudden. Subito, sudden, unlooked for.

" Sur limido, lifted vp, excelled. Sublimar, to extell, to left up.

* Sublime, tofty, bautic, b.zb, that is

Subornar, to suborne, to mislead to euill, or to beare falfe witnes.

Subpeditar, to put under feet. Subrepticio, that commeth by flealth, counterfeited.

Subrogar, to fet as deputie. Subscripcion, a writing under. Subscripto, subscribed, written below.

Subsidio, aid, belpe, releefe.

* Substentar, to ophold, to maintaine. * Substit . §1, to substitute as bis deputie, to let under bim.

Subtiléza, f. subtletie, craft. Súçio, vide Súzio, foule, fility. Suceder, to fucceea, to gue forward, to prosper.

Su eaido, fucceeded, profpered. * Succudimiento, a (haking backe. Succudir, to shake againe, to beat backe. Succettion, faccession, posterity, follow-

ing on Ly com fe. * Successivamente, successively, one ofter another, as some after father, &c. Sucelsivo, fuccessine, by course.

Sucetto, successe, posteritie, ijue, somewhat to follow. Suceffor, a succeeder, one that followeth another in place, either moffice, heri-

tage, or poffe flon of goods. Suciedad, or Suziedad, f. foulenelle.

fluttifbnejje. Sudadéro, a sweating place. Sudado, hauing sweat. Sudário, a bandkerchiefe.

Sudár, to sweat. Súdito, m. a subiect. Si dor m. freat. Suégra, the wines mother, or husbands

mother, a mother. Suégro, the wines father or bushands father , a father in law.

Suela, the fole of a Shooe.

' Suelas de capatos, the foles of shooes. Suclaa, an berbe called Comferie. Suclao, payor wages. * Suele vide Soler.

Suelle, Suello, vide Sollár. Suelo, the ground or foile of a place, a floore, the bottom, a court yard to a boufe.

Sueltamente, freely, lightly, nimbly. Suiltas, states, or fetters of cords for borfe feet in the flable, to keepe them from thriking one another. Suelte, Suelto, vide Soltát.

Suclto, loofe, free, at libertie, nimble, quicke, lustie. Suene, Sueno, vide Sonar.

*Sueñe, Sueño, vide Soñár.

Suenho, vide Sueño. Suéno, fleepe, a dreame. Sucho luber, a kind of sweaming dream

* Suerbe, Suerbo, vide Sorbár. Suero, whey. Suerte, f. a lot, a chance.

* Suertes echar, to caft lots. * Suefte, or Siroco, fourbeaft wind. Suez, baje, filiby, naughty. Suficiente, or Soficiente, Sufficient, able enough.

Sufre, m. brumftone. Sufrible, tolerable. Sufrido, patient.

Sufri niento, sufferance, patience. Sufrir, wibde, to (uffer, to endure.

Sugeción, or Sujeción, sabiettion. Sugetar, vide Sujetar, to bring under.

Sugéto, vide Sujeto. Sugoto, full of sugre.

ala Suiça, ofter the Switzers falbion. Suico, m. a Switzer or a man of Swit-

Sujeción, or Sugeción, subicetion. Sujetar, or Sugetar, to bring under, to make Subject.

Sujéto, subiect.

Sujufgar, vide Sojuzgar, to fubdue, to make to yeeld.

Súl, or Súr, fouth. Sulcado, made into furrowes.

Sulcar, Praf. yo Sul.o, 1. Pret. yo Sulque, to make into furrowes. Súlco, a furrore, a gutter on a boufe.

Sulfonete, m. a march with brimflone.

Sulfurco, belongir g to brin ftome.

* Súllo, vide Sólho.

Suma, a summe.

Sumaminte, summarily, all together. Sumáque, or cumáque, a kinde of

herbe that curriers ve to thicken their leather with.

Sumár, to Cumme vo. Sumariaminte, briefly.

Sumário, the groffe fumme, the effect, a breefe.

Súmbra, vide Sómbra.

Sumidéro, a finke, an ouerwhelmine Sumido, overwhelmed, drenched.

Sumiénte de nábos, a place where turneps doe grow. Sumir, to onerthrow, to drench.

Summaria, a summarie or breefe Summamente, especially, excellently.

Summo, biebell, excellent.

Sumo, vide Sumaco. Súmo, vide çumo, inice.

Sumptuolamente, coftiy, fumptuoufly, flately, pompoully.

Sumptuolidad, sumptuoufnesse, cofili-

Sumptuolo, fumptuous, fiately, coftiy. Supe, vide Saber.

Superár, to ouercome.

Supeditár, to giue or minister sufficiently, to be enough or (ufficient, to furnish with. Also to subdue and ouercome, to tread under.

Supercherias, quermuch, superfluitie. Superbo, vide Sobervio, proud.

S V R

Superficie, the outfide of any thing the Superficies.

Superficionário, one appointed by an other, to diffatch businesse for another. Superfluamente, superfluously, excef-

Superfluid and Lerfluitie, excesse, too mu h

Supérfluo, super suous, more than inough Superlativo, the superlatine or chiefe deerce.

Superior, the upper, the overmoft. Superflición, superflicion, standing too much upon points.

Superfliciofamente, fuperflitioully. Superfliciólo, superflutions, standing

too much voon points. Supiéra, Supiésse, vide Sabér. Supitamente, vide Subitamente. Suplicación, earnest intreatie, supplica-

tion, befeeching. Suplicado, befeeched, earnestly intrea-

Suplicante, a suppliant, one that intreateth earnefily. Suplicar, Praf. yo Suplico, 1. Prat. yo

Suplique, Sub. Praf. Suplique, to intreat, to befeech.

Suplildo, id eft, Suplidlo, befeech bim. Suplimiento, a supply, a making up.
* Suplique, vide Suplicar.

Suplir, to supply to make good that which

Lucketh. * Súpo, vide Saber.

*Supplemento, vide Suplimiento. Supponer to put under, to put in place of another.

Suppuesto, put under, put inplace of another Suborned, under set.

* Suprémo, supreme, chiefe.
* Sur, or Sul, the south wind. * Surcar to cut through waves of the fea, as a ship doth.

Surcír, vide Surzír. * Surgido, rifen, come to anchor. Surgir, yo Súrjo, Sub. Pref. Súrja, to arife, to come to an anchor.

* Súrja, Súrjo, *vide* Surgír. * + Surrón, vide çurrón, a leather forip.

* Surtir, to rile, to rebound. Surto, rifen or come to an anchor. Surzidera, a woman botcher. Surzidór, a botcher, a mender of clothes.

* Surzidura, f. a botching, a mending of old clethes. Surzir, to amend, to botch, to flitch up.

Sus, as, Sus vámos, vp, vp let os goe.

* Sus, as, álto Sús, vp, let vs goe. Sufcitar, to raife, or rouse vp. Súlo, up, abone.

de Sulo, abone. Susodicho, aboue faid. Suspención, doubt, want of resolution. Sufpender, to fufpend, to doubt.

Suspendido, suspended. Suspentión, vide Suspención, doubt,

suspending.
Suspenso, suspense, doubt. Suffuradéro, vide Sufuradéro. Suffurár, vide Sufurár, to murmur, to

mutter, to mumble. Suffurro, vide Sufurro. Sustantia, Substance, matter, goods, ri-

Sustantial, substantiall, materiall, of

Some worth. Suftener, vide Softener, to fuffaine, to maintaine, to uphold, to nourish.

Sufténgo, suffenance, nourishment. Sustenido, sustained, upbeld maintai-

Sustentamiento, sustaining, bolding vo, fustenance.

Suftentar, yo Sustiento, to sustaine, to prop up, to maintaine, to nourifh.

Sulcento, a sustaining. * Sustiénte, Sustiénto, vide Sustenrár.

* Sufurradéro, a place where Bees keepe a humming.

Sufurrador, m.a whifterer, a mutterer, a mumbler,

Sufurrár, or Suffurrár, to murmur, to mutter to mumble. Sufurrido, er Suffurrido, a muttering,

a whifering, a humming of Becs. Sufurro, or Suffurro, idem. Sutil, or Sotil, subtle, craftie.

Sutiléza, or Subtiléza, fubilety, eraft, fineneffe. Sutilezár, to make fine.

Sutilmente, Subilely, finely. Súya, birs, bis. * Suyço, a Switzer.

Suýo, bis. Suziamente, filthily, fouly, fluttishly. Suzicdad, f. filthineffe, fouleneffe, flonenlinesse.

Súzio, m. foule, filiby, flouenly, durtie. Suzuclo, somewhat foule, or filthy, Somewhat Souenly or durtie. Sylveftre, wilde, of the wood.

TAba, vide Táva. Abáco, m. the herbe Tobaco. *Tábano, or Abispón, a horse slie, a hornet.

Tabáque, a little basket, a basket wherin women put their needle worke. Tabaquera, the place where Tobaco groweth, or a place where Tabaco is

Tabaquillo, a little bashet. Tabardillos, plague tokens, blew foots, called Gods marks. Alfo another kinde of difease.

Tabárdo, vide Tavárdo.

Tabárro, a bornet. * Tabellário, a carrier of letters, a carrier of newes.

Tabérna, or Tavérna, a tauerne. Tabernáculo, a tabernacle, a tent.

* Tabernear, vide Tavernear. Tabernéro, a vininer.

Tabique, a thin wall of rods, amattlewall.

Tábla, a boord, a planke. A table or record written for a memoriall, a table to pl.y on. The table or index of a booke. Tablachina, a kinde of buckler made

in China, vsed in Italy. Tabladillo, a little boord, a little

planke, a little floore of a house. Tablado, planked, boorded, a planke, a boord. The boording, or planking of a house, a flouring or floure of a bouse.

Tabláge, m. the play at tables. Also a dicing house where they play at tables, cards, and dice. Tablaje, m. idem.

Tablajero, or Tablagero, the owner. or master of a dicing bouse. Also one that vieth much play there. Táblas, f. tables to play at.

Tabléro, m.a cheffe boord, playing tables. Also any board or planke, such as taylers or men of occupation cut their worke out on. Tabléro, as Ponér, or Metér la vída

al Tabléro, to put his life at hap-haperder en los Tabléros, to lose a

play or games. * Tabléta, a little table or planke,a borne booke, such as children learne their Asb,c,in. Alfo a kind of confection that Apothecaries vie, very cordiall.

Tablica, f. idem. Tabletas, an apothecarie receit or drug. very cordials.

Tablilla, the signe of an Inne. Also a trencher. Also a writing slate or ta-Tablón, or Tablónes, large boords.

Taburno, a mountaine of Campania in Italy, abounding in Olines. Táca, or Tacon, acup of fluer, or fuch like to drinke in.

Tacanería, f. lendnesse, villanie. Tacáño, a lema villanous fellom. * Taceador, a drinker up of many cups, a quaffer, a toffepot. Tacear, to quiffe, to caropofe.

Tácha, a fault. Tachar, to finde fault with. Tachonado, m fludded, nailed.

Tachones, finds, a hinde of nailes. * Tachuelas, f. little fluds or nailes. Tacitamente, feeretly, without making

any miras. * Tácito, fill, quiet, hufht, filent. Taco, that which is put in betweene the powder and bullet in a pecce, whether it be paper or burds, or fucb like.

Taco de madera, a modden flopple that is put in the mouth of ordnance to keepe out the moisture of raine from the powder.

Taçón, a great cup of filuer, or fuch like, to drinke in

* Tácto, the fenfe of feeling. * Tafetin, m. taffeta fille. * Tafuéra, vide Tafaréa.

Tafuréa, f. alesfe boat, a boat to ferrie ouer borfeswith. * Tagalo, vide Regalo.

* Tagarnina, a kinde of ibifle frecet to

Tagaróte, m. a kinde of hawke. " Tanerio, abourne browne colour.

* Tahona, f. a borfe mill, Bridewell. * Tahones, or Atahones, burfe mills. + Tahur, m. a Barretor, a gamfter, a di-

+ Tahurazo, m.a great gamfter, an onthrift or great dicer.

Tája, f. a score, a tallie. Tajada, f. a em of flesh, a fline or flice of bread, a fline or cutting of any thing, a

Shred, a peece. * Tajadéro, vide Tajadór.

Taildo, cut, scored, talled up. * Tajadór, or Tajadéro, atrencher, a chop ing boord.

Tajante, cutting, fcoring. Tajar, to cut, to fcore. * Tajete, a small cut, gash, or slice.

Tajo, m. a cut aflice. Alfothe river Tagus in Spaine. Alfo the chopping boord or flocke that butchers vieto cut out

their fless on. Tajón, a boord to cut flesh on, a dreffer. Tajoncillo, m.a little boord to cut flesh on, a dreffer boord.

Tajonzillo, idem.

Táita, or Táyta, m. a word vsed of little children, as in English Dad.

Tal, such, such manner. Tal qual, fuch as.

Tala, forraying, spoiling. Talabarte, m. (pord hangers.

Taladrár, to bore through. Taladro, m. a wimble, a piercer, any Tamaraviento, an berbe called bore-

thing to bore with, an instrument to helpe off the ordnance. * Talága, vide Taléga.

Talamo, m. a bed-chamber where the bide and bridegroome deelie.

Talanguera, vide Talenquera, the place where people are behulding flage

Talanquera, f. a gallerie or vailes about a beare-batting place, or about a playboufe.

Talante, defire, will, luft, voluptuous offection

Talantolo, wilfull, defirous, luftfull, giuen to voluptuous pleasure. Talir, to Spoile, to forray, to cut downe.

Talavarte, vide Talabarte. Taléga, or curron, a mallet, a firip, a Shepber de pouch, a knapfacke.

Talegón, m. a budget, a pouch, a ferip. Taleguilla, f. a little budget, a little mallet or knapfacke.

Talento, a talent, a fumme of money among the Greckes, whereuf were two forts, the greater talent of 80 minas. cuery minia of 100 drachmae, or greats flerling, the fame conteining 133 pound odde moncy flarling, the other of 60 minus.

Talion, m. the punishment of equal losse for a wrong done. Talla, f. a grauing, a caruing.

* Tálla que fáca el burd, the chippings, the toole bewelbout in carning or gra-

uing. Tallado, carued, fashioned. * bien Tallado, well proportioned, of a good fhape, flature, or proportion.

Tallar, to carne, to cut out. Talle, m. fhape, proportion, flature, fa-

Talkecer, yo Talkece, to grow to a flalke.

* Taller, a place where free masons or ingraners wonke.

Tállo, m. a flake or flem of berbe, a young fprig or bough of a tree beginning to grow.

Talpaire, a sea fish being of huge greatneffe in the forepart, and very small in the hinder part.

Tallon, m. a great flalke or flem of an berbe. Allo a kinde of tribute or fub-

Talludo, m. growne to a flalke. Talon, m. the ankle.

Tálque, clay to make geldsmiths pots. Talvina, water and bran, or frotb and

Tamaio, the bigneffe, bulke, flature or

proportion. Alfo fo great. * Tamaras, or Datiles, dates.

Tamarqueira, f. a Shrub called Tamaruke.

Tamarindos, an Indian date. Tamaris, Taráy, or Tarahé, a forno called Tamariske.

Tamariz, idem. Tambien, as well, well, also, alike. Tamborete m.the crolle pieces of word

where the Hag is fastned in a ship. Tamborilero, m. one that phyeth on a taber.

Tamborin, m. a tah.

Tamo, m. fram vorne fo flort ac when it is come to duft. Alfo choffe.

Tampóco, as lutle. Tampresto, as foune, fo fusne.

Tan, vide Tanto, as, as much.

Tánda, a let, achance, a turne.

Tanar, vide Taner. Tanedor . a plaier on instruments . a founder un instruments.

Tanér, to found, winde, or play woon any infrument.

+ Tanjár, a citie in Africa. Tan póco, as little.

Tan lolamente, onely. Tántas vézes, fo ofica, fo many times. Tantear, to account, to rate, to feffe or tax, to reckon bew many be is at any

game at cards, derined of Tanto. Tanto, as much, fo much. Tanto mas, fo much the more.

Tanto menos, fo much leffe. Tánto que, as much as.

Tapadéro, a flopple, a couering. Tapádo, flopped.

Tapador, a flopper, a flopple.

* Tapadura, flopsing. Tapar, to flop, to coner a cup, &c. Tapetados, m. the infide of leather tur-

ned outward in shoves or terkins, and made blacke.

Tapéte, m. carpet worke, tapestrie. Tapezetía, arras, tapefirie.

† Tápia, f. a mud wall.

Tapiador, m. a maker of mud wals. Tapial, boords betweent which they make mud wals, a marele to belt deserve carib.

Tapiár, to make a mud wall. Tapiar los médios cuerpos, to set one and ram him fast in the ground up to the middle, and fo to let himdie.

Tapicado, hanged with Arras. Tapicerias, or Tapizerias, tapiffrie,

arras. * Tapicéro, a maker of arras er tapi-Arie.

Tapices, m. arras cloth, tapisirie worke. * Tapiero, m. a maker of mud wals. Tapión, or Tapiño, a flopper, or flop-

* Tapino,

Tárta, vide Tórta, a cake. Tártago, m. an berbe called fine leafed

* † Taraçána, a ducke or place where fhips are made.
* Taracéa, the enchasing of checker work * Tartajofo, ene ginen to flammering or fluitering, a finnmering fellow.

Tartamudear, to flutter, to flammer. Tartamudo, one flammering, or flut-Taragoncia, f. an berbe called Dragons.

* Tartáreo, y infernál, belleft, belongine to bell.

Tarahe, Tamariz, or Atarfe, a shrub * I artária, the countrey Tartaria. Tarántola, f. a little ferpent called a

Tartaxear, vide Tartamudár. Tarála, f. a giant made of clothes and

things, fuch as they vie in Pageinis and May-games. Alfo a hobbic borfe, woodden pin. fuch as they dance withall in a May-Tafa, vide Taffa.

Tarbéa, asquare trencher. Tardadór, one that flaicth or deliteth

the time. * Tardamudár, to flammer or flutter in ped off.

Speaking. Tardamildo, m. a flammerer, a flutte-

Tardánça, flay, tariance, delay. Tardar, to flay, to flop, to delay, to demur, to drine off.

Tarde, late, the enening. Tardiamente, florty, fla kly, late. Tardio, m. late, late in the enening, after

due time. Tárdo, flow, flache.

Tapino, vide Tapión,

Taponcico, m. a little flopple.

Taque, knocking at a doore.

Taracónes, m. pecces, fraements.

* Taragontia, vide Taragoncia.

Swift, an Eft, or an Euct.

one with another.

called Tamariske.

Tardón, m. a flow fellow, a dullard, a beaut fluggard.

* Tarca, f. a taske, a quantitie of Libour or worke preferibed within a prefixed

* Tarénto, a principall citie of Greece called Tarentum.

* Tárga, f. vide Dárga, a targuet. + Tárja, f. a peece of money worth nine maraucdies, three halfe pence English. * Tarjeta, f. a great long dagger, or a

fort fword. * Tarjete, m. a little flield. * Tarifa, f. a hanen towns of Andaluzia

fo called.
† Tarima, a Moores bed made of wood.
† Tarima, f. a worme that eateth timber.

Tarpeia, the name of a veffull virgin, who fold the chiefest fort and castle of Rome to the Sabines for the bracelets that they did weare, of whom when the demanded the bracelets, fire was flate, & of her the calile was called Tarpeta. Tarpéio, or I arpéyo, ene of the feuen

hils about Rome Jocalica. Tareñas, Sonájas, or Tanéres, bels, or rattles for children to play with.

Tarro, m, a paile, a bucket. * Tapón, m. a stopple, a bung of a bar-† Tarrugo, or Tarugo, a swallow taile to toine timber, a woodden pin.

graffe. Some fay it is the berbe Spurge.

" Tartaros, the Tartarians.

* † Tarugo, a certaine fallining of planks in a fb.p called a Srv. llow taile, a

* Tafación, vide Taffación.

Tafcar, Praf. yo Talco, 1. Prat. yo Talque, Sub. Pref. Talque, to play on the bit as borfes doe in champing it. Tafcos, tow, flocks, locks floring or clip-

* Taique, vide Taicar. Tas por tas,like for like, one good turne

for another. Tálla, vide Tallación. Tallación, f. tacieg, rating, feffing. * Tailadamente, ratably, taxingly, li-

Tallado, taxed, feffed, limited, rated. Tallador, a feffer or taxer, a jetter of

rates, an appointer of prices. Taffajo, w. a cut or flice of fleff. Taffar, to tax, to rate, to feje, to value.

Talleador, vide Taccador, a drinker of many cups, a quaffer, a toffepot. Taffear, vide Tacear, to drinke many

cups, to quaffe, to carerole. Taffigo, m. a luttle kinde of beaft. Tata, out, alas! Alfo a riner in Chile. Tataranicto, a nepher of the fourth

* Tava fa backle bone in a sheep wherewith children vie to play at co. ke and blanke, or cocke and all.

Távano, a berfe flie, a hornet. Taváque, a little basket ibat women put their worke in.

Tayaquéra, vide Tabaquéra. Tavaquillo, vide Tabaquillo. * Tavardillos, vide Tabardillos, '+ Tavárdo, m. a kinde of garment like

a coat. Tavárro, or Tabárro, a hornet. Taverna, f. a tauerne, a tipling houfe, an

inne. * Tavernáculo, vide Tabernáculo. Tavernear, to keepe a tauerne, to keepe a victualme boute. Allo to baunt the taneme much.

Tavernéra, an hostesse or woman kecper of a tanerne. Tavernéra cóta, any thing belonging to

a taucrne. Tavernéro, a vintner, a keeper of a ta-

ucine or thic. Tavique, vide Tabique, a wattle wall

of reds. Taxar, to tax, to feffe tributes or fublidus.

† Taxia, worke in woed or iron.

Taxón, riac Tajón. Taxoncillo, vine Tajoncillo.

Taymada raméra, a clofe cunning barlot. Taymado, a clofe fubtle fellow.

1 Tazmia, calling of accounts.

Yéa, f. the middle of the heart of the pine tree when it is growne to be fo fat and full of liquor , that being kinded it barneth like a torch. Also taken for any match or peece of wood dreffed with brimflone and rofin, to burne like a torch. Alfo a torch.

Teatro, m. a the ter, a place for publike therees or places.

Techár, or Tejár, to couer a house with tiles.

Técho, Téche, Téja, or Téjo, a roofe or concrine of a house. Técho de paja, a roofe of a boufe that

is thatched. Techúmbre, vide A cotéa.

Tecla, as Música de Técla, musiche if o sincs, virginals, chinicords, or (uch like.

* Tegoda, a ticket or marrant for to hane ludging, victuals, apparell, &c. Teja, a linden or tillet tree, that beareth fruit as great as a beane, in which are fieds as great as anife feeds. Alfo a tile, a flate, to couer boujes with.

Tija de Tejádo, atile. Toja, Tojo, or Techo, the roofe of a

boufe. *Téja de huévo, an egge shell.

Teja de péce, a (hell of fifh. lejado, er Técho, a roufe ef a houfe. Tejár, to tile, to coner with flate, &c. Tejéro, a tiler, a flater. Alfou maker of

tiles or bricks. Tejo, m. a tile, a concring or roofe.

Tejucia, a peice of a tile. Also a little Tila, aweb, a tilt, the heart firing, a

rech of limica maji properly. Téla de iuízio, the web of inflice or indgement, the which to paffe thorow, will refine the partie.

Téla de la granáda, a filme dividing one grains of a Pomegranate from ano-

Telamon, the name of a certaine king of Salamin some to Aucus, brother to Peleus, father to Aiax. Alfo abird fo called.

Telár, a weauers loome, wherein he weaueth his cloth.

Telarána, f. a cobweb. Telaraniento, full of cobwebs.

* Telaranóso, idem. * Telas de coraçón, the beart strings.

Telica, f. a little web. *Telilla, a kinde of striped canuas or facksloth, a border.

+ Telliz, a faddle-cloth.

Tema, wilfulneffe, earnestneffe in his purpofe, perumfeneffe. Alfo a theame to be (beken on or written en.

de Tema traér la gorra, to weare the hat or cap on one side of the head fantafixally.

* Temático, contentious, obstinate. Temblado, trembled.

Temblador, one that trembleth, a fearefull fellow.

Temblár, yo Tiémblo, to tremble, to Chake for feare.

Temblor, m. trembling, Shaking or quiuering for feare.

Temedera cofa, a fearefull matter.

Temer, to feare.

Temerátio, rafh, bare-brained.

* Temeridád, frafhnesse, vndistreet baflinesse in dealing, soole hardinsse, vnaduisednesse.

Temerolamente, fearefully. Temerolo, fearefull, timorous.

* Temido, feared, dreaded. Temór, m. fcare, dread.

Temólo coráje, one of a peruerse nature or fbirit. + Témpano, m. a bung or cener of corke

to floo withall. Tempero, temper, feafon, ordering a-

right. Tempestad, f. bluftering foule weather,

a tempest, a storme. Tempestoso, flormie, tempestuous, foule

meather

Tempestuóso, idem.

Tempinéque, vide Diézmos, the tenth penny. Témpla, f. temper, temperature, mode-

ration.

Templadamente, temperately, moderately.

Templado, temperate, moderate, not excecding, feafonable, modeft, fober.

Templador, a temperer, moderator or causer of modest sobernesse and temperance.

* Templança, f. temperance, sobernesse,

Templár, yo Tiémplo, to temper, to rule, to moderate, to order. Templário, a kinde of religious man

called a Templar. Témple, vide Témpla, temperature, moderation order.

Templezillo, m. a little church or temple.

Témplo, m. a temple, a church. * Temporada, f.a time, space, a tract of

Temporal, temporall, for a time, that is

but for a feafon, worldly. Temporalidad, f. promotion or living not belonging to the church.

Temporizar, to ferue the time, to doe as may best like these with whom hee dealeth at that time, to follow the fa-Chions of times.

Tempráno, early, some ripe, in good time.

Ten, hold thou, the Imperative of Tenér.

Tén púnto, slay, slop, pawse, bold a while, giue me leaue a little. Tenáca, or Tenáza, f. a paire of tongs

or pincers. Tenacidad, f. bolding faft, keeping

Aut. Tenada, f. a bay loft.

* Tenáz, couetous, a boldfaft. Tenazadas, plucks with pincers.

* Tenáza,or Tenáça, a paire of tongs er pincers.

Tenazar, to plucke with pincers. Tenázas, pincers, tongs.
* Tenazear, to pluche with pincers.

* Tenazicas, little pincers. * Tenazidád, vide Tenacidád.

* Tenazuilas, little pincers. Tenca, f. a fish called a Tench. Tendál de pópa, the sterne sastle of a

galley, or small barke. Tendaléte de pópa, idem. Tendara, a tent or tilt to keepe off the

raine. Tendedéro, a place for a tent. Also a place where one layeth out or firetcheth

Tendejón, m. a tent, a tabernacle. Tender, yo Tiendo, to bend, to ftretch. Tendéro, a shop-keeper, a keeper of a

tent. *Tendido, firetched out. Tenebregóso, darke, obscure.

* Tenebróso, idem.

* Tenedón, m. a strong tower in Troy. Tenedor, m. a forke to eat meat withall. One that boldeth in poffession.

Tenedos, an He in the Æzean lea ouer against Troy.

Tenéncia de fortaléza, bolding et keeping of a fort or fireng place.

Tener, Pref. Tengo, Tienes, Tiene, 1. Pret. Tuve, Tuviste, Tuvo. Fut. Tendré, or Terné, ás, à. Sub. Praf. Ténga, Imperfett, Tuviera, Tendria, Tuvicife. Fut. Tuvicre, to bold, to apprehend, to keepe in, to know, to perceine.

Tenér el mógo, to base fifiie and one at primero.

Tener las novenas, to be in the church nine daies together praying and

Tenér en poco, to esteeme little. Tener de yr, to be bound to a place, to haue bufineffe, to be come.

Teneria, f. a house where they tanne leather, as in Spaine is vied. And those houses fland from the citie.

Ténga, Téngo, vide Tenér. Teniente, be that boldeth, a lieutenant. Tefido, dyed in colour.

Tenidura, dying of colour, tineture. Tenir, yo Tino, to die colours.

Tenor, the tenor, found, tune. Tentación, triall, temptation, proofe. Tentador, a tempter, one that tempteth. Tentar, yo Tiento, to proue, to try, to

affay, to feele. Tente vn poco, bold thy peace a while, or Hey a mobile.

Tenura, the holding or keeping. Teologia, f. diumuie.

Teologo, a d une.

* Teorica, or Theórica, f. fpeculatine knowledge.

* Terar, vide Tirár.

Terceria, f. brokerie, mediation, ar working by meanes.

Tercero, m. a broker, a third man, a mediater betweene two other, an umpire, one that gathereth the Tercias, ideft, the tithes.

Terceról, the bindermost rower in a gal-

Tercia, f. a kinde of tax, three quarters of a yard or measure, the third part of any other thing. Alfo three of the clocke. Alfo a place where they lay up the tithes of the church.

Terciados, short arming swords. Terciana, f.a tertian,or fecond day ague. Terciar, to plow the ground, to shake a lawnce. Alfo to play the broker.

Terciar la pica, to shake or brandish a pike, to come to pujo of pike with the enemy.

Terciazón, or terciaçón, plowing of the ground, fallowing the land.

Tercio, aregiment of fouldiers, or as many companies as were leuted upon feruice out of one country, a tierce, a binde of measure.

Terciopelo, m. veluct.

* Terciopelo rifo, uncut veluet. Terco, a somre fellow, a baisterous per-

TER

fon.
*Teréra, f. a kinde of bird.

* Teréro, vide Terrero. * Tergiductor, a leader of the reremard or buider part of the battell.

Tericia, vide Itericia. Terliz, f. tiffue made of three threeds of

diners colours. * Térmas, f. a place or kinde of theater in Rome where they beld their feasts.

Termentina, f. turpentine. Termentino, idem.

Término, m. an end, a bound. * Terna, vide Tener.

* Terné, vide Tenér. * Ternéra, a little calfe.

Ternéro, idim. Ternéza, er Ternúra, tenderneffe. Ternezuclo, or Ternequelo, somewhat

tender. * Ternia, vide Tener.

Ternilla, f. agrifile. Ternillólo, full of grifiles.

Ternura, or Terniza, tenderneffe. Terrado, m. a flat couering of a house.

* Terraplenado, rammed up with earth.

* Terraplenar to ramme up with earth. * Terrapleno, a raniming with earth for defence, a rampier of earth within the wall as is vied in the low Countries.

Terregófo, cloddy. Terremóto, an earthquake.

Terrenal, earthly, belonging to the carth. * Terréno, idem.

* Terréno, as Quádro de Terréno, a geometricall instrument, a square. * Terrera, f. a hunde of bird.

Terréro, m. a But to shoot at. Also a banke, a walking place or mount of earth higher than the other ground. Terrezuela, or Terrequela, a little

plot of ground. Terrible, terrible, dreadfull, to be feared.

Terrible mente, terribly, fearefully. * Terripléno, vide Terrapléno. Territorio, the bounds or limits of a ci-

tie bow far their iurisdiction may extend. Terrón, m. aclod.

Terroncillo, a little clod. Terronolo, full of clods.

Terror, terror, feare, dread. Terrimo, a verse of earth, a layre.

Terfo, cleane, pure, neat. * Terziána, vide Terciána. * Terziár, vide Terciár.

* Tefário, vide Macstro.

† Tesbique, or Tezbique, m. awall

made of rods, a wattle wall.

Tefgustado, vide des Gustado. Telgustár, vide desGústar.

Témo, vide Tézno.

Téso, fliffe, rough, wifull, headstrong. Tefon, m. obstinacy, wilfidnesse, contention.

Tesonería, idem. Teforár, to heape up treasure. Tesorería, f. a treasury.

Tesoréro, a treasurer. Tesoro, m. treasure. * Teffon, m. wilfulneffe, contention, ob-

Stinacy. Teftador, m. a teftator, one that maketh

a will. Testamentário, belonging to a will or

testament. Testamento, a last will or testament.

Testar, to make a will or testament. Teftera, f. armour for the forchead of a horfe.

Testiculos, flones of man or beaft. * Testificación, testifying, witnessing.

Testificado, testified, witnessed. Testificar, Praf.yo Testifico, 1. Prat. yo Testifiqué, Sub. Praf. Testifique, to tellifie, to beare wilnelle.

Teftifique, vide Teftificar. * Testigar, vide Testiguar.

Testigo, m. a witnesse. Testiguar, to witneffe.

Testimonio, a testimonie or witnesse bearing.

Tifto, the text, a writing of authority, an authors owne words without gloffing.

Teftiz, m. the bead of a hog. Teta, f. a dug, a pap.
* Tetilla, the nipple of the dug. * Tétricos panáscos, craggy rough

mountaines and yocks. * Tetta, vide Títa, Tetúda, one that hath great dugs.

*Téucros, the Treians. * Teutónicos, Dutchmen.

* Texa, vide Teja. Texádo, vide Tejádo, conered ouer. or the roofe of a house.

+ Texbique, vide Tesbique, a wall of rods, awattle wall, a trench or fortifying against the enemy.

Texedor, or Tejedor, a weaver. Texedura, or Tejedura, weaning. Texéndo, by weauing. Texer, to weane.

* Texero, vide Tejero. Texido, weaned. * Texidór, or Texedór, a weauer. Texillo, m. a girdle that is weaued.

Texo, or Tejo, an ewe tree. Alfoa tile. + Texón, or Tejón, m. a beaft called of Some a badger, of other a grey, of other a brocke.

TIB Tex, f, the outmost part of the skin.

Tez liza y lustrofa,a fine fmouth skin. * Tezbique or Tesbique, a wall made of rods, a fortifying against the ene-

Tézno, or Tésno, a worme called a tike that annoieth Sheepe, calues, and other beatls.

Tézo, vide Téso.

Tezón, or Telón, obstinacy, wilfulnesse.

Н

Thalia, the name of one of the nine Mufes.

Thama, a certaine fea fifh like a pearch. Thápna, an herbe like ferula, but haning teaues like fennell, with a yellow flomer, growing in tufts like dill, with a flat round feed and white root, out of which being cut, commeth a inice as

white as milke. Theatra, wide Teatro.

Theologia, f. diuinity. * Theologo, vide Teologo.

Theórica, vide Teórica. Theosopino, id elt, Theosopino, a pine, hauing in it much fattie or clammie matter which will burne like a torch.

Theriales dialogos, talke in praise of women.

Thesoréro, atreasurer.

Theforo, treasure,

Thetis, the mother to Achilles, dangbter to Nercus, and wife to king Pelcus.

Tia, an aunt.

* Tiára, f. a Popes cromme or miter, an Emperors or Kings Crowne, properly a round attire for the head wied in Perfin of princes, priests and women, such as the Turkes now v(e.

Tibar, as oro de Tibar, fine pure gold, gold throughly fined.

Tibiamente, luke-warmely.

Tibiéza, luke-warmenesse. Tibio, luke-warme, bloud-warme. Tiburónes péces, a sea sish of bignes more than a mastine dog, great denouvers of any thing. Also eating mans

flesh. * Tiço, vide Tizo.

* Tigón, vide Tizón. * Trémbla, vide Temblár.

* Tiémble, Tiémblo, vide Temblár. Tiémple, Tiémplo, vide Templar.

Tiempo, time.

* quanto Tiémpo ha? hore long is it Since ?

* mal

* mal Tiempo, foule weather. * Tiémpo que está assi y assi, indifferent faire weather.

Tienda, f. a tent to abide in, a Shop. * Tiénda por arrendar, a shop that is to be let.

Tiénda, Tiénde, Tiéndo, v. Tendér. *Tiene, vide Tener.

Tienta, a fearching instrument, a tent to but in a wound, beed or carefulneffe. Tiente, Tiénto, vide Tentár.

Tiento, affaying, gheffing, beedfulneffe.
*aTiento responder, to answer by gheffe or aime.

* Tiérna cóla, a tender thing. Tiernamente, tenderly. Tierna virgen, a young and tender maid. Tierno, foft, tender. Tierra, f. the earth. Tiello, fliffe, tough.

* Tiésta, f. vide Cabéça. Tiesto, m. a possheard. Tigeras, Tijeras, or Tixeras, Sheares,

Cizers. Tigerétas, Tijerétas, or Tixerétas,

Small Sheares, scizers, Snuffers. Tigeretas de la vid.o Tixeretas de la vid, tendrels of a vine, the finall firings that tie the branches to the poles or fup-

Tigeruélas, Tijeruélas, or Tixeruélas, little feizers.

Tigre, m. a beaft called a tigar. * Tigris, m. a river focalled. * Tijeras, Tigeras, or Tixeras, sheares,

feizers. * Tijeretas, vide Tigeretas. Tijeruelas, or Tixeruelas, vide Tige-

ruélas. Tilde, f. atittle, alittle pricke. Tilla, f. the hatches of a ship.

* Timano, ariver in the province of Venice, now called Brenta.

Timido, m. fearefull, timorous. Timon, the sterne wherewith a ship is guided, the long peece of timber in a coach or wagon running before between the burfes, whereto they are tyed.

Timonear, to fleare at the rudder or belme.

Timonéro, a fleares-man, be that guideth the beline of a ship, as the master or pylot.

Tina, f. a Diers copper or cauldron, Alfo any tub or great vellell.

Tina, f. a moth.

* Tina de la cabéça, the scursse or white faule.

Tináda de léña, a mosdpile, or mood-

flacke.
* Tinagica, or Tinajica, f. a little tub, a (mall vellett.

Tinaja, abarrell, a tub, a fleane.

* Tináxa, vide Tinája.

* Tipaxica, vide Tipagica. Tinca, a fish called a tench.

* Tinelo, a dining or supping place for feruants in a boufe.

Tinéta, a fish called a Hore or Springwall, which caffeth water abundantly out of his head : some fay it is a kinde of whale.

Tinicblas, f. darknelle. * Tiniéblas, f. certaine prayers or eucnfongs, faid in the night, the wednefday, thursday, and friday night next before Easter day, in mournefull tune, and after every Pfalme to put out a light till all be put out, and fo to fay or fing Miserere in the darke, and then

Tiniente, m. a lieutenant.

Tis.2, a moth. * Tina, vide Teñír. * Tine, Tino, vide Tenír.

Tinolo, feuruy, feald. Tino, m. gbeffe, coniecture. Tinta, f. inke.

Hoja Tinta, a leafe of reddish and blackifh colour.

Tinta de capatéro, blacking for shoomakers. Tinte, m. a Diers boufe, or a die boufe.

Tintero, m. an inkeberne. * Tintinábulos, little bells.

* Tinto, died. vino Tinto, a blackish wine in Spaine.

Tintór, vide Tintorero. * Tintorería, f. dying, diers craft.

* Tintoréro, a Dier.

Tintura, dying.
* Tinuela, or Guzanuelo, a little moth. Tinuelo, alittle mothin flax. Tio, m. an uncle.

* Tiphis, or Typhis, the firft Pilot, who went in the ship Argos in company of Iafon, for to fleale away the golden fleece.

l iple, as Cantor tiple, one that fingerb small, the treble voice.

Tiple de la velésia, be that singeth the treble voice in the Church.

Tipocofmia, a type or figure of the wholeworld.

Tipografia, the art of printing bookes. Tipógrafo, a printer of bookes. Tira, f. a gard er welt of cleth or other

fluffe, a drawing out of some thing. Tira de raso, a gard or welt of sat-

Tira braguéra, a trusse for ene that is

broken in the belly. Tirádo, drawne as an arrow, fhot, caft, throwne, burled.

Tirádo óro, geld wire drawne.

Tiradór de óro, a drawer of gold

Tiradór, an archer,a shooter, a burler. Tiranamente, tyrannoufly.

Tirania, f. tyrannie, ruling by luft and wilfulnefferather than by reason.

* Tiránico, cruell, tyrannous, tyrannicall.

* Tiranizádo, tyrannized.

Tiranizar, to tyrannize or rule wilfully. rather as he luft, than by law or rea-

Tiráno, vide Tyráno, a tyrant, a cruell imperious ruler. Tirár, to pluche, to throw, to burle, to Groot.

Tirár la bárra, to throm the bar.

* Tirár vn árco, to (beot in abone. Tirár de camaráda, to difebarge or Shoot a volley of shot.

Tirafol, or Quitafol, a kinde of bat vfed in China very broad, which the trincipall men carry ouer their heads, with a Thort poll or flaffe like a canopie, to keepe the extremity of the sunne from

Tirár, vide Quitár. Tiréño, vide Tyráño.

Tiricia, vide Itericia.

Tiriciádo, vide Itericiádo. Tirilla, a little garder welt.

Tirillo, a small piece of ordnance.

Tiritar, to tremble, to quake.

Tirízia, vide Tirícia. Tiro, a caft, a throwing a dart. Alfo a Cerpent called a Dart. Also a baling. drawing or pulling a plucking. Also a feat, a pranke. Also a stroke, a blow. Alfo a taunt, nip, or quip. Alfo a Shoot out of a born, a cast at dice, or (het of

ordnance. Tíro de arcabúz, a hargabuz shot. Tirones, lucks, puls. Alfo v (cd fometime

for young fouldiers. Tíros de espáda, (word bangers.

Tirfos, or Tyrfos, launces or speares wound about with vine branches, born in facrificing to Bacchus.

Tirte a fuera, away, be packing.

Tilana, Ptilan mater. Tiféras, vide Tigéras.

Tiseretas, vide Tijeretas.

* Tiferuélas, vide Tijeruélas. Tisica, or Trefeda, a disease called the Ptisicke, when the langs are so stopped

as hardly a man can fetch his breath. Tifico, one difeafed with the Ptificke,

fbort winded, purfie.
Tifiphone, or Tyfiphone, one of the three furies of hell, as Poets fained. * Tifnádo, vide Tiznádo.

Tilnamiento, vide Tiznamiento.

Tilnar, vide Tiznar. Tifne, vide Tizne.

* Titán,

* Titán, asinne of Calum and Vesta, so called, as Poets faid, the funne.

O

* Títolo, vide Título.

* Titubár, to folter in bis speech.

Т

* Titubear, to flumble.

Título, a title, the inscription of a booke, dignity, honour, praise, a monument or remembrance.

Señór de Título, a Lord of a great honour or title, a principall noble man,

Tivár, vide Tibar.

Tiviamente, luke-warmly.

Tivieza, luhe-warmnelle.

* Tivio, luke-warme. * Tivurónes, vide Tiburónes.

+ Tixeras, or Tijeras, Sheares, Seizers.

* Tixereta, or Tijereta, f. a paire of smal + Tixeruclas, or Tijeruclas, little (ci-

Tiznádo, [ineared, foot, fullied.

+ Tiznamiento, beforearing or fullying with foot.

Tiznár, to fineare with foot. Tizne, vide Hollin, foot of a chimney,

Tízo, vide Tizón.

† Tizón, a firebrand being quenched.

T.

Toája, a towell. Toálla, or Toválla, a torrell.

* Toallica. a little towell. * Tóba, vide Tóva.

* Tobera, vide Tovera, f, the note of a paire of belleves.

Tobillo, vide Tovillo. * Toca, or Tocado, a womans kerchiefe

or coife, a vaile for the head. Toca de camino, a kinde of muffler that both men and we men weare (when they tranchi) in Spaine, to keepe the dult from their faces, it is commonly of very fine linnen.

Tocade red, a caule, fuch as women efetoweare on their baire.

Tocada, vide Tóca, or Tocado. Tocadillo, w. a game at tables called

ticke, tacke. Tocado, or Toca, a kerchiefe, a coife Alfo the little tuffe of feathers or cop on birds beads.

* Tocádo, touched. * Tocador , a meht coife or night kerchiefe. Alfo one that toucheth.

Tocamiento, m. tou hing. Tocante, touching, apperlaining to.

Tocar, Prat. yo Toco, I. Prat. yo Toque, Fref. Sub. Toque, to touch to found a trutapet, horne, or any wind instrument, to play upon a drum or any muficall infirmment, to apportaine * Tomár prestado, to berrow.

unto, to come unto.

que me Toeas, what are you to me? what have I to doe with you? Tocar a lerta, to found glarme.

* Tocár árma, idem.

* Tocár úno Tocádo, to put on a kerchiefe. Tócar trompéta, to found a trumpet.

* Tocar cuérno, to winde a horne. Tocino, bacon.

Tóco, or Tocadór, a kerchiefe, a nightcoife or night-kerchiefe.

Toçuelo, m.a kinde of hamke. Alfo the thicknesse or fatnesse in the nicke. Toda via, neuertheleffe, notroithftan-

* Todesco, er Tudésco, a Dutchman. Todo, all, the whole.

Tódo poderóso, almighty. * Tódos, all.

Toga, f. a gowne.

* Togado, apparelled with a gowne, which among the Romans was holden for an honour.

* I oilandálo, vide Limáda. Tolano, a difease of horses or kine called the Limpas.

Toldado, hanged with clothes. Tóldo, a pauilion, a ient.

Toledano, a man of Toledo. Toledo, m. the chiefe City of Spaine fo called in new Castile.

* Toleración, sufferance, permission, tolevation

Tolerár, to fuffer, to tolerate. Tollido, vide Tullido, one lame of a limbe.

Tollo, a kinde of fift.

Tollondrón, a melling, a bunch. Tólya de molina, thebin of a mill out of which the corne runneth by a tunnell into the milstones, and so is ground.

Tóma, f. taking, accepting. * Tómo pára tu ójo, vide Hígas. Tomádo, taken, accepted, taught. Tomador, ataker, catcher, or accepter.

Tomamiento, taking, accepting. Tomani, an berbe called French Laucader.

Tomár, to take, to accept, to get, to winne, to cope with. Tomár por ésta párte, to goethis way.

* Tomár la máno de respondelle, to take upon him to answer him. *Tomár a mános, to take in hand to

*Tomársus baráços, y yrse con Díos, to packe up and away.

* Tomár cálças de villa Diégo, to runne away like a compard. Tomár el nómbre, to take the watch

word in warre.

Tomár la vóz, to take part with one. Tombre de ármas, vide Hombre de ármas.

+ Tomices, hempen cords vied about borfes trace

Tomillo, m. the berbe called Thyme.

Tomin, a kinde of weight weighing the quantity of a Reall in Spaine, neere fix pence English.

Tomiza, a kinde of small cord made of Spart.

Tomízas, idem.

Tomo, subflance, weight, the tome or body of a booke.

No tenér Tomo, to baue no subflance or weight.

Tondidór, a sheareman.

Tonel, a tun, or pipe veffell. * Tonelado, idem.

Tonelero, a maker of tunnes. Tonino, a great fish called a Porquis.

* Tono, m.atun.

Tonfura, f. Shauing. * Tontear, to be foolift, doltift, aftonished, amazed.

Tontecer, to wax or become fuolish, dultish, astonished, amazed. Tontedad, f. foolishnesse, folly, dollish-

nesse.

Tónto, afuole, a dolt. * Topa, the ship top, or cords wherewith the faile is truffed vp.

Topa, or Garruchas, tackling of a

Topar, to meet. * Tope, a meeting, the top of a mast, or of

Topetar, to push with the head as a ram dab. Topo; m. a little blacke beaft lining in the

earth called a Moll or a Want.

Toque, vide Tocar. Toque, m. a touchflone, a touch with the finger, &c.

* Toque del atambor, a founding or firiking up of a drum.
* Torbellino, or Torvellino, a whirle-

mind.

Torbisco, vide Torvisco. Torbulénto, vide Turbulénto. Torçal, a little string under the hatband, to keepe the bat in fashion, or o-

ther like lace. Torcáfa, a woodculaer, a ringdoue.

Torcáza, idem. Torceçuéllo ave, a bird called a wrie-

necke. Torcedor, a wrester of a matter, a bender, tower, or wrefter any way.

Torcedura, wrefing, bending, boming. Torcélla,id est, Torcér la,towrest or

wrieit.

Torcer, X 2

. Torcidamente, wreflingly, bomingly. Torcido, wreathed, wrefled.

* Torciendo, wrefting, wreathing. Torçon, or Torocon, griping in the belly, weinging of the guts.

Torçonado, one that is troubled with griping in the belly.

+ Torquelo, a mucket or taffell of any Tordillo, flea bitten colour.

Tordo, m. a bird called a flare or flarling, a thrush also, or (as some say) a enus (napper.

Toreador, a bull-baiter. * Torear, to play with a bull. Also to bait the bull.

* Torero, abull-baiter. Toril, an oxe flat.

* Torillo, a little bull. Torionda, a com that is with calfe.

* Tormár, vide Tomár.

Tormenta, f. 4 tempeft, a florme. Tormentar, to terment, to punilh grieususly.

Tormento, m. a torment, a grieuous punishment.

* Tormes, m. a river at Salamanca in · Spaine (o called.

Tornaboda, f. an afier banket at a marriage. Tornada, fareturne, a comming againe.

* Tornadiza, a woman turnecote. Tornadizo, a turnecote, a runnagate.

Tornadura, a kinde of measure of ground being about ten foot.

Torna:, to turne, toreturne, toreftore. Tornafol, an berbe called Turnefole, fo called because it turneth with the fun-Alfo changeable filhe.

Tornatiles, turning up. Torneado, turned as turners make

round by turning. Torneador, m. one that fighteth at turnie or barriers.

Tornear, to turne as a twiner doth. * I orn. o, a infing, a turney, a running

at tilt. * Toinér atras, to returne backe againe.

* Tornéra, vide Tronéra.

Torn. ro, a turner. Tornillo, alittle turne, a skrew, vice

or winch of any weapons or other Tornillo de fuente, the winch of a well. Torta, or Tarta, a cake, a tart.

Tornillo de molquéte, the skrew of a musket.

Tornifcon, m. a blow on the eare with the backe of the hand.

Tornizuelo, m. the anche neere the

preffe.

Torno de hilár, a sobarle to fpin with. Tóro, m. a bull.

TOR

Tóro, a City of old Castile in Spaine so called, where the wine called Vino de Toro, doth grow : it is like the claret wine of France.

Tóros corrér, to bait bulls. Torocón, or Torcón, griping in the belly, wringing in the guts.

Torondón, vide Tolondrón. Torongil, vide Abijera, balme. Toronja, f. a kinde of limon, a citron, an orenge.

Toronjo, m. a citron tree, an orenge or limon tree.

Torpe, dull, flow, foule, a lout, a varlet. Torpedad, f. lowiffmeffe, filthmeffe, doltishnesse, beauy aulnesse.

* Torpemente, fumly, flothfully, lom-

Torpeza, f. dulnesse, beaumesse of spirit, filtbineffe.

Torpéza de léngua, flownes of freech, rudeneffe of speech.

Torpigo, a rampfish. * 1 orradas, flices of bread fpread with bony and fo fried.

Torre, f. a tower. Torre: do, full of tomers. Torrear, to make towers.

* Torrevilla, vide Torrezilla.

Torrejón, a Tomne mere Tolledo in Stame.

Torrejonçuélo, m. a little pretty tower.

Torrente, forcible and vehement, rough and flowing I ke waters that fall downe by mountaines or rockes, a torrent or fwift ftreame.

orréon, m. a turret on a wall. Also a firong hold or caftle.

Torreino, vide Torrezno, a peece of baken fried or broiled, a rafher on the

Torrezilla, aspurre or turret in a fort. Torrezno, er Torreino, a peece of bakon fried or broiled, a rasher on the coles.

Torrida zona, the burning circle, or clime inhabitable for heat.

Torrido, dry, scorched, burnt. Torrijas, flices of bread spread with bonie and fo fru d.

Torixas, idem. * Tottåda, f. a kinde of fritters.

* Tortarola, f. a kinde of herbe. Tortedad,f. crookedneffe, wrineffe. Tortella, f. acertuine kind of ber be good

against the stinging of a scorpion. Tortiro, be that wrefleth, or wreatheth.

Alfo one that make the cakes or tarts. Tortéro de huso, the wharle of a spin-

Tort lla, a little fine cake.

* Tortola, a turtle doue. * Tortolilla, a little turile doue.

Tortora, f. a turtle done. Tortorilla, f. a little turtle doue. Tortuga, vide Gallapago, a tortuys. Torvellino, or Viento remolinado.

mbirlewind. + Torvisco, m. a kinde of shrub wherez pen Ceculia Indie doth grow.

Torzicuello, m. a birdibat vietb to wrie ber necke alide. * Tos. f. or Toffe, the cough.

Tofcana, or Tufcia, a province of 1taly called Tufcia, where the beft Italian is Stoken.

Tofcano, or Tufco, one of Tufcanie. Tosco, or Groffero, rude, groffe, unwrought.

Tósco sin limár o acabár, rude, and unfiled, or unfinified.

Tolcolo, very rude, groffe, unpoli-Thed.

Tosigo, m. poylon, intoxication. Tofquedad, f. rudenesse, grossenesse. Tofle, f. or Tos, the cough.

* Toffe feca, the cough of the lungs. Toffer, to cough.

Tofficoso, full of coughing, flill couch-Toffigióso, one that cougheth much.

Toffigo, or Toxigo, poylon, intoxica-

Tossigóso, vide Tossicóso, subiest to the cough, still coughing. Toftido, toafted.

*Toftida pica, a pike toafted or bardened in the fir , to make the iron more hard.

Tostadór, a teasting yron. Toftar, to teaft, to parch with beat.

Toya, f. the ruft or corrupting of the teeth, a Pumice flone. Alfu a kinde of white thiftle bearing a head like a Artichoake.

Touaja, vide Toalla, a towell. Tovéra or Tobéra, a place where the white Thiftle haning a head like a Artichoake groweth.

Tovillo, m. the ankle. Tovimos, or Tuvimos, we have bol-

den, or we beld, vide l'ener. Toxico, or Toffigo, intexication, pei-

Tóxo, or Táxo, an Ewe tree.

Trabádo, or Travádo, ioyned, or knit together. Trabajádo, Trabajádo, or Travajádo, trauelled, pained, eriened.

TRA

Trabajador, or Travajador, a traneller one that laboureth or taketh vaines.

Trabajár, or Travajár, to trauell, to labour, to take paines, to be grieued. Trabajo or Travajo in travell labour,

paine, griefe. Trabár, or Travár, to ioine or close together.

* Trabáxo, vide Trabájo, labour, trauell, oc.

Trabucár, Pr.ef. yo Trabúco, 1. Pret. yo Trabuque, Sub. Praf. Trabúque, to cast downe, to overthrow, to ouerturne.

Trabúco, m.a fling, a kinde of ordnance, a croffe-born

* Trabuque, vide Trabucár.

* Tráça,f. a trace, a tradi, a marking out, a furtitep, a token or fiene.

Tracado, trachedor traced out, followed by foot-frep, marked out , firiked

Tracador, a tracer, a follower by foot, a marker out.

Traçár, to marke out, to strike out, to follow by fast, to trace.

Trachollano, the platforme of a building drawne in paper.

Tráco, marking or drawing out of any thing.
Traductór, or Tradutór, m. a tran-

flator. Tradúxe, Tradúxo, vide Tradu-

Tradúzga, Tradúzgo, vide Traduzír.

Traduzido, or Trassado, translated, drawne aside.

Traduzidor, or Traflador, a transla-Traduzír, yo Tradúzgo, r. Prat. Tra-

duxe. Sub. Pref. Traduzga, to tranflate, to draw afide.

Tracr, Praf. Traygo, Trács, Trác. Imperfect. Traia, or Traya. 1. Prat. Truxe, or Traxe, Truxiste, or Traxifte, Truxo, or Traxo. Fut. Tracić, rás,rá.Sub.Praf.Tráyga,Imperfect. Truxesse, or Traxelle, Tracria, or Truxera. Fut. Truxere, to draw, to fetch, to carry, to bring, toweare.

I racr al Retortero, to bring one into a Labyrinth.

Trafagár, Præf.yo Trafágo. 1. Præt.yo Trafague, Sub. Praf. Trafague, to trafickes to borrow of one for to pay another.

Tráfago, m. trafiche.

* Trafague, vide Trafagar. Tragadero, mithe throatboll or wind-

pipe, a culfe, a decor mater. Tragado, swallowed downe . denou-

* Tragador, m. a deuourer, a swallower downe.

TRA

Tragár, Pref. yo Trágo. 1. Pret. yo Trague. Sub. Praf. Trague, to denoure, to (wallow downe. Tráge, or Tráje, m. apparell, a fashion

of a earment. Tragédia, or Trajédia, f. a trazedie.

* Tragediár, or Trajediár, to act a tragedie, to make a tragedy, to become trazicall.

Tragenéro, a carrier, a packeman, driuinc horfes with packs.

Trágico, tragicall, difmall.

* Tragicomédia, a trage-comedy. * Traginar, to transport by pack-hor-

*Tragitos, vide Traguitos, small denourings, pelie gluttenies. Trágo, m. a swallowing, a draught.

Tragón, a glutton. Tragóna bestia, a denouring beast.

Tragonia, f. gluttony. * Traguitos, small deuourines. Traguncia, an herbe called taragon.

Trahér, vide Traér. * Traía, Tray'a, vide Traér. Traición, vide Trayción, f. treafon. Traido, vide Traydo, dramie.

Traidór, vide Traydór. * Tráje, or Tráge, apparell, &c. Trajedia, or Tragedia, a tragedy.

Trailla, vide Traylla, afliporteafb for a dog. Tráma, the onfe in weauing of cloth, a

quill of orefe yarne. Also by a metaphor a fubt. li denice, plot or tricke, contriued to deceine one. Tramádo, a cunning plot laid, availe

of white filke, or Cypres. Tramar, to wetue, to warpe, Alfo to

worke Come Subtill fetch. Framontána, or Ciérgo viento, the

north wind, the fun fet. Tramontánas, vide Trasmontános, Tramontár, to bide ones felfe, or to be hidden by the interplacing or comming betweene of some hill, turnet, house or other high place, but properly of a mountaine, wherof this word commeth of Tras monte, id oft, behind the mountaine or hill to go dorone or fet as the lunne doth.

Tralmontár, idem.

Al Trafmontar del fol, at the fun fet, when the goeth under the mountaines to bide ber felfe.

Trámpa, a trap to catch with. Trampales, miery places, durity pudTrampear, to delay payment, to drive one off with delaies.

Trampilla, f. a little trap.

* Trampéro, vide Trampófo. † Trampolo, deceitful, full of delaies in paying, a (hifter, a confiner.

* Tramúse yérva, an herbe. Tránca de puerta, a barre, or bolt to make fast a doore or gate with, a doore barre.

Trançáda, a fillet, a bairelace.

Trançado, a fillet or hairelate.

Tránce de ármas, a single combat of one to one, a battell.

Tranchería, vide Ranchería.

Tranchete,m.a (houmakers paring knife. Tranco, a pasing as wide as one can firide. Alfo a lifting up the feet.

de Tranco andar, to paje and goe as wide as one can flep one stride from another, to left up the feet.

Trándo, a difficult matter. Tranquilidad, f. a caline, quiet.

Tranquillo, calme, quit. * Transación, f. the manner of pleading

a matter * Transferido, transferred,

Transferir, yo'Transfiero, to transferre or carry ouer.

* Transfiére, Transfiéro, vide Trans-

Transido, paffedouer, gone with hunger or thirft, almost dead with bunger or thirlt.

Transfiguración, a transformation or changing of shapes.

Transfigurar, to change from one (hape into another.

Tránsito, m. a passage ouer from one place to another, a trance. Transitorio, transitory, fraile, soone

passing away, fading.
Transnochádo, vide Trasnochádo.

watched all night. Transparencia, the showing thorory

as water, aire, glasse. Transparénte, vide Diáphano. Transuerfal, onersbovart, not the right

Transúnto, vide Trasúnto.

* Tránze, vide Tránce. Tranzido, very thirtly, almost dead with thirst, gasping with drinesse.

Tránzito, v. Tránsito, a passage oucr. Tranzitório, that which bath but a time.

Trapáça, f. a trap, a catching and ouerreaching in buying and felling.

Trapaçár, to catch or onerreach in buymg or felong. Trapajo, actout, a floo-clout to wipe

(hoves. Trapala, vide Estruendo, a mife. * frápala

Trapáza, vide Trapáça. * Trapazár, to catch er ouer-reach in buying or felling.

Trapería, f. drapers trade. Trapéro, m. a draper, a seller of woollen

cloth. * Trapiche, m. the art of making fugar. Allo the place where it is made.

Trapo, m. a clout of any cloth. Traquear, to cry as a florke doth. Alfo to make a noise as the drum when it is ftrooken up.

Traquido, the noise of the blow of a peece, the noife the drum maketh when it is played on.

Traquitántos, id eff, Tráe aquí tántos, bring b.ther fo many, the name of a giant.

Tras, behinde, after.

* muy atras, much behinde. * Trasaguelo, or Trasabuelo, a great

grandfather.
* Trasanar, to passe the yeere.
Trascordado, forgetting, mislaking. Trasdoblado, made triple or threefold. Trasdobladura, tripling, making three-

Trafdoblar, to triple, or make threefold. Trafdoble, tru le or threefold. *Trafegado, m. paffed or conucighed

from one vellell to another. * Tralegar, to paffe from one veffell to

another. * Traféra cósa, any thing behinde the hinder part.

Trasero, the hinder part, the latter. * Trasfiguramente, transformedly.

Trasfigurar, to transforme, to change

shape or fajhion.
* Trasformádo, transformed, altered in

shape. Trasformár, to alter in shape. Trásgo de nóche, or Duénde, bobgoblin, Robin good fellow.

* Trafguear, to goe by night like a bob-

geblin or Robin good fellow. * Trashoguero, m. a woodflacke remaining bebinde.

Trafijado, lanke, thin bellied,

Traffación, translating. * Trafladador, er Traduzidor, a tranflator or copier out.

Trafladar, to copie out or write out of one booke into another.

Traffado, copied, a copie of a writing. Traflador, vide Trafladador.

* Traflúzga, Traflúzgo, vide Traf-

luzir.
* Trasluzido, shined through. Traffuziente, fhining through.

Trafluzir, yo Trafluzgo, to frize through.

Trápala de palábras, a noife of words. \ Trasmañána, the next day after to mor-

Trafmiéra, a Prouince in Spaine. Trasmontános, people divelling beyand the mountaines. Trasmontár, vide Tramontár.

Trasnochádo, matchine all night. Trasnochár, to watch, to flay all night.

Trafpallar, or Trafpalar, to pale, to caft from one place to another. Trasparénte, vide Diáphano. Traspasamiento, passing ouer.

Traspassado, energaffed, ouergone. Trafpaffar, to ouerpaffe, to ouergoe, to trespasse or doe amisse.

Traspie, tripping, supplanting. * Transplantar, to transplant or fet a plant in another place.

Trasponér, Pras. Traspóngo, Traspónes, Traspóne, 1. Prat. Traspúse, Traspusiste, Traspuso, Fut. Trasporné, or Traspondré, as a, Sub. Præf. Traspónga, Imperfett. Trapufiéra, Traspornia, or Traspuficile, Fut. Trafpufiére, to remoue, to fet ouer, to bring into order, to vanish

Traspónga, Traspóngo, vide Trasponér.

Trasporna, Trasporne, v. Trasponér Traspornie, vide Trasponer.

Trasportado, carried ouer, transported.

Trasportar to transport to carry ouer. * Traspuesto, transported. Traspule, vide Trasponer.

* Traspusiéra, Traspusiésse, vide Trasponér.

Trasquilado, polled, shorne, the baire or would cut off.

* Trasquilamiento, a polling, a clipping off of baire or wooll. Trasquilar, to poll or cut off the haire,

to heare beepe, or cut off the baire or wood of any other thing. Trasquilónes, notches in the haire.

Traffegador, he that ftraineth, he that powerest from one vessell to another. Traffegár, Pref yo Traffego, 1. Pret.

yo Traffegue, Sub. Pref. Traffégue, to straine therowa strainer, to poure out of one vellell into another.

* Traffegue, vide Traffegar. Trafte, m. lumbre of housheld, or the fret of an instrument.

Traftejadúra de cása, tyling of a bouse. Traftejár cáfa, or Traftechár, to tile a house. Also to rob, filch, steale : a borrowed speech from the going on the tops of houses, to breake in and rob. * Traftexár, idem.

Tráftes de laud, the frets of a lute. Trastocádo, vide Trastrocádo. *Trastocamiénto. vide Trastrocamiénto.

Trastocár, vide Trastrocár.

Traftornádo, ouerthrowne, turned uplide downe. Traftornador,one that turneth vpfide

donone. Troftornadura, f. ouerthrowing, tur-

ning vplide downe. Traftornár, to ouerthrow, to turne volida

downe, to turne hay with a forke. Trastravado, oueribwarted, croffed.

Trastrocado, remoued, chopped or changed.

Traftrocadas, palabras, words turned, the cat into the pan.

Trastrocamiento, remouing, chopping and changing.

Trastrocar, Pref. yo Trastruéco, I. Pret. yo Trastroqué. Sub. Pres. Traftroque, to remoue, to chop and change.

Trastroque, vide Trastrocár.

Trastrueco, vide Trastrocár. Trastumbár, to fall ouer and ouer.

Trasudár, to meat with paine, to meat much.

Trafunto, the counterfeit, the pourtrai-

Trafvénga, Trafvéngo, vide Trafvenír.

Trasvenir, Praf. Trasvengo, trasviénes, trasviéne, 1. Pret. Trasvine, trasviniste, trasvino, Fut. Trasverné, ás,á, Sub. Pref. Trafvénga. Imperfect. Trasviniéra, trasvernia, trafvini fle, Fut. Trafviniere, to vary, to difagree.

Trasviene, vide Trasvenir. Trafvine. Trasvinielle, Trafviniera. vide Trasvenir.

Tratado, bandled.

Tratamiento, dealing, bandling. Tratante, one that vielb dealing. Tratar, to bandle; to deale with. Tráto, m. trafiche, trade.

Tráto de cuérda, a kinde of torment by tying the thumbs to make confesse.

Trato doble, double dealing. Trava de pared, the ioints of a wall. Travado, toyned, knit together.

Travajár, vide Trabajár, to tranell, to take paines.

Travájo, vide Trabájo.

Travaquentas, finterchange of reckonings from one to another.

Travar, to knit, to ioine, to ioine battell. to croffe or clinch one within another.

Travar con gravato, te clinch er catch hold with a grapple.

Travár palábras, to be at words one with another.

Travár amistád, to be in league one

with another.

Trávas de bestia, shackles for a horse. * Traváxo, vide Trabáxo.

Travazón, m. the loyning of timber work in walls.

TRE

Travers, vide Traves, ouerthwart. Traves, croffe, ouerthwart.

La não dió al Través, the ship was caft away. Traveláno, crolline or thwarting one

thing with another. Travefar, or Traveffar, yo Travieffo, to lay ouerthwart, to lay croffe the

way. Traveléros, bo!sters, transoms. Travesia, vide Travelsia, crossing.

Travellear, to crolle the may, to play the wag.

*Travestero, or Travestero, a bolster to lay under the head.

Travelsia, or Travesia, croffing of the way. Alfo a wag gift part. Traveilara, fromardnelle, untowardnes,

wiggishnesse, wintonnesse. Travez.or Traves, ouerthwart, croffe

*Travezón, or Travazón, ioyning close of timber worke, croffing one thing with another.

Travicilo, froward, untoward, waggish, manton.

Travilla de górra, the knot of a batband.

Tráxe, vide Traér.

Traxera, Traxelle, vide Traer. * Traxin, carriage, the office of a carrier.

Tráxo, vide Traér.

Trayción, f. treason. Traydo, dramne, alfo betrayed. Traydor, a traitor.

* Tráyno, a traine, or following.

* Traylla, a least or step for a deg. Tráza, vide Tráça, a tract or trace, a

footstep, a token or signe. * Trazár, vide Traçár.

* Trázo, vide Tráco.

* Tréba, or Hálda, a skirt of a garment. * Trebejar, to interdeale by tugging one with another. Allo to dandle and play with a childe.

Trebejo, chesse men to play at chesse. play withall, &c. Trebol. m. an berbe called Trifoly, or

three leafed graffe. Trébol real, sweet Trifoly, or garden

Trifoly. * Trecha, vide Trécho.

Trecho, m. space of time or place. Trife, one troubled with the ptyfiche. Trefedad, or Tifica, the difeafe called

the paylacke. Trégya, a truce or peace made for a time. * Tremblór, trembling.

† Tremedál, a durty place. + Trementina, turpentine.

Tremer, to tremble. Tremesino, three meneths old

Tremiélga, a crampfish that benummeth the hands of him that medleth therewith.

Tremiélgo, or Entormeciménto, beanie dulnesse, or vnaptnesse to any good excreife.

Tremiénda, a trembling, a quaking.

* Tremolánte, vide Tremulánte. * Tremolár, vide Tremulár. Trémpo, vide Tiempo.

Tremulánte, quinering or wancring. * Tremular, to waner or quiner.

Tréna, or Trénça, a lace, a pointing riband.

Trénca, vide Trenca.

Trênca de vid, the prop of a vine. * Trençado, platted with riband or fuch

* Trençár, to plat with ribands, &c.

* Trénce, vide Tránce.

* Trenchado, the parting of the baire. Trenchar, to part the haire of the bead.

Trenchéa, f. a trench.

* Trenca, a cord wouch of three.

Trénza, vide Trença. * Trenzádo, vide Trençádo.

Trépa, the border of a garment, the traine of a gowne, dancing on a rope, tumbling.

Trepa negra, an ill-favoured tumbling cast, a fonle difgrace.

Trepido, a garment embrodered. Also nimble, strong. Trepador, a vaulter, a tumbler, a dan-

cer on ropes. Trepar, to dance on ropes, to climbe.

Trépido, fearefull, umorous. Tres, three.

* Tres tanto, three times as much. * Trespontine, a wooll packe, or a bulfler

stuffed bard. Trefquiladéro, m. a place where they (hears or clip, a sheepe shearing place. Tresquiladizo, a thing that may be

Chorne. Alfo a childs rattle or fuch like, to Tresquilado, clipped, shorne, notted the

> + Tresquiladór, a shearer, a elipper. Trefquilar, to clip, to fheare, to nott,

to crifte or trim the baire. *Tresquilár a crúzes, to nett and scotch the haire making him take a foole.

Tréta, a venue at fence. Treudes, a treuet to fet on the fire.

Trevede, idem. | Trevejar, to dandle as nurles vie to dance their children. Alfo to enterdeale one with another.

† Trevéjos, the chessemen, a childes

* Trévol, three leafed graffe. Treynta, thirty in number.

Treyntenario, the thirtieth in order of account

Treynténa, f. idem. Treze, thirteene in number.

* estárle en sus Tréze, to be in his thisteenes, to be obstinate, to stand fill in his purpose.

Tréze mil, thirteene thousand. Trezéno, the thirteenth. Trezientos, three hundred

Triáca, f. treacle. Triángulo, er Triángolo, a triangle, a

forme that is three square.
Trianos, soumen in the rereward. Triaquero, he that maketh treacle.

* Triários, vide Triános. Tribulación, f. tronble, anguish, vexa-

Tribunál, a indgement feat.

Tributário, tributary, one that liveth under tribute.

Tribúto, tribute, tax, poll money. Triça, Trifa, Triza, a certaine cord in a

sh pealled a halliard. * Tridente, a threefold mace, an instrument with three teeth.

Trifauce, that bath three throats or three chaps, as Poets fained Cerberus to baue.

Trigáço, m. pertaining to pobeat. * Trigázo, idem.

Trigo, m. wheat.

*Trigo candiál, fine white wheat. *Trigo tremesino, fummer wheat,

whea: of three moneths. Triguéra, vide Alpifte. Triguero, m. a Sparrow that vieth to

wheat. Trilingues, skilled in three tongues,

baning skill in three tongues.

Trilla, f. threshing.
* Trillaçón, f. threshing. * Trillada matéria, f. a common or dina-

nary matter. Trillado, m. threshed. * Trilladór, a thresher.

Trillar, to thresh corne. Trillazón, f. threshing. Trillo, m. a staile to thresh with.

Trinácria, f. the 1le Sicily. Trínca, as Ponér la véla a la trínca, to put a (hip that the edges of the failes may be to the round, to hull with the

* Trincar, to bull up and downe with a

ship. Trinchante, a caruer.

Trinchado, carned as meat is carud.

* Trinchadúra,

237

* Trinchadura, f. a saruing of meat. Trinchante, a carner. Trinchar, to carne meat.

Trinchéa, f. a trench. Trincheo, midem. Alfo a cutting boord, a trencher.

* Trenchéra, f. a trench.

* Trinchéte, m, a mincing knife such as cookes we.

Trin hete, m. de capatéro, a shoomahers cutting knife.

* Trinco, m. a fled, a dray.

* Trinidad, the boly Trinity, the number of three.

Trinquete, m. the foremaft, the fore-Citle.

* Trino, threefold.

* Triones, m. the starres called Charles maine being in the North.

Tripa ciega, the paunch. Tripas, f. the guts.

* Triperia, f. the tripe market.

* Tripadación, f. a ihreefeld motion. * Tripies, a treffle to Lay a table on.

* Tripodas, f. lables of three feet in the temple of Apollo, upon which went the propheteffes to their oracles.

Tripón, m. agreat gorbelly, a grandpaunch.

* Triquete, m.a corner or beach in a brothe Uboufe where the queanes practife their filibinelle.

* Trifca , f. a lefting withall, a toying withall.

Trifcar, Praf. yo Trifco, 1. Prat. yo Trisqué, to iest, to gibe, to toy with.
* Trissilabo, of three sillables.

* Trifque, vide Trifcar.

Trifte, fad, beauy, forrowfull. + Triftel, Criftel, or avuda, a clyfler to

purge with.

Trifteza, f. beauineffe, fadneffe, forrow. * Triftura, f. vide Triftéza.

* Tritonia, a furname giuen to Pallas, of the lake Tritonia, where the was first seene.

* Trivia, a name given to Diana.

* Triud, vide Trevede.

* Triumfal, or Triumphal, triumphant, victorious.

Triumfar, to triumph, to carry away the victory.

Triumfo, or Triumpho, a triumph, or rewycing upon victory, a game at cards to called.

* Triumvirál, of, or belonging to the office of triumpirs.

* Trivito, vide Tribúto.

* Triza, or Tiiça, a cord in a ship called aballia d.

Troba, f. arime, averse. Trobado, made in rime.

Trobacor, arimer, averfifier.

Trobár, to rime, to make verses. Trocado, m. chopped, changed, barte-

Torcár, Pref. yo Truéco, 1. Pret. yo Troqué, Sub. Praf. Troque, 10 change, to barter one thing for another. Trocatinte, changeable filke.

Trócha, vide Trécho.

Trochisco, a little round ball, flat in the end, of fundry powders, any kinde of medicine made round like a ring or loafe of bread, the apothecaries call it a trochuke.

Trócho, or Rodère, a womans wire. Tróco, m. a trunchion, a planke.

puente de Troco, a timber bridge or a planke bridge.

Troféo, or Trophéo, m. a trophee, a signe of victory.

Trógo, Fróga, Argamásca, or Méscla, f. morter, a mixing of lime and

*Tróniba,f.a trumpet, a round instrument of braffe. Trómpa, a trumpet, an elephants trunke, a top for a child to play withall.

* Trómpa de París, a lewes-harpe. * Trómpa pára trompár, a childs top to play withall.

* Trompear, to play at top and scourge. Trompeçadero, aftumbling blocke. Trompeçadúra, f. flumbling. Trompeçár, yo Trompiéço, to flum-

* Trompecón, m. a great flumbling. Trompeta, a trumpet, a trumpeter.

Trompéta de buéltas, a sagbut. Also a Trumpet with many windings and turnings.

Trompetear, to found a Trumpet. Trompetero, m. atrumpeter.

Trompezadura, vide Trompeçadúra, f.

Trompezár, vide Trompecár,

* Trompezón, vide Trompeçón. Trompicár, Praf. yo Trompico, 1.

Prat. yo Trompique, Sub. Praf. Trompique, to stumble apace, to Rumble beadlong. Trompico, m. a top for a childe to

Trompiéce, Trompiéco, vide Tropeçar.

Trompillar, to throw downe, to fall downe, to cast downe,

Trompique, vide Trompicár. Trómpo, or Peónça, a top to play with.

Trompón, w. idem. Tronár, yo Truéno, to thunder.

Troncal, belonging to a flocke or trunke.

Tronchado, m. broken as boughes from

Tronchár, to breake downe boughs of a tree, and fuch like.

Troncho, m. the stalke of a colement or other berbe.

Tronco, m. a flecke, a trunke. Alle a bodie without a bead. Alfo a truncheen. Troncon, a flocke or trunke mithaut

boughes. Tronera, f. a loop-bele to lay out ordnance at, or a loop-bele for small shot

to Shoot out at. Tronido, er Truéno, m. ilender. Trono, m. a throne, a king y feat.

Tropa, f. a troupe.

Tropeçár, yo Tropiéco, to flumble. Tropeçón, a flumbling blocke.

Tropeçoso, giuen to stumble. Tropel de gente, a band or company of

Tropelládo, ouerthrowne.

Tropellar, to ouerthrow. Tropezár, vide Tropeçár.

* Trophéo, a marke or token of timber or stone set up in a place where enemies were vanquished, with their barnesse or other foile banged thereon.

Trópico, a tropicke, pobereut be two, one of Cancer, another of Capricorne. Allo a difeafe fo called.

Tropièce, Tropieço, vide Tropeçår.

Tropiéço, stumbling.

Troque, vide Truéco, exchange, bertering.

Troque, vide Trocár.

Tróta conventos, a gadder abroad, a stater in no place.

Trotar, to trot as a berfe trottetb.

Trote, m. trotting.
* Troton, a borfe that trotteth, a trot-

Trovádo, vide Trobádo. Trovár, or Trobár, to rime, to make

verfes. Trovellin, or Trovellio, vide Tor-

vellin. Trovéllio, vide Torvellin.

* Tróx, f. a garner to keepe corne in.

Tróxe, f. a granier to keepe corne in. Trózo, vide Tróço.

Truán, or Truhán, m. aparalite, a pratling fellow, a iefur, a knaufb foole.

Trúcha, f. a fifb called a Trout. † Truchamán, vide Faráute, an in-

terpreter. Trucco, change, hartering one thing for

another chopping and changing. Trucco, I change, vide Trocar.

Truene, Trueno, vide Tronar. Truéno, m. ibunder. Alfoa bandgun.

Trucque, vide Trocar. Trufa, f. a gibe, a lefting or leering. Trugillo, a kinde of ereat red wheat. Alfo the name of a City in Spaine. ly or tumult.

Truhán, m. a parafite, a iefter, a knasifh foole. * Truhána , a shee parasite, a tatling

T V M

boufewife.

* Truhancándo, by playing the iester. Truhancar, to ieft, to play the foole for aduantage.

Truhaneria, f. iesling, playing the foole and knaue withall.

† Trujamán, or Truchamán, m. an interpreter of a language. + Trujamancar, to interpret in his na-

tural (beech robat a stranger saith. Trulla, a rout of people.

Trulos, a people in the Indies. Truxe, Truxeile, Truxera, vide Traér.

Truxillo, a kinde of great red wbcat. Alfo the name of a City in Spaine. * Trúxo, vide Traér.

т

Tu, thou, thy felfe. * Tubrir, to flop chinkes or clifts, to enniron, to fill up, to compaffe, to defend

or guard. * Tudésco, or Todesco, m. a Dutch-

* Tudido, bound streight.

* Tudir. to binde or tie. * Tuerce, Tuerço, vide Torcer.

Tuero, vide Tizon, a firebrand. Tuerto, crooked, awry, one eicd.

* Tuesta, Tueste, Tuesto, vide Tostar, to burne, to toaft. Tuétano, or Tútano, marrow. Also the

kernell of nuts or Juch like. Tuetonico, a Dutchman. Tifo, m. the smell of the stomacke after

Tullido, benummed, taken lame or num.

Tullimi nto, a benumming. Tullir, to benumme, to max lame or

nummie. Tullose, or se Tullo, he became num. Tumba, a tombe, a burying place, a place

where they burned dead bodies. Tumbadéra réd, a toyle to ouerthrom deare with.

Tumbándo venían, they came tumbling. * Tumbár, to tumble.

* Tumbo, atumbling.

Tumulo, a tembe, a neape of flones, &c. a sepulchre.

Tumulto, a tumult, a burliburly, an z prore, afedition, aftirre, a broile, infurrection of people.

Tun ultuamente, with much adoc, or with an uprore.

* Tumultuar, to raife fedition, burlibur-

TVR

* Tumva, vide Tumba. Tumvár, vide Tumbár.

* Tuna, a kinde of herbe with very broad leaues and maruellous thick with prickles in them, a kinde of docke or thifle.

Tundido, dreffed, shorne as cloth. Tundidór, a clothworker, a shearer of cloth.

Tundidúra, a fhearing of cloth.

Tundir, to sheare cloth at the clothervorkers.

* Tunes, a City of Africa the leffer fo named Tunica, f. a coat of a frier. Alfo cloth to cast ouer the beere to carry a dead bo-

die to Church. Tupido, wouen thicke, or made thicke

by fulling. Tupir, to weave thicke or make thicke. Tira, durance, lasting, continuance.

Turár, to endure, to laft. Turba, f. seacole. Also turse of earth. Alfo multitude, a rout or crue of common people, the rabble, the rout.

Turbación, trouble. Turbadamente, troublesomely. Turbado, troubled, molefted, griened.

Turbamiento, trouble, much adoe. Turbár, to trouble.

Túrbio, thicke, troubled, pudly. Turbión, m. a florme a tempeft, ambirlewind. Turbit, a root called Turbith, good to

purge flegme. * Turbulénto, troublesome, seditious, sull

of contention.

* Túrco, a Turke. * Túrdo, a certaine sea fish like a Breame. * Turin, the chiefe City in Piement Co

called. Turma, a goats flone, or rams flone. Alfo

the flories of other beafts. Túrma de tiérra, a puffe, a bull fift: a kinde of round rout of ruffet colour, of the bignes of a Turnep growing under ground very dainty to be eaten, and is found out by the bulking out of the earth where he groweth, as by the herbe

Turmera, growing by it. Túrmas, vide Cojónes.

* Turméra, f. the place where the Puffe groweth. Alfo the berbe called Turmera, growing by the Turma, vide Túrma de tiérra.

Turnio, m. goggle eied. Turno, a consfeor turne, as Por fu turno, by his turne.

Turón, m. vide Turrón, a field moule. Alfo a kinde of cake of bony, Almonds, grated bisket , c.

Turonéro, a maker of cakes of hony, Al-

monds, grated bicket, &c. Turvación, vide Turbación.

* Turvár, vide Turbár.

* Turvino, m. Turpintine. Turvio, Squint-eied, one that looketh awry. Alfo vide Turbio, troubled, pudley.

Turvión, vide Turbión.

* Turvit, vide Turbit.

Turvulento, vide Turbulento.

Tufár, to poll the haire. Túlcia, or Tolcána, a Proumce in Italy so called, where is speken the best 1talian.

Túsco, or Toscáno, a man of Tusca-

Tuión, as Tuión de óro, the golden

Tutar, vide Tutelar, to take charge of

bringing up a young body. Tutchir, to take charge of bringing up a young childe or person. Tutela, f. tutos ship, charge to bring up

some youth, protection and defending another mans caufe. Tutia, f. an apothecarie drue, called Tut-

tic, good for brufes. Tutor, a tutor that taketh charge of some youth, a protector of another mans

right. * Tuve, vide Tenér.

* Tuviéra, Tuviésse, vide Tenér. * Tuvieron, they have beld, vide Tenér.

* Tuvimos, we have beld, vide Te-

Túvo, vide Tener.

Tuyo, thine. * Túzia, vide Túscia. * Tuzón, vide Tulón.

> т Y

Tygre, a beaft called a Ticer.

*Tygris, the riner Tigris. * Typhis, the name of the fir & Pilet, who went suide to Iafons fhip salled Argos,

when he fole the golden ficece. Tyranizár, to play the tyrant, to rule too imperiously, rather by will, than by

lars or reason. Tyráno, or Tiráno, a tyrant, one that ruleth by will, rather than by lawes or

reason. Tyrrheno or Toscano, belonging to Tuscanie. Týrio, or Tírso, a launce or speare

wound about with vine branches borne of the facrificers to Bacchus. Tyliphon, one of the three furies of bell as Poets faine.

Vabór,

V.

* V Abór, vide Babór.
* Vabórda, vide Babórda. * Váca, vide Báça.

Váca, a com.

Vacación, f. vacation, leasure, idle time. emptinesse.

Vacada, a berd of comes.

* Vacado, void, emptie, at leafure.

Vacaláos, vide Bacaláos. * Vacán, vide Bacán.

* Vacancia, or Vacantia, vacation time, boly-day, time of reft.

Vacante, void, at leasure. Vacár, Praj yo Váco, 1. Pratyo Va-

qué, Sub. Pref. Vaque, to be void, to bane little to doe, to be at leafure.

* Vachira, vide Bachira. * Va hilla, vide Vaquilla, a heifer.

* Vachilleria, vide Bachilleria. * + Vacia, f. a Barbers bafen. Allo a bafenof careb, pewier, time, or filuer, of the fashion and making of a Barbers

balun. Vacillante, flaggering, fickle, wave-ring, unconflant, reeling.

Vacillar, to ftagger, to waver in thoughts, to be inconftant, to ftagger, to reele.

Vacin, vide Bacin, m.

Vacinite, a little bafen, or bafenet. Vacinilla, idem.

* Vaco, void, vacant.

* Váço, vide Báço. Váctros, vide Báctros.

* Vacuno, of or pertaining to cowes.

* Vadajáda, vide Badajáda. * Vadájo, vide Badájo.

* Vadána, vide Badána. * Vadeándo, widing.

* Vadeha, vid Badeha.

Vadeár, to wade. Vadil. vide Badil.

Vádo, a shallow place in a river, a foord, where men or beafts may go over with ont danger.

Vadolo, full of shallowes, or foords. Vaéça, vide baéça.

Vagabundo, or Vagamundo, a vagabond, one that wandereih up and

Vagaje vide Bagaje, m. luggage, tumber, baggage, trumpery.

Vagár, Pref. yo Vágo, 1. Pret.yovagué, Sub. Pref. Vague, to mander up and downe, to be idle, to flray.

* Vagaroso, spitious, large. * † Vag(l, or Bag(l, a vessell, a bost, a

Vágo, wandering. * Vague, vid: Vagár.

Vaguear, to wander or gad up and Vaguido, m.turning of the braines, from-

Vahari, a kinde of hawke.

Vahear, to reeke, to sume, to smoke, to vent. to exhale.

Vaia, let bim goe, let it goe.

* Váia, vide Báya, a bay, a creeke. * Vajél, Vagél, or Vaxél, a vessell, a boat, askiffe.

Vaicles, or Vaxeles, skiffes, boats, veffels.

* Vailar, or Vaylir, vide Baylar, to dance with clacking the fingers. Váile, vide Báile.

* Váso, vide Báio.

* Vájo, vide Bájo. Vál, vide Válle.

Vála me Díos, God belve me.

" Valadi, anything of little or no worth, light, hauing no fubflance in it. Vala lo el Diáblo, the deuill take bim.

* Valadron, m. a grater, a cogging comtanion.

Valadronear, to prate, to cog. Válago, vide Bálago.

Valançár, vide Balançár. Vaiancia, vide Balancia.

* Valándo, vide Balándo. Valáx, vide Baláx.

Valázo, vide Balázo. * Valbuciente, vide Balbuciente.

* Val. ón. vide Balcón. * Válde, vide Bálde.

* Valdía, vide Baldía, * Valdío, vide Baldio.

* Valdón, vide Baldón. Valdonádo, vide Baldonádo.

Valdrá, Valdre, vide Valer.

* Valdrés, vide Baldrés. * Valdroneár, vide Baldroneár.

Valedor, an intercessour, a mediator, a defender of another mans cause, a partaker, a man of worth.

Valencia, f. a City in Spaine fo called. Valena, vide Vallena, a whale fish. Valentón, a fencer, one that maketh bim-

selfe valiant. Valér, Pref. vo Válgo, Fut. Valdré, as. á, Sub. Praf. Válga, to be worth. Valeriána yérva, an berbe called vale-

Valerofamente, valoroufly, puiffantly, valiantly.

Valerolo, valorous, puissant, couragious, valiant, magnanimous.

Valista, vide Vallista.

Valestázo, vide Vallestázo. Valestero, vide Vallestero.

* Valga, Válgo, vide Valér.

* Valia, I or he were of anasle. Valia, f. the value or worth of a thing. * Valico, vide Vallico, pr.

* Valida, f. a matter of worth. * Validación, the worth.

* Válido, of availe, of force or to the our-

pose. Valido, m. a bleating of sheepe. Valiente, valiant, strong, couragious, a

fencer. Valienteménte, valiantly.

Valija, a male, a clokebag budget swallet or portmanten.

Valista. a Crosse-bow. Valitar, to bleat as sheepe or fammes. Valiza, vide Vallija.

Valladár, or Vallado, a hollow trench made for defence, a rampier, abulwarke.

Valládo, idem.

Valladolid, a towne in old caffile in Spaine.

Vallador, m. one that maketh vallies.

Válle, m. a valley.

Vallena, or Ballena, f. ambale-fifh. Vallesta, or Ballesta, f. a crosse-bons. Valleftar, to fbeot in a croffe-born.

Vallestazo, m. the shot or blow of a croffe-bow.

Vallestear, to shoot in a crosse-bone.

* Vallestero, Vallestrero, or Ballestré-10, a croffeb.me-maker,or one that fhooteth in a croffe-bow.

Vallestréro de máça, a kinde of battleaxe

Vallico, a weed or noisome graine called cockle.

Vallija,or Valiza,f.a budget,a wallet. a male, a clokebag or portmantero.

Vallón, m. a great valley. Valón er Balón, a Wallen, a Burgun-

dian. Valona, Wallons falbion.

Valones calcones, great Spanish

Valor, m. valor, worth, courage, fortitude.

Valtruéto, vide Baltruéto. * Valuación, the value.

Valuárte, m. a buharke.

* Valume, or Balume, vide Valumen.

'Valumen m. any thing that is made to Shew great or buge. Vámonos, id eft, Vámos nos, let vs

be going.

Vámos, let vs goe. Vanaglória, vaineglory, ambitim.

Vanagloriárse, tobe vaineglorious,to boaft ham(elfe. Vanagloriofamente, vaineglorioufly.

Vanagloriófo, vaineglorious.

Vanamente, vainely. Vanisto, a Pannier, a Dorser.

Vanca, or Vanco, a bench, a fettle or

feat to lit on. Vancál, m. a bench cloth.

* Vancaróto, a bankrupt.

Vanco, vide Bánco, a bench, a floote, a Shelf in the fea.

V A N

Vánda, or Bánda, a side, a band or company of men, a band or bend to tie mith

tener a la Vánda, to hold or kecpe on one side.

† Vánda, or Esquadra, a squadron of Souldiers.

Vánda de cavalléro, a horsemans belt or arming girdle.

* de la otra Vánda del río, on the other

fide the river. Vandália, the province of Andaluzia

in Spaine. Vandeár, to belpe a fide, to follow a facti-

on, to become factious. Vandeo, m. following of a faction, belping a side.

Vandéra, f. a banner, a fireamer, an enfigne, the flag on a ship top, a stan-

Vanderádo, m. an Enfignes feruant to carry his banner is enfience. Vanderilla, f. a little banner, enfigne,

or standars, a little flag on a ships top. Vanderizamente, factionsly. Vanderizo, one that leaneth to a facti-

Vandéro, idem.

Vanderóla, vide Banderóla, a little

flag or streamer, &c. * Vandines de Popa, m. the sides of the

flerne in a galley.

* Vándo, m. a faction.

Vandoléro, m. he that followeth a fa-Elion.

Vandújo, vide Bandújo, a pudding. Vandúxo, idem.

* Vandúrria, vide Bandúrria. Vanear en palabras, to trifle or talke

foolishly. * Vanguárdia, the vangard or foreward of a battell.

Vanidad, f. vanity. * Vanádo, bathed.

Vanar, vide Banar, to bathe. * Vanil, m. a mason, a plassterer.

 Váño, or Báño, a baihe. Váno, vaine, nought worth.

* Vanquéro, m. a money changer. * Vanquete, or Banquete, m. abanquet, a feaft, good chiere.

Vanquetendo, banqueted, feafted. * Vanqueteár, or Banqueteár, to feaft,

to banquet, to make good cheere. Vanquillo, m. alittle bench, a little Stoole, a foot floole. Vapór, m. a vapor.

Vaporólo, vaporeus.

Vaque, vide Vacár, Vaquero, aberdman that keepeth kine.

Vaqueta, f. a gunftuke, a heifer, neats leather. Vaquilla, a little com, a beifer. Allo a

kinde of creeping worme. Vaquina, f. idem.

Vára, a rod, a flicke, a yard, a cudgell, a

Vára de liga, a lime-troiz.

Vára de peicár, an angle-rod. Vára real, a mace of induce, a sword of inflice carried before the magiffrate. Varáca, vide Baráca,

Varahustár, vide Barahustár. Varája, or Barája, a (buffling of cards,

a brabling. Varajár, or Barajár, to brabble, to shuffle cards.

Varal, a forked pole to thruft a boat from (nore with.

Varállos de héno, a swathe of grasse or corne as it lieth new nowed. Varánda, f. a fine to lift meale, &c.alfor railes to leane the brell on. Varár, to fet | hips on land, to firike with

a ship on ground. Varatija, f. fmall boufhold fluffe, as

pots, pans, platters, founcs, Oc. Variato, good cheape. Variaton, one that felleth good cheape,

a broker. Varátro, vide Barátro. Varávala, id est, Varáva la , vide

Varár. Varbechár, vide Barbechár.

Varbéro, vide Barbéro. Varca, vide Barca.

* Várco, vide Bárco. Várda de cavállo, vide Bárda de ca-

vállo. Vardár, to couer mud walls.

* Vardájo, a Ganimede. * Vardáxo, idem. Varcar, to firthe with a rod, flicke, or cud-

gell. Variación, difference, variation. Variable, variable, changeable, mutable, vnconstant.

Variado, made diners, varied, altered, Variar, to vary, to alter diner fly. Variedad, variety, diverfity of change. Varilla, a little wand or flicke.

Varilla de cuello, the threat. * Varníz, vide Barníz, f. Varnizádo, vide Barnizádo.

Vario, diners, fundry, not all of one fort. Varón, or Barón, a man, a baron. Varonia, or Baronia, abarony or lord-

Varonica, f. the boly varnicle, the pi-Eture of Chrifts face. Varonil, manlike.

Varonilmente, manly, couragiously. Varquero, or Barquero, a boaiman, a ferrieman, a bargeman.

Varquita, vide Barqueta. * Varquilla, or Barquilla, a little barke. * Ducado de la varquilla, a ducate with the signe of the barke on it, life weight then another.

Varra de liga, filuer metall with his mixture to make money of.

Varraca, f. a cabin of boughes or fuch like, a cottage of boughes, &c. Varrachél, vide Barrachél.

Varragán, vide Barragán. Varraganite, vide Barraganite.

Varran, vide barran. Varránca, vide Barránca.

Varránco, vide Barránco. Varraquillo, vide Barraquillo.

Varreado, vide Barreado. Varrear, vide Barrear.

Varredera, vide Barredera. Varred ro, vide Barredéro. Varredor, vide Barredor.

Varredúras, vide Barredúras. Variena, a wimble, an auger, a pier-

Varrenado, boared therom. Varienar, to boare thoropo.

Varreno, a boaring thorom, a hole boared.

Varrer, to sweepe, to brush. Varrera, a barrier, a scaffold, to fland and behold the bull-batting : a clay pit, the front of a wall.

Varreta, vide barreta, Varri, vide Barri.

Varrial, vide Barrial. Varrido, vide Barrido. Varriénto, vide Bartiento.

Varriga, vide Barriga. Varrigido, vide l'arrigudo.

Varril, vide Barril. Varriléjo, vide Barriléjo. Varrilero, vide Barrilero. Várrio, or Bárrio, the ward of a pa-

Varro, or Barro, clay, carth.

Várros de róstro, wheales or pimples in the face. Varrólo, vide Barrólo. Varruchas, vide Barrúchas.

Varruntar, vide Barruntar, Varvéro, vide Barvéro. Varuntár, vide Baruntár.

Vafar, a cupboord to fet veffell on, a court cuploord. Vafállo, vide Vaffállo, avaffall or fub-

Vásca,or Básca, a pang, a throng, a vehewent inward paffion, grifing or panting within the body. Váscas, pangs, throngs, extreme passions,

the panes of death. Valcolear vide Valquear to be panged with throngs or vehement paffions, gripings, or heart-beatings within the bedy.

Vascosidád, skum or filth of any thing, vide Suziedád.

Vasija, or Basija, f. a veffell. Valilico, a ferpent called a Bafiliske, or a peece of ordrance fo called. Vasillo, m. a small vessell.

Váso, avestell.

"Vasquearse, to be panged with throngs, or extreme passions, gripings, or heartbeatines within the bodie.

' + Valquiña, a womans peticote, a kir-Vassalaje, m. a vassall-ship, or duty of a

vassall to his Prince.

Vallallo, m. a vaffall, a fubiect. Vaffura, f. duft, rubbifh.

* Vastage, vide Bastage.

* Vastárdo, vide Bastárdo. * Vastón, vide Bastón, m.

* Vatanéro, vide Batanéro. * Vatel, or Batel, a skiffe, a ship-boat.

* Vateria, or Bateria, buttery with ordnance.

* Vatido, vide Batido.

* Vatir, vide Batir. * Vaxár, vide Baxár.

* † Vaxel, Vajel, or Vagel, avessell a skiffe or boat.

* Vaxillo, afmall veffell, skiffe or boat.

* Vaxio, m. fb.illow, not deepe.

* Váxo, vide Báxo.

* Váya, f. let bim goe, a (howting when men goe.

Vaya de már, a bay a creeke of the fea. Váyas, Bay-berries.

* Vayben, a (waying or rolling from one fide to another. Also the tolling of for-

* Vayeta, or Bayéta, baies or blacke cloth frised, a sed for mourners in Spaine.

Vayladera, a little toy that boies fet up with their fingers to goe on a table as a top. Alfo a woman dancer.

Vaylar, to dance with frapping the fingers.

Váyna, f. a sheath, a scabbard, the skin of the ftenes.

Vaynica, f. a flitch in ruffes.

Váyo, or Báyo, bay colurred, a borfe. * Vayvén, Vaybén, or Baybén, vide

Vaybén. Vaziadizo, a molten image, any thing emptied or bollow within.

Vaziamente, emplily.

† Vaziár, to empty, to make void. Vaziedád, emptinesse.

Vazija, vide Vasija, a vestell. † Vazio, empty.

В

V'bre, f. a dug, an v dder. Vbréra, a soare in a childs mouth.

Ve, goe, packe, be gone. Vébra,f.videHuébra, an acreof ground. a daies marke.

Vébra, f. the first figs a fig tree beareth.

Vecindad, or Vezindad, f. neighbourbeed.

Vecíno, vide Vezino, aneighbour. Véco, vide Hucco, bollow.

* Ved, feeye, the Imperative moode of Vćr. Vedádo, forbidden.

* Vedádos, m. seuerall grounds or paflures to a man.

Vedamiento, forbidding, letting of his Vedár, to forbid.

† Vedegambre, an berbe called bearefoct. † Vedíja,a locke of wooll. Alfo a shag of

baire.

+ Vedijoso shag-baired, or basing long Baggy moll. Vedixóso, idem.

Vedriéro, m. a glasier. Vedrióso, glassie, brittle.

Veedor, a seer, an ouerseer, a mustermaster, a controller, a clarke of the checke, a searcher.

Veedor general, a mufter-mafter generall. Vega, f. ground or pasture running a-

long neere unto the rivers fide. Vega de Granáda, the pasture ground of Granada running along the riners banke.

Vegáda, a turne, when a man taketh his turne as it falleth.

Vegadilla, f. a little turne as it falleth to a man, by taking his turne as it fal-

Vége, vide Bége. Veges, or Vejes, f. oldage.

Vegetativo, that hath life. Vegezuéla, or Vejezuéla, a filty old

woman. Vegezuclo, or Vejezuelo, a poore old man.

Veheméncia, vehemensy, earnestnesse.

Vehemente, earneft. Vejázo, an old fellow. Vejedád, f. age, antiquity. Vejés, or Vejéz, age, old age. Vejezuéla, or Vegezuéla, an old metched woman.

Vejezuélo, or Vegezuélo, afilhold

Veintequatro, twenty and foure. Allo an Alderman Véjo, old, very ancient.

Vela, f. a vaile, a faile, a candle a metch.

Véla maéstra, or Véla mayor, the maine (aile.

Vela mezana, the milne laite. * Véla del trinquéte, the fore faile. Vela mayor, the maine faile.

Véla menór, the leffer faile. * Velación, f. couering with a vaile.

Veláda, f. awatching. Velado, a fouse or married man.

Velador, a matchman. Alfo a focket sandleflicke. Velar, to watch, to coner with a vaile, to

become a nouice in a boufe of religion. Velartes, a kind of black cloth very fine. Velda, or Veldo, for Ved la, Ved

lo, looke on it, fee it, or fee her. Veléño, a neifome berbe called benbane, Velero, m.a chandler, a maker or (eller of candles.

Velésa, f. an berbe growing in Spaine called in Latine Gingidium.

Veléta, f. a vane for the wind that flandeth on the top of Churches and high places to them where the wind is. Also the top of a fishing red. Velico, martile.

Velicoso, m. valiant in armes, fierce, warlike.

Velites, the Romans in ancient time called the shooters or darters, Velites.

Vélla, Velle, Vello, for Ver la, Ver le, Ver lo, fee ber, to fee bim, to fee it. Vellaría. vide Vellaquería.

Vellacázo, m. a great knaue, a notable villaine, a great rakebell.

Vellaco, a knaue, a villaine. Vellador, a watcher, a sentinell that flandeth match in the war.

Vellaquería, f. villany, knauery. Vellaquillo, a little knaue, alittlevil

* Vélle, for Vér le, to fee bim.

Velleguin, m. a ferieant, a funtmener, a feruant attending upon an officer. Velleza, f. beauty. Vello, the baire of a mans body, the baire

or mofineffe of the beard, cotton or nap on cloth. Alfofaire, beautifull. Vellocino, or Vellon, m. a fleece of

mooll. Vellon, a fleece of wooll.

moneda de Vellon, copper or braffe money. Vellófo, Velloso, bairie, mossie, wooliy, rough. Vellota, or Bellota, f. an acorne.

* Vellovero, be that gathereth acornes. * Vellutado, made after the manner of

VEN

acornes. Velluda, or Villoso, shag-haired. Velluda de tripas, velure, fuflian a

napes, tufted mocado. Velo, a vaile for a Nume, a kerchiefe.

" Velocidad, f. swifin: se, nimblenesse." Velocitimamente, most nimbly, most fwiftly.

* Velóx, or Velóz, swift, nimple, attine, full of life.

Velóz, idem. * Ven, come thou.

Vina, a veine, the naturall disholition or veine of a man, a pulfe or artery. Alfo a veine of the carth.

* Véna cefálica, the bead veine. * Vena basilica,, the liner veine.

* Vénamediána, the common veine in the arme, the middle veine, the blacke

Véna fagitália, aveine in the middle

finger. Venáble, vide Venáblo. * Venáblo, m. a iauelm.

* Venáda, f. a thing baning many veins.

Venido, deere, venifon. Venador, m. abunter.

Venáge, the Breame. Alfomany veines.

Venáje, idem. Venaizón, f. venifon.

* Venal, any thing vendible or faleable.

Vencedor, a conqueror, an overcommer. Vencedora, f. a conquereffe, a woman that our commeth.

† Vencejo, a bird without feet called a Martlet or Marten.

Vencejos, ftraps to binde with, bankes Vencer, yo Vienço, to conquer, too-

nercome. Vencido, ouercome, conquered. Vencimiento, conquering, ouercom-

Venda, a bend, a Libell, a ribband. apretár la cabéça con Véndas y faxas, to the the bead with ribbands

and fillets. Vendabál, or Vendabár, the Southwind by Weft, the South weft. Vendado beand with a ribb and or fillet

Vendar, to binde, to tie. Vendavál, or Vendabál, the Southwind by Well.

Vendedór, a feller. Vender, yo Viendo, tofell.

Vendera, vide Vandéra. Vendello, deft, vender lo, to fell it.

Vendicar, v.de Vengar. Vendicho, viae Bendicho.

* Véndida, or Vénta, afale, or felling. Vendido, fuld.

Vendimia, wine barneft, grape gatheving time, vintage, the gathering of grapes to make wine.

VEN

Vendimiadera, a woman maker of wine.

Vendimiadór, a wine maker. Vendimiar, to gather grapes and to make

Venedizo, or Advenedizo a flranger come from another place. Veneficio, vide Benificio.

Venéno, poyfon. * Venénos de las mános, sebeales er puffles in the bands.

Venenoso, venemous, full of poylon. Venéra, f. afcallop Shell, signes worne to there that a man bath beene on pilgrimage.

Venerable, worshipsul, worthie of reuerence.

Venerándo, idem. Veneración, worthip, reuerence. Venerar, to worfing, to reuerence.

Venerco, luxurwus, flefbly, wanton, lecherous

Venéro, a veine of mettall. Venga, Vengo, vide Venir. Vénga, as Que le Vénga, that which

may fit bim. Vengado, renenged.

Vengador, a renenger. Vengadóra cóla, a mreakefull matter. Vengança, f. renenge.

Vengar, Praf. yo Vengo, 1. Prat. yo Vengue, Sub. Pref. Vengue, to rewenge.

Vengativo, renengefull.

Vengue, vide Vengar. Venia, reuerence, courtefu, leane, licence, fauour.

Venida, f. a comming. Venial, pardonable, that may be pardoned, venall, remiffible.

Venidero, that is to come, that shal come. * Venido, come.

Venino, wheales, pufiles, or fcabs. Venir, Pref. Véngo, Vienes, Viene, I.Præt. Vine, Viniste, Vino, Fut. Verné, ás, á, Sub. Præf. Vénga, Imperf. Viniéra, Vernía, or Viniésie, Fut. Viniere, to come, to fit as apparel. Venír amenos, to become worfe.

Venta, f. afale, an Inne, a baiting place. Ventaja, f. vantage.

Ventajar, to surpaffe, to bane more. Ventalle, a fanne. Ventallina, f. a little finne.

Ventina, a window. Ventina enrexada, a lattice window.

Ventanas de la nariz, the nostrels of the nofe.

* Ventanáge, or Ventanáje, a place full of windowes.

Ventanilla, alittle window, a cafement of a romaino. Ventar, to fell by retaile, to fan, to make

wind.

"Ventáxa, vide Ventája.

* Ventear, to are abroad, to but into the wind.

Ventéra, a woman leeping an Jime or baiting place.

Ventera de almenas, the face betweene the battlements of a wall. Ventéro, an lime-keeper, or keeper of a lodging, lime, or Ale-bonfe in the conn-

trie. Venterico, a little wind.

Ventillar, to winnow, to purge from chaffe, to make pure and cleane.

Ventilquero, a while-wind, a blift of wind, a florme of wind with baile. Ventor, m.a bloud-bound, a bound.

Ventola, a gourd, windineffe, facting. Alfo a veffell to let bloud by boxing or eupping, a cupping gliffe. Ventolear, to make wind, to fart, to

let bloud by cupping or boxing.

Ventofidad, ventofitie, windineffe. Ventofo, windie, vaine. Ventriculo, the ventricle, whereto the

meat conneyed by the flomache is there digefied. Ventrudo, one that bath a great belly,

gorbellied. Ventura, venture, lucke, chance, fortune, bay.

Venturera cola, a matter that commeth by chance. Venturofamente, fortunitely, happily,

la chance. Venturolo, fortunate, happie. * Veodéz, or Beodéz, f. drunkennesse. * Veodo, or Beódo, drunken.

Ver, to fie.

* a mi Vcr, in my opinion. * Veramente, truly, verily, indeed, according to the textb.

Verangenas, or Veranjenas, vide Berengenas. Veraniego, of, or belonging to Summer.

Verano, the Summer feafon. Véras, carnest, good-sootb, indeed. de Véras, in very deed, in earnest.

con tintas Veras , fo, in truth and earnest.

Verátro, vide Verdegánibre. Verbásco, er Gordolóbo, en berbe called Woolfeblade or Torchberbe , or

the great Lungwort. Verbena, or Vervena, anberbe called

Verueine. Verbi grácia, as for example.

Verça, a Colewort, a flathe of an herbe. Vercéra,

* Vercéra, a seller of colemorts. * Vercetas, small coleworts or cabbase. Verdád, f. truth. Verdaderamente, truly, verily. Verdadero, true, vervriebt. * Verdazúro, the Lazul flone.

Vérde, greene, young, fresh, in prime, youthfull. * Verdear, to appeare greene. Verdecer, yo Verdesco, to wax greene. Verdeclara, a light greene.

' + Verdegambre blanco , neefe-pow-* Verdegambre négro, blacke Elle-

borus. Verdegear, to appeare greene. Verdeguear, to ferme greene. * Verdeguerar, vide Verdeguear. Verdescara, f. vide Verdescuro, asad

greene. Verdescer, vide Verdecer, to wax greene.

Verdescúro, id est, Verde escúro, a darke greene.

* Verdinégro, brownish ercene, blacke and eveene. Verdolága, f. an herbe called Purstane.

Verdón, m. a Canary bird. Verdugado, m. a verdingall reaching

to the feet, along verdingall, Verdúgo, a hangman. Also a tucheor rapier made foure-fquare like a fit. Verdúgos eftréchos, tuckes, fwords or rapiers made (quare like a fpit.

Verdúra, greenenelje, freshnelle, grasse for horses.

Verduricas , f. greene herbes, greene blaces. Vere, 7 (hall or will fee, the future

tense of Ver, vide Ver. * Verecundia, shamefaftnesse, modeftie,

basinfulnesse. * Verecundo, bashfull, shamefull, mo-

Veréda, f. a path. Veréga, vide Vérga.

Verengena, m Berengena, f. a kind of fruit eaten with beefe or mutton commonly in Spaine, vide Berengena. Verenjéna, idem.

Verfano, vide Huerfano, an orphan, a fatherleffe childe.

Verga, a rod, a mans yard, a measuring yard, a wand, a twinge. Also a saile vard.

Vergájo de Toro, a buls pizell. * Vergante, a base fellow. Verganiin, or Bergantin, m. a small

Shipcalled a Brigandine.
Vergel, m. a garden. Vergonçosamente, shamefully.

Vergonçoso, shamefull. Verguença, shame, shamefastnesse.

Verguénças, the prinities. Verguençolamente, shamefully, fouty.

* Verguençólo, shamefull. * Verguere, m. an officer salled a Ver-

* Verguero, an officer called a Vergier. Vérja, a lattice for a window, an iron

grate.
* Vericle, a hinde of fleele glasse. * Verificar, Praf. yo Verifico, I. Prat. yo Verifique, Sub. Praf. Verifique, to verifie, to anouch.

Verifique, vide Verificar. Veril, m. the berill stone.

* Verilequio, a true tale, report, or speech. Also the true exposition of a word.

Verisimil, like to be fo, very likely.

* Veriffino, most true. Vermegito, somewhat red.

* Vermejec r, to max reddish or red. Vermejito, fomewhat red, ruddie.

Veraicjo, red coloured.

Vermellon, or Bermellon, m. aliquoi as red as bloud called Vermillion brought out of Africa red lead. Verná, Verné, vide Venír.

Vernegál, vide Beinegál.

* Vernis, m. gumme of Lumper, varnish. * Verónica, or Varánica, the holy Varnicle, the picture of Christ fue.

Veros id oft, Ver os, wfeeyen. + Verráco, m. a barron hog, a bre.

Verriondez, vide Berriondez. Verrúca, vide Berrúca. * Verruéco, vide Berruéco.

Verruga, f. a mart. Verrugolo, full of warts.

* Verla, Verza, vide Verça, a colemort. Verfe, ideft, Ver fe, to fee bim. Verfificar, to make z erfes, to verfifie.

Versifico, that verjefieth, one that maketb verfes.

Verso, a verse. * Virsos, zerses.

Verter, to fpill oner, to powere oner, or Vertido, powred out, fpilled, fcattered.

Vertiente, powring, falling.

Verticate del monte, the pitch of a Vertiente del río, the floping bankes

of a river polich turnes the water in the chanell. Vertir, yo Vierto, to connert, to turne.

Vertud, vide Virtud, f. vertue, valour, worthineffe.

Vervie pano, fine blacke sloth.

Vérza, vide Vérça, Veile aqui, fee him bere.

* Veflo aqui, fee # bere. * Véspa, f. vide Abispa, a waspe.

* Vespertino, of the mening, pertaining

to the euenine.

Vesta, white upparell, the goddesse Vesta. Vefte, f. vide Veftidura, clothing, ap.

parell. Vestido, clothed, apparelled. Vestidos, apparell, clothes.

Vestidúra, a garment. Vestidura afeytada, a new garmens made of an old. Vestidura que ondéa, a garment of

Chamlot. Vestir, vo Visto, to clothe, to apparell,

to put on chibes. Vestuário, a place where apparell is

Vefugo, a kinde of fish much like a Gurnard.

Veta, a veine of metall running in the ground. Alfo abeet.

Veterano, old, ancient. Veteráno cavalléro, an old trained Souldier.

Véte, get thee hence.

Vete, Vete de ay, bepacking bence.

Vetónica, an berbe called betonie. Verumen, vide Berumen.

Vever, vide Bever.

Vexación, vexation, griefe, anguifo, trouble of minde.

Vexamen, m. the triall or examina-

Vexiga, or Bexiga, f. a bladder.

Vexiga de perro, an berbe called Alkakenge, or winter cherrics.

Vexigazo, m. a blow or stroke with a bladder.

Vexiguilla, f. a little bladder, Vexuco, a kinde of withe.

Veynte, twentie. Veyntenál, of twentie yeeres,

Veynténo, the twentieth.

Veyntequatro, twentie and foure, an alderman.

Véz, f. a time or turne.

úna Véz, dos vézes, tres vézes, cien vézes, once, troice, thruce, a hundred

a Vezes, at times, by turnes.

* a lás Vézes uno, a lás vézes otro, one pobile one, another while another.

Vezádo, accustomed, taught, kissed.

* Vezár, to accustome, to teach, to kille.

Vezéro, one going by turne. * Vezerico, a little calfe.

* Vezerillo, idem.

Vezérro, vide Bezérro. Vezindád, neighbour-bood, a rom of baufes where neighbours dwell thicke.

Vezino, a neighbour. Vézo, vide Bézo.

* Vezúgo, vide Bezúgo, a fish like a Gurnard. * + Vfana* Viénda, Viénde, Viéndo, vide Ven-

Viéne, vide Venír.

+ Vfanamente, contentedly. * † Vfania, contentfulneffe, contented-Now corne. neffe, content.

t Vfano, content.

F

Ù Ī

VID

Vía.f. a way. Viáge, a voyage, a iourney. Viáje, vide Viáge. Viánda, f. v Ciuall. Viandante, a wayfaring man.

v

Viandéros, vietuallers to a campe. Viático, all things necessary for a iour-

ne, be it victuall or other things. * Viáxe, vide Viáje.

Vibrado, brandified, Shaken, caft with violence.

Vibrar, to brandish, to shake threatningly, to quiner, to curle, toruffle.

Vicaria, f. a Dicarage. Vicario, a Vicar, one that Supplieth another mans place.

Viçárro, vide Biçárro.

Vicio, avice. Alloranknelle or Superahundance.

Viciólo, vicious, fruitfull, ranke. Viciófos campos, fruitfull fields, ranke fields.

Victima, f. a benft killed for facrifice,an oblation, a facrifice.

Victor, a conquerer, an ouercommer. Victoria, victorie, conquest, getting the better.

Victorioso, victorious, one that conquerath or overcommeth.

* Victor m. fuflinance.

Vicuna, f. a beaft in the Indies like a mountaine goat, bruing the Beuerftone.

Vid, f. avine. * Víd parráda, a vine growing like a

bower, arborgor vault. Vid pasmáda, a vine that is blasted. * Víd barváda con rayzes,a vine plan-

sed with the root. Vida, f. life.

Vidriádo, glased with glasse. Vidrial, vitrioll, of or pertaining to glaffe.

* Vidriéra, f. glaffe for windowes, or glaffe made into quarrels or panes. Vidriero, a glasier.

Vidrio, m. glaffe. Vidro, idem. Vidueño, a kinde of vine.

* Vieja, vide Veja, an old woman.

Viejamente, vide Vejamente, oldly. Viejo, Vicgo, vide Vijo, old. Viéldo, a fanne.

Viençe, Vienço, vide Vencer.

dér.

Vientar, to fan, to gather wind, to win-

Viente, Viento, vide Ventar. Viento, the wind.

* Viento remolinado, or Torvelino, a whirlewind. Vientrázo, the pauxch.

Viéntre, m. a belly. Viérnes, friday.

Vierte, vierto, vide Vertir. Viga, f. a pile, a poste, a beame. * Vigefimo, the twentieth in number.

Vigiláncia, watchfulneffe. * Vigilante, vigilant, watchfull, walie-

Vigilia, or Vigilias, direct for the dead, aboly dry cue, watches, faften cues,

ember dans. Vigónes, (mall square pecces of timber, called quarters.

Vigor, force, vigour, frength. Vigorolo, fortible, firong, mightie, vigerous.

Vigórnia de Albéytar, an anuile, fuch as Cinithes beat their iron won.

* Vigóta, vide Bigóta.

* Vigóte, vide Bigóte. Vihuela, an instrument called a Viall, sometime a Bandore.

Vihuéla de árco, a Viall de Gamba, or a ereat Viall that men (et betweene their legs to play on.

Vil, or Vile, vile, bafe, naught worth. Vilecer, yo Vileico, tobee vile, to bee naught worth.

Viléza, f. vileneffe, bafeneffe, cheapneffe. Villa, a towne.

* Villanamente, villanou(ly, clowniftslie.

* Villancico, m. a fong. Villanía, villany, lewdnesse, clownishnes. Villano, a countrie man, a clowne. * Villéta, a little towne. Also vide Vil-

lóra. * Villite, a little bill, a little letter. * Villoso, or Velludo, hairle, course

cloath, lining. Villótas, Acornes.

* Vílma, vide Bílma. * Vilmente, z ilely, bafely, abietlly.

Vimbre, or Mimbre, a band, a flrap, an ofiar, a lythe willow twig, a withe to binde withall.

+ Vimbrera, the offar flocke, wpon which the ofiars grow.

Alfo a vineger bottle.

Vinadéro, vide Viñadéro, a dreffer of vines, one that keepeth the vineyard. Vinagéra, a little glasse or bottle, to keep the wine that is veed in the Maffe.

Vinagería, f. a place where they fell vineger bottles, or Vinageras, which are little bottles to keepe the wine the Priest vith at the Malle. Vinár barvecho, to breake up ground.

Vinagre, m. vineger. " Vinagrera, f. avineger bottle.

V I R

* Vinagreria, a Shop where they fell vineger.

Vinagrero, a feller of vineger, one that Colleth vineger.

Vinatero, awine fellar, one that felleth Vinculado, laid in fetters, laid in

Łolts.

Vinculo, a band. Vindémia, vide Vendémia.

Vine, vide Venír. Vingebla, an herbe called hounds tonque. * Vinicra, Vinicile, vide Venir.

Vino, wine. Vino de Manzanas, Sydar.

Vino de ración, ordinary wine, wine for the mayrie.

Vino de aguapie, idem.

Vino tinto, Hullocke wine, blackiff white

Vino, became, vide Venir.

* Vinolénto, one giuen to drinke much wine, a drunkard. Víña, or Vincdo, a vineyard.

Vinadero, be that keepeth a vineyard. Vinéda, avineyard. Violable, violable, that may be violated,

broken, or defiled. Violado, violated, broken, defiled.

Violar, to violate, to breake. Violencia, violence.

Violento, violent. Violéta, a violet. Violétas blancas, flocke Gilliflowers. Violeras, or Violettas amarillas, wall

Gillsflowers. Vira, a turning, a pin, also a shaft.

Visago, a manly or flout weman, a maskinde woman. Virár, or Birár, to turne. Viratalón, a fine double foaled shooe.

Viréy, a Viceroy, a Kings Lieutenant. * Virga, vide Vérga. Virgen, f. avirgin, a pure maid.

Virginal, of a maid or virgin. Vingineo, belonging to a virgin. Virginidad, virginitie, maidenbood.

Virgo, a filme in a maidens prinie member, the maidenhead. Vivil, manlike, meet for a man, flout,

graue, substantiall. Viripotente, ripe for mariage.

Virlár, vide Birlár. † Virotázo, a blow with an arrow, (haft, or bolt.

Viróte, or Biróte, m. abolt, a flaft.
Y 1 *Virrey,

* Virréy, vide Virey, a Viceroy. Virtud, vertue, force, valour. Virtuosamente, vertuoufly, valiantly. Virtuofo, vertuous, well addicted. Viruelas, or Viruellas, a difeafe called the small pockes. *Visabuéla, or Bisabuéla, a great

grandmether. Visabuelo, or Bisabuelo, or Visaguelo, a great grandfather.

Vilage, the vilage, the face or countenance.

Visiara, the binges of a table or of a por-* Visaguela, vide Visabuela, a great

grandmother. * Visaguélo, vide Visabuelo.

* Visage vide Visage.

* Vifárma, er Bifarma,a kinde of weapon with two pikes in it.

* Viscaya, vide Bizcaya, the Prouince of Bukay in Spaine. * Viscayno, vide Vizcayno, a man of

Biskay. Vísco, or Líga, birdlime.

Viscocho, vide Biscocho, bisket bread. Visconde, vide Vizconde, a Viscoun!.

* Viscoso, viscous, clammie, tough like birdlime. Vifera, f. a vizard, a beuer of a bead-

peece, a couering of the face. Visibilmente, vide Visiblemente, vi-

fibly.

* Visible, visible, to be seene, apparent. Visiblemente, visibly. * Visiefto, or Bifiefto, the leape yeere.

Vision, a vision, an appearance. Visita, f. visiting, going to fee. Visitar, to vifit, to goe to fee.

* Visivo, to befeene, vifible, apparant. Villumbre, f. the twilight of the eue-

ning. * Vilnága, er Bilnága, an herbe good to make cleane the teeth. Visnagra, idem.

* Visnicta, a daughters daughters daughter, a grandchilds daughter. Visnieto, or Bisnieto, a sonnes sonnes Sonne, a grandchilds sonne.

* Viso, the vifage, looke, fight or face. Visójo, squint-eyed. * Visonas, maid seruants that be new

come. Visióno, or Bisióno, a young souldier, a

fresh or young come.
* Visorey, or Virey, a viceroy, a Kings

deputie. * Visperadas, f. things of the evening

* Visperas, evensones. Also the eve of enery day following. Vissiefto, or Bissiefto, leape veere.

Vifta, fight, beholding, view, prefence. * Vifte, Vifto, vide Veftir.

* Vifto, seene. * Vistórta, vide Bistórta. * Viftoso, fightly, feemely, comely.

Vistuário, amardrobe, avestrie. * Vitácula , vide Bitácula, a place where the compasse is kept in a ship. Vital, vitall, that may line or hope for

life. Vítima, vide Víctima. Vito, sustenance, living, feeding, vithuals, provision, necessaries to line by.

Vitor, vide Victor. * Vitória, victorie.

Vitoriólo, villorious, triumphant. Vituallas, victuals. Vitualléro, vide Viandéro, a victualler.

Vituperable, worthy to be despised. * Vituperado, found fault with dispraifed. Vituperar, to difpraise, to reproch, to find

fault with. Vitupério, d. Spraise, reproach, finding fault.

* Viváce, quicke, liuely. * Vivandéro, or Viandéro, a victual-

Vivár, or Viváres, liuing er dwelling.

Alle a marren for Conses. Vívaro, vide Bívaro.

Viúda, or Biúda, a widow. * Viudez, f. widow-t vod. Viúdo, a widower.

Vivienda, liuing or hwelling. * Vivir, vide Bivir,) liue.

* Vivo. vide Bivo. Vivora, er Bivora, a viper. Vivorézno, vide Bivorézno.

* Vivorino, vide Bivorino. Vizárma, or Vilarma, & flaffe with two pikes which with a Shoot forward the pikes will come out.

Vizarría, vide Bizarría. Vizárro, vide Bizárro. Viscaya, Biscaya, or Lepúscua, a Province in Spaine called Bukay.

Vizcayno, or Biscayno, a man of Biskay.

Vizco, or Visco, birdlime. Vizcócho, or Biscócho, bishet bread.

Vizcónde, or Viscónde, a Vicount. Vize vide Bize. Vizera, or Vilera, a vilard, abener of

a bead-peece. Vizoréy, Visorey, vide Virrey.

* V'Icera, an olcer, or impostumation of a wound.

Vicerar, to grow to an imposiumation. Vicerólo, full of vicers.

* Vltimádo, brought to the laft. Vltimaménte, laft of all, laftly, to conclude.

V'ltima, the laft. V'Itime, the laft.

V'ltra desto, mereeuer than this. * Vltráge, or Vltráje, outrage, vie-

lence, furiou[neffe, madneffe. Vlerajado, offered outrage, wronged by violence. Vltrajár, to commit outrage, to offer vie-

lence. * Vltráje, or Vltráge, outrage. Vlua marino, beyond fea.

M

Vmanamente, gently, courteoufly. Vmanidad, gentle vfage, courtefie, bumanitie.

Vmáno, courteous, gentle. V'mbalo, a beaft like an exe, fleere er runt, a buffle. Vmbrál, a threshold of a doore. V'mbrio, vide Sómbrio, Ibidewie.

Vmbrofo, vide Sombrofo, idem. Vmedecér, yo Vmedésco, wmisen, Vmedecido, moiftened, wetted.

Vmedescer, vide Vmedecer. Vméro, vide Huméro. Vmidád, moifure. V'mido, meift.

V mildad, humilitie, lowlinesse. Vmilde, bumble, lowly. Vmildemente, vide Vmilmente.

bumbly, lowly. Vmilmente, idem.

Vmillado, er Humillado, bumbled madelowly, macke, and gentle. Vmillar, to bumble, to make lowly. Vmór, moisture, humour.

N

Vn, or V'ne, one. * V'na, as a V'na, together. * en V'na, at one time, at once. V'navés, ouca.

Vnánimes, being of one minde, or of one accord, consenting in one.

Vnánimos, idem. Vnción, anointing. * Vndeár, vide Ondeár.

* V'nga, vide Vnir.

Vngido, anomied. Vngir, Praf. yo V'njo, Sub.Praf.Vnja, to anoint. * V'ngo, vide Vhír.

* Vagria, f. the Countrey of Hungarie.

* Vngueneco, de V mbres, the wilde mine, or binde-with.

Vnguentário, an ointment-meher. Vnguento, omunent. * Vnbs

Vnja, Vnjo, vide Vngir. Vnicamente, alone, only.

V'nico, one only.

Vnicórnio, or Vnicuerno a Vnicorne. Vnidád, vnitie, atonement.

Vniforme, uniforme, of one forme or proportion.

V O C

Vnha de áfno, an berbe called Foale.

Vniformidad, f. vniformitie. Vnigenito, the only begotten. Vnion, a vnion, an agreement in one. Vniverfal, vmuerfall, generall over all. Vniversalmente, vniuersally, general-

Vniverso, universall, generall to all. V'na, f. a naile of the finger or toe, a boofe of a beafts foot. V'na olorósa, a jhell-fifh like the clare

of a bird. Vnero, parting of the flesh from the

nailes. * Viido, iovned together united. Vnidor, a toyner together. Viidura, ioyung together, yoaking. Vnír, to vnite.

Vnir, Indicat. Pral. V'ngo, V'nzes, V'nze, Imperfect. Vnz:a, 1. Præt. Vnzi, ifte, ó, 2 Præt. he Vnzido, Fut. Vnziré, esc. to couple, or youke together.

V'no, one.

* Vn póco, a little quantitie.
* Vntádo, anointed.

Vntador, an anouster. Vntár, to anoint.

* Vntáza, er Vntázo, an anointing. V'nto, fat greafe, ointment.

Vntólo, fat, greasie, oylie. Vntura, greafing, anointing. * Vnturillas, little ointments, or anoin-

tings. V'nze, vide Vhír.

* Vnzido, yoaked or coupled together. * Vnzirá, vide Vnír.

* Vnzirć, vide Vnír.

o

Vo, ideft, Voy, I goe, videy'r. Vocáble, vide Vocáblo, a word. * Vocáblo, vide Vocábulo, a vocable,

a word. Vocabulário, a Dictionary to shew the fignification of words.

Vocál, a vomell.

* Vocativo, the vocative cafe. * Vociferar, to crie out aloud, to make exclamation.

* Vódas, *vide* B<mark>ódas</mark>. Vóga, rewing.

Vog r, vide Bogár, Praf. yo Vógo, 1. Frat. yo Vogue, Praf. Sub. Vogue, to row.

Vogavánte, vide Bogavánte.

* Vogue, vide Vogár. . Vojár, vide Bojár.

* Voladór, a flier, a fish called a Sea swallow.

VOZ.

Volante, flying, going, running (wift-

ty.
* Volár, or Bolár, to flie.

Volateria, the flying of hawkes. Volatil, that flieth or palleth, or can

flie, a fowle. * Volcán, vide Bolcán.

Voleár, vide Volár.

Voléo, vide Boléo. * Volina, vide Bolina.

Volteos, the people of Tuscanie in Ita-

Volteador, a tumbler, a vauter.

Voltear, to vant, to tumble. Voltejadór, vide Volteadór.

Voltejár, vide Volteár.

Volubile, unconstant, mutable, voluble, tumbled, rowled.

Volvér, vide Bolvér, to turne, to tumble, toromle, to alter or change. Volvible, vide Bolvible.

Volume, vide Volumen.

Volumen, m. a volume, or part of a great booke, a folding, turning, or rolling about, a tumbling and mutabilitie, a bulke or bigneffe.

Voluntad, will, good-will, minde, affe-Etion.

Voluntariamente, willingly. Voluntario, willing, voluntary. Voluntariofamente, will mgly. Voluntariófo, willing. Vomitár, to vomit, to frue.

Vomito, vomiting. Voragine, f. agulfe.

Vordár, vide Bordár. * Vordón, vide Bordón. Vos, or Volómos, you.

Vosco, with you. Votado, rowed, reported, declared.

Votar, vide Botar, to vore, to give the voice to dispatch to put forth to thrust forth, to gine ouer, to leave off.

Vote, vide Bote. Voto, a vow, a voice.

* Voto a Dios, I vom to God. * tenér Vóto en concejo, to haue a voice in election, to be heard speake in a matter of counsell.

dezir su Vóto, to tellhis opinion. dar su Voto, idem, or to gine his voice.

Vóz, or Eóz, f. avoice. dar vozes, to crie out, to make a noise * Vozcár, or Bozcár, idem.

Vozeria, or bozeria, a noife.

Vozina, vide bozína. * Vozinéro, vide Bozinéro. * Vozinglería, a bumming or noise of many voices together.

Vozingkro, or Bozinglero, one that critibout, one that maketh a noife. Vozios, viae Bozios.

R

Vra. vide Húra.

Vrbanidad. civill life, courtefie, civili-

Vrbáno, ciuill, courteous, gentle in Speech. Vrdida tela, a web taken in hand or

w.rped. Vrdido, warped, begun.

Vrdiembre, vide Ordiembre, m, the marpe put into the loome, to bee mo-

Vrdilla, an instrument to best or hammer money.

Vrd:r, vide Ordir, to take in band, to

goc about. Vrdu la tráma, to warp a web of cleth, or to put it into the loome. To plot or practife a deceit.

Vrgebáom, an herbe called Verucin. Vrgente, vrgent, forcing.

Vrina, vrine, pilje.
* Vrinal, an vrinall, a chamber-pot.

Vrinator, one that maketh wrine. Vrive, m. a gold-finith, or work-man

of gold-plate. V'rna, a pitcher, a pot, a vellell, wherein the ashes of the dead, after they more

burned were kept. Vrráca, vide Hurráca,

Vságrc, a tetter or ringworme.

VI nça, vsage, vse. * Viánza, v:de Viánça. Vfar, to vfe, to enure, to accustome.

Vlásle, Vláce, vide Vlár. Vio, mitje, vjage, wont, fushion, custome, guife, manner or wre. Also the vie profit, or occupation of any thing.

Viofrito, profit, and wfe of a thing (but not the proprietie.) Viofrutuario, he that taketh the profit,

and vie of a thing, but not the proprietie... Vsiál, vsuall, that is commonly vsed.

Vfúra, vjury. V surario, an vsurer. * Vluréro, idem.

Vsurpádo, vsiared.

Viuipar, to vjurpe.
* Vtensilios, honshold fluffe. V'til, profitable.

Vtilidád, profit. Vtréro, a pecre.

U'va,

† Xarcias, f. the tackling or cords in a

Ship.

T 7 and.

Y 2ya, now, alreadie fo.

either with cold or death.

Yerva, f. an berbe, graffe. Also poison.

* Yérva bendita, Valerian, or Setguts, the flanke. Yllúvias, vide Llúvias. Y mall. *Yéiva puntéra, or Siemprevíva, Sinyma, a root great and white like a * Y'va, I went, be went, vide Y'r. greene, Houflecke. turneb. Yuca, a root great and white libe a Turnep, with a blackish rinde ouer it : Yerva lombriguera, Southernwood. Ymágen, f. an image, a picture. the Indians grate it and ftraine it, and * Yérva de baliéstro, vide Verdigám-* Ymaginar, to imagine. So make their bread thereof. + Yman, a loadstone. bre blanco. Yérva de la Bivora, milde Bugloffe, Ymetalim, to the mines. Yugada, an acre of ground, or as wuch as a yoke of oxen can eare up in one day. neesing woort. Yúgo, m. a yoke. Y N Yérva buéna, Mint berbe. Yerva cana, an herbe called Ground-Yuguero, m. a yoker of oxen. Yunque, m. an anuile. * Ynchir, Inchir, vide Henchir. fwell. * Yérva del múro, walwert. * Ynes, a proper name. Yúnta, f. a yoke of oxen. Yérva estrélla, buck-horne plantaine or * y'ngle, the groine about the thich. Yulo, beneath, under. Dios en yufo, next under God or God * yngres, idem. barts-borne. excepted. Yerva gatera, cats mint. * ynigo, a proper name. Yerva gigante, an berbe called cow-* Ynocencia, innocencie, harmlefneffe. * Ynojo, the herbe Fenell. persing or branck wrine. Yerva de golondrina, celandine. * Hincarfe de Ynójos, to kneele, to fet + + Yzquierdaménte, awkly, vntohis knees to the ground. Yérva lanária, diers weed-Ynvierno, or Invierno, winter. wardly. Yérva artética, ground iuy. Yzquierdo, the left, awke. Yérva móra, broome rape. Yzgujerda máno, the left hand. Y O *Yérva pagana, a herbe with very broad leaues. Yérva piñuéla, orpine, liblong. * Yérva Almifeléra, muske herbe. Yo, I. *Yójo, Darnell. \mathbf{Z} dar Yérvas, to poison, * Ypelencia, a kinde of difeafe. * ZA'bra, a kinde of small ship. * + Zabullido, or çabullido, put Ypocrasia, hypocrifie, d. ffimulation. Yervato, vide Yervatun, Hartstrong. Yporquesia, vide Ypocrasia, bypo-* Yervatun . m. the comforting called or ducked under water. crifie. Hartstrong. + Zabullir, to dine or ducke under Yervesica, f. a little berbe or little grasse. * Ycrvos, bitter tares. Zafiro, m. a Saphire flone. ýr, Præf. Voy, Vás, Vá, Imperfect. ýva, * Záfra, vide cátra. * Yclado, done with plaister or white ývas, ýva, i. Præt. Fuy, Fuifte, Fuc, Zaga, vide çága. morter. Sub. Pr.ef. Váya, Imperfect. Fuera, Yria, or Fueile, Fut. Fuere, to goe. + Zagál, m. a Bepberd. Yésca, f. tinder to kindle fire with. Also + Zagála, a shee shepherd. bait. * yra, or ira, f. anger. * Yra, he shall or will goe. Zágano, m. vide Zángano, a drone Yésgo, or Yézgo, an herbe called Danemoort, or dwarfe Elderne. Yracundo, or Iracundo, angry. * Yrlandés, one of Ireland, an Irish man. Yello, morter, plaifter, pargetting ftuffe, Zaguán, caguán, a porch. wherewith writing tables are done * Zaguera, vide çaguera. * Yrlandia, f. Ireland. ouer to make them beare writing. Zagućro, vide çaguéro. Yesso o iperjugo, a kind of plustering Zaharéño, vide çaharéno. * Trritado, prouoked, firred op, angred. * Yrritadór, a pronoker to anger. Zaherír, vide caherír. morter. * Yrritamiento, in. prouoking to anger * Zahinas, vide çahinas. G * Zahíz, vide cahíz. * Yrritar, to pronoke to anger. * Yrvesica, f. a small grasse, a little Zahondár, vide cahondár, * Yglésia, f. a church. * Ygréfia, vide Yglefia. Zahones, vide cahones. berbe. * Y'na, or I'na, an Ile, an Iland. * Ygoála, f. a bargaine, a condition. Zahórda, vide çahórda. * Ysleño, or Isleño, an Ilunder, or of or * Zahúcho, vide çahúcho. * Zahumério, vide çahumério. Yguál, equall. pertaining to an Iland. * Ygualado, made equall, compared. Y sieo, or isieo, a little small lle or Ygualar, to make equall, to compare. Zalema, vide çalema. Zamarilla, an berbe called Poley (In-Ygualdad, f. equalitie. Iland. chanters fay) being cast into an armie, * Yficta, or Ificta, f. a little Ile. Ygualmente, equally. * Ysopear, to besprinkle, or cast water will cause the souldiers to be in feare. on, to besprinkle with the holy water Zamárra, vide çamárra. Yjada, the small ribs, the collicke, the Zamárro, vide camárro. fprinkle.* * Y fopo, m. the holy water fprinkle. + Zambra, a kinde of voat, a kinde of flanke. * Yjádas, ijádas, Hijādas, or Hijáres, Yfquierdo, vide Yzquierdo, the left. dance among the Moores. the Small ribs, the flanke. Zamóra, vide çamóra. * Zamotáno, vide camotáno. * † Yjadeár, or Hijadeár, to pant for Zampóna, vide campór.a. breath.

* + Yjáres, or Hijáres, the small ribs or | * Ytáta, m. the name of a river.

Y S ON

Z A M

* Zampuzár, vide çan puzár.

247

Y G V

ZVM

Zanahória, carret roots.

Zánca de piérna, vide cánca de pi-Zancadilla, vide cancadilla.

* Zancajólo, vide cancajólo. * † Zánco, a flile.

* Zançúdos, gnats with long legs. Zango, or cango, vide Zangano.

t Zángano, a drone Bee.

† Zanges, or Zagues, a water bottle. + Zánja, a bellow banke where the water passeth. Also the first founda-tion of a binse.

Zanjádo, vidi canjádo. Zanqueár, vide çanqueár.

* Zápa, vide Açáda. * Zapáto, vide çapáto. * Zaphiro, m. a Saphire flone.

* Zápo, vide cápo, a tosd. * Zapuzár, vide capuzár.

* Zaque, a leather bucket. * + Zaquizamí,or çaquiçamí,the space

or place betweene the platfiring and the roofe, tyling or comering of a boufe. * Zaráças, vide çaráças. * Zaragóça, vide çaragóça.

Zaraguelles, vide çaraguelles. Zaránda, vide caránda.

* Zaratán, vide çaratán. * Zárça, vide çárça. * Zarçál, vide çarçál.

* Zarcíllo, or Zarzillo, vide çarcíllo.

* Zárco, one ibat is grey eyed. † Zargatóna, an berbe called Febroort or Fleabane.

Zarzaganillo, a cold wind. Zarzahin, a kinde of cloth which the

Moores make. Zarzír, or Zarçír, vide Zurzír, to

amend. Zárzo de Vergas, vide çárzo de Vergas.

Zébo, vide Cébo. Zebólla, vide Cebólla. Zebra, f. a kinde of beaft moft fwift, in

Africa, bis broath is smeking like muke. Zebráta, vide Zebratána. Zebretina, a birding to wake to kill birds

with pellers of clay. Zecear, vide Cecear.

Zecerro, vide Cecerro.

Zecina, vide Cecina. Zedacílio, vide Cedacíllo.

Zedáco, vide Cedáco. * Zedibónes, vide Cedibónes. Zedício, vide Cedício.

Zédro, vide Cedro. · Zedula, vide Cédula. Zefálica, vide Cetálica,

Zefiro, the well wind. Zegages, vide Cegages. Zegajólo, vide Cegajólo. ' Zeguedád, vide Ceguedád.

Zeguejár, vide Ceguejár. Zeguera, vide Ceguéra.

Zegúta, vide Ceguta. * Zeja, vide Céja. * Zejúnto, vide Cejúnto. Zejunzo, vide Cejúnzo.

Zelar, vide Celar. * Zelemín, vide Celemín.

Zelino, vide Celéno. Zelicio, vide Celicio. Zelador, a zealous affectionate man.

Zelo, zeale, fernenineffe in affection. en Zélos andár, to goe en catterwralling as cuts doe. Allo as any other beaft or living thing once a yeere gue braying

or lulifull to the mate. Zeloto, er Zelozo, zealous, feruent in religion.

Zencerrár, vide Cencerrár. Zéncio, vide Cincio.

Zendál, vide Cendál.

Zefiscor, any thing that girdeth about, a girder about, one that grideth a gir-

Zenith, the point of the firmament direally oner ones bead, whereforeer one be, the verticle point.

Zenteno, vide Centeno. Zentória, vide Centória.

Zenzillo, vide Senzillo. Zeperar, vide Ceperar.

Zephiro, or Zefiro, the west wind. Alfo the foutbroeft wind. Zéro, a cypber.

Zifrár. v. Cifrár. Zilindro, v. Cilindro. Zinbório, m. a shappell. Zimbro, m. Imiper.

Zimitarra, v. Cimitarra. Ziza, a bird that vieth to cry Ziza,

Ziza. Zizádo, v. çiçado. Zizána, f. cockle.

Zizár, v. cizár.

z

Zóca, f. a place for to keepe a Faire. Zodiaco m. the zodiake a croffe cucle in the firmament in which are the twelve Zohori, one that feeth well, one that

findeth forings on the earth. Zona, f. a zone or circle in the beauen. a eirdle.

* Zorgál v. corgál * Zorita, v. corita. † Zórra, f. a slece fox.

+ Estar hécho Zorra, to be drunke. * + Caçár vna zórra, to be drunhe.

* Zorrilla, a little fox, a cub.

* † Zórro, m. a be fox. † Zorzál, or Zorçál, a Thrusto, a Felfare.
* † Zorrerias, f. craft of a fox.

* Zorzál, v. corcál.

Zuane, m. vide Cilne, alman. Zuanéte, vide Juanéte, the top of a mat in a forp. Alfo a young wan. Zufre, or gufre, m. brimftone, Sulphia.

† Zuin, a robui redbreft. Zuiza, bull baiting, a mufter or fhow of fouldiers. Alfo Switzerland in Germa-

Zua:áque, v. çumáque. Zumáya, v. sum. ya. + Zumbar, to buzze, so bumme.

Zumbas, buzzing, bur ming. Zumbido, hun ming, buzzing.

Zúmbre, v. Açúmbre. Zumillo, v. çumillo.

Zúmo, v cúmo. † Zúño, a vecke, a nod with the bead. * Zupia, wine of euill tufte.

Zurána palóma, v. surána palóma.

Zúrdo, v. cúrdo, left handed. Lurra, a beating, a chaftizing, a lam

ming, a froinging, a cudgelling. Zurrador, a curriar.

Zurrána, v. currána. † Zurrápa, a todpoli.

Zurrár, v. currár. Zurrón, v. çurrón.

Zurujáno, v. curujáno.

Zurzir, or Zurcir, to patch, to mend, to boscb.

Zutino, vide cutino, ar Fulino, such a one. Zuzón, vide çuzón, an egging en.

Aborrecido.

an Abborrer or deteller, vide Aborre-

cedór

cimiénto.

forfake, vide Abandonár. Abandoned or forfaken , wide Abidden, vide Quedado. an Abandoner or forfaker, vide Abando-

an Abiding, abode or dwelling, vide Abian Abandoning or for faking, vide Abantación, Estáncia, Quedáda.

rido. Desechada criatúra. to 2 bale or bring low, vide Abatir, Abiectly, vide Abiltadamente. Abased or brought low, vide Abaxado,

Perjurár.

Abiured or forsworne, vide Perjurado. an Abjuration or for fivearing, vide Per-

the Ablatine cafe, v. Ablativo cáfo. to be 26 ble, vide Poder.

hábiles. to make Able, vide Abilitár,

to Abbet, maintaine or aid, vide Ayumade Able or fit, vide Abilitado.

an Abbesse or Abbatisse, vide Abadessa. an Abbotship or dignitic of an Abbot, vide vide Abrogár, Cancelár. Abol fled, vide Abrogado, Cance-

pertaining to an Abbot, vide Abadengo. to Abbreniate, abridge, or make fhort, vide Abreviár.

Abbreniated or abridged, vide Abre-

an Abbreniation, vide Abreviación. to Abbridge or cut (bort, vide Abre-

Aron, vide Aaron.

an Abasing or bringing low, vide Abati-

to 2 bath or make alhamed, vide Afren-

an Abashment, vide Afrentamiento.

to Abate or diminish, vide Diminuyr.

Abated or diminished, vide Diminuido.

Abating or diminishing, vide Diminu-

miento, Abaxamiento.

Abalbed, vide Afrentado.

dár, Sustentár.

an Abbut, vide Abad.

Abadía.

an Abbey, vide Abadía.

Abandonádo.

donamiénto.

nadór.

Abaxár.

Abatido.

to Abandon, put away, or

Abbridged or abreviated, v. Abreviádo. an Abbridgement, register, or compendious draught or abstract, vide Abrevia-

to Abbut, or to border or bound, vide Alindár.

an Abecedarie or alphabet, vide Abece. an Abecedarie or teacher of petties, vide

Abecedário.

an 3 bhomination, vide Abomina ción.

Abhominable or detestable, vide Abominable, Nefando. Abhominably, vide Aborridamente,

Abborrecidamente, Nefandamênte.

to a bhoare or deteft, vide Abominar, Aborrecer, Aborrir, Enfastidiár. Abborred or deteffed, vide Abominado,

an Abhorring or detefling, vide Aborreto Abide or tarry, vide Quedár. an Abider or dweller, vide Abitador.

A DICTIONARIE IN ENGLISH

AND SPANISH.

an Abiet, of no estimation, vide Aba-

Abiett, vide Abatido.

to Bure or forfweare a thing, vide

Able or Sufficient men, vide Fide dignos

Able, firong, or mighty, vide Abil.

Abilitic, ableneffe, fireneth or power, vide

Abilitidad, Habilidad, Pujánça.

Abode, vide Abiding. to 2 bolift, abrogate, repeale or difanul,

ládo. an Abolishing, vide Antiguamiénto,

Abrogación. 3 bommation, or Abhomination, vide Abominación.

Abortine, or borne before time, vide Abortádo, Abortívo.

Aboue, vide Arriba. oner and Abone, vide Además. Abone faid, vide Suso dicho. to abound, vide Abondár.

Aboundance or ouerplus, vide Abondamiento, Abundáncia, Abundofidad, Cópia.
Aboundant, plentifull, copious or aboun-

ding, Abondoso, Abundante. that Aboundeth, vide Abondo.

Abounding, vide Abundante, Abon-Aboundantly, plentifully, or copiously, v.

Abondolamente, Abundantaménte. 3bout, v. Cérca, Derredór.

to goe About, v. Andar al derredor. an Abricote, vide Albarcoque or Alvarcóque.

to Bbaidge, or Abbridge, v. Abreviar. an Abridgement, vide Abreviación, Abreviatúra.

to fet 2 broath, v. Breach.

to fet Abzond, or publish, v. Publicar. to Abzonate or abolish, v. Abrogar. to be Ablent or away, v. Aufentarfe, Absence. v. Absencia, Ausencia. Absent or away, vide Ausente, Abfénte. to Abfolue, acquit or make perfect, vide Abfolyér. Absolucd, v. Absuctto. Absoluing, v. Absolución. an Absolution, v. Absolución. to be Abfolute, Abfoluto fer. Absolutely, v. Absolutamente. to Abstaine, v. Abstener. that hath Abflained, v. Abstenido.

an Abstainer, v. Abstenidor. Abstinence or abstaining, v. Abstinencia, Astinéncia. to Mbftract, v. Abbreuiate.

an Abstract, v. Abbridgement. an Ablurditie or foolishnesse, v. Deflate, Desparate, Desvario.

Absurd or feolist, v. Desvariado. Absurdly, v. Desvariadamente.

te Abule or mifufe, v. Abular. an Abuse, v. Abusión. Abused, v. Abusádo. an Abuser, v. Abusadór.

C

to Accent, sing tunably or pronounce truly, vide Accentuar. Accenting or true pronouncing, vide Acento.

an Accent ouer a letter, vide Accento. to Mccept or take in good part, vide Acetár, Aceptár.

Acceptable, vide Aceptable. Acceptance, vide Aceptación. Acceptation, vide Aceto, Acepto. Accepted, vide Aceptado. Accepting, vide Aceptación.

to have Accesse unto, vide Allegar. Accestatie to a fault or culpable, vide Accellório.

that is Accessarie, vide Accessório. an Accessarie, vide Accessor. Accessarily, vide Accessoriamente.

an Accidence, or booke fo called, an Accidence or Grammar, videla Gramá-

an Accident, or that which chanceth or hapneth, vide Acaecimiento, Acontecimiénto, Succéflo.

o Accompanie or goe with one, vide Acompañár. Accompanied, vide Acompañádo.

an Accompanying, vide Acompañamiento.

FINIS.

one that Accompanieth, vide Acompañadór.

to B ccomplift, vide Cumplir, Com-Accomplished, vide Cumplido, Com-

plido. an Accomplishment or accomplishing, v.

Cumplimiento. to 3 ccompt er reckon, vide Contar. an Accumpi, vide Cuenta.

a booke of Accompts, vide Libro de cáxa, Líbro de cuenta.

Accomptable, vide Contáble. to &ccompt or effeeme, vide Preciar, Estimár, Reputár.

of no Accompt or estimation, vide Despreciádo, de póca cuenta, de póca estimación.

of great Accompt, v. Reputádo, Acreditádo, Preciádo, Estimádo, Subli mádo, de grán estima.

to Accest, v. Acordár, Concordár. to Accord in mulicke, v. Acordar. an Accordor agreement, v. Acuerdo. of one Accord, vide Hechos a una. According, vide Según.

with one Accord, De un parescer. to Account, v. Accompt.

to Accumulate or heape together, vide Acumulár.

to B ccurle, v. Curle.

to Bccufe, appeach or impeach, vide Acufár, Reutár.

to Accuse falsly and maliciously, vide Calumniár.

At used, vide Acusado, Reo. Accused malitiousty, vide Calumniado. a malitious Accuser, vide Calumnia-

an Accuser, v. Acusadór, Reutadór. amalitious Accufation, v. Calumnia. an Accufation, v. Acufación. Accufatine, or full of accufations, vide

Acufativo. the Accufatine cafe, v. Acufativo cáso.

an Accusing, v. Acusación. to Accustoms, vide Auezar, er Acostumbrár, Vezár.

to be Accustomed, vide Tenér por estilo.

Accustomed, vide Auezádo, Vezádo, Acostumbrádo.

Accustomably, v. Ordinariamente. the ace point, v. Point.

an Ace at due or cards, v. A's. to bane an 21 the, vide to Ake.

an Ache, vide Dolor. to Mchieue, vide Cumplir. Achined, vide Cumpl.do.

an Achieuer, vide Cumplidor. Achieung, vide Cumplimiento.

w &chnowledge, and confesse, vide Confeille, Reconoicér.

Acknowledged, Confeliado, Conocido. Reconoscido.

an Acknowledger, vide Conocidór, Reconoscidor. Acknowledging, vide Conocimiento,

Reconocimiento, Conociente. Mcornes, vide Vellotas.

an Acorne, vide Vellota, Bellota. to be acquainten, vide Tener conofeimiénto.

Acquaintance or familiaritie, v. Conoscimiento, Familiaridad. Acquainted, vide Conoscido.

to Mcquit or difebarge, vide Defcontár, Descargár.

an Acquittance, vide Alvalá, cárta de pága, Finiquito. an acre of ground, vide Alançada,

Huébra. an Act or decree, vide A'cto. a wicked Act or deed, vide Vellaqueria,

Maldad. an Act in a comede, vide Auto, Jornáda.

an 3 ction in the law, vide Acción, an Action. v. Action.

to make Actine, vide Abilitar, Habili-

Zotiuitie, or nimble neffe, vide Agilidád, Desemboltúra, Habilidád, Ligeréza. Actinenesse, vide Agilidad.

Alline or nimble, vide A'gil, Desembuélto, Hibil, Ligéro. Astinely, vide Agilmente,

\mathbf{q}

an Abamant flone, vide Yman, Calamíta.

to Tobe, vide Afiadir. Added or toyned, v. Anadido. an Addition, or putting to of any thing,

v. Addición, Afiadidúra, on Mober, v. Culébra. Adderwort or Snakeweed, vide Bi-

ftórta. an Addice, a compers instrument, vide Acuéla, or Azuéla,

to 3 Doitt bimfelfe to famewhat, vide Aficionárle, Inclinárle.

Addicted, vide Aficionado, Inclinádo. an Additting, v. Afición, Inclinación.

to Boonice or mitigate with freetneffe, or alay, v. Adulcír.

to Booteffe, or make ready, vide Arrear, Adereçár. Addressed, v. Arreado, Adereçado.

an A biectine, v. Adjectivo. 30 m, or farewell, v.a Dios, Quedad con Dios.

to 3 bioine, v. Iuntar, Vhir.

Adioining or lying to, v. Juntúra. to Botome to another day, and appoint a day of hearing a matter, vide Emplazár. Adierned, v. Emplazádo.

to Boings or determine of, v. Determinár, Sentenciár. Adjudged or determined of, v. Scaten-

ciádo, Determinádo. an Adudger or determiner, v. Sentenciadór.

Adjudging or determining of, v. Sentencia, Determinación,

to a diure, or coniure, v. Conjurar, an Able egge, v. Guéro, Huéro. to 4 Dminifter or follicite a mans caufe.

v. Solicitar la caufa. an Administration, or administring, vide

Administración. an Administrator, or that bath the banding of any bufineffe, v. Administra-

Admirable, v. Admiráble

an 3 Dmirali of the feas, vide Almithe Admirall Ship of a fleet of Ships, vide

Capitánar não. to & Dinire or wonder at, v. Admirár, Espantár.

Admired or wondred at v. Admirado, Espantádo.

an Admiration or wondring at, vide Espánto, Admiración.

to abmit or allow of, v. Admitir. Admit it be fo, Que fea alsi.

Admitted or allowed, v. Admitido.

Bomirtion or mingling, v. Mixtura, to Bomonith, vide Amonestar, Avi-

Admonished or marned, v. Amonestádo, Avifado.

an Admonisher, v. Amonestadór. Admonition, v. Amonestación, Aviso. to Bonthilate or bring to nothing, vide

Aniquilar, much Adoe, or great flir, v. Ruido;

Bullicio, Tumúlto. #Dolefcencie or growing youth, v. Juventúd. Mocedád.

to 2 Boot or chuse one for an beire, vide Adoptár, Prohijár.

an Adopted childe, v. Adoptádo, Prohijádo.

an Adopter, or be that maketh another bis same by Adoption, v. Adoptador, Prohiiador.

an Adoption, v. Adoption, Prohijamiénto.

to 3 baze or mer (bip, v. Adorár. Adored or worshipped, v. Adorado. 3001neo, decked or trimmed, v. Ador-

te Thorne er decke, v. Adornar.

nádo.

to Mouance or extell, vide Encarecer. Preferir. Aduanted or preferred, v. Encarecido,

A D V

Preferido. an Aduancing or extolling, v. Encarecimiento, Preferintento.

Aduancement, v. Preterimiento. Monantage or gaine, v. Ganáncia. to 31 Duenture, esperprise or affay, vide

Aventurarie. an Adventure, v. Aventura, Ventura, an Aduenturer, v. Aventurero. an Aduenturing, vide Ventura, Aven-

tura. Aduenturous, v. Animóso. an Aduentur ous fellow, v. Aventuréro. Adventeroufly, v. Animofamente.

an Mouerbe, v. Adverbio. Adnerbially, v. Adverbialmente. tobe an Abuerfarie, vide Enimiftar,

Contrariár. an Aduerfarie or enemie, v. Adverfario,

Enemigo. 3 Duerlitie or calamitie, vide Adverfidád.

to A duertife or give knowledge, vide Amonestár.

Aductifed or admonished, vide Amonestido, Avertido.

Aduertisement, vide Amonastación. to Monife, counfell, or eine aduice, vide Aconsejár, Avisar, Consejár, Adusfe, v. Avito, Conféjo. Aduised, v. Aconsejádo, Avisado.

Aduisedly, vide Avisadamente, Confideradamente. Adustement, v. Aviso, Consejo, Con-

fideración. Moulation, or flattery, v. Adulación. Lifónia.

to commit Moultery, v. Adulterár. an Adulterer, vide Adultero. an Adultereffe, vide Adultera. Adulterie, vide Adultério. Adulterous, or given to adulterie, v. Fornicário, Fornicadór.

to play the a buocate, v. Advogár. an Aduocate or counsellor in law, vide Abogádo or Avogádo.

Mfeard, v. Afraid, Temerolo, Elpan-

3 ffabilitie, v. Afabilidad. Affable, courteous in speaking, v. Afáble.

Affably, v. Afablemente. Mfaires or bufinelle, v. Negócios. Affiction or naturall motion, v. Afición, Aféto.

Affectioned, v. Aficionado. to affect, v. Afectar, Querer.

Affectation, v. Afectación. Affected, v. Afectado, Querido. to Wffiance, or betroth, v. Despofar. Affianced or octrothed, vide Desposa-

Affiancing or betrothing, vide Despofório.

Affiance or confidence, v. Confiança. Miffinitie, alliance or kin by mariage, v. Affinidad, Parentela. to Affirme or affure, v. Afirmar.

Affirmed, v. Afirmado. Affirmation, or affirming, vide Afirmatívo.

Affirmatiuely, v. Afirmadamente. Affirming, vide Afirmación, Afirma-

to 20 fflict, trouble or moleft, vide Affi-

Afflicted or vexed, v. Afligido. an Afflicier, v. Atligidor. Affliction or molestation, vide Afligimi-

Affinence, or abundance, vide Abundáncia.

to make Afraid, or afeard, v. Amedrentar, Atemorizar, Espantar. to make Afraid with thunder, v. Acronár. made Afraid, v. Atemorizádo, Efvan-

tádo. made Afraid with thunder, vide Atronádo.

to be Afraid, v. Ciscár. Afraid, v. Amedrentádo, Cifcádo. making Afraid, vide Atronamiento, Amedrentamiento, Atemoriza-

mićnto. Afrefh, v. De nucvo. Mfter . v. Después empos. After that, v. Después que. Asternoone, v. Noone.

Againe, v. Otravez. to come Against, v. Contravenir. Against, v. Contra. ouer Against, v. De frente. to be Mant or amafed, v. Espantado. Agastor abashed, v. Afrentado. an Age, v. Edád, E'ra, Héra, Síglo. to be Aged, v. Ser vejo, Ser decrepito. Agedly, vide Vejamente, Decrepitamente. an Agent, v. Fator.

to Augrauate, or make worse than the matter w, v. Engrandecer. Aggrauating, v. Engrandecimiénto. Agilitie, or nimbleneffe, v. Denuédo, Agilidád. an Aglet or tag of a point, vide Herréte,

Clavillo de agujéta.

to make Aglet beles, v. Ojeatár. an Aglet hole, v. Office. an Agnatie or corne growing on the tues, v. Cállo. awhile I goe, v. Póco ha.

an a gome or griefe, v. Agonia. to a gree, affent, or yeeld unto, v. Concordár, Concurrir, Confentir. to Agree in musuke, v. Acordár.

A I E

Agreed, v. Acordádo. Agreed or constuded on, vide Convenído.

Agriement, vide Acorde, Acuerde, huenéncia, Composición, Concierto, Concórde, Concórdia, Confentimiento, Páces.

Agrecable, vide Convenible, Concordable, Congruo. Agreeably, vide Conveniblemente.

Concordamente. Agreeing, v.de Consentiénte. ficke of an ague, vide Calenturofo,

Calenturiento, Acalenturádo. an Ague or feuer vide Calentúra, Callentura.

н

31), alas, vide Ay, Guáy.

Α

to Wide or belpe, vide Acorrér, Ayudár, Anstir, nuxillár. that commeth to Aide or rescue, vide

Auxilário. Aide or belpe, vide Acorro, Socorro. an Aider or helper, vide Ayudór.

Aiding, vide Afistendo. what Wileth thee? Que as ? Que tiénes? Que te duéle?

to Atime or levell at vide Afeffar, Enamentár. Aimed at. v. Asestado, Enamentado.

to Wire or blow through, v. Ventear. to Aire or breath sheets, vide Ventear fávanas. Mire, one of the foure elements, vide Ayre.

Airie, vide Airólo. K

to Ake, vide Doler. an Aking tooth, vide Tooth. an A Bozne, or acerne, vide Bellota or Vellóta. an Acorne eatherer, v. Bellotéro. an Mbre, v. Acre.

Blabafter, v. Alabáftro.

made

ANT

ANG

N

APP

fignádo, Afignádo, Estatuído.

Z

an Appointer, v. Constituydero.

made of Alabaster, v. Alabastrino. an Alarum, vide A'rma. to firthe up Alarum, v. Arma tocar. Mias, v. A'yme, Guáy. Histe, or of late, v. Rezien hecho. to Tlay or murgate, vide Mitigar. Alayed, v. Mitigado. an 31be that priefts did vfe to weare. vide Alba. Mbeit or although, vide Aunque, or Biénque, Maguera. ar Alcumifi, vido Alquimifta. an 4 lberman, vide Veinte quatro. an Miber tree, vide Sabuco, Sauco. an Aldr-bed robere alders grow, vide Sabucál. Wie or b. ere, v. Cerbéza, Cervéza, an Aleboufe, vide Bodegon. an Aleboufe keeper, v. Bodegonero. 3 length, v. Length. Aliance v. Alliance. Bliant or firanger, v. Eftrangero. to Blienare, estrange or dram from, vide Agenar, Enagenar, Eftranar. Alienated or estranged, vide Agenado, Enagenádo. an Altenation, v. Agenamiento, Enagenamiento. to a light, v. Abarár, Apearle. Alighing from horfe, v. Apeamiento, Descavalgadura. to Alight off an borfe, Apearle, Delencavalgár. Alighted, vide Apeado. Blike, vide Like. Mine, vide Bivo, Vivo. 211, the whole, vide Todo. to Wilay, vide Mitigar, Aplacar. to Wileage or fay for bimfelfe, ride Alegár. Alleaged, vide Alegado. an Allegati n, vide Alegación. an Alleaging, v de Alegamiento. an Alleager, vide Alegador. an Mitegorie, vide Allegoria. A legori ally, v. Allegoricamente. an a lep'or place to walke in, v. Calleju la, Calléja, Eftiécha. Tilics or Mociates, tide Guettx, Aliados, Allegádos, Confederádos. Alliance or hindred by mariage, vide Af ne or Afinidad, Aliança. Allied, vide Aliádo, Allegádo, Confederádo. to Bllow, vide Aceptár, Comprovár. All mance for diet. ege. Ración. Allowance, v. Accepción, Privelejo, Privelégio.
Allowing, vide Aceptación.
Allowed, vide Aceptado.

Embiár embaxáda. Acariciár. n Ambaffage, v. Anúncio, Legacia, Allured or inticed vide Conciliádo, Atraydo. in Ambassador, vide Embaxador, Le Allurement, v. Atraymiénto. gádo. Alluring, v. Atrativo. 3 mber, whereof beads are made, vide A'mbar, Efclarimento, Ologia. to Allune or Beake that that bath Come relation to any thing, v. Aludir. an Almanache or prognoftication, vide Almanach, Calendário, Almana-Imbergræle, v. A inbar gris. Zmbiautte, or doubtfuineffe, v. Ambiguidád. to giue Almes, vide Limolitar, Dar Ambiguous, v. Ambiguo.
Ambiguoush, v. Ambigua, er Ambilimófna. to aske or require Almes, v. Limofneár. Almes, v. Elimófina, Limófina. guamente. 3mbitton, or immoderate defire of bean Almes deed, v. Limólna. neur, v. Ambición. an Almener or amner, v. Limofnero. Ambitious, v. Ambiciófo. an Almes house, v. Hospital. Ambitiously, v. Ambiciosamente. Zimighto, v. Poderofo. to 3 mble, or goe fmootbly, vide Aman Mimond v. Almendra. blar, Andar de portante. Almond milke, v. Almendráda. Almond butter, v. Almendráda. an Ambler, v. Ambladór. an Amtling mag, v. Palafren. an Almond tree, v. Almendro. a garden of Almond trees, v. Almendral an Amtrey or cupboord, v. Alhazena, Almário, Armário. Wimolt, v. Cási. to lie in Ambulh or mait, vide Acc-Blocs, v. Acibar, çavila. Aloft or on high, v. Arriba. chár, Enbulcár, Affechár, one that lieth in Ambush, vide Accto keepe Alone, v. Desacompahár. chadór. an Ambushment subcreby an bost of men Alone without companie, v. Defacomu intrapped, vide Aguaitamiénto, Embolcada, Assechança. panádo. Mlong, v. Long. Imen, v. Amen. 3 lofe, v. Alárgo. to Binenb . v. Correll. Bloud, v. Lond. Alhabengie or winter therrie, vid to Timend or wax better, v. Emendar. to 3 ment or repaire, vide Emendar, Bexiga de pérro. the 3 lpes or mountaines fo called, vide Adobár. Amended or repaired, vide Emendado. an Biphabet or abecedarie, vide Al. Adobádo. to make Hanenbe, v. Recompence. phabéta. Biready, v. Ya. Amends, v. Emmienda. Amendment, v. Emendadura. 310, v. También, Otrosi, an Witar, v. Altar, erara. Amender, v. Emendadór. to alter or change, v. Alterar. to #merle or fet a fine upon, v. Multir. Altered or changed, v. Alterado. one that Amerceth, v. Multador. an Alteration, v. Alteración. an Amercement or penaltie, v. Milia. Amerced, v. Multido. Altering or changing, v. Alteración. an Amelle or roberf a priefi,v. Amito. a fione called Amethilt, vide Ame-Bituttoe or berebt, v. Altura. Bltogether, v. Abbarrisco. Amiable, louely, or basing a good grace, Blum, v. Alumbre. dreffed with Alum, v. Alumbrado. vide Amáble. Amiable, v. Amablemence. Bimmte, v. Siempre. to due Imite . v .to Offend. Amitie, or Friendflop, v. Amifiad. ٨ . M an Immer, v. Aimmer, Imong, v. E'ntre. 1 2m, vide, To be, Yo foy. to 3 male or aftenift, v. Embevecer, an berbe called I monie, v. Amónio. an Imojous perfen, v. Enamorádo, Embevelcer, Tontecer. to be Amased, v. Embevecerse, Ton Amoréfo. Amerous potiens, v. Echilos. tecérfe. Amereufty, v. Enamoredamente. Amazed, vide Embevecido, Tonte Allowable, vide aceptable. cido. to Flurt, toll or enter, vide Atraer, to fendin Ambaffage, vide Anunciar, to 3 mouse or put away, v. Abanden. to Bmount, v. Mauri.

fcaffolds to fee plaies, v. Amfiteatro. 3mple or large, v. A'ncho. to Implifie, v. Enfanchar, Ampli-Amplefication, vide Enfanchamiento, Amplificación. Amplified, vide Enfanchado, Amplificádo. an I natomie, v. Anathomía. Ancestors, vide Abuelos, Antepaffádos. an Ancestor, vide Antecessor, Antepaffádo. Ancestrie, vide Ascendéncia, Acendéncia. an Anchoz, v. Anker. an Anchor or religious man pend up betweene two wals, v. Emparedado. Mnchoues, vide Anchovéta, Enchúdas, Enchúgas, Anchóvas, towax Ancient, vide to be Old, Enve jecér. Ancientneffe, v. Ancianía. Ancient, v. Anciáno, Antíguo. most Ancient, v. Antiguistinio. Anciently, v. Oldly. an Ancient in warre, v. Enfigne. the Uncle of theleg, v. Tovillo. 3nd, vide Y. Indirons or cobirons, v. Morillas. an Anduile, or anuile, v. Yunque. an Ingeli, v. A'ngel. an Angell of Gold, v. Angelote. Angell-like, v. Angélico. alittle Angell, v. Angelico. the herbe angelica, v. Angelica. to Anger, v. Amohinar, Enojar, Enfañár. to be Angrie, v. Ayrarfe, Enojárfe. Anger or indignation, v. Ayramiento, Enójo, Enfañamiento. Angered, v. Amolinado, Enfañado. Angry, v. Ayrado, Enojado, Enojófo, Enojadízo, Irádo, Iracóndo. Angily, v. Ayradamente, Enojadaménte. to angle or take fift, vide Pefcar con cána or Vára an Angle, v. Anzuelo. an Angler, or fisher with an angle, vide Pescadór con cáña. an Angling rod, v. Cána de pescadór. Muguith of the body or minde, v. Chyta, Congóxa, full of Anguish, v. Cuytido.

to Wniniate, v. Encourage.

Anifeed, v. Matalahúga.

Animated, v. Animádo.

an Anker, v. Ancora.

an Amphitheater, or place made with | to come to Anker, v. Surgir, Dar fondo. Apparell, v. A'bito, Tráje, Vestidura. Ankored, v. Amorrádo. Apparelled or clothed, v. Vestido. an Ankle, v. Ancle. Apparelling, vide Vestidura, Vestido. to 20 nmer or ioyne together, v. Anadir, Atavío. to Appeach or impeach, v. Acufar, De-Anexár. Annexed, v. Anexado, Anexo. nunciár. Annotations, v. Notes. Appeached, v. Acufádo, Denunciádo. to annop or burt, v. Danar. Appeaching, v. Acufación, Denuncia-Annoyed, v. Danádo. ción. Annovance, v. Dáño. to Appeale, v. Apelar. to anoint, v. Crifmar, Vngir, Vntar. an Appealer, v. Apelante. to Anoint betweene, v. Entreuntar. Appealing, v Apelación. Anvinted, v. Crismado, Vntado. to Appeare, or be frene, v. Aparefrer, an Anointer, v. Vntador. Parefcer, Parecer. Anointing, v. Vntura. an Appearing, v. Aparescimiento, A-Annuall or veerely, v. Cádo áño. paréncia Innunciation day, v. Day. Appeared, Aparefeido, Parefeido, Pa-Inon, by and by, quickly, forthwith, or recido. out of hand, v. Luego. Apparant or manifest, v. Manificsto, A-Mnother, v. O'tro. parénte. to Appeale or pacific anger, vide Apa-Another time, v. Otravés. to Mulwer, v. Refponder. ziguár, Aplacár, Mitigár, Ablanto Answer together, v. Corresponder. Answering together, v. Correspondi-Appeased, made gentle, v. Ablandado. Apaziguádo, Aplacádo, Apagão do, Mitigádo. énte. an Answer, v. Responso, Respuésto. an Appenfer, v. Ablandador, Apazian Ant or Emmet, v. Pifmire. guadór. an Antheme or responsorie found, vide Música de respónso. an Appeasing, v. Apaziguamiento, A-Unticke morke, v. Mufaica óbra. blandamiénto, Mitigación. the Untipodes, v. Antipodes. to Appertaine or belong to, v. Pertenelcer, Tocar, Ataner. Intiquitie, v. Anciania, Antiqui Appertaining, v. Perteneciente, Todád. Antiquities, v. Antiquállas. cante. an Anuile, v.-Yunque. Appertinence, v. Pertinéncia. to get an Appetite, v. Tenér gana de 3 ng, v. Qualquier. comér. an Appetite or desire, v. Apetito. Applause, v. Apláuso. Mpace or with great (pred, v. Prieila. an Apple, v. Mancana. well Thain v. Glad. an Apple-tree, v. Mançáno. to fland Apart, vide Apartarie. an orchard of Apple-trees, vide Mançáan Ape, vide Mona, Mono, Ximia, Zímio. a pine Apple, v. Piña. a little Apc, v. Monóta. an Apple core, v. Cuexco de mançana. Apifb toves, v. Xirimias. the Apple of the cie, or the ball of the cie, an Aphozisme, or principle in an art v. Niña or Niñete de los ójos. vide Aphorisma, an Apricot, v. Albarcoque, or Alvaran Apple, v. Apple. cóque. the Apopleric, v. Apoplexía. to Apply or bendunto, v. Aplicar, Ato become an apollata or resulter, v. tendér. Apostatár. that may be Applied, v. Aplicadero. Apostacicor back-fliding, v. Apostacía. an Apostle, v. Apostol. Applied or bent vnto, v. Aplicado. Applying or application, v. Aplicación, Apostleship, v. Apostoládo. Atención. an Applier, v. Aplicadór. Apostolike, v. Apostólico. an Apoltume or breaking out, v. Imto Appoint or ordaine, vide Afignar, Confignár, Estatuír, Statuír. an Anothecaric, v. Boticário. to Appoint exercises for Schollers, v. Dian Apothecaries shop, v. Potica. tár, or Dictár. Appearent, v. to Appeare. Appointed, ordained or provided, v. Con-

to Apparell or decke, v. Ataviár, Ve-

stir, Adornár.

to Appoint another, vide Delegar, Con-Appointing another in his flead, v. Delegación, Constitución. Appointed for another, v. Delegado. an Appointing or appointment, v. Confignación, Constitución. to Topole or examine, v. Examinar. an Bpoftate, vide Apoftata. to become an Apostate, v. Apostatar. to Apprehend or lay bold on, v. Pren-Apprehended, vide Prendido. Apprebension, v. Prendimiento. an Apprentife, vide Aprendiz. to Approch or drammere, v. Acercar, Approched, v. Acercado, Llegado. an Approching, vide Acercamiento, Llegamiento. one that Approcheib, v. Allegador. to Impropriate, v. Apropriár. to Toppour, v. Averiguar, Comprovár, Ratificar. Approued, vide Averiguado, Ratifi-Approuing, v. Averignamiento. Apzill, vide Abril.

Aprily, or filly, vide a Propólito, Con-

an Appon, vide Delantal.

venientemente.

to make Apt or meet, v. Ataviar.

Apr or meet, v. A'pto, Ataviádo.

Apinesse, vide Conveniencia.

to Araie, or apparell, vide to cleath and decke. Araied, vide Arreádo. Aravine, v de Apparell. w Arbitrate, or giue sentence, v. Alvedrár, Arbitrár. an Abbit, ement, vide Adbitrio, Arbitrio. an Arbitrator, vide Arbitrante, Arbitradór. a gre ne Arbour, vide Lugar vmbrafo. Erchangell, v. birbe. an Brchangell,v. Arcangel. an Archbishop, v. Arcobilpo. an Archbishopricke, vide Arçobiscopádo. the dignitie of an Archbishop, v. Arcobilpádo.

an Archdeacon, v. Arcediáno.

an Archouke, v. Archiduque.

to make an arch, v. Arquear.

an Arch, vide Arco.

an Archdukedome, v. Archiducado.

ARM made Archwise, v. Arqueado. an Archer or shooter, v. Archero, Flechador, Flechéro. the Brches, v. Archivo, Archibo. an Brehhereticke . v. Hereje principal. an Brthitett, v. Architecto, Architéto, Arquitéto, an Brchmielt, (uch as was among the Gentiles, vide Archiprefte, Arcipréste. Erbent, or eager, v. Ardiente. Ardently, or earneftly, vide Ardienteménre to Braue, or diffute, v. Arguir. an Argument, v. Argumento. an Argument or first entrie into a Comedie, v. Prólogo, Arguménto. to Arife, or vile vo. v. Leventar. an Arising, v. Levantamiénto. Brithmeticke, or the art of numbring, vide Alguarismo, Arithmética, of the colour of an Articbocke, v. Alcar-Guarílmo. Arithmeticall proportion, Proporción Arithmética. an Arithmetician, v. Arithmético. to Brriue, v. Airivar, Arribar. one that Arriveth, v. Allegador. an Arriving, v. Allegamiento. an Arke, vide A'rca. to Zrine, vide Armar. Armed with a Target, vide Broquel ládo.

armed men. v. Hombres de armas: men Armed at au points, vide Catafráany Armie, vide Campo, Armes, vide A'rmas, Llafon. Armour, vide Armadura. Armour for the armes, v. Bracales. Armour for the thigh, v. Cuxote, Grévas. an Armorie or flore-bouse of armour, vide

Armed, vide Armado.

Almário, Almazen, Armário. an Armourer or barneis-maker, v. AImero, Guarnicionero. Armour for the chinne, v. Barbote, an Arme, vide Bráço: a little Arme, v. Bracito, or Bracillo. the Arme-bole, v. Sobáco.

fitting for the Arme, vide Embracato make fit for the Arme, v. Embra-

an Arme of the fea, v. Braço de mar. the Arme of a vine, v. Bráco de víd. the Arming of a pike, v. Mangade pian Archdeacons office, v. Arcedianádca, Fúnda de pica.

an Brouebulle, v. Harquebuz. to Arreft or tay bands upon, v Embar.

Arrefied, vide Embargádo.

an Arrefting, v. Embargo, Embargación.

to Erriue, v. Aportar, Arribar, cabordár. an Arrivall. v. Arribada.

Arriaed, v. Aportádo, Arribádo. an Arriving, v. Aportamiento. to Arrogate, or attribute, v. Atti-

buir a sí. Arregant, or groud, vide Arrogante. Supérbo.

an Arrem, v. Flecha, Saera. an Arrow-head, vide Caxquillo de

the Arle or fundament, v. Culo. the Arlegut, v. Barriga. Arfeniche, or erpiment, v. Arfnico. an Art or fcience, v. A'rte.

athing made by Att, v. Artimada. an Britichocke, v. Alcarchofa, Artichófa.

chofido.

an atterte or finew, v. Arteria. to fet downe & tticles, v. Articular. an Article, vide Artículo.

an Artist that fludieth an art. v. Artifta. an Artifiter, vide Artero.

Artificiall, vide Artificióso. Artificially, v. Artificiofamente. to furnifb with Brtillerie, v. Artillir. furnished with Artillerie, vide Artilládo. Artillerie, v. Artillería.

a mafter of Artillerie, vide Artillero.

35. vide Cómo. Afwell as, v. Tam bien. As little, v. Tam póco. As foone, v. Tam prefto. to & Scend, or goe up, v. Arribar, Suan Aftending, v. Arribada. A cended, v. Arribado. to & fcertaine, v. to Affiere. to & fcribe, attribute, or to impute, vide Atribuír, Imputár. to make Ishamed, v. Avergonçár, Envergonçár. Ashimed, v. Avergonçado, corrido, Envergonçádo. Ashaming, v. Corrimiento, Envergonçamiento. I am askamed of it, v. Corrido estoy. an & th, v. Freino, frézno. Ash-colour, v. Colour. to bring into &thes, v. Cenizar. to ftram with Afbes, v. Encenizar. Ashes, v. Ceniza. full of Ashes, v. Cenizoso, Ceniziento.

3 thmed=

Alhmednesday, vide Microles de Čeníza. Mude, or apart, v. Aparte. to Mile, require or demand, v. Pedir, to Maift, v. Afiftir. Requeftár. Ashid, v. Pedido. an Asker, v. Pedidór.

Asking, v. Pedimiento. 3 faco, awry, or crooked, v. Torcido, de mal O'jo.

 $\mathbf{A} \mathbf{S} \mathbf{S}$

to bring & Cope, v. Sleepe. an Alfpe or ferpent, v. A'fpide.

Alpet, or fight, v. Acatadura, Acatamiénro.

3 Speritie , or fharpneffe, v. Agrura. to Mipire, v. Afpirar. to Mpire, v. Ambition.

an Aspiring, v. Ambición. Mquint, or askew, v. Torcido, de mal

to May, try or proue, v. Atentar, Enfayár, intentár.

Affayed, v. Entayádo intentádo. an Allayer, Enfayador, intentador. an Allaying, v. Enlayo.

to Maile, affault, or fet upon, v. Acometer, Afaltar, Arremeter, Enveftir Salteár.

one that affaileth, v. Acometedor, falteadór.

an Affault, v. Afalto, arremetida. Affaulted or affailed, v. Acometido, Afaltádo, Arremetido.

an Affaulter or affilier, v. Acometedor,

Affailing, v. Acometimiento, Arremetimiénto, Afilto.

an he 3 ffe, v. Burro. a fbe Affe, v. Burra. an Affecult, v. Borrico.

an Affebrard or keeper of Affes, v. Afnerízo.

to Manble or gather together , vide Congregár, Llegár. Assembled or come together, v. Llega

do, Congregado. an Affenbling, v. Llegamiento, Congregación.

an Affembly, v. Colegación, Congregación, Llegada.

an Affembly of Iewes, v. Aljáma. to Mant or agree to, v. Confentir. an Affent or confent, v. Confentimi-

Mentation, or flattery, v. Lifónja. to Affert or affirme, v. Afirmar. an Affertion, v. Afirmación.

Milibuitie, or continuance, v. Continuación.

to Miege, or befiege, v. Afediár. to Miliane, or configne a letter, vide Cometer.

to Assigne or point, v. Apuntar, Assig-

nár, Confignár. Affigued, vide Cometido, Configná-

Affiliance, v. Afisténcia. an Affifiant, v. Agudante. Assisting, v. Asstendo.

to Muctate, or joine together in fellow-Ship, v. Aflociár, Confederar. Allociated, vide Confederado, Affoci-

to Iffoile a queflion, v. Abfolver. Affoyled, v. Abiuelto. Affoyling, v. Abtolución.

to Wffure or towarrant, vide Segurar, to make Wittonement, or agreement, Allegurár.

Affured, v. Acertádo, Affegurádo. an Assurance, v. Certéza, Certidum- an Attonement, vide Composición, bre, Ferméza, Seguridad. Affiredly, v. Ciertamente,

to Milwage or mitigate, v. Amollentír, Mitigár, Ablandár.

Affronged or mitigated, v. Mitigado, Ablandádo.

an Affwager, v. Mitigadór, Ablanda-

an Assiwaging, v. Amollentadúra, Mitigación, Ablandadúra.

to Altonish, amaze or difinay, v. Atemorizár, Aturdír, Embagár, Embevecer, Efpalinar.

Astonished, v. Atemorizado, Aturdido, Embevecido. Astonishing, v. Espásmo.

Altonishment, abailment, or ereat feare, v. Espásmo.

an Altrolabe, or instrument whereby the to be of Ausile, v. Devaler, motion of the stars is gathered, v. Astrolábio.

2 Atrologie, the part of Allronomy con-Astrologia,

Munder, v. Aparte. to take Afunder, v. Desencaxár. taken Afunder, v. Desencaxádo. a taker Alunder, v. Desencaxador. a taking Afunder, v. Defencaxadura. a fwell, v. As.

At, vide A.

T

10 Atchieue, v. Confeguir. Athenians, v. Athenienfes. to Attach, v. Prender. an Attaching, v. Prendimiénto. an Attachment, v. Prendimiento. to Attains or come to, to obtains or purchafe, v. Confeguir. to Attaint, or corrupt, vide Corrumpér.

Attainted or flinking flesh, vide Corrumpido, Podrido. 10 Attempt, v. Affay. to attend, or hearlen to, or be attentine, v. Atendér. Attendance, vide Atención.

A V D

tobe Attentiue, v. Ser Atento. Attentine, v. Atento. Attentiueneffe, v. Atentamiénto.

Attentinely, v. Atentamente. to Mttire, v. Cloub.

Attire, v. Abito, Vestido. a little forme or fashion of Attire, vide Abitillo.

v. Reconciliar, Concertar, Coniponér.

Conciérto, Reconciliación. an Actonoment maker, v. Componedor, Reconciliador.

to be an Atturney, or Proctor for any one, v. Procurár.

an Atturney of the Exchequer, v. Procuredór fitcál. an Atturney, v. Procuradór.

Attractive, v. Atrativo.

to Attrap, v. Trapping.

to Attribute, or impute, v. Atribuyr. Attributing, v. Atribuyéndo. Attribuced, v. Atribuydo.

to Maile, or profit, v. Aprovechar. it Auaileth, v. Aprovécha. to Wouance, v. Advance. Puarice, or conetoninelle, v. Codicia, Avarícia. cerning indicialls, and practife, vide Zudacitie, v. Atrevimiento, Audácia.

Audacious, v. Atrevido, Audáz. Audaciously, v. Aosádas, Arrevida-

mente. Budience, v. Audiéncia. an Auditor, v. Contadór.

an Auditor(hip, v.Contaduría. an Auditorie, or Audite, v. Auditório. Auditors of the Exchequer, v. Contadóres.

to Auenge, v. Vengár.

to Buer or affirme, v. Afirmar. to Augment, or encrease, v. Aumentár, Acrecentár.

Attached or apprehended, vide Prendi- Augmented, vide Acrecentado, Aumentádo.

Augmenting, v. Acrecentamiénto. Augmentation, v. Auménto. an Angre or wimble, v. Barrena.

Buguft, v. Acfto, Agófto. Incient, v. Ancient.

Anceftoza, v. Anteftors.

A X E 256

an Aunt, v. Tia. to Buoto, to efenew, or fhunne, vide Evitar.

auoided, v. Evitádo. an Auoiding, v. Evitamiénto. an Ausidance, v. Escusa. to Buouch or affirme boldly, v. Afir-

már. Averiguár. Aumebed, v. Afirmado, Averiguado. an Auouching, v. Averiguación. Buftere or grim, v. Auftéro.

Authentike, authorized, or of undoubted truth, v. Autentico. an Zuthoz, v. Autor.

to put out of Authority, v. des Autori-

Authority, v. Auroridád. Authrized, v. Auctorizádo, Auto-

rizádo.

one bearing Authority, vide Autorizánte.

to fet one in Authoritie, vide Autori-Autumne, vide Otóño.

to Bmake or flir up, v. Abivár, Def-Amired or flirred up, v. Abivado, Defpertádo. an Amaker, v. Despertador. broad awake, v. Despiérto. 2 mare of, v. Sabidor. an Ilmard, v. Arbitrio. 3may, get thee hence, v. Véte de áy. 3me. v. Feare. 3 mke, v. Y squiérdo. Awkely, v. Yfquierdamente. a fhoomakers & wie, v. Alesna. Amp, or crooked, v. Torcido. one that lookes Amry, v. Roftrituerto.

an Arc, v. Segur. a battle Axe, v. A'cha. alittle Axe or batchet, v. Açuéla. an Areitræ, v. E'xe. an Ariome, or position in any science, v. Reglá generál. Mgure:obur, v. Azil.

В

a 25ave, v. Childe. a Babie for children to play with, v. Munéca de ninos. 25 abithip or infancy, v. Infancia, Niñéza.

a Babian, or monkey, v. Mico.

BAN. B A G

a Babler, a prater, v. Baladrón. a Bacheler , or man vnmaried, vide Albarrán. a Bacheler of art, v. Bachillér. Bacchus, v. Báco. 10 2Backbite, v. Detractar, Profaçar. Backbitten, v. Detractado. Backbiting, v. Detractamiento. a Backbiter, v. Detractor. Backward, v. Atrás, Revés. a Backe, vide Las espáldas, Los lómos. broken Backed, v. Derrengado, Des-

Baladroneár.

lomádo. the Backe bone, v. Espina. breaking of the Backe, vide Derrengadúra, Deslomadúra.

to breake the raines of the Backe, vide to make Bald, v. Encalvar. Derrengar. Bacon, v. Lárdo, Tocino. refly Bacon, v. Lárdo ranciólo.

a gammon of Bacon, v. Pernil de Tocino, jamón de Tocíno. 25ab, or enill, vide Mal. Badly, vide Ruynmente. a Babger or Gray, v. Bivaro.

a Mag, v. Coffal. Bags or Ludgets, vide A'rguenas. a mony Bag, vide Biçáça. a Bag to carry bait for fish, vide Ef-

quéro. Bag and baggage, vide Bagaje, Bagáge.

a little Bag, v. Saquillo. a meale bag, v. Costál, Quilma. a cloake-Bag, v. Valija. a Bagpipe-pliyer, vide Gaytéro. a Bagpipe, v. çampóña, Cornamúsa,

Gaita, Gáyta. a 25ay, Station, or road for Ships to lie in, υ. Báya.

a Bap tree, vide Lauriéro, Adelfa, Laurel. Bay-berries, v. Váyas. Bayes, v. Bayétas.

to Bayle, or become furetie, vide Abonár. to put in Baile, v. Fiar. that goeth under Baile, v. Abonado. a putting in of fureties or Baile, v. Abo.

namiénto. a Baile, maineprife, or band of appearance, v. Cautión. Bailing of prifeners, v. Fiança. a putter in of Baile, v. Abonadór.

a Bailiefe or fergeant, vide Alguazil, Baylio, Porquerón. a Bailiefe or ouersecr of lands, v. Ca

patáz, Mayordómo. a Bailmicke, v. Alguazilázgo, Mayordomía.

a Maine. v. Bath. to Babble, prate, or fleake foolishly, vide to lay Batt for fish or birds, vide Ce- Bangle eared v. Encapotado de oréjas.

Bait, v. Cébo, Cévo. a bull Baiting, v. Corro de Toro. 25 aize, or fine freeze, v. Bayetas. tu Matte, v. Amaffar. Baked, v. Cócho. a Baker, v. Panadéro. a Bakers trade, v. Panadería. Baking, v. Amassadúra. a Bakebonfe, v. Panadería. a Ballad, or Ballet, v. Canto, Copla.

to Balaft a fhip, vide Alaftrar, La-Orár. the Balast wherewith a ship is balasted to faile opright, v. Lastre. a Balafting or counterpoizing, v. Laftre.

to be 15alb, vide Encalvécer. Bald, or pild, v. Calvo. Baldneffe, v. Cálva, Calvéz.

a Baldrib, or ribspare of a bog, v. Entrecuésta. a Balke or furrow, v. Súlco.

Balked or furrowed, v. Sulcado. a 25all, v. Bóla, Pélla. a wind Ball, v. Bola de viente. a Ball of varne, v. Pelóta.

a Ball of mild-fire, D. Bomba de fuego, Botón de fuégo.

the Ball that the silkeworme maketh, v. Capúlla de la feda. asweet Ball, v. Pomander.

Balls of earth filled with afhes, v. Alcanzía. a Ball filled with powder, v. Alcanzia

de fuégo. to Ballance or weigh any thing, v. Ba-

lancar. a Ballunce or paire of scales, v. Balan-

ça. Balme, v. Balfamo, Abejera. to doe or dreffe with Balme, 't ide Balfa. mír.

Balme genile, an berbe, v. Abejera. a Band of fouldiers. v. Compania de foldadós.

a 2Band or rereward, vide Retaguarda.

a Band of a bundred fouldiers, v. Centúria.

a Band or thong wherewith any thing is tied, v. Atadura, Atamiento, Ligadúra, Ligamiénto. Band or tied, v. Ligádo.

a 25 and, recognifance, or obligation, vide Obligación.

to Bandie or take part with a faction, vide Bandeár, Vandeár.

a Bandying, vide Bandéo, Vandéo. a Bandog, v. Dog. a Bandoze, v. Bandúrria, Vihuéla.

15 ane, or poifon, v. Ponçona.

to Banish or exile, vide Encartar, Defnaturalizár, Defterrár, Banished, cast out, or exiled, vide Bandido, Encartádo, Defnaturalizádo,

Desterrádo. Banifoment or exile, vide Encartación. a Banisher, vide Destierrador. Bankes of earth, vide Orones.

a Banker or vierer, vide Viurero. a Manner, or ensigne, vide Bandera, or Vandéra.

a little Ranner, vide Banderilla, or Banderóla.

a fquare Banner, vide Quadréte. to be Manguerunt, vide Bancarotar. a Banquerupt, vide Banquerota. to Banquet together, vide Banqueteár, Vanqueteár.

a Banquet, vide Banquite, Colación, Combite.

a Banquetor, vide Banqueteadór. to Bantige, vide l'autifar. Baptisme, or Baptime, vide Baptismo, or Bautismo.

Baptized, vide Bautizádo. 25arbarouinelle, vide Barbaría, or Barbaridád.

Barbarous, vide Bárbaro. Barbaroufly, vide Barbaramente. Barbed borfes, vide Bardados cauallos. a Barbel fifb, vide Barbo, or Barvo. a 25 arber vide Afeytador, Alhajéme,

Barbero, or Barvero. Barbed, vide Afeytádo. a Barberie bust, v. Espina de Majuélas. a Barbers (hop, vide Afeytadera, or Barvería.

a Barbers bason, vide l'acía. Barbes of corne, vide Granças, Grançónes. full of Barbes, vide Grançoso.

Barberies, vide Berberis. a Barbel fifb, vide Salmonéte. Bare, vide Cenceño.

to Bargaine, or make bargaine, vide Contraér paction, Pato, or Conciérto. Concertár.

a Bargaine er contract, vide Contracto, Yguála, Concierto. a Barge, vide Barca. 4 B. trgeman, vide Barquéro.

to Marke, as a dog, vide Ladrár. a Barker, vide Ladrador. Barking, vide Ladrido. to Mark'e, or pill trees, vide Descorte-

zár. the banke or vinde of any thing, vide Corteza.

Barked or pilled, vide Descortezádo. the Barke of a tree, vide Cortéza de áthoL

a Barke or little fhip, vide Barca, or Bárco.

a kinde of Barke or boat, vide Alvato-

BAR

Barely, feantly, vide Afécas. Barley corne, vide Ceváda. made of Barley, vide Cevadizo. Barley water, vide Freiada de cevada. a Marnacle vide Gango. a paire of Barnacles to bold a horse by the

nose with, vide Astal. a Barne, vide Alhondiga. a 113 aron; vide Barón, Varón. a Baronie, vide Baronia, Varonia, to 2Bar, bult, or keepe from, vide Cerrar.

to Bar or male fall the doore. v. Arrancár. Barred or bolted, vide Cerrado. a Barre or bolt of a doore, v. Cerrojo,

Cerradúra, Bárra. to fet with Barres of yron, vide Barrear. made with Bars of yron, vide Barreado. Barre where causes are pleaded, vide

Cadenas. a little Barre of yron, vide Barréta. a Barrell, vide Candióca, Baril. a maker of Barrels, vide Eariléro. The Barrell of a gun, vide Canon. alittle Barrell, vide Barilejo. a Barren woman, viac Machorta. Barren, vide Efteril, Steril. Barrenneffe, vide Efterilidad. Barrenly, vide Efterilmente.

a 2Barricado, vide Barbacána. a Barrier, vide Barréra, Varréra. Barriers, or the feat of playing at barriers, vide Barriéra.

a Barricado, vide Redúto. a Barretour or troublesome knaue, vide Tahúr.

a Barrom bog, vide Berráco marráno. Barrowes greafe, vide Pringue de toréfno.

a hand barrow, vide Gavión. to Marter one thing for another, or change, vide Abaratar, Trocar. Bartering, vide Truéco.

a Marton, vide Poultrey. Bale money, vide Vellon, or Bellon; a Base fellow, vide Picaro, Cevil. the Bale, vide Mulicke.

the Base string of a viall, vide Bordón de Vihuela. Balenelle, v. Aviltéza, or Baxéza, Baxúra.

Bafe, vide Abatído, or Bájo, Cevil, to make Bafe, vide Abaxar. Bafely, vide Abatidamente, Abiltadamente, Baxamente. a Basenct, vide Bacinete. a Bafen, vide Bacin. to be 2Bathfull, vide Ashamed. Balbfulnelle, v. Verguença. a 2Baulific or cochatrice, a fer pent fo

called, vide Cocadriz. Ballifke, vide Gun.

Balker, maund, or pannier, vide Canásta, Césta, Cosin, Espuérta, Gója, Petáca. a Basket, vide Altabáque, Séra.

BAT

put in a Basket, vide Encanastado. a wicker Basket, vide Cucyano de vimbres, Césto.

asmall Busket, vide Alhazeña, Ce-Oilla

a Basket or hamper to carry garments for placers, v. Cefton. to hang out in a Basket, vide Encana-

ftár. a Backet-maker, v. Cestéro, Esportil-

léro. a Balon to wall bands in, vide Agua-

manil. a Balla or commander over fouldiers among the Turkes, vide Baxa.

a Baftard, or bate childe borne, zide Bastardo spúrio. Baftardie, v. Baftardía.

Baltard wine, v. Wine. to Bafte meat, v. En pringar. Bafting, v. Pringór.

to Bate as a hawke, v. Abatír. the gerfaulcon Bated, vide Abatiose el girafálte.

to gine the Baltinado, vide Aporre-

giuenthe Bastinado, vide Aporreádo. to Mathe, vide Bañár. Bathed, v. Bañádo. a Bathe-keeper, v. Bañadór.

a Batheor baine, v. B. fio. or Vafio. a Bathing place, idem.

a Bat or flittermonfe, v. Morciclago; or Murciélago. Mat or club, v. Staffe.

Battell, or conflict, vide Batalla, Guérra. apetie Battell, v. Batallón.

to Battell or fight, v. Barallar. a Battell betweene two, v. Combat. a Battleaxe, v. A'cha, Hácha, Mágo

de blérro. a Battlelike a balfe moone, vide Falari-

the wing of a Battle, vide Ala de Batálla. a Battle by fea, vide Batálla naváll.

Battlemente in walls, v. Adarues, Alména, Parapétos, Portillo de

a little Battlement of a wall, vide Almenílla. to MBatter or beat downe with canon, or

great ordnance, v. Canoneár. to Batter with firekes, vide Abollar, Batír.

Butterie, v. Bateria.

Baulme,

25 aulme, vide Balme. a Band, ruffian or pander, vide Alcahuete, mandil, Mandilete, Mandil-

to make or become a Band, vide Arrufianár.

made or become a Band, vide Arrufianádo.

Baudrie, vide Alcahueteria, Rufiana-

a woman Baud, vide Alcahucta. aboufe of bandery, vide Stewes. 25ambkin, vide Tinfell.

a Bambkin or iewell that women meare, vide Prendedero. to Bamie or cry out, vide Dar bozes.

a 25awling, vide Bozeria. a Bay or creeke, vide Báia, Báiha, or

Báya. Bap-berries, vide Bayas, or Vayas. Bay-columed, vide Baio, or Bayo. a Bay window, vide Balcon.

Ε

to Be, vide Ser. Being, vide Effencia.

Beach or Shingle, vide Guijas. a Beacon, vide Almenára de fuégos, Ataláya.

a Beaconty match-tower, vide Farón. Beade, as a paire of beads, vide Cuentas, Rofário.

alistle paire of Beades, vide Contezué-

a Beagle, vide Dog. a Beake, nebbe, or bill of a forvle, vide

Pico. a Beakon, vide Beacon.

a Beame ibat runnitheroffe the upper part of a Loufe, vide caquelami.

a Beame or great peece of timber, vide Viga.
a principall Beame of any bouse or buil-

ding, vide Arquitrave. a Beame of the funne, vide Rayo.

a Beane, vide Haba, Hava.

a Beare field, vide Havar. french Beanes, vide Feyones. the Beabe head of a thip, vide Bege, or

to Beare or carry, vide Llevar. a Bearer, vide Llevadór.

25earefoot, or beareclary, vide Acan-

to Beare, vide fuffer.

Bearing good will, vide Bienquerencia. a Becke, vide Zuño, Cabeceamiento. the Bearing of an office, vide Office.

a Beare, he or the, vide O'ffo, O'ffa. to Become calme or quiet, vide Abonarle Bearefot, vide branca vrsina, Eleboro.

a Beareward, vide Offero, Offario. to make Beds ma garden, vide Aporcar.

one that hath a Beard, vide Barbado, or Barvádo.

one whose Beard beginneth to sprout, wide Barbiponiente. little Beard or cockes beard, vide Bar-

becilla, or Barvezilla. thicke Bearded, vide Barbudo, or Barvú-

a Beard, vide Bárba, or Bárva. a boare white Beard, vide Barva cana. Beardlesse, vide Desbarbado. a Beaft, vide beftia.

a bearing Beaft, vide Bestia de alvar-

a kinde of Beaft in the Indies, vide Abado

Beaftly, vide Bestiál. a little Beaft, vide Animalejo. Bealtlineffe, vide Bestialidad. a company of Beafts, vide Bestiame. to 2Beat or fmite, vide Apaleir, Ba-

to Beat gold, vide Batir hoja. to Beat backe, vide Reverberar. to Beat downe or discourage, vide Aba-

Beaten, smitten or knocked, vide Aboseteádo, Apaleádo, Batído. Beaten together or crushed, vide Abol-

láde. a Beater, vide Batidór.

to Beat blacke and blew, vide Magul-

Beaten black and blem, vide Magullado. a Beater about the eares, vide Abofeteadór.

Beaten blacke and blew, vide Magulladúra.

Beating, vide Batería. to offer to Beat, vide Amagar. offered to be Beaten, vide Amagado. one that offereth to Beat, vide Amagadór.

to Beat with the fills, vide Appunar. to Beat on the fea waues, vide Embatir. Beaten on the fea, vide Embatide. Beating of the waves, vide Embate.

Beauty, vide Beldad, or Belleza, Hermofúra. to Beautifie or adorne, vide Hermo-

feár. Beautifull, vide Béllo, Hermóso, or Ermófo.

Beautifully, vide Bellamente. to Becke, or nod, vide Cabeceár, Hazér fénas.

to Become, vide Deuenir.

el tiémpo.

1500, vide Cama, Lécho.

a Bed of wood or flocks, vide Colcedra. Colchón.

a Beds bead, vide Cabecera de cama. hanging Reds, vide Hamácas. a Bedstead, vide Armazón de cáma.

Bebellium flone, vide Bedel. a Bedlem or mad bedy, vide Loco. Bedlem or a place of mad folkes, v. Hofpitál de lócos.

a 1860, vide Abéia, Avéia, a great Bee, v. Abejonázo. a drone or humming Bee, v. Abejon. the fling of a Bee, v. Aguijon del abeja.

Bees meat. v. Hamágo. a keeper of Bees, v. Colmenéro. a place of Bee bines, v. Colmenar.

a Bee bine, v. Colména. a company of Bees or a place where many Becsare, v. Abejeria. a Bech, v. Háya.

a grove of Becebes, v. Haval Beefe, v. Cárne de váca.

Bere, v. Cerbeza, or Cerbeça, Cervéza. Beere corne, v. Espélta.

a 18 cere whereon dead bodies are carried. v. A'ndas er A'ndaz. Bettings, that is the firft milke that

commeth in the teats after the birth of any thing, being in woman or heaft, v. Calostre, Colostro. Betle, v. Máço.

to drive with a Beetle, v. Maconeár. a 26et, an berbe, vide Afelga, Beta, or Véta.

Berwost, an berbe, v. Abejera. to Mefall, or to chance, vide Acaecer. Acontefrér.

Befallen or chanced, vide Acaecido, A contecido.

to be 2Before, v. Adelantár. Before, v. Adelánte, ante or antes, Delante.

Before in presence, v. En presencia. to Beget, or ingender, v. Engendrar.

Begotten, v. Engendrado. firft Begotten, v. Primogenito. a Begetter, v. Engendradór.

a Begetting, v. Engendramiento. to Beget anew, v. Regenerar.

to Beg or aske pittifully, vide Gallofeár, Mendigár.

a Begger or poore body, v. Galloféo, or Galloféro, Mendigante, Méndigo. Beggery or beggerineffe, v. Mendiguez. Begging, v. Mendigando, Gallofeando. to Begin, vide Començar, Empe-

çár, Encomençár, Principiár. a Beginner, v. Començadór.

to Begin againe, vide Kasumir. the Beginning, v. Origen, Principio. to begin to haue a 15 eard, vide tiarvar. Bedi making in a garden, vide Aporca- Begun, v. Començado, Empeçado,

Encomençádo. a 215:gle, v. Dog. to Meareafe, v. Annint.

to Begutte or deceine, v. Enganar. Beguiled, v. Engañádo.

to Behaue, vide Comedir. Behanisur, v. Ademán, Comedimiénro. Gefto.

good Behaulour, v. Buéna criánça, Comedimiénto.

to Behead, v. Degollar, Descabeçar. Bebeaded, vide Degollado, Descabeçádo.

a Beheader or bangman, v. Degolladéro. a Beheading, v. Degolladúra, Degollamiento, Descabecamiento.

to be Behind, v. Hazerfe atrás. Bebind, v. Atrás, Trás.

to Wehold or fee, v. Catar, Contemto Behold stedfastly, v. Desencapotár.

Behold, v. Cáta, or Mira. Behold there, v. He la. a Beholder, v. Miradór. Behold it, v. He lo.

Beholding or earne flooking, vide Catadúra.

Bebeld, v. Mirádo, Carádo, it Wehoueth, or it is requisite, v. Conviene, Cumple.

Behoueable, v. Conveniente. to Beleager, v. Campanear, Afidiar. to Belœue or gine credit unto, v. Creér. Belcefe, truft and credit, v. Creencia. Belecued, v. Crevdo. to make Beleeue, v. Embabucar.

made Beleeue, v. Embabucado. to Meich, belke or breake winde, vide

Regoldár.

a Belch, v. Reguéldo. Belched, v. Regoldádo. a Belcher, v. Regoldadór. Belebing, v. Reguéldo.

a Bell, v. Campana. a little Bell, v. Campanilla, Chocállo. afaints Bell, or any Bell that may be rung in the hand, vide Efquila, Efquilla,

Esquilón, Esquiléra. a bawkes Bell, v.bawke. a com Bell, v. Cencérro. toring a com Bell or low bell, vide Cen-

çerrár. a childs Bell or rattile, v. Matráca. a Bell-founder, vide Campanero, Fun-

a Belfrey, v. Campanário. a Bell-weather, v. 11 cather. to 2Belleto like an exe or cow, v. Mu-

gír, Bramár. Bellowing, v. Mugido, Bramido. Bellowes to blow fire with, v. Bar-

quino, Fuélles.

little Bellowes, Fuellezuélos.

smithes Bellowes, v. Fuélles de herréro. 10 Berny, v. Ensuziár. a Belly-god, v. Glutton.

to Welong or pertaine to, vide Atañer, Pertenecer.

Meloned, or loued tenderly, v. Amado, Cáro, Bienquerído.

ill Beloued, v. Malquisto. 25 elow or beneath, v. Báxo, or aBáxo, or Bájo.

that is Below, v. Baxéro. a Belt or girdle, v. Corréa de cuéro. to 25 ely, v. Levantár falfo testimónio.

Belied, v. Calunádo. to Bemone, v. Condoler.

a Bench or forme to fit on, vide Banco, Escáño, Póyo,

A Bench or carpet, v. Bancal. to Bend backe, v. Retorgár.

to Bend a born, vide Empulgar arco, Estendér.

Bending of a bow, v. Empulgadura. to Bend, crook or born, v. Corcibár, Empandár, Tendér.

to Bendout, v. Estender. the Bender of a croffe-born, v. Gafas. to bend by beathing, vide Bornear. Bending of a staffe or timber by beathing

at the fire. v. Borne. Bent by beathing at the fire, v. Borneado. to Bend as a bow, v. Entelar, Eftender. Bending or firetching abroad, vide Entefamiento.

Beneath or that is beneath, v. Abaxo. a Benediction, v. Benedición.

a Benefice or fpiritual promotion, vide Benefício.

to be Beneficiall or doe a good turne to, v. Beneficiár.

a Benefactor, v. Bien-hechor. Beneficence or doing of good turnes, vide Beneficio, or Bien-hécho. a Benefit or good turne, v. Beneficio.

Benefited, v. Beneficiádo. Meneuolence or good will, vide Bene-

voléncia. Benianity, v. Gentleneffe. tobe Benunnned, or want feeling and fenfe, v. Tullir.

to Benum. v. Arrinconár. Benummed, v. Arrinconado, Tullido, Gáfo, Gafólo.

a Eenumming or deprination of feeling, v. Gafedád, Tullimiento. to Bequeath or affigne, v. Mandar.

Bequeathed, v. Mandado. a Bequeather, v. Mandadór. a Bequeathing v. Mánda de testami-

énto. a Bequeast or legacy, vide Manda de testamento.

a Belly, wombe or panch, v. Vientre. to Berny with ordure, v. Emmerdir. Berayed, v. Enfuziádo. to Mereauc or deprine, v. Privar. Bereaued, bereaft or deprined. v. Privado. Belonging or appertaining, vide Pertene- Bereaung, depriving or taking away, v. Privamiénto.

a blacke Berry, vide carça. a guose Berry, v. úva de la ólla. to Befeech or delire, v. Suplicar. Besceching, praying or desiring, vide Suplicación.

Besceched or besought, v. Suplicado. a Beseecher, v. Suplicador.

to Befæme or become, v. Convenir. a beseconing or comlines, vide Conveniéncia.

to Befet, v. Cercar.

to be Befet, or to be be fieged, v. Cercado fer or Ser affidiádo. Beudes, v. Fuera, Mas.

Besides himselfe or mad, v. Fuera de si. to Mellege, befet or affault, v. Afediar, Cercar.

Befieged, befet or engironed, v. Afediado, Cercádo. a Befieger, or he that layeth fiege, v. Cer-

cadór, Alediadór. a Befinging or compassing about, v. Cerco, niedio.

Befhitten, v. Merdofo. to Belmeare or anoint, v. Encevar, Untár.

Besmeared, vide Untádo, Encebádo. a Besmearing or anounting, v. Untura,

Éncebadúra. a 115 esome or broome, v. Escóba.

to 25 efpew, v. Spiw. to Befpot, v. Amanzillar.

to Befpunkle, v. Yfopear. the Beft, v. Muy buéno. Beft or most excellent, v. bonistimo.

to Bestom a good turne, v. Colár beneficio, Otorgár. Bestowing or placing, vide Colocación.

Bestowed, vide Colocado. to Bestow or place, vide Colocar. to Bestow or lay out, v. Gastar, Emplear,

Confumír. Bestowed or laied out, vide Gastado, Empleádo, Confumído.

a Bestowing or laying out, vide Gasto, Empléo, Consumo. Beltrat, or mad, v. Loco frenético. Betimes, early in the morning, v. A-

maneciéndo. to Wet or lay downe flake or gage, vide

Apostár. a Bei, flake or gage, v. Apuesta. to Metake or commit, v. Metisfe.

to Bethinke, v. to Thinke. a 1Betle or flie foculled, v. Efcaravaja. a mood-deauers beetle, v. Máço.

to Betoken, fignifie, or prognoflicate, v. Significar, Prognofticar, Pronoa Betokening, v. Pronoftico. Betony, an berbe, ze Betonica, or Bretónica. to Betrap, or worke treason againft one, v. Hazer trayción. Betraied, v. Vendido por trayción. a Betraier or traiter, v. Traydor, a Betraying, v. Trayción. to Betroth, v. Despolar. a momin Betruthed, v. Desposada, fiada. the Betrothed, v. Desposados. a man Betrothed, v. Desposado. to make Better, v. Mejorár. Better, v. Mejor. Wetweene, v. E'ntre. Betweene themselues, v. Déntro de sí. to Beuer or drinke betweene meales, v. Merendár. Bener or drinking betweene meales, vide Colación, Mericada. à Beuer, or caftor, v. Bivaro. Beurage, v. Brevige. the Beuer of an belinet, v. Bizera, or Vizéra. to Bewaile, wieje or lament, v. Llantear, Planir, Lamentar. Bemailed, v. Planido. to Bemare or take heed, v. Guardar. Bemare the wolfe, v. A'ba el lóbo. to Bemet, v. Het. to Bemitch or inchant, v. Hechizar. to Bewitch with the cits, v. Aojár, Bewitchedor inchanted, v. Hechizado. Bewitched with the cies, v. Aojádo. a Bemitching or enchanting, v. Hechizería. Bemitching with the eies, v. Aojamiento, Aojadura. to Bewrap or difclofe, v. Abrir, Defcubrir. Bemraied, v. Descubiérto.

Beyond sbeseas, v. Vltra de la már.

a Bewraier, v. Descubridor.

Beyond, v. Allende.

& Bewraying, v. Descubrimiento.

a 28th for a child, v. Babadero. to Bib, quaffe, or drinke often, v. Bever a Bibbing or quaffing, v. Borrachería. a Bib or muckedor (et on a childs breft, v. Bavadéro. chéro. the Bible containing the old and new teflament, v. Biblia. to Bid or command, v. Mandar. to out Bid. v. Puxár. out Bidding, v. Puxándo. to Bid or inuite guelts to feafts, v. Com-

hidár. a Bidder or inuiter, v. Combibadór. Bidden er inuited. Combidado. a Bidding or muiting, v. Combite. Bic or great, v. Grande. a Miggen, v. Coife. a Bile or betch, vide Carboncól, Bóya, Chichón, Macida. a Bill or scrowle, v. Cédula. a Bill of debt, vide Conoscimiento de pága. a Bill of receit, or warrant to receiue money, v. Libránça. a Bill of complaint, v. Querélla. a Bill on a house shewing the same to be let, v. Cédula de alquilér. Bils of account, v. Cedulones. Bils on posts or walls, v. Cedulónes. a bedging Bill, v. Affegur. a Bill, beake or fnout, v. Pico. a Billet or ticket, v. Boleta, Polica. a Billet or [hide of mod, v. Rája de leña. to Minde about the bead, v. Entrapar. to Binde or tie up, v. Apretar, Arremangár, Atacár, Atár, Engavillár,

Tudir. a Binder, v. Atadór. a Binding, v. Atamiénto. Bound in bundles or fagets, v. Engavilládo. Bound, v. Atádo. rough Bindmed, v. çarça parilla.

a Binne or butch to keepe Bread in, v.

A'rca, Panéra. a Bird. v. A've Páxaro. alutte Bud, v. Avecica, Paxarilla. Birding, v. Cáça de áves. a Birder, v. Caçadór de áves. to goe a Birding or fowling, v. Caçár

Birdline, v. Liga, or Liria. Birlet, v. Hood or coife. Birth, v. Nacimiento, Natividad, untimely birth, v. Abortadura, Move-

díza. Birthmost, an berbe fo called, v. Ari-

stológia. a Bilhop or prelate, v. Obispo. belonging to a Bishop, v. Obispál. a Bishopricke, v. Obispádo. a Eisbop at Chesse play, v. Arfil. Bilcay in Spame, v. Bilcaya.

Bilket or fimnell made of hanie and fpice, v. Alexú. a Buket-maker, v. Biscochéro, Bizco-

Bisket bread, v. Biscócho, er Viscócho. a Bitch, v. Perra. to Bite, v. Amordazár, Morder.

a Biter, v. Adentillador, Amordazadór, Mordedór. a Bit with the teeth, vide Abocadar,

Dentilláda. Biting, v. Amordazamiento, Dentilby little Bits or morfels, v. a Bocadillos. a Bit er morfell, v. Bocado. Bitten with the teeth, v. Adentillido. Amordazádo, Mordido. Bitten with the mouth as borfes fnap one another, v. Abocadádo. Bitingly, v. Adentilladas. a 131t or maffle, vide Mordaza. raván, or Bitót. Heleár. Bitterneffe, vide Amargura.

a 2Bittoz or bird fo called, vide Alcato be Witter or foure, vide Amargar, Bitterly, vide Agramente, Amarga-L a 15lab or long tongue, vide Lenguaz. to make Macke, vide Ennegrecer. Negreguéar. Blacke, v. Négro. Blackneffe, v. Negrura, made Blacke, v. Denegrido. Blacker, vide Mas négro. Blacked, v. Negregueádo. Blackeft, or very blacke, v. Negriffimo. Muy négro. a Blicke bird, v. Merla. a Blacke Moore, v. A'rabe, Negro. any thing Blacke and blew, vide Cardena cóla. the Blade of an berbe, vide Hoja de yerva. leeke Blades, vide Porétas. a Blade or [word, vide Hoja. a Wiabber, v. Bexiga. a little Bladder, v. Bexiguilla. a Blaine, v. Blifter. to Blame, or lay fault on, v. Culpar. Blame, v. Cúlpa. Blamed, v. Culpádo. Blaming, v. Culpa. Blamelesse, v. Desculpádo. Blamefull, or culpable, v. Culpable. Blamelesty, vide Desculpadamente. to Blanch or pull off the rinde or pill, v. Descascarár. Blanched almonds, vide Alméndras defcascarádas. to Blanch or make white, v. Blanquéar. the Blanching of majons work wide Blanqueadúra. Blankish or whitish, vide Blanquillo. a Blanket or courlet, vide Fraçada, mánta de cáma: to Blafpheme, or fpeake enill of, vide

Blasfemar.

a Blasbemer, v. Blassemador.

Blaspheming,

Blashheming, v. Blasfémia. Blaibberged, v. Blasfemado. Biafbiemons, v. Blasfemólo. Blafthemoufly, . Blasfemolamente. to 15 last, frare, or findee, vide Chamulcár. Blaftedor finged, v. Chamufcádo. Blafting of corne, v. Anuble, nublo. a 25 laft of wind, v. Soplo, Soplada. to MBiase abroad, v. Publicar. Plazing abroad, v. Publicado. to Mileach or mbiten clothes, v. Curar liénços. a Bleaching, v. Curadúra de liénços, Coláda. a Bleaching place, v. Curandéro. to baue 25 leave eies, v. Cegagear. Bleare cied, v. Cegageado, Laganofo, Pitanófo, Bleare eies, v. Lagañofos ójos. Bleareneffe of the eies, v. Cegagez, Lagána. to Bleat like a fbeepe, v. Balar. to Bleat as afavone, v. Balitár. Bleating, v. Balándo. a Bleating, v. Balico, a fubftantine, or Balitádo. to 21510ed, v. Sangrár de narízes. a Bleeding, v. Sangradura. to Mistemish, v. Manchar, a Blemift or fot, v. Máncha. Blemished or spotted, vide Manchato Wielle, J. Bendezir, Santiguar. Bleffedneffe, v. Beatitud. Bliffed, vide Scato, Bendito, Bendicho. most Bleffid, v. Beatiffimo. Bliffedly or bappily, vide Benditamente. Blem, v. Azúl, Bláo, Cerúlco. bright Blew, v. Azul cláro. to Blinde, or make flarke blinde, vide Cegár. Blindfold, v. a cicgas. fand-Blinde or pore-blinde, vide Purblinde. Blindly, v. Ciegamente. Blindneffe, v. Cegajez. Blunde, v. Cicgo. Blinded, v. Cegádo. Bliffe, v. Bleffe. a Mitter, blaine or wheale, v. Empol. la, Chichon, Landrezilla. torife in Blifters, v. Empollarfe. full of Blifters, v. Empollado. a Blistring, v. Empolladúra. Mite, an werbe, v. Bledo. 28 lob-cheeked, v. Checke. a Block, v. Legno, Leno.

a 2Blockhead, c. Grotlero.

a 25 lockhouse, vide Fuerte, Forta-

B L E

to Mbloffome, bloome or beare flowers. vide Abotonár, Florecer, Echár a Bloffome or bloome, v. Abotonadúra, Florecimiento. to 2510t out, wife away, or deface, vide Aborrár, Borrár. Blotted, v. Borrádo. a Blot or blur, w. Bórra, Borrón, Borráza, Macula. a Blottingbooke, v. Borradór. Blotting, v. Borradúra. to defile with Bloud, vide Sangrento let Blond, v. Sangrár. a toole to let Bloud with, vide Sangradéra. Bloud, v. Sángre. a Bloud letter, v. Sangrador. letting of Blond, z . Sangija. corrupt Bloud, v. Sangraza. the Blond-flone that stoppeth blond, v. Albin, Aluin. Bloudy, c. Sangriento. a Bloud bound, v. Ventor. a Blouding, v. a Pudding. to 2Blow or breathe, v. Sollar, Soplar. a Blow with an elber, v. Codada, Co. dázo. Blowing with the checkes full of wind, v. Jovído de bóca. Blowne or puffed up, v. Soplido. a Blow with the head against the wall, v. Calabacáda. a Blow with the bead, v. Cabe gada. a Blom mitha fift, v. Bofetada. a Blowwith a bladder, v. Bexigazo. Blowing, v. Soplándo. a Blow with the backe of the hand, vide Mandrón. to giue a Blow, v. Golpeár. a Blow with the palme of the hand, vide Guantáda. a Blow or buffet, v. Golpe. a downe right blow, v. Altabáxo. a Blow with a cudgell, v. Palazo. Mind, v. Bloud. to make Miunt, v. Difpuntar, Embotár, Rebotár. Blunt or dull, v. Dispuntado, Embotádo, Obtúlo, Rebotádo. Bluntneffe or dulneffe, v. Difpuntamiento, Embotadura. Bluntly, v. Botamente, Torpemente. to Blutha . Envergongarie, Roxear. a Blufbing, v. Roxúra.

to Board, or lay boards, v. Entablár. a Board or planke, v. Entabladóra.

a Bluftring wind, v. Hostigo.

to Blur, v. Blot.

Boarded, vide Entablido. Boarding, v. Entablamiento. a 250arc, v. Berráco. a wilde Borre, v. Javali. a 2Bontimaine, v. Nocher, Contramácitro. to Boaft or vaunt, v. Jatar. a Bo ster, o. Jaradór, Vanaglorióso. Bualting and bragging, vide Jatancia, Vanaglória. giuen to Boafling, v. Jatanciófo. a 2Boat, v. Bagel, or Bajel, or Vajel. Alfo Balfa, Barco, Barquilla, Navecílla. a Boat hewed out of a tree leing all one peece, v. Artela. a Boat flat battomed, c. Chalipa. a Boat-booke, v. Cloque. a 23 ob or mocke, .. Mofa. a Bub on the noic, wide Mangonada, Moxicón. a Poblin to winde filke a pon, v. Canil-L'ro. to Bob on the nofe, v. Moxiconár. a 213 odie, all manner of corporali f..b-(tance, v. Cuerpo. fome Budy, v. Alguno, Algun. ne Budy, v. Ningun, Ninguno. a 2500kin v. Puncón. a Bodkin or fine intrument wherewith women ele to curle hare, v. Prendedero. a 25 og, v. Cienagál, Pantáno. Moiled, v. Bollido, Cozedizo, Eulto Boile as a pot, v. Barbullár, Bollír. Moifterous, v. Boifterous, to be 25010, v. Atreverse, Ofár. to be or make bold, . Atreveric. Buld, bardy, flow, v. Atrevido, Audáz, Audás, Ofádo, Denodádo. Boldly, v. Aofadas, Animofaniente. Atrevidamente, Denodadamente. Olodaménte. Boldnesse of heart, v. A'nimo, Ardid, Atrevimiento, Osadía. Bolearmoniake, vide Bolearmonia Boll to wash hands, vide Cuenca, Albornía. awashing Boll, v. Candióta. a Bollyne or (heet cord of a fhip, v. Boa Botter of a bed, vide Alfamár, Cabeçál, Travicílo, Travellero. to Bolfter up, Support and maintaine, v. Sustentár, Mantenér. a Bolffring, v. Suftento, Mantenimiénto. a Wolt to Shoot at birds, v. Birote, Viréte, Softrádo. a Shot with a Birdbolt, v. Biratázo, Vimás, Alindes.

dór, Taladradór.

radádo. Varrenádo.

oprimído.

tomár.

do.

zír.

da.

Zánges.

rácha.

zíllo.

Abilmo.

prestádo.

rarfe, Sufrirfe.

trár, Molatrár.

Borrowed, v. Emprestido.

a **Bozough**, v. Burrough.

to make 130stes, v. Abollár.

making of Bolles, v. Abolladura.

a Boatsmaine, v. Comitre.

vide Alhondón, Fondón.

girdle, v. Bollones.

Buled, v. Abollado.

a 160tch, v. Landre.

cáno.

B R A

BON 262 a Bilt of thunder, or a thunderbolt, vide a Border of embrodery, v. Bórde. Ráyo. a Bolt of a doore, v. Cerrojo. the Bolifprees of a ship, v. Baupres. Bolts, gieues, shackles, and fetters, vide Bordering, v. Alindándo. 250mming and humming, vide Zumbido. Bondage or feruitude, v. Cativério, Esclavitud, Servidumbre. a 2Bonoman, v. Catívo, Esclávo. a Bond or obligation, v. Obligación. bie 15 oneo, v. Olfudo. the Bone of the arme, vide Canilla de Bráço. to be Borne, v. Nacer. the Bone of the Shanke, vide Canilla de | Berne or bred, v. Nacido. Piérna. a Bone, vide Huésio. Borne or carried, v. Llevádo. the channell Bone, vide Huesso de la Gargánta. Borne downe, vide Oprimido. a Bone in the knee, v. Choqueçuéla. Boneleffe, or without bones, vide Defoffado. a Bonesetter, v. Algebrista. Bonefetting, v. Algebra, the ridge Bone, v. Espinazo. the fhin Bone, v. Espinilla. a 1Bonet, or under cap, v. Bonete. a Bonefire, v. Hoguera. a Bonegrace, v. Capélo. the bonet of a faile, v. Bonéta. a 115 coke, v. Libro. a library of Bookes, v. Libreria. a 18 ofome, v. Séno. a Booke of accounts, v. Libro de caxo, or de Raciónes. a Bookebinder, v. Enquadernadór, er Encuadernadór. to binde Bookes, v. Enquadernár. binding of Bookes, v. Encuadernación. a Boffe maker, vide Abolladór. a Booke printer, v. Printer. a note Booke, v. Libro de memória. alittle Booke, v. Librillo. a Book-feller, v. Libréro. a 150010, v. Board. to lay aBoord a ship, v. Abordár v'na náo, or Barloár. Boarding of a ship, v. Abordadura. 23 mtes, v. Botas. a paire of Boot-hofe, v. Calçetas. Booted, and wearing boots, v. Calçádo de Bótas.

de Botas.

a little Bottle, or box, v. Botecica.
to goe a Boot-halling, vide Salir a corre
a Bottle, vide Bóta, Flárco, O'dre, dúras. Boot-halling, v. Correduría. by Boot-halling, v. a Sáco. Bothes, cabbins, or flandings made in faires or markets to fell wares, v. Tiéndas.

one that keepeth a Boty, vide Boti-

néro.

a Booty or prcy, v. Botin.

a 2500 of an anchor, v. Boya.

to 15 order upon, v. Alindár.

BOW a Bottomle fe pit, idem. a Bottome of thread or yarne, v. Ovillo. Borders or confines, v. Comárca, Eftreto winde on Bottoms, v. Ovillar. a 2Boutcher er butcher, vide Carnia Borderer upon a coaft, vide Comara Bouget, bag, or male, vide Alfória. Costál, Maleta, Mochila. to Bore er make an bole with an auger or other instrument, vide Ataladrar, Bougets or bags, v. Arguenas. Horadár, Taladrár, Varrenár, Barawater Bouget, v. O'dre. a 25 ough or branch of a tree or berbe. a Berer, or be that boreth, vide Barrenav. Ráma, Rámo. a dead bough, v. Ramón, Ramál. a little Bough, v. Ramilla. Bored or pierced, vide Ataladrádo, Ho-25 ought, v. Buy. a 130ttle, or any thing that is round, v Bowling or playing at Bowles, vide Botobe Borne or carried, v. Sér Llevádo. a 15oulfter, v. Bolfter. to be Borne downe or suppressed, vide Ser Bunited, v. Ahechado. a Boulter, v. Ahechadór, Cedágo. to be Bornewithall or fuffered, v. Toleto Boult or fift corne, v. Ahechar. to 13ound or limit bow far a thing goto Morrow, v. Emprestar, Prestado eib, v. Alindár, Amojonár, Deflindár, Lindár, Mojonár. the Bounds or limits of a country, vide Alinde Lindacós. to Borrow money upon v fury, v. Mohaa Bound-flone, v. Mojón. Bounded, bordered, or limited, v. Amo-Barrowing, v. Tomándo en prestájonádo, Deslindádo. a Borrower, vide Hombre que toma Bounding or fetting of bounds, v. Dellindadúra. Bound, vide Coligádo, Atádo, Ligá-Bound in his body, v. Estreñído. a Boffe or flud of a booke, bridle buckler or Bound about the bead, v. Entrapado. 25 ountp, v. Bondad, Liberaldad. Bountifully, v. Liberalmente. to Bourd, v. Icft. a Bourding or iesting word, v. Palabra de Mófa. a Bourder er iester, v. Mofadór, Burlato Botch, peece, mend, or repaire, v. Surdór. Botched, peeced, or mended, vide Surzito 13 0w or bend, vide Corcobar, Entortár, Torcér, Encorbár. Bowed, vide Encorbado, Entortado, a Botcher, v. Remendén, Surzidór. a Botchers shop, v. Ropavejería. Torcido. Botching or mending, v. Surzidura. Ecwing, v. Encorbándo, Entortándo, 250th, v. A'mbos, Entrámbos. Torcéndo. Bowingly, v. Encorbadamente. a 23000, v. A'rco. arameBow, v. A'rco del ciélo. a croffeBon, v. Ballesta, Vallesta. a Bottle with baire on the inside, v. Bora Bow wherewith they play on a viall, v. Arquillo. a Bottle makers shop, v. Odrería. a Bowman or Archer, v. Arquero. a small Bottle, vide Cuerezico, Odre- a Bowyer, v. Arquero. a Bowcase, v. Funda de A'rco. a Bowstring, v. Cuerda de A'Ico. a great Bottle or Flaggen, v. Fláico. the Mottome or foundation of a thing, a Bownet, v. Nála, Násta. the Bowels or entrals of man or leaft, Bottomleffe , or without bottome, vide v. Entrañás.

a Bomis or foutball, v. Bola.

to Boult, vide Cernir. Boutted, zide Cernido. a Bouch, vide Ramo. to cener with Boughes, v. Enramar. couered with Boughes, v. Enramado. a 23ounce, noise, or bumoc, vide Golpc, Porrázo. to Bounce or thumpe, vide Porrear, or Dár Porrázo, Golpcár. a 250r tree. v. Bóx árbol. toput in a Box, v. Encaxár. put in a Box, v. Encaxádo. to Box on the eares, v. Abofetear. Boxed, v. Abofeteádo. a Box, v. Bóte, navecilla. a Box for a mariners compaffe, vide Brúxula, Búxula, dór a little Box, vide Caxita, Caxilla, Euxéta. a 2180p, vide Móco, Mochácho, Muchácho. to become a Boy, v. Remocarfe, Emmocecér. a little Boy, vide Mancebito, Mocito, Mocuélo. a 25 ope of an anchor, v. Boya. to Liboyle or feeth as Cookes doe, wide Bullir. Boyled, v. Bullido. Boyling, v. Bullendo. a Bopfterous fellow, v. Térco. Beysterous weather, vide Tempestoso tiémpo, Borrascoso. to Babble, or brawle, vide Renzillar, Varajár. a Brabble or skirmifh, vide Caramillo, or Barája, Púñas. Brabbling, v. Mote lastiméro, Varája, Renzilla. a 152ace cordin a ship, v. Bráza. 2Bzacciets at the hands, vide Ajórcas, Axórcas, Bracelétes. Bracelets to weare on the armes, v. Axórcas. a Bracelet, vide Manilla, Manija, Muñèca. to 2Bangge, v. Defgarrar, Gloriárfe, Tatárie. a Bragger, v. Delgarrón, Fanfarrón. Gloriófo. Bragging, v. Delgárro, Fanfarronería, Jatáncia, Vána glória. a 252 agget, a flay cut out of flone or timber to beare up the fummer in masonrie, called a Corbell : in timber worke, a Bragget, or shouldring pecce, vide Canecillo. to Bany, bruife, pound, or flampe, vide lecér. Defmenuzár.

Brayed, pouned, or bruifed finall, vide

Defmenuzádo. 10 2B28y, v. Braie. a Braying or brufing, vide Defmenuzaa Breath, v. Rotura. a Mizeach betweene men, vide Oneto Bjay out, or cry out, v. Rebosnár, a Breach in the earth, vide Barran-Rebusnár, Rosnár. Braying, v. Rofnido, Rebifno. Bread, vide Pan. the Braine, vide Celebro, Cerbélo. a cast of Bread, v. Mendrugo. or Cervélo, Sélo. the skin ouer the Braine, v. Pelicraneo. Bread corne, v. Civéra. Bread made of bran, vide Pan de Afréthe Braine pan, v. Cranéo. to trouble the Braine, or make giddie, cho. vnleauened Bread, v. Pan cenceno. v. Embarbascár, varanged Bread, v. Pan grançóso. Braine-ficke, or wilde brained, v. Fanflore of Bread, v. Panáda. tástico. a bastie Eread in Spaine, made as a hastie a 13zake, vide Ferne. pudding in England, v. Andada. a Brake for flax or hemp, vide Agramasimnell Bread, v. Pan de acemite. light Bread, v. Pan sponjólo. a Wzamble, or bryer, v. cárça. Brambles, vide Abrojos, Cambroner: Soft Bread, v. Molléte. boufhold Bread, v. Pan baço. máta, Escambrónes. a Branch, vide Rejetón. Spiced Bread, v. Pan de especias. to Breake, vide Aportillar, Cafcar, a Brancheut off; v. Sarmiento. Estallar, Quebrar, Quebrantar, a 152and of fire, v. Tizon. a Brand-iron, or treuet, v. Trevede. Ronper, Tronchar. to Branoith, v. Blandear, or Blandir, to Breake up ground, vide Barbechar, Vibrár. or Barvechár. to Breake off, v. Rompér. Brandished, v. Vibrádo. the day Breaketh, vide Dispunta la a Brand fling or gliftering, vide Vibra miénto. manána. to Breake the reines of the backe, v. Der-232anne, vide Afrécho, Cernidura. Fárro, Salvádos, Sómas. rengár. Brased, v. Acofarádo. a Breaker, v. Quebradór. Breaking, v. Quebrantamiénto, Rom-Brafill wood, v. Brasil. Braffe, vide Bronze. pimiénto. Braffe that may be melted, v. Fusiera. Breaking of the backe, vide Derrengaburnt Braffe, v. Alhadida. dúra. Braffe ore, v. Açofar. Broken er burft, v. Aportillado, Quea Brasen vessell, v. Cáço de cóbre. brádo, Quebrantádo, Rompido, a Brasier, v. Calderero. Tronchádo. a Brasiers shop, v. Caldereria. to Breake ones head, v. Descalabrar. Braft, vide Breake. to be Braue, vide Galancar, or Hazer Breaking of the head, vide Descalabradúra. he that hath a Broken head, vide Descaa Bravado, vide Brabáda, Braváta, or labrádo. a Breakfaft, v. Almuerzo. Braváda. Brauerie, or gallantneffe, vide Bizarría, a Breame of the fea, v. Bezugo, or Be-Gála, Galanéz. ſúgo, çárgo. a Βzeat, υ Pécho. Braue and trim, v. Bizárro, or Biçárro, Galán, to resist with the Breast, vide Pechu-Brauely, v. Galanemente. gár. to Brawle or chide with one, v. Alterto leane on the Breast, v. Repechár. car, Rifar, Renir. a Preast-bone, v. Péco. a Brawle, v. Contienda, Ríña. a Breaft-plate, v. Péto. a Brawler or chider, vide Rifadór, Reto Breath, v. Acezár. nidór. to be out of Breath, v. Defalentárfe. Brawling or chiding, v. Rifa, Rina. to Breath or fetch wind, v. Espirar, Re-Brawlingly, v. Ritadamente, Refiifollár. to Breath after, v. Anelár, Refolgár, daménte. 2Brawne, v. Callo. Respirár. to be Brawned like a Bore, vide Encalthe Breath or aire, vide Aliento, Espíritu, Léna. hard as Brawne, v. Encallecído. Breathed, v. Alientádo. a Breathing place, v. Espiradero. Brannie, v. Calloso. a Breathing,

Butt or any great veffell for wine, v.

Bóte, Tonclado.

BRI 264 a Breathing, v. Acezo, Respiración, asweet Brier, v. Eglantine. Resuéllo. Breathlesse, vide Desalentádo. that Breatheth, vide Acezoso. Breches or flops, v. Calcones, Brágas, çahónes. one wearing Breeches, vide Bragado. to 2510ed or max with young, vide Emprenár. to Breeder bring up, vide Criar. a Breeder, vide Criadór. Breeding, vide Criança. Bred, vide Criado. 25 200th, vide Broad. Brent, vide Burne. Becutatures, vide Breviaturas. a Bremarie, vide Breviário. to Bribe or corrupt with gifts, vide Cohecar a Bribe, vide Cohécho, Hoque. Bribed, vide Cohechido. a Briber, vide Cohechador. Briberie, vide Cohécho. a Buche, or tile, vide Ladrillo. to pane with Bricke, vide Ladrillar. paued with Bricke, vide Ladrillado. a little Bricke, vide Ladrilejo. Bricklayer, vide Albani, or Albanil, Alvaní, or Alvaníl. a Brick-maker, vide Tejero. à Brichwall, vide Paréd de ladrillos. a 25210e, vide Espósa, Nóvia. a Bridall, or mariage, vide Boda, or Bódas. a Bridegroome, vide Espóso, Nóvio. a Bridge, vide Puente.

10 make a Bridge, vide Puénte hazér. a little Bridge of one board or planke wide Pontón. a little small Bridge, vide Pontezuéla. a draw-Bridge, vide Levadiza puente. 28210ewell, vide Atahona, Tahona. a Baiole, vide Brida, Freno. Bridled, v. Arrendádo, Enfrenádo. to Bridle, vide Arrendar, Enfrenar, Frenár. a Bridle with a sharpe bit, v. Coscója. a Brideler, v. Enfrenadór. a Bridle-maker, v. Frenero. a Bridling, v. Enfrenadúra. a 1511cs, a kinde of flie which maketh beafts to gad, v. Moscarda. a 2B2iefe, v. Sumário. tobe Briefe, v. Abreviár.

Bzier er bramble, vide çárça, Maléza. dog Brier, v. Eglantine. putting in the Briers, vide Encarçamiento.

Briefly, vide Brevemente, Sumaria-

Briefenelle or breuitie, v. Brevedad.

Briefe or fhort, v. Breve.

mente.

a place full of Briers, v. carcal. to put among Briers, v. Engargar. a Brigan bine or coat of maile or fence, υ. Cóta de málla. a Wigantine, pinnafe or fmall fip, v.

Bergantine, Fusta. to be Bright or to (hine, vide Luzir, Resplandecer.

Bright, shining, v. Luzido, Luziente, Resplandeciente.

Bright or cleere, v. Cláro, Eluzéro. to wax Bright, v. Clarescer. most Bright, v. Luzidiffimo. Brightneffe, v. Claridad, Resplandor. Bright shining or gliftering, v. Esplen-

Pright, v. Spléndido: Briebtly, v. Claramente. to make Bright, vide Clarificar, Hazer

lúzido. the 252im of a cheft, vide Orilla de cáxa.

Brimftone, v. Açufre, or çufre. to Smoke or to doe with Brimttone, vide Acufrár, Azufrár.

(moked or done with Brimftone, vide Açufrádo. 15 zine, v. Salmuéra.

to Bring, v. Acarreár. to Bring backe, v. Reduzír. to Bring up, v. Criár, Ninofacár, Tuto Bring in, vide Entroduzir, Introdu-

to Bring forth young before due time, v. Abortár.

Bringing up of youth, v. Tutela. a Bringer, v. Acarreador, to bring forth young, v. Parir. Bringing forth before the time, vide Movedúra, Abórto.

Bringing, v. Acarreadúra. Bringing forth young, v. Parto. Brought, vide Acarreadizo, Care-

Brought in, v. Introduzído. to be ready to be brought to bed, v. Estár de párto.

ill Brought vp, v. Mal criádo. a young creature brought into the world, or borne before due time, vide Abor-

15zinke, v. Orilla. Mionie, v. Nuéza. a 2521stle, v. Cérda, Séda. to Briftle or fet up the brifiles, vide Eri-Bristly, or full of bristles, vide Cer-

Brifiled, or that bath brifiles on his backe, v. Cerdófo.

Battante in France, v. Bretaña.

25;080, v. A'ncho. To make Bread, v. Hazêr ancho. Breadth, v. Anchura. very Broad, v. Muy ancho. Broad shouldered, v. Espaldido. Broadly, v. Anchamente. to 25 toach or tap, v. Encentar. Broaching, v. Encentadura. Broached, v. Encentádo. a 2Broath or fpit, vide Affador, Affadéro.

a Brocke or Badger beaft, v. Caftor, Bívaro.

a 1510 Dever, v. Embroderer. to Broffe, vide Hazer vna Carbonáda.

a 1820ile, tumult, or let, vide Baráca. Alboróte. 1510hen, v. Breake.

Broken-backed, v. Derrengado. a 1520ber, be that is a meane of a bar-

gaine betwixt two parties, wide Tercéro, Medianéro, Corredor. a Broker that felleth old apparell . vide Ropaveiéro.

a Bionde, v. Marke. a 25200th or ouch, vide Broncha. to fi: on 15200, vide Echar aves.

a 2520ke or little river, vide Arroyo, Arroyuelo, Corriénte. mall Brooke, vide Arroynélo.

2520me, vide Inhiefta. a Broome or beefume, vide Escoba, Genífta.

a Broome-man, or seller of beesoms, vide Escobadéro, Escobéro. Spanish Broome, v. Espárto. one that maketh baskets of Such Broome, v. Espartéro.

2510th, v. Galloría, Menéstra. a 1820thell-boufe, or flerres, vide Burdel Putería.

Brothelry, v. Wboredome. a 1520ther, v. Ermáno, Hermáno. to loyne in Brotherhood, v. Hermanar. Brotherbood, v. Ermandad, Hermandád, Fraternidád.

Brotherly, v. Ermanable, Ermanablemente, Hermanablemente.

Brought, v. Bring. Brought backe, v. Reduzido. a 281000, v. Frente. the eye-Browes, v. Céjas.

the space betweene the eye-Browes, vide Entrecejos. to make 2510mne, v. Embaçár.

made Browne, v. Embaçado. making Browne, v. Embaçadúra. Browne coloured, v. Báço, Priéto, Bru-

néto, Bruno, Moréno, Morillo. Browne bread, v. Bread. 10 1510mle, v. Roér.

a Browser, v. Roedór.

a Browfing, v. Roedúra. Browle or meat for bealts in fnow time. v. Roedúra. to Brufe, or breake small, v. Majár, Molér. Brufed, brayed, or made small, v. Majado. Molído. Brufed er beaten together, v. Abollado. a Brusing, v. Magulladúra. a 132ufh, vide Escobétas, Escobillas, Limpiadéras. to Bruft, v. Limpiar. Brushed, v. Limpiádo. 2Brutilh, v. Brutál, Brúto. to be Brutilh, v. Embrutescér. towax Brutift, v. Embrutefcer.

 $\mathbf{B} \mathbf{V} \mathbf{D}$

a 2Bzute or report, v. Fáma.

Bruted or reported, v. Divulgado.

a Bubble of mater, vide Ampólia de água, Babúja, or Bexíga, Borbol-lón. to Bubble v p as water doth in Gething, v. Barbullar, Barbolear, Burbujar. a small Bubble, v. Ampolléta. aswelling Bubble, vide Ampólla, Burbúja. a Bucke or Doe, v. Ciervo, Cierva. a 1Buch-well, v.Weile. a 15 ucket, v. Bálde, Mesiória, Páyla, Záque. a Buchle or claspe, v. Hevilla. to Buckle, v. Hevillar, Abrochar. Buckled or clasped, vide Abrochado, Hevilládo. to libucke : lothes, v. Walh. a Buchler, v. Clipco, Rodela. a [hort and light Buckler robich the Affricanes and Spaniards doe vie, vide Aone that veeth such a Buckler, vide Adargádo. Buckram, v. Bocací. a Bub, v. Renuévo. to Bud, burgen or bloome. v. Abotonár los árboles, Brotár. the Buds of Roses or flowers, v. Capilla de Rófa. Budded, v. Brotádo, Abotonádo. a Budding, v. Renuévo, Abotonadúra, Brotadúra. a Budget, v. Bouget. a Buffet or blow, v. Bofetáda. to Buffet, v. Abofetear, Apuñar, Apuńcár, Golpeár. Buffeted, v. Abofeteádo, Golpeádo. a Buffeter, v. Abofeteador. a Buffle, v. Bufalo. a Bugge or thing that feareth children, v. Paparefólla, Tráfgo. a Buggerer, v. Bujacrón.

dáno.

Burgonet, v. Cálco.

Buglotte, v. Buglófa yérva. a Burgonian or Wallon, v. Valon, or to Builo, edificor fet pp, v. Edificar. Borgonón. Builded, v. Edificado. to Burie, interre, or entombe, v. Entera Builder, v. Edificador. rár, Sepultar. achiefe Builder, v. Architecto, or Ara Buriall or funerall, v. Entierro, Morchitéto. tuório, Sepultura. Building, v. Edificio. Buried or emerred, v. Enterrado, Seskill to direct men in building. v. Archipultádo. Burier of dead bodies, v. Enterradór. tectúra. to Build againe, v. Reedific ir. Burying or laying into the earth, v. En-Builded againe, v. Reedificado. terramiento. the Mulke of a man, v. Bulto. Burly, v. Groffe. Bulkedout, v. Abultado. to Burne, v. Arder, Quemar. a Bulking out or huge bigneffe, v. Abúlto. to Burne brakes, v. Hornaguear. a Mull. v. Tóro. to Burne the forchead, v. Bular la frente. a Bull baited, v. Toro cossado, or Li-Burned, burnt, or brent, v. Abralado, diádo. Ardido, Quemádo. a Bull-baiting, v. Cósso. the Popes Bull, v. Búla. a Burner, v. Quemador. Burning, v. Ardiente. a little Bullet, v. Bollilla. a Burning coale, v. Bráca. a:Bullet or pellet, v. Bala, Pelota, Pe-Burning to coales, v. Abrasamiento. lotilla. one that Burneth to coalts, v. Abrasadór. a Mullocke, v. Bezérro gránde. to Wirnith or polift, vide Acicalár. a Bulwarke or firmg bold or defence, Brui fr. v. Balvarte, Bestion, or Repáro, Burnifica, v. Acicaládo, Bruñido. Parapéto. a Burnisher, v. Brufildór, Acicaladór. Bullion to make money of, v. Billon, Burmshing, vide Acicaladura, Brunior Vellón. dura. a Walruff, v. Junco. Burre docke or clot burre, v. Barda. Bumbaft or cotton, v. Algodón. na, Lampaza. Burrough or towne incorporate, vide a Wunch on the back, v. Corcobaggion. Villa. one that bath a bunch on hisbacke, vide a Burrough mafter, v. Regidor. a man that is 115 tirft, v. Potrofo. Corcobádo, Gibádo, Gibáfoa le a Bunch of any thing, as garlike, onlines, Burftueffe, v. Potra. a Bully of brambles or briers, v. carça. a Bunch or clufter of grapes, v. Rabimo. a Bunole or bandfull, v. Haçe. 11 a Bush, v. Máta, Brčňa, Maleza. Bushes, v. Matoráles. a small Bundle, v. Haçecillo. a Bulb of haire, v. Haire. a Bundle of papers, v. Legájo. plin a Buffell or ftrike, v. Hanéga. a Bundle or packe, v. Liaca, a Bufhell, or two flicke, z. Hanega. tied up in Bundles, v. Amanojada. to deale in Bufinelle, v. Negociár, a Bunghole of abarrell, v. Chfille. a dealer in Bujineffe, v. Negociador. ro, Agujero. Bufied or occupied about a thing, v. Ema Bung or stopple, v. Tapón, Tapadero. pleádo. a Munne or little manchet, v. Buffuelo. Bustyesse or affaires, v. Negócio, Nea maker or feller of Buns, v. Bufidelero. goçiación. Burrage an berbe, v. Borrája. a Bulkin somming up to the calfe of to Murben or load, v. Cargar. : the leg, v Cotúrno. to Burden or lay to ones charge, or accuse, a Brokin makers (hop, v. Borzeguineria. v. Acufár. a Bushin, v. Borcegui, Bofzegui. a Bushin-maker, v. Borzeguin cro. a Burden, v. Cárga, Pélo. Burdened, v. Cargado. to 13 uffe, v. Kiffe. Burdening, v. Cargándo. a Buffard, v. Abutárda. Burdenoufly, or beauty, vide Pesada-Mut, v. Peró, Más. mente. a Butcher, v Carricero. Burdenous, v. Peládo. Butthers broome, v. Brufca. 744 a Burden of rosod, v. Cárga de leña. a Butler; v. Despensero, Botiller, or to Burgen, br bud, v. Abotonár los Botilléro. Buttrie, vide Despénsa, Botellersa, árboles. Burges, or a free-man, vide Ciudaor Botilleria.

266 rio, Almenác, Almenáque. a Butt or marke to shoot at, vide Ter-Butting together, v. Choque. vide Calenda, Calendas. to Butt one at another as rams doe, vide a ereat Caife, v. Bezérro. Chocár. Butter, v. Mantéca. Butter-milke, v. Léche de Mantéca. piérna. a Butter-flie, v. Maripóla, Maripólo, to Call or crie, v. Llamar. Pavelion. a Buttoche er hanch, v. Nálga. to Call backe, v. Reclamár. Called, v. Llamado. to beat the Buttockes, v. Nalgar. Calling backe, v. Reclamación. a blow on the Buttockes, v. Nalgar. a Caller, v. Llamador. to Button, v. Abotonár, Hevillár. a Call for birds, v. Reclamo. Buttoned, v. Abotonádo. Buttoning, v. Abotonadúra. to be Calme, v. Calmar, Bonançar. a Button, v. Abotonadúra, Botón. Calmed. v. Calmádo. a Button-bole, v. Oial. a Button or a paire of foiles, v. Capatillo. a Buttrelle , prop or piller wbereby Calme orquiet, v. Tranquillo. buildings are flayed up, v. Canecillo, a Calme, v. Cálma, Bonánça, Tran-Canezillo. quilidad. a smithes Buttrelle wherewith he pa-Calmely, v. Tranquilamente. reth borfes boones, v. Pujavante. to Bup, v. Comprár, Mercár.

Buying, v. Cómpra. a Buyer, v. Comprador. Bought, v. Compradizo, Comprado. 10 15 11332, v. Zumbár. Buzzing, v. Zumbido, Zumbás. Buzzing or bumming, v. Azumbido. 25 p, v. A pár. By and by, v. Luego, Incontinente. By it felfe,w. Por si. By turne, v. A vezes.

By some mainer of meases or reason, vide Por algúna vía, Por algúna manéra, Por algúna razón. By chance, v. Porventúra. By my fay, or in good-footh, v. A fe, Por

C

a Cabanet or little cofer, v. Arquilla.

a Caberne or cabin in a fbip, v. Apo-

3bage, v.Colina,Colino,Re-

ciérto.

fento de não. Eshin vied in faires or markets, vide Boothes. a Cabin er cottage, v, Chóca. a Cabin in a fhip or elfewbere, v. Camaa Cable rope, v. Amárra, Cáble, Gúmera, Gumena, Maróma,

to Cachie as a ben doth, v. Cacarear. a Cage to keepe birds in. v. Jaula. a Cate, v. Bonuelo, Torta.

a fine Cake, v. Tortilla. Calamitie, v. Calamidad. 19 Calculate, v. Calculár.

a Calendar or Almanack, v. Calenda-

the Calenda or firft day of exery month,

a little Calfe, v. Bezerrillo, Ternéro. the Calle of the leg, v. Pantorilla de Calfes-(nout, an berbe, v. Bezerra.

a Calling or crying out, v. Llamamiento.

to Calme or quiet, v. Calmar, Bonançár.

Calmenesse, v. Abonánça, Bonánça.

Caltrans made with foure iron prickes so isyned, that being throwne downe, one of them flandeth vpright, vide Abréjos. Calues-foot, v. Aaron.

a Cameleon, v. Cameleón. a Cameil v. Camelo. be that keeperb Carnels, v. Camelero. a company of Camels, v. Camellada. a gray Camell, v. Camélo pardál.

Cantlado, v. Encamilada. a Cammocke or refl-barrow, v. Detiéne buéy catillo. Campile, v. Crooked.

Camomill, v. Manginilla. to Campe, or pitch the campe, vide Acampár.

a Campe, v. Cámpo. Camphite, the name of a gum, v. Alcanfór, Cánfora. done or dressed with Camphire, vide Alcanforádo.

Can, v. Puedo. a Canapie, fuch as bangeth about beds, vide Pálco.

Canarie bird, v. Canário. to Canceli, cut,or rafe aut, v. Anular, Anullár, Cancellár, Caffár, Chan-

cancelled, v. Caffado, Borrado. a Cancelling, v. Callación. to make Cambies of tallow, v. Hazer

a Candle of wax, v. Candéla. a Candle of tallow, v. Vela. a little Candle, v. Candelica. a max Candle, v. Candela. a max Candlefucke, v. Cirial. awatch Candle, v. Vela. a Candlefticke, v. Candelero. a Candleftick of braffe with many fackets, v. Almenara. to fruffe a Candle, v. Despavelar, Des-

CAN

pavelár. Candle inuffers, v. Despaviladéras the fuuffing of a Cadle, v. Despaviladura. Camplemas day, v. Candelária, I.a. purificación de nueftra Senora.

a **Came or reede,** v.Cáña. a place or plot of ground bearing Canes, v. Canaverál.

one that pearceth with Canes, v. Acañavereador.

a Cane or reede to fifb with, v. Cana de pelcár. freet Cane. v. Acóro. Cána dulce.

pearfed or wounded with Canes or great reedes, v. Acañavereádo. Canker or worme fo called, v. cara

tón, Cáncer. a Canker or fore, v. Cancer.

canker called a pocke eating to the bone, v. Cáncer. to be Canker fretted, v. Entranciarle.

Can or pot, v. Járro. Cannell, gutter or channell, v. Reguéro.

Cannions of breeches, v. Canon. to fhoot off a Cannon, v. Acanoneár. a Canonier, v. Canonéro.

a Cannon or peece of ordnance fo called, v. Canon de batir. Canon resident in Cathedrall Chur-

ches, v. Canónigo. a Canonship, v. Calongía.

to Canonize or make a faint, v. Conanizár. Canonization, v. Canonización.

Canonized, v. Canonizádo. Cantharis, a flie, v. Abadéjo. a Cantle or peece, v. Pedáço. Canuas, v. Cánamo.

courfe Canuau, v. Cahamázo. to Campale or beat, v. Batir. to Canuafe in a blanket, v. Manteár. a Canualer, v. Manteadór. Camafed in a blanket, v. Manteádo.

Canualing, v. Manteadura. one that a feth to Canuafe in a blanket, v. Manteadór.

a Cap, v. Bonéte, Górra. a Capper, v. Bonetéro, Gortéro.

Capable or fit to receive, v. Capáz. Capacitie or fitneffe to take or receine, v. Capacidád.

a Cape of a garment, vide Cabeçón,

a Spanish Cape, v. Capilla. to Caper, v. Hazer cabriólas. a Caper or luftie tricke in dancing, vide Caprióla.

Capers, a fruit made in fallets, v. Alcapárras.

a small or little bed of Capers, v. Alcapalike unto Capers, v. Alcaparrádo. a bed where Capers grow, v. Alcaparál. the flalk or tre whereon the Capers grow, v. Alcapárro.

CAP

the Capitoli, a place in Rome, v. Capitúlio

to Capitulate, v. Capitular. Capitulared, v. Capitul. do. Captulation, v. Capitulacion. a Capon, v Capón.

a Caponet, v. Caponcillo, Caponzil-

a Eapuch, v. Caparúça. a Capper, or capping, v. Cap. a Cap, v. Górra.

autile Cap, v. Gorrilla. Cappicoane, a figne, vide Capricór-

a Capiton in a ship, v. Cabrestante. a Captaine, v. Capitán.

to rule and gouerne as a Captaine, v. Capitanear. a Captainsbip, v. Capitania.

a Captaine among the Moores, vide Alua Capiaine generall, vide Capitán ge-

nerál. an Indian Captaine, v. A'pc.

a Captaine of horse-men, v. Capitán de cavállos.

a Captainship ouer a hundred,, v. Centuri.dgo.

a Captuine ouer a hundred, v. Centúrio. the Captaine of the Princes guard, v. Capitán de la guárda. the Captaine of a galley, v. Capitán de

galira. Captiousnelle, vide Reprocha, Re-

próche. a Captious fellow, v. Reprochadór. Captions, v. Reprochador.

Captioufly, v. Reprochadamente. to Captivate, v. Captivár. a Captine, v. Captivo, Cativo. Capitue, v. Cautivo. Captinitie, v. Captivério, Cativério,

Catividád. a Caranell or fwift barke, vide Cara-

Caramaies, v. Gragéas. the Small feed or graine within Carawaics,

v. Alcarabéa or Alcaravéa. a Carbonado or meat broiled on the

soales, v. Carbonáda. a Carbuncle or precious flone fo called,

v. Carbónco, Carboncol. a Carbuncle or plague fore, vide Carboncól er Carbónco.

a Carcanet or tablet, v. Toyel. a Carrale, v. Carnacha, Mortesino. Carnally, or fleshly, v. Carnalmente.

all, v. Cárdas. a paire of cards to play withall. v. Navpes. Náipes. coat-Cards, v. Figuras.

a beart, v. Cópa. a diamend, v. O'ro. aclub. v. Baftón.

a spade, v. Spada. the king, v. Rey.

the queene, which is a different Card from the English falbion, and is painted like Spanish Cavallo.

the knaue, v. Sóta. the ace, v. As, or Punto. the trumpe or turned up Card, vide Tri-

úmfo.

the flock?, v. Barrájas. the dealer, v. Partidor or El que parte. to Card wooll, v. Cardár, Carduçár, Espadár.

a paire of Cards to card or combe wooll, v. Carcadéras, Cardas.

Carded, v. Cardádo. a Carder, v. Cardadór. Carding, v. Cardadúra.

afen Caro, v. Cárta de Marear. a Cardinall, v. Cardenál.

cardina'jhip, v. Caidinaladgo. to Care for, or hancregard unto, vide Curár.

care or regard, v. Congóxa, Cúra. Care or diligence, v. Cura. Carefulneffe or diligence, v. Solicitud. Carefull, v. Cuytado, Congoxólo, Solícito.

Carefully, v. Congoxosaménte, Solicitamente, Cuydadofamente. an herbe called Caramaies, vide Cara-

Careleinelle, v. Harragania, Negligéncia.

carelesse or negligent, v. Negligénte. Carelisty or negligently, v. Negligente menre.

to Carie or beare, v. Acarreár. Carrage, v. Acarréo, Porte. Cariage or behausour, v. Criánça, Caried, v. Acarreadízo, Carcádo. a Carrier, v. Acarreador, Kequero, or Recuero.

Carying, v. Acarreadúra. a Frur Carmelite, v. Carmelita. one of the order of Carmelites, v. Carmen.

Carke or care, v. Tomár, Cuydado. 4 Carle or churle, v. Melquino, Aváro, Avariento.

Carnall, v. Cainál. Carnali copulation, vide Coito, or Coy-

Cards to card wood or juch tike with- Carnation gutflowers, vide Clavel- to put in a Cafe, v. Enfundar.

línas. Carnation colour, v. Encarnáda. Carobes, or Saint Johns bread, vide Algarróva. a Carpe fifb, v. Cárpa. to play the Carpenter, vide Carpentár. a Carpenter, v. Carpintero. a Carpenters craft, v. Carpenteria. a Carpentersrule, v. Cartabon de Carpintéro.

CAR

a man on boife backe, and is called in a Carpenters axe, vide Aquéla de Carpintéro. a Carpenters squire, vide Esq ádra de

Carpintero. a Carpet, v. Alfómbra, Alhómbra,

Carpita, Sobre meta. a Carrate , or great Ship, vide Car-

a Carre or cart, v. Cárro. Carret roots, v. çanahórias.

a Carrire, ring, or round circle, where they runne with great horses, v. Carréra.

to Carroufe in drinking, v. Adautan bever, Tacear.

Eart, carre, waggon, or chariet, vide Carréta. a Cart load, v. Carretáda.

a Carter or waine-man, v. Carretero. Carter Ship, v. Carreteria.

Carting, v. Carretadúra. the axe-tree of a Cart, vide E'xe de car-

a Cart tracke, or roat where the wheele malerba signe in the ground where it bath gone, v. Carril.

Cartwright, vide Carretéro, Carréro.

Carthullan, or Frier of that order, v. Cartuxáno.

to Carne or graue, v. Esculpir. Carned, or graned, v. Esculpido, En-

Carned or engranen worke, v. Entalladúra, Escultúra, a Carner or grauer, v. Entalladór, Ef-

culpidór. to Carne or grave, vide Entallar, Escul-

Caruing, Entalladúra, Escultúra. to Carue meat, v Trinchar. a Caruir of meat, v. Trinchante. a Carum, knife, vide Cuchido de Trin-

chánte. to Carne as cockrels are carned, vide Ca-

a Cale or matter, v. Cálo. a Cale in law, properly that which rifeth in contention, v. 11. yto. putting in a cafe, v. Enfundadura. a Cafe to put in any thing, v. Funda.

CAS 268 a Cafe of a Noune, v. Caso de nombre. to Catchhold on, v. Asír. in good Cafe, v. En buéna condición, En buéna suérte. in no Cafe, in no wife, vide Por ninguna manéra, Por ningun módo, Por ningúna vía. a Calement, vide Ventanilla, Bentanilla. to Calhere or breake up a company of fouldiers, vide Caffar. a Casheerd fouldier, v. Caffado. a Casheerer, v. Cahadór. Casheering, v. Cailación. a Cafbe or wine veffell, vide Vaso de Vino. put in a Cafket, v. Encaxádo. a Casket or little cofer. v. Cáxa. a souldiers Cassocke, vide Ropilla de foldádo. a Caffocke, v. Ropilla, Sayéte. a Caffo ke furred, v. Chamorra. to Caft in a mould, v. Amoldar. put or cast into a mould, vide Amoldádo. to Caft, burle, throw, or fling, v. Alancár, Arrojár, Echar. one that Calleth, v. Arrojador. to Cajt off, v. Abandonár. Cast off, v. Abandonádo. Cast out. v. Echadizo. to Castout, v. Echar fuera. to Cast off, as to cast off a garment, vide Defnudar. to Caft downe, v. Aviltár. to Caft in ones teeth or upbraid one, vide | Caught or catched , vide Tomado, Reprochár. Cast downe, v. Abatido. to Caft account, v. Account.

Caft, burled, throwen, and flung, v. Alançádo. Casi off, vide Abandonádo, Desechádo. a Caft or draught of a net, v. Echadúra de réd. to caft lots, v. Echar suertes. a Caster, vide Echadór.

caffing, v. Echadúra. a Cafter downe, or one that keepeth under, vide Abatidór. a Caffing downe, v. Abaxamiento. a Cattle or fortreffe, v. Caftillo. a little Cafile, v. Castillete. to fhut in a Caftle, v. Encastellar. (but in a Cafile, v. Caftellado. Eastigation, v. Castigo. Cafuall, v. Cafual. a Catarract in the eye, v. Catarrata de O'ios. a Catarré or rheume, v. Catárro.

to Catch or fnatch, v. Arrebatar.

Catched, v. Arrebatádo, Rebatádo.

Catching, v. Arrebatamiento.

a Catcher, v. Arrebatadór.

to Catch in a net, v. Entredar. Caubed er caught, v. Asido, Tomádo. Catched or fnatched, v. Arrebatado. Catched or entangled among the briers, v. çarçádo, Ençarçádo. to Catch or get vnawares, vide Entrefacár.

Catching vnamares, v. Entresacadúra. Catchpoles, v. Alguaziles. a Cater, v. Catiquero, Defpenfero. a Caterpiller, v. Reboldon. Catharre or rheume, v. Catharró,

Catárro, Rheuma. Cathediall Church, v. Yglesia Catiedál. Cathedrall, v. Catredál.

a Catholique, or be which holdeth the true faith, vide Católico, Cathólico. Catholique or vaiuerfall, v. Católico.

a Catalogue, v. Catalogo. a Catife, v. Miferable. a Cat. v. Gáto. a wilde Cat, v. Gato montéz. pertaining to Cattle, v. Boyuno. Cattle that draw ur beare burdens, vide

B. stias de Cárga. Cats-taile nerbe, v. Behordo. a Caue or den, v. Caverna, Cabérna, Espelúnca, Grúta. full of caues, v. Cavernoso. to out in a Caue w. Encobar.

put in a Cane, v. Encobádo. Asido.

to Cauill or wrangle, vide Calumniar, caulár.

Cauill, v. Calúmnia. a Cauillation, v. Cavilación. Cauiller, v. Calumniador. a Cauilling, v. Calúmnia.

a Cauldion v. Caldira. a great Cauldron, vide Calderón, Caldéro. any thing that is fodden in a Cauldron, v.

Calderáda. the Caule or fewet, v. Redaño. a Caule for womens beads, v. Capileja de muger, Albanega.

Caulme, or Calme, v. Calma. to Cauke a fhip, v. Brear, Calafetear. Cauked, v. Breado, Calafereado. to Eaufe, mone or prounke, v. Caufar. a Caufe or occasion, v. Caula, Ocación.

Caused, v. Causado. a Caufer, v. Caufador. Causing, v. Causa, Ocasión. without Caufe, v. Sin caufa, Sin razon. not without Caufe, v. Con razón, No fin cáula.

a Cauley or paned place, v. Calçáda, Camino pisoneado.

a Cautell or craftie way to deceine, vide Cauréla.

a Caution, v. Caution, or Caución.

C

to Ceale or leaue, v. Cestar, Dexar. Ceafid, v. Cellado, Dexado. Ceafing, v. Celfación. Cebar, a tree, v. Alerze, Cedro. E elandine, v. Chelidonia. to Celebrate, v. Celebrár. a Celebration, v. Celebración. Celebrated, v. Celebrádo. Elibonte, v. Scrofularia. Celeftiait. v. Celeftial.

Eell, v. Celda. a Cellar, v. Cueva, Cantino, Bodega. a mine Cellar, v. Cueva de vino, Canrina. o Cement or logne together with lime,

vide Cimentár. a Cement poherewith flones are wyned together, v. Cimiento. ofenfer. v. Encenfario.

Censour or reformer of manners, vide Correctór.

Centre, v. Centro. Centaurie an berbe, vide Centaurea, Centória.

Centurion or Captaine, vide Cenrurión. Cemmonie, v. Ceremónia.

giuen to Ceremonies, v. Ceremoniólo. to be Certaine or manifeft, v. Manifestárse. Cerume, v. Cierto. certainly, v. Ciertamente. Certainue, viai Certéza, Certinidad, Certidumbre. to Certifie, v. Certificar.

Certified, v. Certificado. a Certificat, v. Cárta para certificár. white Ceruse or painting for womens faces, v. Aluay ide. painted with Ceruse, v. Aluayaldado.

to Celle, lax, or leure, v. Taxar. Ceffed, v. Taxado. a Ceffer, be tha: valueth how much a man

is worth, v. Taxador. a Cofterne, to put water in, v. Algi-

be, or Algive, Cisterna. a Cesterne-cocke, or the teat of a cesterne by which the water runneth, v. Caño.

Н

a Chace at termis, v. Chaça. to Chafe, fret er fume, v. Enojar, Ayrár, Amohinár Chafed, v. Amohinado, Ayrado. Chafing, v. Mohino, Enojo. a Chafer or chafingdish, v. Braferillo. Chaffe,

Contratár, Trocár, Permudár, Permutár, Trocár. Truéco.

Chaffer, or merchandize, v. Contratación, Cómpra, y Vénta. Mudánça, Recámbio. to Chaine, or to tie with chaines, vide mudádo, Mudádo, Trocádo, Aherrojár, Encadenár.

Chaining, v. Encadenadúra. a Chaine, v. Cadéna. alittle Chaine, v Cadenilla. Chained, vide Aherrojádo, Encade-

CHA

Chaffe, vide Támo, Granças, Pája,

Chaffie or uncleane, v. Grançóso, Ta-

to Chaffer, or buy and fell, v. Contra-

tár, Comprár, Vendér.

Grancones.

mólo, Pajólo,

nádo. a Chaine of gold, vide Collar de hombros-

a Chaire, v. Cátedra, Silla. a Chaire-maker, v. Sillero.

to Challenge, as when one challengeth another into the fields, v. Acampar, Bravear, Defatiar,

a Chillenge, v. Cartel, Bravada, Braváta, o Brabáda, Defafío, Répto. Challenged, v. Let. fiado.

Challenged into iv fields, v. Acampado. a Chillinger, v. Defafiador.

a Chalice, v. Caliz. Chalke, v. Cál.

Chaline, or full of Chalke, vide Lleno de

a Chamber, v. Camara. alittle Chamber or fludie, v. Camarcta, Camarilla.

a groome of the Chamber, vide Cama-

a Chamber-fellow, vide Companero de Cámara.

a Chamberlaine, v. Camaréro. a Chamber-maid, v. Camaréra. a Chamber-pot. v. Vrinál.

Chamblet, v. Chamelote. Chamelion, an berbe fo called, v. Cameleón.

a Chamfering, chancelling, or making bollow, v. Ahuecadúra. to Champe, v. to Chem. a Champion, v. Campion. Champion or plaine ground, vide Cam-

páña. to Chance by bap, v. Entrevenir. a Chanceloz of the Exchequer, v. Contadór mayór.

the Chancell of a Church, v. Capilla de yglesia. a Chancellor, v. Chanciller.

the Chancerie, v. Chancillerla. a Chancil, cannell or gutter, v. Canal. made with gutters or Chanels, vide Acanaládo.

the Chanell of a river, vide La Madre del río.

to Change one thing for another, or to

exchange, v. Demudár, Recambiár,

to Change or exchange, vide Cambiar, a Change, v. Cámbio, Permudación,

Change, vide Alteración, Encámbio, Changed, v. Alterádo, Cambiádo, De-

a Changer, v. Cambiadór, Trocadór. Changing, v. Mudamiénto, Cambia-dúra, Truéco.

Changeable in words or deeds, v. Variáble, Mudáble.

Changeable or inconflant, v. Alterable, Mudáble, Variáble. Changeable of colour, v. Color vario

Changeably, v. Mudablemente, Alterablemente, Variablemente.

a Change of money, or banke, v. Cambio, Vánco. a Chanon of a Church, v. Canonigo.

Chanonship, v. Calongia. a Chanter in a Church, v. Chantre. a Chanter Ship. v. Chantria.

to Chap chinke or gape, v. Resquebrajár, Hendér, Quebrár, Abiír. a Chap or chinke, v. Resquebrajo, Hen-

dedura, Quebradúra, Rotúra, Abertúra.

a Chap of the ground, v. Resquebraiadúra, Resquebrájo, Hendidúra, Abertúra, Quebradúra.

Chaps or clifts in the bands or other parts of the bodie made by cold, v. Grieras. Chapped or chinked, v. Resquebrajádo, Hendido, Quebrádo, Abiérto.

a Chape, as the chape of a scabberd, vide Contéra.

a Chaplaine, v. Capellan. a Chaplaines place or office, vide Capel-

a Chapman, vide Compradór, Mercadér.

Chapmanship, v. Mercancía, Contratación,

a Chappell, v. Capilla, Zimbório. a little Chappell, v. Capellína. to distinguish by Chapters, vide Destinguir por capítulos, or Párafos. a Chapter, v. Capítulo, Obélo.

a Chapter-house, v. Capítulo. a Character, v. Caráter. Charcoale, v. Carbon,

Seacoale, v. Turba. to Charge or command, vide Cargar, Encargár, Dar en cárgo, Mandár. a Charge or commandement, v. Cárgo. Charged or commanded, v. Encargado. Encomendádo.

to Charge or burden, v. Cargar. a Charge, v. Cárga or Cárgo.

Charged or loden with, v. Cargado. a Charger, v. Gargadór. Chargeably, v. Cargadamente.

to take Charge over any thing, v. Tomár cárgo, Encargárfe. Charged or accused, v. Réo, Cargado.

Acufádo. to lay to ones Charge, v. Acufar, Impo-

laid to mes Charge, vide Acusado, Impucsto.

Charge, cost or expences, vide Costa, w Expénsa.

a Charger or great platter, vide Plato grande or Platon. Charle or marie, v. Vigilante, Cuida-

a Chariot, v. Carro.

be that drincib a Chariot, v. Carretero. a Chariot-malier, vide Carrero, Carrctéro.

Charitte, vide Caridad, Charidad, Misericórdia, Piedád. Charitable, v. Caritativo, Piadófo.

to Charme er enchant, v. Encantar, Enfalmár. a Charme or enchantment, vide Encan-

tamiénto, Enfalmo. a Charmer, he or sbee, v. Encantador, Enfalmadór, Saludadór.

a Charming or enchanting, v. Encantamiénto, Enfalmadura. Charnell house, v. Hosfário, Hon-

fário, Ofário. a Chafe at tennis, v. Cháca.

a Chafe or forreft, v. Florefta. to chase or hunt, v. Cacar.

a Chaser or hunter, v. Caçadór. Chasing or hunting, v. Cáça.

to Chale or drine away, vide Abentár, Echár fuéra, Aventár, Ahuyentár.

Chafed out, v. Ahuyentádo , Echádo fuera, Abentado, Aventado. Chafte, v. Cásto, Continente.

Chastitie, v. Castidad, Continencia. Chastly, v. Castamente, Continente-

to Chaftice, v. Castigar, Punir, Hostigár, Corregir. Chafticed, v. Castigado, Punido, Hostigado, Corregido. a Chasticer, vide Castigador, Punido,

Hostigadór, Correctór. Chasticement, v. Castigo, Correción,

Punición, Hostigadúra. to Chat or talke many words, vide

Prate. to Chatter, v. Gorgeár. to Chatter like a crow, v. Grafnar,

a Chatterer, v. Gorgeador. Chattering, v. Gorgeamiento. a Chanidgon, v. Cauldron.

to Chance or bappen, v. Acaecer, Acontecer, Succeder, Avenir. that happeneth by Chance, v. Contingible, Acontecido, Acaecido, Ave-

nído, Succedído. it Chanceth.v. Acaire. Acontéce. Aviéne.

a Chance, v. Acaecimiénto, Cáso, Acontecimiénto, Succésio.

Chance, v. Fortúna, Suérte, Hádo. a good Chance, v. Dicha, Buena fortúna, Buena estrella, Buen hádo, Felicidád.

an ill Chance, v. Desdicha, Infelicidad, Infortúnio, Desgrácia, Desventúra. Chancing, or comming by chance, v. Acidental, A caso, Inopinadamente. by Chance, v. a Cáso, Acidentál, Inopinadamente.

Chanced, v. Acaecído, Acontecído, Acontescido, Succedido, Avenído.

a Chancell of a Church where none but Priests come, v. cimbório, Capilla de velefia.

a Chancellez, v. Cancellario, Chan-

a Chancellorship, v. Cancillería. the Chancerte, v. Cancilleria. the Chancerie office, v. Cancilleria. a Chandier, v. Veléro.

a wax Chandler, v. Ceréro. a Chanter or chicfe finger, v. Chan-

to Cham or there, v. Mascár. to make good Cheape, v. Abaratár. good Cheape, v. Baráto. one ibat felleth good Cheape, v. Baratón. Cheupneffe, v. Barato. Cheaply, v. Baráto.

to Theare or make chearefull, v. Avivár, Abivár, Regalár. Cheare, v. Xira, buena Xira. Cheared, v. Avivado, Abivado, Rega-

ládo. let vs make good Cheare, v. A'nde la 16-

ça, Hagamos buena Xíra. Chearefull er pleasant, v. Jocóndo, Alégre, Conténto, Regozijádo, Go-

folo, Rifuéño. Chearefulnelle, v. Alegría, Contênto, Regozijo, Góço Gózo, Risuéño. Chearefully or linely, v. Alegramente, Regozijadamente, Gozozamen-

te, Risuchamente, to make good Cheare, v. Hazer buena Xira, Festijár, Banqueteár, Van-

querear. to Thethe or taunt, v. Renir, Incre-

pár, Reprehendér, Reprochár. a Checke or taunt, v. Opróbrio, Renzilla,Intrepación,Reprehención, Reproche.

pádo, Reprehendído. the Checke at cheffe, v. Xaque. a Chether, v. Efcaques.

to make Checker worke , v. Escaques a kinde of great Chest-nut called a Marhazér.

Checker worke, v. Escáques. made Checker-wife, v. Hécho en Esca-

a Chæke, v. Carillo Bouchette Mexílla. the Checkes, v. Mexillas, Carillos.

Checke teeth, v. Muelas. Chæle, v. Queto. Cheefe rennet, or the renning which tur-

neth milke into curds, v. Quájo. a Cheefe-preffe, v. Prenfa de quefo. a Cheefe-fat, v. Cincho. a Cheefe-monger, v. Quelero.

Chiefe, v. Principal, Surumo, Mayor, El mas Preheminénte. the Chiefe of any authority, v. Principal. Chiefely, principally, vide Mayormente,

Principalmente. a Cherie, v. Ambrunefa, Ceréza, a love e Cherie, v. Guinda. a Cherie-tree, v. Cerézo. a Cherie-flone, v. Cuéxco de ceréza.

to Cherifh, v. Regalar, Abrigar. Cherished, v. Abrigado, Regaládo, A pascentádo, Fomentádo. a Cherisher, v. Fomentadór, Abriga-

dór, Regaladór. a Cherishing, v. Caricia, Fomentación, Abrigo, Regalo.

to play at Chelle, v. Escaquear, or Jugár al axedréz. Cheffe-play, v. Algedrez, Axedrez, Ef-

cáque. a Cheffe-boord, v. Tabléro. Cheffe men, v. Trebéjos. a Cheffe-man, v. Trebéjo.

to Chest dead bodies with spice and sweet ointments, v. Embaliamar. he that Chefleth dead bodies with fice & sweet ointments, v. Embalsamador.

a Chesting dead bodies with spice and fweet ointments, v. Embalfamadura. alittle Childe, v. Ninhito. a Cheft wherein dead bodies are carried, a Childish toy, v. Nineta. v. Ataúd.

a great Cheft with drawing boxes in it.v. Caxón, Arcáz.

the till of a Cheft, v. Caxon de arca. a Cheft or cofer, v. A'rca, Arcas, Arcáz, Cáxa.

one that putteth in a Cheft, vide Encaxadór. to put in a Cheft, v. Ahuchar, Encaxar.

put into a Cheft, vide Encaxado, Ahuchádo.

a Cheft or cofer-maker, v. Caxéro. a little Cheft, v. Arquilla, Caxuéla. a mans Cheft or breft, v. Las árcas.

Checked or taunted, v. Renido, Incre- one that is bollow Chefted, v. Huéco en las árcas.

a Cheftin or cheft-nut, vide Caftana, Maróne.

ron, v. Marrone. a Chest-nut-tree. w. Caltaño.

a grove of Cheft-nut-trees, v. Castanál. made of Cheft-nut-trees, v. Hecho de Caftaños.

a bay Chest-nut colour, vide Castána colór. Theuertil, v. Byrfa.

to Chew meat, v. Mascar, Mastigar. Chewed or charved, v. Mascado, Masti-

gádo. Chewing or chaming, v. Mascadura, Mastigadúra. to Chem the cud, v. Rumeár.

a Chibboll, vide Cebollino, Cevolthe blade of a Chibboll, vide La hoja de

Ceboliíno. Chiche peafe, v. Galgana. Chicke er chicken, v. Pollo.

to breed Chicken, v. Empollir. batching of Chickens, vide Empollamiénto.

a brood of young Chickens, v. Nidida de Póllos. Chickweed, v. Alsine.

to Chibe or rebuke, v. Renir, Reprehender, Reprovár. Chidden, v. Renido, Reprehendido,

Reprovádo. a Chider, v. Renidór, Reprehenfór,

Reprovadór. a Chiding, v. Renadúra, Reprehención, Reprovadúra.

Chidingly, v. Refildamente, Reprehendidamente. Chilblaine, vide Friera, Sabañón,

a Childe, vide Niño. to be with Childe, vide Eftar preñada.

to wax a Childe againe, or play the childe, vide Ninescer. to play the Childe. v. Ninear.

Children, vide Nifios. a Childe borne before his time, vide Abortívo.

a fatherleffe Childe, v. Huerfano. a Childe new borne, vide Niño rezien

Childe-bearing, or the delinerance of a childe, v. Parto. a woman lying in Childe-bed, vide Pa-

toget with Childe, v. Empreñár. great with Childe, v. Prenada. Childe-bood, v. Ninez.

Childishnesse, v. Amnamiento.

childishly, vide Aninadamente. to Chill or Shake with cold, vide Temblar de frío. Chilnesse with cold, vide Frío.

CHO

a Chimnep, vide Chimenéa.

a Chimney sweeper, vide Defollinador. the Chine of a man or beaft, vide Elpinázo.

the Chine of a fish, v. Espina de pèce. to Chinke as the ground doth, vide to chap, Hender, Resquebrajár, Ab-

to flop Chinks, vide Estopár costúras, or Aberturas. a Chinke or breach, v. Abertura, Co-

ftúra. a Chinke, crannie, or cleft, v. Abertura,

Costúra, Juntúra, a Thin, v. Barba, or parva, Barbilla, Barvilla.

great Chinned, v. Barbudo, Baryudo, Barbilludo, Barvilludo.

a Chip, vide Raja. Chipped worke, v. Engafte. to make Chipped worke, vide Engastonár.

to Chip with an Axe, v. Dolár. Chips to kindle fire, v. Aftillas. a Chip or that which is hewen, v. Brez.

na, Astilla. to Chirp as a parrow or other birds,

vide Cantar, Cherriar, Chirriar, to Chirpe as a Cruket, v. Grillar. a Chirping or finging of small birds, vide

Cánto, Cherriadúra, Grasnido. one that Chirpeth, v. Cherriador.

a Chirurgion, vide Cirugiano, Cirurjáno. Chirurgerie, v. Cirugia.

a Chifell, vide Gurbias.

a Chitterling, v. Tripas, Páncha. Chiualrie, v. Proéza, Hécho de ár-

a Choife, v. Eleción, Escojencia. to Choke or ftrangle, v. Ahogar. Choked or firangled, v. Ahogado. a Choker, v. Ahogadór. a Choking, v. Ahogamiento.

Choler, v. Colera. Cholericke, v. Colérico. a Cholericke man, v. Colérico.

without Choler, v. Flemático, Sín cóto Chose, elect, or make choife of, vide

Elegír, Escogér. Chefen, vide Eleto, Electo, Elegido, Escogido.

Choife or election, vide Eleción, or Election, Escogimiento, to Chen or cat off, v. Cortar. to Chop or change, vide Cambiar, Tro-

cár, Debolvér. a Chopping knife, v. Machite. a Chough or dam, vide Grája, Grájo, Cornéja. Count, v. Toffe, or Tos.

Chaifme, or boly anointing oyle, vide Crífina.

Chaistall, v. Cristál. of Christall, v. Cristalino. a glaffe of Christall, or a christall lookingglaffe, vide Espéjo de cristál.

Chailt our only anointed Lord and Saworr, vide Cristo. Christendome, or christianitie, vide Cri-

stiandád. a Christian, vide Cristiáno, Christiáno.

Christendome, v. Christiandid. to Christen or baptife, vide Baptizar,

Baurizár. Chriftmas day, vide Navidad, Pafcua de navidád, Nascimiénto.

Chronicles, v. Cronicas, Chronicas, Corónicas.

a Chronicle, v. Corónica, Chrónica, História. one that writeth Chronicles, vide Coro-

nista, Historiadór, Thaifocolla, wherewith goldfmiths fol-

der their gold, v. Chrifocolla. a Church or temple, vide Templo,

Ygléfia. the Church or congregation of people in the faith of Christ, v. Congregación, Ygléfia.

a Church porch, v. Portal de Yglefia. a Churchyard, vide Cementério, Cimentério.

Churlift, v. Mohino. Churlishnesse, v. Mohina, Mohinas. Churlifoly, v. Mohinamente.

a Churle or carle of the countrey, vide Rústico, çáfio. Churlishnes or rudenes of countrey carles.

v. Rusticidád. Churlishly or clownishly, vide Rusticamente, canamente.

to Chule or to Choose, v. Elegir, Escogér.

C · I . .

a Eichle or booke vsed to reage corne withall, v. Hoce. Eiber, a kinde of drinke made of apples,

v. Cídra. Cilerte worke, or the heads of pillars or

posts, and made as cloth or leaves turning divers waies, vide obra de Sillería. a Cimbal, v. Chápas.

Einamon, v. Canela. a Cinamon tree, v. Canclón. to Cipher or vereciphers or abreniations

in writing, v. Cifrár.

a Cipher vsed in numbring, vide Cifra. Zéro. Ciphred, v. Cifrádo.

Cipres, or any fine linner, vide Toguilla.

white Cipres, v. Espumilla. a grone of cypres trees, v. Ciprefal. Cypres the wood or tree, v. Cipres. to make a Circle, vide Hazer cir-

a Circle or round compasse, vide Circulo, Cérco.

a Circle about the moone, vide Cérco de lúna.

the antarticke Circle, vide Antartico pólo.

a Circle of iron, v. A'ra.

a Circle of iron about a buckler, vide A'ro de Broquél.

a Circle which is called the Horizon, vide Orizón.

Circle-wife, v. Circularmente. to Circuit or compasse about, vide Circuyr, Corcar, Rodear.

a Circuit or compassing about, vide Cérco, Circuito. Circularly, v. Circularmente.

to Circumcife, v. Circuncidar. Circumcifed, v. Circuncidado. Circumcision, v. Circuncisión.

a Circumference, or round compaffe about a centre, vide Circumferen-

Circumlocution, as when one word is expre Jed by many, v. Circumlo-

to be Circumspect or warie, vide Cauto fér. Circumspett, v. Cáuto, Circumspeto,

Recatádo, Prevenído, Remirádo. Circumspection, v. Recato, Remira-

miento, Prevención. Circumspectly, vide Recatadamente, Remiradamente, Prevenidamente. a Circumstance or qualitie that accompa-nieth any thing, as time, place, and such like, vide Circunftancia, Dependéncia.

to Circumuent, v. Circunvenir. a paire of Cifers, v. Tigeras, Tije-

ras. to Cite, call, or summon, v. Citar. Cited, v. Citádo. a Citation, v. Citación.

a Citie or tomne walled, vide Cibdad. or Civdad. a little Citie, vide Civadadéta, Civdád

pequéña. a Citie or towne incorporate. . Civdad, Villa.

populous citie, v. Civdád pobláda. dwelling in a Citie, v. Vezino de Civdád, Civdadáno.

a Citizen, vide Ciudadáno. Citizen-like, vide Cómo ciudadáno, Semejánte a ciudadáno, Ciudadanamente. a Cittadell, vide Castillo, Ciudadela.

a Citterne, vide Citola, Citara. a player on a Citterne, vide Tañedór de citara. a Citterne-maker, vide Citoléro.

a Citron, or Limon, vide Limon. Ciuet, a fweet powder fo called, vide

Citil, or belonging to a citie, v. Civil. Civill or gentle, vide Civil, or Cibil. very civill, vide Muy civil. Cinilitie, vide Civilidad. Civilly, vide Civilmente.

С

a mill Clacke, or fuch like, vide Citola de molino. Clan or clothed in cloth, vide Vestido. Clay or murier, vide Barro, Cenagal. potters Clay, vide Arzilia. fullers Clay, vide Greda. Clay ground, vide Cenagoso. Clamour, vide Clamor, Bozería. Cl. morous, v. Clamoroso. to Clap bands, vide Palmear. Claping of hands, vide Aplauzo. Clapping or firthing with the band, vide Palmáda

Clapping of the wings, v. Herida de las

a clapper, or he that clappeth the hands fer iey, v. Palmeador. the Clapper of a bell, v. Badajo. the Clapper of a mill, v. Citola.

Claret wine, v. Vino clarete. Clarie, vide Claréa. to Clarifie, or make cleere, vide Clari.

ficár, Aclarár, Purificár. Clarified or made cleere, v. Clarificado, Purificádo, Aclarádo.

Clarifying, v. Clarificación, Purificación, Aclaramiento. Claricogoes, or inftruments fo called,

v. Clavicórdia. a Clarke of the church, v. Sacristán. a writing Clarke, v. Escriviente.

a Clarke of the market, v. Regidor. the Clarke of a kischin, vide Catiquero, Despenséro.

a Claipe, v. Abotonadúra, Corchéte de vestidura, Brócha, Bróche, He-

te Classe togeiber, v. Abotonár, Abraçár, Hevillár.

to Claspe with the armes, vide Abarcar, Abracar.

a little classe, v. Hevilla. Clasped, v. Aboronádo, Arádo. Clasped in the armes, v. Abraçado. Cusping, v. Abraçadura, Abraçamiénto.

one that Claspeth in bis armes, v. Abraçadór.

Clasping in the armes, v. Abraçáda, A braçamiento, Abraçadura. to Clatter, to chat or babble, v. Repicar Clattring, v. Repiquete.

a Claule, v. Clausula. a Claufe er article, v. Claufula, or Artícula.

a Ciam, v. Branca. to Clave, rub or fcratch, v. Aranár, Escopleár.

Cland, v. Arafiádo. a Clawer, v. Aranadór. Clawing, v. Aranadúra.

the Claves of a figh bending in like books, as in a crab, v. Bráços, Tenázas. a Elambacke, vide Adulador.

a clayifh place, v. Barriál. full of Clay, v. Barriento, or Barroso. Cleane, v. Limpio, Mundo, Barrido,

Escombrádo. to make Cleane, v. Alimpiár, Descocár, Escombrár, Clarificár, Mundár. to Cleanse or purge by facrifice or prayer, vide Immolar.

made Cleane, v. Alimpiado, Clarificádo, Escombrádo, Mundádo.

a Cleanfer, vide Alimpiadór, Clarificadór, Escombradór, Mundadór. a making Cleane, purging or cleanfing, v. Alimpiadúra, Mundadúra, Escom-

bradura, Limpiéza. a maker Cleane or purger of prinies, vide Limpión.

Cleanely, v. Limpiamente, Escombradaménte.

Cleanlineffe or cleaneneffe, v. Limpieza, Mundadúra, Escombradúra. Cleane or neat, vide Limpio, Polido,

Múndo. Cleanly or neatly, v. Limpiadamente, or Limpiamente, Lindamente.

to Cleare, vide Aclarár, Hazér limto Cleare bienfelfe,v. Descargarfe, Puri-

ficarle, Disculparse. Cleared, v. Aclarádo, Hecho limpio. cleared from, v. Descargado, Discul-

pádo. clearing, v. Aclaración. clearenesse from any fault, Descargo, Purificación, Disculpa. Clerre or bright, vide Claro, Limpio,

Púro. to make cleere, faire, or bright, v.Clarificar, Aclarar, Purificar.

to max Cleere, v. Clarescér. Cleerenesse or brightnesse, v. Claridad, Clareza.

Cleevenesse of the day, aire,or weather, v. Claridad del día

Cleere firmament without clouds, vide Firmamento cláro, or Sereno. Cleere that one may fee and looke thorans. vide Diáfano.

very Cleere, v. muy Claro, muy Limpio, muy Púro.

very Cleerely, v.muy Claramente, muy Limpiamente, Con mucha, Purėza.

Clere or manifest, vide Claro, manifesto, Patente, Abierto,

to make Chere or apparant, vide Acharár, Sacár en Limpio. it is Cleere or apparant, v. Claro es, Ma-

nifiésto és, Paténte está. Cleere weather, vide Abonánça, Bonánca.

Cleerely, plainely, or manifestly, v. Claramente, manifestamente, Abiertaménte.

Cleere of fiebt, v. Cláro de ójos. to Cleane, cut,or divide,vide Hender. Rajár, Partir, Revanár, Dividír. to Cleane with wedges, v. Acuñár. Cleaving or flicking to, v. Asido.

a Cleaning or cleft, v. Hendido, Hendiéndo, Partiéndo, Dividiéndo. the Cleft of a pen, vide Hendidura de plúma.

Cleft or clouen, vide Hendido, Rajado, Partido, Dividido.

to Cleane as a tree fhahen with the poind, or as the ground cleaueth, vide Hender, Resquebrajar, Abrir.

a Cleft in a tree or in the ground, v. Hendidúra, Resquebrajo, Abertúra. to Cleaue afunder, vide Abrir, Hender. Resquebrajár.

to Cleane or flicke faft to, v. Pegar. to Cleave together, vide Pegar uno con

Cleaning bard to, v. Pegadura. a Cleaume to, v. Pegadura. Clementie or gentlenesse, vide Cle-méncia, Piedád, Misericórdia.

the Clerate, v. Clerezia. a Clerkeship, v. Clericáto.

a Clew of thread, v. Obillo, Ovillo. a Client, v. Pleyteante.

a Elitt, or cliffe, or rocke, vide Ribera álta, Péña, Peñásco. a Clift or cleft, v. Hendidura, Aber-

túra, Resquebrájo. a Climate or portion of the world, vide

Clíma. to Climbe or get up.v. Escalar, Subir.

a Climber, v. Escalador, Subidór. Climbed, v. Escalado, Subido.

a Climbing, v. Escalada, Subida, to Clincy, v. Enclavijar. Clinched, v. Enclavijádo.

to Elip about, as to clip about the necke, or to coll, v. Abraçár. clipped or colled, v. Abraçado. a Chipping or colling, v. Abráço. to Cup or Sheare, v. Trefquilar.

CLO

Clipped or fhorne, v. Trefquilado. a place where they a fe to clip or freare, v. Treiquiladero.

that may be Clipped or shorne, v. Tresquiladízo.

a Clifter or maffing purgation, vide to Clofe or flop in, v. Afirmarfe, Jun-Criftél, Ayúda. a Cituer, or butchers axe, or chopping

knife, v. Cuchilla, Punal that may be Cliuen, v. Hendible. Cliuca in funder, v. Dehendido, Hendído.

to Cliue in peeces, vide Cachear, or Cachar, Dehender, Hend r. Cliuing in funder, v. Dehendimiento, Hendidura.

to Clocke like a ben, v. Cloquear. a Clock-hen, or any broading bird, vide Cluéca.

the Clocking of a hen with chickens, vide Cloquido.

a Clocke, v. Relóx. a Cluck-maker, v. Reloxéro. a Clock-keeper, v. Reloxéro. a Clod or clot, v. Terrón.

Cloddie, or full of clods, v. Terronofo. a Clogge hanged about a does necke, or about a botes legge that runneth away, v. Córma.

Clogged, or that weareth a chig, v. Quitiene. Lleva, or Tráe corma.

to Clote or glut, v. Fastidiár. cloied or glutted, v. Fastidiádo. a Cloufter, v. Clauftra, Clauftrio.

a little Clossicr, v. Claustro pequéño. to Cloke, coucr, dissemble, or conseale, v. Cubrír, Callar, Distimulár, Encubrír. Cloked,couered,or concealed, vide Cubi-

érto, Encubiérto, Diffimuládo, a Cloking, covering, or concealing, vide

Encubridúra, Cubertúra. to Cloke or put on a clike, vide Ponér

la cápa, Cubrír la cápa. to hide under the Cloke, vide Acapar,

Paleár. bid under the cloke, v. Acapado, Pá-

lcádo. Cloked or clad in a cloke, vide Encapá-

do.

a Cloke, v. Cápa, Herreruélo. a Cloke which bath a hood, vide Capa Castellána.

a Spanisti Cloke, v. Cápa Castellána. a Short Dutch Cloke, v. Capotillo. a threed bare Cloke, v. Capa rayda.

to take out of a clokebag, vide Desva-

taken out of a clokebag, vide Desvalijádo.

a Clokebag, or bag, vide Balíja, Va-líja, Mochila, Portamanteo, Maléta, Mánga.

Cloked or conered with a cloke, v. Encapádo.

to Civie or fhut, v. Cerrar. to Clojem, v. Cerrar dentro.

tárfe. to Cluse upa letter, v. Cerrár v'na cárta, ocliár v'na cárra.

Clufe by, v. Cérca, Junto, Apár. to Cloje together, v. Apicar. Clufe together, v. Appliádo.

to keepe Ciofe in, v. Encerrar. Closed in round about, vide Cercado, Rodeádo.

Clujed in or about as being befreged, vide Rodeado, Cercádo.

Close or biduen, v. Efcondido, Secreto, Oculto.

a Close stoole, v. Servicio. Closely or concrety, zide Disfraçadamente, Secretamente. Clused, v. Cerrádo. Cloje, jecret or vnknowne, vide Secreto,

Cubierto. a Clofet, v. Camareta.

to Clot ake cold blond, vide Engrumecer, Quaiár. to Cloath, apparell, array, or attire, v. Arropar, veftir.

Clothed or clad, vide Arropádo, Veftido.

Clothed in blacks mourning apparell, vide Vestido de Lúto. Cloth, vide Pario.

Cleth died in graine, vide Entrapado páño.

a linnen Cloth, v. Lienço. Clothed with a furred caffocke, vide Enchamarrádo.

to Cloath in a furred caffocke, v. Enchamarrár.

a seare Cloth, which being anointed ouer with some falue is laid to à fore, vide bílma.

Clothof arras or tapistrie, vide Panos, a Cobier, vide Remendón de çapá-Franceses, Tapicería, course cluth, Páño báxo, or grucilo. Cloth of golder of filter, v. Brocado. connerfeit Cloth of gold, vide Bro-

catél. rich Cloth of gold, vide Brocado rico.

Smooth Cloth of gold, vide Brocado Ráfo. a table Cloth, v. Mantele.

a borfe Cloth, v. Mánta de cavállo. Clothing, or apparelling, vide Vestidos, Vestimiento,

a Clothier, v. Lanéro. a Cloth-worker, v. Peráyle,

Clottered together as bloud will be when it is cold, or haires with bloud, v. Quaiádo.

COA

a Cloudie day, v. Día Anubládo. Clouen, or cleft, vide Hendido, Rajádo, Partido.

Cloues, a spice so called, vide Clavos de Espécia, or Clavos de girófle. a Cloue of garlike, v. Diente de ajo, Dientillo de ájo, Espigón de ca-

bécade ájo. a Clout or ragge of linnen, vide Andrájo, or Handrájo.

a shooe clout, v. Trapajo. a dish Clout, v. Rogilla.

to make Cloudic or darke with clouds, v. ñublárfe.

a Cloud, v. Núbe, núve. Chudic, v. Nublado, Nublofo.

a Clouen cane or reede, vide Canaheja.

a Clowne or clumperton, vide Capatáz, Villáno. Clownift, v. Ruftico.

Clownifmeffe, v.de Rufticidad, Ruftiquiza, Villania.

Clownijhy, v. Rusticamente. a Club, v. Porra.

a little club, v. Porrilla. a blow with a Club, v. Porrada.

a Ciue, v. Rosquilla. a Clufter of grapes, vide Gajo, Ra-

cimo, Grumo.

C O

a Conpe, or long robe, v. Cafulla. a Coard ma fhip, v. Boça.

to Coast along the fea, v. Costear. at the sca Coast, v. A costa, Costa. a Coat, or cottage, vide Choça, Ca-

baña, Cavaña, Barráca. a Coat, v. Sáyo.

a wastcoat, v. Almilla. a souldiers coat, v. Albornoz.

a sea cob, v. Gavióta. a Cohiron, whereon the fit doth turne, v. Morilla, Morillo.

to Coble, v. Remendár çapátos.

Cobled, v. Remendádo. a Coblers Shop, vide Tienda de Remen-

a Cobicate, v. Bunuelo. a Cobweb, v. Telaráña. full of Cubrebs, v. Telaranofo. a Coche, v. Cárro de dámas, Cóche. a Coche-man, v. Cochéro.

Cochall a kinde of play, v. Carnicol " Cochatrice, v. bafilifco.

a Cocke, v. Gállo.

to crom as a Cocke, v. Cantár el Gállo. the Cocke of a Conduit, v. Atanor. a Cocks beard, or the wallets that hang dome by bu bill, v. Bárvas de gáilo. a Cockes combe, v. Cresta de gállo. a Cockes four, v. Espolón. a Cocke of hav. v. Montón de héno. a Cocke or spout in a Conduit, v. Aguatocho, Llave de fuente. a weather Cocke, v. Beleta. a Coche of a gun or peece, v. Serpentina. a Cock-boat, v. Efquife. to Cocher, v. Acariciár, Halagár, Regalár. Cockered, vide Acariciado, Regalado, Halagádo. Cockering, v. Halágos, Caricias. Cockeringly, v. Halagueñamente, Regaladaniente, Acariciadamente. a Cockie, v. z.lineja, Cóncha, Caraa place where Cockles breed, v. Almejál. one that gathereth or felleth Cockies, vide Almejero. Cockie meed, v. Cizáña, Zizaña. to for Co kle, v. Cizchar. the Coo of a man or bealt, vide Cojon, Cojónes, Túrmas. the COD of peaft ,or fuch like,v. Cafcara. a Codicill, v. Codicillo. a Coppett, v. Braguéta. a Cofer or cheft, v. Cofre, A'rca. alittle Cofer, v. Caxita, Arquilla. a Coffin, v. Ataud. to Cog or prate, v. Baladroneár. Cogging or lying, v. Baladroneria. a Cogger or prating flufter, v. Baladron. Cogitation, v. Cogitacion, Pienfamiento. a Coife, v. Cófa, Cófia, Ef. ófia, Efcofión. a luste Coife, v. Escofieta. akinde of Coife, v. nluaniga. to Come or make money, v. Acufiar monéda. coined, v. Acunado. Coined money, v. Cuno-Come, v. Monéda. a Coiner of money, v. Acunadór, Monethe marke which the Coine beareth, vide Stampa. Cop or nice, v. caharéno. a Cotte, v. Herron. to play at Coits, v. Jugar al herrón. a Colander or firamer, v. Coladéro. to make Cold or to coole, v. Enfriar. to fer m the Cold, v. Leiabrigar. set in the Cold, v. Desabingado. to wax cold, v. Refriárle. to be Cold, v. Hazer frio. Cold, v. Frialdad, Frio.

to Colour or cloke, v. Colorar. cold. v. Frio, Frigido. to die in Colour, v. Colorar, Colorir. very Cold, v. Friollego. that bath loft bis Colour, vide Defcolomade cold or cooled, v. Enfriado, Entibiúdo. of (und y Colours, v. De múchas coló-Cold meat, v. Fiimbre. res, De diversas col res. Coldnesse, v. Frio. bigh coloured, v. Subido de colór. Coldly, v. Friam nte. a Coime er tospe, v. Catulla. a Cole, v. Carbon or Carvon. a Colt.v. Potro, Poledro, Potránco. alittle Cole, v. Carboncillo, or Car-Potránca. bonzillo. a borje Cult, v. Potránco. a burning Cole, v. A'scua. afea-Cole, stone or mini-Cole, v. Thrba. a mare Colt. v. Potránca. a foaling of a Colt, v. Parto de la y'gua. a Cule bufe or place for cole, v. Carbo-Columne or pillar, vide Colomna, nera, or Cafa de Carbones. Colúmna, Coluna, to de am with a Colerake. v. Hurgar. a Columne as in a booke, v. Colúmna de a Colerațe, v. Hurganéro, Rodavillo. libro. one that v feth a Colerake, v. Hurgador. to Combat or fight, v. Combatir, Pea Colter, v. Carbonero, Carvonero. leár. a Colemost, v. Col, Lérça, Vérça. one ibat fighteth a Combat, v. Combati-Colmort, v. Bérça, Cólho, Vérça. dór, Desafiador. Lule Colemoris, v. Bercétas, Cohollitos Combat betweene two men onely, vide to Cull or clip, v. Abraçár. Combate, Duello. a Collar, v. Cu.llo, Cabeçón, Colplace where a Combat is fought, vide Estacada, Palicada, Campo. the Collar of a garment, v. Collar de veo Combe or himbe, v. Peynar. ft.do. to Con be a borfe mane, vide Peynar las a collar of gold, v. Collar de hón bros. a degs Celiar, v. Collar de perro, Carcrines. Combed, v. Peynádo. láncas. a Cimber or Carder, v. Peynador. a Collar for a beaft, v. Collera. 4 Combe, v. Péyne. a massives Collar made with leather and a Combe for flax, vide Rastilla, Ramailes, v. Carlancas. ftillo. a Cullar of filuer or gold, to meare about to Combe flax, v. Rastillar. mes nick, v Collar de plara, or de óro. an borfe combe or currie cembe, vide Ala Collation, v. Colaulón. moháca. a Collection of things or words, vide a honie Combe. v. Panál. Coleción. a Collector for the poors, v. Cogedor, a Combe-maker, v. Peynero. to Combine, or ioine together two in or Pedidór por los póbres. one, v. Combinár. a Colledge or College, & Colegio. a Combination or conjunction, vide Conthe Coliche, v. Colica. vinación, Combinación. one troubled with the Collicke, v. Cólico. to Comber or encumber, vide Molestar, a Colonell ouer a regiment, vide Co. Vexár. ronél. combred, v. Molestádo, Vexádo. a Collonelship, v. Coronelia. a Combrance, or euconibrance, v. Moléa Collop of bacon, v. Torreino. ftia, Vexación, Peladúmbre. Collucion, v. Colución. to Come, v. Venir. a Colonie of men, v. Colonia. to Come or repaire vate, v. Acudir. bright Colours, v. Claraméntos. that which is to come, v. Avenidero. to Colour, v. Colorár. to Come to nothing, v. Defhazerie, Ani-Coleur, v. Colór. quilarfe, Arruinarfe, Destruirfe. counterfeit Colour, v. Color fallo. to Come to palle or chance, vide Acaecer, Colour blacke and blew, v. Color car-Acontecer. deño, or de Plómo. to Come betweene or in the meanetime, v. deepe Colour, v. Color Ilino. Intervenir. fading or dead Coisur, v. Color muerto. to Come to minde, v. A. ordarle, Traer bright colour, v. Color florecido. a la memoria, Remembrai. materifb Colour, v. Color en água. Comming in the meane time, vide Intermater sh Colour, v. Color de paja. fwart Colour or browne, v. Culor báço vención. to Come out or iffue forth, v. Salir. to Come upon one judden y as be is doing o párdo. durable Colour, v. Color porfiado. any thing, v. Venit mopinado. Coloured, v. Colorado.

Comming and going, vide Viniendo, y yćnelo. Comming in fight, v. Aparescimiento. Come to, v. Acudido, Venido. a Comming onto, v. Acudimiento. a Comming upon one fuddenly, vide Subita venída, Repentína venída, Inopináda venída, Impeníáda ve-Coming of honest or gentle flocke, v. Viniéndo de buena Decendência, de mendár. buena Generación, de buen Lináge, de buénos Pádres. Comming from beyond the (ea. v. Viniéndo de allénde el mar, Viniéndo lúdes. vltca már. a Comeop, v. Comédia. a writer of a Comedy, v. Autor de Coración. médias. an act in a Comedy, v. A'uto. a player of Comedies, v. Comediante, Farfante, Faranduléro, Recitante, Representante. Comely, vide Apuesto, Decente, Gentil. tadór. it is Comely, v. Cúmple, Conviene. a Comely man, v. Gentilhombre. to make Comely, v. Decorár. Comuneffe, v. Apostura, Gentiléza. very Comely, v. muy Gentil, muy Apucomely, vide Gentilmente, Decente-Podér. mente. & Comet, or blafing flar, v. Cometa. caldes. Comfits, v. Confites. Comfits made of Cinamon and Sugar, v. Canelón. a Comfit-maker, vide Confacionador, Confitéro. Comfett, v. Consuélo. to Comfort, v. Confolár, Confortár. to give Comfort, vide Confortar, Con-Comfortable, vide Confoladóra cófa y Confortáble. a Comforter, v. Confolador, Confortadór. comforted, v. Confortádo, Confoládo. comforting, v. Consuélo, Comforte. comfortleffe, v. Desconsolido. Comfrie berbe, vide Confuelda macho. yór. to Command, or bid, vide Mandar, Ordenár. to Command, ordaine, or appoint, v. Ordenár, Mandár. to be at Commandement, v. Eftar a fervício. to be Commanded, v. Sér mandado. modádo. Commanded. v. Mandido. a Commandement, vide Mandamiento. Mandáto, Mandádo.

C O M

a Commander, or leader of fouldiers, vide | Commodiousty, v. Comodamente, Conto Come and goe, v. Vcnir, v Y'r. Acaudilladór venientemente, a Proposito. to make Comman, or topublish, v. Pubhe to whom command or charge is given, v. Mandádo. licar, Divulgar, Dezir, Comunicar. a Commandement ouer men, v. Mando. common, v. Común, Concegil, De tó-Cárgo, Oficio. to Commence an action againft one, v. to be Common, or wax common, v. Ser Començár pléyto. común. to Commend, fet forth, or praife, vide the Common people or comminaltie, vide Comendár, Alabár. el Vúlgo, el Común del puéblo. to Commend or commit unto, vide Enco-Common wealth, v. República. the clate of a Common wealth, where the to send Commendations, vide Emblar, people themselues have the authority, Encomiéndas. v. Democracia. Commendations, v. Encomiéndas, Sa-Common to all, or many, vide Comus a tódos. Commended or faluted, v. Saludádo. Common or vulgar, v. Vulgár, Común. Commenogation, v. Comemopertaining to the Common people, v. Plebéyo. Comment, or make Commentaries of, the Comminalty, v. Vulgo. v. Comentár. one of the Comminalty. v. Plebevo. a Commentary, or gloffe, or exposition, v. Commonly, vide Ordinário, Comune-Comentário. mente. a Commentator, gloffer, or maker of com-Commonly or for the most part, vide Por ments or commentaries, vide Comenla mayor párte. Commotion, or uprore, v. Albo-Commerce, v. Comercio. róto, Alboróço, Murmúlio. Comin feed, v. Comino. to Commune or talke, v. Comunicar. a Comifarie, v. Comiffário. Platicar, Negociar, Conferir, Commiseration, v. Compadescimiento, Contratár, Hablár, Comiseración, Piedád. Communied or conferred of, v. Comunito giue Commission, v. dar Comissión, dar cádo, Negociádo, Conferído, Platicádo, Contratádo. a high Commissioner, v. Alcalde de Alcommunication, vide Plática, Conferéncia, Comunicación. a Commission, v.Comissión. te Communicate, v. Comunicár, Confea Commissioner appointed to enquire of rír, Negociár. faults committed against the law, vide the Communion, or Lords supper, vide Comifário. Comunión. a Commifficner or arbitrator, v. A'rbitro, Communion or mutuall participation, Componedór. vide Comunión, Participación, to Commit or doe, v. Cometer, Ha-Comunidád. communitie or mutuall participation, vito Commit an offence, v. Cometer delide Comunidad, Comunión, Particto, or Delito, Delinquir. cipación. to Commit, or doe athing newly, v. Coto keepe Company, v. Acompanar, meter en fragante. Hazér compania. a Committer, v. Cometidor. to Company with a woman carnally, vide Committed or done, v. Cometido, Hé-Tenér cuenta con mugér, Conocer a la muger carnalmente. committing, vide Cometimiento, Héto divide into Companies, v. Dividír en companías. to Commit unte, v. Dar, Cometer. to breake Company, vide Desconverto Commit any thing, to keepe, v. dar en fár, Apartár companía, Deshazér Custódia, ponér en Custódia. companía. Commodity, v. Provécho, Interés, a Company, v. Companía. Interésse, Ganáncia. a great Company, v. Catérva, Compa-Commedious or fit for, vide Comodo, a Propésito, Conveniente, Acco-Companies affembled, v. Junta de Compañías, Congregación de compavery Commodious, vide muy Cómodo, hias. muy a Propósito, muy Convenia separating of Company, v. Apartamiénto de companía Partimiento de compañía,

276

compañía, Seperación de compańía. from Company to company, vide De co-

rillo en corillo. a Company incorporate of any craft, vide Cofradías, Communidades.

a Companie of men of warre, v. Companía de foldádos.

a Company of ten fouldiers together in a pauillion, v. Esquidra. a Company of borfemen in warre, contci-

ning 40 souldiers, v. Esquadra de

& Companion or fellow, vide Compafiéro, Conforte, Camarádo. a Companion or fellow in an office, vide

Collega. a Companion by the way, v. Companéro de camino.

a Companion in seruice, v. Companero. Companions dwelling together mone house, v. Companéros.

Companious in mar, v. Camarádas. to Compare, or make comparison, vide Comparár, Ygualár, Hazér comparación.

to Compare or fet together, to fee the likeneffe or deftance, v. Conferir, Emparejár, Equiparar.

to be compared, v. Ser conferido, Ser comparado, Ser ygualádo. compared, v. Gomparado, Conferido,

Émparejádo, Ygualádo. comparing, vide Comparacion, Emparejadúra.

a maker of Comparisons, v. Comparadór, Ygualadór.

Comparison, v. Comparación. the Comparative degree, v. cl grado

comparativo. Camparable, v. Comparáble.

in Comparison of, vide en respeto, En comparación.

to Compalle, or environ, vide Rodear. Cercar, Cercuir. to Compaffe round by going about, vide

Bojár, Girár. to Compasse as Iuie about a trce, v. Atár.

to Compasse or goe about a matter, v. Mo-

to Compasse with a Circle, vide Cercar,

compissed, vide Cercado, Circunda- a Tomplerion, v. Compleffion. do, Rodeádo, Compassádo, Circuido.

Compassing or going round about, vide Boja, Giro, Circo, Rodéo, Cercúito, Círculo.

a compasser about, vide Cercadór, Bojadór, Circundadór.

a Compaffe or circle, v. Cérco, Círculo. an Infirument called a Compasic, vide

Compás. the Compasse of the Mioone, vide Compás de la lúna.

a Compasse for marriners to faile by, vide Aguja de mareár, Brúxula, Agu-

a round compasse, v. Circumferéncia. the Compalle or limits of any thing, bounds, v. Limites, Lindes.

to have Compassion of, v. Comiserár, compadecér. full of Compassion, vide Misericordioso.

Piadólo, Compatiivo. Compassion, vide Compassión, Misericórdia, Piedád, Comileración.

to Compell or conftraine, v. Compeler, Constrenir, Forçar. Compelled, vide Compelido, Constre-

nído, Forçádo. Compendioufnelle, v. Abreviatii.

ra, Compéndio, Brevedad. a Compendious or Short forme of writing or speaking, vide Compendio.

Compendious or briefe speaker, v. Bréve, Compendiólo.

Compendiously, or briefly, vide Breveménte.

Competent, or lufficiet to latisfie necelfity, vide Suficiente, Competente. Competently, v. Suficientemente.

Competitour.v. Competidor. to Compile, to compufe, and compact, v. Copilár, Recopilár.

a Compiler, v. Recopiladór. Compiled, v. Recopiládo. Compiling, v. Recopilación.

to Complaine of any thing that grieueth bim, vide Quexar, Querellar, Lamentár.

to complaine of, or make complaint, vide Querellar, Quexar, Acufar. Complaining, vide Quexóso, Querel-

lófo. Complainer of wrong done bim, vide Quexóso, Querellóso.

Complaint or mone making, v. Quexa, Queréla.

a bill of Complaint, vide Querella, Demánda, Qu xa. one that complaineth or maketh mone, w

Quexófo, Querellófo. Circundar, Compaffar, Circuir, Compleat or fully ended, v. Complido, Acabádo, Dádo fin.

a good Complexion, v. Buena Complef. fión:

Eomplice or partaker, vide Ayuda, Ayudador.

Completted, v. Cohechádo. to Compose, make or compile, v. Componér, Hazér, Recopilár. to Compose or set together, vide Compo-

to Compose, compound, or make a compofition or agreement, v. Componer, Concertar, Convenir, Acordár. Composed or made, v. Compuesto, He-

cho. Composed and set together, v. Compuéfto, Recopiládo.

Composer or maker, v. Componedór. Hazedór.

Composition, v. Avenéncia, Composición, Convenéncia.

a Compulition or agreement, vide Compulición, Conciérto, Concordáncia, Acuerdo, Concórdia, Convenéncia.

by Composition, v. Por concierto, Por Composición.

to Compound, v. Componer. Compounded, v. Compuesto.

a Compounded matter, v. Compostura. to Comprehend or containe, c. Comprehender, Contener, Abarcar.

to be comprehended, contained, or comprilid, vide fer Comprehendido, ier Contenido.

Comprehended or comprifed, v. Comprehendido, Contenido. a Comprehending or comprising .v. Com-

prehención. to put in Compromile, or fland to the

arbitrement of any indifferent sudge, v. Comprometer.

al umper or Compromifer, v. Compromillór.

a Compromise, which is the authority granted to the arbiter by the confent of the parties, v. Compromitio.

to Compatte or comprehend, v. Comprehendér, Contenér. to Compt. v. Count.

Compunction or pricking at the beart, v. Compunción.

Comerade or cabbin mate, vide Camaráda.

a Computation, v. Computación. Concauity or vollemneffe, v. Conca-

vidád. Conceale, v. Callar, Celar, Afcondér. Encubrir.

Concealed, v. Celádo, encubiérto, Afcondido, Calládo.

a Concealer, v. Celadór, Encubridór, Ascondidór.

a Concealing, v. Celamiénto, Encubri-

miento, Ascondidúra. to Conceaue a Childe, v. Concebir,

Concevir, Emprenár. Conceaned, v. Concebido.

a Conceaning or conception, v. Concebimiento, Concepción.

to Conceaue or imagine in his minde, vide Concebir, Concevir, Ymaginar, Penfár. quicknesse quickneffe of Conceit, v. Agudeza. quicke Conceited, v. Aguido.

CON

a Conceit or imagination, v. Ymaginación, Concepto, Conceto. te Confent.v. Confentir, Dar fu con-

fentimiento. Permitir. a Confent of many voices in one, v. Acorde, Conciérto.

Conception, or conceining vide Concebimiento, Concepción. to Concerne, v. Atanir, Tocar, Con-

cernír it Concerneth, v. Tóca, Atáñe. Concerning, vide Tocante, Concerni-

énte. to Conclude, v. Concluyr, Acabar. Concluded or determined of, v. Convenído, Conclúfo, Determinádo, Acabádo.

a Conclusion or ending of any matter, vide Conclusión, Fin, Acabamiénto, to Concoct or digeft, vide Digerir, Di-

gestir. to be at Concord. vide Concordar. Acordár, Convenír.

to Concord or agree together in mulickes Concordár, Acordár, Convenír. concord or agreement, v. Concordáncia, Convenéncia, Acuérdo. Concordance, v. Concordáncia.

a Concourse or comming of people from place to place, v. Concurso, Trulla. a Concubine, v. Concubina, Abarraganáda.

one that keepeth Concubines, v. Concubinário, Abarraganádo.

Concupifcence or luft, v. Concupicencia.

to Concurre, v. Concurrir. to Condemne, v. Condenár, Senten-

ciár. to Condemne to the Gallies, v. Echar en Galéra.

condemned, v. Condenado, Sentenciádo. a Condemnation, vide Condenación,

Senténcia.

Condigne or worthy of, v. Condigto Condifcend or yeeld vato, v. Con-

ceder, Condescender. Condiscended unto, v. Concedido. Condite, v. Conferne.

a Condition or Hate, v. Condición. Estádo, Biviénda,

to Condition or conenant, v. Articular. a Condition or couenant, v. Pato, Conciérto.

Conditions, v. Faciónes.

a Condition, manner or behaufour, vide Ademán, Comedimiento. an enill Condition, v. Mála condición. conditionall, v. Condicional,

conditionally, v. Condicionalmente. on this condition, v. Con esta condición.

a Conduct or guiding, vide Conduta, Condúcta.

Conducted or guided, v. Conducto, Conduzído.

to Conduct: v. Conduzír.

a safe Conduct, v. Sálvo condúro. a Conduit, v. Aguadúcho, Cáña de agua, Acequia.

a Conduit head from whence the water first rifeth, vide Almazén de Aguadúcho.

great Conduits or large pipes of water brought from Conduits to mens houses, and drawne at cockes, and feruing for euervoffice, v. Atanór.

Confection or mingling diners things together, v. Confection, Mefcla, Mixtúra.

Conficted, v. Confitádo.

to Confederate, v. Confederar, Collegár, Counir, Aliár.

Confederate or joined together by oath or promife, v.Collegado, Confedera do Counido.

a Confederate, v. Confederádo. Confederacy, v. Aliánça, Confedera-

to Conferre and talle, vide Platicar, Conferrir, Hablar. to Confer, (et together, or to compare, vide

Comparár. conference, vide Diálogo, Colóquio,

Plática. to Enfelle, v. Confellar. Confessed, v. Confessado. a Confessiour, v. Confessor.

confessing, v. Confessión. to haue fure Confibence or truft, vide Confiár.

Confident, v. Confiado. Confidently, v. Confiadamente. Confidence or truft, v. Confiança, Fúfia, Éidúcia.

trusting Confidently, v. Confiando. Confines, v. Comárca, Confines,

to Confirme, eftablifh or flrengthen,v. Averiguár, Confirmár, Establecer, Firmar, Afirmar,

Confirmed, v. Averiguádo, Confirmádo,Establecido, Firmádo.

a Confirmation, vide Averiguamiento, Confirmación, Establecimiento. to Conficate, or make ones goods foxfeit or escheated, v. Confiscar, Se-

crettár. confiscated or escheated, v. Confiscado. Secrestádo.

Confiscation or the goods which are confiscated, v. Confiscación, Secrestaciòn.

Confits, confects or comfects, and all kinde of dry dainties made of sugar, erc. v. Confites.

CON

Conflict or bickering, v. Conflito or Conflicto.

to Conforme, v. Conformár, Convenír, Concertár.

Conforming or fashioning, v. Conformación, Concierto, Convenencia. to Conforme himselfe to anothers will vide Conformarle, Convenirle, Concertárie.

conformity, v. Conformidad, Convenéncia.

conformable, v. Conforme, Conformáble.

to Confound or mix together, v. Confundír, Confutór.

Confounded or convinced, v. Confundido, Confutádo. Confounding, C. Confundidura, Confu-

tación. Confusion or misorder, v. Confusión.

Defórden. confused, v. Confuso. Confusedly, v. Confusamente

to Confute or defproue, v. Confutar. Refutár, Delmentir.

a Confutación, v. Confutación, Refutación, Definentida.

to Congeale or max thicker, v. Congelár, Quajár. Congealed, v. Congelido, Quajado. a Congealing, v. Quajaniento, Conge-

lamiénto. to Congratulate, v. Congratulár.

Congratulation, v. Congratulación. a Congregation, or affembly, v. Colegación, Congregación.

a Congregation of lewes, v. Aljama. Congruence or congruity, v. Concordáncia, Conformidád, Convenéncia, Congruéncia,

Congruent, vide Congruo, Concorde, Conforme. a Conie, v. Conéjo.

arabbet, v. Gaçapo, Gaçapito. a Conic hole, v. Madriguéra, Conigéra. a Coniere or Conie warren, v. Bivár. to Contecture or geffe, v. Congeturar,

Conjeturár, Atinár. a Coniecture or geffe, vide Congetura, Tíno.

Coniectured, v. Conjecturádo, Conjeturádo. Conjuned, v. Conjunto.

a Confugation of words, v. Conjugación.

a Confunction, v. Conjunción. to Confure, v. Conjurár. a Conjurer, v. Conjurador.

Conjuration, v. Conjuración. to Conquer or fubdue, v. Aquiftar, Bb Conquistár, O N

C

a Conquest, vide Conquista, Victória, Desbaráto. Confanguinitie, v. Confanguinidád, Parentela, Parentelco.

the Confcience, v. Conciencia, Conscionable, v. Con conciéncia. Conscionably, v. Con conciencia. to Confectate or appoint to a holy ofe. v. Confagrár.

confectated, v. Confagrado. cunfe rated or hallowed, v Confagrado. a Confectating or confectation, v. Confagración.

to Confent in musiche, v. Concordár, Acordir, Concertar, Convenir. a Confent er agreement, vide Conciérto.

Confentimiento. Confenting, v. Confenciente. Confentingly, v. Accessoriamente. milbone Confent, v. Accord.

a Confenter unto, v Accellor. a Confequent or confequence, v. Confeguiente Conicgumiento, Confequincia.

Consequently, v. Consequentemente. to & onferue, v. Contervar, Guardar. Servár.

Conferne of quinces, vide Brimbillada, Membrillada.

Confernes, v. Conférva. Conferued, v. Confervádo. Conferme of anything, v. Conferva. a Conserver, v. Conservador.

to Confider, or thinke von, v. Confiderár, Penfár, Ymaginár, Consideration, v. Consideración, Pen-

famiénto. Consideratly, v. Consideradaménte. Considered, v. Considerado.

Confidering, v. Confiderándo. a Consider er, v. Considerador. without Confideration, v. Sin penfar,

fin Confideración. to Confiftir. v. Confiftir. a & onastorie or Councell-boufe, vide

Concistório, Consistório. Confolation or comfort, vide Confolación, Confuélo.

the Confonants, v. Confonantes. to be Confonant or agreeable, v. Con-

fonár. Confonant, v. Confonante.

Conforantie or conformitie, vide Confonáncia, Conformidad.

a Confort or companion, v. Conforte. a Confort or harmonicall conjent in mu-

fiche, v. Concento, Concierto, A.

te Confpire, v. Conjurár, Conspirár. Consbiracie, vide Alevosia, Conjura, Conjuración, Monipódio. a Conspirator, v. Conjurador. Conspired, v. Conjurádo.

conforme, v. Conjuración. a Confrable, v. Condestáble, Jurádo. a Confiable (bip, v. Juradería. Constancy or flableneffe, v. Constan-

cia. Firméza. conftint, v. Conftante, Firme. Confiantly, v. Constantaniente, Establemente, Firmamente.

a Conftellation, v. Conftellación. a Conftellation of flarres called the Orion, v. oftiléto.

to Consent or agree, vide Consentir, to Constitute or appoint, vide Constitute, Ordenar, Mandár.

a Conflicution or appointment, v. Conftiti.ción, O'iden, Mandáto. Conflit unum of the budy, v. Constitución de cuérpo.

a Conflictmeer or appointer, vide Conflituydór.

to Constraine, compell or enforce, vide Confire...i., Compeler, Forçar, Apremiár.

Confirmed, v. Constrenido Compelido, Forçádo, Apremiádo. Confirming, v. Constrenimi nto,

Aprémio, Fuérça, Compulsión. Conftraint, vide Conftienimiento, Compulsión, Apremio, Fuerçaby Confirant, egainft bis will, vide Por

fuerça, Contra su voluntád. Confirmation, v. Confirmation. a Confull. v. Cónful.

a consulfuy, v. Consuládo. pertaining to the Conful, v. Que toca al Cónful.

Conful-like, or pertaining to a Confull, v. Confular. o Confuit, aske or take councell, vide

Confultar, nconfejár. confulted of, v. Confultado, Aconfe-

jádo. a Confulter, v. Consultadór. consultation, v. Consulta.

to Confume, fpend, or wafte, vide Consumir, Gastar, Destruyr, Defhazér.

to Consume or denoure ranenously, vide Engullir, Tragár.

to Confume away, v. Confumir. Confumed, v. Confumido.

to Confume, pine away, or be in a confumption, v. Confumárie. to Consume time, v. Embever tiempo,

Gastár tiémpo. Confumer, v. Confumidór, Gaffadór. Destruydór.

a cofuming, v. Confuminiónto, Gásto. a Consumption of the body, v. Consump. ción de cuerpo.

to Confammate, v. Confumár. a Confummation, v. Confumación. a Confumption, or conjuming, vide Confumpción,

to Contaminate or defile, v. Contaminár, Empecér,

Contaminated, v. Contaminado. a Contagion or naturall euil, v. Contagión.

Contugiouficse, v. Contagiosidad. Contagious, v. Contagiófo. to Containe or comprehend, v. Com-

prehender, Contener. to Containe or keepe bimfelfe mithin bounds, v. Contenérie,

Contained, v. Contenido, Comprehendído. Containing, v. Conteniendo, Comprehendéndo.

to Contemne or difdaine, v. Defeftimar, Menospreciár, Aborrecer. Contempt or contempting, v. Desprécio, Menosprécio, Aborrecimiento,

Contén pro. Contemptuous, v. Despreciador, Menospreciadór.

to Contemplate, vide Contemplar, Especular, Mirár, one that Contemplaterb, v. Contempla-

dór. Contemplation, vide Contemplación, Especulación.

Contemplated, v. Contemplado, Especuládo. Contemplatine, v. Especulativo, Con-

templativo. Contemplatively, v. Especulativamén-

te, Contemplativamente. Contempt, v. Contempto, Menof-

precio, L esprécio. te Contend . Lim. v. Lidiar. Contention in Law, v. Lid.

to Contend, v. Contender, Porfiar. one that Contenderb, v. Contendedor. Posfiado, Temático.

Contentiously, v. Porfiadaménte, Conten iolamente.

Contention, vide Contención, Barráia, Porfia, Téma.

to Content, v. Contentár. Content or pleasure, v. Contento, Vfanía.

Contentment, v. Contentamiento. Contented, v. Contento, Viano. not Content, v. Descontinto.

Contentedly, v. Vfanamente, con gran Contento.

Contentfully, v. Con gran Contento, Vfanamente.

a Contentation, v. Contenting.

Contentious,

Contentions, v. Bolliciófo, Bulliciólo, Contenciólo, Porfiádo, Temárico.

CON

Contention, v. Bollicio, Brega. Continencie, v. Continencia. Continent, v. Continente.

Continently, v. Continentemente. Continuance, v. Duración, Continuación.

to Continue or persist, vide Continuar, Durár, Turár, Perpetuár. Continued, v. Continuádo, Perpetuá-

do, Turádo. Continually, v. Contino, Perenál, Per-

pétuo. Continuance, v. Continuación, Perpetuidád, Túra,

Continuing, v. Continuación, Perpetuidád, Túra.

Continually, vide Continuadamente. Perenalmente, Siempre. to Contract, v. Contracr.

a Contract, v. Contrácto. Contracted, v. Contraido. a Contract or bargaine, v. Bargaine.

10 Contradict, v. Contradezir, Contrariár. Contradiction or gain-faying, v. Contra-

dezidóra cóla, Contraditóra cófa, Contradición.

a Contradictor, vide Contradezidor, Contraditor.

contradicted, v. Contradicho. a Contramure, or a wall fet before, v. Contramúro.

to be Contrary, v. Contrariar. to the Contrary, v. Al contrário, Al reves, a pospélò.

Contrary, v. a otra parte, al revez. cleane Contrary, v. alrevés. Contrary, v. Contrário. Contrarietie, v. Contrariedad.

to Contribute, or gine fome thing with another, v. Contribuyr. a contributor, v. Contribuydor.

Contributary, v. Contributário. Contribution, v. Contribución.

Contrition, v. Atrición, Contricion. Contrite. v. Contrito. to be in Controuerde, vide Ser en

Contravérsia. a Controuer se, v. Repugnáncia, Con-

traversia. Contumely, v. Contumélia.

Contunelious, v. Contumeliófo. to Conueigh, vide Conduzir, Paffar, Llevár.

to Conucigh from one place to another, v. Passar de vn lugar a ótro.

to Conueigh out of danzer, vide Sacar de Pelígro.

to Conneigh in princity, vide Conduzír secretamente.

to Conucieb by cart, Ship, or beaft, vide to Cone downe, v. Coure. Conduzir encarro, Navio, or Be- a Cote, v. Nigretta.

Conueighed, vide Conduzido, Llevá- a Coofen-german, v. Primo. Conucighed ouer, v. Passádo. Conneighed away, v. Llevádo vía.

a Conucieher, vide Conduzidor, Llevadór. a Conneigher of water from fprings or

conduits, v. Conduzidor de água de las fuêntes

a Conneighing, v. Conduto, Pallaje. to be Connenient or meet, v. Conve-

Conueniencie, v. Conveniéncia. to be Connement or acreeable, v. Conveniente fer.

It is Convenient, vide Conviene, Cumple.

conucnient, vide Convenible, Conveniénte.

Conveniently, v. Conveniblemente. a Contienticle, v. Allimbly. to Converse or be conucrfant, v. Converfár.

Connersant, v. Conversádo. Conversation, v. Conversación. to Connert or turne, vide Convertir, Tornár.

a Conucrt that is lately become a Christian, v. Confesso.

Converted, v. Convertido. Converting, v. Convertimiento. a Connersion, v. Conversión, or Converción.

to Contift or contince, vide Conven-

connicted or conninced, vide Convencído.

Conuincing, v. Convencimiento. a Convocation, v. Convocación. a Conuccation boule; v. Confiftório. a Conuop, v. Escolta.

to play the Cote, v. Cozinar. a Cooke, v. Cozinéro. a woman Cooke, v. Cozinéra.

a Cooke-roome in a ship, v. Fogón. a Cokolo, v. Cornúdo. a Cookold-maker, v. Adultero, or Qui

póne cúernos. a Coling veffell, v. Enfriadéra. to Coole, vide Desfogár, Enfriár, Reffriár.

Cooled, v. Enfriádo, Resfriádo. a Cope wherein poultrie is kept, vide Caponéra.

a Coope wherein bens laie, vide Galinéro. a Cuope or Sheepe-pen, v. Corrál, Redil,

Majáda. a Coope wherein beafts are, v. Corrál. a Coper, v. Tonelero.

a Colen, v. Kindred.

to Coofen or deceine, v. Embayr, Embaucár, Estafár, Mohatrár, Engañár. a Coosener, vide Embaydor, Embaucadór, Mohatréro, Engañadór.

COR

a Coofening Shift, v. Mohatra, Engaño. Magáña.

Coofenage, v. Calagárde, Magaña, Embaymiénto, Embaucaniiento, Embuste, Guadrimaña.

a Coparison for a horse, v. Arréo, Coparaçón, Paramentos de cavállo.

to Conte out, or write out for another, v Copiár, Trafladár. a Copie or example, v. Cópia, Traffádo.

Trafunto. Copied, v. Copiado, Trafladádo. Copie or flore of, v. Cópia, Abundáncia.

Copious, v. Copiólo, Abundante. Copion (ly, v. Abundofamente, Copiofainente.

a Wonife or little wood, vide Arboléda, Bólque.

a Cop on the heads of birds or beafts, v. Tocádo. Copper, vide Alambre, Arambre.

Cóbre. a Copper fmith, v. Calderéro.

Copperas to put in inke, v. Alcaparrólo, Caparróla. greene Copperas, v. Cardenillo, Verde-

Cozall, v. Corál.

a Cozo, v. Amárra. Corded, bound with cords, vide Cordonádo.

a great Cord wherewith they hoife to faile. v. Candaliza, Candeléta.

afmall Cord, v. Cordezuéla. a Cord in a (hip called the maine tacke, v. Amúra, Chafaldéte.

a Cord called the flay, v. Estái, Estáy. Cords in a ship called the Lists, v. Lift. Cords in flips called Marke-lines v. Alexrabélas, Aserravelas.

a Cordiner or currior, v. Curtidór. the Coze where the kernell of any fruit lyeth, v. Cuexco. Coziander, v. Culántro.

Cozke, v. Córcha, Bóya. a Cozmozant, v. Cuervo marinero. togather Corne, v. Pán cogér, Gráno cogér.

corne, v. Pán, Gráno. ercene Corne. v. Alcacel. Corne new reaped, v. Pán fegádo. the stubble of Corne, v. Rastrojo. the eare of Corne, v. Espiga. the beard of Corne, v. Arifta. a Corne-gatherer, v. Segador.

Řh 2

the

the Come of falt, v. Grano de fal. Cornes on the toes or fingers, v. Adriánes, Cállos.

full of Cornes, v. Calloso. a Corner, v. Angulo, Cantón. the Corner of any thing, v. Cantéro. a Corner or lurking belo. v. Escondrijo. alittle Corner, vide Rinconcillo, Rinconzíllo.

a Corner or coine of an bouse, v. Canto de la cása.

that hath foure Corners, v. Cuadérno. with great large Corners, v. Canterudo. that is full of Corners to bide or lurke in, v.Lleno de Escondrijos.

to fet in a Corner, v. Meter en un Rina Cornet towind with, v. Cornéta,

Bozína. a little Cornet to wind, v. Cornetica.

a Cornet of borfe-men, v. Guyón. a Cozonell, vide Maestro de campo,

Colonél. a Cozoner, v. Crowner.

a Copposall, v. Corporál, Cábo de esquádra.

Corporall, or belonging to the bodie, vide Corporál. Corporall, or baning a body, v. Corpóreo.

a Cornoration, v. Cabildo. Copplient, v. Corpulente. Corpulencie, v. Corpulencia.

done with Corrall, v. Acoraládo. to Correct or amend, vide Corrigir, Emendár.

to Correct or punifisoide Castigar, Corregir.

Corrected or tunifhed, v. Castigado. Corrected or amended, v. Corregido.

a Corrector, v. Corregidór. a Corrector or punisher, v. Castigador, Correctór.

a Corrector of bookes in the preffe, vide Correctór.

Correllion or punishment, vide Castigo,

Correción. a Correcting or punishing, vide Castigo, Correction.

Corrected, v. Corregido.

Correspondent, vide Correspondiénte.

Corrigible, v. Corrected. to Corrobotate or to confirme.v.Cortoborár.

10 Corrupt, v. Corrumpér, Cohondér, Cohondír, Contaminár.

Corrupt, v. Corrúpto, Corrumpido. corrupted, v. Corrumpido, Contaminádo.

a Corrupter, v. Corrumpidór. that may be corrupted, v. Corruptible.

Corruption, v. Corrupción, Cohondinuento.

corrupting, v. Corrompimiento. Corruptly, v. Corruptamente. a Cozflet, v. Coffelete. Corflets or pike-men, v. Corcelètes.

a Coller or cobler, v. Remendon. Colmographie, or the description of

the world, Cosmografia. a Cosmographer, v. Cosmógrafo. to Cofte, v. Coftar.

to Coast along the sea-coast, v. Costear. u Cofteth, v. Cofta. Cost or expences, v. Acosta, Costa, A-

gásto, Amisión. Costly or sumptuous, v. Costoso, Costosamente.

very Coffly, v. Muy costoso. a Coftardmonger, v. Frutéro

a Cottage er Cabbin, vide Cabaña, Chóca. Cottages, v. Alcarías.

alittle Cottage, v. Cabnuéla. a shepherds Cottage, v. Chóça. a thatched Cottage or house, vide Pajiza

to Cotton or freeze cloth, vide Algodonár, Frilar.

Cottoned, v. Algadonádo, Frizádo. Cottoning, v. Algodonadúra, Frizadúra.

Cotton or bumbaft, v. Algodón. Cotton of trees, v. Algodón de árboles.

a tree having Cotton on it, v. A'rbol de Algodón..

a flower or herbe called Cotton-weed, vide Cantuésso.

a Couch or a bed, v. Cáma. Couen, v. Collufton.

to Couenant or bargaine, vide Articulár, Contraér, Concertár, Contratár.

a Couenant, v. Páto. Pácto. a Couenant folemnely made vide Estipulación.

Couenanted, vide Concertádo, Articuládo.

Couenanting, vide Conciértos, Artículos. Cournants of marriage, v. Conciertos,

Artículos de Calamiénto. a Couent of Monkes, vide Convento

de Monges. to Coner, or bide, v. Cubrir, Cobijar, Encubrír.

to Couer or ouercast, vide Cobrir, Cobijár.

to Couer an house with tiles or flates, vide Tejár, Techár. to Couer or bonfe a mare, vide Tomár el

cavállo a la yégua, Cubrir el cavállo a la yégua,

to Couer with filuer, vide Cubrir con pláta.

to Couer with feathers, v. Emplumár te Couer, or flep as a pot, v. Atapar. Couered, or Hopped, vide Atapado. Coucred or hid, v. Encubierto. a Coner to coner a cup, or fuch like, v. Copredéra.

Couered with a bood or capouch, vide Encaperuçádo.

a Couer, vide Cobertor, Cobernira. Cobertéra.

Couered with tiles or flate, v. Cubierto con techádos, or tejádos. a Concring, or any other thing that cone-

reth or hideth, v. Encubridor. a Couering or flopping, v. Atapadura.
Couering or biding of a thing, v. Encubudura, En ubrimento.

Couered, vide Cubiérto. a Couering, v. Cubertor.

Covering or biding, v. Encubrimiento. Encubridura.

a Couerles for a bed, v. Alfamár, Cubertór de cáma, Fraçáda. a course Couerlet, v. Fraçada tósca. to Couer with leather, v. Encorar.

Couered with leather, v. Encorádo. a Couerer or hider, v. Encubridor. a Couering or cladding, v. Encubierta.

the Couering or roofe of an bouse, v. Cubertízo. the Couering of a mare, v. Cubrimién-

to de la yégua. a Couering of a well, vide Tapador de Pózo.

a Coner of a saddle, v. Mochila. Covertly or secretly, vide Encuberta-

ménte. to Couet, vide Aperescer, Cudiciár,

Cobdiciár, Codiciár. to Couet earnestly or fermently, vide Codiciár múcho.

coneud or destred, vide Deseado, Apetescido.

Couetous, vide Avariciófo, Avaro, Avido, Cobdicióso, Codicióso, Tenáz.

Couetousnesse, vide Avaricia, Cobdicia, Codícia. a Couetous wreich, v. Avariento, Codiciófo, Tenáz, Aváro.

very Conetons, v. muy Avariento, muy Codicióso, muy Aváro.

Couetoufly, v. Avaramente. Codiciofaménte.

to Cough, v. Toffer. the Cough, v. Tósse. Tás. one troubled much with the Cough, vide Toffigiófo.

Couin or cellufion, v. Collufión. a Coule, such as Monks and Friers vfe, v. Cugilla, Cogólla, Cogóllo. the **Coulter** of a plough, v. Réja.

a Couleftaffe, v. Aguijada.

to aske Counfell or advice, vide Aconfejár.

 $c \circ v$

to counfell or gine counfell, v. Confejar, Avifár.

to take Counfell, v. Tomár, confejo. counfell, v. Concejo, Concilio, Conscjo.

a generall Councell, vide Consejo gene-

an asking of Counsell, vide Pedimiento de conféjo.

counfelled, vide Aconsciado. a Counfelling, vide Aconsejamiento, Avifo.

keeping of Counfill, or filence, vide Siléncio. to plead as a Counseller at law, vide Avo-

a Counsellor at law, v. Abogado, or Avogádo.

a Counfeller, or be that giveth Counfell, v. Consciadór.

the office of a Counsellor at law, v. Abogacia, or Avogacia. a Counseller, or he that fitteth on the coun-

fell bench, v. Confejero. the pleading of a Counfeller vide Abogación.

the Counfell chamber, v.la fala de Con-

Comfell or policy in marre, v. Confejo de guerra. of or belonging to Counfell, v. Pertencci-

ente al Concejo. to Count or compt, vide Contar, Nu-

merár. to Count or esceme of, v. Estimar, Pre-

ciár, Tenér en múcho. counted or esteemed, v. Estimado, Preciádo.

a Cafter of Counts, v. Accompt. a Countenance, vide Cara, Continente, Gesto, Rostro.

a grim or sowre Countenance, vide Cara,

Añubláda. the Countenance, v. Acatadúra.

afad Countenance, vide Roftro entriflecido.

a graue or seuere Countenance, v. Rostro fevéro.

. Conter, v. Contador. to Counterfeit, or diffemble, v. Diffi-

to Counterfeit ones image or likenesse in painting or carning, v. Retratar. a Counterfeit or picture, v. Retrato.

to C unterfeit or forge, v. Contrahazer, Falfar, Fingir. Counterf red, fained, or diffembled, vide

Diffimulado, Fingido. Counterfested or forged, v. Adulterino,

counterfeited, or made the likenes of any Couragious, v. Esforçádo.

thing, v. Retratádo. Counterfeited or resembled, v. Contrahácho.

 $c \circ v$

Counterfeiter or resembler, v. Contrahazedór, Distimuladór, Falsário. a Courseor way, Derrote. a Counterfeiter of mens doings, v. Fingi- the Courfe of the heaven, funne, moone, dór.

a Counterfeiter of money or coine, vide Falfadór de moneda. Coun erfeit dealing, v. Falfidad.

a Counterfer ing, v. Fingimiento. to Counterfeit ones hand, vide Contrahazer la firma de algúno.

the Counterfeiting of mens hands, vide a Course or turne, v. A las vezes. Contrahechura de la fírma de al- by Counfe, v. a lás vezes. gúnos.

Counterfeitly, v. Fingidamente, Diffimuladaménte.

to Countermine, v. Contraminár. Countermined, v. Contraminado. a Countermine, v. Contramina.

to Counterpoile, v. Contrapelar. Counterpossed, v. Contrapelado. a Counterpoising or ballancing, v. Con-

trapélo. Counterround, v. Contrarónda.

a Counteristante or defence for a wall, v. Antemúro, Contramúro. Countelle, or an Earles wife, vide

Condétfa. a County, or fhire, v. Condado.

a Count or Earle, v. Conde. a Country, v. Payz, Región, Tiérra. our Country or natine foile, v. Pátria.

a Country man, or one that dwelleth in the country, v. Payzáno, Aldeáno. a Country man or borne in the fame country, v. Conterráneo, Pátrio.

to Couple, affociate or toyne, vide Ayuntár, juntár. to Couple together, v. juntár.

a Couple, v. Vn par. a Couple of Oxen yoked, vide Vn par de buéves

a Couple of dogs, v. vn Par de Pérros. a Coupling together, v. Ayuntamiento,

Juntamiénto. carnall Copulation, v. Copulación carnál

Coupled or ioined together, v. Ayuntádo. that Coupleth or ioyneth, v. Ayuntador. Coupling, v. Ayuntamiento.

to gine Courage, v. to Encourage. Courage or Couragiousnesse, v. Animo, Coraçón. Couragious, v. Animoso, Galán, He-

róico. lacke of Courage, v. Pufilanimidád. a Couragious man, v. Heróe, Heróico,

Couragioufly, v. Animosamente, Esforçadaménte, Galaneménte.

Esforçólo.

Couring downers, a Cluquillas. a Courfe or order, v. O'rden, a Courle, v. Curfo. a Courfe or race, v. Carrera. stars, and planets, v. Curso del cielo,

or Curso de las planctas. Course or groffe, v. Basto, Tosco. by Courfe or order of nature, v. Por curío, o órden de natúra.

the Course of water, vide Corriente del água,

a Courfer, v. Corfer. a Court or yard, v. Pátio.

a princes Court, v. Corte. a Court wherein Indges fit, vide Curia, Fuéro, Audiencia.

the Court of requests, vide Audiencia de ru: gas

a Court or backe yard, v. Corrál. an inner Court, or a Court before an boufe, v. Pátio.

in open Court, v. Foralmente. a Court in great mens houses, wherein people vie to walke, v. Patio. a little Court, v. Pátio pequeño.

Courteous, v. Cortés, bien Criádo, Comedido. Courteoully, v. Cortesmente, Come-

didamente. Courtier, v. Cortesáno, Palanciáno, Palaciáno,

a woman Courtier, v. Cortelána. Courtlinesse, v. Cortesanía. a Courier, or currier, v. Curtidor.

Courteffe, or curtefie, v. Cortesia. to Speake Courteously, v. Hablar Cortesmente. Courteous, v. Cortes, Comedido. very Courteous, v muy Comedido, muy

Cortés. courteoufly, v. Cortefanaménte, Cortelménte:

very Court confly, v. muy Cortefménte. a Coufener, v. Coufoner.

a Cow. v. Váca. ayoung com, v. Novilla. alittle Com or heifer, v. Baquilla, or Va-

a Cow-berd, v. Vaquéro, or Baquéro. Comardife, cowardnes, or dastardlines, vide Covardía, Cobardía, Cober-

to play the Coward, v. Acobardár. made a Coward, v. Acovardádo. to make Cowardly, v. Acovatder. a Corpard, dastard or crauen, vide Covarde, Cobarde.

a Came, v. Cogulla, Cogóllo. to Couze, v. A cluclillas ailentár. Comming Bb3

Cowring, v. a Cuclillas. a Comturd, v. Boñiga. to be Cop, v. Efquivár. Coy, v. Esquivo. Coyifbnelle, v. Esquivéza.

a fea Crab, or crab fifb, vide Cancer, Cangréjo. Crabbed or wayward, v. Inquieto, Reboltófo. Crabbedly, v. Inquietamente. a Crabioufe, v. Ladilla. a Erabfift, vide Aránha, Cintola, or Cangréja, Chábro. to Cracke, v. Estallar. 10 Cracke bis credit. v. Credit. the Cracke or noise of a gunshot, v. Estallído. a Cracking, v. Estallido. to Crackie, v. Cruzír. a Crackling, v. Cruziendo. a Crable, v. Cúna. Craft, deceit or cunning, v. Engaño, Craft of a fox, Subtilty, v. Zorrería. a Crafi or trade, v. Oficio. a Crafty deceit or working, v. Cautila, Engáño. a Crafis man, v. Artifice, Artelino. Crafiy or Subtile, v. Artéro, Cauteloso. Craftily or subtily, vide Cautelosamente. a Cragge or rocke, v. Risco, Penásco, Cragged, craggie or rough, v. A'Spero,

Intratáble. Craggie rocks, v. Brifcos or Rifcos. to Crake or brag, v. Jatár, Alabárie,

Gloriárse. to Cram, v. Acevadár. to be Crammed, v. Acevadárse. Crammed, v. Acevadádo. a Cramming, v. Acevadamiento. that which is Crammed, Acevadádo. a Crampe fift, v. Hugia, Tremielga. a Crane bird, v. Grulla, Gruz.

a Crane or engine to draw up burdens with, v. Cigonal, Ciguenal, Grua. to be Ctalle, or to be Sicke, vide Enfermárfe.

to Craft with theteeth, vide Rechinar con los dientes, Cruxír con los diéntes.

a Crash or cracking, v. Rechinamiento, a Crier or proclaimer, v. Andador, Pre-Cruximiento. to Craue, v. Pedir.

to Craue importunately, v. Pedir con in- a Criket, v. craket. stáncia, Importunár. to Craue often, v. Pedir a menudo.

Craued, v. Pedido.

a Crauer, v. Pedidór.

an importanate Crauer, v. Importuno a Crauing, v. Petición, Pedimiénto. a Crauen, v. Comard. to Craule, v. Andár a gátas. to Creake, v. Cherriar, Chillar. to Creake as a doore in opening, v. Cherriár, Chillár. creaking, v. Chillón, Chillido, Chir-

riadúro. a Creake, v. Creeke. Creame, v. Náta, Nátas. to Ercate, v. Criar.

the Creation, v. Criación. Created, v. Criádo. Creating, v. Criación. a Creatour, v. Criador. a living Creature, v. Animal.

a Creature, v. Criatúra. a little Creature, v. Animalejo. Credible, v. Creyble. to giue Credit, v. Acreditát.

to crack bis Credit. v. Quebrar el crédito Credit, v. Crédito, Fiança. bauine good Credit, v. Acreditádo. of no Credit, v. Defacreditádo.

a man of good Credit, vide Acreditado varón.

Creditour v. Acreedor. Crebulitie or aptneffe to beleeue, vide Credulidád. Credulous, v. Credulo.

the Creed, v. Créda. to Ercepe, v. Gatear. to Creepe furth like a ferpent, wide Ra-

ftreár. to Crecpe on all foure, v. Agatar. Creeping on all foure, v. Agatado.

Crepied, fur age, v. Decrépito. mater Creffes, v. Berraças, or Berro, Malpica, Naftúrcio.

Creft or cop, v. La crésta. the Crest of an belmes or fallet, v. Cimira, Crésta.

Crefted, v. Encrestado. a Cricket, v. Grillo. to Crie ormeepe, v. Llorar. to Crie out, v. Bozeár, Llamár, Clamár.

a Crier out, v. Bozcador. giuen to Crying out, v. Llamoroso, Clamorófo.

Crying cut, v. Bozeria, Clamór. te Cry out, v. Dár bózes. to Cry in the market as the bell-man doth.

v. Pregonár. a Cry or Shout, v. Grita.

gonéro. a common Cryer, v. Pregonéro.

Crime, v. Culpa. Criminall wherin is offence v. Criminal. Erimion colour, v. Carmesi.

a Criple, or creeple, v. Cóxo, Tullido. a Erunfire, v. Crucifixo.

to Crifpe, curle or frizle, v. Crefpar los cabéllos. crifted or curled, v. Crefpado.

a Crisping iron, v. Boakin.

Crifped or curled baire, v. Encrespados cabéllos. Criftall, v. Chriffall.

to Criften or to baptife, v. Bautizar. Cromicies, v. Anales.

a Crocobile, v. Cayman, Coccdrillo. the Creaking or runbling of the belly when it is empty, v. Surrio de tripas. to Crooks or make trooked, v. Encorbár, Encorvár.

Crooke backed, v. Corcobado, Encorbádo, Regibádo. Crooke legged, v. Estevádo.

Crookedneffe, 1. Encorbadura, Encor-

any crooked thing made like a booke, vide Ahocinádo. to be crooked, v. Ahocinárfe.

Crooked or made crooked, v. Corvado, Encorvido, Tuérto. Croukednesse, v. Corvadura.

to Crokle like a Done or Pigeon, vide Arullár. to Croffe, v. Cruzár atrevelár, Tra-

vefar. Croffed, v. Atrevefádo, Cruzádo.

a Croffe or misfortune, vide cocobrá, Des dicha, Difgrácio. Croffely, v. A pospelo.

a Croffe or monument fet up in a way, v. Crúz.

a little Croffe, v. Cruzezita. Croffe, forward, or contrary, v. Avicifo. Traviéfio.

a Croffemay, v. Encruzijada. a Croffebon, v. Ballefta, or Vallefta. a Croffebow-maker, v. Ballesticro.

a shot with a Crosse-bone, v. Ballestázo. a Croud or fiddle, v. Rabel. to Crom as a coche, v. Cantar.

a Crowing, v. Cánto. a Crow, v. Cuervo, Corneja. a night Crow, v. çumáya,

a Crowfot berbe, v. Belida verva. Guibélla.

to Crowne, v. Coronár. a Crowne, vide Alguirnalda, Coróna, Diadema.

Crowned, v. Caronado. the Crowne of the head, v. Coronilla de la cabéça, Remolino de çabéça. a priest or friers bauen crowne, v. Co-

róna de religiófo. a Crowne of money, v. Escudo. a Crowning or coronation, z. Corona-

ción. to Erucifie.v. Crucificar.

Crucified, v. Crucifixo, Crucificado.

to Crub or curd, v. Quajár. Crudding, v. Coagulación, Quajami-

C V B

énto. Cruditie or lacke of good digeftion, vide Crudéza.

Cruditie or ramneffe, v. Crudeza. to be Cruell, or exercife crueltic, v. Encruelecérse.

towax Cruell, v. Encruelecer. waxed Cruell, v. Encruelecido. Cruell, vide Arroz, Cruel, Duro, Foráño.

most Cruell, v. Atrocissimo. Cruelly, v. Cruelmente. Crueltie, v. Crueldad, Cruéza. 10 Trum or breake [mall, vide Defmi-

a Crum, v. Míga, Migája. Crummed, v. Definigajado.

Crump-foted, or crookt-footed, v. Patituérto. a Crupper, or rumpe, v. Grupera.

a Crupper for an horfe, v. Grupera. a Crufe, v. Cifo. to Cruft in together, v. Abollar. Crushed, v. Abollado.

Crushing, v. Abolladura. a Crust, v. Cortezón, Cortéza. the Crust or (hell of any thing, v. Corté-

za, Encrostadura. crustie, v. Cortezúdo. to make Cruftie. v. Encroftar.

Erutches, v. Mulctas.

a Cub, or little Fox, v. Zorrilla. a Cubite from the cloow to the wrift, v. Cóbdo, Códo.

a Cuckhoio, cookehold, vide Cornú-

a Cuckow, v. Cuclillo. Cuckew pintle, v. Aarón. a place of Cucumbers, vide Cohombrál

a little Cucumber, v. Cogombrillo, Cohombrillo. acucumber, v. Cogómbro, Cohóm-

made like a Cucumber, v. Acohombrádo.

to chem the Cuo, v. Chem. a little Endgell, v. Palillo. a Cudgell, v. Pálo, Garróre. Cudgelled, v. Apaleado, Aporreádo. a Cudgeller, vide Apaleador, Aporrea-

te Cudgell, v. Apaleár, Aporreár. Cudgelling, v. Aporreadura, Zurra. a Cuffe, v. Bofetada, Bofeton. to Cuffe or buffet, v. Abofeteár. Cuffed, v. Abofeteido. a Cuffer, v. Abofeteadór.

Cuffes or fore-sicenes, v. Punos, Pu- Curfed, v. Maldicho, Maldito. ńeres. to Cuil, or to chufe, v. Escoger. Culled, v. Escogido.

CVN

a Culler, v. Elcogidór. Culliono, v. Cojones. Culpable, v. Culpable.

a peece of ordnance called a Cultterin. v. Culebríno, Colobrína, a Cungar ecle, v. Congrio.

to Cunne without booke, v. Tomár de córo.

a Cunnep, v. Conie. Cunning, v. Fino.

Cunning or skilfull, vide Dicero, Artificiólo. Cunning or skilfulneffe, vide Aite, Die-

ftréza. most curning, v. Finissimo. Cunningly, vide Artificiosamente, Di-

estraménte. a Cupboord, vide Aparadór, Alhazéna,

Ataifór. a little Cupbord, v. Almariéte. a Cup or hith boll to drinke in, v. Copa, Cífo, Táca, Tacón.

a Cupbearer, v. Copéro. Cupshot or drunke, vide Borrácho, Beó-

a Cupping-glaffe which Physicians wie to draw out bloud with, v. Ventofa. a Curat, v. Cúra.

to Curbe, v. Arrendar. to Curd, or crud, vide Cuajar, Qua-

curd, v. Cuájo. Curded, v. Cuajádo, Quajádo. to Cure, v. Curar. a Cure, v. Cúra.

Cured, v. Curádo. a Curet or breft-plate, v. Coráca. Curiolitie, v. Curiolidad. Curious, v. Curiólo.

Curioufly, v. Curiofamente. to Curle or to crifbe, v. Encrespar. Curled, v. Encrespado.

Carling, v. Encrespadúra. a Curlew, or bird fo called, vide Arqui la.

Currant money, v. Foréra. a Curre dog, v. Gulquéjo, Gulque, Gózque, Gozquejo.

Currifh, v. Canino. to Currie, vide Almohaçar, Eftregár.

a Currie combe, vide Almoháça, Estregadúra. Curried, v. Almohacádo.

to Currie or dreffe leather, vide çurtar, Zurrár. a Currier, v. curradór, Zurradór. to Curfe or banne, v. Maldezir. a curfe, v. Maldición, Maldizimiénto.

a Curfer, v. Maldizidór. Cursedly, v. Malditamente. Curfing, v. Maldiziento. a Curtaine, vide Cortina, Delantéra.

a Curtaine of a wall, v. Lienço de murálla, Curtína de murálla. to Curtall, v. Derrabar, Descolar. a Curtall, v. Derrabádo, Rabón, Curtalling, vide Derrabadura, Descoladúra.

Curtalled, v. Derrabádo, Descoládo. Curteous, v. Humano, Corrés. a Cufhen, v. Coxin.

a Cuftard, v. Hojálde, Hojáldre. Custodic, v. Custódia, Guarda. to vieor Cuftome, v. Viar, Acoftumbrár.

to grow out of custome, v. Desabituar. growne out of Custome, v. Delabituado. growing out of Custome, v. Defabituación.

to bring in v fe or Custome, v. Abituar. to bring out of vie or Custome, vide Defacostumbrár.

growne to a Cultome, v. Abituado. Custome, fullions, or manners of people, v. Abito, Costúmbre.

Cuftomable, v. Acostumbrádo. Customarie right, v. Derecho. Custome, tole, or tribute, vide Alcabala,

Peáje, Peáge. a Customer or toll-gatherer, vide Aduanéro, Alcabalero, Peajéro, Peagéro.

the Custome-house or toll-house, v. Duána, Aduána.

a Customer of a Hanen or Port, v. Almoxarífe, Gabeléro, Gabelláro.

Euttle filb, v. Calamár. a Cutler. v. Efpadero.

a Cutpurfe, vide Cicatéro, Cortabéllas. to Cut off the way, vide Atajár el Ca-

míno. to Cut off enemies by getting betweene them, v. Atajár enimigos. to Cut off, v. Atajár, Cortár. to make Cuts, v. Hatasajár, Tajár. Cut, v. Atajado, Cortádo, Tajádo. one that Cutteth off, v. Ataiador.

to Cut Short, or cut off by the way, v. Entrecortár. to Cut round, v. Cercenár. Cut round, v. Cercenádo. a Cutting round, v. Cercena. a Cutter, v. Cortadór.

Cuis or lagges, v. Claravóya. a Cut, v. Tajádo. a Cut in a journey, v. Atajo.

Cutting the lagges or out-fides of leaves, v. Cortadura.

a Cutting

Eppres, such as they make hathands ef.v. Burátos. Cypres trees, v. Aciprés.

D

A Daffabill, vide Gamón, or Gamonito. a place of Daffadils, vide Gamonital, Gamonéra. a Dagge, v. Piftolete. a Dagger, v. Dága, Pugnál, Puñál. a stab with a Dagger, v. Punalada. a Dap, v. Dia. to deferre from Day to day, v. Diferir, Alargár. it waxerb Day, Amanesce. the damning of the Day, vide Alvor, or Albór. clecre Day, v. Día cláro. n one-Day, v. Médio día. fun-Day, v. Domingo. mun-Day, v. Lunez. tues-Day, v. Martes. wednes-Day, v. Miércoles. thurs-Day, v. Juéves. fri-Day, v. Vicrnes. fatter-Day, v. Sábado. a boly-Day, v. Diaferial. Christmas-Day, v. Páscua de navidád, Navidád, Nacimiénto, Nasciminew yeeres-Day, v. Año nuévo, la circumcifión. twelfe-Day, v. Día de los Ríyes, Fiesta de los Réves, Epifanía. candlemas Day, v. El día de la Candelária, La purificación de nuéstra Senora, Nuestra Senora de Feashwednes-Day, v. Miércoles de ceniza. goodfriday, v. Viernes fanto. annunciation Day, v. La anunciación, nuéstra Señóra de Márço. dog-Daies, v. Caniculáres. to Day, v. Oy, Hoy. new a Daies, v. Oy día. Day-time, v. Entredia. the other Day, v. Ante ayer. Daily, v. Cotidiáno. to wax Day, v. Amanecér. Day-light, v. Día cláro. Daintinelle, v. Delicadeza. Daintie, v. Delicado.

a Cutting off of pleasure or mirth, v. A- a Dale, v. Vallado. to Dally or trifle, v. Florear, Popar. a Dallier, v. Floreadór, Popadór. Dalliance, v. Popamiento. a Dame or Miftres, v. A'ma. a Dam or mother, v. Madre. Damage or loffe, v. Perdida, Daño. Damafke, v. Damáico. attired in Damaske, v. Damascádo. a Damaske garment, v. Vestido de Damásco. Damasking ef any thing, v. Atauxía.

D A R

Damned or condemned, v. Condenado. Sentenciádo. Damnable, v. Dannáble. to Damnifie or burt, vide Empescer, Danár. a Damofell, v. Donzilla.

a Damfon, v. Endrina. a Danfon-tree, v. Endrino. a Dandippat or dwarfe, v. Enáno. to Dandle, .. Acariciar, Brincar, Trevejár, Trebejár.

Dandled, vide Acariciádo, Brincado, Trebejádo. Dandzaffe, or fourfe in the bead, vide Cáspa.

full of Dandraffe, v. Casposo. Danewort berbe, vide Sabuco pequéño.

to Danger or put in danger, v. Ariscar. Peligrar. Danger, v. Arisco, Peligro, Riesgo.

Dangerous, v. Peligrófo. put in Danger, v. Ariscado. Dangeroufly, v. Peligrofamente. to Dangle downe, v. Colgar. Daneline downe, v. Colesdéro, Colais do, Colgadizo.

Dapple gray, v. Rúcio rodádo. to Dare, v. Defafiar. that Dareth, v. Defafiador. to Darken, v. Escurecer. Darkneffe, v. Tiniéblas, Escuridad. Darkning, v. Escurecimiento. Darke, vide Escuro, Oscuro, Tenebrólo.

Darkely, vide Escuramente, Obscuramente.

Darkened, v. Escurecido. Darnell, v. Cizáña. a lower of Darnell, v. Cizanador. milde Darnell, v. Joyo filvéstre. to few Danell, v. Cizanar. to Dart, or caft a dart, v. Tirár dárdo. aDart, v. Dárdo. a little Dart, v. Dardillo. to Dath againft, v. Abarrar. to Dash against the walls, v. Acibarrar en la paréd, Estrellár. to Dalb mith mater, v. Salpicár. to D. sh with durt, v. Salpicar. Dashing with durt, v. Salpicadura.

Dashed, v. Abarrádo. a Daile flower, v. Catalol. to Dalle, v. Dazle. a Daftard or comurd, vide Cobarde, or Covárde. a Date of writing, v. Data. a Date fruit, v. Datil. the Dative cale, v. Dativo cafo. Dauchter, v. Hija. a Daughter in law, a sonnes wife, vide Nucra. a flep Daughter, v. Andada. te Damce, v. Dançár, Baylar. to Daunce in a round, v. Andar en coro. to Daunce on ropes, v. Trepar. a Daunce, v. Dánça, Fulia. Daunced, v. Dançádo, baylado. a Daumeer, vide Dançadór, Fuliadór, Bailadór. a Dauncer on ropes, v. Trepador. baxár la prefunción. o Dambe, v. Embariár. Dawbed, v. Embarrado.

o Daunt or abate ones courage, v. A-Dambing, v. Embarradúra.

a Dawber, v. Embarradór. a Daw, v. Cornéia. Dawnce,v. Baile, or Bayle, Dança. to Dawnce, v. Bailar, or Baylar, Dançai a Dawneer, vide Baylador, er Bayladóra.

the Damne or dawning of the day, vide A'iba, A'iva, Albor, Alvor. to Dazle the eies, v. Encandilár. Dazling the eies, v. Encandila. a Dazler of fight, v. Encandilador. Dazlid, v. Encandiládo.

D E

Deacon, v. Diácono. a Deaconship, v. Diaconadgo. to be Dead, v. to Die. to draw towards Death, vide Amortajár. Death, v. Muerte. Dead, v. Defunto, Difunto, Muerto. sudden Death, v. Muerta subita. a Dead body, corps or corfe, vide Cuérpo muérto, El muérto. almost Dead, v. Casí muérto. Deadly or causing death, v. Mortal. to be Deafe. v. Sordecer. to wax Deafe, v. Enfordescér. to make Deafe, v. Enfordár. making Deafe, v. Enfordamiento. Deafe, v. Sórdo. Deafinesse, v. Sordéz. Deafely, v. Sordamente. to Deale or distribute, v. Diftribuyr, Repartir, Dár. to Deale in bufinesse, v. Negociár, TraDEE

a Dealer, v. Hazedór, Tratánte, Neto Decifer or describe, v. Descrivir. Dealing in businesse, v. Negociación. a Decte of a fbip, v. Quartel.

false or wicked Dealing, v. Trato doble. Tráto fálfo. a Dealing, v. Negociación, Tráto. Decked, v. Ornádo.

a Weane, v. Deán. a Deanry, v. Deanádgo.

to make Deare, v. Encarescer, Hazér cáro.

Deare, v. Cháro, Cáro, Dearely, v. Caramente. a Dearth, v. Careftia.

gociádór.

Deare or coflly, v. Cáro. Death, v. Dead.

to Debafe er abafe, v. Abatír, Aviltár. Debafed or abafed, v. Abaxado, Aviltádo, Abatído.

a Devasing, v. Abatimiento, Aviltamiénto, Abaxamiénto.

a Debaser, v. Abatidór. to Debate, discourse, discusse or reason, v. Debatir. Discurrir.

Debated, v. Debatido, Discurrido. Dibating, v. Debatimiento, Difcurfo. Debateor (Irife, v. Contienda, Debáte Porfia.

to Debilitate or weaken, or to make fecble, v. Debilitar, Enflaquecer.

Debonaire or courteoies, vide Cortés, Humáno. Debt, v. Déuda.

tobe indebted, v. Adeudarfe. indebted, v. Adeudádo. a Debtor, v. Deudór.

to runne in Debt, v. Amohatrar. a Decad, v. Decada.

to Decay, v. Empeorár. Decayea, v. Empeorádo.

Decaying, v. Empeoramiento. to Decease or die, v. Morir, Acabar,

Finár. Deceased, v. Defunto, Muerto, Finado. a Deceafe, v. Finamiento, Muerte.

to Deceine or bequile, v. Cantonada dar, Cantuzár, Embayr, Engañár. to perceine a Deceit, or not to be deceined,

v. Desengañár. Deceined, v. Embaydo, Engañádo. not Deceined, v. Defengañado.

* Deceiver, v. Echacuérvo, Embaydor, Engañador. Deceiumg, v. Engaño, Embaymiénto.

Deceit, v. Artimáña,, Dólo, Embaymiento, Engaño. Deceitfull, v. Artero, Engañoso.

Deceitfuttneffe, v. Engaño. Deceufully, v. Engañosamente. December the moneth, v. Deziembre.

Decent, v. Decente. to Decerne, v. Dicernir. te Decide, v. Decidir.

Decided, v. Decidido, Deciso.

Deciding, v. Decisión.

to Deche or garnift, v. Adornar, Ataviár, Componér, Aderecár,

a Decker, v. Adornadór. Decking, v. Adórno, Adornáto. to Declaime, v. Declamár,

Declaimed, v. Declamádo. Declaiming, v. Declamación. to Declare, tell or vtter, v. Anunciár, Declarar, Publicar, Dezir.

Declared, v. Declarado, Anunciado. Declaring, v. Declaración, Anunciación.

a Declaration, v. Declaración. to Decline, v. Declinar. Declined, v. Declinado. a Decliner, v. Declinador. to Decreafe, v. Descrecer. Decreafing, v. Descrecimiento. to Decree, or determine, v. Dedermi-

aDecree, v. Acuerdo, Decreto. Decreed, v. Determinádo.

to Dedicate, v. Dedicar. Dedicated, v. Dedicado. Dedication, v. Dedicación. to Debut, or Substract, v. Deduzir. a Det, v. Acción, Fácto, Hicho. a famous Deed, v. Sonada, Hécho fa-

móſo. a good Deed, v. O'bra buéna an ill Deed, v. O'bra mála. in Deed, v. de Véras, En verdad. to Deeme, judge, or thinke of, v. Juz-

gár, Penfár. Demed, v. Juzgádo. the Deepe, v. Hondo, Hondura, Fondo, Fondón.

Depth, v. Altúra, Fondón, Hondón, Hondúra, Fóndo. Deepe, v. Hondo.

a Deepe gulfe, v. Abismo. Deepely, v. Hondaménee. a Dære, v. Gáma, Gámo.

a Bucke, v. Ciérvo. a Hart, v. Ciérvo. Deere, v. Cáro.

to Deface, v. Arruynar, Defhazer, Destruyr, Gastár, Defaced, v. Arruynado, Gastado, Deshecho, Destruydo

Defacing, v. Ruyna, Deshazimiento, Gásto.

a Defacer, v. Gastadór, Deshazedór. to Defame, v. Disfamar. Defamed, v. Disfamádo. a Defamatorie bill, v. Perqué.

a Default, v. Fálta, Deféto. a Defect, v. Defecto, Defeto, Falta. Defectine, or failing, v. Defetuofo.

to Defend, or preferue, vide Amparár, Defendér. Defended, v. Amparádo, Defendido.

285

DEF

a Defender, v. Amparadór, Defendedór, Defenfór. a Defendresse, v. Defensóra,

Defence, v. Ampáro, Defención, Defénfa.

Defensiue, v. Denfensivo. to Deferre or delay, v. Dilarár, Diferír, Alongár.

Deferred, v. Dilatádo, Diferido. that may be deferred, v. Dilatable. to Defic, v. Defafiar.

Defiance, v. Delatio. Defiel " Defafi'do. Defrings, v. Detafios. one that Deficth, v. Defafiador.

to Defile, v. Contaminar, Afcar. Defiled, v. Afcado, Contaminado. a Defiler, vide Afeador, Contaminadór.

Defiling, v. Afcamiénto, Contamina-

to Define, v. Difinir. Definition, v. Difinición. Defined, v. Difinido.

to Deflower, or rauish, v. Desflorar, Desvirgar, Estrupar v'na virgen. Defloro, ed, v. Desvirgado, Desfloradó, Estrupado.

Deflowing, v. Defvirgamiento, Eftrúpo, Desfloradura.

to Deforme, v. Desfigurar. Deformed, v. Disforme. Deformitie, v. Disformidád.

to Defraud, or deceiue, vide Defrau-

to Degenerate, v. Degenerár. Degenerated, v. Degenerádo. Degenerating, v. Degeneración. to Degrave, or difgrade, v. Degradar,

Defgradar. Degraded, vide Degradado, Defgradádo.

Difgrading, v. Degradamiento, Desgradamiento.

a Degræ, v. Grádo. to preferre to a Degree, v. Graduár. to Dehort, or diffinade, v. Difuadir. Deintie, or daintie, v. Regalado.

to Delay, defer or prolong, v. Retardar, Diferir, Prolongár, Tardár. Delayed, v. Retardádo, Tardádo, Prolongádo, Diferído.

a Delayer, v. Tárdo, Espacióso. Delaying, v. Tardánça, Prolongación, Diferimiento.

Delay, v. Tardánça. without Delay, v. fin Tardança. Delectation, vide Complazimiento,

Complacencia, Delectación, De-

Delectable,

Delectable, v. Deleytófo, Delectáble. Delectablenesse, vide Deleyte, Delecta-Delectably, v. Deleytofamente. to Deliberate, v. Deliberar. to Confult or take aduice, v. Consultar, Tomár aviso. Deliberation, v. Deliberación. Deliberated, v. Deliberádo. Deliberately, v. Deliberadamente. to make Delicate, v. Hazer delicado,

Regalár. Delicates, v. Gullería, Gullonías. Delicate or dainty, v. Delicado. Delicatenesse, v. Delicadeza, Delicadúra.

Delicately, v. Delicadamente. to Delight or pleafe, v. Aplazer, Delectar, Deleytar, Complazer. Delight or delectation, v. Delevte, Delectación.

Deliebied, v. Complazído. Delightfull, v. Aplazible, Ameno, Deleytófo. Deligbifulneffe, v. Amenidad, Deléyte.

Delightfully, v. Deleytosamente. molt Delightfull, v. Amenifimo, muy Deleytólo.

to Deliver or faue from, vide Librar, Salvár. to Deliner or gine to one, v. Deliberár.

a Delinery vp, v. Entréga. to Deliner up or yeeld, v. Entregar. Deliucred from or freed, v. Delibrado, Librádo.

Deliured vpor yeelded, v. Entregado. a Delinerer vp. v. Entregador. Delinerance, v. Delibramiento. to be Delivered of child, vide Defempréñar.

to Delude, v. Engañár. Deluded, v. Enganado. Delufien, v. Engáño. to Delue, v. Cavár. a Deluer, v. Açadonéro, Cavadór.

Deluted, v. Cavádo. a Deluge, or inuidation of water, vide

Dilúvio. te Demand, v. Demandar, Pregun-

a Demand, v. Demanda, Demandadóra cófa, Pregúnta.

Demanded, v. Demandado, Preguntádo.

a Demander, v. Demandadór, Preguntadór.

Demanding, v. Pregunta. Demeanoz, v. Ademán, Ademánes, Acometimiento.

to Demonstrate, or declare, v. Demoſtrár.

a Demonstration, v. Demostración, Denunstratine, v. Demostrativo.

Demure, v. Sóbrio, Reposado. vers Demure, v. muy Sóbrio. to Demurre or drine off, vide Engor.

a Demurre or delay, vide Engórra, Efpera. full of Demurres, v. Engorróso.

to Denie, v. Denegar, Negar. to Deny the faith, v. Kenegar. one that Denieth the faith, v. Reniego. a Denier, v. Negadór. Denied, v. Denegado, Negado. a Deniall, vide Denegamiento, Negación.

a Den or caue, v. Cavérna, Efpelunca. Cuéva. full of caues or Dens, v. Cavernólo.

to Denominate, v. Denominar. to Denounce, v. Denunciar. Denounced, v. Denunciádo. Denouncing, v. Denunciación. to Dent. v. Abollar. Dented in with blowes, v. Abollado. to Depart, v. Defpedir, Partir. to depart or divide, v. Repartir, Divi-

dir. Defarted, v. Partido, Despedido. aDeparture, v. Despedida, Partimiento to Depend or flay vpon, v. Depender. to Depopulate, or foile, v. Defpo

to Depole or put downe, v. Deponér, Privár.

to Depofe or fweare, v. Turár. Depofed, v. Depuefto, Privado. Deposing, v. Privación, Deposición. to Depratte, v. Infamar, Defacreditár, Deshonrár. Depraued, v. Depravádo, Infamádo,

Desacreditádo, Deshonrádo. a Depraner, vide Infamadór, Defamadór.

Deprauation, v. Infamación, Defamación.

to Deprine er bereaue, v. Privár, Qui-

Depriued, v. Privádo, Quitádo. Deprining, vide Pirvación, Quitami ento.

that Deprineth, v. Príva, Quita. Depth, v. Dcepe. to Depute, v. Deputar, Softituyr. Deputed for another, v. Deputado, Di-

putádo, Sostiturdo. to make a Deputy, vide Deputar, Diputár, Softituyr.

a Deputy or lieutenant, vide Sostitudo, Diputádo, Señaládo. a Deputy or L. president of a country, wide

Adelantádo. the Lord Deputies office, v. Adelanta-

miénto.

to Deribe, v. Mofár, Burlár, Reyr.

a Derider, v. Mofadór, Burladór, a Deriding, v. Burla, Mofa. to Deriue, v. Derivar. a Derivation, vide Derivación, Decendéncia

D E S

Derined, v. Derivado. a Deriuine, v. Derivación.

to Derogate, v. Quitar la honra, a alguno, Defacreditár.

a Defert, v. Defierto, Yérmo. Defert, v. Merefcimiento. to Descent or come downe, v. Abaxár.

Descendér. Descended, vide Abaxado, Descendido.

a Descent or pedigree, vide Aboléngo. to Delcribe, v. Delcrivir. Describing, v. Descripción. a Description, v. Descripción. to Deferie, v. Delcubrir. Descried, v. Descubiérto. a Descrier, v. Descubridor. Descring, v. Descubrimiento. to Deferue, v. Merecer. to Deserue ill, v. Desmerecer. Deserved, v. Merecido.

a Defert, v. Merecimiento. Deserving ill, v. Delinerecimiento. to Deferue well, v. Merefcer bien. a Deligne or purpose, v. Desiño.

A Deferuer, vide Merecedor, Merefee-

Designes, v. Desiños. to Delire or couet, v. Apetefcer, Antojár, Defeár, Defleár.

a Defire, v. Apetito, Antójo, or Antóxo, Desséo, Gána. Defired, v. Desseado, Antojádo. Defiring, v. Antójo, Deffeo.

Defirous, Antojadizo, Desieoso, Gavery Destrous, v. Muy Dessecto, An-

tojodízo. Desirously, v. Deffeablamente, Deffeo-

faménte.

to Dead, v. Defiftir. a Defte, vide A'rca, Armário, Cáxa, Pórta-cártas.

to make Defolate, vide Affolar, Deshazér, Deftruyt. Defolate, v. Affolado, Deshécho, De-

struydo. Desolacion, vide Affolación, Destrución.

Defpaire, v. Aburrir, Defafuziár, Desesperár. Defraire v. Aburrimiento, Delespera-

ción. Desperate, v. Aburrido, Desesperado.

Desperation, v. Aburrimiento, Desc-Iperación.

Despairing, v. Desafuziado. Desperately, v. Abatidamente, Defesperadamente.

speradamente. to Defpile, v. Despreciár, Menospreciár, Desestimár, Aborrir. Despised, v. Aborrecido, Despreciádo, Menospreciádo.

a Despiler, v. Despreciadór, Menospreciadór, Aborrescedór, Aborrecedór

cio, Aborrescimiento. Despite, v. Despécho, Desprécio. in Despite, v. Adespécho. Despitefull, v. Despechado. Despitefully, v. a Despécho, Despreciadaménte.

to Defpoile, v. Spoile. Deftinp, v. Deftino, Hádo. the Destinies, v. Hadas, Hados. Destinated, v. Destinado. Deflitute, or forfaken, vide Destituydo, Dexádo.

to Deftroy , or fpoile, vide Deftruir, Deshazer, Gastar, Rumar. Destroyed, v. Abarrajádo, Destruído

perdido. a Deltroyer, v. Destruidor. Deftruction, vide Destrución, Destrózo, Perdición.

to Detaine, v. Detener. Detained, v. Detenído. Detaining, v. Detenimiento. to Detect, v. Reuelar, Descubrir.

Detected, v. Descubiérto, Revelado. Deuoutly, v. Devotamente. to Determine or purpofe, v. Deftinar, Determinár.

Determined or purposed, v. Determinádo. Destinádo. Determined or refolued, v. Determina-

do, Refuelto. Determined by judgement, vide Sentenciádo.

a Determination, vide Determinación, Acuérdo.

Determinatly, v. Determinadamente. to Deteft, v. Abominar, Aborrecer,

Deteftar. Detested, vide Abominado, Aborrecído.

a Detefter, v. Aborreccdór. Deteffation, vide Abominación, De-

testación. Detestable, v. Abominable, Aborrecible, Detestáble.

Deteftably, v. Aborreciblemente, Detestablemente.

Detesting, v. Aborrecimiento, Detestación, Abominación. to Detract or flaunder, v. Detractar, to play at Dice, v. Jugar a dados.

Detratár, Maldezír, Murmurár. Detriment or damage, v. Dáño, Detriménto.

to Divide or part, v. Dividir, Partir, a Dicing boufe, vide Tablaje, Tablaje-Repartir.

Deuided, v. Repartido, Dividido. a Denider, v. Repartidor, Divididor. a Deuision, v. Devisión, Partición. to caft out Deuils, vide Defendemoniár.

DEV

one that hath a Deuill cast out of binn, v. Desendemoniádo. the Deuill, v. Demónio, Diáblo.

Despising, v. Desprécio, Menospré- Deuillish, v. Diabólico. Deuillishly, v. Diabolicamente. to Dettile or inuent, vide Divifar, Inventár, Hallár.

a Deuise, v. Divísa, Devísa. Deuised, v. Divisado. a Deuiser, v. Divisador. Deuising, v. Divisamiento. Devoire, v. Débito.

Denotion or denoumeffe, vide Devoción.

to Denoure or eat up, vide Engullir, Tragár, Devorár. Denoured, v. Engullido, Tragádo, De-

vorádo. a Denourer, v. Engullidór, Tragadór, Devoradór.

Denouring, v. Engullimiento, Tragamiento, Devoramiento. Denouringly, v. Engullidamente, De-

voradamente, Tragadamente. Denoutnesse, or demotion, vide Devo. ción.

Dinont, v. Devoto. the Dewce, or number of two, v. Dos. to Dem, or bedem, v. Rociár.

be-Dewed or wet with dem, side Rociádo. Dew, vide Rocio.

Dewie, v. Rociólo. the Dewlap of a beaft, vide Papada de buéy.

Derteritic, v. Desemboltura, Deftreza.

 \mathbf{D}

a Diatem, v. Diadéma. Diall, vide Cilindro, Horário, Relóx.

a sunne Diall, v. Relóx de água. a Diall-maker, v. Reloxêro.

a Dialogue, v. Dialogo, Colóquio. the Diameter, vide Calibre, Diame-

a Diamond, v. Diamante. a Dibble to fet berbes in a garden, vide Almoçáfre.

aDie, v. Dádo. Dice, v. Dádos. a Dicer, v. Tahúr.

to Dich, v. Fosfár, Ahovár, a Dich, vide Acéquia, Fólo, Fósso, or Fótfa, Hóvo. a little Dich, v. Fossillo. Diched, v. Ahoyado, Fossado. a Dicher, v. Ahoyador, Cavador. Diching, v. Ahoyadura.

a Dicher of leather, v. Corambre, Colámbre. a Dictatoz, v. Diradór.

a Dictator ship, v. Ditadira. a Didapper, v. Somergujo. to Die, v. Morir, Acabar, Finar. Diyng, v. Difunción. Diyag, v. Moriéndo, Muriéndo, Finando, Acabándo.

to Die, as to die colours, v. Tenir. a Diet, v. Dicta.

to Diffame, v. Difamar. a Diffamer, v. Difamador. Diffamed, v. Difamado. 10 Differ, v. Diferenciár. Difference, v. Diferencia. Different. v. Diferente.

Differing, idem. Differingly, v. Diferentemente. Differred or put off, v. Diterido, Alar-

gádo. to differ or put off, v. Deferír. Difficultie, v. Dificuldad. Difficult, vide A'rduo, Dificil, Dificultólo.

Difficultly, v. Dificilmente, Dificultofaménte.

to make Difficult, Dificultar. Diffuscoly, v. Difusamente. Defliefed, v. Difuso.

to Digeft, or fet in order, v. Digerir. ill Digeftion, v. Ahito. Digefied, or fet in order, v. Digerido.

to Dia, or delue, v. Cavar. to Die under ground, v. Minar. Digging under ground, v. Minadúra. Digged under ground, v. Minado. to Dig out of the earth, v, Desenterrar. to Dig about the roots, v. Escavár.

Digged, v. Cavado. Digged about the roots, v. Escavado. Digged out of the earth, v. Defenterrado a Digger, v. Açadonéro, Cavadór. Digging out of the earth, v. Desenter-

ramiénto. a Digging, v. Cavadúra. Dignitie, v. Dignidad, Honra. a Digrellion, v. Digreilion. a Dige, vide Dich.

to Dilate, fpread abroad, or make large, v. Dilatár. a Dilating of a matter, v. Dilación, Di-

ferimiento. to be Diligent v. Ser diligente. Diligence, vide Diligéncia.

Diligent, v. Diligente.

Diligently,

DIR 288 Diligently, v. Diligentemente. Dill, an berbe, v. Eneldo. a Dimilance, v. Hombre de ármas, or Cavállo ligéro. to Diminith, or abate, v. Amenguar, Diminuyr. Diminished, vide Amenguado, Diminuvdo. Diminishing, v. Achicadura, Amenguamiento, Diminución. a Diminutine, v. Diminutivo. to Dimme, or make dimme the eyes, v. Ceguejár, Encandilár. Dimneffe of fight, v. Ceguera. to Dine, v. Ayantar, Comer. Dined, v. Ayantádo, Comido. a Dinner, v. Ayantár, Comída. a Dining place, vide Refectorio, Refetório. Dint, or Dent, v. Abolladura. a Diocelle. v. Diócelis. a Diphthong, or two vowels contracted into one syllable, v. Dipchongo. to Dip meats in fauce, v. Adobar manto Direct or rule, v. Adereçár, Dirigír, Enderecár, Guiár. to Direct on the way, v. Encaminar. Direction on the way, v. Encaminadúra. Encamino. Directed on the way, v. Encaminado.

Directed, vide Adereçado, Dirigido, Guiádo. Directing, v. Dirección.

Direction, v. Dirección. one that Direlleth, v. Guiadór. Dirt or mire, v. Lodo, Cieno. a Dirtie or mirie place, v. Cenadál, Lodófo.

Difaduantage, v. Defventaja. to Difagre, v. Discordar, Diferepar, Defacordár, Diffonár, Difavenír, Disconvenir. Difagrecing, v. Discorde, Discrepante,

Desacordádo, Dissonánte. Difagreeing, difagreement or discord, v. Discordia, Discrepancia, Delicu-

érdo, Diffonáncia. Discord in musicke, v. Disacorde, Disfonáncia.

to Difallow or reprone, v. Reprovár, No admitír. Difallow.d, v. Reprovádo.

Difallowing, v. Reprovación. to Difanker, or weigh up the anker and

Llevár la áncora. Difankered, v. Lleváda la áncora, çár-

páda la áncora. to Difanull, v. Abrogár, Anulár, or Anullar, Cancellar.

Difamulled, v. Abrogado. a Difanuling, v. Abrogación.

to Dilappoint, v. Desconcertar. Disappointed, v. Desconcercido. Disappointing, v. Desconcierto.

(on, v. Bóbo, Bóvo, Lóco. te Difarme, v. Defarmar. Difarmed.v. Defarmado. to Difourben, v. Defcargar. Duburdened. v. Descargado. Disburdening, v. Descárga. to Disburse, v. Desembolsár. Disburfed, v. Desembolfádo. to Difcard, v. Defcartar.

Discarded, v. Descartádo. to Difcend or descend, v. Decendir, Abaxár.

Discended or descended, vide Abaxado, Decendido. Discent of kindred, zide Aboléngo, De-

cendimiento, Decendencia. to Difcerne or perceine, v. Dicernir, Percebir.

Discerned, v. Percebido, Descernido. to Difcharge, vide Absolver, Difculpár, Descargár. Discharged, v. Absuélto, Disculpádo,

Finiquito, Quitado, Descargado, Discharge, v.Disculpa, Libramiento, Quitánça, Quitamiénto. a Discharger, vide Librador, Discar-

gadór. a Discharging, vide Absolución, Dif-

cúlpa, Descárgo. a Disciple or scholler, vide Dicipulo Discipulo.

Difcipline, v. Difciplina. to Disclose or disconer, v. Abrir, Del cubrír.

Disclosed, v. Discubierto, Abierto. a Difelufer, v. Descubridór. Disclosing, v. Descubrimiento. to Difcomfit, v. Desbaratar.

Difcem fited, vide Desbaratado, Róto, Rumpido.

Discomsiting, Desbaráce, Rotúra. Discomfiture, v. Desbarate, Rotura. to Discomfort, vide Delconfortar,

Desconsolár. Discomforted, v. Desconsoládo. Discomfort, v. Desconsuélo.

to Discomment or diffraise, v. Dezir mal, Murmurár.

Discommobitie, v. Incommodidad. Discontent, v. Descontento. Discontented, v. Descontento. take the sea, vide carpar la ancora, Discontentedly, v. Descontentamente.

to Discontinue, v. No continuar. Discozo in musicke, v. Desentonádo, Defacuérde.

Discord, v. Discordia, Discrepáncia. Discordance, idem.

Discordant, v. Discorde, Discrepante. to Difcouer or difclofe, v. Abrir, Def- a Dith, or platter, v. Plato.

cubrír. Difcouered, v. Descubierto. a Discouerer, v. Descubridor. Discouering, v. Descubrimiento. Discouery, v. Abrimiento, Descubrimiento.

to Ducourage or discomfort, v. Abatír, Defanimár. Discouraged, vide Abatido, Defanima-

a Discourager, v. Abandór.

a Discouraging or driving out of conceit. v. Abatimiento.

to Discourse, v. Discourir. Discoursed, v. Discourido. a D fcomfe, v. Difcurfo. Diffent fine, v. Difcursivo. to Difereoit, v. Defacreditar. one that Diferediteth, vide Delacredi-

tadór. a Diferedit, v. Descrédito. Diferediting, v. Diferedito.

Difcrætneffe, or Diferetion, v. Difcreción.

Discreet, v. Cuérdo, Discréto. Diferectly, v. Cuerdamente, Diferetaménte.

Discourtesse, v. Descortezía. to Dilbaine, vide Delden ar, Enfaftidiár, Eiguivár. Difdsine, v. Esquivéza, Desdén.

Disdained, v. Deldenádo. Disdaining, vide Enfastidiándo, Desdenándo.

Disdainsubsesse, or disdaine, v. Desden. Disdainfull, vide Altivo, Desdeñoso, Esquivo, Fastidióso.

Difdainfully, vide Efquivamente, Defdenosamente.

Difense, v. Doléncia, Malatia, Enfermedåd.

Diseased, v. Enférmo. te Diffigure, v. Desfigurar. Disfigured, v. Desfigurado. Disfiguring, v. Desfiguramiento.

to Dilgorge, or vomit, vide Vomitat, Gomitár.

to Difgrace, vide Delgraciar, Defacreditár.

Difgrace, v. Desfavor, Desgrácia. Disgraced, v. Afrentado, Disfavorecido, Desgraciádo, Desacreditádo. a Disgracer, v. Afrentadór.

to Diferade, or degrade, vide Degradar, Desgraduár.

Difgraded, v. Deigraduádo. to Difquife, vide Disfraçar, Diffimulár.

Difquife, v. Disfraz. Difguifed, v.Disfrazado, Diffimulado. a Difguifer, v. Disfraçádo. Difguifing, v. Disfraz.

a Dilb-clout. v. Rodilla. to Dianberit, or difherite, v. Defere-Diffuherited, v. Deferedado.

DIS

Difinberiting, v. Deferencia. Dilhonefty, v. Defoneftidad. Diffoneft or vagodly, v. Defonefto. Difhonefily, v. Defoneftamente. to Diffonour, v. Deshonrar.

Dishoneur, v. Dethónra. Difionourable, v. Dethonrádo. D. floweured, v. Dethonrado.

to Diffike, v. Desfavorecer. to it illobac, v. Defalojár. Diflodged, v. Defalojado.

Diftoralty, v. Defleaklad. Difforalt, v. Defleal. D'florally, v. Deflealmente. to Difmay, or affonish, v. Definayar.

Difmayed, v. Delmayado. Difmall, v. Infelice, Aziágo. to Difmember, v. Delinembrar.

Difmembred, v. Defmembrádo. Difmembring, v. Definembradura. to Difmiffe, v. Delpedir. Difmiffed, v. Detpedido.

Difinissing, v. Despedimiento. Dilmounting, v. Apeamiento. to Difmount, v. Defencavalgar.

to Difahev. v. Dejobedecer. Difobeied, v. Detobedecido. Difobedience, v. Defobediencia, Inobe-

diéncia. Difobedient, v. Defobediente. to Diforder, . Descomponér, Desordenár.

to be Difordered, v. Defmandarfe. Diforder, v. Descompostura, Desor-

Difordered, vide Descompuesto, Defmandádo, Enórme, Defordenádo. Difordering, v. Descompostura, Desor- a Desquicter, v. Reboltoso.

Diforderly, v. Defordenamente. to Difpaire, or Despaire, vide Dele-

to Difpatth, v. Despachar, Acabar. Diffutch, v. Despicho. Dispatched, v. Acobado, Despachado. a Diffatcher, vide Acabadór, Defpidi-

énte. Dispatching, v. Acabamiento, Despá-

to Difpend, or mafte, v. Despender, Gaftár.

Dispending, v. Gastándo. to Diffence, v. Difpeniar. a Diffensation, v. Dispensación. Diffenced with, v. Difpenfado. to Difperfe or featter, v. Dillipar. Dispersed, v. Diffipádo. a Differfing, v. Diffipación.

to Difplay, v. Deiplegar.

Diffliged, v. Desplegádo, a Difflying, v. Desplegadura. to Difpleale, or discontent, v. Defpagár, Deiplazer, Defagradár, Defcontentar.

Difbleafant, v. Desplazido, Descontento, Despagado. Diffleafactly, v. Defagradablemente. Diffleufed, v. Delervido, Delpagado.

Diffleafing, v. Defplazible. a Dillecalure v. Defervicio, Despaga n iento, Desplazer.

ti Difpoile, v. Defpoile. to Difpole or fet in order, vide Difponér.

Dispesed, v Dispuésto. Dispusing, v. Disposicion. Diffelluon, v. Difpuficion. to Disposselle, v. Deipolicer. Defoffiffed, v. Delpoffeydo. Wifniaife, v. Delloor.

to Diffraise or discommend, vide Desalabar, Defloar.

Diffrajed, v. Defalabádo. Dilbrafing, v. Delloor. to Difprofit, v. Delaprovechar.

Disprofited, v. Defaprovechádo. to Disprone, confute, or connict, v. Confor ir Confundir.

a Diffroung, v. Contutación. to Dispute, v. Argumentar, Arguir, Difoutár.

Disputation, v. Disputacion. Diffuted, v. Litiputádo. a Diffuter, v. Argumentadór, Disputadór.

D fruing, v. Disputación. to Difquiet, zevor trouble, v. Defafoffiegar, Inquietar, Rebolver.

Difuncted, v. Inquietádo. Defquetneffe, v. Reboltúra. a Disquieting, v. Defasofficgo, Inquic-

túd, Reboltúra. to Diffemble or counterfeit, v. Diffi-

mulár, Fingír. Diffimbled, v. Diffimuládo, Fingído. a Diffenbler, vide Diffimulador, Fingidór, Hipócrita.

a Diffembling, or diffinulation, v. Diffimulación, Fingimiento. Dissemblingly, v. Dissimuladamente, Fingidamente.

Diffention, v. Diffencion. Diffinulation, v. Diffembling. to Diffolne, v. Enfolver. D. folued, v. Enfolvido.

Diffolute, careleffe or omruly, v. Diffolúto. to Diffmade, v. Difuadir.

Diffinaded, v. Difuadido. a Distatte, v. Kuéca. Distant, v. Distante.

a Distance, v. Distáncia, Interválo. to Diftemper, v. Deftemplar. Diftempered, v. Destemplado. Distemprature, v. Distemplanca. to Diftill, v. Diftillir, Deftillir, Deftilár.

a Diffication, v. Distillación. Distilled, v. Distillado. a maker or feller of things Destilled, vide Deftilador.

to Diftinguith, v. Diftinguir. Diftinguished, v. Deftinto, Diftincto. Diffindly, or fenerally, v. Apartadaménte.

Diffreffe, v. Apriéto. Diffressed, v. Aprictado. a Difiressing, v. Aprietamiento.

to Diffribute, v. Compartir, Diffribuyr. Distributed, v. Distribuvdo.

a Distribution, v. Distribución. to Diftruft, v. Defaconfiar, Defhuziár.

Diffruffed, v. Defaconfiado. to Difturbe or trouble, v. Diffurbar, Turbár.

Difterbance, v. Peladumbre. to Diffivide, v. Defaconfejár. Diffinded, v. Delaconfejado.

a Ditch, v. Ditch. Dittante, or garden ginger, vide Ditá-

to Ditte under mater, vide capuzar, çabullir, Somergujár, Zabullír. Dined under water, vide cabullido, çahondádo, Zabullído.

Diningeo, çabtıllimiénto, Zabullimiénto, Somergújo.

Dinerfe, fundry, or onlike, vide Divérfo. Dinersty, v. Diversidad. Dinersty, v. Diversamente.

a Diuider, v. Apartadór. Dinided, v. Apartado, Dividido. Diniding, v. Apartamiénto. to Duide or D unde, v. Apartar, Com-

partir, Dividir. to Divide in h. Ife, v. Demediár. Disided in balfe, v. Demediádo.

Division, v. División. to Dinine or prophefie, v. Agorar, Di-

a Dininer or footbfiver, vide Agorero, Divination, vide Agorería, Divinaci-

Dimination by the facrificing of beafls, v.

Arufpicina, a Dinin., v. Divino, Tcólogo. Diumity, v. Divinidad, Teología. Dininely, v. Divinamente.

to Dinogre, vide Apartar, Descafárfe, Repudiár. Dinorced,

Dreffer of meat, vide Guisador, Co-

a Dreffer or boord, v. Aparadór, Tajón.

 $\mathbf{D} \mathbf{W} \mathbf{E}$

Dulled, v. Aturdido.

Diverced, v. Apartado, Descasado, Re- Doomes day, v. Día de Juyzio. pudiádo. Divorcement, v. Apartamiento, Divor-

cio, Repúdio. a Dinorcer, v. Apartadór. a Diuorcing, v. Apartamiento. to Dinulgate or publifb, v. Divulgar, Publicár.

Dinulgated or published, vide Divulgado Publicádo.

a Diagard er naturali foole, v. Bámba. Tonte.

Ð O a Dos, v. Bucke. to Doat, v. Delirár. a Doster, v. Deliránte. a Docke where a ship is made, v. Aftiléro, Ataraçána. Dottoz, v. Dotór, Doctór. a Doctor of dismity, vide Dotor en Teologia. a Doctor of physicke, vide Dotor en medecína. a Doctor of the chaire, v. Cathedrático. a Doctor of Law, v. Dotor en leves. Doctrine, v. Dottina. a Document, v. Documento. Dodgingly, v. Cavilosamente. to Doe, .. Hazer. to doe well, v. Bien hazer. Doing well, v. Bien hécho. to Doe violence, v. Abarrajar. a Ding, v. Hécho. a Doer, v. Hazedór. a thing Done, or deed, v. Hécho. a Dog, v. Cán, Pérro. Does in Barbarie which in the night doe barke continually, v. Adiues. alitle dog, v. Gofque, Gózque, Perrillo Dogged or churlish, v. Canino. become like a Dog, v. Emperrado. Doggidly, v. Emperradamente. a cur Dog, v. Perrazo. Dog daies, v. Dias caniculares. a little Dog, v. Perrillo, Perrico. Dog brier, v. cárca perúna, Gaván-Dolefull or lamentable, v. Lamentáble, Lastimóso. Dolefully, v. Lastimosamente. a Dolphin, v. Dalphin, Delfin, Golfin, Gorfin. A Doit, v. Bóvo, or Bóbo. Deltish, v. Torpe. Deltistenesse, vide Boveria, Torpedad.

Torpéza.

Doltifoly, v. Torpemente.

Domefficall, v. Domeffico.

Dominion, v. Dominio.

Dommage, v. Dammage.

a Dome, v. Iudgement.

a Dozefite, v. Efcaravajo.

a Doze, v. Puerta. a little Dore. v. Puerta pequeña, Portezuéla. a backe Dore, v. Postigo, Puerta falfa.

a Doorefill or threshold, v. Vmbrál. a Deorekeeper, v. Portero. a Dozmoule, v. Lirón.

a Dorre or drone, v. Zángano. a Dogter or dormitorie, vide Dormi tório.

4 Dolen. v. Dozena. a Doller, v. Canástro. to Dote, v. Desvariár. a Doter, v. Desvariador. Deting or detage, v. Desvario. Dotingly, v. Desvariadamente.

to Double, v. Doblar, Duplicar, Redoblár. Doubled, vide Dobládo, Doblegado,

Duplicádo. Doubling, v. Doblegadúra. Double, v. Deble. Doubly, v. Dobladamente. Double formed, v. Biforme. Double faced, v. Bifronte. a Doublet, v. lubón.

to Doubt or be in doubt, v. Dudar. Dubdár.

a Doubt, v. Dúbda or Dúda. Doubtfull, v. Dudofo. Doubtfulneffe or ambiguity, vide Duda, Dúbda.

Doubtfully, v. Dudojamente. without doubt or doubtleffe, v. Sin duda a Doue, v. Palóma, Palómo.

to cry or mourne as a Dune, v. Arrullarfe la Palóma.

a stocke Done, v. çurána, Palóma. a young flocke Done, v. corita. a turile Doue, v. Tortola. Done-like, or pertaining to a Done, v.Co-

lumbino. a Doue boufe, v. Palomár, Paloméra. Dough, v. Máffa.

to Doube, v. Ducke and dine. a Downe or plaine, v. un Llano. a going Downe or bending of an hill, vide Cu. sta abáxo.

a steepe downefall from an bill or rocke, v. Abarrancadera, Derrumbadero, to Dreame, v. Sonár. Despeñadero.

to giue a Domzie, v. Dotár. a Downie, v. Dote.

a Dab, queane, or contemptible woman v. Púta.

Dagagant, v. Alquitira. to Diag, v. Arraftrár. Dragged, v. Arrastrádo. Dragging, v. Arrastradúra.

a Drag net, tramell or sweepe net, vide Barredéra.

a Dragon, v. Drágo, or Dragón. an berbe called Dragon, vide Cumillo, Dragúncia. a Diayman, v. Carreteros.

DRA

to Daine or traine waters by furrowes, brookes or conduits, v. Elguazár. a Draining or turning of water another way, v. Elguázo.

a Diake or ducke, v. A'nade. a Diam in weight, v. Adarme, Dráma, Ocháva. a Draper, v. Trapero.

Drapery, v. Traperia. a woollen Draper, v. Trapero. a lumen Draper, v. Lencero. a kinde of carners worke called Drapery or cillery, v. Silleria. the Draught, Shape, or feature of the bo-

dy, v. Retrato. a Draught with a net, v. Cardume. a Draught in drunking, v. Trágo. a Draught or iakes, v. Privada. to Draw together, v. Encoger.

Drawing together, v. Encogimiento. Drawne together, v. Encog do. to Draw forth or out, v. Deduzir. to Drawout, v. Sacar.

to Draw out of the scabbard or sheath, v. Defembaynár. to Draw neere or approach, vide Llegar,

Acercár a Draw bridge, v. Levadíza puénte. to Draw in, t. Entroduzir.

to Draw vo cloth, v. Frunzir. to Draw in breath, v. Sorber. to Draw a bow, v. Tirár árco. to Draw afide, v. Diftraer. Drawing afide, v. Destraymiento.

Drawneafide, v. Deftraydo. Drawne to, v. Atraydo. Drawne out at length, vide Adelgazá-

do. Drawne out, v. Sacado. to Draw pictures, v. Dibuxár.

a Drawer, v. Dibuxadór. Drawne in Pictures, v. Dibuxado. one that Drameth out at length, v. Adelgazadór.

Drawing out at length, zide Adelgazamiénto.

Dzead, v. Temór, Miedo. a Dreame, v. S éño. a Dreamer, v. Sonedor.

Dreaming, v. Sueños. Dregs, grounds or leez of any thing, v. Borras, Hez, Orruras.

full of Dregs, v. Heziénto. to Dreffe or trim, v. Aparar, Polir. to dreffe meat, vide Guifar, Aderecar, Aparejár.

Dreffed for meat, v. Guilado, Aparejado, Cozído, Adereçádo.

an apothecarie Drue, v. Droga. a Daum, v. Atambór, Cáxa.

to Die or make dry, v. Enxugar, Habor, Tocár la Cáxa. zér enxúto, Oreár, Secár. to Dry in the funne, vide Enxugar al a little Drum, v. Atamborzillo.

Dry, v. Enxúto, Séco. very Dry er thirfly, v. Boquifécos.

Drineffe, v. Secura, Sequedad. a Drift or poli y, vide Policia. to Danke, v. Bever.

to Drinke avie, v. Bever a porfía. to Drinke whole pots, v. Bever al cabo. to Drinke quaffing, v. Bever mucho.

to Drinke to one, vide Brindar, Hazer brindes. to Drinke in or (up up, v. Embever.

Drinke, v. Bevida. a Drinker, v. Bevedór. Drinking, v. Bevida.

aDrinking pot, v. Cifo, Járro. a Drenkard, v. Borrácho, Beódo. to D'ip or drop, v. Pringar, Corrér el

górdo, or Correr la pringa. the Dripping of meat, v. La pringa. to Dille away, v. Oxear. to Drine beafts as Carters doe, vide Har-

reár. to Drive out of heart, v. Abatir. to Drive in with a hammer, wide Mar-

rillár. a Driver away, v. Oxeador.

Dimenout of heart, v. Abatido. to Drine off, v. Deferir. Driving away, v. Oxco. a Drining backe, v. Recháça. to Driue barke, v. Rechaçár. to Dzinell, v. Bavear. a Dzoane, v. Zángano. 1 Dzomedary, v. Dromedário. to Dion, v. Gotear.

to drop upon, v. Gotcár. a Drop, v. Góta. alittle Drop, v. Gotilla. Dropped, v. Goteádo. Dropping, v. Gotadura. Droppings of taps, v. Escurriduras. the Dzoplie, v. Entrecuéro y cárne,

Hidropesía, y dropesía. troubled with the Dropfie, v. yDropico. Droffe, v. Borra. Droffe of coles, v. Cifco.

a Droue, or heard of beafts, v. Hato, Hárria. a Drouer, v. Harriéro.

Drowfe, or fleepy, v. aDormido. to Daowne or plunge, v. Anegar, campuzár. to be Drowned, v. Ancgarle.

Drowned, v. Anegade, Ahogado. Drowning, v. Anegamiento, Ahoga-

one that felleth Drugs, v. Droguéro. to play on the Drum, v. Tocar el Aram-

4 Drummer, v. Atambór. Drumming, v. Tocár la cáxa, Tocár el Dunged, v. Estercoládo. Atambór.

to be Daunke, vide Emborracharfe. Embeodárfe, Embriagárfe, to make Drunken, v. Embcodar, Embriagár, Emborrachár,

Drunke vp, v. Embevido, Embriagádo Borrácho, Beódo. Drunkard, v. Borrácho, Beódo. Drunken, v. Beódo, Embriágo, Bor-

rácho. a Drunken woman, v. Borrácha. Drunkenly, v. Beodamente, Borrachaménte.

Drunkennes, v. Beodéz, Borracheria, Durt, or dirt, v. Ciéno, Lódo. Borrachéra, Borrachéz, Briaguéz, a Durty place, v. Tremedál. ria, Embeodez, Embriaguéz,

D

a Dublet or doublet, v. Jubón. a Duchte, v. Duquéla. Duchnian, or German, v. Alman. the high Duch people, the Germans, vide

Gente Alemána. Duchland, or Germany, v. Alemáña, a Ducke or drake, v. A'nade. a tume Dacke, v. A'nade de cálle. a wilde Ducke, v. A'nade filvéftre. a Ducking, v. Anadina, Anadina. to Duche or dine, v. çampuzár, Somergujar, Somergir, çabullir. a Ducket, v. Ducádo.

Due, v. Devido. Duely, v. Devidamente. a Dug, v. Téta, V'bre. to sucke a Dug, v. Mamar. a little Dug, v. Vbrezilla.

a Duke, v. Duque. a Duches, v. Duquésa. a Dukedome or ducbie. v. Ducado. a Duchie, v. Dukedome. to Dull or make dull, v. Aturdir, Botar,

er Votár, Embotár. Dulnesse, v. Embotamiénto, Entorpecimiento. Dull of edge, v. Voto, or Boto, Embo-

tádo. a Dull-head or dullard, vide Entorpecido, Tórpe, Rúdo.

to wax Dull spirited, v. Entorpecer. Duluesse or slownesses v. Torpeza, Tor

Dully, v. Aturdidamente. to be Dum, v. Mudecer. Dun, v. Múdo. Dumly, v. Mudecido. to Dung, or manure, vide Efterco-Mr Dung of bogs or freepe, v. Freça. Dung, v. Hienda. Dunging, v. Estercolamiénto. one that carrieth or (breadeth Dung, vide Estercoléro. a Dunahill, v. Almuladár, Eftercolino, Esterquéro, muladár. Dungeon, or darke prifon under ground, v. Calabóço, Cima. Dun v. Colours. a Dunfe, v. Afnázo. to Dure, v. Endure. Durable, v. Durable. Drungen match, v. Bevida, Borrache- Dartmeffe, vide Encenagamiento, or Enlodadúra. to make Durty, v. Encenagar, Enlo-Durty, or full of durt, v. Cienófo, Ence-nagádo, Enlodádo. Dufkilli v. Moreno cólor. Duft, v. Polvo. Dufly, v. Polvorófo. to beat out dust, v. Desempolvár, Despolvorcár. . to beat to Duft, v. Polvorcar. to cast Dust on writing, vide Empolvár. a Dust-box, v. Salvadéra. Dusted ouer, v. Empolvorádo: be Dufting, v. Empolvoramiento.

to beDuft, v. Empolvorár.

Duty, v. Débito, Devido.

the nipple of the Dug, vide Pezon de la la he Dwarfe, v. Enáno, Hombrecíllo. albee Dwarte, v. Enána. to Dmell, v. Abitar, Habitar. to Dwell neere unte. v. Avezinár. Dwelled, v. Abitado. Dipelled neere vato, v. Avezinádo. a Dweller, v. Abitadór, Habitadór. Dwelling, v. Abitación. a Dwelling place, v. Abitación.

D Y

to Dve colours, v. Tenír. Dyed, v. Tenido. a Dyer, v. Tintoréro. a Dye house, v. Tinte.

@ach.

E

292

Each, v. Ech. Eto be Enger, tart, or fowre, vide A. zedo, A'gro. to wax Enger, v. Azedár. Eager, v. Hazedo. Eagerneffe in tafte, v. Azedura, Haze- the feift of Eafter, vide Pascua, Flodúra. an Eagle, v. A'guila. to Cane, or bring forth as ewes, v. Pa-Eaned, v. Parído. Eaning, v. Parida. an Care, v. Oréja. to mag the Eares, v. Orejear. to eut off the Eares, v. Deforejar. to Eare or till ground, v. to Plough. the Eare or handle of a pitcher, v. A'fa. lap-Eared, v. Orejón. great Eared, v. Orejúdo. a Fare-ring, v. Cercillo. to Eare as Corne doth, v. Espigar. an Earcof corne, v. Espiga, Espigón. growne to Eare, v. Espigado. an Carle, v. Conde. an Earles wife or Counteffe, vide Condésfa. an Earledome, v. Condádo. Carly, v. Tempráno de manána. Early in the morning, v. de Mañána. to Carne or get, v. Travajár por fu jornál. to be Earnell, v. Ahincár, Imporrunár. to be Earnest in suit, , v. Importunar. Earnest that one giueth or taketh in making any bargaine, v. Arras Señal. Earnest in suit, v. Importuno. Earnestnes, v. Ahinco, Importunidad Exmesinesse in suit, v. Importunidad, Quexúra. Earneflly, v. Ahincadamente, A pe chos, Importúno. Earnefly, v. Mas a pechos. to lay in the Earth, v. Poner in tierra. an Earthquake, v. Temblor de tierra. Earthen, or of earth, v. Terreno. Earthly, v. Terreno. to Cale, lighten or duburden, vide Delcargár, Aliviár. to Eafe or mitigate ones griefe, v. Miti gár, Aplacár. to make Easte, v. Facilitár. to line at Eafe, v. Bivir a fu alvedrio. Eafe, v. Alivio, Descánso. Eafed, v. Despinado, Aliviado, Descanfádo. Easinesse, v. Facilidad. Easte, v. Facil. most Easie, v. Facilissimo.

Easily, v. Facilmente. very Eafie, v. Muy facil. to doe ones Easement. v. Hazer camara, yr al servicio. Purgar el vientre. the Galt part where the funne rifeth, v. Levante, Oriente. East south east, v. Levécho. the East wind, v. Leste, Levante. Eaflerly, v. Oriental.

rída. belonging to Eafter, v. Pascual. an Caltrich, abirdfo called, v. Aveftrúz. to Cat, v. Comér, Maniar.

to Eat a snatch and away, v. Comer vn bocádo. an Eater or glutton, v. Comedor, Comilón.

Eaten, v. Comído. that which is to be Eaten, v. Comedero, Comedéra. Eaten vp,v.Tódo comído.

Eating afternoone, v. Meriénda. the Canes of an boufe, v. Alero. an Empe, v. Oveja.

Ε

to Ebbe as the sea doth, vide Baxár la már, Menguár la már, Descrescer la már.

the Ebbe of the fea. v. Refluxo de mar. Decreciente de már, Menguánte de már.

an Ebbing, vide Decreciente de már. Menguante de mar, Refluxo de már.

Chriety, v. Drunkenneffe.

C

@cclefiafticall, v. Eclefiaftical. the Ecclefiafticall ftate, v. Jerarchia. to make an Ectho, v. E'co Hazer. mi Eccho, v. E'co, E'cho. Ethone, v. Cáda v no. an Eclipfe, v. Eclipfe. to Eclipse, v. Eclipsar. the Eclipse of the sunne, v. Eclipsido fol, Eclipse del sól. Eclipsed, v. Eclipsado. Eclipsing, v. Eclipse.

Е

an Eele, v. Anguilla. an Ecle-fpeare, v. Arrexáque.

D

to fet on Edge, v. Afilar. the Edge of a weapon or toole, vide Filo el

the Edge or brinke of any thing, v. Orilla, Cábos, Fines. the Edge, bemme, or shirt of agarment. v. Orilla. an Edit. v. Edito, Edito.

E G G

to Coine or build, v. Edificar, Fabri-

to Concate or bring up, v. Educár.

ſΕ

to Effect, or bring to paffe, v. Efectuar, Eferuár. an Effect or bringing to passe, v. Efeto. Efécto. Effectuousnelle, or efficacy, v. Eficacia. Effectual, v. Efectuoso, Eficaz. Effictually, vide A pechos, Efectuofamente, Eficazmente. more Effectually, v. Mas a péchos. to be Effeminate, v. Lieminar. Effeminate or womanlike, v. Efeminado, Afeminádo. Effeninately, v. Afeminadamente. Cfficacy, or ereat force, v. Eficacia. Effution or powring out, v. Efution. Eftlones er often, v. Often.

Gger, or Eager, v. A gro, Cruel. to Egge or prouve,v.Incitar, Açuçár, Provocár. Eggedor prouoked, v. Açuçádo, Incitádo. an Egging or proudking on, v. Zuzon, Açuçón, Incitamiénto. to sit on Egges or broade, v. Echar sobre huevos, Yazer fobrehuevos. to lay Egges, v. Desovár, Poner huevos,ovár. an Egge, v. Huevo. to fit broading of Egges, v. Yazer, fobre huévos. a laying of Egges, v. Ovándo. a new layed Egge, v. Huévo frésco. a rotten Egge, v. Huévo guéro. an addle Egge, v. Huévo guéro. the white of an Lege, vide Clara de huévo. the yolke of an Egge, v. Yéma de hućvo. an Egge-shell, v. Cáscara de huevo. an bard Egge, v. Huévo duro. a foft Egge, v. Huévo blándo. an Egge that bath a chicken mit, v. Hurevo empollido. an Eggewith two yolkes, zide Huévo de dos Yémas, or Amarillas. an Copptian, v. Gitano. an Eglozuc or Shepberds song, vide E'ga counterfeit Egyptian, or runnagate Gip-

Calantine, or fiveet brier, vide Efcaone that Embraceth, v. Abraçador. ramújo. @gregious, v. Excellent. au Egrelle, or going forth, v. Salida.

E

ELÖ

an Œie, v. Eie. @tah, or well, v. Bien. Eight. v. O'cho. the Eight part, v. Ochavarie. Eighiy, v. Ochénta. Bifell. v. Vincear. Either, v. Or.

sie, v. Gitano.

to leave en his @lbom, v. Acodár. leaned un the Elbowes, v. Acodádo. leaning on the Elbowes, v. Acodadura, Acodamiénto. an Elber, v. Anciáno. Eldership, v. Anciania. Eldelt, v. de mas edád.

an Elber tree, vide Sabuco, Sauco, Sambúco. to Elect. v. to Chole. an Clectary, v. Letuário. Elegancy, or fineneffe in freech, v. Elc-

gáncia. Elegant, v. Elegante, Eloquente. Elegantly, v. Elegantemente. an Element, v. Eleminto. pertaining to Elements, v. Elementál. an Elephant or olephant, vide Eletan-

to Eleuate, or lift up, vide Alçar, Lle-

an Elfe vide Dwarfe. an Elme, vide O'lmo. a grove of Elmes, vide Olmeda. an Elle, v. A'lna. Cloquence, v. Elegáncia, Eloquencia, Facundia.

Eloquent, v. Eleginte Eloquente. Elegantemente, v. Elegantemente, Eloquentemente. meji Elequent, v. Elegantissimo, Ele-

quentissimo. Bilewhere, v. A otra parte.

an Emballadoz, or ambaffador, wide Embaxadór, en Emballage, v. Embaxáda, bet @mberg. v. A leuas. to Emboffe, vi Imboffe. to Embolben, v. Atreverle, Aventurárie.

to Embowell, or bowel, v. Destripar. Emulation, v. Embidia, Emulación. te dembrace, v. Abracár. Embraced, v. Abraçádo.

Embracing, vide Abraçada, Abraçamiento, Abráço.

Embrewed. v. Enfangrentado. an Embrewing, v. Enlangrentamien-

Embrina daies, v. Vigilias. to Embroder, v. Bohordar, Bollar, Bordár. Embrodered, v. Bordádo, Boflado.

an Embroderer, v. Bordadór, Bolladór, Recamadór, Embrodery, v. Bordadúra, Bofladúra,

Recama. an Emerald, a precious flone,v. Elmerálde. Eminent, or appearing, v. Eminen-

tc. Eminency, or excellency, v. Eminin-

Emerrhoides, or a difeafe in the fundament, called the piles, vide Moróides.

an Emmet, v. Hormigo. a place of Emmets, v. Hormiguéro. to @mpaire, or diminifb, v Diminuyr. Menguár, Empeorár. Empaired or diminibed, v. Diminuydo.

Menguado, Empeorado. an Empiring, v. Diminución, Mengua, Empeoraniento.

an Empeaching, v. Acufación. an Emperour, vide Emperador. Auguilo.

an Empresse, vide Augusta Emperabelonging to the Empire, v. Emperial,

an Emperours palace, vide Palácio Emperial, an Empire, v. Império.

an Emplaifter, vide Plafma. one that vfeth Emplaisters, vide Plafmadór.

to Employ or beflow, v. Empleári Empleied, v. Empleado. an Employing, v. Empléo.

to Emponeriff, or make poore, v. Empobrecer. to Empty, v. Agotár, Evacuár, Vazcár.

Emplied, v. Agotádo, Vazeádo. an Emplier, v. Agotadór, Vazeadór. an Emplying, v. Agotadura, Vazeami-

Empty, v. Vazio. Emptinesse, v. Vaziedad. Emptily, v. Vaziamente.

to @mulate; v. Embidiár, Emulár.

an Emulatour, v. E'mulo.

E Ň

to Enable, v. Abilitar, Habilitar. Enabled, v. Abilitado, Flabilitado. to Enamell, or worke with fire, v. Efmaltár,

Enameled, v. Esmaltido. an Enameler, v. Efiralradór. an Enameling, v. Esmalte.

Enamoured, or in loue with, v. Enamorádo, Enamoriscádo. to Embawme, v. Embalfamár.

Enbawmed, v. Embaliamádo. Enbamming, v. Embalfamadúra. to Eucampe, v. Campafear, Acam-

pár. Emamp d, v. Acampado. to Buchant, or bewitch, v. Encantar.

Enfalmár, He hizár. an Enchanter, vide Encantador, Enfalmadór, Hechizero.

an Embantreffe, v. Encantadóra, Hechizera. an Euchanting, v. Encantamiento, He-

chizería Hochizo. Enchanted, vide Encantido, Hechizádo.

an Enchantment, vide Encantamiénto, Enfálmo, Hechizo, Hechizería.

to Encline, or incline, v. Inclinar. to Enclose, compaffe or flut in, v.Encerrár.

Enclosed, v. Encerrádo. an Enclosure, v. Encerramiento.

to Encomber, v. Molestar, Enfastidiár. an Encombrance, v. Fastidio.

Encombred, vide Molestado, Enfastidiádo. to Encounter. v. Encontrár, Ren-

contrár. an Encountring, v. Encontron, Ren-

cuentro, Encuentro. Encountred, v. Rencontrado, Encontrádo.

to Encourage, or animate, v. Animar, Incitár.

Enceuraged, v. Animado, Incitado. Encouraging, vide Incitamiento, A'nimo.

an Encouragement, v. A'nimo. id Encrease or augment, v. Acrecentár, Aumentár, recrecer.

Encrease, v. Auniento. Encreased, v. Acrecentádo, Aumenrádo.

an Enc. eafer, vide Acrecentador, Aumentadór.

an Encreasing, v. Acrecentamiento, Auménto.

EQV

ENF 294 vide Encarescedór. to Encroach , v. Abarcar. an Enhauncing the price of any thing, v. to dendamane, v. Danar, Empeçer, Encarecimiento, or Encarescimi-Hazér mal Endamageable, v. Empecible. énto. to End or finish, v. Acabar. Ended. v. Acabádo. Ending, vide Acabamiento, Finamićnto. an End, v. Cábo, Fín. Endleffe, v. Sin Fin. at the End, vide A cabo, A cavo, Al to the End that . v. Al Fin. to Endeuour, v. Forcejar, Meter la voluntád. Endeusur, v. Voluntád. to Endite, v. Notar cartas. Endited, v. Cártas notádas. Endine, an herbe, v. Endibia. Endomed, v. Dorado. to Endow. v. Dotár. to Endure or luftaine, vide Padecer, Padescer, Sufrir, Sustener, Comportar, Sobrellevar, Tener paciència. to Endure or contine, v. Durár, Turár, Continuar. Endured, v. Padecido, Padescido, Sufrído, Comportádo. Enducing, v. Durante, Padecimiento, Padescimiento, Padesciendo. to make Enemies, v. Enemigar, hazér Enemistades. an Enemy, v. Enemigo. Enimitie, v. Enemicicia, Enemistad. to Enfæble, or meaken, v. Enflaqueto Enforce or firaine bimfelfe earneftg. das. ly, vide Forçar, Aprenuar, Conftrenir. Enforced, v. Forçádo, Apremiádo.

to Enhance the price of any thing, v.

an Enhauncer or be that reareth the price,

Encarecer, or Encarefeer.

to Emiop, v. Gogár, Gozár. to Enione or to command, vide Manto Enlarge or amplifie, v. Enfanchar, Estendér, Ampleár, An phiscár. Enlarged, v. Alargado, Enfanchado, Estendido, Extenso. an Enlarger, v. Enfanchadór. Enlarging, v. Enfanchamiento, Extendimiento. Enlargement, vide Alargamiento, Enfanchamiento. to haue @nough, v. Hartarle, Satisfazérfe. Enough, vide A banstánça. it it Enough, v. Bafta. Enozmity, v. Deforden. Enormious, v. Inorme. to Enquire, v. Inquitir, Investigar. Enquirie. v. Inquifición. to Enrich, or make rich, side Entri-· quecer. Enrubed, v. Enriquecido. to Enroll er regifur, v. Registrár. an Enfample or example, v. Exemplo an Enligne, banner, auncient or flanflard, vide Bandera, Infigne, Van an Ensignes seruant, v. Abanderádo. Enfignes difplaced, vide Band ras, Defplegádas. the Enlignes office in war, v. Alferadgo. Enfignes folded up, vide Bandiras plean Enligne or flandard-bearer, vide Alto Enftall or entbrone, vide Entroan Enforcement or confirmint, v. Fuerça, nizár. Aprémio, Confirenimiento. to Enfue or follow, v. Seguir. to Entaile or engraue, v. Entallar. to Enfranchile or makefree, v. Franqueár, Libertár. to Entangle or fnare, U. Enlaçar, Ento Engender, v. Engendrar. lavár, Entrampár, Entangled or (naved, vide Entrampá-Engendred, v. Engendrado. Engendring, v. Engendramiento. do, Enlazádo. an Engine, v. Engeno. an Entangler, v. Entrampadór, Enlaan Eng ne maker, v. Engenero, Ingezadór. Entangling, v. Entrampadura, Enlato Engraffe or graffe, v. Enxerir. zadúra. to Engraue, grane or entaile, vide Ento. Enter or come in, v. Entrac. to Enter into ones thought, v. Paffar por Engraving in wood or flone, v. Atauxia. el piensamiento, Patlar por la an Engrauer in flone, v. Entallador. Ymaginación. an Entrance, v. Entrada, Cabida. au Engrauer or entailer, v. Entallador. Engraued, v. Entallado. Entred, 2. Entrádo. Engrauen, idem. an Entry, v. Entráda. an Engrauine, v. Entalladura. to Enterfiet. v. Rocar.

nes, Escrito entre rengiónes, an Enterlining, v. Eleferivir entre renglónes. an Enterlube, v. Fárça, or Fárfa. comédia. Enterludes, v. Fárças, Fárfas, Comédias. a player of Enterludes, vide Farçante. Comediante, Recitante, Faranduléro. awriter or maker of Enterludes, v. Autór de fárças, o comédias. to Enternule or take in band, v. Emprender. an Emerprife, v. Emprésa. Enterprised, v. Emprendido. an Enterprifer, v. Emprendedor. an Enterprising, v. En préfa. to Enterre or bury, vide Enterrar, Sepultár. to Entertaine, v. Acoger, Entretener. Entertained, vide Acogido, Entretenido. one that Entertaineth, v. Acogedor. an Entertainment, vide Acogimiento, Entretenimiento. Entire, or ancorrupt, v. Entero. Entire or hearty, vide Entranáble. Entirely, or uncorruptly, vide Enteramente. Entirely, or decrely, vide Entrañableménte. to Entife, or to allure, vide Enlabiar, Sonfacár. Entifed, vide Enlabiado, Sonfacado. an Entifer, v. Enlabiador, el que sonfaca. an Entifing, or entifement, vide Enlabiadúra. to Entombe, or bury, vide Tombar, Sepultár. an Entrall, or impard part, vide Entrána. an Entrance into a matter, Lide Cabida, Entráda. to Entrap, zide Entrampar. Entrapped, v. Entrampádo. an Entrapper, v. Entrampador. Entrappule, v. Emtrampadura. to Entreat, or befeech, vide Rogar, Suplicar, to Entreat or bandle, v. Tratar. Entreated of or handled, v. Tratado. Entreated or befought; v. Rogado, Suplicado. an Entreating, v. Rucgo, Suplicación. an Entreaty, v. Suplicación, Ruego. an Entry or entrante, v. Entrada. to Enup, v. Embidiár. to Enterline, vide Poner entre ren- Eng, v. Embidia. glones, Escrevir entre rengiones. Enued, v. Embidiado. Enterlined, vide Puesto entre renglo_ Enuious, v. Embidioso. Enuioully

Enuiously, v. Embidiosamente. an Errand, or message, vide Mensaje, Eternity, v. Eternidad. to Entiron, compaffe about, enclofe, or Menfáge, Embaxáda. to Erre or to be deceined.v. Faltar.Frbefet, v. Cercar, Circuir, Circuncidár, Rodeár, Circumdár. rár. to Enuiron or compasse about with water, Erronious, v. Errático. Errour, v. Erráda, Fálta, Errór, Yérro. v. Ayfalár. Enuironed with waters, v. Ayfalado. Erudition, v. Erudición. Enuironed, enclosid, compassed or besieged, v. Circuncidado, Circuído, Rodeádo, Cercádo. an Enuironmy, vide Circundamiento, to Cfcape, Escapár, Librárse. Circuito, Cérco. an Escape, v. Escapanuento. to Enuite or inuite, v. Combidár. Escaped, v. Escapádo, Librádo. an Escaping, v. Escapándo. to Enure or accustome, v. Acoftumto be Efcheated or confifcated, v. Ser brár, Abezár, Enured, v. Avezádo, Acostumbrádo. Confiscado, Confisado. te @fchew, v. Evitar, Huyr. Elihemid, v. Evitádo, Huydo. Cipctially, or chiefely, v. Especial an Epicure, . . Epicuro. mente, Principalmente. to Cfpy, v. Especulár, Espiár, an Epigram, v. Epigrama. an Epilogue or conclusion, . Epilogo, an Effiall, v. Elpía. an Espice, v. Espia. Conclusion an Epiftle, v. Epiftola, Cárta. Espying, v. Espiándo. an Epitaph or Superscription of a tombe, 10 Cipoule, v. Cafár. an Espotefall, v. Cafamiento. v. Epitáfio. an Epitome or abridgement, v. Brevian Figure, v. Escudero. the Effence or nature of any thing, vide ário. Efféncia. Q. Effentiall, v. Effenciál. to Establish, v. Confirmár, Estableto make Equall or to make like, vide cer, Firmar, Established, v. Confirmado, Establecí-Ygualár. Equali with, v. Apár, par, Pardel, Pada: Firmádo. an Establishment, v. Confirmación, Eréjo, Yguál. made Equall, v. Apareado, Ygualido. stablecimiento. Equals or matches, v. Yguales. an Eltabl (bing, idem. an Effate of life, v. Effado, Condi-Equalitic or likentffe, v. Ygualdad, Paridád. ción. Equally, vide-Ygualmente, Parejanot to Esteeme, v. Desestimár. to Esteeme, vide Avaliar, Estimár, Premente. the Cauinociall time, v. Equinocial to Estimate, v. Apreciar. the Equinoctiall line, v. Equinócio, li-Esteemed, v. Avaliado, Estimado, Prenea Equinociál. @quity or luflice, vide Equidad, Iuciádo. Estimated, v. Apreciádo. stícia. Estimation or account, v. Estitia, Esti-Couluncation, or of like fignification, mación. v. Equivocación. worthy Estimation, v. Estimable. one that Effeemeth, v. Avaliador, Eftimador, Apreciadór. to Eftrange or auenate, v. Enagenat, Greit be long, or anon, v. Luego, Adra, Agóra. or Enajenár, Eftranár. Estranged, vide Enagenado, or Enaje-Erewhile, of late, v. Poco ha. to Erect or fet pp.v. Erigir, Levantar, nádo: Estranging, v. Enagenamiénto, Enaje-Empinár. Erected or fet up v. Erigido, Empinanamiento. ...do, Levantado. $\mathbf{T}^{(i)}$ an Etle or Earle, v. Conde. an Ermine or field moufe, vide Kime-Eternall, enerlasting, or endlesse, vide , Jina to Erne, v. Farne.

Eternál.

Grnelt, or Earnest, v. de Véras.

Eternally, or for ener, v. Eternalmente.

to Eternize, v. Eternizár. an Bthnike or beathen, v. Gentil, Pagáno. the Etimologie, v. Ethimologia. an Eugenation, v. Evacuación. an Guangelift, v. Evangelifta. Enangelicall, v. Evangelico. an Buapozation, v. Evaporación. Euen nav, v. Aóra póco ha, Agóra. to make Euch, vide Ygualar, Hazer yguál. Bilen fo much, v. Hafta tánto. Euen, v. Apar Arrayz. Eumnesse, v. Ygualdad. an holy dates Euen, wide Vispera, or Bifpera. an Enening, v. Vispera. Euenfong, v. Visperas or Bisperas. at or in the Euening, v. a la Tarde. an Cuent, v. Acontecimiento, Acaecimiento, Suceflo. Guer, or alwaies, v. Siempre. Енегуоне, v. Cáda. Euery day, v. Cáda dia. Eueryyeere, v. Cadanéra. in at or by Eucry one, v. a Cada. Euerything, b. Cada cola. in br at Eueryward, v. a Cáda várrio. at Enery house, v. a Cada casa. at Enery Space, time or place, v. a Cada trécho. at Eucry flep, v. a Cáda pásso. Eucry one, v. Cáda v'no: Euerywhere, v. en Cáda párte, en Cáda lugár. Cuerlafting, v. Eternál, Imortál. to make Enerlasting, v. Eternizar. Euerlastingly, v. Eternamente, imor talmente. an Euet, or eft, vide Lagarto, Lagaran Enibence, v. Evidencia. Enident, v. Abierto, Evidente, manifićsto. to make Euident, v. Manifell. Euidently, v. Abiertamente, Evidenteménte. Builnelle, v. Wickedneffe. Euillor bad, v. Málo, Ruyn, Iníquo. Euilly, vide Malamente, Ruynmente, Infouemente. the kings @ull, a difenfe fo called, vide Lamparones Til 10 an Eumich, v. Capado, Eunico. an @we, vide Oveja. an Eme tree, v. Texo.

an Emer, v. Aguamanil, Fuénte, Fu-

entezica, Fuentezilla.

an Ewer of glaffe, v. Almarraxa.

x E

296

to Exall or demand, v. Exegir. Exalled, v. Exigido. to Eralt, vide alçar, Enfalçar, Exaltir. Exaltation, v. Enfalgamiento, Exaltación. Exalted, v. Enfalçado, Algado, w Examine, v. Examinar. an Examination, v. Examen, Examinación. Examined, v. Examinádo. an Examiner, v. Examinador. to gine an @pample, vide dar Exemplo. an Example, v. Exémplo. to Eramimate, vule to Difcourage and Afterifb. to Exalperate, or make angrie, vide Enotár. to Exceed, paffe,or furmount, v. Excedér, Sobrepujár, Aventajár. Exceed nely or fingularly, v. Excellently. Ex eedingly or very much, v. Abundofanénte. to Excell paffe, or furmount, vide Adelantár, Aventajár, Sobrepujár, Ex-Excellencie, v. Excelincia. Excellen, v. Acendrádo, Aventajádo, Excelénte. meft Excellent, v. Ecelentissimo. Excellently, v. Ecclentemente. Excelling, v. Antecedente. to Except, v. Eceptuar. Excepted, v. Eceptuado. an Exception, v. Ecepción, Excepting, v. Ecepto. Except, ur in effe, v. Ecepto. Except, or faute, v. Ecepto. Excelle, v. Demasia, Ecesso, Sobrepujamićnto, Exiessue, z. Demasiádo, Ecessivo. Ex estimenesse, v. Ecésso. Excessively, v. Demafiadamente, Ecessivamente. to Erchange, v. Abaratár, Cambiár, Trocar. Exchanged, v. Cambiado, Trocado. an Exchanger, or money changer, vide Banquero. an Exchange, v. Cámbio, Truéque. the royall Exchange, vide Lonja de mercaderes, Cála de contratación. the Exchequer, v. Fisco. to Exclame, v. Exclamár, Bozcár, Gritár.

Exclamations, v. Alharácas, Exclama-

Exclaiming, vide Exclamándo, Gri-

ciónes,

túndo.

EXE to @xclube, or fout out, v. Excluse. Excluded, v. Excludo. to Excommunicate, vide Descomulgár. an Excommunication, v. Descomunión, Excomunión. Excommunicated, v. Descomulgado. an Excrement, v. Excremento. Excrements, v. Escrementos. an Excurtion, er diereffion, vide Dito Excule, v. Disculpár Desculpár, Esculár, Descargár. one that findeth Excuses, vide Achacóso, Escusador, Desculpador, Descargadór. an Excufe, vide Acháque, Disculpa, Escusa. Excefed, v. Disculpádo, Esculado. Excufin, v. Esculación, Escula. an Execuation, v. Curfe. Execrable, v. Abominable, to Erecute, v. Efecutar. Executed, v. Esecutado. to put in Execution, v. Executar. am. it of Execution. v. Executorit'. an Execution, v. Execución. an Executioner, v. Verdúgo. an Executor of a dead mans will, vide Cabeceléro, Esecutór. an Executor or administrator, vide Alto Exemplifie, v. Exemplificar. an Exemplification, vide Exemplificación. to @rempt, v. Elentar, Libertar. Exempted, v. Efento, Libre. an Exemption, v. Esención. to Exercife, v. Exercer, Exercitar. an Exercife, v. Exercicio. Exercifed, v. Exercitádo. en Exercifing, v. Exercício. an Exhalation or fume rifing, vide E falación to Exherebate or difberit, vide Deferedár. to Ethibit or give vme , vide Exhi-Exhibited, v. Exhibido. Exhibiting, v. Exhibitiniento. to Ethozt, v. Exortar, Advertir, Aconfejár, Avifár. an Exbertation, v. Conorración, Exortación, Avilo, Confejo. Exberted, v. Conortádo, Exortádo, Avilado, Aconfejádo.

Exhorting, vide Exortación, Aviso,

to bring to an Exigent or narrow

to Exile or in banifb, v. Defterrar.

an Exognation or decking, v. Ador-

Alargár.

Extended,

Conféro.

ftrait, v. Apretar.

Exigencie, v. Apretamiento.

EXP no, Compostura. to Expect, vide Elperar, Aguardar, Tardár. en Expellation, vide Esperánça, Expectación. Expedied, v. Aguardado, Esperado. Expetting, vide Esperando, Aguarto be Expedient, v. Convenir. Expedient, v. Convenible. an Exp. dition or disputching, v. Desembaráço, Espedición. to @ rpell, v. Efpeler, Echar fuera, Expelled, v. Espel.do. an Expelling, v. Espulsión, Expence, v. Espensa, Gásto, Cósta. to make Experience or to proue, v. Efperimentár, Provár. al Experiment, v. Esperiência, Esperimento, Pruévo. by Experience, v. A pru'va. Expert, sk ifull, or of great experience, vide Espérto, Expérto. Expertly, wifely and skilfully, v. Espertamente. Expired, v. Cumplido, Confumido, Gastido, Acabado, an Expiring or ending, v. Acabamiento, Cumplimiento. to Explaine or expound, v. Esponer. Exponer, Declarar, Sacar en limto Explicate or expound, v. Declarar, Esponer, Exponer, Sacar en limto Exploit or doe any bufineffeor fernice, vide Administrar, Hazer. an E :plott, v. Hazáña. to Expound, declare, explaine or interpret, vide Glofar, Efponer, Exponer, Declarár. Expounded, v. Declarado, Expuésto, Sacádo en lin pio, Glosado. an Expounder, v. Glofader, Expositor, Sacadór en limpio, Declaradór. an Expounding, v. Expolición Glóla, Declaración. Exposition, v. Glósa, Exposición, Declaración. to Expresse or declare, v. Exprimir. Expressed, v. Exprimido. an Expressing, v. Exprimidura. E prejety or plainely, vide Expressam nte. Expullion or expelling, vide Expulción. Etquiste v Efquisito. Exquittely, v. Elquilitamente. Ertempozarie, vide De repente, Repentinamente, Subito, Incontinente. e Ertend, vide Eftender, Extender,

Extended, v. Alargado, Exténfo, Esténso. Extending, vide Alargando, Eftendiéndo. to Extenuate or makelittle, v. Achicár, Apocár, an Extenuation, vide Achicamiento, Apocamiénto. Externall or outward, v. External. to Extinguilly, v. Apagár, Amortiguar, Extinguir. an Extinguishing, v. Apagamiénto, Extinción. an Extinguisher, vide Apagadór, Extinguidor. to Extoll or lift up, v. Elevar. to Extell or praife, vide Elevár, Alabár, Loár. Extolled, vide Elevado, Loado, Alabádo. an Extolling, v. Elevación, Alabánça, Lóa, Lóor. te Extort, v. Extorcer. Extorted, v. Extorcido. an Extortioner, vide El que háze Extorción. an Extract or draught, v. Extrato. Extraordinary, v. Extraordinario. an Extree or axletree, v. E'xc. Extremity, v. Extremidad, Eftremidad. Extreme, v. Estremo, Estremádo. Extremely, v. Eftremadamente. to Exuicerate or make fore, vide VIcerár. an Exulceration, v. Vlceración. Y an Eve. vide O'io. an Eye-brow, v. Céja. dídas.

EYE

Eies sunke in the bead, v. Ojéras hunthe Eye-lids, v. Parpádos. the feat or bollownelle in which the Eye is fetled or placed, or flandeth in, vide Cuenca del ójo.

the face betweene the Eyes, vide Entrecéjo. the white of the Eye, vide Lo blanco del

ójo. the Éye-browes, or browes, v. Céjas. bleare Eyed, v. O'jos laganolos.

F

To tell frables, v. Fabular, De- towax fuire and drie, v. Bonançar,
zir fabulas. Faire weather, v. Bonanca. Serenie a Fable, v. Confeja, Fábula, Cuento. Faire speech or Flattery, v. Blandas paa Fable wherein beafts are feigned to feake, v. Fábula, Cuento. a teller of Fables, v. Fabuladór.

Fabuloufly, v. Fabulofamente. a Face, v. Cára, Fáz, Róftro. to Face or come face to face, v. Arroftrár, Encarár.

FAI

Face to face, v. Cara á Cára. tofall on the Face, vide Dar de bu-Facility, or Easinesse, v. Facilidad.

a fact or decde, vide Hécho, Fécho, A'ato. a hainous Fact or deed, vide Hécho facinorofo.

a Faction or division among people, vide Bándo, Chífma, Cífma, Vando. Factious fellowes, v. Bandoléros, Vandoleros.

Fattiousnelle, vide Chismeria, Bándo, Vándo.

Factions, v. Bandoléro, Vandoléro, Chifmero, Cilmatico. Factionfly, v. Alborotadamente. a fractoz, v. Fator.

a Faculty, v. Facultad. a Fadome or fathome, v. v'na Braça, Braç..da.

a fragot or bauin, v. Hace Manojo. to faile, or difappoint, vide Deflatar, Fallecer.

to Faile or faint, v. Defmedrár. Failed, v. Falido. a Failing, v. Fallecimiento, Fálta, without Faile, v. Sin falta.

to fraine or imagine, v. Fingir, Diffimulár.

Fained, v. Fingido, Diffimulado. a Fainedmatter, v. Fición, Cófa fingída. a Fainer, v. Fingidór, Distimuladór.

a Faining, v. Finginiento, Diffimulación, Fición. Fainedly, v. Fingidamente, Diffimula-

damente.

to make Faint, v. Canfar, Desfallecer. to wax faint, v, Amarillear, Enflaquecér.

Faint, v. Fláco. Faint or wearle, v. Canfado, Floxo. Faintnes, vide Floxedad, Canfancia, Plaqueza. Faintneffe of beart, vide Flaqueza, Co-

vardía. Faintly or feebly, wide Abatidamente,

Floxamente. to be or wax faire or bright, v. Sere-

nár, Bonançár. to make Faire, v. Hermoscár. made Faire, v. Hermoleádo. Faire meather, v. Bonánça, Serenidad.

labrás, Lisónjas. Faire, v. Bello, Herméso, Erméso. Faire in fight, v. Belveder.

very Faire, v. muy hermófo. Faire and foftly, v. Pásso ante Pásso, de Espácio. Fairenesse, v. Belléza, or Beldád, Her-

mofura.

most Faire, v. Hermosistimo. Fairely, vide Bellamente, Hermolaménte.

a Faire or mart, v. Féria.

to buy and fell in a Faire or market, wide Feriár. ffaith, v. Fe, Fée.

a Faith-breaker, v. Fementido. by the Faith, v. A fé, ala fé, ala hé. Faithfull, v. Fiel, Leal, Legal. Faithfulneffe, v. Fé, or Fie, Fieldad. a falfe Faith, v. Fe mentida. Faithfully, v. Fielmente. Faitblesse, v. Sin fé, Fe mentida. of my Faith, v. a Fé, a Fe de veras. to Fall, Caer. to fall backe as a flip doth when the letteth

goe her cable, v. Arriár. to Fall by chance, v. Fracaffar. to Fall out or happen, v. Acaecer, Acontecer, Avenir, Suceder. a Fall, v. Báque, Cayda, Caida.

to giue a Fall, v. Dár el báque. to Fall downe tumbling, v. Bolcar. Fallen, v. Caydo. to fall on the Face, v. Caer de buces. to Fall away, v. Delcaecer. Falling away, v. Descaccimiento. Fallen on the Face, v. Caydo de búces.

Falling, v. Caymiento. a Falchion or Short (word, v. Cuchil-

a Fallacy, v. Falácia, Engáño. to Fallow ground, v. Barbechar, or Barvechár.

a Fallow field, v. Barvecho. Fallowing time for land, v. Barvechazón.

Fallow deere, v. Gámo. to Falatte, v. Falcificar. Falfe, untrue, v. Falfo. Falfified, v. Falcificado. a Falfifier, v. Falcante. Falfishood, v. Falledad. Falfely, v. Falfamente.

Faine, v. Efclarecimiento, Fama. made Famous, v. Illustrado, Afamado. Famous, v. Famófo, Illustre. Famoufly, v. Famosamente. to make Famous, v. Afamár, Efelarecér, Illustrár.

a Fantly or boufhold, v. Familia. a Family, v. Linage and Stocke. to be Familiar, v. Privár. Familiar, v. Cabido, Familiár. Familiarity, v. Familiaridad, Priván-

a Familiar friend, v. Privádo.

a fell or skin, v. Pelléjo.

cár.

208 a Familiar spirit, v. Familiát. Familiarly, v. Familiarmente. to familh, v. Hazer morir de hambre, matar de hambre. Famine or great bungre, v. Hambre. Famished, v. Muérto de hambre. to ffanne corne, v. Ablentar, Alima Fanne to fame corne with, v. Ablentadór. Famed, v. Ablentádo, Alimpiádo. Fannes for women to carie in their bands, v. Avanicos, Avanillos. to Francie, v. Agradar. Fancie, v. Fantasia. Fantafie, v. Phantafic. to make a farbell, v. Enfardelar, Liar. a Fardell, vide Emboltório, Fardel, or Fárdo, Lío. a fardingall, v. Verdugádo. to fare curioufly, v. Regalarfe. Fare youwell, v. A Dios, Queda con Díos. A la buena ventura. framelle, or Diftance, v. Léxos, Distáncia. Farre off, v. Lexos. verie Farre hence, vide Muy Léxos de aqui. how Farre, v. Quanto de aqui. Farther, v. Mas Lexos. a Farmer, vide Grangero, Grangeaa country Farme, v. Cafaría, Alquería. a farrier, v. Albeytar, Alveytar. a Farriers Forge, v. Albeyteria, Alveytería. the Farriers art, idem. to farrow, v. Parir. to Fart, v. Pear. a Fart, v. Pedo, Viento de culo. one that Farteth, v. Pedórro. a Farthing, v. Cornade, Quadrín. to frathion or forme, vide Faycionar, Formar. a Fashion or forme, v. A'bito, Costumbre, Fórma, Fayción. Falbioned, vide Abituádo, Formádo, Favcionádo. to fatten, v. Apegar, Amarrar, Hincár, Afixár, Fixár. Faftened, v. Apegado, Amarrado, Enclavádo, Fixádo, Hincádo. Fastening, v. Apegamiento, Fixami-

énto, Amarradura.

Fatall, v. Fatal, Hadado.

Father, v. Padre.

to breake ones Fast, v. Almorzár.

Fasting, or which bath not dined, v. En

Fate or destinie, vide-Hado, Hadas,

to falt, v. Ayunár.

a Faling, v. Ayuna.

ayúnas.

Suérte.

F A V to be afraid, v. Despaverir, Temer, Rea Father or mother, v. Padre o madre. a cod-Father, v. Padrino. afraid, v. Temerófo, Medrófo. a forc-Father, v. Antepassado. Feare, vide Espanto, Recelo, Temor. a Father in law, v. Padrásto, Padrá-Fatherly, v. Paterno. a Fatherleffe childe, v. Huerfano, Huérfana. a fathome, v. Bráça, or Braçáda. to fatigate or mearie, vide Canfar, Fatigár. to feed flat or cram, v. Cevar, Engordár, Saynár. Fatted or fed fat, v. Cevádo, Engordádo, Savnádo, Fator greafe, v. Sayn, Gordúra. growne Fat, v. Cebón. Fatnes or evoleneffe, v. Gordúra, Sayn. somewhat Fat. v. Gordillo. a faucet wherein they put the fpigot, v. Canilla de cúba, a Fanchion or Turkie froord, vide Cimia Faulcon, v. Altanéro, Halcón. Faulconry or skill to keepe Hankes well, v. Cetrería. a Faulconer, v. Cetréro, Falconero, Halconéro. Fauknet or peece of ordnance so called, v. Falconète. to commit a fauit, v. Cometer yn delito, Imperrár, Delinquir. to finde Fault, v. Tachár. a Fault or offence, v. Crimen, Culpa, Delito. a Fault or errour, vide Tácha, Errór, Yérro, Cúlpa. Faults efcaped, v. Errátas. full of Faults, v. Criminofo. Faultie, v. Criminal. Faultily, v. Culpadaménte. to faulter or flumble, v. Tropeçar. to currie Fattett, v. Amigar. to Fausur, v. Favorecer. Fauour, v. Favor. Fauourable, v. Favoráble. Fanourably, v. Favorablemente. a Fauourer, v. Favorecedor. Fanoured, v. Favorecido. well Fauoured, v. De buen rostro, De buéna cára, Hermóso de róstro. ill Fanoured, v. Féo. ill Fauouredly, v. Malaménte. to framme or flatter, v. Cilongear. a Famme, v. Corça. a Famme of a red deere, v. Cervatillo.

E

Miédo. Feared, v. Temido. Fearefull or dreadfull, v. Despaverido, Espantóso, Receloso, Temeroso. Medrófo. Fearefully or dreadfully, v. Espantosa. mente, Medrofamente, Temerofaménte. Fearne, v. Helécho. to Featt together, v. Feftijar. Feasted, v. Festisádo. a Feali or banket, v. Combite. Fieffa. Fat, v. Cébo, Cévo, Cevon, Górdo. a Feaster or banqueter, vide Festijadór, Combidadór Feafting or bunquetting, v. Fiesta, Combite. Festivall daies, vide Festividad, dia Feftivál. Feat or fine, v. Neat. Featly, or cumingly, vide Arteficiofamente. a feather, v. Pluma. a Feather-bed, v. Colcédra de Plúma. Feathered, v. Emplumádo. to Feather, v. Emplumár. to begin to have Feathers, vide Emplumelcér. to plucke off the Feathers, vide Desplumár. plucking off of Feathers, v. Desplumadúra. the Feathers being plucked off, vide Desplumádo. Sebzuarie, v. Febréro. a fe or reward, v. Galardón. to be fræble, v. Flaquecer. Feeble or weake, v. Endible, Féble, Fláco, Flóxo, Frágil. Feebleneffe of courage, v. Cowardife. Feebleneffe, vide Febledad, Flaqueza, Floxedád, Fragildád. Feibly, v. Feblemente, Floxamente. to fred, v. Apascentár, Apacentár, Arrepaftar, Pacer. Fed or nourished, vide Apascentádo, Apacentádo. a Feeder, vide Apascentador, Apacentadór. Freding, vide Apacentamiénto, Pacedúra. to fæle, v. Tentár. a Feeling, v. Tácto, Tiento. without Feeling, v. fin Tiento.

Felt, v. Tentado.

Feattie or fee, v. Braltad.
10 Featte, terrifie make afraid, vide
Espantar, Alsombrar, Escarmentar.
cha.

a feend, v. Fúria infernál.

a feeld, or field, v. Cámpo.

FEE

çelár, Tenér miédo.

to fetch, v. Traer. a Fell-monger, v. Pelleicro. to be fell or cruell, v. Cruell. Fetched, v. Traydo, Traido. to fell downe, v. Achocar, Aterrar. a Fetcher, v. V'no que tráe. a Fetching, v. Traer. Felled, v. Achocádo, Aterrádo. a fetherbed, vide Colcedra de pluone that Felleth, v. Achocador. Felling, v. Achocadúra. a Sellon, or fore in the body, vide Pato fetter or gine, v. Echár vn par de grillos, Echár grillos, Ponér grilnarízo. a Fellon or theefe, v. Robador. a fellow or companion, vide Com-Fetters or gines, v. Grillos. Fetteredor gined, v. Aprifionado con pañéro. a Fellow-helper, v. Coadiutór. grillos. Fettering, v. Prisión de grillos. to helpe as a Fellow, v. Coadiuvár. to be ficke of the freuer, v. Tener cala Fellow ni office, v. Companero en lentúra. a Feauer or ague, v.Fiébre,Callentúra. a chamber Fellow, vide Compañéro de Cámara. Fem, v. Pócos. a bed Fellow, vide Compañéro de Cávery Few, v. muy Pócos. a Fellow feruant, v. Companéro. Fellowship, v. Compania, Amistad. Fellowlike, v. Amigablemente. fichle, vide Variáble, Inconstánte, a felt, or hat, v. Fieltro, Hieltro. Vário. fenell, v. Hinojo. a fiction, v. Fición. Fenell giant, v. Canahéja. a fiddle, v. Rabel. a Fidler, v. Ministril. the Female, v. Hembra. a Fiddle flicke, v. Arquillo. to ffence or fortifie, v. Fortificar. fibelitie, v. Fidelidad. Fenced, v. Fortificádo. a field or pafture, v. A'gro, Campo. a master of Fence, v. Esgrimidór, Maof or pertaining to the Field, v. Campééstro de Esgrima. ftre, Campesino. Fence play, v. Eigrima. to be fierce, cruell, or terrible, vide Brathe art or deed of Fencing, vide Eigribear, or Bravear, Embravecer. midúra. Fenced with any kinde of fence, buckler, to wax Fierce or wilde, v. Açorárie. Shield or targuet, v. Escudado. Fierce or wilde, v. Açorádo, Brábo, o to play at Fence, v. Efgremir. Brávo, Embravecído. a Fencing schoole, v. Elcuéla de Esgri-Fierce, cruell, or terrible, v. Apitoná do, Atróz, Feróz. most Fierce, v. Atrocissino, Bravissi-Fenegræke, v. Alfórnas, Alhólvas fenne, v. Pantáno. Ficrcenesse, v. Apitonamiento, Brabeza, or Braveza, Ferocidad. Fennifo, v. Pantanófo. Fiercely, v. Bravamente, Embraveci-Fennell, v. Hinójo. a ffeodary ,v. Feudotário. damente. a Feufer, v. Fide comissário. a Fernie ground, v. Tierrallena de to fielt, v. Festijar. a ffife, or a player on a fife, vide Pifano, Helécho. Ferne, v. Helécho. Pifaro. Fifty, v. Cinquenta. a fferret, v. Hurón. Fifteene, v. Quinze. a Ferrie, v. Pallage, Pallaje. the Fifteenth, v. Quinzeno. a Ferrie man, v. Barquero. a fig, v. Higo. a Ferrie boat, v. Bárca. Fig trees, v. Higuéras. a Ferrying, v. Paslaje. a Fig-garden, v. Figuerál, Higuerál. to make fertile, v. Fruitfull. aFig sooneripe, v. Bréba, or Bréva. Fertile, v. Fértil. a fraile of Figs, v. Cofin de Higos. to be feruent, v. Ser fervente. to flight, v. Peleár, Pugnár, Comba-Feruency, v. Fervor, Hervor. Feruently, v. Ardientemente, Fervento Fight with the fifts, as boies doe, vide temente. a Ferula, v. Palmatória. Abofetcár. Fighting, v. Peléa. to fefter or putrifie, v. Podrir, Putrifi-Fights in a galley or frip, v. Batallolas.

Fought, v. Combatido, Peleádo. a Festure, v. Podridúra, Corrución. to figure, v. Figurar. a Figure forme or fashion of any thing, v. Figura. a Figure or ornament in speech, wide Figúra, Figure or Character, v. Caráter. Figured, vide Figurado. Figuratine, v. Figurativo. Figuratiuely, v. Figuradamente. 10 File, v. Limár. a File or ranke, v. Hiléra, Líma. a File, v. Afilada, Fila. Filed, v. Limádo. Filing, v. Limadúra. to Mill, v. Allenár. to Fill full, v. Enllenár, Henchír, Rellenár. Filled, v. Allenado, Rellenado, Henchído. Filling, v. Henchamiénto. Filling full, v. Henchimiénto. a fillet or haire lace, v. Filete. to Fillip, v. Dár Papirótes. a Fillip, v. Papiróte. to Filch, or fleale, v. Robar, Hurtar. filth, filthy, filthineffe, v. Suzio, Suziedád. Comemhat Filthy, v. Suzuélo. Futhinelle, v. Suziedad. Filtbily, v. Suziamente. finall, v. Final. a Fmall sentence, vide Difinitiva senténcia. Finally, vide Acabadamente, Finalménte. to finde, v. Hallar. a reward for finding, v. Hallasgo. to Finde or maintaine, v. Mantener. Found, v. Hallado. to fine or punish by the purfe, v. Multár. Fined, v. Multádo. a Fine, v. Multa. damente, Ferozmente, Apitona- to Fine, fettle or clarifie as wine doth, vide Cendrár. most Fine, cleare or pure, v. Cendradíffimo. a Fine matter, v. Apuesta cósa. Fined siluer, v. Cendráda pláta. Fined, clarified or cleanfed, vide Cendrádo. Fine, v. Apuésto, Fino, Lindo, Sotil. Fineneffe or neutneffe, v. Fineza, Lindéza. Finely, v. Lindaménte. a Finer of mettall, v. Cendradór. Fine or smooth, v. Lizo. Fine or neat, v. Elegante. Finely, v. Elegantemente. most Fine, v. Elegantistimo. Fine, v. Bonito, or Bonico. very Fine, v. Esmerádo, muy Buéno. lejár.

Fleaed, v. Deshollejádo.

flegme, v. Flema,

Armáda.

riófo.

fleth, v. Carne.

a Fich-booke, v. Hooke.

Fleshie, v. Carnoso.

300 a finger,v. Dédo. the fore-Finger, v. Dédo indice. the middle Finger, vide Dedo de en médio. the ring Finger, vide Dédo del coraçón. the eare Finger or little finger, v. Dede menique, Merguerite. to Jimith, vide Acabar, Fenecer, Fi-Finished, vide Acabado, Fenecido, Finádo. a Finisher, v. Acabadór, Fenecidór. Finishma, v. Acabamiento, Cábo, Finicimiénto. Finned, or that bath finnes, v. Alado. a Finne of a fish, vide A'la de pescádo, Aléras. fire, v. Fuégo. to Fire, or fet on fire, vide Abrafár, Ara fetter on Fire, v. Abrafadór. Fired, v. Abrasado. a Fire (barke, v. Centélla de Fuégo. a flame of Fire, v. Llama. a Fire-brand, v. Tizón. wilde Fire, v. Fuegos artificiales. Firie, v. Fogófo. bals of Fire, vide Bombas, Alcanzías de Fuígo. a Fire-showell, v. Badil. the firmament, v. Firmamento. to make firme or firong, v. Afirmar, Hazerfirme. Firme, Itedfalt and fure, v. Afirmado.or Hécho firme. Firmeneffe, v. Firméza. Firme, v. Firme. Firmity, v. Firmaménte. a firreiree, v. Abeto. the firft, v. Priméro. First of all, v. Priméro de tódo. at the First fight, v. A la prima vifta. to Fifth, v. Pelcar. a Fish, v. Péce, Pescádo. alittle Fift, v. Pecezico, Pefcadillo. Fish in pickle, v. Péces en escabéche. al'ifher, v. Pelcadór. a Fisher-boat, v. Bárca de Pescador. a Filb-monger, vide Pescadero, Pecigueról. a kinde of Newland Fish, v. Abadejo. a Fish pond, v. Pelquera, Pelqueria. Filhing, v. Lapefca. a Fish market, v. Pescaderia. a Fishing-booke, v. Anzuelo. to firthe with the filt, vide Punar, Pu- to rid from Fleae, v. Espulgar. jeteár.

a Fili, v. Púño, Púgno.

a friftule, v. Fiftula.

a blow with the Fift, v. Punete.

a Siftichenut, v. Alhocigo.

the Fifticke tree, v. Alhoftigo.

hauing a Fistula, v. Afistoládo. to Sit or match, v. Ataviár. a Fit of an ague, v. Cición de Callentúra. Fit, v. Abil, A'pto. made Fit, vide Abilitádo, Alinádo. Ataviádo. to be made Fit, v. Acomodárse, a Fitter or one that maketh fit, v. Alinadór. Fitted, v. Acomodádo. Fitnesse, or fitting, vide Acomodamiénto. Filly, vide Ataviadaménte, Comodaménte. by fits, v. A rátos, A vézes. frue, v. Cinco. Fine leafed graffe, v. Cínco en ráma. to fire, v. Fixar. Fixed, v. Fixádo.

Fleshily, v. Carnalmente. a fletcher v. Flechéro. a fitche on ibe cheeke, v. Chirlo. L to fite, v. Bolar, or Volar. a Flier, v. Voladór. a Kian, banner, ensiene or streamer, v. Flight, v. Boléo, Huyda. Bandéra, Vandéra. to put to Flight, v. Ahuyentar, Desbaa flake of faom, v. Cópo de niève. ratár. Tlaine, v. Flea. a putter to Flight, v. Desbaratadór. to flame, v. Arder. put to Flight, v. Ahuyentádo, Desbaa Flame of fire, v. Lláma. Flaming or burning, v. Llamarada. putting to Flight, v. Desbaráto. to pant in the Rienkes, v. Hijadear. Fiyme, v. Boladéro, or Voladéro. the Flanke, v. Costado. Fled or estaped, v. Huydo. fickering or flittering, v. Bolapie. the Flankes, v. Hijadas, Yjádas. filanders, v. Flandes. a flie, v. Moica. a Flap to kill flies, v. Moscadór. alittle Flie, v. Mosquisillo. a fiath of lightning, v. Relampago. a Flie that flieth about the candle, vide to Flash with lightning, vide Relampa-Mata-candil, Marepófa, gár. a filaske, v. Frásco or Flásco. a borle Flie, v. Moscárda, a hinde of greene and blew Flie called to make flat, v. Remachár. Cantharis, v. Abadéjo. Flat, v. Remachádo. a Fly-flap, v. Moscadór. Flat or profirate, v. Profirado. to fing, v. Arrojar. Flat nosed, v. Rómo. to flatter, v. Halagar, Lisongear. Flung, v. Arrojádo. one that Flingeth, v. Arrojador. Flattered, v. Halagado, Lisongeado. Flung away, v. Arrojado. a Flatterer, v. Aduladór, Halagadór, Flung against the mull, v. Abarrado. Halaguero, Lifongero. a fint ftone, v. Pedernal. Flattering, v. Halagueño. flitting or incertaine, v. Variáble, Flattery, vide Blandúra, Halágo, Li-Inciérto. ionja. the flire or laske, v. Fluxo de Vien-Flattering freeches, v. Aduladóras patre, Cámaras, Defentéria. lábras. the Flux of the belly, vide Fluxo de Viflar, v. Lino. éntre. a bundle of Flax, v. Copo de lino. the bloudie Flix, vide Camaras, Dea Flax-bed, v. Linar. fentéria. a fiea, v. Púlga. the monethly Flux of womens flowers, v. la Régla de mugéres, Costúmbre rid from Fleas, v. Espulgado. de mugéres. full of Fleas, v. Pulgofo. to fioche together, v. Rebañár. a Flocke, v. Ganado, Rebaño, Háto. Flea-bitings, v. Ronchas. fleabane, a berbe fo called, v. Atadéga Fluck-bed, v. Colcedra. na, Zargatóna, a Flocke or multitude of people, v. Cato fles or take off the skin, v. Desholtérva, Multitud de génte.

FLI a Flocke or drove of cattell, vide Manáa Flocke of sheepe, v. Atájo de ganádo, to purge Flegme, v. Desflemar. full of Flegme, v. Flemoso. Rebáño. a Flocke or berd of cattell, v. Atajo. Flegmatike, v. Flemático. a Flock-bed, v. Colchón. fimico, v. Soládo. Fled, v. Boládo, or Voládo. a fleece of woll, v. Vellocino. Fluoring, v. Suelo. a Floore, v. Soladura, Suclo. a flet of fhips, v. Flota. a Flozin, or peece of two fbillings, vide a Fleet of Ships furnished for Fight, vide Florin. to flote or fleet upon the water, v. Floa fleming, v. Flamenco. tár, Sobreaguár. Floting bither and thither, vide Flotamiento. a great Floud, v. Dilúvio. Fleshinesse, v. Carnosidad. a land Floud, v. Chórro. Flifbly or luftfull, vide Carnál, Luxutorunne as a land Floud, v. Chorrear. to flourill or prosper, v. Prosperar. to wax greene, or begin to flourish, vide Reverdescer. Flour shing, v. Reverdecimiento. a Floure, v. Suelo. the Floure of grapes, v. Cierne. to Flourish as they doe with weapons, vide Floreár. to Flourish, v. Florecir. Flourishing, or the play that is v fed at the beginning of games, v. Florco. Flourishing, v. Florido. to Flout, v. Matrácas dár, Mofár. Burlár. a Flout, v. Matráca, Mofá, Búrla. a Flourer, v. Mofadór, Burladór. Florting, v. Mofa, Búrla. to flow, v. Manar. Flowing water, v. Manada agua. a Floud, v. Dilúvio. a land Flond, v. Arrojo, Avenida. a Floud-gate, v. Esclusa. a Flower, v. Flor. a Flower-de-luce, v. Cardeno lírio, Flór de lís. Flowers of Orenges, v. Azaár. an herbe called Saint Katherines Flower, vide Axenúz. Flower-pots, v. Járros de Flóres. made of Flowers, v. Hecho de flores. to be in the Flower or prime of his age, v. Ser en Flor de edad. Flower of meale, Acemite, Flor de la harina. fluth at cards, v. Flux. a Flute, v. Abógue, Fláuta. a player on the Flute, vide Aboguero, Flauradór. flux, v. Flix. F to Fodber, v. Dar verde. Fodder, v. Erbage, Verde. a foe, v. Lneme.

FLO

foggie, v. Grueffo. Fogginesse or fatnesse, vide Grossedad, Grosseria. Foggily, v. Grossamente. to foile, v. Difgraciar. to gine the Foile, v. Difgraciar. to take the Foile, v. Tenér difgrácia. a foile, vide Difgracia. Feiled, v. Disgraciádo. Foiling, v. Difgracia. to Moine, v. dar Eftocada. a Foinc, v. Estocáda, Foining, idem. Foilon, or abundance, vide Abundana Noith, or little pinnafe, v. Fusta. to Fold. v. Plegar. a Fold, v. Pliego. Folded, v. Plegado. a Folder, v. Plegadór. Folding, v. Plegadúra. Folded or pleited, v. Plegado. a Fold in a garment, v. Pliego. a Fole, v. Potro. a Fole of an affe, v. Borriquillo. folly, v. Necedad, Stulticia, Infipiéncia. to Follow, v. Confeguir, Seguir. to Follow or pursue, vide Seguir, Perseguir. to Follow the examples of other men, vide Seguir las pisadas de ótros. it Followeth, v. Siguele. Followed, v. Seguido. a Follower, v. Seguidor. Followers, v. Secáces. Following, v. Seguimiento. Fome, v. Elpuma. to Fome or froib, v. Espumar. Fome of the fea, v. Espuma de la mar. full of Fome, vide Espumoso, Espumajóſo. Fome, v. Espumóso. Foming, v. Espumante. Fomentation, v. Fomentación. Fondnelle, or foolifhnelle, v. Necedád, Bovería. & Font in a Church, vide, Pila, Bautistério. a little Font, v. Pilica. fot, vide Nutrimiento, Comida. Viánda. a froie, vide Albardán, Atrochádo, Bóbo, Duéndo, Tónto, Lóco. to play the Foole, v. Neccar. to become Foolish, v. Abovár, Embobescer, Embovescer, Entontecer. becomming Foolish, v. Embobecimiénto, Embovescimiento.
a little Foole, v. Bobillo, Bovillo, Necezuélo. Foolerie, v. Necedád, Pachocháda. become Feolish, v. Abovádo.

F O M

301 a Fooles bolt, or fondieft, v. Diffare. Foolishnesse, v. Bobedad, or Bovedads Desparate, Locura, Necedad, Simplicidad. Foolishly, vide Simplemente, Neciaa \$ 0020, or Shallow place, v. Vádo. full of Foords, v. Vadoso. to goe on Frot, v. Andár a pie, Caminár a píe. a Foot, v. Pie. a Fost by the rule, v. Cúbico pie. the Foot of a pillar, vide Basa de Colúña. a Foot-man, v. Móço d'espuélas. a Foot-boy, or lackie, v. Lacayo, Moço de Espuélas. a Foot-cloth, v. Gualdrápa. the folc of the Foot, v. Planta del Pie. club-Fosted, v. Platituérto. a Foot-flep,v. Pifada. a Foot-floole to lift a woman to berfe.vide Andilla, or Banquillo. a Foot by measure, v. Pic. a halfe-Foot, v. Médio pie. at the Foot, v. al Pic. for, v. Por, Para. For that, or for as much, v. Por tanto. For euer, vide Por fiempre, Para fiémpre. to Mozbeare, v. Detenér, Sufrir. Forbearance, v. Detenimiento. Sufrimiénto. to fozbib, v. Defender, Vedár, Contradezír. Forbidden, vide Defendido, Vedádo, Contradicho. a Forbidder, vide Contraditor, Defen-Forbidding, v. Defendamiénto, Contradición, Vedamiento. to frazce, vide Forçár, Compeler, A. premiár. Force, vide Bigór, or Vigór, Fuérça, Impétu, Aprémio.
Forced, vide Forçado, Apremiado, Compelido. Forcing, vide Fuerça, Compulsión, Aprémio. Forcible, v. Briento, Forcoso, Fuerte, Impetuófo. Forcibly, vide Forçosamente, Impetuolaménte. to forecast, v. Proveer, Prevenir. Forecasted, v. Proveydo, Prevenido. Forecasting, v. Prevención. the Fore-castle of a ship, vide Castil de forefathers, v. Antepaffados, Paffádos.

a fozegoer, v. Precurfor.

the Mozepart, v. Parte adelante.

Dd

a forehead, v. Freme.

•

201 a fore-runner, v. Precurfór. to fuze-fæ, v. Antever. Fore-feene, v. Antevisto. a Fore-fight, v. Antevilta. to Fozellow or linger, vide Tardar, Detenérie. to fore-fpeake, v. Bewitch, Charme, or Enchant. to fore-fpie, v. Ouerfie. the fore-teeth, vide Dientes delantéme to Fore-tell, v.Prophecie. to Foge-thinke, v. Fore-fee. the fore-mard, v. Vanguarda. to frozfeit, v. Confiscar. For feited, or taken as forfeit, v. Confif-Forfeit of ones goods, vide Confiscación. a Forfeit, fine, or penaltic, v. Mulcta, Pina, to Pozae as imithes doe. v. Forjar. a Forge, v. Fórja, Frágua. Forsed, v. Foriádo. a Forger, v. Forjadór. Forging, v. Forjadura. to Forget, v. Delacordar, Olvidar. Forgetting, vide Ovildando, Delacordándo. Forgotten, v. Olvidádo. Forgetfulneffe, v. Olvido, Defacuérdo. Forgeifull, v. Defacordado, Defmemoriádo, Olvidadizo. to Forgiue, v. Perdonar. Forginen, v. Absuctto, Perdonádo. a forte, v. Horcajo, Horcafo. alittle Forke, v. Forqueta. a pitch-Forke, v. Forca. a dung Forke with three prongs, vide Arrexáque. to be forlorne, v. Aburrir. Forlorne, v. Aburrido. 10 Stozme, v. Fashion. a Forme or fashion, vide Forma, Fayción. Formed, v. Formádo. the Fore-manin rowing, v. Bogavante. formall, v. Formál. Formally, v. Formalmente. a fore-mist, v. A'rbol de próa. the former, v. Anterior. to commit fornication, v. Fornicar. Fornication, v. Fornicación, a Fornicator, v. Fornicário. a forreiter, v. Florestéro. a Forrest, vide Arcabúco, Alcabúco, Florésta. to forlate, vide Abandonár, Dexár. Dejár, Defamparár. Forfaken, v. Abandonádo, Defamparádo, Defiérto, Dexádo. a Forlaker, v. Desamparadór, Aban-

FOV Forfaking, vide Defampáro, Dexamito foglmeare, v. Perjurar. a Forfmearer, v. Perjuro. For swearing, v. Perjuro. Forfworne, v. Perjura. Fortie, v. Quarenta. the Fortieth, v. Quarenteno. to Soatifie or fence, vide Abaftecer, Fortificar, Fortalccer. Fortified, v. Arreziádo, Fortalecído, Fortificádo. Fortifying, vide Bastimiento, Fortisicación. a Fort, v. Cástro, Bastida, Fuérte, Fortaléza. Fortification, v. Fortalecimiento, Fornecimiénto, Fortificación. a Fortreffe, v. Fortaléza, Fortezuéla. Forth. v. Fuera. Forth abroad, v. Fuéra. Forthwith, vide Luego, Incontinente, Presto, Aóra. Fortitube, v. Fortaléza. to be fortunate, vide fer Afortuna- Fox tailes, v. Alpifte. Fortune, v. Cáso, Fortúna. by Fortune or chance, v. Fortúito. Fortunate, v. Afortunado, Auenturádo, Bienaventurádo, Dichofo. Fortunatly, v. Bienauenturadamente. Dicholamente. a Fortune-teller, v. Hadadór. to tell Fortunes, v. Hadar. Fortunatly, v. Afortunadamente. to put forward, v. Adelantar, Ponér adelánte, Passar adelánte. fet Ferward, vide Adelantado, Puisto adelinte. Follet or little cheft, v. Arquilla. to Folter, v. Abrigar. a Fostering, v. Abrigo. a Foster father, v. A'Imo padre. a Foster bretber, vide Collaço, Collázo. to make Foule, or fillbie, v. Afcar. Fouled, v. Afcado. Fouly or filtbily, v. Feamente, Suziamente. Fouleneffe or filibineffe, v. Fealdad, Suziedád. Filth, v. Fealdad, Suziedad. Filibie or Foule, v. Féo. Filibily, v. Fealmente. Foule-mouthed, v. Boquiróto. Foule weather, v. Mal tiémpo. a Foule with longlegs, called a Bittor, v. Alcaraván. found, v. Finde. to found or cause to be built, vide Fundár. Founded, v. Fundádo. a Founder, v. Fundadór.

Founding, v. Fundación. to las a Foundation , vide Cementár. Fundár a Foundation, v. Fóndo, Fundación, Fundamiénto. be that layeth a Foundation, v. Cemenradór. a fountaine, vide Fuente. a little Fountaine, v. Fuentezilla. a fourd or shallow place, v. Vado. foure, v. Quátro. Foure times ac much, v. Quátro tánto. Foure-fanared, v. Quadrado. Foure millions of thousands, vide Quatro quéntos. the Fourth, v. Quarto. to Fourme, v. Falhion. & fourme or beach to fiton, v. Banco. Fourtene, v. Catorze. Fourteene times, v. Catorze vézes. the Fourteenth, v. Catorzéno. to play the for, v. Zorrear. a Fox, v. Rapóla, Rapólo, Zórra, Zórro. Fox beles, v. Rapoféras. a fragment, vide, Escamócho, Reliéve. Fragments of meat, vide Escamochos, Relieves. fragilitie, v. Fragilidad. Fragrant, v. Fragrante. to Frap, or make fraid, v. to Feare. to begina frav.v. Comencar a refiir. Començár Quistión, or Questión. a Fray, v. Quistión, or Questión, Cuchilládas. towax Fraile, vide Començár a fer Frágil. Fraile, v. Frágil. Frailtie, v. Fragiligad. a fraile of figs, v. Cofin de higos. a Fraile wherein they doe put figs or resins and such like, v. Capácho, Cofin. to fraight paid for passage on the water, v. Flete, Fletamiento. to Fraight, vide, Cargar, Fletar, Fretár náve. Fraight money, v. Flete. one that payeth Fraight, or fraighteth a Bip, v. Fletadór. Fraighted, v. Cargado. te Frame, v Fabricar. the Frame of any thing, v. Argadijo. Framed, v. Fabricado. a Framer, v. Fabricadór. Framing, v. Fábrica. to franchile, or make free, v. Libertár, Ahorrár esclávo.

a Franchifing or making of a bond-man

free, vide Libertad, Alforría, Al-Francheffe or libertic, v. Libertad. franke, v. Libre, Franco. a Franke giner, v. Franco. Frankely, v. Francamente. frankenfence, v. Encienfo. to perfume with Frankenfince, v. Encifranticke, v. Alocado, Frenético, Santochido. a Franticke foole, v. Atreguado lóco. fraternitie or brotherhood, v. Cofradia. brothers of a Fraternitie, vide Confráfraud, or guile, v. Engaño, Fraude. Fraudatatly, vide Enganolamente, round Fringe, v. Borla. Fraudulentamente. Fraudulent, vide Engañofo, Fraudu- Frying, v. Friendo. lénto. to free or enfrunchife, v. Ahorrár, Ef- a Frier, v. Fráile, Fráyle. clivo libertar, Dar carta de horro. a Frier Carmelite, v. Carmelita. to Fice from bondage, v. Emancipar. making Free, v. Horro. Freed from, or exempt, v. Efento. Freeing from bondage, vide Emancipa-Freed from ordinary tax and subsidie, vide Enfontádo. Freed, v. Ahorrádo, Emancipádo, Franqueádo. Free, v. Fránco. a Freemason, v. Pedréro. Freely, v. Francamente. Freedome, vide Altorria, Alhorria, Emancipación. -Free will, v. Alvedrio. to fræfe, z. Yclar, Elar. a Frechie in the face, v. Péca. fre, v. Libero, Libre, Franco. Freedome, v. Libertad. Treely, v. Liberaraente. of Free coft, v. Baldado. to fræle, Congelar, Elar. a Frost, v. Yélo. Frosen, v. Eládo, Congeládo. to fp. ake French, v. Hablar Frances. a French-mar, v. Frances. the French pockes, v. Bubas, Buvas. to make his friend, or to get friendfhip, vide Amigár, Aquistár amistád. a Friend, v. Amigo. a sbee Friend, v. Amiga. Frundship, v. Amistad. Friendly, v. Amigablemente. Friendlineffe, v. Amistad. the frenue, v. Frenesia. Frentike, v. Frenctico. to frequent, v. Frequentar. Frequented, v. Frequentádo. Frequently, v. Frequentemente. to make freth, v. Rezentar.

FRE

to Fructifie or beare bread corne, vide a Fresh colour, v. Flor en la color. Freh, v. Frésco, Reziente. Panificár. Fresh, unsalted, v. Fresco. Freshly, v. Frescamente. Freshnesle, v. Frescura. to fret, v. Amohinár. Fretted, v. Amohinádo. Fretting, v. Rixa. bent to Fretting, v. Rixólo. Friday, v. Viernes. a frier, v. Frayle. a Frury, v. Monastério. to frie. v. Freyr. Fried, v. Frito. Frying, v. Freydúra. Fringe, v. 1 locadura, Franjas. Fringing, v. Bordadúra. a maker of Fringe, v. Borladór. a Frying-pan, v. Sartén, Freydéra. frighted or feared, v. Atemorizado, Espantaldo. Friehting, v. Espanto, Temór. a Frigot or fmall barke, v. Fragata. to Frifte, v. Crefpar, Enrizar. Frifled, v. Crespado, Enrizado. Frifling, v. Crefpadúra, Enrizadúra. a Fritter, v. Fruta de Sarten. frinolous, v. Frívolo. Friuoloufly, v. Frivolosamente. fro, or from, v. De. From benceforth, v. De ac a. From this day forward, vide De ay Adelánte. From doore to doore, v. De puérta en Puérta. From one place to another, v. De vn lugár a ótro. to croke like a frog, v. Cantár cómo Rána. a Frog. v. Kána. a little Frog, v. Ranquajo. belonging to Frogs, v. Ranúdo. Froliche, v. Locano. Frolikely, v. Locanamente. From, or fro, v. De. the Front of an armie, v. La frente de v'na batálla. a Frontire, v. Frontéra. Frofen, v. Elado. Froft, v. Eláda, Yélo. Froth, v. Espuma. to Froth, v. Espumár. Frothie, v. Espumoso.
Fromardnelle, v. Protérvia, Traveflúra. Froward, v. Protérvo, Traviésto. Frowardly, v. Protervamente. to fromne, v. Encapotar. Frowning, v. Capote.

to gather or take the fruit of any thing. v. Desfrutár. Fruit, v. Colecha, Fruito. Fruit or profit of a vineyard, of cattell, &c.v. Esquilmo. to gather in Fruit or profit of his cattell or corne, v. Elquilmár. a Fruterer, v. Frutero. a woman Fruterer, v. Frutera. the Fruit of cattle or corne gathered in, v. Efquilmádo. a place where Fruit groweth, v. Frutal. to beare Fruit, v. Frutificár. to make fruttfull or ferrill, vide Hazér fértil, Hazer frutifero, or Frutuófo. Fruitfulnesse, v. Fertilidad. Fruitfull or fertill, v. Fecundo, Fértil, Frutifero, Frutuólo. to Frumpe or mocke, vide Mofár, Bura Frumve or mocke. v. Mofa. Búrla. a Framper, v. Motaclór, Burladór. to fruftrate or make void, vide Anulár or Anullár, Cancellár, Aniquito be Frustrate, vide Salir en blanco, Quedár en blanco. Frustrate, v. Iin váno. a frugitiue, v. Fugitivo. Full, v. Lléno. Fulneffe, v. Abundamiento. Full fed, v. Repléto. Fully, vide Complidamente. to full cloth, v. Batanár. a Fulling-mill, v. Batán. a Fuller of cloth, v. Baranéro.

Fulled or thicked woollen cloth, v. Batanádo. a Fulling, v. Batanadúra. Fully, v. De lléno. to fulfill, accomplish or performe, vide Complir. that which is to be fulfilled, vide Compledéro. Fulfilled, v. Cumplido. Fulfilling, v. Cumplimiento. to frume or fret, vide Amohinár, Ato let the Fuming or smoking of any thing get out, v. Desabahar. cleared from Fuming or smoking, v. Desabahádo.

a Fume or breath rising up, v. Báho. to flop in the Fume, v. Abahar. a frimigation, v. Perfume.

ffumitozie berbe, v. Palomia. D d´z

Giltleffe, v. Cúlpa,

304 the Fundament, v. Culo. a function, v. Oficio. a funnell thorow which liquor is pow red into a vessell, vide Embasador. Enwasadór, Embúdo. a funerall, v. Eféquias, Mortuório. a Funcrall fong, v. Reiponfo. to Furre, v. Aforrar. Furred, v. Aforrádo. Furre, v. Afórro. earment, v. Cortapiza. a Furrier, v. Pelejéro. to be furious, v. Embravecer. Fury, v. Fúria, Rábia, Apitonamiento. Furious, v. Apitonado, Embravecido, Furibundo, Furiófo, Rabiófo. Furionfiesse, v. Apitonamiento, Fu- Gained, v. Adquirido, Ganado. rór, Rábia, Fúria. Furioufly, v. Furiofamente. a Furnace, v. Hornáza. to play the furner, v. Hornear. a Furners trade, v. Horneria. a Furner that fets bread into the onen, v. Hornéro. a woman Furner, v Hornéra, to furnilh, v. Abastecer, Aparejár, or Bastecer, Complir, Fornecer, Fornír. Farnished with trappings like a borse, v. Enjezádo. Furnished, v. Aparejádo, Fornecido, Fornida. Furnished sufficiently, v. Bastecido. Furnished with flore, v. Abundoso. Furnished, vide Aparejo, Aparato, Complimiento. Furniture, v. Fornicimiénto. Furniture for a house, v. Adráços de cála, Aparéjos de cála. furreo, v. Enforrádo.

to Furre, v. Enforrár. Furre, v. Enfórro. to make furrome, v. Affulcár, Sulcár. a Furrier or provider of lodgings, vide the master of a Galley, vide Patron de la Furriél. deuided by Furrowes, v. Affulcádo, Sul-

cádo. a Furrow, υ. Súlco. Hurther or farther, v. V'Itra, de mas. a Ballon, v. Measure.

furthermoze, vide Mas adelante, Aliénde de effo. to further, v. Favorecer, Ayudar. Furtherance, v. Ayúda, Favór.
a Furtherer, v. Ayudadór, Favorecea Gamefer, v. Jugadór, Tahúr. dór.

ffultian, v. Fustán.

G

to Bab up and downe, v. Vagueár. a Gadder abread, v. Vagamunde, Calleiéro.

a Gadding gossip, v. Callejéra. a Gad of sieele, v. Barréta de Azéro. a Gadbec, v. Moscárda.

a Gage, v. Pledge. a Gage or wager, v. Apuésta. to Gage the bottom, v. Hondear. the Furre or lining about the skirts of a to Baggle like a goofe, vide Grafnar, Graznár.

Gaggling geefe, v. Grasnadóres. Gaggling of geefe, v. Grasnido. to make Gap or gallant, v. Engalanar. to Baine, v Ganar, Adquerir. Gaine, v. Ganancia.

Gaining, v. Ganancia. Gainfull, v. Ganancióso. to Bain-lap or refist with words, vide

Contradezir. Gain-sayed, v. Contradicho. a Gain-fayer, v. Contraditor. a Gain-faying, v. Contraditora cofa.

te Bain-ftand, v. to Refift. a Bale or blaft of wind, vide Colla de

viento. Galigafcoines or wide breeches, vide Greguélios, Calçónes. Galingale, v. Acóro, Júncia, Avellanáda, Júnco odorófo. the Ball, v. Hiel.

a Ball nut, vide Agalla, Galha, Bugállas.

a Ballamaufrie, or botchpotch, vide O'lla podrída. Gallantnette or gayneffe, v. Galante-

ría, Bizarría. Gallantly or gayly, v. Galantemente,

Galanamente, Bizarramente. Ballery, v. Gallería, Corredór. a Gally or littlefhip, v. Galéra.

a Galliaffe, v. Galiaça. galéra,

a Galley flaue, v. Reméro, Forçado, Galleóte. a Galley-pot, v. Botezillo.

to Gallop, v. Gallopear. a Gallop, v. Gallópe.

a Sallowes or gibbet, v. Horca.

Gaming, v. Juego.
a Gemon of bacon, v. Jamon de To-

cino, Pernil de Tocino. a Banber, v. Gánfo, Páto. a Gantlet , or gauntlet, v. Manopla,

Guante de Malla. Saberdine, v. Capóte.

a Gaole or tayle, v. Cárcel, Prifión.
to Gape, yaune, or gafe, v. Bostezár.

to Gape or open as a tree, or the ground doib, vide Kesquebrajár, Abrir, Hendir. to Gare after, v. Anelar, Anhelar.

a Bap, as of an hedge or wall, v. Per-

the Barbage, vide Suziedid de las tripas. Barboile, v. Trouble.

to Barb or Defend, v. Guardar, Defendér. Garded or defended, vide Guardado.

Defendido. a Gard, v. Guardia.

a Bard, hemme, or will of a garment, v. Guarnición de rópa, Cánto de

a Gardener, v. Hortelano, Ortelano. lardinéro. the feat of Gardening, v. Jardineria.

to Gargle, or gullet with the threat, v. Gargajeár, Gargarizár. Gargled, v. Gargarizado.

A Gariant, v. Coróna, Guirnálda. a Garland of flowers, v. Guirnálda de flóres.

Garlike, v. A'jo. fauce made of Garlike, v. Ajada. Barment, v. Rópa, Vestido.

Granéra. to put in a Garner, v. Enfilar. put in a Garner, v. Enfilado. to Barnilh, v. Guarnecer. Garnisbed, v. Guarnecido. Garnishing, v. Adórno.

Garnishing in Masons, or Loyners art, v. Corniza. a Barret in the top of an heufe, v. So-

Barrison, vide Guarnición de Génte.

gas. Garters of filke, v. Ligas.

a Balb, v Cuchillada. to Galpe, v. to Gape.

to Gasp: for breath, vide Acezár, Ana Bate, v. Puerta.

a Gate or going, v. Andadúra. a posterne Gate, or back-doore, v. Postí-Gaping v. Bostézo. go, Puérta fálía.

GEN

a Gaule, v. Desolladúra.

G

Gett. or gueft, v. Huelped.

to Weld, v. Capár, Castrár.

Gelded, v. Capado, Castrado.

a Gelding knife, v. Castradera.

a Gelder, v. Capadór, Castradór.

a Gelding of any creature, v. Capadura,

avem, or pretions flone, vide Gem-

a Genealogie, v. Genealogía, Abo-

Generally, or universally, v. General-

made Gentle or tame, vide Amanfado,

one that maketh Gentle or tame, vide A-

Gentleneffe, v. Blandura, or Clemen-

Beneralitie, v. Generalidad.

Generated, v. Engendrado.

Generall, or univerfall, v. General.

Manópla.

Beele, v. Goofe.

Castradúra.

Belly, v. Eladúra.

Gelow, v. Gelóto.

ménte.

dór.

Genitivos,

Gentle, v. Fácil.

manfadór.

Hécho blándo.

cia, Facilidad.

Gentle, v. Clemente.

Gentilitie, v. Hidalguía.

Gently, v. Clementemente.

Welouer, v. G Hiflower.

Welende, v. Gelosia.

lório, Aboléngo.

a Gate-keeper, or porter, v. Portero. to Bather together, v. Coger, Congregar, Colegir.

to Gather or plucke fruit, v. Desfrutar. Gathered together, v. Allegadizo, Cogido, Cogedizo.

miénto

a Garben, v. Jardín, Vergel.

a Bardian, or Tuter, vide Tuter, Curadór.

Gargling, v. Gargarismo.

a bunch of Garlike, v. Horca de A'jo. a Barner for corne, vide Alhondiga,

brádo.

to Barter, vide Ligar, Atar con li-

Garters of cruell, v. Cenogiles. Garters to garter the legs withall, vide Fáxas de piérnas.

the Knights of the honourable order of the Garter, v. Cavalléros de la órden de la Jarretéra.

Gartered, v. Atadas las ligas. Balcoigne breeches, or Venctian bofen, vide Balones, Calcones, Greguéf-

a Gentleman, v. Cavalléro, Hidálgo' Hijo de álgo. a Gentlewoman, v. Hijadálga.

GIL

Gentlemen or Gentlewomen, v. Hidalgos, Hidálgas. Gentleman-like, v. Ahidalgamente.

Beographie, or the description of the carth, v. Geografia. Geometrie, v. Gcometria.

a Geometrician, v. Geómetra, a Berfaulcon, v. Girifalte. a German, or high Dutch-man, v. Alemán.

a Gatherer together, v. Cogedor. Germannder or English treacle, v. Caa Gathering of fruits, vide Desfruramedréos, Chamedréos.

Gathering together, v. Cogimiento. to Belle, v. Atinár, Conjeturár, Adia Bauling in a man or beaft, by long govinár. ing or fuch like, v. Defolladura. Geffid, v. Atinádo, Conjeturádo, A-

divinádo. Geffing, v. Tino, Conjetura.

a Gauld backe of a borfe, v. Matadú-ras de Cavállo, Cavállo matí do. to Beft or feft, v. Burlar. to Bet, vide Adquirir, Alcançar, A. to Birne or to grin, v. Reganar. Bauntlet, v. Guante de Hierro, quistár, Ganar.

a Getter, v. Alcançadór, Aquistadór. a Getting, v. Adquirimiento, Alcançamiento, Ganáncia. Guten, v. Alcançádo, Adquirído, A-

quistádo, Ganádo. to Gene, v. Gine.

> G H

6 bott, v. Spirit. Giuing vp the Ghoff, v. Agonizándo.

G

Biant, v. Gigante. a Bibbet, v. Gallowes. to Bibe or ieft, v. Trifcar, Burlar. a Gibe, v. Burla, Trisca, mófa. Biddie, v. Aturdido. a new-yeeres Gift , vide Aguináldo, Aguilándo. a Gift or prefent, v. Dádiva, Dón. Gifis, v. Dádivas, Dónes.

a Gig or top, v. Trómpa. to Bilde, v. Dorár. Generation, or linage, v. Generación. Gilded or gilt, v. Dorado. the Benitals, or privie members, vide a Gilder, v. Doradór. a Genitor or begetter, vide Engendra-Gilding, v. Doradúra.

Bile or Guile, v. Engáño, Dólo. Billes of fish , vide Agallas de pefto make Bentle,v. Amanfar, Facilitar cádo.

Billiflowers, v. Clavellinas. full of Gilliflowers, v. Enclavellinádo. a cloue Gilliflower, v. Clavellinas. 10 be Biltie, v. Ser reo, or Culpado. Bilt or leafe-gold, v. Doradéra. a fish called a Gilthead, v. Doráde, Doráda.

Giltie, v. Réo, Culpádo. Giltineffe, v. Culpa.

a Bimict or pearfar, v. Taladro, Reipiradéro. Binger, v. Gingibre, tofet Gunes for birds or conies, vide Armar paxaros, or Gaçápos. a Ginne or grinne, v. Trámpa. a Binnet horfeman, v. Ginete. a Binnie or Turkie ben, v. Páva, Guamá ia. a Binfont or counterfeit roque, v. Gitáno. to Bird, v. Cenir, Cinchar. Girded, v. Cenido. Girding, v. Cenidura, Cinchadura. a Giraler or girdle-maker, v. Talabartéro. a Gudle, v. Pretina, Cinto. a Birke or yerke of a rod or whip, wide Acotázo. a Girle or wench, v. Móça. a Birth, v. Cincha. a wife or guife, v. Costimbre, Manéra, Guila. to play on the Witterne, v. Tafier guitárra, Tocar guitárra. a Gitterne, v. Gustárra. Bines or fetters, v. Grillos. to Biue, v. Donar, Dar. to Gine up or oner, v. Abandonár. to Gine almes, v. Dar limófna. to Gine care, v. Sér aténto, Escuchár. a Gift, v. Dádiva.

Giuen, v. Dádo.

a Giuer, v. El que da.

Gining, v. Dando.

Giuenouer, v. Abandonádo.

to be Blad, v. Alegrarfe, Ser alegre. Glad, v. Alégre, Gozólo. Gladneffe, v. Gózo, Alegría. Gladly, vide Alegremente, de buéna gana. an berbe called Blaben, vide Estoque yérva. to Giatte or glaze, vide Ponér vidriéras. a Glasier, v. Vedriéro, Glaffi, v. Vedrióso. Glaffed, v. Vedriádo. Glaffe, v. Vidreo, Vidro. a woking-Glasse, v. Espejo. a drinking Glasse, v. Copa de vidreo, Táça de vidreo. a Glasse or viall, v. Redóma. the Blatte or vernish of a colour, v. Verníz, or Berníz. the Biaunders, v. Muermo. troubled with the Glaunders, v. Muer-

Dd3

306

to Bleane or leafe corne, v.Espigar. a Gleaner of corne, v. Espigador. Gleaning corne, v. El espigar. a Glimmering of the Sume or other light.v.Reluzimiento,Resplandor. a Blifter to purge with, vide Criftel, Avúda.

to Gitter, v. Relucir, Reluzir, Luftrár, Relumbrár. full of Glistering, v. Lustróso. a Gliftering of the Sunne, v. Resplan-dor del fol.

a Glistering shew, v. Lustre. to Blitter or to fbine, v. Refplandecer. tocriclike a Gont, v. Balar, Berrar. a Bloberd or gloworme, vide Lucier-

a Blobe, v. Glóba, Glóbo. to Blozie or brag, v. Gloriárfe. Glory, v. Glória. a Glorying, v. Gloriándo.

Glerious, v. Gloriófo. vaine Glerious, vide Vanagloriólo, Jatanciófo.

Glorioufly, v. Gloriosamente. to Gluzifie, z. Glorificar. Glorification, v. Glorificación. to Blote or lie, v. to Lie. a Glofer or flatterer, v. Lifongero, Li

soniéro, Lisongeador. Glofing or flattering, v. Lifonja. to giue a Blotte, or to expound, v. Glo-

a Gloffe or exposition of a text, v. Glosa. a Blone, v. Guánte. alittle Glone, v. Guantezillo.

a Gloner, v. Guantéro. the finger of a Glove, v. Dédo de guán-

Gloued, or having gloues, vide Enguantádo.

a Blowerme, v. Luziérnaga, Luciérnagai

to Blue, z. Pegár, Encolár, Engrudár.

Glue, v. Cóla. Glued, v. Pegádo, Encoládo. a Gluer, v. El que Encóla, or Péga. Gluing, v. Pegadura, Encoladura. Blumie weather, z. Cerrado el cielo,

Cerrazón. a Giutton, v. Glotón. Gluttony, v. Glotonia, Golosina. to cat like a Glutton, vide Glotonear, Golofeár, Golofinár.

Gluttonous, v. Goloso. Gluttonoufly, v. Cómo golófo, Cómo glotón.

N

to Gnath as with the teeth, vide Batír los dientes, Desgañár, Regañár. Gnafhing, v. Batimiento de dientes.

a dinat, v. Mosquito. a little Gnat, v. Mofquilla. to Gnaw er bite, v. Roer. Gnawed or gnamen, v. Roydo. a Gnawing, v. Roedúra. he that Gnaweth, v. Rocdor. to Gnible or gnam a little, vide Mordifcár.

GOD

a 450a0, v. Agujáda, Aguijón. a Goaft, or choff, v. Efpiritu. a Shee Goat, v. Cabra. a hee Goat, vide Cabrón, Chibáto,

Chíbo. a little Goat, v. Cabrillo, Cabrilla. a wilde Gont, v. Cabrito montés. belonging to a Goat, v. Cabrituno, Cabrúno.

a Goats skin, v. Cabrúna. a Goat-herd, or keeper of Goats, v. Cabréro, Cabrerízo, a place for Goats, a goat-boufe, vide Chi-

a Goats-beard, vide Bárva de Chibo, Bárva de Cábra.

Goats-dung, vide Cagarrútas. a Goats-baire, p. Pélos de Cábra. Goatish, or flinking like a Goat, v. Cabrúno, Cabrituno.

a Cobiet, or little boll to drinke in, vide Cópa, Táça.

Coulines, or Hobgoblines, vide Traf-

6500 the Creator and Gouernour of all things, v. Dios. the God-head, v. Deidad, or Deydad. fained Gods of the fields and woods, vide Faunos.

Godleffe, v. l'mpio, Sin Diós. Godly, v. Pio. most Godly, v. Pissimo. Godlineffe, v. Piedád. Godlily, v. Piadosamente. a God-faiber, v. Padríno. a God-mother, v. Madrina. a Gods-peny, v. Donadios. to Boe, v. Andar, yr.

to Go naked, v. Andir en puras carnes. to Goe anvay, or part, v. Apartar. Going away, v. Apartamiento. to Goe vp, v. Subir.

to Goc side by side, v. Emparejár. to Goe mithout a cloake, vide Andar en

cuérpo. to Goin readinesse, v. Andár a la máno. to Goe before, v. Anteceder, Preceder. to goe creeping, v. Andár a gátas. to Goe with, v. Acompanar. a Goer before, v. Antecessor. Going before, v. Antecedente.

Gone before, v. Precedido. let it Goe, v. A'nde, Paffe. a Geing up, v. Subida. a Going downe, v. Baxáda. Going forward, or proceeding, vide Andança. Gone, v. Andado. Songle eyed,or be that looketh a fquint.

zide Bisco, Turnio. Bold. v. Ofco. Guld-shreed, v. O'ro Hilado, O'ro ti-

rádo. a Gold mine, v. Mina de óro. a Gold-smith, or gold-finer, v. Platéro.

Vríve. Golden, that is of Gold, v. Aureo. to doe 6000, v. Hazer bien. Goodnesse, v. Bondád. Comerchat Good, v. Ponito, or Bonico. mult Good, v. Bonissimo.

Guod, v. Bućno. Good lucke or fortune, v. Bien aventuránça, Dicha, Buéna fortúna. Good will, v. Bienqueréncia, Buéna

voluntád. Benevoléncia. the Godman of the boufe, v. Dueño

the Boomite of the boufe, v. Dueña de cáfa. Cooks or Substance, vide Hazienda. Biénes, Substáncia.

Come or gum, v. Góma. the Somes or lawes wherein the teeth

arelet, v. Ouixádas. to crie like a Bole, v. Grafnar, Graznár.

a Gefling, v. Patico, Patilla, Anfaroncillo, Ganzillo. a Goofe, vide A'nçar, or A'nfar, Páta,

Ganfa. a ereat Goofe, v. Ancaron. Guose-berries, v. Creipinas, V'vas crif-

pas, V'vas de ólla. Goze or corrupt blond, v. Sangre cor-

Bozebellied, v. Barrigudo, Pançúdo, Tripón.

to Gorge or fill the gorge, v. Papar. the Gorge of a bird, v. Papo. a Bornet for a fouldier, v. Gola.

a Gorget of maile, v. Gorjál. Φοιαεομα, v. Sumptúolo. Gorgeoufneffe, v. Sumptuofidad.

Gorgeoufly, v. Sumptuosamente. to Bozmandize or ouercharge onet flomacke, vide Golofineár, Golofeár, Glotoneár.

a Gormandifer or great eater, vide Glorón, Comilón, Golófo.

the Bofpell or glad tidings, v. Evangalio.

a bee Goffip, v. Compadre. a flice Gujlip, v. Comadre.

madréra.

a Gojf bauke, vide Ganilán. a Goft, ghoft, firit, vide Elpiritu. the Cothes, vide Godos. tot or gotten, wide Get.

Gotten to. v. Adountido, Aquiftado. to Bouerne or rule, v. Governar, Regír, Mandár.

Guernment or rule, vide Govierno, Regimiento Mándo. that may be ordered by government, wide

Administradóra cosa. Guierned, vide Governádo, Regido, Mandádo.

a Gouernour, side Governador, Regidór.

a Gouernesse, vide Governadóra. Gouerning, v. Govierno, Governación, Regimiénto. Gouernance, v. Governación, Govi-

érno, Regimiento. a Gourd, vide Calabáça, Calabáza. the Sout, vide Gota, Puagre.

Goutie, vide Gotoso. a Bomne, vide Toza, a frife gowne, or fea-mans gowne, v. Camárra.

Gowned, z ide Togádo.

R

Grace, zide Grácia. Gratious or fauourable, vide Gracióso, Favoráble. Gratiousnesse, vide Gracia, Favor.

Grationfly, vide Graciolamente. a Graduate, or one that bath taken any decree in an unincrsitie, vide Gra-

duádo. to Graffe, vide Engerir, Enxerir. a Graffe, vide Pila.

Graffed, vide Engerido, Enxerido. a Graffer, vide Enxeridor. to wax Gray, or to bane gray haires, as

men in old age, vide Encanecer, or Encanefeir. , a Gray colour, vide Párda, Párdo.

Gray fb, vide Pardifco, Pardillo. a Graic, badger, or brocke, vide Caftor, or Bivaro. a Graphound, v. Gálgo, Lebrél.

a Grame or corne, v. Grano. Graine wherewith cloth is grained, or skarlet is died, v. Grana en Grano. a Brainc. vide Weight.

a Grainer ir garner, v. Cilla, Silo. the are a Grammar, v. Gramática. Grauelly, v. Calgajófo. a Grammarian, or teacher of grammar, v. Gramático.

Granerete, vide Agradesco. e Grandfather, vide Abuelo, or Agulo.

a gadding Goffip, vide Andaricga, Co- a great Grandfuther, v. Bifabuelo. a Grandmother, vide Aguéla, or Abu-

GRA

a great Grandmother, v. Bisabuéla, to gather Grapes, v. Vendimiar, Cogér úvas.

a kinde of hard gray Grapes, vide Al-

a Grape, v. U'va. Grape gathering, vide Vendimia. a Grape flone, a kernell in grapes, v. Gra-

to Grapple, v. Afferrar, Garfiar, Gar-

to catch with a Grapple, vide Engarra-

Grappled, v. Aferrádo, Garrafádo. a Grapple or grapling iron of a ship, vide Garfio.

to Grafe, vide Apascentar. a Grafier, v. Apalcentadór. Grafing, v. Apacentamiento. Graffe, v. Yerva.

three leafed Graffe, or cleuers graffe, vide Alfálfa. Graffie, or full of graffe, v. Yervaçál. sw.nes Grasse, v. Correhuéla.

a Brathopper, vide Chicharra, Cigárra, Grillo. to dirate bread, v. Rallar. Grated, v. Rallado.

a Grater, v. Ralladúra, Rálla. Grating, v. Rallamiénto. a Grate of iron or wood, v. Reja. to diratifie, or doe any thing thank fully, v. Gratificár.

Gratified, v. Gratificádo. Gratifying or pleasuring, vide Gratifi-

cación. Gratitude, v. Agradecimiénto. Gratefull, v. Agradáble. Gratefulicesje,v. Agradamiento, Agradecimiénto.

Gratefulit, v. Gratuitamente. to Braue, or to engraue, v. Sincelar.

a Grauer, v. Sincelador. a Graning toole, v. Buril. Graue, v. Grave. Grauely, v. Gravemente.

Grauitie, v. Cordúra, Gravedád. a Graue, v. Sepultura. a Graner, z. Esculpidór. to Graue, v. Esculpir.

Graued, v. Esculpido. Grauell, or fand, v. Arena. a Grauell pit, v. Cascajál, a Granell flone, v. Guijuelo.

to Braunt, vide Otorgar, Conce-

a Graunt, v. Otorgamiénto, Concesfión.

Granted, v. Otorgádo, Concedido.

a Granter, v. Otorgánte. Granting, v. Ottogamiento. to Greale, v. Engraffar. Greafe, v. Enxundia, U'nto. Greafed, v. Engrailado. Greasie, v. Mugróso, Vntóso. Grealinelle, v. Vntofidád made Breat, v. Engrandecido. to make Great, v. Engrandecer. making Great, v. Engrandecimiento. one that maketh Great, v. Engrandece-

GRE

dór. Greatnesse, v. Grandeza. Greatneffcof personage, v. Grandeza. Greatneffe of honour, v. Alteza, Mayorálgo, mayoría, Grandéza. Great, v. Gran, Grande. very Great, v. Grandázo. fomerbat Great, v. Grandezillo. Greater, v. Mayor, mas Grande. Greatly, v. Grandemente.

Breaues, or armours for the thighes, v. Gréva.

a Grecian, v. Griégo. a Grediron, v. Parilla, Parrilla. Greefe, v. Doléncia, Moléstia. to wax Grone, v. Verdecer.

a Greene place, vide Lugar verde, Verdúra. a darke Greene, v. Vérde négro.

Greene, v. Verde. Greenenesse, v. Verdura. Greene or fresh, v. Verde, Fresco.

a Breele or flaire made with greescs, v. Gradas, Escalónes.

to Breet, v. Saludár. a Greeting, v. Salutación. to Breue, vide Agraviár, Apaffio-

nár, Apefarár, Angustiár, Attribu-lár, Lastimár, Molestár. Greened, vide Agraviádo, Apationá-

do, Apcfarádo, Angustiádo, Atribuládo, Doliénte. full of Greefe, v. Lastimoso.

Greefe, v. Agrávio, Doléncia, Lástima, Peladumbre, Pelár. a beart Greefe, v. Cordojo.

Greefes, v. Congóxas. Greenous, v. Angustióso, Doloróso, Molésto, Lastimóso.

Greenoufly, vide Agraviadamente, Apassionadamente, Dolorosamente. Brev eird, v. Garço de ójo. to Briffe, v. to Graffe.

a Griffin, v. Grifo. Brim or austere in countenance, vide Auftéro.

Grimly or aufterely, v. Aufteramente. to Brinde or Sharpen, vide Amolar,

Grinded, v. Amoládo. a Grinder, v. Amoladór, Moledór. Grinding, v. Molimiénto.

a Grubbing toole, v. Roçadór.

HAN

308 a Grind-stone, v. Pií dra de molína. Grubbing, videDesinontadúra, Roçadúra. to Wrin or wrythe mouth, v. Reganar. a Grinning or scornefull opening of the to Grudge, v. Enfadar. a Grudge, v. Enfádo." meulb, v. Regai.o. a Grinning fellow, v. Regañón. Grudeine, v. Enfadofo. Grudgingly, v. Enfadosamente. a Grin orzinne, v. Araf.uclo. to Gripe, v. Amanojar. Grueti or pottage, vide Potage, Poto Gripe in the fift, v. Empunar, Tomar to Drunt like a fwine, v. Grunir, puñádo. a Gripe or handfull, v. Puñádo. a Grunter, v. Grunidor. Grunting, v. Grunido. the Griping of the belly, v. Puxo. a Griftle, v. Ternilla. Griftly or full of griftles, vide Ternillófo. a Grift, v. Moliénda. Guarded or garded, vide Guardado. 4 Brocer, v. Efpe iero. Puésto a recáudo. a Grocers shop, v. Especeria. Bubbins or fragments, vide Efcamó-Grograine, v. Gorvarán or Gorchos. « Subgeon fift, v. Góbio. vorán. the Groine, v. Y'ngle. a Gueroun or remard, v. Galardon. to Grone, v. Gemir. a Bueft, v. Hu fped. Groning, v. Gemido. to Gueffeat, v. Conjeturar, Atinar, one that Groneth, v. Gemidor. Adevinár. a Brome or boufhold feruant, vide Cato Buide or conduct, vide Conduzir, Guiár. to Grope or feele fofily, v. Palpar, Tena Guide, v. Guia. tar. Guided or conducted, vide Conduzido. a Graper, v. Palpadór, Tentadór. Guiádo. Groping, v. Palpamiento, Tiento. a Guider, guide or conductor, v. Adalid, tomake Groffe or fat, vide Engordar, Guia. Engrottar. Guiding or conducting, v. Condución. become Groffe, vide Engordádo. Ena Buidon, or cornet of horsemen, vide grotfádő. Groffe, v. Bafto, Górdo, Giuctio. Buile or fraud, v. Fraude, Engaño, forewhat Groffe, v. Gordillo. Dólo. Gn senesse, v. Gordúra, Grofféza. Gui efully, v. Engañosamente, Frau-Groffely, v. Groilamente. delentamente. Buitp, or gilty, v. Réo, Culpado. a troue, v. Arbolida. a Grove of bigh trees, v. Arcabúco. a Guile, v. Guila, Manéra. a Groue of box trees. v. Boxedál. a Bulft, v. Golfo, Vorágine. Groueling or lying upon the face, vide a Built or gulpe in drinking, v. Golpe. Loca abáxo, brúces. the Gullet or mezand, v. Ervera. Bully-gut or glutton, vide Gloton, to Ground vpon, v. Fundár. Grounded or fetled, v. Fundádo. Corrilón, Golófo. the Ground, v. El fuelo. the Gumme of trees, v Goma the Bround worke or foundation of any Gummes of the mouth, v. Enzias. thing, v. Fundamiento, Principio, Gummie or full of gum, v. Comolo. Gum of Arabia, v. Gomarabiga. Comiénço. generall Ground or rule in any Art, a Gun or fowling peece, v. Eicopeta. to [hoot of Gunnes, vide Escopetear. vide Régla generál. Ground-pine, v. Chamepiteos. Gume fost or the struke of a sunne, vide Croundswell an berbe, vide Berro, Escopetázo. Gunne flicke, vide Vaqueia. Bonvarón, to Grow, v. Acrescer, Crescer. Ganne powder, vide Polyora. to Grow to a tree, v. arbolecer. a Gw.ner,vide Artilléro. Girmit, v. Crefildo. a shooter in a Gunne or fowling peece vide G. eming, v. Acrefemiento. Licopetéro. to Grow out of kinde, vide Dejenerár, a mujquetier, vide Mosquetéro. Degenerai. a barquebuffier, vide Arcabuzéro. 10 Grub vp by the rosts, v. Defmon-Gurgians of meale, v. Afreche. tar, Rogar. a Gurnaro filh, v. Cábra péce. Gubbed, v. Desmontádo, Roçádo. to Bulh out, v. Salir de gelpe.

the Guts, v. Tripas. the Gut of the fundament, v. Cular. Butter, v. Canál. by Gutters, v. A canáles. a Gutter made of tiles, vide Canal de teiádo. But-tibe, v. Shrouetide. G Y to Gybe, v. Mofár, Burlár, a Cybe, v. Mofa, Burla. Spues, v. Grillos. Н Mercero. a Haberdasher of bats and cats, v. Sombrerero. armed with an Wabergion, vide Lorig.do. an Hobergien, or barbergen, v. Loriga. Bability, or ability, v. Abilidad, Ha. bilidad. an babitation, or dwelling, v. Habitación, Moráda, Bivienda. Habitable, v. Habitable. m habite, v. Abito, Habito. a little Habite, v. Abitillo. growne to a Habit, v. Abituado. Backster, v. Acuchillador. a Dackney man, or be that letteth borfe to bire, v. Alquilador de cavallos. a Hackney, v. Haca, Hacanéa Hack ying, v. Cavalgadura. Bad, v. Avido. a Haft or bandle, v. Cábo, Púño. the Haft of a knife, v. Cáchas de cuchillo, Mango de cuchillo, Cabo de cuchillo. the Haft or handle of a rapier, v. Puño de espáda. Bag or fiend, v. Bruja, Bruxa. Day, v. Héno. a Hay luft, v. Almear de feno. arickeuf Hay, or a flacke, v. Almiár. a Bate or net to take Conies with, vide Atargar, Red de conéjos. a Baifer, v. Bezerra, Vaquilla. to Batte, v. Granizar. Hade, v. Granizo. a Haik flone, v. Granizo. Batre, v. Cabéllos, Crines, Pélos. Haire of the head, v. Cabellos. Haire of mans body, v. Villo. Haire of borfe or beatts, v. Crizes.

Haire of the beard, v. Pélos.

grefiador.

a Gushing out, v. Salida de golpe.

to pull off the Haire, v. Delgrenz.

one that plucketh way Haire, vide Def-

the Haire being plucked away, videDef-

greñádo. to dreffe the Haire, vide Crinar. Haire dreffed or fet, vide Crinado. a locke of Haire curled, v. Guedeja enherráda. an instrument to pull Haires from the headur eie-browes, v. Acordeléjo. long Haired, vide Guedejúdo. full of Haire, v. Cabelloso, Cabelludo. boarie Haires, vide Canas. a falfe Haire, vide Cabelladúra agéna. by a Haire, vide A Pelo. a locke of Haire, wide Capellina, Gueto fet up the Haire like briftles, vide Eri-Hairie cloth, vide Cilicio. ve the Haire, vide A pelo arriba. downe the Haire, vide A pélo ayufo. a bush of Haire before, vide Copéte. staring upof the Haire, vide Espeluzamiénto. against the Haire, vide A pospelo. the lockes of women tuffed out before, vide Copète de los Cabéllos. the partition of the Haire, v. Crencha, young mossie Haire on the chin , vide Flúcco. to Bale or dragge, vide Arraftrár. Haled, vide Arrastrado. Haling, vide Arrastradura. an Balbert, vide Alabarda, or Hácha de ármas. Halberdier, vide Alabardero. the Balfe or moitie, vide Mirad. a Dall. vide Sála. a great square Hall, vide Quadra. the guild-Hall, v. Cabildo, or Cáfa de ayuntamiento. a little Hall, vide Saleta. palme, the flem or flalke of corne from the root to the eare, vide Paja. to Ballow, vide Sagrár. Hallowed, v. Sagrado. to Dait, v. Coxear. Halting, v. Coxeándo. to Dalter, v. Encabestrár. Haltering, v. Cabestráge. an Halter, v. Cabestro, Xáquima. a little Halter, v. Cabestrillo, Xaquimílla Haltred, v. Encabestrádo. amaker of Halters or ropes, vide Cabeftréro. the Dam or part against the knee, vide Córva de la piérna. to werke with the Bammer, v. Maçoneár, Martillár. a Hammer, v. Máço, Martillo. a little Hammer, v. Martiléjo. Hammered, v. Martillado. one that worketh with Hammers, vide Martilladór.

a Bamper, v. Césta, Canásta. wbile, v. Entervenir. to tie the Dands, v. Maneatar. Hap or chance, vide Acaecimiento, Ato be nigh at Hand, v.Estar cerca, Juncontecimiento, Sucello. to, a Pár. Happened, v. Acaecido, Acontecido, Hand, v. Máno. Sucedido. a Handfull, v. Manojo. Happening, v. Acaeciéndo, Acontecithe right band, v. Mano derecha. éndo, Sucediéndo. the left Hand, v. Mano yfquierda. Happily, or by hap, v. Porventura, Por on the right hand, v. A man derecha. cafo, Por dicha. on the left hand, v. A man yfquierda. to make Happy, v. Hazer felice, or Dia Hand-gun, v. Escopera. a Handle, or haft, v. Cábo, Cáchas. Happy or bleffed, v. Felice, Bienavena Handkerchiefe, v. Panezuélo. rurádo. a Hand-basket, v. Canastilla. Happy or lacky, v. Venturofo Dichofo. a Hand-maid, v. Criáda, Móca. Felice. a Handie-crafts man, v. Artifice, Arte-Happinesse, v. Bienaventuránça, Diláno, Oficiál. cha, Felicidád. a Handie craft, v. Oficio. Happily, v. Bienaventuradaménte. Diat Handorready, v. Ala máno. chofamente, Venturofamente. at Hand, or burd by, v. Junto, Cerca, an Darbinger, that goeth before and a Pár. provideth ludgings, v. Furriel right Handed, vide Derécho. to Darbour, vide Acoger, Hospelest Handed, v. curdo. at no Hand, v. En ninguna manera, De an Harbour for Ships, vide Muelle, Puningúna fórma, Por ningúna via. ćrto. Handle of any thing, v. A'sa. an Harbourer, v. Acogedor. to Handle or feele. v. Palpar. Harbourleffe, v. Acogmiento. to come to Harborough, v. Arribar. to Handle or manage, v. Manejár. come to Harborough, v. Arribado. to Handle or treat of, v. Tratar. to Handle briefely, vide Tratar brevea comming to Harborough, v. Arribáda. ménte. to make Darb, v. Dificultar, Endure-Handling of a matter like a cunning lawcér. yar, v. Abogación. Hard to be done, v. Arduo, Dificil Di-Handling or managing, v. Manéjo. ficultófo, Dúro. towax Hardskinned, vide Hazer calthe Handle of a buckler, vide Mango de los, Endurecér el cuéro, Endures-Broquél. the care or Handle of a pitcher, v. A'fa. cér la pelleja. Hardened, v. Endurecido. to make Handsome, vide Acomodár, Hardening, v. Endurecimiento. Componer, Arayiar, made Handsome, v. Acomodádo, Ata-Hardneffe, v. Dificultad, Duréza. Hardneffe of hearing, v. Sordez. viádo, Compuesto. Handsome, vide Apuésto, Ataviádo, Hardby, v. Cerca, junto, a Par, No léxos. Acomodádo. making Handsome, vide Atavio, Apo-Hard to compasse, vide A'rduo de haftúra. Hardly, or with much adoe, v. A penas, Handsomnesse, v. Apostúra, Atavio. to Dang rpon the gallowes, . Alvorcar, Dificultosamente, Dificilmente. to be Hardy, v. Atreverse. Colgár. Hardie, vide Olado, Arrifcado, Au-Hanged, v. Ahorcádo, Colgádo. Hanging dangling downe, v. Colgade-Hardineffe, v. Ardid, Ofadía. ro, Colgadizo, Colgádo. Hardily, vide Atrevidamente, Ofadato Hang dangling, v. Colgár. an Hangman, v. Sayón, Verdúgo. ménte. Hangings of houses, v. Paramentos, Ta-Dare, v. Liébre. a young Hare, or leveret, v. Lebrastilla. pices. sword Hangers, v. Talabártes, Tíros. a Harier or fmall Greyhound, v. Galgo. Hare-broth, v. Lebrada. a Hanger or short sword, v. Alfange. a Bargabus, v. Arcabúz. pot Bangers, v. Llares. a Hareabulier, v. Arcabuzero. to gine Danfell, v. Estrenár. to Warken, v. Escuchár. Hansell, v. Estréna. a Harkening, v. Escúcha. to Bappen, v. Acaecer, Acontecer, a Barlot, v. Where. Suceder. to become a Harlot, v. Emputecer. to Happen by the way, or in the meane

Darme, v. Hurt. Barmonie, or melodie, vide Armonia. Melodía. Barnelle, v. A'rma, arnés.

Harneffed, v. Armado. Harneffing, v. Armadúra. a Barolo, or berold, v. Rey de A'rmas. to Barpe, vide Tanir harpa, Tocar

hárpa. a Harpe, v. Hárpa, Líra. a Harper, v. Tanedor de harpa. a Barquebule, v. Arcabúz. a Harquebuse de crocke, v. Arcabúz de

pósta. a blow or stroke with a Harquebuse, vide Arcabuzázo. a Harquebusier, v. Arcabuzéro.

Darth, or fowre, v. Tarce. the mart, v. Coraçón. of great Hart and courage, vide Ani-

mófo. without Hart, v. Abatidamente. Hartlesse, u. Descorazonádo. greefe of the Hart, v. Cordojo. Hartie, v. Entranáble.

Hartily, v. Entranablemente, by Hart, or without booke, v. De coro. a Hart or flagge, v. Ciervo. a Darth, v. Fogón, Hogár.

Barts thorne, v. Cambronera, mata. Bartechoke, or Artechoke, vide Alcorchófa, Alcaucí.

Hartwoort an herbe fo called, v. Aristológia, Áriftolóchia. the Baruelt, v. Mielle, Mies, Sega-

zón, Segáda. a Haruest man, v. Segadór. Dalard, v. Hazard.

Baflentite, v. Avellánas. Balte, vide Aquexamiento, Prieffa, Aceleramiento.

to make Hafte, v. Acelerár, Aquexár, Darprielfa.

Haffning, v. Aceleramiento. Haftie, vide Apitonádo, Presuróso, Aquexoso, Fervoróso, Hervoróso.

Hastened, v. Acelerádo, Aquexádo. Hastmeffe, v. Aceleramiento, Fervor. Hastily, v. Apriéssa, Aquexadamente, Cédo.

to Batch, v. Sacár póllos. Hatebed, v. Pollos facados. a Hatching, v. Sacadúra de póllos. Hatches of a ship, v. Quarteles.

a Batchet, v. A'cha, or Hácha, Destraleja, Hachuéla. a Hatchets belue, v. Astil de hácha.

to Bate, vide Aborrecer, Defamár, Odiár.

Hated, vide Aborrecido, Desamádo, Odiádo.

Haired, vide Desamor, Enemistad, O'dio, Aborrecimiento.

Hateful, v. Aborrecible, Enemigable, Enojóso, Enojadizo, Odióso. Hatefully, v. Enemigablemente, Enojosamente, Odiosamente. to beare Hatred, v. Enemistar. Dat. v. Sombréro.

to put off the Hat often, v. Gorrear. a Hat band, v. Toquilla. a cardinals Hat, vide Capélo de Cardinál.

a Hat-maker, v. Sombreréro. a Hatter or feller of hats and caps, vide Sombreréro.

baue, v. Aver, Tener, Posser. Hauing, v. Aviendo, Teniendo. a Dauen, v. Puerto.

to Daunt, v. Seguir. an Haunter, v. Seguidor. an Haunting, v. Segumiento. a Bambe, v. Halcon.

a guffe-Hamke, v. Açór. a Hawkes bood, v. Capiróte. a Hawkes geffes, v. Piguélas, Pihuélas. a Hawkes bell, v. Calcabel. Hawking, v. Cetreria.

to be Dawtie, vide Enfobervecerfe, Ser altivo, or Arrogante. Hawtie, vide Altivo, Arrogante, Supérbo.

Hamtily, v. Con altivéz, Con supérbias Con arrogáncia. Hawtinesseof flomacke, v. Arrogáncia, Altivez, Supérbia.

to Dasard, vide Arrifcár, Aventurár, Arriefgár.

a Hazard, v. Ricigo, Peligro. one that putteth to Hazard, vide Aventuréro.

a Hazard in a tennis court, vide Azár. a Basell nut, vide Avellana. a Hazell tree, vide Avellano. a grove of Hazels, vide Avellanédo.

De, vide Aquél, el, éffe, éfte, aquéfte. to cut off ones Dead, vide Descabeçar, Cortar la cabeça, a Head, vide Cabéça. a great Headed man, vide Cabeçón. a little Head, vide Cabecuela. at the Head or end, v. A cábo, A cávo. Head-firong or great headed, v. Cabe-

çúdo. the temples of the Head, v. Sienes. a Head of garlike, v. Espigón de ájo. an arrow Head, v. Casquillo de saéta,

Caxquillo de saéta. to Head with iron, vide Enastár. Enha-

Heading with iron, vide Enastadura, Enhastadúra.

Headed with iron, vide Enaftado, En

hastádo. Headie,vide Cabeçúdo, Pertináz, Head ly, vide Con pertinácia. a Head land, vide Cábo de tiérra to caft downe Deadlong, v. Defpenar, Precipitár. cast or throwne downe Headlong v. Delpeñádo, Precipitádo. Headlong, v. Precipitófo. a Deadpece or bilmet, vide Yelmo, Capacéte. the Beadfall of a bridle, v. Cabecada or Cabecado.

a kind of headstall trimmed, gilt and imbrodered, v. Almartaga. to Beale or cure, v. Guarecer Sanár.

Healed, v. Guarecido, Sanádo. Healing, v. Guarecimiento. to be in Dealth, v. Convalecer. Health, v. Saliid, Sanid. d.

Healthfull, v. Convalecido, bien difpuésto, Sáno. Healthie, idem. Healthfully, v. Sanaminte, Con fa-

nidád, Con salúd. to Deape up or eather in beapes, v. Acumulár, Amontonár.

Hespe, v. Montón. Heaped, vide Acumuládo, Amontonádo.

a Heaper, or one that heapeth to zether, v-Amaffadór, Amontonadór. Heaping, v. Amontonamiénto. by Heapes, v. A montones.

Deare, v. Haire. to Deare, v. Oyr. a Hearer, v. El que ove.

Hearing, v. Oydo. to be or that may be Heard, v. Auditivo. Heard, v. Ovdo.

hardneffe of Hearing, v. Sordez. an Dearbe, v. Yerva. Herbes vsed to be caten, v. Ortaliza.

a Weard or flocke of cattle, v. Ganado, Rebáño, Háto.

a Heardman, v. Ganadero, Paftor. a com Heard, v. Vaquero. a swine Herd, v. Porquerizo, Porquero a sheepe Heard, v. Pastor.

a Bearon, v. Garça, a bearth, v. Fogon, Hogar.

to Deat or make bet, v. Calentar, Hazér caliente. that Heateth, v. Calentador.

to Heat a flip with burning reeds, zide Brufcár. Heat or botneffe, vide Calor, Ardor,

Hardór, Hervór. burning Hot, vide Ardiente.

Mot meather, v. Caluróso. Hot, v. Cálido, Caloróso, Caluróso, Heruiénte, Herueroso. Heating, v. Calentamiento.

to be Hot, v. Sér caliénte. made very Hot, v. Acalorádo. Hotly, v. Ardientemente. Deauen, v. Ciélo. Heauenly, v. Celestiál. after a Heavenly manner, vide Celeftialménte. from Heauen, v. De Ciélo. to make Beaute or penfine, vide Entri-

HEL

Heavinesse of the bead, v. Arromadizo. Heauie or drowste, v. Aplomádo. Heavily or forrowfully, v. Trifte. to make Deauie in weight, vide Aplo-

már. Heauie or weighty, v. Pcfado. Debene tree, the wood whereof is blacke as leat, and it beareth neither fruit nor leanes, v. Abenus.

to Bedge, v. Cercar. a Hedge, v. Sóto, Séto. Hedged or inclosed, v. Cercado. a Dedgehog, v. Erizo.

to take 1900, v. Guardarle, Recarle. Heed, v. Recato. Heedfull, v. Aténto, Recatádo. Heedmesse, v. Recato, Atención.

Heedfulieffe, v. Atención, Recáto. Heedily or bredfully, vide Advertidamente.

a Dele, v. Calcañár, Calcañál. Bore, v. Aqui.
a Beifer or haifer, vide Vaquilla, Be-

zérra. Peight, v. Altura. Beinous, v. Nefándo, Horrendo.

to make an Deire, vide Instituyr heredéro. an Meire, v. Eredéro, Heredéro.

an Beritage or inheritance, vide Eredád. to put to Bell, v. Infernár. Hell, v. Huerco, Infierno.

Hell fb, v. Infiernál. to put on a Belmet, vide Enlacar el vėlmo. a Helmet, v. Yélmo, Celáda. to Delpe, vide Acorrer, Ayudar, So-

corrér. Helpe or aid, vide Acórro, Ayúda. Helped, v. Ayudádo, Socorrido, Acorido.

a Helper, v. El que ayúda, El que socórre.

Helping, v. Ayudándo, Socorriéndo. as god Helpe me, vide Affi Dios me ay-

the Belue of an axe, v. Manga or aftil de Hácha. Bemlocke, v. Cicúta.

a Demifphere, or balfe circle, v. Emiffério.

Dempe, v. Cáñamo.

a Hempen cord, vide Cuérda de Cáfi-Hempleed, v. Canamón.

a Den, v. Gallina. a clocke Hen, v. Gallina cluéca. a Hen that laies egges, v. Gallina ponedéra. a pea Hen, v. Páva.

a Hen-market, v. Gallinería. a Hen rooft, v. Gallinero. a foller of Hens, v. Gallinéro. a Guinny or Turkie Hen, vide Gallina Morifea.

a moore Hen, v. Gallina del rio. a Hens neft, v. Ovéra. a young Hen or pullet, v. Polla, a little Hen, v. Gallina enána. a brood Hen, v. Gallina affentadera. a Hen that hath laid all ber eggs, v. De-

sováda gallína. Hen-dung, v. Gallinaça. from Dence, v. de Aqui. Henceforth, v. de Aqui adelánte. Benry, a proper name, v. Enrrique. a Dernulo, or mellinger, vide Rey de A'rmas, Menfajéro.

a Herauld at armes, vide Réy de A'rone that gathered Herbage, v. Ervéro. to crow to an Herbe, vide Erbolecer, Ervelcer.

Bere, vide Aqui. Here and there, v. Aqui, y allá. Hereby, v. Cérca, Junto, a Pár. Hereafter, v. Delpues. Here-bence, or hercef, v. de Aqui. an Heritage, v. Eredád. an Bermit, v. Eremitáno.

an Hermitage, v. Eremita. an Berelle, v. Eregia, Heregia. an Deretiche, vide Ercje, Erege, or Heréje. to become an Heretike, v. Ereticár.

Deroicall, vide Eróico, Heróico. a Berring, v. Arenque. to Dem, vide Cortar. Hemed, vide Cortádo. a Hewer, vide El que córta. Hewing, vide Corte. Hey, vide Feno, or Heno.

Н

a Hichell to kembe flax or hempe, vide Raftillo. the Dicket, vide Hipo, Hippa. to Hito, vide Asconder, Celár, Escondér, Ocultár, Solapár.

Hidden, vide Celádo, Escondido, Ocúlto, Solapádo. a Hider, vide Celadór, Escondidór. Hiding, vide Celamiento, Escondimiento.

Hidden or unknowne.v. Oculto. Escondida

a Dite, or skin of leather, v. Cuero. Pellejo, Pelleja, a ram Hide of a beaft, vide Palleja para curtir,

Bibeous, vide Espantoso, Espantable.

Hidcoufly, v. Con espánto. to Dic or make feed, v. Aprefurar, Dar priéfla.

Highneffe or height, vide Altura. Highneffe of eftate, v. Altéza, Celfitud. a High way, v. Camino real High-minded, v. Altivo, Arrogante, Supérbo.

Highly, v. Alta, or Altamente. a Hill, v. Cérro, Cabéço, Mónte. a Hillo: ke or little hill, v. Cérro, Colládo, Montezillo, Montesillo.

a place full of Hillocks, vide Berrocal, Ecrrugólo. up the Hill, v. Cucfta arriba. downe the Hill, v. Cuc fta abaxo. the lide of a Hill, v. Cuefta. an Ante-Hill, v. Hormiguéro. Hillie or full of bills, v. Montofo.

the Bilt, or handle of any toole, v. Cachas, Cábo.

to Dim, or them, v. A el, A ellos. to Himfelfe, v. a El mísmo. a Dinde, v. Cierva.

a young Hinde, v. Córça. 10 Dinber, v. Atajár, Embargár, Embaraçár, Embazár, Empachár, Impedír, Estorvár.

Hindered, vide Atajádo, Embargádo, Embaraçádo, Empachádo, Impedído, Estorvádo.

a Hinderer, v. El que Impide, Estórya, Empácha, or Embaráça. a Hindering, vide Embáraco, Estórvo,

Impidimiénto, Embárgo. a Hinderance, v.Empácho, Embárgo, Impedimiento, Estórvo. the Dinder feet, v. Pies de Beftia.

the Hinder part of the head, v. Colodrillo, Cogóte.
the Dinge of a doore, v. Gónce, Gón-

ze, Gózne, Quicio, Quiciál. to take the doore off the Hinges, v. Defquiciár.

taken off the Hinges, v. Desquiciádo. an Dipocrite, v. Hipocrita. Hipocrifie, v. Hipocrisia. a hip,or buckle bone, v. Cadéra, Qua-

the Hips, v. Cadéras, Quadriles. to let to Dire, v. Alquilar, Arrendar. let out to Hire, vide Alquilado, Arrendádo.

he that letteth out to Hire, vide Alquiladór.

Hiring, v. Alquiler, Arrendamiento. full of Holes, v. Agujerado. to Hire. Alfo to take Hire, idem. Hired, v. Alquilado, Arrendado. an Hire or mages, v. Salário, Soldáda. 1) ig, or his owne, v. Su, or Suyo. Taifone, v. Hifopo, Ifopo. to Bille, v. Silvar. a Hiffe, v. Sílvo. Histing, v. Silvo. a miltorie, v. História, Istória. a Historiographer, v. Historiadór, Istoriadór. belonging to a Historie, v. Istorial. to Dit or strike, v. Dar. a Hitter, v. El que da. Dither and thither, v. Aca, Aculla. Hither, v. Aca. come Hither, vide Acércate me, Vien acá,

H O G

212

Hitherto, v. Aun.

a Hise, v. Colména.

1) 0, bo, in calling one, v. Aháo, O'la. a i) oale boared, v. Barreno. to wax Doaric as men doe in age, vide Encanecér. maxed Hoarie, v. Encanecído. Hoarie headed, v. Cáno.

Hoarie baires, v. Canas. to be Boarfe, v. Enrronquecer. Hoarfe, v. Ronco. Homfenesse, v. Enrronquecimiento, Ronquedád.

Hearfely, v. Con ronquedád. Doat, v. Fervoroso, Hervoroso, Caliente, Cálido.

Hobgobling or bugs, v. Paparefollas, Tráfgos.

a Hodgepodge of garlike and cheefe, v. Almodróte. a 130g, v. Puérco. a Hogs flie, v. çahurda, Pocilga.

a fat Hog, v. Puérco cevádo. Hoggisbneffe, v. Porqueria. Hoggishly, v. Puercamente.

a Boghead or veffell fo called, v. Pipa. a Bong-hallet, vide Obispuélo de puérco.

a Doghero, vide Porquero, Puerouero.

to Boile, v. Levantár, Hiçár. to Heife faile, v. Hiçar las velas. Hoife, v. Hiça. to 13010 on one fide, v. Vandear.

to take Holdon, v. Asir. take Hold on bim, v. A'fele. Helden, v. Asído, Tenído. a Holding, v. Tenida, Asida. a Hold or place of defence, vide Cástro,

Fuerte, Fortaleza. to make full of Polcs, v. Agujerár.

a Hole or hollow place, vide Agujéro, Horádo. a greate Hole in a wall or fuch like, vide

Boquerón. a Hole or lurking plue, vide Escondrijo, Escondijo.

a foxe Hole, v. Rapoféra or Madriguéra de zórra. a touch Hole, v. Fogón.

the arme Hole, v. Sobico. to make Bolte, v. Santificar. Holie, v. Sácro, Sánto, Sagrádo. Holineffe, v. Santidad. Holily, v. Santaménte. to keepe Bolpbates, v. Guardar las

Fiestas or Disantos. a Holydaie, v. Difánto, Fiefta. Holydaie eues, v. Vigilias or Visperas. Dolymater, v. A'gua bendita. a Holywater flicke or sprinkle, v. Y sopo. a Dollander, v. Holandez.

Bollocke wine, v. Holoque. to make Dollow, v. Aocar. Hollow, v. Hucco.

Hollowneffe, v. Cavidad, Hucco. the Boims or Huluer tree, v. Azebo. a groue of Holmes, v. Carrascál. Dolpen, v. Helped.

Dollome, v. Saludáble. Holfomely, v. Con falud. Con fanidad to doc Homage, v. Hazér féudo.

Homage, v. Feudo. Dome, v. A cafa. D) omelmeffe, v. Grofféza. a Domilie, v. Homilia.

Donelt, v. Honesto. Honestie, v. Honestidad. Honefly, v. Honestamente. Donie, v. Miel.

a Honie combe, v. Panál. to Bonour or worthip, vide Acatar,

Honrár, Reverenciár. Honour, v. Honór, Hónra, O'nra, Acatamiénto.

Honoured, v. Acatádo, Honrádo, Reverenciádo.

Honourable, vide Honróso, Onróso, Illústre.

Most Honourable, v. Illustrissimo. Honourably, v. Honradamente, Hon-

to 10 000 any thing, vide Poner el capia Hood, v. Capilla, Cogólla, Cogúlla,

Capiróte, Capúz. Heoded, v. Cogolládo, Cogulládo. a Hood fuch as mourners weare on their

a Hood to ride in, vide Capilla de fiél-

beads, v. Capiróte, Capúz.

a bankes Hood, v. Capiróte de halcón. akinde of mininer Hood which doctors

are went to weare in figue of bonour. vide Capirote de ropa.
to hocowinke er blinde ene, v. Cegar.

HOR

the Boote of a horfe or other beaft, v. vide U na Báso.

a Dobe or bill to lop trees with, v. Hocina, Hocino. a Hooke to bang any thing thercon vide

Escarpia. pot-Hookes, vide Llares.

a Bope bird, vide Abubilla. a Hoope or ring of gold, filuer or any other mettall, vide Sortija.

a Hoove of a barrell, vide A'reo. a Hooper or cooper, vide Tonelero. to Bone, vide Efperar.

Hope, vide Esperánça. Hosed for, vide Esperádo. Hoping, vide Esperando.

to 1900 . vide Andar a Coscojitas er Coscogitas. a Hop, vide Coscojita, Coscogita or

Coicoxita. Boppe, or boppes to brew withall, vide Hombrecillos, Ombrezillos,

Hombrezillos. a mill Dopper, vide Tolva de molino. Dozehound, v. Marúbio, Marrúbio. to 10 020e, v. Ahuchar , Achocar, Ahorrár, Atezorár.

a Horder, vide Ahuchador, Achocadór, Ahorradór.

to push with the Bornes, v. Cornear. a pulber with the Hornes, v. Corneador. to wind or blow a Borne, vide Tocar vn cuérno.

one that windeth a Horne, vide El que tóca cuérno.

a Horne, vide Cuérno. a Horne pipe, vide Cornamula,

a litle bugle Horne, v. Cornezuéla. a Horne to drench beafts with, vide Colódra.

an inke Horne, v. Tintero. a shoving Horne, v. Calçador. that beareth Hornes, v. Cornigero. Horned, v. Cornúdo.

a Hernefilh, v. Enxarráco, Xarráco. a Dernet or great maffe, v. Abispon, or Tavárro.

Doztible, or hainous, vide Espantoso, Hórrido, Horrible.

an Borrour or trembling for feare, vide Espánto, Temor.

to Bogle as the flation doth leape or bafe the mare, v. Cubrir la yégua, Tomár la yégua.

to leape on Horfe backe, or to get on horfe, v. Subír a cavállo, Cavalgár. on Hersebacke, v. A cavállo. a Horje, v. Cavállo.

a Horsevider, or breaker, vide Cavalle-

a Horfe-man, v. Cavalgadór. Horle-men in warre, v. Cavallería. a Horse-mans ward, v. Cavalleriza. a light-Horle-man, v. Cavállo ligéro. Horsemanship, v. Cavalleria. alight-Herfe, v. Cavallo ligero. a post-Horse, v. Cavállo de pósta. a Herse-keeper, vide Moço de cavála Horse-courser, v. Corredór de cavál-

a Horfe-litter, v. Litera. a Horfe-cloth, v. Manta de cavállo. a Horfe-combe, v. Almoháça, 4 Horfe-mill, v. Atahona. Horfe-taile-herbe, v. Cóla de cavállo.

Dole or neather-flockes, v. Medias, Médias cálcas. to put on Hosen, v. Calçár.

great Spanish Hose, v. Calçónes, çara-guelles, carahuelles. Hojed, v. Calçádo.

Hosing or shooing, v. Calciamiento. a Hosier, v. Calcetero.

an Hofpitall, v. Enfermeria, Hofpedál, Hospitál, Ospitál. a master of an Hospitall, vide Hospita-

léro. to keepe Bospitalitic, v. Hazer plato. one that keepeth no Hespitalitic, vide El que Háze pláto.

an thoftage, v. Rchen. an bofte that receineth ftrangers, wide Hucfped.

an Hoftelle, or the good-wife of an Inne or fuch like place, v. Hucipeda.

an 19 oft of fouldiers, v. Huefte. Poftilitie, v. Enimiftad. Dot. v. Heat.

Hotly, v. Encendidamente. a Dot-houfe or flew, v. Eftufa. an inouell or conering for beafts made abroad, v. Cóbre de béstias.

a Houell or flacke of corne, v. Gavila, or Gavilla.

a Boukster, v. Regatón. How, v. Cómo. to Domisor yell, v. Aullar. one that Howleth, v. Aullador. a Howling, v. Aullido. a Dowlet, v. Lechúza.

a Dound, vide Perro fabuefo, Perro ventór.

a bloud-Hound, v. Pérro de rástro. an Boure, v. Hora. in a good Houre, or happily, v. En hora buéna.

an Houre-glaffe, v.Rélox de arêna. a Doule, v. Cáfa, a little House, v. Casilla. to House or lodge, v. Alvergar.

Housed, or lodged, v. Alvergado.

Housing, v. Cafaria. the Kings Houseor Pallace, v. Palacio, Alcáçar,

flore-House, v. Almazen. a Houshold, v. Familia. one of the Houshold, v. Domestico. Houshold folkes, v. Paniaguados. Houshold-stuffe, v. Alhajas, Axuár de

Douflæke of the fea, v. Azevár. Hemfocuer it be, v. En qualquier manéra.

Howfoener, v. Como quier. Howbeit, v. Como quiera. How much, v. Hásta quánto. How small or how little, vide Quan po-

How many, v. Quántos. How often, v. Quantas vézes. How many soeuer, vide Quantos se quiéra.

Howfoener, v. Cómo quiera que. a bird called a Dop, vide Abubilla, Abuyilla, Habubilla.

Buckfter or houlister, v. Regaton. to Duffe or puffe, v. Buffar. Huffing or puffing, v. Bufido. Buge or bigge, v. Grande. to be Huge or bigge, v. Abultar. to Dunge, v. Abracar.

Hugged, v. Abraçádo. Hugging or embracing, v. Abracáda. a Dulke or great ship, v. Náo, Náve. Dumanitie, v. Humanidad.

Humane, v. Humáno. Humanely, v. Humanamente. to Dumble or fubmit himfelfe, v. Humillár, Vmillár.

Humble, v. Humilde, Vmilde. Humbled or brought downe, vide Abaxádo, Humillado. Humbleneffe, v. Vmildád.

an Humbling, v. Abaxamiénto. Humbly, v. Humilmente. Bumibitie or moifineffe, v. Vmidad. to Dumme as Bees doe, v. currear. a Humming, v. currío. an Dumour, v. Humór. to be Humorous, v. Antojárfe.

Humorous, v. Apassionádo, Antojádo. Antojadízo. Hundjed weight, v. Quintál.

the company of an Hundred, v. Centenár, Cénto. a Hundred times, v. Cien vézes.

the Hundreth freech, v. Centiloquio. to be an hungred, or to hunger, vide Hambrear, Tenér hámbre. Hunger, v. Hambre. Hunger bitten, v. Famélico. Hunorie, v. Hambriento.

to Dunt, v. Caçár, Monteár. Hunted, v. Caçádo.

a Hunter, v. Caçadór, Montéro. a Huntreffe, v. Caçadóra. Hunting, v. Caça, Monteria. a Hunters hat, v. Montéra. Durde of flax, v. Eftópa. te Durle er caft, v. Arrojar. Hurled, v. Arrojádo. Hurling, v. Arrojo. a Durliburly, v. Contienda, Ruydo. to Durt, vide Empescer, Ofender, Danar, Hazermal. that may be Hurt, v. Empecible.

Hurt or marred, vide, Ofendido, Danádo. Hurt or damage, vide Dáño, Empeci-

miénto. to Hurt with haile, or with casting stones, v. Apedreár.

Hurting, v. Ofendiendo. Hurtfull, vide Empeciente, nocible. Ofensivo.

Hurtfully, v. Con dáño. Hurtleffe , vide Sin ofensa , Sin mal hazér.

Bulband, v. Marido. an ill Husband, or an unthrift, v. Diffipadór de sus biénes, Gastadór.

to play the good Husband, vide Grangcár.

a good Husband, vide Grangeador. Grangéro. good Husbandrie, v. Grangeria.

to practile Bufbandzic, v. Labrar la rierra.

to Husband, as men doe husband their ground, v. Labrár la tierra. a Husband-man, vide Agricultór, La-

bradór. Husbandrie, v. Agricultúra, Labrán-

to Buth or keepe silence, vide Callar,

Guardár filéncio. the Dufte of a cheft-nut, vide Erizo de Castána.

a Huske, v. Gránça. Hiskes, v. Granças. the Huske of a grape, vide, Orujo, Bo-

rújo. Hushie, v. Grançólo. a Dusmise, v. Muger de lu çála.

a good Hufwife, idem. a Butch or binne to put in bread, vide A'rca de pán.

10 13338 as Bees doe, vide çurrear, Zurrear. Н Y

to nut in a Hutch, v. Ahuchar.

to Dive, vide Hie.

to fing Domnes, vide Cantar hyma Hymne, v. Hymno.

214

vide Yo.)a Tache, a coat vied in warre, vide Jáco, Cóta de málla. a lacke or lugge of leather, v. Copon de cuéro. a samcie Iacke, v. Presumptuoso. a Jade, v. Rocin málo. a foggie lade, v. Hobachon. a Jaile, v. Carcel.

a Failer, v. Carceléro. James, v. Diégo. to Jangle, vide Repicar, Dar bada-

a Jangler, vide U'no que da badajádas.

Iangling, v. Badajádas. January a moneth, v. Enéro. to Jarre or difagree, v. Defacordar, Desconcertar.

Jarring, vide, Defacuérdo, Descona Tafper flone, v. Diafpero, Jafpe.

trimmed with lasper, v. Jaspeado. a Jaueline or Moores weapon, v. Azagáya, Venáblo.

Taumes of a doore, vide Batilinte de puerta.
the Haundice, which is an overflowing

of the gall ouer the whole bodie, v. Itericia, Atericia. one liche of the Jaundice, vide Itérico,

Atérico. the yellow laundice, vide Itericia, Ate-

rícia. the Jam or gumme wherein the teeth be fet, v. Quixáda. the lawes, v. Quixádas.

the law-bone, v. Mexilla.

a flake of Tce, vide Carámbano.

the Boes of enery moneth, vide Los I'dus. an Joiot, v. Idióta. to be Jole, vide Ser ociólo, Hazer náda.

Idle, v. Ociófo. an Idle fellow, vide Holgaçán, Holga-Idleneffe, v. O'cio, Ociofidad.

Idiy, v. Ociolamente. an 3 dol, v. l'dolo. to worship Idols, v. Idolatrár.

an idolater, v. Idólatra. Idolatrie, v. Idolatria.

E

Beate, vide Azabáche. Jegget, v. Saufage. tobe Jelous, v. fer Celofo. leluis, v.Celoso. Ielousie, v. Célo, Celocia. a Jennet borfe, v. Cavállo ginéte. to be in Jeopardie, v. Peligrar, Estar en peligro. beine in Ieopardie, vide Peligrando, E.

stando en peligro. a Ieopardie, v. Peligro, Rielgo. to Terke, vide Gerke. a Jerkin or iacket, v. Sayuelo.

Jelles for a bauke, v. Pihuelas. to Jeft, v. Burlar, Chocarrear, Truhancár. a left, v. Búrla, Chifte, Trúfa, Mófa.

a prettie left, v. Burlilla. a fond lest, v. Chocarreria. a I.fler, v. Bufón, Burladór, Burlón, an Imbrodered border, v. Borde. Chocarréro, Truhán.

a cuming Iester, v. Pantamimo. Iesting, v. Burlándo, Truhanería. a Jewell, v. Jóya. a Temeller, v. Toyero.

a Tem, v. Judio. a Temish moman, v. Judia. Iewish religion, v. Juderia. belonging to a lem, v. Judiégo.

/ F

Tt. vide Si. If not, vide Si no.

1 G

Ignominie, v. Ignominia. Ignominious, v. Ignominiólo. to be Ignozant, v. Ignorar, No faber-Ignorant, or viskilfull, v. Ignorante. Ignarance, v. Ignoráncia. Ignorantly, v. Ignorantemente.

an Tland, or Ifland, v. Y'fla. Ill, or enill, v. Málo. Tllegitimate, v. Illegitimo. to Miluminate, v. Iluminar. an Mutton, or mocking, v. Ilufión. Blinftrious, v. Illuftre.

an Image, v. Eftatua, Imagen, Ymagen. an Image-maker, v. Estatuário. to make Images, v. Hazér Ymágines. to Amagine, or conceiue in ones minde,

v.Fantaseár,Imaginár, Ymaginár. Imagination, vide Fantasia, Imaginación.

full of Imaginations, v. Fantástico. Imagined, v. Imaginádo. Imagining, v. Imaginándo.

to Imharke, or lay on (hip-boord, vide Embarcár.

Imbarking, or putting into Ship, vide Embarcadúra.

Imbecultie, v. Flaquéza. hot Imberg, v. A'scuas. Imbossed, v. Relevado. Imboffed worke, v. Relieve. to Imboje, v. Relevár. Inivessing, v. Relieves.

to Imbrace, v. Embrace. to Imbrober, or embroder, v. Bordar, Boflár.

Imbroderie, v. Bordadúra. Imbrodered, v. Bordado. an Imbroderer, v. Bordadór. Imbrodering gold, v. O'ro canutillo.

to Imbane, or embrue with bloud, vide Enfangrentar. Imbrued with bloud, vide Enfangren-

Imbruing with bloud, v. Enfangrenta-

miento to Tmitate, or follow, v. Imitar. Imitation, v. Imitación. an Imitator, v. Imitadór. Imitated, v. Imitado.

Immaculate, v. Immaculado. Immediatip, v. Lucgo, Prefto, Incontinénte.

to bee Zmminent , vide Eminente

Immoderate, v. Sin moderación. Immediratly, v. Sin moderación. Immodelt, v. Sin Modestia. Immodestly, idem.

Ammortalitie, v. Imortalidad. Immortall, or encreasing, v. Imortal. Immutable, vide Inmutable, Imuráble.

to Impaire, or empaire, v. Empeorar. Impaired, v. Empeorádo. Impairing, v. Empeoramiento.

to 3 mpart, v. Contribuyr. Imparted, v. Contribuydo. an imparting, v. Contribución. Impatience, v. Impaciencia.

Impatient, v. Impaciente. Impatiently, v. Impacientemente. an Impediment, or let, vide Impedi-

Impenitent, v. Impenitente. Ampenetrable, v. Impenetrable. Imperfect, v. Imperfecto. Imperfected, idem.

Imperiall, v. Imperial Tmper= Amvertinent, v. Impertinente. Impietic, v. Impiedad. Implements within a house, vide Alháia.

I M P

to Imploy, or employ, Emplear. Imployed, v. Empleado. to Import, v. Importar.

an Importance of a thing, vide Importáncia.

of most great Importance, v. Importanrithmo

Importunitie, v. Importunidad. Importunate, v. Importuno. Importunately, v. Importunamente. to Impose, or fit upon, v. Imponer. Imposed or iniogned, v. Impucito. Impofing, v. Impufición. it is Impolible, v. es Impolible. Impossible, v. Impossible. Inpossibilitic, v. Imposibilidad. an Jimpoft, v. Alcabala, Alcavala. to breed an Impoltume, olde Apoltemár.

an Impostume, v. Apostéma. Impotencie, or mant of fleength, v. Impoténcia, Flaquéza. Impotent, v. Impotente.

to Impoucriff, or emponerift, v.Empobrecer, Empobrecer. Impour shed, v. Empobrescido. Impregnable, v. Inexpugnáble.

an Tuppeffion, v. Impreflion. to Impaint, v. Impremir. Imprinted, v. Impréflo. to Impailon, v. Encarcelár.

Imprisoned, v. Encarceládo. Imprisonment, vide Encarcelamiento, Enprisionamiénto.

Improper, v. Improprio. Improperty, v. Impropriamente. Imprudencie, v. Imprudencia. Imprudent, v. Imprudente. Imprudently, v. Imprudentamente.

Impubent, or [hameleffe, v. Delver-

gonçádo. to Jinpugne, v. Impugnár. Impulsion, v. Impulción Impure, or uncleane, v. Impuro. Impuritie, v. Impuridad.

to Impute, attribute, or afcribe, v. A. tribuyr, Imputár. Imputed, v. Imputido.

Ν

31n, vide En. Into, v. En. to Inamell, or enamell, v. Efmaltar. to Incarnate, v. Encarnar, Incarnated, v. Encarnádo. Incarnation, v. Encarnación. to Incenfe or chafe much, v. Infligar, Irritar, Provocar, Amohinar.

Incensed, v. Provocádo, Irritádo, Amohinádo, Infligado. Incensing, v. Instigación, Provocación, Mohíno.

to burne Incenfe, vide Quemár inciénfo.

Incest, vide Aiuntamiento con parienta, Incesto. Incestuous, v. Incestuoso.

an Inch, v. Pulgada. to Juchant, or Enchant, v. Encantar. to Incite or prouvke, v. Incitar, Provocár.

Incited, v. Incitádo, Provocádo. Incitement, .. Incitamiento, Provocación.

to Incline, v. Inclinar. Inclination v. Inclinación, Instinto. Inclined, v. Inclinádo. Inclining, v. Inclinación. to Inclose, v. Incluyr. Inclosed, v. Incluso. an In lofure, v. Claufura.

to Include or thut in, v. Incerrar. Tucommoditie, v. Incomodidad. Incommodious, v. Incomódo. Incommodioufly, v. Con inconveniente Incomparable, v. Incomparable.

Incomprehentible, vide Incomprehensible. Incongruitie, v. Incongruéncia. Inconfiderancie, v. Inadvertencia,

Inconfideración. Inconftant or vaconflant, v. Inconstánte, Mudáble.

Incontinencie, v. Incontinéncia. Lacontinent, v. Incontinente. Incontinently, v. Incontinentemente. Incontinently, or out of hand, v. Incontinente, Luego.

Inconucniencie, vide Desconveniéncia. Internient, v. Desconveniente, In-

conveniénte. to Incorporate, v. Incorporar. Incorporated, v. Incorporado. to Incounter, or encounter, vide En-

contrár, Topár. to Incourage or encourage, vide Animár.

to Increale, v. Encreafe. Incredible, z. Encreyble. Incredibly, v. Encreyblemente. Incredulitie, v. Incredulidad. Incredulous, v. Incredulo. Incurable, or encurable, vide Incurá-

ble. to Incurre, v. Incurrir. Incurred, v. Incurrido. to Indamage, v. Endamage. te Indanger, v. Arrifcar. Indangered, v. Arrifcádo.

to Indeuour, vide Enfayar, Provar,

Emponér. Indenour, vide Pruéva, Enfayo, Empostúra. Indewured, vide Provádo, Enfayádo, Empuefto. to be Innebted, v. Debt.

Inded, v. Cierto, de Veras, en Verthat Indenteth with blowes, vide A-

bolladór. Indifferent, v.Indiferente. Indifferencie, v. Sin diferencia.

Indignation, v. Indignación. Indignitie, v. Indignidad. to Indite or penaletter, &c. v. Notar

cártas. Inuitible, v. Invisible. Innifibly, v. Invifiblemente. to Indow, or gine a dowrie, vide Do-

Indowed, v. Dotádo.

to Induce, dram, or lead, vide Induzir. Induced, v. Induzído.

an Inducement, v. Induzimiénto. in Inducer, v. Induzidor. Indulgence or pardon, v. Indulgen-

Industrie, or diligence, v. Industria.

Industrious ordilizent, v. Industriofo. Inequalitie or vucqualitie, v. Defygualdád. Ineuttable, v. Inevitable.

to Infame, v. Infamar. Infamie, v. Infamia. Infamous, vide Infame. Infamoufly, v. Con infamia. an Infant, v. Infante. Infancie, v. Infancia.

to Infect, flaine or corrupt, vide Enconár, Inficionár. Infected, v. Enconádo, Inficionádo. Infection, vide Enconamiento, Infi-

Infectious, v. Enconóso, Inficionádo. Infelicitie, v. Infelicidad, Defven-

túra. an Inferiour, vide Inferior.

Inferioritie, v. Inferioridad. Infernall, vide Infernal. 10 Inferre, aide Inferir. Inferred, vide Inferido. an Infidell, v. Infiel. Infidelitie, vide Infieldad. Infinite or endleffe, v. Infinito. Infinitneffe, v. Infinidad.

Infinitly, vide Infinitamente. Infinitive moude, v. Infinitivo mó-

Intirmitie, v. Enfermidad, Dolégcia, Malaia.

to Inflame with defire, &c. vide Inflamár.

Inflamation,

INS INI 216 Innouated, v. Inovádo. Inflamation, v. Inflamación. an Innouater, v. Inovador Inflamed, v. Inflamádo. to Inuocate, v. Invocar. Inflaming, v. Inflamación. Inuocated, v. Invocado. an Influence, v. Influencia. to Inforce or enforce, vide Forçar, A-Innumerable, v. Sin numero, Sin premiar, Constrenir.
to Informe or teach, v. Informar. informed, v. Informádo. an Informer which inquireth of trespaffes Inough, v. Harto. or faults done againft the law, v. Delatór. guntár, Inquirir. an Information, v. Información. Infortunate or anluckie, vide Infortunádo, Desdichádo, Desventurá- an Inquirie, vide Pregunta, Inquisición. do, Desgraciádo. to Infule, v. Infundir. Infused, v. Infundido. to Ingender or engender, vide Engen-Aliftár. Ingenious, v. Ingeniofo. Ingeniously, v. Ingeniosamente. strádo. Ingratitude, v. Ingratitud. ciable. to Ingraue, v. Eneraue. Ingreffcor entrance, v. Entrada. to Inhabite or dwell in, vide Abitar, Morar, Bivir. Insensible, v. Insensible. an Inhabitant, v. Abitadór, Moradór. Inhabited, v. Abitado. Inbabiting, vide Morando, Abitándo, the Inude, v. Enves . Biviéndo. to Inherit, v. Eredar. Inberitance, v. Heredad, Heréncia.

to Inhibit or forbid, v. Inhibir, Pro-Inhibited, vide Inhibido, Prohibido,

Vedádo. Inhibition, vide Inhibición, Prohibición, Véda.

lubir, Vedár.

Inhumanitie or vncourtefie, vide Inhumanidád,

to Iniop or eniey, v. Gozár. Iniquitic, v. Iniquitad. to Inturie one, vide Injuriar, Agraviár.

an Iniurie, v. Injúria, Sinrazón, Sinjusticia, Agrávio. Iniured, vide Defaforado, Injuriado,

Agraviádo. Iniuruus, v. Injuriófo. Iniurioufly, v. Injuriosamente.

Inke, v. Tinta. an Inke-horne, v. Tintero. to Inlarge or enlarge, vide Alargar,

Ensanchár. to Frame or lodge, v. Alvergar. an Inne, v. Alvergo, Meson. an Inne-keeper, v. Mclonéro.

Inner or more within, v. Mas a dentro.

Innocencie, v. Inocencia. Innocent, v. Inocente. Inno ently, v. Inocentemente. to Innouate, v. Inovár.

an Inuocation, v. Invocación.

cuento. Innumerable. Inozdinate, v. Inordinádo. Inordinatly, v. Inordinadamente.

to Inquire, aske or demand, vide Pre-Inquired, v. Inquirido, Preguntádo.

an Inquisitour, v. Inquisidór. to Inrich or enrich, v. Enriquecer to Inroll er regifter, vide Kegiftrar,

Inrolledor rezistred, v. Alistádo, Regi-

Infatiable, or unfatiable, vide Infa-Infatiably, v. Infaciablemente.

an Infeription, v. Inferipción. 3 mfenübleneffe, v. Infenfiblidad. Infeparable, v. Infeperable. Inseparably, v. Inseperablemente.

to Infinuate, v. Infinuar. Infolent, v. Infolente, Arrogante, Supérbo.

Insolencie, v. Fásto, or Fáusto, Insoléncia, Supérbia. Infolently, v. Infolentemente.

Imsmuch, v. En quanto. 10 Infpire, v. Infpirar. an Inspiration, v. Inspiracion. Inspired, v. Inspirádo.

Inftable, or unftable, v. Inftable. to giue an Instance, or exemplifie, vid Exemplificar.

an Inflance or particular example, v. Exémplo.

to be Instant or earnest, v. Instar. Instant, v. Instante. Inftantneffe, v. Inftancia. Inflantly, or earneflly, vide Con instân-

to Inftill or drop in by little and little, v. Destilar. an Instillation, v. Destilación.

au Anftinct, v. Inftinto.

to Institute or ordaine, vide Inftituyr.

Instituted, v. Instituydo. an Inflitution, v. Inflitución. to Infrut or teach, v. Avezár, Ama-

fenár, Inftruyr.

Inftrutted, v. Avezádo, Amaestrádo, to Interrupt, v. Interrumper. Disciplinado, Dotrinado, Enseña- Interrupted, v. Interrumpido.

do, Instruydo.

Instruction, v. Disciplina, Institución, Instrución, Dotrina, Enseñánca. an Infiructour, v. Maestro, Enseñador, Instructor.

an Endrument, v. Inftrumento. an Instrument of masicke, vide Instruménto de música.

an Inftrument of warre, v. Inftrumento de guérra.

to Infult, v. Infultar. an Infurrection, v. Infureción, Levantamiento, Rebeldía.

to Intangle or entangle, vide Enhetrar, Enlacar, Entrampar, Entricár. Maránar.

Intaneled, vide Enlaçado, Entricado, Intricádo, Maranádo. intangling, v. Entricamiento, Enhe-

tradúra, Maráña. an Intangler, v. Marañadór. Integritie, v.Integridad, Enteréza.

Intelligence, v. Intelligencia. Intemperance, vide Intemperan-

Intemperately, v. Destempladamente. to Intend or purpofe, v. Proponer. Intended. v. Propuesto.

an Intent, v. Proposito, Inténto. to Intercept, v. Interceptar.

to make Intercellion, v.Interceflion

Interceffien, v. Interceffion. an Intercessour, v. Interceisor.

Intreft or vfurie, vide Interés, Interélle.

to have Intrest in a thing, vide, Tener Interés. to Interlace, or enterlace, v. Entrela-

to Interline or enterline, vide Entre-

Tinár. to Intermeddle, on intermingle, vide Entremeter.

Intermedied, v. Entremetido. Intermedling, vide Entremetimiento, Entremixtúra.

Intermiliton, v. Intermiflion. to Interpole or put betweene, vide Entreponér.

Interposed, v. Entrepuisto. an Interposition, v. Entrepostura.

to Interpret or tranflate, v. Interpretar, Trujamanear.

an Interpretation, v. Interpretación. an Interpretour, v. Faraute, Interprete, Trujamán, Truchamán,

to Interre or to burie, vide Enterrar, Sepultár.

eftrar, Difciplinar, Dotrinar, En- an Juterrogation, vide Interrogačión.

to Intertaine or entertaine, vide En- loifulneffe, v. Alegría, Contento, Re- full of Itch, v. Lleno de começon,

INV

to Intimate or fignifie, v. Intimar. . Intimated, v. Intimado.

to Intitic, v. Intitular. Intituled, v. Intitulado.

Intollerable, v. Infufrible, Intolle-

to Intoricate, v. Entoficar. Intrals or entrals, v. Entranas. to Intrap or entrap, vide Entrampar, Enlaçár, Enlazár, Enrredár. to Intreat or entreat, vide Suplicar,

Rogár. Intricate, or that can hardly be unfolded, v. Entricado.

to make Intricate, v. Entricar. Intricately, v. Entricadamente. an Introduction to a matter, vide In-

trodución. to Intrude, v. Entremeterfe.

Intruded, v. Entremetido. an Intruder, idem.

to Inueigle, or entife with faire mords, vide Atraér a fi con blándas palá-

to Inuent, or finde out, v. Inventar. Invented, v. Inventado. an Inuentor, v. Inventor.

an Invention, v. Invención, an Inuentozie, v. Inventário. to Inuelt, v. Enveftir, Inveftir.

Innefted, v. Envestido. Inuesting, v. Investidura.

Inneftigation, or fear ching out of diuers things, v. Investigación. Inuincible, that cannot be ouercome,

v. Invencible. Inniolable, v. Inviolable. to Inuiron, v. Cercar, Rodear.

Inuiable, v. Invisible. to Inuite, v. Combidár. Inuited, v. Combidádo. Inuiting, v. Combite.

to Inuocate, or call upon, v. Invocar. an Inuocation, v. Invocación.

an Inundation, v. Inundación. Toward, v. Interior, Intrinseco. Inwardnesse, v. Interioridad. Immirdly, v. Adéntro, Interiormente.

I TOO

to be Jocund, vide Alegrar. locund, or merry, v. Alegre, Jocundo. Iocundly, v. Alegremente. to Jog, v. Dár embión, or Empuxón. a logging, v. Embión, or Empuxón. to lay Joices of timber on a wall, vide Bardár.

to be Joifull, v. Ser alegre. loifull, vide muy Alegre, Regozijádo, muy Contento

gozijo.

Infully, v. Alegramente, Regozijada ménte. Jolly, v. Locáno.

Iollitie, v. Logania. to Joine together, v. luntar, Vñír. to Toine in one, v. Apiñár. Ioined together, vide Apretado, Junto, Juntado, Vnido.

Ioined in one, v. Apinado. Ioined, v. Iuntádo. a loining together, v. Conjunta. Toiner, v. Caxéro, Enfamblador. tovfe Iomerstrade, v. Enfamblar. Ioining, v. Coyuntúra, Conjuntúra,

Juntúra. a Toint, v. Artéjo. to put bones out of loint, vide Defenca-

får hucflos. putting out of loint, v. Defencafadura. one that hath a bone out of loint, v. Defencafádo.

the loint of reeds, or cane, v. Canuto. Iointly, v. Juntamente.

a Jot, vide Jóta. a Journey, vide l'da, Jornada, Camino.

R

Tre, vide Anger. an Brith rugge, v. Birnia. Trhefome, v. Fastidióso. Tron, v. Hierro. From worke, v. Herreria. bound with Iron, v. Herrado. Trregularitie, v. Irregularidad. Trregular, v. Irregular. Irregularly, v. Irregularmente. Irreligious, v. fin religión. Irreprehenüble, vide Irreprehen-

Trreuocable, v. Irrevocáble.

to Arritate, or to pronoke, vide Irritar, Provocár, Indigár.

Is it notfe ? v. No es afsi. Jie, v. Yélo. an Ile, v. I fla, Y'fla. compaffed with water, or made an Ifle, v. Ýľado, Illado. an Island, or Isle, v. I'fla, Y'fla. a little Ifle, v. Ifléta. an Tilue, v. Botana Iffue or posteritie, vide Decendencia, Decendimiento, Próle.

the Itch, vide Começón,

to Tterate, v. Reiterar.

Aubile, or time of mirth and reft from labour, v. Jubilco. to rest from Libours or keepe Inbile, vide

Jubilár. to Judge or deeme, vide Juzgar, Penfar, Eftimár.

a Indge, v. Jućz. ludged, v. Juzgádo. Iudgement, v. Juizio. Indiciall, v. Indicial.

a Jugge io drinke in, v. Cantara. a tugge-maker, v. Cantaréro. to Juggle, v. Jugár de mános,

a Inggler, vide Jugadór de mános, Juglar.

Huce or morflure, v. súmo, Xúgo. full of mice, v. sunioso, Xugoso.

u fran called of the Apothecaries Juiu= ba, v. Acofeifa, or Azofeifa. Julcp or gelly, v. Eladura, Julépe. to Tumpe or leape, v. Saltar. Iumpe or iuft, v. A pelo.

June the moneth, v. Junio. a Junket of wicker, wherewith ecles are taken, v. Bueytron.

Juniper, v. Encbro. Juagie, or the Elephants tooth, vide Marfil.

a Jurisdiction, v. Juridición. made Just, cuen or plune, v. Ajustido, A pelo, Ygualado.

to Juft, v. Luftle. to Inst or runne together, v. Justár.
Iuft by, v. Apar, Cérca.
to Fustise, v. Justificar. a Iustifying, v. Justification. Institution, v. Justificacion.

to doe luftice, v. Jufticiár. Iuft or right, v. Cabal, Justo. a Juftice. v Jufticiero. Juflice or equitie, v. Jufticia.

the L. chiefe lustice, v. Alcalde mayor de Iusticia. to Juftie as (hips doe, v. Barloar.

to Infile, touft, or make tournament, vide Justar. a Iustler or tilter, v. Tustadór. Iusting or tilting, v. Justa. Iustly, v. Cabalmente, Justamente. Butties in a boufe, vide Aximezes.

K

Salidizos.

Riles play, v. Birlos, Bolos. Ec 3

a Balender or Calender, v. Calendário. a Banbar, or Canker, v. Cancer.

815

E ĸ

the Is cale of a ship, v. Quilla.

to la cepe or conferue, vide Guardar, Conservar. to Kcepe in the (moke, v. Abahár. a Keeper, v. El que guarda. a Keeper of a prison, v. Alcayde de carcel. Carceléro. Kecping, v. Guárda. Kipi, v. Guardádo.

a Kiep, v. Lláve. a Key of virginals or peg of other instrumint, v. Clavija. a Key-clog, v. Llavera.

a Key-bearer, vide Clavero, Llaverizo. to Bembe or combe, v. Peynar. to Exendle, fet on fire, or make burne, v. Atizár, Encender.

Kendling, v. Encendimiento. Kendled, v. Encendido. one that Kendleth fire, v. Atizadór. a Bennell or chanell, v. Canal. a Iterchiefe, v. Cona, Toca.

a kand Keichiefe, v. Panuezuelo, Panuílo. a Bernell under the chinne, vide Pa-

páda. the Kornels in the necke, v. Agallas. the Kernels in the threat, v. Agallas en la gargánta.

a Bertle, v. Sáva. to Berus or carne, vide Trinchar, Cortár.

a Taeftrell, v. Cernicalo. a Bettle, v. Caldera. alittle Kettle, v. Calderéta. a copper Kettle to keepe waterin, vide Acétre.

K

a Tribe on the beele, vide Friera, Sauañón. to Bicke, vide Acoceár, Calcár, Coccár. Kicking, vide Acoceamiento, Coceamiento. Kicked, v. Acoceádo, Coceádo. a Kicker, v. Acoceadór, Coceadór. a Bio, v. Cabrito or Cabritico. Kids leather, v. Cabritilla, a Redney, v. Rinon. to Bill or flea, v. Matar. to Kill the defires, v. Amortiguar. Killed, v. Matado, a Killer, v. Matadór. Killing, v. Muerte, Matança.

a lime Bill, v. Caléra.

a bricke Kill, v. Hórno de ladríllos.

a Rinde er fort, v. Genero, Suerte. a Kinde or sex, v. Séxo. Kinde, louing or courteous, vide Benig-

KIN

no, or Benino, Cortes. most Kinde, vide Benignistimo, muy Corres. Kinde or gratefull, vide Grato, Agra-

descido. Kindly, vide Benignamente, Cortesménte.

Kindnesse, v. Benignidad, Cortesia. to Binble, or to Kendle, vide Encendér, Atizár.

a Tring.v. Réy. a Kingdome, v. Reysto. King-like, v. Cómo Réy. Kingly, idem.

Bindred or kinne, v. Parentesco, Afinidad, Confanguinidad. to breake off Kindred or friendship, vide

Descompadrár. a Kiniman, v. Déudo, Pariente. a Kinswoman, v. Déuda, Parienta. neere of Kinne, v. Parientes cercanos. to become of Kinne by mariage, oc. vide Emparentár. of Kinne, v. Emparentado. .

a Father, v. Padre. a Father in law, v. Sucero. a Mother, v. Madre. a Solother in law, v. Suegra. a Grand-father, v. Abuélo.

a Grand-mother, v. Abuéla. a great Grand-father, v. Bilabuelo, Abuélo fegúndo.

a Grand-fathers father, vide Abuelo tercéro. an Vncle, vide Tio.

an Aunt, vide Tia. a Nesben, vide Niéto. a Neece, vide Nicta. a Cofen-german , v. Primo hermane. Cosen-germans once removed, vide Pri-

mos fegundos. a Bittle, or kertle, vide Valquiña, or Balquiña.

to Bille, v. Befar, or Pezár. a Kıffe, vide Belo. Kiffed, v. Belado, or Bezado. a Kiffer, v. El que béza-Kiffing, v. Beço.

a Butthin, v. Cozina. a Kitling, v. Gatillo. a Biuering, v. Couering.

to Enache a nut, er to cracke, v. Partir nuézes, Partir avellánas. to playibe Enante, v. Vellaqueár, Hazér cómo velláco. a Knaue, v. Velláco. Knauery, v. Vellaqueria.

Knauish, v. De Velláco. Knaufbly, v. Vellacamente. to Knead, v. Hinir, Sovajár. Kneaded, v. Amaifado, Sovajádo. a tub wherein they Knead downh, vide A-

matfadéra, Artéfa. a Kneader, or one that kneadeth, vide. Amailadór, Sovajadór. Kneading, vide Sovajadúra, Amassa-

a Kneading trough or tub, v. Artela, Amassadéra.

Ence, v. Hinojo, Inojo, Rodilla. to bow the Knee, v. Inclinar la Rodilla, Hazér reverência.

to Kncele, vide Ahinojár, Arrodillár, Hincar de Rodillas. a Kneeler, v. El que Arrodilla, El que

Hinca de Rodillas. Kneeling, vide Arrodilladura, Arrodillido.

lanæholme, or butchers broome, vide Jusbárba. a Knife, v. Cuchillo.

a Knife-maker, v. Cuchillero. a pen-Knife, vide Cuchillo de cortar Plumas. a great Knife, v. Cuchillón.

a wood-Krufe, v. Cuchillo de monte. to dub a Bright, v. Armar cavallero, Hazér cavalléro.

a Knight of the order, v. Cavalléro de espuélas dorádas. a Knight, v. Cavallero.

a Knight of the garter, v. Cavallero de la jarretéra. Knighthood, or chilualric, v. Cavalleria.

to Anit or tie, v. Anudar. Knit or tied, v. Anudado. one that Knitteth, v. Anudador.

a Knitting, v. Anudadúra. a knob or bunch, v. Chinchon, Tolondrón, Bóllo.

Knobbie, v. Lléno de chinchones, Tolondrónes, or Bollos.

to Knocke, v. Golpeár. to Knocke or buffet one, v. Abofeteár. a Knocke or buffet, v. Gólpe, Bofetáde, Bofetón.

Knocked or buffeted, v. Abofeteado. Knocking, v. Golpeándo, Abofeteándo. to take out Enops of cloth with pincers, v. Despinsar.

the Knops of cloth taken out with pincers, v. Despinsado.

the taking away the Knops of cloth with pincers, v. Despince. to make Ernots, v. Anudar. Knot-graffe, v. Cien-nudillos. a l(not, v. núdo.

a fliding Knot, v. Corrediza. to grow in Knots, v. Enudecer. Knottie, v. Lléno de núdos.

to Enom. v. Saber. Kanne, v. Sabido. Knowing of it, v. Asabiéndas.

a Knower of many things, v. El que Sa- a Lambe, v. Cordera, Cordero, Borbe, Sabidór Knowing, v. Sabiéndo.

to Banomicone or acknowledge, v. Rcconocér.

Knowledge or notice, v. Noticia. Know'edge or skill, v. Sabiduría. Knowledge in learning, vide Sabiduría. Sciencia.

Bruckle, v. Articulo, nudo de la máno,

I.

Boour, traucil, or take paines, v. Tabajár, Travajár. to Labour with childe, v. Eftar de parto. Labour, vide Afán, Labór, Trabájo. Travájo. Labour with armes, v. Braceáje. Laboured, v. Trabajádo, Travajádo. a Labourer, v. Trabajadór.

Labouring, v. Trabajándo. Laborious, vide Trabajóso, Labori-Laborioufly, v. Trabajosamente, La-

boriosamente. a Laberinth, v. Laberinto. to Lace, v. Abrochar, Atacár. a Lace. v. Cordón, Atacadór. Laced, v. Abrochádo, Atacádo. Lacing, vide Abrochadura, Atacami-

énto. a Lace-maker, v. Cordonéro. to Lacke, v. Carecer, or Carefeer, Faltár, Menguár, No tenér. Lacke or mant, v. Fálta, Méngua, Ca-

recimiento. Lacked, v. Faltado, Menguado. Lacking, v. Faltando, Menguándo. a Lackep, v. Lacayo.

a 1 an or young stripling, v. Móço. 4 Labber, v. Efcala. scaling by a Ladder, v. Escaláda.

to Lade, or to lode, v. Cargar. a Lady, v. Senora.

a Ladie, v. Hatáca. Lag, or laft, v. Postréro, v'ltimo. to Late as one layerb a foundation, vide Echár cimiento, or Fundamento.

to Laie wafte, v.Wafte. to Laie afide or leaue, v. Ponér a parte. to Laie downe.v. Ponér a parte. to Laie awager, v. Apoftar, Hazer a-

puésta. to Laie up fafe, vide Poner en Cobro, Guardár.

to Laiemait, v. Acechar, Affechar. te Laie egges, v. Poner huevos.

Laied downe, v. Puesto a párte. a Late-man, v. Ligo. a Lake, v. Lágo, Laguna. réga, Borrégo. a young Lambe, vide Corderico, Corderillo. a Lambe of a yeere old, v. Borrégo.

LAN

to Lame, v. Coxcár. Lame. v. Cóxo. Lamenesse, v. Coxera. to Lament, maile or mourne, v. I.a.

mentár, Planír, Llorár. Lamentable, v. Lamentáble. Lamentably, v. Lamentablemente. Lamented, vide Lamentado, Planido. Llorádo.

Lamenting, vide Lamentándo, Plani- the Lafke, v. Cámara. éndo, Llorando. a Lamentor, v. El que laménta, Plañe,

er Llóra. Alle Llorón. Lamentation, v. Lamentación, Plani- the Laft, vide Cabéro, Postremero,

mićnto, Llóro. Lampaffe in the mouth of a beaft, wide Laft of all, v. U'ltimo. Háya de béstias.

a Lampe, v. Lampara. a little Lampe, v. Lamparilla. a Lambrey, v. Lampréa, Moréna,

a Laucciot, v. Launce. to Land or arrive, v. Arribar, Arrivar,

Aportár. Land, v. Tierra. a Landielle, v. Lavandera.

a Lame, v. Calléja. anarrow Lane, v. Calléja estrécha. a little Lane, v. Calejuela.

allanguage, v. Lenguage, Lenguaje, Léngua. to Languilly, confume, or pine away.v. to fleake Latine, v. Hablar latin.

Consumir, Enflaquecerse, Deiliazérfe. Languishing, vide Consumiéndo, En-

flaqueciéndo. Lange, flender or thin in body, v. Con-

a Lanterne, v. Lanterna. the Lautherne in the admiral fhip, v.Fa-

nál, Faról. a Lapidarie, v. Lapidário. a Lap or skirt, v. Fálda. a Lap, v. Grémio, Regáco. Lapping or foulding, v. Plegando. to Lan or licke, v. Lamer. a Lapming, v. Habubilla.

Estribórda. to Larb, v. Enlardár, Pringár.

Lard, v. Pringa, Lárdo. Larded, v. Enlardádo, Pringádo. a Larbary, or lard-houfe, v. Defpenfa. to make Large, v. Enfanchar.

Large, v. A'ncho, Largo, Prolixo. Sumewhat Large, v. Larguillo.

Largeneffe, v. Anchura, Largura, Largór, Prolixidád. Largely, v. Anchamente, Largamin-

te. Prolixamente. most Large, v. Anchissimo, Larguisti-

at Large, v. Por eftenfo. Larges, or liberality, vide Liberali-

a Larke bird, v. Cogujáda. Lafciniouineffe, v. Lafcivia, Luxú-

ria. Lascinious, v. Lascivo. Lasciniously, v. Lascivamente. to Laft) out or lauifb, v. Gaftar, Spen-

a Lath or firipe, v. Açote, Açotazo.

a Latt for shoomakers, vide Horma de capatéros.

to Laft, v. Durár, Turár. Postréro, Ultimo.

Last faue ene, v. Penultimo. Lally or finally, v. Finalmente, Ulti-

maniente. at the Last, v. Al cabo, A la postre, Al fin.

to Laftage, or balaffe, v. Laftrar. a Latchet of a shooe, v. Oreja de çapáto.

to wax Late, vide Andar haziendo tárde.

Late-ward, v. Tárde. Late, idem. very Late, v. muy Tarde.

a Lath, v. Affilla, Rája. the Latine tongue, v. Léngua latina. Latine, v. Latin.

Latitude or breadth, v. Latitud. Lattin, mettall, v. Alatón. to Lattile, v. Enrrexár.

Lattifed, v. Enrrexádo. a Lattife made of twigs, v. Rejas, cclo-

Lauender, v. Alhuzema. a Lauer, or emer, v. Aguamanil. to Laugh, v. Reyr. Laughed, v. Reydo. a Langher, vide Rifa, Rifada.

Laughing, v. Reyndo. to Laugh extremely, v. Carcajádas dár. Larbonto, or the right side of a ship, vide extreme Laughter, vide Carcajado de ríſa.

Laughter, vide Risa. to Lauish or lash out, v. Gaftar, Spen-

Laufh, v. Gastador, Pródigo. Laughly, v. Prodigalmente. to Launce or open a forc, vide Abrir herida.

a Launcelet to cut wounds, v. Navaja. a Launce or fearc, v. A'fta, Lança. the flaffe of a Launce or fpeare, v. A fta. to hart or wound with a Launce, vide Alanceár.

L

320

A W

a [mall Launce, v. Lancuéla. burt or wounded with a Launce, vide Alanceádo.

de ármas. the reft of a Launce, v. Riftre. to coucha Launce to the reft, vide Enri- to beare Leanes, v. Echar hojas.

to Launch into the deepe, vide Engol-

Laun hed into the deepe, vide Engolfádo. Laund or launce, v. Cambráy.

a Laundzeffe, v. Lavandera. a Laurell irec, v. Laurel. a place of Laurell trees, v. Laurcdal. a poet Liureat, v. Laureado. Laud, v. Praife. Landatle, v. Loable. Landably, v. Loablemente. to make Lawfull, v. Legitimár. Lawfull, z. Licito. Lawfubieffe, v. Legalidad.

made Lawfull, v. Legalizado, Legitimádo. Lawfully borne, v. Legitimo. Lawfully, v. Licitamente.

Law, vide Léy. to goe to Lam, v. Lidiár. a counseller at Law, v. Jurisconsulto, Letrádo, Abogádo.

a man skulfull in Law, v. Jurisperito. a Lamper, v. Jurista, Legista, Letrádo,

Abogádo. a Low maker, v. Legislator. Lawne, or fine linnen, v. Cambráy. a Lare, v. Larke.

a Lazer, v. Leprófo. the difinse of a Lizer, v. Lepra. wbe Lagie, v. Haraganear, Empere-

Lazmeffe, v. Peréza, Roncería, Haragania.

a Lagie fellow, vide Haragán, Lerdo, Perezófo.

Lizie, v. Lérdo, Ronçéro, Perezófo. Lazily, v. Con Peréza, con Haragania, con Roncería.

Ε

to Lead or folder together, v. Soldar. Lead, v. Plómo. red Lead, or redoker, v. Almagra. a bruers Lead, v. Caldera. Leaded ouer, v. Cubiérto de plómo. to Lead eur, v. Cubrir con plómo. to Lead or guide fouldiers, vide Acau- at the Leaft, v. Aloménos.

dillár. to Lead the way to others, vide Adelantár. a Leader of fouldiers, vide Acaudilla-

a Leading of fouldiers, vide, Acaudillamiénto.

a Leafe, v. Hója. a Launce-man, or launcier, v. Hombre to plucke off the Leaues, v. Deshojár. a plucking off of the Leanes, v. Deshojamiento.

to turne ouer Leaues, v. Hojcar. aragged Leafe, v. Hoja rayada. full of Leaues, v. Hojoto. Leafed, or bauing leanes, v. Con hojas.

to enter into League, v. Conciertar, Convenir, Acordár. a League, v. Liga, Acuérdo, Conciérto, Convenéncia.

to Leake or runne, v. Reçumár. a Leame for dogs or leafh, v. Traylla. to be Leane, v. Ser Flico. to wax Leane, v. Abilar, Enflaquecer,

Emmagrecer. Leane, v. Emmagrecido, Mágro, Flá-

Lemenelle, v. Magréza, Flaquéza. to Leane, lie, or ftay againft, vide Arrimár.

to Leane on one side, v. Acostár, Ladeár. Leined, v. Arrimado. Leaning, v. Arrimadura. Leaning on one fide, v. Acostamiento. one that Leaneth, v. Arrimador.

a place to Leane the breft on, vide Antepécho.

to Leane, v. Brincar, Saltar. a Leape, v. Brinco, Salto. a little Leape, v. Brinquilla. Leaped, v. brincado, Saltado. a Leaper, v. Saltador, Brincador. Leaping, v. Sálto, Brinco. a Leaping in such fort as the beart panteth or leapeth, v. Latiente.

a Leape or weele to take fish in, v. Buytrón.

the Leape-yeere, v. Bisiefto. to Learne, v. Deprender, Aprender. Learned, side Deprendido, Apren-

a Leainer, v. Discipulo, Aprendiz. Learning, v. Deprendiendo, Aprendiéndo.

to Leafe after reapers, v. Espigar. Leafing after reapers , vide Espigamiénto.

Leasing or lying, v. Lisonja. to draw in a Leath, v. Atrayllar. drawne in a Leash, v. Atrayllado. a Leafb, v. Trailla, Traylla. the Leaft, v. Minimo.

Leafure, v. Efpácio. Leafurely, v. De espácio. to take Leafure, v. Tener Espácio, Tiémpo, or Lugar. Leather, v. Cuéro.

LEA

alittle Leather ierkin, v. Coletico. Sheepes Leather dreffeder tanned, v. Badána.

kids Leather, v. Gamuça. a Spanish Leather ierhin, vide Cuera. Coléto. a Leather ierkin, v. Coléto, Cuéra.

Spanish Leather shoves, vide capatos de cordován. a Leather Hrap, v. Látigo.

to Leauc, v. Dexár, Desemparár. to Leaue ther fe of the lawfau burband or wife, and to follow whoredome, vide Abarraganar.

to Leane worke, v. Alçar de óbra. Left, v. Dexádo, Defemparádo. a Leauing, vide Desemparo, Dexami-

to give Leave to doe a thing, vide Dar licéncia, Licenciar. Leaue or licence, v. Licencia. to Leauell by line, v. Nivelar.

a Leavelling line, v. Nivel. one that Leanelleth by line, v. Nivelador. to Leauell or make euen, v. Nivelar. to Lequell or aime at, v. Afestar. Leauelled or aimed at, v. Afestado. to Leauen, v. Fermentar, Lleudar. a Leauen, v. Levadúra.

Leauened, v. Léudo. a Leauer or barre to lift timber, v. EL péque, Palánca, Palánco.

a Leaueret or young hare, vide Lebra-

ftillo. to play the Lecherer, v. Luxuriár. Lecbery, v. Luxuria. Lecherous, v. Luxurióso.

Lecheroufly, v. Luxuriosamente. a Lecterne, or deske, v. Efcrivanía.

a Lecture, v. Leción, Lectura. Legier-Demain, v.Embaucamiento. to play Legier-demaine, v. Embaucar. a Leeke or feallion, v. Puerro.

a Lecke-blade, v. Porréta. 1 es. vide Lies. to Leefe or loje, v. Perder. the Left-band, v. Yiquierda mano.

the Left, v. Y fquierdo. Left-banded, v. Zurdo, curdo. Left, vide Leaue.

Left in truft, v. Deposito, Depositário. a Legacie, v. Legacia.

a Legat or Ambalfadour, v. Embaxaa Legend, v. Legenda.

a Legge, v. Pierna. Legible, v. Legible. a Legion, v. Legion. a League of three miles face, vide Le-

Leifure, or leafure, v. Espacio, Tiempo, Lugár. a Leman or concubine, v. Concubina,

Amiga, Mancéba, Púta. a Leman or concubine that lieth with a maried man, v. Abarraganáda.

Lemons, v. Lymons. to Lend, v. Preftar. a Lender, v. El que présta. a Lending, v. Emprestido. Lent, v. Prestádo.

to Lengthen or make long, v. Prolixár, Alargar, Estender. Lengthned, v. Alargado, Estendido,

Length, v. Largueza, Longura, Long, v. Lárgo, Lucngo, Estendido. drawne at Length, v. Prolongádo. Lent feafon, v. Quarcima.

Lentilo, v. Lenteja. a Leopard, or Libbard, v. Leopardo. to Lepe, v. Leape.

the Lepzone, v. Lepra. one that bath the Leprofic, v. Leprofo. to Leffen, or make leffe, vide Achicar, Diminuyr, Apocár, Amenguár.

Leffe, v. Menos. a Leffener, vide Amenguador, Achicador.

Lessend, vide Diminuydo, Apocado, Amenguádo, Achicádo.

Leffening, v. Diminución, Achicadúra, Méngua. a Leffon or lecture, v. Lection.

a Leffon or instruction, v. Lición. the Letanie, v. Letania. the Lethargie or drowfie fickneffe, vide

Lethargía, Modórra, ficke of the Lethargie, v. Amodorrido, Modórra.

to Let or binder, v. Embaraçár, Embargár, Estorvár, Impedir. a Let or flop, v. Embaráço, Embargo, Eftórvo.

Letted, v. Embaraçádo, Embargádo, Estorvádo.

a Letter or binderer, v. El que embaráça, El que estórva, El que embárga. Letting, v. Embaráço, Embárgo. full of Lets, v. Embaraçófo.

aletter, as ABC, vide Letra, Carácter. a Letter missiue or epistle, vide Cárta,

Epistola. a Lettisc window, v. Lattise. a Lettife bonnet or cap for centlersomen, v. Álbanéga.

Lettife an berte, v. Lechuga, fmall Lettile, v. Lechuguino. a curled Lettife, v. Lechuga créfpa. a cabage Lettife, v. Lechuga parada. 10 Levell or leanell, vide Apuntar, A- Lyingly, v. Con mentiras.

sestár. a Letteret, vide Lebraftilla , Lebraftillo. to Leuie, tax or feffe, v. Taxár, Em-

padronár. Leuied, v. Empadronádo, Taxádo. Leuying, v. Empadronamiento, Taxamiénto.

a Leuite, v. Levita. to line Lewdly, v. Biver mal. a Lend person, v. Mal hómbre. Lewd, vide Malo. Lewdneffe, v. Maldad. Lewdly, v. Malaménte. to Lemfe or vadoe, v. Defatar. Lewfed, v. Defatádo. a Lewfer, v. El que defata. I had Lepfer, . Mas querria.

to Lib or geld, v. Capár, Castrár. a Libbero, or Leopard, v. Leopardo. a Libell, v. Libelo. togine Liberally, v. Dar con liberalidád, or Con franquéza.

Liberalitie, v. Larguéza, Franquéza, Liberalidád.

Liberall, v. Liberál. Liberally, vide Con liberalidad, Fran-

caménte. to fet one at Libertie, v. Libertar, Librár, Hazér libre.

a setting at Libertie, vide Alforria, Libertad. set at Libertie, v. Libertado, Librado,

Hécho libre. Libertie, vide Libertad. a Libzarp, v. Libraria.

to Licence, v. Licenciar. a Licence, v. Licéncia. Licenced, v. Licenciado.

Licencious, v. Licenciófo. Licencionfly, v. Licenciofamente. to Licke, v. Lamer.

Licked, v. Lamido. a Licker, v. El que lame. Licking, v. Lamedúra, Lamiendo.

Licouris, v. Orofuz. Licour or liquour, v. Licor. aborfe Litter, v. Litera.

a Liber couer, v. Tapadór. to Lie round like an adder, v. Enrrofcár.

Lying round like an adder, wide Enrrofcadúra.

a Lier or lurker in corners, vide El que fe Escónde. to Lie, faine or counterfeit, v. Mentir. a Lie, v. Mentira.

a Lier, v. Mentirófo. full of Lying, v. Mentiroso.

Lie afhes or bucke afhes, v. Cernáda. Lie made of ashes, v. Lexia. a Liege man or fubiett, v. Subjeto.

LIG

a Lieutenant or grand captaine of an armie, v, Lugarteniente, or Lugartiniente.

the Lieutenaniship, vide Oficio de lugarteniente.

to gine Life vato, v. Animar. Life, vide Vida. long Life, v. Vída lárga. a daintie Life, v. Vida regalada.

to Lift up, w. Alçar, Elevar, Empinár, Levár, Levantár, Enhestár. Listed up, v. Alçádo, Elevádo, Empinádo, Enhiestádo.

a Lister vp, v. El que álça, El que empina, Levanta, Léva, or Enhiefta. Lifting, v. Elevación, Empinadúra, Enhicsto, Levantamiento.

to Light or fettle as birds doe, vide Affentarle.

to Light or happen, v. Acaecer, Acontecer.

to Light from his horfe, or alight, wide Apeár. to Light, tindor kindle, v. Encender.

a Light, v. Lúz, Lúmbre. Lighted, v. Alumbrádo. Lights in the nicht, v. Luminaria. to Lighten or gine light, zide Alum-

brár, Illuminár, Dar lúz. Lightned, vide Alumbrádo, Illuminádo.

to Lighten as lightning from beauen, v. Relampagueár. it Lightneth, v. Relampaguéa.

a flash of Lightning, v. Relimpago. Lightning, v. Relampago. to make Light, v. Aligerar. made Light, v. Aligerado.

to Lighten or enfe of a burden, vide Aliviár. one that Lightneth, v. El que Alívia.

Lightned or cafeel, v. Aliviado. Light or easie, v. Leve. . Light or nimble, v. Legéro, Ligéro. Lightnesse or nimblenesse, v. Ligereza. Lightly, v. Legeremente. Lightneffe of heart, v. Alivio.

Lightneffe or inconstancie, vide Livianidád. Light or inconstant, v. Liviáno, Incon-

stante. Lightly, v. Con liviandad. to make Light-headed, foolish or phantaflicall, v. Alivianár.

a **Lighter** or boat, v. Batél. a Light-horfe-man, v. Cavállo ligéro. the Lights, v. Livianos, Bofes. to make Like or equall, v. Ygualar. Like or equall, v. Ygual. Likeneffe or equalitie, v. Ygualdad.

por línea récta.

to Line, vide Doblar.

Lined, vide Doblado.

222 longár, Alangár. Likely, v. Ygualménte. Like for like, v. Tal por tal. Lingerer, vide El que difiére, El que to Like or please, vide Aplazer, Agraprolónga. Lingering, vide Prolongándo, Diferidár, Contentár, Dar gústo. it Liketh, v. Agrada, Plaze, Conténéndo. Lingeringly, v. Con diferir, Con prota Dagusto. Liking, v. Gusto, Contento, Plazer, longár. the Lining of a garment, vide Dobla-Agrádo. to the good Liking, v. A gusto, Al condúra, Dobléz. to Linke or the together, vide Vnzis, ténto, A plazér. Atár júntos. a Lilly, v. Lirio. to be fet with Lillies, v. Enliriar. Linked, v. Vnzído. to Linke or loyne together in band of amia Limbecke, v. Alquitára. bird Lime, vide Liga. tie, v. Juntar en amistad. a Linke of a chaine, vide Effabón de ca-Lime-twigs, v. Varillas de Liga. Limid, vide Ligado. déna. Line to make morter, v. Cal. a Linke or torch, vide Antórcha, Háunflaked Lime, v. Cal por regar. cha. Linnen, v. Liénço. a Lime-kill, v. Caléra. fine Linnen, v. Lienco futil. a Lime-maker, v. Calero. washedouer with Lime, vide Enluzido courfe Linnen, v. Lenzón. a place where Linnen is fold, vide Lencon Cál. Limber, v. Débil, Deleznáble. very Limber, vide Muy deleznáble, Muy débil. a Linnen-draper, vide Lenzéro, Lena Linnen-weauer, vide Texedor de Lito Limit, bound, prescribe or appoint, v. Alındar, Limitar. énço. a Limit or bound, v. Limite, Linde. Linfed v Linaza. Limited, vide Limitado. Linley-woolfey, v. Estaménea. a garment of Lingey-woolfey, v. Velli-Limitation, vide Limite. dura de estamenea. a Limme, v. Miembro. large Limmed, v. Membrudo. a Lion, v. León. a Limmer, a dog engendred betweene a a Luns whelse, v. Leoncillo. hound and a majuffe, a mungrell, vide a Lioneffe, v. Leóna. Mestizo. a Lip, v. Béco, Lábio. to Limne, v. Illuminar, Luminar. agreat Lip, v. Geta. giest Lipped, v. Beçudo, Getón. the Liss, v. Lábios, Béços. Limned, v. Illuminádo, Luminádo. Limning, vide Illuminación, Lumina-Liquerile. v. Luorife. ción. to be Liquid, or become liquid or foft, a Limner or painter, vide Illuminador, Luminadór. v. Enliquecér. a Limon, vide Limón. Liquoz, z. Licór. to Lifpg, v. Ceceár. a great Limen, v. Cidrón. a Limon tree, v. Liméra, Limón. a Lisper, v. El que cecéa. a place where Limons grow, vide Limo-Lisping, v. Ceccoso. the Lifte of cluth, v. Lifta. to Limpe or halt, vide Coxear. certaine cords in a Ship called the Lists, v. a Linage or flocke, v. Alcuna, Linaje, Amantillos. Lists to fight in, v. Estacáda. Lináge. put into the Lifts to fight, v. Estacado. a Lincor race, v. Cafta, Ráça. a Line which majons and carpenters vie, Lither, v. Perezólo. v.Línea, Hilo. a berfe-Litter, v. Litéra. Litter laid under beafis, v. Pája. a Line or rule, v. Linea. a Line in writing, v. Renglón. Little, v. Chico, Pequeño. Lines in the palmes of the hands, vide Livay Little, v. Pequeñíco. neas or Ráyos de la máno. to make Little, or leffe, v. Achicar. an angling Line, v. Cuérda. a Little, v. Póco. Line or flax, v. Lino. Little worth, v. Apocado. a Lineall discent, vide Docendencia to Litte, v. Bivir.

aLme, Bivo.

to Linger or delay, vide Diferir, Pro- Linelinelle, v. Biv Za.

Liumg or food, v. Bivienda.

Lining or alme, v. Biviente.

LOC Linely, or with life, v. Briofo, Gallardo. Liuelinesse or lustimesse, v. Brio, Gala, Gallardía, Ligeréza, the Liner. v. Higado. alittle Liver, v. Higadillo. a Lientenant or liefetenant, Lugarteniente, Lugartiniente. a Lizard, v. Lagárto. a Loach or thing to lickeup, vide Lamedál. a Load ftene, v. Imán, Ymán, to Load or lode, v. Cargar. a Loafe of bread, v. Hogáça. alittle Loafe, v. Panezillo. to Leath, vide Empalagár, Enfalidiár, Fastidiár. Loathed, v. Fastidiádo. Loathing, v. Enfado, Fastídio. Loathing of the flomacke, v. Haftio. one that bath a Loathing and queale flomacke, v. Haftiófo. a Lob or clowne, v. Ruftico. to Locke, v. Cerrar. to Locke m, v. Encerrár. Locked in v. Encerrádo. Locking in, v. Encerramiento, to Lockeup, v. Encerrarie. Locked, v. Cerrádo. a Luck-smith, v. Cerragero, or Cerrajero. a Locke, v. Cerradúra. a Lucke of baire, vide Guedeja de caa Licke of wooll, v. Guedéja de lána. a Locust v. Lagosta. to Love a beaft, v. Alaftrár el animál. to Lode, v. Cargar. a Lode, v. Cárga. Loden, v. Cargádo. a Loder, v. El que Cárga. a Loding, v. Carga. a Lobelman, or guide, v. Guia. to Lobge, vide Albergar, Alojar, Alvergår, Apofentår. Lodged, v. Alvergado. Alojado, Apofentádo. a Lodzing, v. Albérgo, or Alvérgo, Alojamiénto, Apolénto. a Loft, v. Algória, or Soberádo. a Luft or roome in the top of a house, vide Camaranchón, Soberádo. 10 max loftie, v. Enfobervecerfe. Loftieur bigb, vide Altivo, Arrogante, Supérbo. Loftmeffe, v. Altivez, Superbia, Arrogáncia. Loftily, vide con Supérbia, con Arrogáncia.

a Logge, v. Léño.

Logiche, or the art of reasoning, vide

Dialéctica,

to caft Lots. v. Echar fuerres. Dialéctica, Lógica. Let or chance, vide Cafo, Suerte, Fora Ligician, v. Dialectico, Lógico. túna. Loialtie, v. Lealtad. Loiall, v. Leál. Loialty, v. Lealmente. to breake the Loines, v. Deflomar. the Loines, v. 1. omos. a Lone, v. Lómo. to Loiter, v. Haragancar, Effar perezófo, Floxeár. a Loiterer, v. Haragán, Perezófo. Loitering, v. Haragania, Pereza. Lone or Vlury, v. Viura. to make Long, or lengthen, vide Pro- Louingly, v. Amablemente, Amigalixár. Long, v. Prolixo. to Long after a thing carneflly, v. Antojárfe. Longed, v. Antojado. a Longer, v. Antojadizo. Longing, v. Antójo, Antóxo. Longing of a woman with childe, v. Antóios. a Loofe, v. Vn pan, or Hogáça. to Loke, v. Mirár. to Looke on, v. Mirár. Looked on, v. Mirado. a Looker on, v. Mirador. to Looke for, and Esperar, Aguardar. to Louke asker, or awrie, vide Mirar vitco. Losked for, v. Esperádo, Aguardado a Looking, v. Miramiento. a Looking-glasje, v. Espejo. to Looke in a gliffe, v. Elpejár. a Love for abutton, or fuch like, v. Laçáda. a Loope-bole to fl. oot out at, v. Miradero, Saetera, Tronéra. to Lofe, loofen, or andve, vide Soltar, Defatar. Laufencs of life, v. Abarraganamiento. a Lossener, v. El que defata. Loofening, v. Soltára, Defatamiento. a Lozd or mafter, v. Schor. a Lordship, v. Señorio. Lordly, v. Senorilmente. Lord-like, v. Senoril, or Cómo fenor. Lordineffe, v. Cómo Senór. to Lofe, v. Perder. Loffe, v. Perdida, Perdimilinto. Loft, v. Perdido. a Lote tree, v. Alméz árbol. to Lothe or deteft, v. Aborrecer, Enhaftiar. Lothid, v. Aborrecido, Enhaftiádo. a Lother, v. El que aborréce, El que Enhaftia. Lothing, v. Aborrecimiento, Enháftio. Hastio. Lothfome, v. Aborrecible. Lothfomeneffe, v. Hastio, Aborrecimi-

énto.

LOO

a Lot, v. Suérte. to Loue, v. Amár, Bienquerér. Lone, v. Amor, Bienqueréncia. Loued, v. Amádo, Bienquerido. to be in Lone with, v. Enamorar. a Louer, vide Amador, Amante, Enamorádo, Amorófo. a shee Louer, v. Amiga, Amorosa, Enamoráda. a Louing thing, v. Amadóra cófa. blemente, Amarofamente. Louely, v. Amáble, Amigáble. Low, v. Báxo. Low in Stature, idem. Lowlineffe or bumbleneffe, v. Humildad. Low!y or bumbly, v. Hamilmente. to Low, or bellow like a cow, v. Mugir. Lowing of beafts, v. Mugido. to Lowie, v. Encapotar. one that looketh Lowring, v. Centido, Encapotádo de ójos. a Lowring, v. Ceño, Encapotadúra. a Lowfe, v. Piójo. Lorefie, v. Piojento, Piojoso. to take away Lice, v. Delpiojar. Lowichane or Stanefacre, au herbe fo called, v. Abarráz. Lucke or chance, vide Fortuna, Cáfo, Suérte. to make Luckie, v. Hazér dichófo. Luchie, v. Dichofo, Fortunado, Bienaventurádo. Luckily, v. Dicho samente, Bienaventuradamente. Lucke, v. Dicha, Bienaventuránça. Lucre, v. Lógro. Luke-warme, v. Tibio. to Luil, as the nurse doth her childe, v. Arullár el níño. Lulled afleepe, vide Adormecido, Arrulládo. Lumber, or old baggage implements of boufhold-fluffe, worth nothing, v. Baratija. Lumpith, or beaute, v. Pefado. to be Lunaticke, v. Eftar Lunatico, or Frenático. Lunaticke, v. Frenático, Lunático. a Lunch, or great piece, v. Lonja. the Lunas, or lights, vide Bofes, Butagos, Pulmónes, Liviános a Lurcher, or glutton, v. Garganton, Gluton, Comilón, Golóso. a mer-Maid, v. Serena. Maiestie, v. Majestad, Magestad. to Lurke, or lie bid, vide Esconder, a cent of Matte, v. Cora de Málla. Ocultár. a Lurker, v. Escondido, Ocultado. to Daime, v. Mancar, Destroncar.

a Lurking corner, v. Escondedijo, Escondrijo. to Luft, or long, v. Antojár. Luft, concupifcence, defire, or carnall affestion, v. Concupicencia, Luxuria, Carnalidad. Luftie, v. Defembuélto, Galán. most Lustie, v. Desemboltisimo. Luftmeffe, v. Desemboltura. Lustily, v. Galanamente, Con desemboltúra. a Lute, v. Laúd. Luxurious, v. Luxuriófo. M Mace, vide Máça. a Mace bearer, v. Maçéro. Daccs, or (bi e fo called, v. Maças. a Macherell fift, v. Caválla. Madame, v. Dona. to be Mad, v. Sér loco, fer Alunado. Madin loue, v. Muerto de amores. Mad or franti ke, vide Alunado, Enfurecido, Furibundo, Furiófo, Rabiolo. Madnelle, v. Furór, Fúria, Rábia. Madly, v. Furiofamente. Madder, v. Ruvia. Made, v. Maie. to Daffie, or flammer, v. Tartaxear, Tarramudár. a M ffler, v. Tartaxóso, Tartamúdo. a Albaqueian, vide Mágico, Encanta-Magicke, v. Magica arte. a Magistrate, v. Regidor. Magnanimitie, vide Animofidad, Magnanimidád. to Magnific, v. Magnificár, Engrandefeér. Magnified, v. Engrandecido, Magnificado. Magnifying, v. Engradescimiento. Magnificent, vide Efplendido, Mag-Magnificently, vide Esplendidamente, Magnificamente. Magnificence, v. Esplendidéza, Magnificencia, Engrandelcimiento. to Daie or can, v. Poder. a Maio, v. Donzélla, Móça. a Maid mariagcable, vide Donzella cafadéra. Maidenbead, v. Virginidad. alinle Maid, vide Mochácha, or Mu-

chácha.

Manicles, v. Espólas.

físto.

stádo.

festación.

festamente.

l'avción.

to be Manifest, v. Conftar.

Manners, vide Crianca.

Comedimiento.

comedimiento.

Omicídio.

cída.

tór.

Mannered, v. Comedido.

in Manner, v. A manéra.

a Mantion, v. Abitacion.

rádo, Emancipado.

Manured, v. Labrádo.

a Manuring, v. Labránça.

of Marble, v. Marmórco.

Marble, v. Mármol piedra.

a piller of Marble, v. Marmoléjo.

a Maple tree, v. A'zre.

to Manure or till, v. Labrar.

a Manour or lord frip, v. Senorio.

a Man serumt, v. Criádo, Móço.

MAT

224 Maimed, v. Mánco, Destroncádo. a Maiming, v. Manquedad, Deftroncamiénto. a Maine of an borfe, vide Crines de cavállo. to Maintaine or Support, v. Mantenér, Sustentár. Maintained, vide Mantenido, Suftentádo. Maintaining, v. Mantenimiento, Susténto. Maintenance, Idem. a Maioz, v. Corregidór. a Maifter or teacher, v. Maiftro. a Maifler of Artes, vide Macftro en a Maister, v. A'mo, Sener, Dueño. a campe Maifler, v. Maestre de campo. a Maistership, vide Maestrásga, Maca Maifter of a zalliote, v. Arraez. to Make, vide Hazer. to Make good, v. Abonár. a Maker, vide Hazedór. Malepert or faucie, v. Prefuntuofo. Malepertly, v. Presuntuosamente. the Dale kinde, v. Mácho. a Male or budget, v. Valija. a Malcontent, v. Malcontento. a Maiefactour, v. Malhechor. to beare Malice or hatred, v. Concebir, malícia a úno. Malice, vide Malicia. Malicious, vide Malicióso. Malicioufly, v. Maliciolamente. Malignity or malice, vide Maligni a Malkin or flouen, v. Barredero. a ABallaro or wilde ducke, v. A'nade filvestre. a Ballet, v. Maçite, Maçita. Mallowes, vide Malua. a place of Mallowes, v. Maluir. Maimelle, v. Malvasia. by Mammocks, v.a Pedácos. a Man, vide Hombre, O'mbre of Varón. alittle Man, v. Hombrecillo. a Manskar, v. Homicida,

a 99 are, v . Yegua. a breed of Mares, v. Yeguada. Manly, v. Varonilmente. to March as fouldiers dee, vide Mar-Mulike, v. Varonil or Baronil. chár. a March, vide Marcha. Manfull, v. Cómo hómbre. Manfully, v. Cómo hómbre. Marching vide Marchando. to Manage affaires, v. Administrar la hazienda, Manejar. March the Moneth, v. Márco. belonging to March, v. Marçal. to vie Derchandile, or play the Mer-Managing, v. Manejo. a Mandilion, v. Sáyo. chant, v. Mercadeár. Mandragera. Mandragora. Merchant, vide Merchante, Mera Mane of an horse, vide Crines de cadér. cavállo. Merchandise, vide Mercaderia, Meta Manger, v. Pefebre. caduría. Many, vide Muchos. a March-pane, v. Maçapán. Many times, v. Múchas vézes. a Margent of a booke, v. Margen.

M A R to Marie, vide Cafar, Maridar, a Mariage, vide Cafamiento, Boda,or to make Manifelt enident or apparent. vide Manifestár, Descubrír, Acla-Bódas, Matrimónio. Mariageable, v. Maridable Manifest, vide Abiérto, Cláro, Manibelonging to Mariage, vide Matrimo-Meried, v. Maridado, Cafado. Manifested, vide Aclarado, Manifea Maried man that keepeth a leman for Manifesting, vide Aclaración, Manibis concubine, v. Abarraganádo. Marigold, vide Caltha, Eliotro-Manifestly, vide Abiertamente, Mani-Mariner, vide Marcante, Marinero, Navigante. a MB anner or fashion, vide Manera, a Mariners trade, v. Marinería. Marieram, vide Almoradúx, Mato Marke or note, vide Advertir, Degood Manners, vide buena Criança, marcar, Notar, Parar mientes. ill Manners, vide mála Criánça, Def-Senalár. to Marke out, v. Entracár. to Markeout by line, v. Rayar. a Marke, v. Márca, Nóta. diligent Marking, vide Observáncia. Observación. Marked, vide Advertido, Demarcado. Manslaughter, vide Homicidio, Marcado, Notado. a Marker, vide Marcadór. a Manslear, vide Homecida, Ome-Marking, v. Adverténcia. coardes in a fhip called Marklines, vide a Mantell, or Irifle rugge, v. Manta. Aferrabélas. a childes Mantle, v. Mantillo de niño. Marking out by line, v. Rayadúra, Mamuall, or of the band, vide Maa Market, v. Mercado, Pláca. Marinaid, v. Serena. to Manumille, manumit or franchife, Darmalet, v. Brimbillada, Mermev. Ahorrár esclavo, Emancipar. láda, Membrilláda. Manumiffed, or manumited, v. Ahor-Barmofet, or Monkie, vide Mica, Míco. a Marquelle, vide Marques, Marquéfa. a Manurer, vide Labrador, Agriculthe dignitie of a Marquesse. vide Marquezádo. to Marre, vide Gaftar, deftreyr, Confumír, Acabár, Estragár, Marred.v. Gastádo, Destruydo, Cona Map, v. Cárta, Derrotéro, Mápa. fumído, Acabádo, Eftragádo, a Marring, v. Gásto, Destrución, Acabaniento, Confuncion, Eftragamiénto. Marrow, v. Medúla, Medúlia, Meóllo, Tuetano, Tútano. Mars the god of batell, v. Marte. a Warthall, v. Marifeal. a prouost Marshall, v. Provoste. a falt Marth, v.Eftéro. Marsh ground, v. Palude. a Marten, v. Márta. Marterneffe furre, v. Cevellinas. a Martpr, v. Martir. to make a Martyr, v. Martirizár. Martired, vide Martirizádo.

Martyrdome, v. Martirio.

Arrexáque.

a Martiet, er birdwithout feet, vide

te Marnell, v. Maravillár, a Mattreffe-maker, v. Matelazero. a Mattrice or mould, v. Molde a Maruell. v. Maravilla. Maturitie, v. Madureza. Maruellous, v. Maravillófo. to Mafte, vide Arreboçárse, Reboto Manlelike a tat, v. Maullar. çár. a Mauling cat, v. Maullador. a Marke, vide Amefaz, Carátula, Ca- a Daulhin, v. Barredéro de hórno. a Daunder basket, v. Canafta. rantoña, Máscara, Rebéço. to put into a Maund, v. Encapachar. a Masker, v. Emmascarádo. a Mam, v. Buche. to couer with a Maske, v. Emmalcarár. Maugre, in spite or against ones will, v. Venitse a las barvas. Masked, vide Arreboçádo, Disfraçádo.Emmafcarádo, Mafcarádo, Rea Mamkin for an ouen, v. Barredero. boçádo. a Masking, v. Máscara, Disfraz. a Maunger, v. Pelébre. a Mafon, vide Albani, or Albanil, a Maxime or axiome, z. Maxime. to Map, v. May. Cimentadór. a free Mafon, v. Cantéro de Escoda. you May v. Podeys. May the moneth, v. Mayo. a Masons trade, v. Canteria. a Maffacre, v. Eftrágo. the Maffe, v. Milla. E M a Maffe or lumpe, v. Masla. a Ancade or medow. v. Prádo. a Maffe-booke, v. Miffal. Meale, v. Harina. the Malt of a ship, v. Mastil, Mastel. a five Mast, v. Arbol de proa. a Meale trough, v. Harinal. a Meste or repast, v. Comida. the maine Mast, vide Mastil de gávia mavór. to finde the Meane, v. Hallar el médio a Mafter or Maifler, v. A'mo, Señor. a Meane or measure, v. Medio. aschoole Master, vide Maestro de Esthe Meane or middle, vide Mediania. Mídio. cuéla. Mafricke or sweet summe, vide Al-Meane or poore, v. Báxo, Póbre. máciga, Almástiga. Meane or indifferent, v. Mediáno. to make or doc any thing with Masticke, in the Meane time, v. Demientras. by fome Meanes, v. Por algún médio. v. Almaçigár. the Mafticke tree, v. Lentisco. by Meanes of, v. Mediante. a Mattine dog, v. Alano, Maftin. the Meane (bace, v. Entreválo. a Match of cord for a fouldier, v. Cua Deane or mediatour, vide Tercero. Medianéro. ćrda. a Match of brimflone, vide Alguaquida, a Meaning; v. Sentido. Pajuéla de çúfre. to Deafure or meate, v. Medir. Measured, v. Medida. to Match, or make equall, v. Ygualar. a Wathematician , vide Mathemáa Measure, v. Medida. a Measurer, v. Medidór. tico. a Mate, v. Companéro. a Measurer of the earth, v. Geometra. Measuring of ground, v. Geometria. a Mate at cheffe, v. Mate. to bring into Measure, v. Modificar. the Matrice, v. La madre. Measurable, v. Moderado. Matrimonp or mariage, vide Matri-Measurably, v. Con moderación. mónio, Casamiénto. Deat, v. Comida, Manjár. a Matróna, v. Matróna. belonging to a Matron, v. Matronál. Meat which the Poets faine the gods did a Mat, v. Empléyta, Eftera. eat. v. Ambrósia. Mechanicall, v. Mecánico. Matter, v. Materia. a Mattering of afore, v. Materia. a Debiatour, v. Medianéro. a Mediation, v. Medianería. a Matter, v. Matéria. to ABedicine, cure or heale a ficke body, a Matter good enough, vide Abastada cóſa. v. Medicinár, Curár. a Medicine, vide Medicina, Medica-Materiall, v. Materiál. mento, Cúra, Matting or morning prayer, v. May-Medicinable, v. Medicináble. to Meditate, or mufe, v. Meditár, Cona Mattoche, v. Açáda, Açadón. be that lahoureth with the Mattocke, v templár. a Meditation, v. Meditación. Açadonéro. Meditating, v. Meditándo, Contem-4 Mattreffe or flocke bed, vide Coce dra, Cocedrón, Colcédra, Calcháplándo. a Medly colour, v. Entremixtura de codo Mateláz.

lóres. a Medlar, vide Nicspola. a Medlar tree. v. Niespolo. a Metow, v. Pradéra, Prádo. a luile Medme, v. Pradillo, Pradezico. Medon ground, v. Praderia. MD &, v. Mi, Mc. Debe, or merit, v. Merecimiento. Mérito. to make DD ceke or gentle, v. Ablandar, Emollescer, Amansar. Meeke or milde, v. Mánfo, Blándo. Meekely, v. Con mansedumbre, Con blandúra. Mechnes, v. Mansedumbre, Blandura. a MR cere, or marke, v. Mojon. a Meere-flone, idem. Dere, v. Méro. Meerely, v. Meramente. to Det, v. Encontrár, Topár. a Meeting, v. Encuentro. to make Met or fit, v. Acomodár, Apropriár. Meet or conucnient, v. A'pto, Comodo, Conveniente, Proprio. Meetly well, v. Afsi, Razonable. Deter orrime, v. Mitro. to make Meeter, v. Metrificar. made in Mecter, v. Metrificado. the Meinie, or bafer multitude, vide Chusima. the Meill of a net, v. Malla de red. Melancholy, v. Cólera négra, Melanconía, Melancolía. Melancholike, v. Melancólico, Melancónico. Melancholinesse, v. Melanconía, Melancolía. an herbecalled Melilot, v. Coróna de Rév. Melody, or fiveet confent in musicke, v. Melodía, Harmonía, Música. Delon, or pompion, v. Calabáça. to Derretir. Melted, v. Derretido. to put into a goldsmiths Melting pan or pot, v. Actitolar. taken out of a goldsmiths Melting pot, v. Acrifoládo. to Mill mettall, v. Fundír. Melting of mettall, v. Fundición. a Melicr, v. Fundidór. Melting, v. Derretimiento, Regalamiénto, Fundición. a Melting house, v. Fundición. a Member, v. Miembro. a Memoriali, v. Memorial. to baue in Demozp, vide Tenér en la memória. full of Memory, v. Memoriofo. Memorable, v. Memoráble. Memorably, v. Con memória. to Menace, or to manace, v. Amenazar.

Fξ

MER 326 to Meno, or amend, vide Emendar. Remendár. a Mender, v. Adobabór, Remendón. to Mend clothes, v. to Botch. Mended, vide Adobádo. to Dention a thing, v. Mentar, Mentioned, vide Mentado. a Mentioning, v. Mención. a Mercer, vide Mercéro. Mercerie, v. Merceria. a Dercement, or amercement, vide Múlcta. to bane Mercie, or pittie, v. tener Misericórdia, or Piedád. Mercy, v. Manzilla, Mifericórdia, Pie-Mercifull, v. Misericordioso, Piedoso. Mercifully, v. Milerscordiofamente. Mercileffe, v. fin Misericordia, fin Piedád. Mercilefly, v. fin Piedad, fin Miferia Merlin haulte, v. Elmerejón. to make Derric, vide Alegrar, Rego-

zijár. a Merry meeting of friends, v. Chacota. Merily, v. Alegremente, Ledamente, Regozijadamente. Merrineffe, v. Alegria, Regozijo. Merrie, v. Alegre ,Regozijádo. a Merrie countenance, Leda faz. verie Merrie, v.muy Alégre. the Meridian, v. Meridiano. to Merit, v. Deferue. Meffelin corne, v. Herren. a Mette of pottage, v. Escudilla de cáldo, or Potaje. a SDellage, vide Recaudo.

sent ena Message, v. Mensagéro. a Mellenger, vide Menfagero. a Detaphoz, v. Metáforo. skill in Deteors, v. Meteorológica. Detheglin, v. Alóxa, or Alója, Melóxa. a Method, vide Méthodo.

Dethitoate, or mitbridate, v. Triáca. Sidet mub, vide Encontrádo. ABetropolitane, vide Metropolitáno. to caft Dettall, v. Fundir.

to doe or make any thing with Mettall, v. Ametalár. Mettall, vide Metál. a worker in Mettall, v. Fundidor. wrought or done with Mettall, v. Ametaládo.

the Middle, vide Mediado. the Midland, v. Mediterráneo. the Mitorific separating the beart and lights from the flomacke, v. Diafrag-

ma, Entresijo. a Midwife, v. Partera. Dier or durt, v. Lodo, Cienago. Mierie, v. Encenegado, Ladolo. a Miery place, v. Cenedal, Cienagal Mierinesse, v. Encenagamiento. to make Miery, v. Encenagari to be Michtie, vide Ser potente, Ser poderófo.

Might, v. Podér. Mighty, v. Poderoso, Potente. Mightily, v. Poderosamente. to make Milde or gentle, v. Amanfar,

Ablandár. Milde, v. Blando, Manfo, Benigno. Mildreffe, v. Blandura, Mansedumbre. Mildiy, v. Con maniedúmbre, Con blandúra.

a Mile, v. Milla. Milfoile, v. Milhoja. to Milke, v. Ordenar. Milke, v. Liche.

thicke Milke of a come that hath new calred, v. Colostro. made of Milke, v. Lechal.

a Mill, v. Molino. awind-Mill, v. Molino de viento. amater-Mill, v. Acéña, Haçéña, Ha-

a berse-Mill, v. Atahóna. the wheele of a Mill, v. Canilero. a Miller, v. Acenero, Molinero. a Mill-boufe, v. Molino.

a Mill-flone, vide Alfarge de Molino, Muéla. Mill duft, v. Harija.

a small graine called Dillet or birfe, v. Mijo.

a Duilton, v. Millón. a Million, or ten bundred thousand, vide Cucnto.

a Million of thousands, v. Millón. the Wilt, v. Báço, Bázo, or Milza. to come in Minbe, v. Acordárse, Venir a la memória.

a Minde, v. Ménte. the Minde, v. A'nimo. to be Mindfall of, v. Acordarie. to Minar. v. Minar. a Mine, v. Mina. Mined, v. Minado. a Miner, v. Cavadór, Minadór.

Mining, v. Minadura. Mine, v. Mio. to Mingle or mixe together, vide Mel-

clár, Mesturár. a sticke to Mingle with, v. Mecedéra. Mingled, v. Mesclado, Mesturádo. a Mingler, v. Mecedor.

a Mingling, v. Mestúra, Méscla. to Minish or make little, vide Deminuýr, Apocár.

Minished, v. Deminuydo, Apocado.

a Minishing, vide Diminución, Apoto Minifter, v. Adminiftrar.

MIS

Ministred, v. Administrado. Ministring, v. Administración. a Minister, v. Ministro.

a Minter, or monastery, vide Monaftério.

a Minftrell, v. Meneffril. a Dint where they make money, vide Cása de la monéda. Dinute, as of time, v. Minuto.

a Diratle, v. Miligio. Miraculous, v. Milagrófo. Miraculoufly, v. Milagrofamente.

Mirobalane, vide Avellada de la In-Mirrhe, v. Mirra. of Mirrhe, v. de Mirra. a Mirrour, v. Espéjo. Mirth, v. Gallardia, Alegria.

Mirtle, v. Araian. a grove of Mirtle trees, vide Arravha-

nál. a Mirtle tree, v. Arrayhan, Mirto. a Mischance, v. Desdicha, Desventúra.

a Maifcreant or infidell, v. Infiel. a Spiloco or mifdoing, vide Malhecho.

a Mildoer, v. Malhechor. Mildone, v. Malhecho. to Mifdaubt or miftraft, v. Dudár, Def-ABilerable, v. Lazerado, Melquino,

Miseráble. a Mifer or wretth, vide Mifero, Mefquin.

Mistry, v. Calamidád, Misteria. Miferableneffe, v. Lazeria, Miléria. Miserably, v. Mesquinamente.

Miffortune, vide Defdicha, Defaftre. to Milgouerne, v. Delgovernar.

Mileonerned, v. Delgovernádo. Mil-fhape, v. Defventura. Misshapen, or missashioned, v. Maltalládo, Mal faycionádo.

: Milleth, v. Haze molina. Difleto, v. Liga, Liria. to Milite or offend, v. Difguftar, Enhaftiár.

utterh to Mislike, vide Aborrecer, Enhastiár.

a Misliker, v. El que Enhastía, El que Dilgústa. vtterly Misliked, v. Aborrecido.

Mifliking, v. Dilgusto, Enhastio. viter Missiking, vide Aborrecimiento. the Sipitne saile of a ship, vide Messana

vėla. Milpzoportioned, vide Mal tallado, Mal proporcionádo.

to calt a Milt before the eics, v. Escure- a Dole or want, v. Topo. cér la vista. a Mift. v. Neblina, Niébla. a Milterie, v. Miftério. Milteries hidden in words or ceremonies. v. Mistérios. Misticall, v. Mistico. Mistically, v. Misticamente. a Miltrelle or maiftreffe, v. Senora. to Miltruft, v. Desconfiar. Miftruft or diftruft, v. Desconfianca. Mistrutted, v. Desconfianca. Mistrusting, v. Descontiánça.
Mistrustius, v. Celóso, Descontiádo. Mistrussially, v. Desconfiadamente. to Milufe or abufe, v. Abufar. Milufed, v. Abufado. Mississe, v. Abuso. Misasing, v. Abusión. a Diter, v. Mitra. to Abitigate, v. Mitigar. Mitigated, v. Mitigado. a Mitigator, v. Mitigadór. Mithibate, v. Mitridatico. Mittens, v. Guadafiónes. to Miturar. Mixed, v. Misturádo, Mixto. a Mixture, v. Mistión. a Miren or dwighill, v. Muladar.

M

Dobilitie, or inconflancie, vide Inconstáncia. to MBocke or deceine, v. Engañar. to Mocke, scorne, scoffe or laugh at, vide

Mofár, Chocarrár. Mucked, v. Mofádo. a Mocker, v. Mofadór. Mockings, v. Mofadúra. Mockerie, v. Mófa, Mófo. a Manber, wench or girle, vide Moca, Criáda.

to DB oberate or gouerne, vide Moderár, Templár. a Moderation, vide Moderación, Tem-

Moderate, v. Moderádo. Moderately, v. Moderatamente, Templadamente.

te be Bobelt, v. Ser modefto. Modeft, v. Mesurádo, Modesto. Modeflie, v. Mefura, Modeftia. Modefily, vide Mesuradamente, Modestamente.

a Modicum or pittance, v. Pitánça.
a Module, v. Modélo, Modéllo. a Motte or mule, v. Múla, Múlo. to make Moift, v. Humedecer. Moift, v. Humido. Moifined, v. Humedecido.

Moiflie, v. Humido.

to Diffe the marke, v. Errár el blánco. | a Doitte or halfe part, v. Mitad. to Molett or vex, v. Agraviar, Mo-

MON

lestár, Enfastidiár. Molefted, v. Agraviádo, Enfastidiádo, Molestádo.

one that Molesteth, v. El que molesta, a Moonefish, v. Bout. El que agrávia. El que enfastidia. a Molefling, vide Molestia, Agrávio, Fastídio.

Molestfully, vide Con agrávio, Con moléstia, Con fastidio. to Mollifie, vide Ablandar, Hazer

muélle. Mellified, v. Ablandádo. Mollifying, v. Ablandúra. to Molt or melt, v. Derretir. a Doment or inflant, v. Momento. during but a Moment, vide Momemtá-

nco. euery Moment, v. Momentaneamente, Cada moménto.

a Monarch or princeruling alone, vide Monárca.

a Monarchie, v. Monarchia. a Monafterp, v. Monaftério. a Monthe, vide Monaco, Monje, Monge.

Monckery, v. Mongia. to Mone or make mone, ride Lamentár, Planír.

Money, v. Dinéro. ready Money, v. Dinéro contádo. clipped Money, v. Dinéro cercenádo. a Doneth, v. Mes. Ianuary, v. Enéro. February, v. Ebréro. March, v. Márço.

May, v. Máyo. Inne. v. Iúnio. Iuly, v. Júlio. August, v. Agósto, Aósto.

Aprill, v. Abril.

September, v. Septiémbre. October, v. Otúbre. Nouember, v. Nouiembre. December, v. Deziémbre. a twelve-moneth, v. Vn año.

Monethly, at enery moneth, vide Cadamés. a Monarill, v. Meltizo.

to coine Money, v. Acunar moneda. Money, v. Moneda. earnest Money, v. A'rras. a Money bagge, vide Talegon de monéda.

Moneyleffe, v. Sin dinero. a Monition or warning, vide Amonistación, Adyertimiento. Monke, v. Monge, Monje.

Monkie, v. Mica, Mico. a Monfter, v. Monftro, Prodigio. Monffrons, v. Monstruólo, Prodigióso.

a Monstrous man, vide Gigante, Monftro.

Monstrously, v. Monstrosamente. a Monument or remembrance.v. Monuménto.

the Mone, v. Luna. anem Moone, v. Luna nucva. the change of the Moone, v. Entre Luna

y Lúna. full Moone, v. Lúna lléna. the Moone at the prime, v. Luna con

cuernos. the eclipse of the Moone, vide Eclipse de Lúna.

Momelight, v. Lunar. a Doze or marrift ground, vide Cenagál.

Moorish wet ground, v. Cenagal, Pantáno

the Moores country, vide Morea. the Moore, v. Moro. Moorish fashion, v. Moreria.

a Moore that is become a Christian, vide Morifco. the Moores religion, v. Morisma,

Dozeouer, v. V'ltra de cfto. to Monte, v. Ponér el Boçál. a Mosle, vide Boçál.

Mozail Philosophie, vide Filosofia morál.

Morally, v. Moralmente. Moralneffe, v. Moralidád. DO 020, vide De mas. More and more.v. Mas y mas. More or leffe, v. Mas o menos. Morcouer, vide Vltra de ésto. the Moining, v. La manana. the Morning watch, v. A'lva. the Morning flarre, v. Luzero. a Mozphem, v. Alvarázos,

a Morrice pike, v. Pica, to Morrice pike, v. Pica, ána. Mozfell by morfell, vide A pedagós,

a Bocádos. a Morfell, v. Bocado. by Morfels or bits, v. A bocados.

by little Morfels, v. A bocadillos. Dortalitie, or great desiruction, vide Mortalidad. Mortall, v. Mortál.

a Mortall man, v. Hómbre mortál. a Mortall enemy, vide Enimigo mortál. Mortall hate, v. O'dio mortál.

Mertally, v. Mortalmente. Moster, vide Adobe de barro, Mef-

Morter very tough and clammy, v. Betún, or Betúmen. Dogter, vide Almiréz, Mortero,

Ff2

Named, vide Nombrádo.

Daptha, vide Alquitran.

goftár, Eftrechár.

Narrow, v. Angósto, Estrécho.

a Parration, vide Narración.

a Pation, or countrey, v. Ginte.

Naturall disposition, v. Naturaléza.

the Paue of a cart wbcele, vide Maça

to fet at Manait, or to despife, v. De-

spreciár, Menospreciár, Tenér en

Naturally, vide Naturalmente.

the Mauell, vide Ombligo.

Matinity, v. Natividad.

Natinefoile,v. Patria tierra.

Bature, videNatura.

Naturall, vide Naturál.

Natime, v. Nativo.

de ruéda.

víz, Cerviguillo.

lo de mésa.

nádo.

chádo.

ftura.

stamente.

Estrécho.

Naming by name, v. Nombradia.

the Mape of the Neck, v. Cogote, Cer-

a Maphin, vide Servillera, Pañizué-

(meared with Naptha, vide Alquitra-

to meare with Naptha, vide Alquitra-

to Man or flumber, vide Dormitar.

to Bottifie, vide Amortiguar, Mor-Mortified, vide Amortiguado, Morrificádo. a 99 ofell, or moofell, vide Bocal. Mone that growethon trees, v. Moho. Mosse of the beard, vide Boço de Bar-

a Moffie place, v. Mohófo, Lugár. to become Moffie, v. Mohecer. Mosineffe, vide Véllo. Mellie, vide Velloso, Mohoso. the Moft part, vide La mayor parte. Matife, vide Motivo. a Motion, vide Movimiento. full of Motion, vide Motorio. a 99 oth, vide Pollilla, Tiña. Moth-caten, vide Apollillado, Pollilládo.

to spoile with Mothes, vide Apollillár. full of Mothes, v. Llénon de pollillas. a Dother, vide Madre. belonging to the Mother, v. Materno. a ftep Mother, vide Madrástra. a god-Mother, vide Madrina. killing of the Mother, vide Matricidio. Motherleffe, v. Huerfano de Madre. a Motherleffe childe, vide Huerfano de Mádre.

the Mobercitie, vide Metropolis. the Mother tongueor language, v. Lengua vulgár.

Mothermort or Fetberfew, & Mar-

to Moute or flirre, v. Mover. to Moone or prouoke, v. Comover, Provocár, Incitár. Mooned or flirred, v. Comovido, Mo-

vido. Mooned or prouoked, vide Provocádo,

Incitádo. Mooned or displeased, vide Enojádo. a Mooning or motion, v. Movimiento. Mooneable, vide Moble, Movible.

Mooneable goods, vide Mubles. to Mould, or wax mouldie, vide Amohecér.

a Mould or forme, v. Molde. to put into a Mould or cast into a mould, vide Amoldár.

put into a Mould or cast in a Mould, vide Amoldádo.

Moulding of dough, vide Amassadúra. to Mould bread. v. Amaffar, Henir. Moulded, vide Amassado, Henido. a Moulding board, vide Amassadura. to wax Montote, vide Ahilar, Amohecer.

Mouldy, vide Ahiládo, Mohófo. Mouddinesse, vide Móho. to Mount ordnance, vide Encaval-

gár artilleria. o Dount op, vide Subir.

Mounting, vide Subida. Mounted, vide Subido. to get up on the Mountaines, vide Amontár. full of Mountaines, v. Montuofo. a Mountaine, v. Monte, Montaña. the Mountaines, v. Montañas, Montes.

to Mourne, vide Lamentar, Planir. to Mourne at funeralls, vide Endechár. to Mourne or cry as a flocke or turtle doue, vide Arrullarfe la paloma.

a Mourning, vide Luto. a Mourning boode, v. Hoode. a Mourning garment, vide Mogilón, Mongil, Mongilón. a Mourner, vide Endechadero, Enlu-

tádo, Llorón. clad like a Mourner, v. Lutádo. Mournefull, vide Lloroso, Lutoso. a Mournefull fong, v. Elegía. a Moule, v. Ráta, Ratón.

a field Moule, v. Mulgano. a dor-Monfe, v. Lirón. a little Monfe, vide Ratoncillo. Mouse eaten, vide Ratonado. a Mouse trap, vide Ratonéra. a Douchatoes, vide Mostáchos, Bi-

góte. a Mouth, vide Bóca. the Mouth of a well, v. Bocal de pózo. the Mouth of a bauen, v. Boca de rio. a Mouthfull, vide Bocado.

by Moulbfuls or bits, vide Abocados. to put into the Mouth, v. Embocár. wide Mouthed, v. Boçudo.

foule Mouthed, v. Boquirrote. to Mow or mocke with the mouth, vide Hazer mómios. to More, vide Segar.

Mowed, vide Segado. a Mower, v. Guadanador, Segador.

Much, vide Múcho. very Much, v. muy Múcho. to make Much of vide Acariciár, Regalár, Halagár. bow Much, vide Quánto. So Much, vide Tanto. too Much, v. Demafiádo. in fo Much, vide en Tanto. a Duche-bill, v. Muladár. a Buckerthiele, bandkerchiefe, er napkin, v. Panizuelo. ABud or flime, v. Ciéno, Limo. Muddy, or full of mud, v. Cienólo. a Mudwall, vide Tápia. to make a Mud wall, v. Tapiár. Muddie, vide Cienólo, Limólo. a Due for bankes, v. Halconera.

to Mauffie, vide Arreboçárie.

Muffling, vide Arrebóço. a Muffler, vide Antifáz Muffled, vide Arreboçádo. Mugwort, an herbe fo called wide Attemifia.

4 90 ute, vide Múla, Múlo. a ereat Mule vide Azémila a Mule or high foaled (hooe, v. Chapin. a Muletor, vide Azemiléro.

belonging to a Mule, v. Azemilár. a Mulet fish, vide Bárbo, albúr, Salmonéte.

Dulle or water bonie, v. Meloja. a Mulberie, vide Móra. a Mulberie tree, v. Morál

frupe of Mulberies, v. Arropa de moto Multiply or encrease, v. Multipli-

Multiplied, v. Multiplicádo. a Multiplier, v Multiplicador. Multiplying, v. Multiplicación.

a Dultisude, vide Muchedumbre, Multitúd.Poblázo.

to Mumble with the mouth, v. Refunfuñár. Mumbling, vide Refunfuñándo.

a Munmerie, v. Momeria. Mummie, vide Mómia, Céra de minéra.

a difeafe called the Mumpes, vide Esipula.

Mumpsicke, vide Esipuládo. to Mundificar. Mundificar. a Dungrell, or Mongrell, vide Me-

Munition, vide Munición. a Dunkie, v. Mica, Mico. a little Munkie, v. Miquillo.

to Murber, vide Matar. Murder, vide Matança. Murdered, vide Matado.

a Murderer , vide Estragadór, Mata-Murdering, vide Estrágo, Matánça.

a Murion, or fleele peect for the bead, vide Morrión, Capacete. to Burmur,or mutter,v. Murmurar,

Reçongár. a Murmurer, v. Murmuradór, Re-

congadór. Murmuring, v. Mormóllo, Murmura-

Dufcabell, or fweet wine, vide Mofcatél.

the Mucle, or fleshie part of the bodie, vide Morezillo.

Mulles, vide Molilones. a Dule, vide Musa.

a Dufhzome or toadfloole, vide Hón-

go. full of Mushremes, vide Hongólo. a great Mushrome, vide Geton.

Muliche, or the art of musiche, vide a sir Name, v. Sobrenombre. Múfica. Musicke plaide to one at the breaks of the

MVT

dny, v. Alborada, or Alvorada. Mufte, v. Algália, Almífque. a Stuffe ball, v. Trochifco.

a Duike cat, v. Gáto de algália. a Shufzet, v. Molquete. a Musketier, v. Mosquetéro. a Musket shot, v. Mosquetázo.

a Dufkle, v. Mufcle, the AButache, or that part of the beard which is on the upper lip, vide Bigote,

Mostáchos. Muftard, vide Muftaza. Mustard seed, v. Mostáza, Mostázo. to anter, vide Hazer, Alarde. a Muster, v. Muestra, Alarde, Reseña. a Muster-master, v. Veedor.

a Mustering, v. Alarde, Reseña, Muéstra. 19utic. v. Moholo, Emmoheleido.

to be Mutable, v. Ser mudible. Mutable v. Alterable, Mudable, Movible.

Mutability, v. Mutabilidid. Mutation, vide Matación. Mute or dumbe, vide Enaudecido,

to max mute or dumbe, vide Enmudecér.

to make or flir vp a Sigutinic, vide Amotinár.

a Mutiny, vide Motin. a Mutinois fellow, v. Amotinador. made Mutineus, v. Amotinádo. to Mutter, v.Reçogár, Refunfunár.

a Mutterer, v. Reconguéro, Recongadór, Refunfuñadór. Muttering, v. Refunfi.no. Mutton, vide Carnéro.

Mutuall, vide Mutual. a Muzell, or munfell, v. Bogál.

Nailed fast, v. Enclavádo.

Nailing, v. Enclavadúra.

a Naile, vide Clavo.

brár.

N

a Nag, v. Cavalléjo, Hacanéa. to Maile, v. Clavár, Enclavár.

Nailes of the fingers or toes, v. V'nas.

Nailes in dogs collers, v. Carláncas.

Nuling, v. Clavadúra, Clavazón.

Naked, v. en Cárnes, Defnúdo.

Nakedneffe, vide Defnudeza.

a Name, vide Nombre.

to goe Naked, v. Andár en púras cár-

to Mame, or call by name, vide Nom-

to firip Makeo, v. Defnudar.

Naughtie or filthie, vide Malo, Malino. Naught or ill, v. Ruyn, Mal.

Naughtie or leved, v. Málo. Naughtilie, vide Ruynmente, Malaménte.

Naughtinesse, v. Ruyndád, Maldád Malignidad. a Maute,v. Armada.

Nauigation, v. Navigacion. Nauigable, v. Navigable.

N E

to dram Meare, vide Acercar, Allegâr. be Neare me,v. Acércate me. drawing Neare, v. Acercamiento. Neareneffe, v Cercania.

Neare to. v. Acerca, Allado, De cerca,Cábe, Cercano, Júnto, Proa good Mame or report. v. buen Nombre,buéna Fáma,buéna Opinión. pinquo.

well-Neare, or almost, v. Casi, cerca. Meatnelle, v. Garrideza, Lindeza, Polidéza.

to be Neat and trim, vide Efmerarfe. Neat or trim, v. Eimerado, Garrido. Polído, Líndo.

Neatly, v. Garridamente, Lipiamente, Polidamente. Deather flockes, v. Medias.

a flebbe, beake or bill, v. Beco. Decellarie, v. Necestario. Necessarily, v. Necessariainente. Parre or nearer, vide Mas cerca, Mas drinen by Necessitie, v. Necessitado. Decellitie or want, v. Necessidid. to make Marrow or fireight, vide An- toffrike off the Meche, v. Defcervigar. the Nocke being striken off, vide Delcer-

made Narrrow, vide Angostádo, Estrevigá do. a Necke, v. Cuello, Pesqueço. great Necked, or thick neited, vide Cera Narrow place, vide Estrécho, Angovigúdo.

a Necke band or collar, v. Cabeçón. a blow on the Necker. Pefcocado. Narrowly, v. Estrechamente, Angoa Neckerchiefe or partlet, v. Cuéllo de Narrownes or fireightnes, v. Angostúra, mugér.

Mccromancy, v. Negrománcia. a Necromancer, v. Negromántico. a Dece, vide Nicta.

to Deed, v. Tener necessidad, Faltar, Tener fálta, Avér menestér. Necd, vide Menester, Falta, Neces-

fidád. Needfull, vide Menesteróso, Necessá-

Needlesse, v. Sin necessidad, Sin menester.

Needie, vide Menesteroso, Necessitádo.

a Deole, vide Aguja. to Deze, vide Estornudar. Neezing, vide Estornúdo. Menatine, vide Negativo. to Denlect, v. Descuydar. Negletted, vide Descuydado. Negligence, v. Descuydo

Negligent, v. Descuydádo. Negligently, v. Descuydadamente. to Beigh, vide Relinchar. a Neighing, vide Relincho.

a Meighbour, v. Propin quo, Próximo, Vezino. to be neere neighbour unto, vide Avezinár.

Neighbourhood, v. Vezindád. Deither, or neither of both, vide Néu-

Dep or cats mint, vide Lamedida. a Mennem, v. Nicto. to build a Meft, vide Anidar. a Neft, vide Nido. a Nestfull, vide Nidáda. Ff 3

catching with a Net, vide Enrredamiénto. a Net, v. Atarráya, Réd. a Net to catch fish with. v. Chinchorro.

Networke, v. Ránda. Small N. tworke, v. Randilla. a caffing Net to fift with, v. Hataraya. Methermoft, vide El Mas baxo de aplace of Nits, v. Lendrera.

a Mettle, vide Hortiga. Petter, vide Núnca. Neuertheleffe, vide Todavía. a Peuter, or one that holdeth on neither

of both fides, ville Neutral. to make Mem, vide Hazer nuevo. tobring Newes, vide Tracr nuévas. a carrier of Newes, vide Novelero. New s. vide Novéla Nucvas. New. vide Nuevo. Newly, vide Nuevamente, Rezien.

Next or immediate, vide Mas cerca. Next after, vide Mas cerca, Despues

N I

to Mible or lite a little and often, vide Mordiscár. Mice and dainie, vide Curiolo, Melindrófo. very Nue or coy, vide Melindrófo. Na cheffe, zide Melindre. a Piggard, vide Escasso, Duro, Mile-

ráble, Mesquino, Auáro, Auariénto Niggardise, vide Escasseza, Lazéria.

Durcfa, Mesquindad. Niggardly, v. Elcaslamente, Mesquinamente, Lazeradamente. to be Righ, vide Eftar cérca.

to come Nigh, vide Acercar, Allegar, Ajuntár. Nieb, vide Cérca, Júnto, Allegádo.

Nighnes, vide Cercanía. Nigheft, or next, v. Mas cérca que toa Might, vide Noche.

temax Night, v. Anochecér. waxed Night, vide Nochecido. belonging to Night, v Notúrno. a Night cap, vide Cófia, Bonéte de nó-

a Mightingale, vide Ruylénor. Mimble, vide Ligero, Agil. Numblenes, vide Ligeréza, Agilidad. most Numble, vide Ligerissimo. Numbly, v. con Ligeréza, con Agili-

Mine, vide Nuéve. the Ninth, v. Nono. to Mip, or pinch, v. Peliscar. a Nip, vide Pelisco. Nipped, vide Pelifcádo. Nipping, v. Peliscándo. the Aupple of a breaft, v. Pecon de la E. La. Miter, a matter much like falt, v. Sali-

TTC. full of Niter, v. Salitrál. a Mit, vide Liendre. Nittie, or full of nits, v. Lendroso.

10, or not, vide No. Ne where, vide En ningúna párte. No budie, v. Ninguno, Ningun. to make Poble, v. Ennoblecer. Nobilitie. v. Nobl. za. made Noble, v. Ennoblecido. a Nobleman, v. Senor de Título. Nuble, vide Noble. Noblenesse, vide Nobléza. Noblely, vide Noblemente. a Poche of a bow or arrow, vide Empulguéra. to 1200, vide Cabeceár.

a Nod, vide Cabeceamiento. Nodding with the bead, vide Cabeçami nto. the Moddle of the head, v. Colodrillo.

a Posse, vide Ruydo. Mottome, vide Nocivo. No fomely, v. Nocivamente. Donage, vide Menoria. for the Monce, vide de Induffria, Adréde.

Alone, v. Ningún, Ningúno. None othermife, vide No en ôtra manéra.

Pone, vide Médio día. to eate at Noone, v. Comér. before Noone, v. Por la Mañána. after Nuone, v. Por la tái de. at Noone, v. A médio dia. 1202, or neuther, vide Ni.

the North part of the world, v. Aquilon, Septentrión, la parte del Nórte. the Northern wind, v. Cierço. a Mole, vide Nariz. a booke Nofe, z ide Aguiléño naríz. long Nofed, vide Narigudo. a flat Nofe, vide Nariz çima. a Noseturned up, v Nariz róma. a Molegare, or pofe, vide Kamillete.

the Moltris, vide Ventanas de nariz. Rot vide No. Not onely, v. No folo. Not as yet, v. No aun.

Motable vide Notable. Wetably, v. Notablemente. verie Notably, v. muy Notablemenre. a Potarie, vide Notário. a Notaries offi e. v. Notaria. a Motch, v. Muefca. Nou bed, v. Lléno de muéfcas. to Dote, v. Apuntár, Notár. a Noie, vide Nota. a Short Note, v. Abbreviatúra, Noted, vide Notado. Notine, vide Notación. Motorious, vide Notório. Noturunfly, v. Notoriamente. Mothing, vide Nada. Nothine at all, v. No nada. to Potifie, or gine notice, vide Noti-

ficar. Notified, vide Notificado. Notice, vide Noticia. giuing Notice, vide Notificación. one that gineth Notice, vide El que notifica.

to Antte er cut, v Desmochar. Nottedor clipped, v. Desmochádo, Mocho.

Notting, v. Desmochiadura. Doneltie, vide Nemes. Mouember, the moneth, zide Novi-

émbre. a Moutee, or a new come foldier, v. Bi-

fóno, or Vifóno. a Nouice or one that hath not been a veere entred intereligion, v. Novicio. a Poune, vide Nombre.

a Mource, or the that neurifheth, vide A'ma

a Nourcerie, v. Aposento de A'ma. 19 Mourith, v. Apascentar, Nutrit. any thing that dath Nourish, v. A lmo. Nourilhed, v. Abrigado, Nutrido. Nourishment, v. Nutrimiento. Pom, vide Agóra.

Now and then, vide Algúna véz. to Bum, vide Benum.

a Runne, v. Monja. a Nuirie, v. Monastério de Mónjas.

to Rumber, v. Numerar. Numbred, v. Numerádo, Numeráto. a Partefellow, v. Collico, Collizo.

Nurtured, v. Comedido. ill Nurtured, v. mal Comedido.

a Mut. v. Nuez. a Nut-tree, v. Nogál. a balel Nui, v Avellana.

amall-Nut, v. Nuéz. a place where bazell Nuts gromewide Avellanál a Nat (bell. v. Shell.

a chep Nut, v. Castáña. a phituke Nut, v. Aifócigo. a Nuc kernell, v. Tuctano de Nuez-

a Dutmeg, v. Mofcáda.

OBS

OFE

OLD

331

N Y

a Apmob, vide Nimfa.

 \mathbf{O}

31as, vide Ay.
an Dake, v. Róble. a grove of Oakes, v. Robledál. the skarlet Oake or bolme oake, vide Ena grove of fuch Oakes, v. Enzinal. an Dare of a boat, v. Ximo. Dates, v. Avéna. wilde Oates, vide Avéna vána, Avéna montesina. Sodden with Oates, v. Avenado. an Oaten field, v. Avenál. an Oaten pipe, v. çampóña.

to Dbey, v. Obedecer. Obeyed, v. Obedecido. Obiying, v. Obedecićndo. Obedience, v. Obediéncia. Obedient, v. Obediente. Obediently, v. Obedientemente. to Ditect, v. Poner objeto. an Obicet, v. Objeto. Objecting, v. Objetura. an Objection, v. Objection. an Dilation, v. Oblación. an Obligation, v. Obligación. Dbliuion. v. Olvido. Oblinious, v. Olvidadizo. Dblequies done for the dead, v. Obféquias. to Doferue, marke or note diligently, v Observár. an Observation, v. Observancia. Observed, v. Observado. an Obseruer, v. Observante. to Dbfcure, v. Efcurecer. Obscure, Escuro. Obscurity, v. Escuridad.

to be Doftinate, v. Eftar oftinado. Obstinatenesse, v. Obstinación, Contu-Obstinacy, v. Contumácia, Ostinación. Obstinate, v. Contumáz, Ostinádo. Obstinately, v. Con contumácia, Con

Obscurely, v. Escuramente.

ostinación. Distruction or flopping of the pores, v. Opilación,

to Dbtaine, or get, v. Adquirir, Alcançár, Conseguir, Impetrár, Recabar, Obtenir. Obtained, vide Adquirído, Alcancá-

do, Obtenido, Impetrádo, Confe-

guído. an Obtainer, v. El que adquire, El que Obtiene, El que alcança, El que Obtaining, v. Alcançamiento, Con-

seguimiento, Impetración.

to giue Decation, v. Ocasionár. to take Occasion, v. Tomár ocasión. to Occasion, v. Causar. an Occasion, v. Cáusa, Ocasión. Occasioned, v. Causado, Ocasionado. to Decupie or vfi, v. Ocupár. Occupied or busied, v. Ocupádo. an Occupation or occupying of a thing, v, Ocupación, Oficio. a man of Ocupation, v. Oficial, Artefano, Artifice. Dcean, the fea that compassion the wurld, v. Océano. Datober, the moneth, v. Otubre.

to play at the game called enen & DDDe, v. Páres o nónes. Odde not euen, v. Nónes. Doious, or bated, v. Odiólo. Odioufly, v. Con ódio, con Rencór. Dogiferons, v. Odorifero.

0

Df. vide De. 10 Diffend or commit a fault, v. Eftropeçár, Ofender, Cometer cúlpa. an Offence, v. Delito, Offenfa, Culpa. Offended, v. Enhadádo, Enojádo, Ofendido. an Offender, vide Delinquente, Delinquído, Culpádo. Offending, v. Ofendiéndo. Offenfine, v. Enojólo, Ofensivo. to Dffer, v. Ofrecer. Offred, v. Ofrecido. an Offring, v. Obláda, Oférta, Ofrecimiénto. an Dffice, v. Oficio. to beare an Office, v. Administrár oficio an Officer, v. Oficiál. he that beareth Office, vide Administradór.

the bearing of an Office, v. Administra-

an Offpring or progeny, vide Cafta, Abolório, Aboléngo. Dftennelle, v. Múchas vézes, a me-

to vie Often, v. Frequentar. Often, vide Amenudo, Múchas vézes.

Ofienvsed, v. Frequente, Frequetado. Oftentimes, v. Muchas vézes.

0

Dile, vide Azéite. an Oile buttle, cruife, or other veffell of oile, v. Azeitera, or Alcúza. a feller or maker of Oile, vide Azevtíro. Oilie or full of oile, v. Azeytófo. Oile of balme, v. Azéite de Balfamo. falet Oile, v. Azeyte. Oiled, v. Oleádo. Oilie, v. Azeytófo. Dintment, v. Vnguento. Ointed or anointed, v. Vntado. Difters, v. Fifb. an Oifter, v. O'ftra, O'ftrea.

O

to marke with red Dher.v. Almagrár, Enalmagrár. marked with red Oker, v. Almagrado, Enalmagrádo. Oker which painters vfe, v. Almagra. red Oher, v. Almagra.

o L

to war DID or aged, v. Embegefeer, Envejescér. growne Old, vide Embegecido, Envejecído. Odage, v. Vejéz. O!dneffe or agcdneffe, v. Vejez. Old or ancient, v. Antiguo, Vicjo. Oldnesseor antiquity, vide Antiquidad, Ancianía. Oldmen of times past, v. Antiguos, vejos, Pasládos.

Old or aged, v. Viéjo, Anciáno. most Old, v. Antiguistimo. Oldly, v. Antiguamente. in Old time, v. En tiempo antiguo, En ótro tiémpo, En ticmpo pallado. an Dliphant or elephant, v. Elifante. to gather Ditues, v. Coger olivas. an Oliue, v. Azeytúna, Olíva. an Olive in firup, vide Azeytuna en a-

dóbo. a groue of Oline trees, v. Azebuchál. a wilde Oliue tree, v. Azebúche. Oline colour, v. Azevtunádo colór. an Olive tree, v. Oliva.

to Dmit or let paffe, v. Dexár. Omitted, v. Dexado. an Omitting, v. Lexamiento.

Omnipotent, vide Todo poderofo, Omnipoténte. Omnipotency, v. Omnipoténcia, Po-

der de dios.

Dnce.

332

Dnce, v. Vnavéz. Dite, v. U'no. One onely, v. Vnico. One thing, v. U'na cosa. Dnelp, v. Solamente. Onely begotten, v. Unigenito. On that side, v. De l'otra banda, del ótro cábo, del'ótra párte. One byone, vide V'no a v'no, V'no por vno.

an Dnion, v. Cebólla, Cevólla. a fea Onion, v. Cebólia albarrána. Oxion feed, v. Cebollino. to giue the Onlet, vide Arremeter,

Acometer, cerrar. an Onsit, v. Acometida, Arremetida.

O

to Doen, v. Abrir. Open or enident, vide Abierto, Manifiésto. Openly, vide Abiertamente, Manifestamente. Opened, v. Abiérto.

an Openine, vide Abertura. Dperation, v. Operación. to be of Doinion, v. Eftar de opinión, Tener opinión. an Opinion, or iudgement, v. Opinión.

an Dpilation or flopping of the liner, t. Opilación. to fecke Dportunitic or occasion, vide

Buscár ocasión. Oportunity, vide Comodidad, Ocasión, Oportunidad.

to Donofe, vide Contraponer, Opo-

an Opposition, vide Contraposición, Opofición.

Oppofice, v. Contrário, Opuésto. an Opposer, v. El que se opóne, El que se contrapóne. Opposed, v. Contrapucsto, Opucsto,

Contrário. to Dunielle, v. Opremír. Oppressed, v. Oprimido. an Oppreffor, v. El que oprime. Oppression, v. Opresión.

Oppreffing, v. Oprimiendo. Dpprobrie, v. Oprobio.

> O R

D1, vide O. Or elfe, v. O. m Diacle, v. Oráculo. ake an Dattion, v. Arengar. an Oration, v. Arénga. an Oratour, v. Orador.

an Dathard full of trees, vide Huerta, Huérto. an Orchard keeper, vide Osteláno. to Dataine or appoint, vide Ordenar,

ORD

Apuntár. Ordamed, v. Ordenádo. an Ordainer, v. El que ordéna, an Ordaining or ordinance, vide Ordenánça.

Daonance, v. Artillería. master of the Ordnance, vide Artil-

a peece of Ordnance to shoot stones with, vide Cafión. Pedrero. an Didinance or l.w. v. Ordenánca. to Diber, difpofe, or fet in order, vide Ponér en orden, Ordenar, Alinar,

Componér. an Order, v. O'rden. be that fetteth in Order, v. El que Alina. El que compóne, or ordéna. Ordered or fet in order, vide Alinado. Ordenádo, Compuésto. that may be Ordered by covernment, vide

Government. Ordering or fetting in order, vide Alino. Ordenamiento, Compostura.

Orderly, vide En orden, Ordenadaménte. Dinary or vfuall, v. Ordinário.

Ordinarily, v. Ordinariamente. Dibure, or dung of man or beaft, vide Cámera, Hiénda, Cagado, Miérda, m Dzenge, v. Naránja. fotted with Orenges, v. Naranjado. flowers of Orenzes, v. Azaar. Orenge colour, v. Naraniida. an Orenge tree, v. Naránio. a place of Orenze trees, v. Naranjál. to play on the Digans, vide Taner los

órganos. a paire of Organs, v. O'rgano. an Organ player, v. Organista. one that maketbor (elleth Organs, vide Organéro.

Organ pipes, v. Flautas de órganos. Dient, v. Eaft. Orientall, v. Oriental. Orientall pearles, v. Orientales pérlas.

the Dziginall, or first paterne or example, v. Original. Originally, v. Originalmente. an Dinament, v. Arréo, Ornamén-

to, Compostúra, Ornáto. an Daphant or fatherleffe childe, vide Huerfano

Depement, v. Arinico. Dathographie, or the manner of true writing, v. Ortografia.

an Duar tree or flocke, vide Bimbréra, or Vimbrera.

an Ofiar twig, v. Vimbre. an Dilier, v. Moço de cavállos. Ditentation, or vaine boaling or braging, v. Jatáncia. an Ditrich, v. Aveftruz, Abeftruz.

T

an Dth, v. Juramento. the Dther, or the reft, v. Lo de mas. an Other, v. Vn otro. Other wife, v. En otra manera. Otherwhile, now, and then, vide aRátos, a Vézes. an Dtter, v. Nútria.

O

an Duen, v. Horno. to bake in an Ouen, v. Cozer. 10 Duercharge, v. Sobrecaigar. Ouercharged, v. Sobrecargado. . to Duercome, v. Vencer. Ouercome, v. Vencido. an Uncreommer, v. Vencedor, or Ben-

Ouertomming, v. Vencimiento, Victória.

to Duerflow, v. Anegar, Avenir, Sobrepujár elágua. an Ouer flowing, v. Sobrepujamiento del água, Anegamiento. to Duergrom, v. Sobrecrescer.

Ouergrowne, vide Sobrecrescido. Ouerhastily, vide Con demasiáda prito Ouerheure, v. Entreoy'r.

to Ouerpaffe or execll, vide Exceder, Sobrepujár. an Ouerpassing, v. Sobrevujamiento. to Ouerpaffe or let flip, v. Dexár. to Ouertake, v. Alcançár.

to Ouertake in policy, vide Alcançar de cuénta.

Ouertaken, v. Alcançádo. an Ouertaker, v. El que alcança. Guertaking, v. Alcance. to Duerthzom, v. Desbaratar, Ven-

Ouerthrowne, vide Desbaratado, Vencído. Ouertbrowing, vide Desbaráte, Vencimiénto.

to Duerthwart, v. Traveffear. Ouerthwart, v. Travicio. Querthwartly, v. Con travessúra. Ouerthwarting, v. Travessira. Ouerthwartnesse, v. Travessira. to Duer-reach, outreach, or preuent, v.

Prevenir, Anticipar. Ouerreached, vide Anticipado, Prevenído.

to Ducrturne, v. Rebolver. Ouerturned. Querturned, v. Rebuélto. Ouerturning, vide Rebuelto, Rebuélta. to Duerweigh, v. Sobrepujár.

Ouerweight, v. Sobrepujo. to Duerwheime, vide Anegar, Su. mír. Ouerwhelming, vide Anegadúra, Su-

mimiento. the Dufe of a mebbe, vide Tráma, Lí-

I Dught, v. Yo Devia, a mi me convenia. an Dunce or maight fo called, v. Onça.

an Dunce or beaft fo called, v. Onça. Dur. v. Nueftro. one Dutbidding another, vide Apor-

an Dutcaft, v. Perdido. Duteries. v. Alarácas. Dutlandill, v. Foraftero. to Dutlam, v. Defnaturalizár, proscrivir.

Outlawed, vide Defnaturalizádo, Proscrito.

an Outlaw, v. Proferito. on Outlawrie, v. Proferipción. Dutpaffing, v. Outgoing. to Dutrage. v. Vltrajar. Outrage, v. Vltráge. offred Outrage vnto, v. Vltrajádo. Outragious, v. Vitrajóso.

Outragiousneffe, v. Vitrage. Outragioufly, v. Vitrajosamente. the Dutade, v. Ház. Dutward, v. de Fuéra.

w

to Dwe, vide Devér. an Owing, v. Débito. an Dwle, v. Buho, Lechuza. alittle Owle, v. Mochuéla. to be Dwner, owne, or poffeffe,v. Pofféer, Senorear. Owned, or poffeffed, vide Poffeydo, Senorcádo.

х

an Dre, v. Buéy. an Oxe house, v. Estáblo. an Datar, v. Vimbre.

P

a Pace, vide Vn Pásso. to go withfost Pace, v. Andár de Espácio. to be Bacient, or quiet, vide Tenér paciencia. Patience, v. Paciencia.

Pacient, v. Paciente. Paciently, v. Con paciencia, con fu-

PAI

frimiénto. to Dacine, or appeale, vide Ablandar, Painting for the face, v. Afeyte. Apaziguár, Aplacár, Amaníar, Aquietár, Pacificár.

Pacified, v. Ablandádo, Apaziguádo, Aplacado, Amansado, Aquierado, Pacificádo.

a Pacifier, vide El que Ablanda, el que pacifica, el que Apazigua, el que Aquiéta.

Pacifying, vide Ablandura, Apaciguamiento, Quietud.

Dacke made at cards playing, vide Pandilla. Packe or fardle, v. Emboltório, Far-

dél, Fárdo, Lío, a Packe-saddle maker, vide Albardéro,

Alvardéro. a Pack-faddle, vide Albarda, or Alvar-

a little Pack-saddle, vide Albardilla, or Alvardíllo.

Cadled with a Pack-faddle, v. Enalbardádo.

to saddle with a Pack-saddle, v. Albardár, Alvardár, Enalbardár. Packe-horfe, vide Albardón, or Alvardón.

a Pache of cards, v. Barája, a Packer of cards, v. Barajadór. to Packe or Shuffle cards, v. Baraiar. to Packe or drine forward, v. Drine.

a 10 a dioche, v. Candádo.

a 19agan or beathen, vide Gentil, Pagáno. Pagamime, v. Gentilidad.

a Bage, v. Paje. to Date in ready money, v. Pitar. to Paie or discharge, v. Pagár. to Paie a shot or reckening, vide Escotár.

Paied, v. Pagádo. Paied in ready money, v. Pitado. Paie for men, v. Pága, or Sueldo. a Paie-master, v. Pagadór. Paying, v. Pagamiénto. Paying a shot, v. Escotadura. a Paiment, v. Pagamiento.

a 20 alle to carry water in vide Herráda,Cúbo. a milking Paile, v. Tárro. Baine or gricfe, v. Péna, Duélo. to free from Paine, v. Despenar. Paine of a wound, v. Marcio duelo.

Pained, v. Penádo. Painefull, v. Penáso. Painefully, v. Con péna. to take Paines, vide Trabajár, Tomás

a 19ainim or heathen, vide Pagano, Gentil.

to Daint, vide Debujár, Dibuxár, Pintár.

PAL

to Paint the face, v. Afeytar. Painted, vide Debujádo, Dibuxádo, Pintádo.

the face Painted, vide El roftro Afeytádo.

a Painter, v. Debujadór, Dibuxadór, Pintadór.

Painting, v. Dibúxo, Pintúra. a Painters pensell, v. Pinzél.

a Daire or couple, v. Pár.

the Dalate or roofe of the mouth, zide Paladár. Dale or wanne, vide Amarillo, Ce-

trino Pale yellow, v. Cetrino, Amarillo. Palineffe, v. Amarillez.

a Dalfray, or borfe, v. Palafren. a Dalace or Kings court, vide Alcáçar reál, Palácio.

a Ballet or bed carried up and downe. vide Cáma.

the Walme of the hand, v. Pálma. a Palmetree, v. Pálma datil. a place where Palme trees grow, v. Pal-

már. Palme-sunday, vide Domingo de Rá-

mos. Dalmer or feruler, vide Palmato-

a Palmer or pilgrim, v. Rómero, Palmero, Peregrino.

Palmer or worme with many feet, vide Centopies.

Dalmefrie, or the telling of fortunes by lines and markes in the hand, v. Chiromancía.

the Ballie, v. Perlecia. one sicke of the Palsie, vide Paralitico, Perlático.

to Damper or cocker, v. Regalár. a Dancake, v. Bunuelo, Hojuela. the 1Danch or nethermost part of the bellie, vide Cárcavo del vientre, Bar-

ríga. the Pannell of an horse, v. Xálma. Panges of death, v. Váscas.

dan or veffel made of braffe, v. Payla. a Pan of earth to make fire in, v. Almofia, Barréna, Bacin.

a frying Pan, v. Sartén. the braine Pan, v. Cáxco. a melting Pan, v. Melting. a Dannier, v. Serón, Capácho.

to Bant, v. Acezár, Anelár. a Panting, v. Acezo. he that Panteth, v. Acezoso.

a Danther, v. Pantéra. Dantofice, or flippers, vide Par ...

a Dantrer, v. Botillér.

334

a Pantry, vide Despénsa. Daper, v. Papel. reall l'aper, v. Papel grandazo. finall Paper, v. Papelico. a Paper to put Comfits in, v. Papelón. a sheet of Paper, v. Pliégo de Papél. a reame of Paper, v. vna refma de l'aaquire of Paper, v. vna máno de Pafinking Paper or browne paper, v. Papél

de stráça. to cat Pap, such as nurses vfe to giue to infants, vide Comér Papas, Poléas, or Poleádos.

Pap made with flower, v. Papas, Polea, Poleáda.

a Dap or dug, v. Teta. a 13arable, or darke faying, vide Parábola.

Daradile, v. Parayzo. a Paragraffe, v. Párafo.

a Daramour, or fiveet heart, v. Enamoráda, Enamorádo.

a Paraphyale, or plaine exposition, or interpretation of a thing, vide Paráfrasis.

a Barafite, v. Truhan. to play the Parafite, v. Truhancar. a fbe Parafite, v. Truhana.

to Barbzake, v. to Vemit. a Darceil or small potion, vide Parte-

to Darch or dry, v. Secar. Parched, v. Secado. a Parching, v. Secamiento. 13 archment, v. Pargamino. Darciall, v. Parcial.

Parciality, v. Parcialidad. to Barbon, or forgiue, vide Abfolver, Perdonár, Remitir.

a Pardon, v. Endulgéncia, Perdón. Pardoned, v. Abfuelto, Perdonádo. Pardoning, v. Abfolución, Perdón. to 13 are, . Rafpar. Pared, v. Raipado.

Paring, v. Raspadúra. Parings, vide Limpiadúras, Raydú-

a Darent, father or mother, v. Padre,

o Madre. to Parget, or plaister, v. Jaharrár. Pargeted or phistered, v. Jaharrado. a Pargeter or plaifterer, v. Albani. Pargeting, v. Jaharradúra.

Parget or plaifier, v. Méscla. a 19avilh, v. Feligresia, Paróchia. a Parish priest, v. Cura.

a Parishioner, v. Feligréz, Parochiáno. 4 13 arke, v. Coto, Párco.

4 Barliament, v. Cortes. to call a Parlument, vide hazer Cortes,

juntár a Córtes.

the Parliament bouse, vide la Sála, de las Córtes.

4 Barrot, v. Papagáyo. of the colour of a Parret, v. Papayado. Darfley, v. Perejil or Perexil. water Parfley, v. Quixónes. Parfneps, v. Chiribias.

to Partake, v. Participar. a Dartaber, vide Aparcero, Parcionéro. Participe. Partaking, v. Participación.

to Bart or feparate, v. Despartir, Repartír.

a Pariner, v. Aparcéro. Parted, vide Apartado, Despartido, Partido, Repartido. a Parter or divider, v. Partidór.

Part er fome. v. Parte. asmall Part or portion, v. Partezilla. a Part or duty, v. Débito. a Part or portion, v. Parte, Porción.

Partly, v. en Parte. by Parts, v. Partidamente. a Parting, v. Apartamiento, Partimiento, Repartimiento.

Dartiality, v. Parcialidad. Partiall, v. Parciál. Partially, v. Parcialmente.

Barticular, vide Apartado, Particulár. Particularly, v. Apartadaménte, Par-

ticularmente. a 33 articiple, v. Participio. a Dartifan,or iauelin to skirmifh with,

υ. Venáblo.

1 19 artlet, or neckerchiefe, v. Cuéllo de mugér, Gorguéra. 2 Dartner, copartner or complice, vide

Aparcéro. a Wartridge, v. Perdiz.

a young Partridge, v. Perdigón. to Palle,excell,or furmount, v. Excedir, Sobrepujár. to Passe or goe by, v. Passár Adelánte.

let it Paffe, v. A'nde, Páffe. Paffed, v. Passádo.

Paffage, vide Paffage, Paffaje, Paffadera. Passing, v. Passándo.

to Paffe ouer the fea, v. Paffar allende el mar, Passar la már.

a 13affenger, v. Palfante, Paffagero, Pailaiero. the Daffeouer, v. Pasqua florida.

a Paffton of the body or minde, vide Passión.

Passionate, v. Apassionádo. a Dallepost, v. Pallapórte.

Datternes of a borfe or beaft, vide Quartilla.

a horse that is white about his Pasternes, v. Calçádo.

to Patte logether, v. Engrudar.

Pafte, v. Engrudo. full of Pafte, v. Engrudofo. Paffed, v. Engrudado. to make in Pafte or dough, vide Amaf-

Pafte or fine dough, v. Máffa. a Baltrie, v. Pastelería.

13aft, v. Paffado. a Daltosali fing, v. E gloga. Daltime or fort, v. Palla-tiempo. a Daftie or pie, v. Empanada. amaker of Pafties, vide Paftele . 12-

toput to Balture, v. Arrepaftar. Paffure, v. L'chésa, Paffura.

common Paflure, vide Dehefa, Con-

prinate Pafture, vide Dehefa, Priva-

to Batch or to botch, vide Empezear, Remendár, Zurzír. a Patch or peece of cloth, v. Handrajo,

Remiendo. Patched, v. Remendido. a Patcher, v. Remendón.

Patching, v. Cósa hécha de remién-

a Patten or woodden fbooe. v. Abarca. woodden Pattens, v. cáncos, Sandállas. Battent, v. Parente.

letters Patents of a Prince, v. Patentes. to make Baths, v. Senderear. a Path, v. Sénda, Sendéro.

a Path-way, v. Sendero, Sénda. alittle Path, v. Sendilla. to make a Patterne, vide Hazer de-

chádo. a Patterne, vide Dechado, Muestra,

Padrón. a 19atrierch, v. Patriárca.

a Batrimony, v. Património. belonging to a Patrimony, vide Patria Patron, protettor or defender, vide

Patrón, Defensor. a Patronship, vide Patronásgo, Patro-

nádgo.
a Patronesse, v. Defensóra, Patróna. to Dane or make pauements, vide Em-

pedrár, Enlosar, Enlozár. Paned, v. Empedrádo, Enlosado, En-

lozádo. a Pauer, vide Empedrador, Enlosadór, Enlozadór.

a Pauement, v. Empedradura, Enlosadúra, Enlozadúra. a Pauing tile, painted of divers colours, v.

Azuléjo. a Bautlion, or tent, vide Toldo, Ti-

énda, Pavellón. a Pauin, v. Pavána.

the Daunch, vide Barriga, Ervera, Pança.

a Panne or pledge, vide Empéño, Prénda. to Paune or pledge, v. Empenár.

P. E. A.

a Daue of a beaft, v. Gárra, Páta. to Baufe, v. Paufar.

a Paufing, vide Entrehuélgo, Paufáby Paufes, v. Paufadamente.

E.

to make Deace. v. Páz hazér. Peace, v. Concórdia, Páz. Peaceable, v. Apazible. Peaceably, v. Apaziblemente. to bold ones Peace, v. Callar. one that holdeth his Peace, v. Callado.

a Deacocke, v. Pávo. a Beach, v Perfiga. a Deare, v. Pera.

a Peare tree, v. Perál. a wilde or choke Peare, v. Guadapera. la choke Pcare tree, v. Guadapéro.

to Dearce or brave, vide Cadar, Horadár, Penetrár, Paffar, Barenár, to Pearce through with diners holes, vide | a Pentent man, v. Penitente.

Acrevillár. Pearced through with diners holes, vide | to Denor write, v. Eferevir. Acrevilládo, Caládo. Pearced, v. Calido, Horadido, Paf-

fádo. a Pearcer, v. Varéna, Baréna. Pearcing, vide Horado, Penetración, Palladura, Bareno.

a Dearch for a hawke, v. Alcandára. to fet un a Pearch, v. Emperchár. a Pearch fish, v. Bizo.

a Pearch or measuring pole, v. Pertiga. a Bearle, v. Perla, Margarita. alittle Pearle, v. Perlica.

small Pearle, v. Aljófar. 1 19eale, v. Arbeja, Arveja, Garuánço Pensiuenesse, v. Cuidado, Tristeza. great Peafe, v. Alverjon.

a 10 cble, v. Guijárra. a Decke, v. Celemin Decultar or proper, v. Peculiar.

a Dedigree, vide Aboléngo, Abolório, Decendimiento, Decendencia. Deligneación. a Dedler, vide Caxero, Buhonero,

Bohonéro. Pedlers french, vide Gerigónça, Jerigónça.

Pedlers trade, v. Buhoneria. Pedlary mare, v. Buhoneria. 410ece, v. Pedáço, Piéca, Puesta. alittle Pecce, vide Pedacico, Pedaçu-

élo. Piecezuéla. Peece meale, v. A pedáços. a 19 ece to drinke in,a cup or goblet,vide

Táco.

a 13 ele that bakers ve to fet bread into the ouen withall, v. Pála.

Derelelle, v. Sin par.

to Dærc or peepe, v. Acechar. a 10cg or fuch like thing which floppeth, v. Tapadéro.

to Deile, v. Weigh. a Deitrell, v. Poitrál. Dellets of clay, v. Bodóques. a Pellet of lead, v. Bála.

sugar Pellets, v. Alfenique. a dry Delt with the wooll on, vide çamárra.

Penaltie, v. Péna, Múlcta. Denall, v. Penál. Denance, v. Penitencia. Penitent, v. Penitente.

1Denbants or ftreamers of a hip, vide Gallardétes.

to Denetrate, v. Penetrar. Penetrable, u. Penetráble.

a Deny of English money, wide Seys maravedis. an earnest Penie, v. Arraz.

a Deupfather, v. Duro, Efcaffo, Aváro, Malaventurádo. to be Denitent, v. Penitenciar.

Denimozt, v. Capadélla.

a Pen to write with, vide Péndola, Plúma de escrivir.

a Dentor coupe, v. Jáula. a Dentotte, vide Cuchillo de cortár plúmas.

Demyroyall, v. Olcjo. a Denner or pencafe, vide Cáxa de efcrivanías.

a Penner and inkborne,- ide Escrivania, the inkhorne alone is called, Tintero. a Denall, v. Pinzel.

to be Denfine or forrowfull, vide Penfativo estár. Penfine, v. Trifte, Cuidadofo. Penfinely, v. Triftemente, Cuidado-

famente. Bentecoft, vide Pascua de espíritu

fánto, Pentecostés. a Deuthouse to keepe off raine, vide Gambine, Babovine, Tabléro. Denury or want, v. Penúria, Fálta.

Deople, v. Gente, Puéblo. to People, v. Poblár. Peopled, v. Poblado. to leave without People, vide Despo-

common base People, v. Gentolla, Canálla.

leaving without People, vide Despoblaciốn. left without People, v. Despoblado.

Depper, v. Pimiénta. red Pepper, v. Axí, or Agí. an herbe which groweth in India that

ger, it bites in the mouth like Pepper. and for that vie the Indians vie it in fauces and other meats, it is a kinde of long Pepper, the Spaniard calleth it Pimiento, ideft, Pepper, vide Agi. Dernduenture, vide Relance, Por-

beareth fruit or feed long as ones fin-

ventúra. to Derceine or fee, v. Percevir. Perceined, v. Percevido.

a Dercullife, vide Sarazinefca, Ra-

Derdition, v. Perdición. Deremptozy, v. Peremptorio. to Devlect or make perfett, v. Afinar,

Perficionar, Acendrar. Perfected, vide Afinado, Perficionádo, Cendrádo.

Perfection, vide Perfición, Afinadú-

Perfett, v. Acendrádo, Perfeto, Afinádo. Perfettly, v. Perferamente, Cendra-

damente. Derfidioully, v. Perfidamente. Derforce, e. Por fuerça. 10 13erfozme, v. Cumplir. Performed, v. Cumplido.

a Performer, v. El que cúmple. Performing, v. Cumpliéndo. Performance, v. Cumplimiento. Derfame, vide çahumério, Perfu-

me. to Perfume v. Perfumar, cahumar. a kinde of Perfume to die withall, vide

Aníme. Perfumed, vide Perfumádo, çahumádo.

Perfumes, v. Perfumes. a Perfumer, vide çahumador, Perfumadór.

Perfuming, vide çahumadúra, Perfumadura. to be in Perill, v. Eftar en Peligro, or

Riczgo. Perill or danger, vide Peligro, Riélgo.

Perilous, v. Peligrófo. Periloufly, v. Peligrofamente. to Derith or come to decay, v. Perecer. Perished, v. Perecido. a Perishing, v. Pericimiento.

a Deriod, v. Período. to be Periured, or to forfweare himfelfe, v. Avérse, perjurádo.

Derle, v. Pearle. Dermanent, vide Permanente, Duráble. to Derinit or fuffer, v. Permetir, Su-

trir. Permitted, v. Permitido, Sufrido. Dermillion, v. Permillion, Sufri-

miénto.

13er= |

Mermutation, vide Permutación, Mudamiénto.

Dernicions, or very hurtfull, v. Danófo. Perniciófo. Pernicioully, vide Danolamente, Per-

niciolamente.

to Derpetrate doe, or commit, v. Perpetrár, Cometér.

Derpetuali, vide Perpétuo, Permanente. Stable. Perpetuity, vide Perpetuidad, Stabili-

dád. Permanéncia.

Perpetually, vide Continuadamente. Siempre, Perpetuamente, Para fiémpre, jamás.

a Derplexity, v. Perplexidad, Congóxa.

one in a Perplexity, v. Perpléxo, Congoxólo.

to Berlecute, v. Perleguir. Perfecuted, vide Perfeguido. a Persecuter, v. Perseguidor. Perfecuting, v. Perfeguimiento.

Persecution, v. Persecución.

to Perfenere, perfift, or continue to the end, vide Perseverar, Continuar, Perfiftir.

a Perseuering, v. Perseveráncia. Perseuerant or constant, vide Perseveránte.

to Deraft, vide Perfeuer.
a Derlon or perfonage, vide Perfona. Personall, vide Personal.

Perfonally, vide Perfonalmente. a 10 erion fuch as is ufed amongft grammarians, vide Persona.

Derfpicuity, or plainenffe in words or fentences, vide Claridad, Perspicui-

Berfpicuous, vide Claro, Perfpi-

to Berimabe, vide Induzir, Perfuadir.

Persivaded, vide Persuadido, Induzído. a Perswader, vide Induzidór, el que

Perfuáde. a Perswasion, vide Persuasión, Induzimiénto.

to Pertaine, or apportaine, vide Pertenescer, Tocar.

Pertaining to cattell vide Boyuno. to Berturbe, v. Perturbar, Turbar,

Perturbation, v. Perturbación. Bernerle, vide Pertinaz. to Deruert or turne amiffe, vide Per-

vertir. a 19 ermicke, or counterfeit baire, vide

Cabelléra.

a **Pelant**, vide Patán, Patáco, Páparo, Rústico.

to Defter or trouble, vide Enfadar, Enfastidiár.

Peltiferous, or peflident, vide Peltifero, Pestilente.

Petrilence, plague, or univerfall fickneffe, v. Pefte, Pestilencia. belonging to the Pestilence, vide Pestilenciál.

Pestilent, plazuie, or pestiferous, v. Pestilente, Pestifero.

Pestilently, or plaguily, v. Pestilentemente, Pestiferamente. Beftle or pounder, v. Majadéro. to beat with a Peffle, v. Majar.

a Pestle of Porke, vide Pernil de puérco frésco.

1 Detigræ, vide Pedigree. a Detticote for a woman, v. Bafquiña, or Vasquiña, Saboyána, Detty, or little, v. Chico, Pequeño.

a Detition, vide Petición. a Betronell, v. Pistolete, Pedrefial.

tras. Pica Plévtos. a Dewterer or dealer in tinne, vide Estanéro. Pewter, vide Peltre, Estáño.

a Pemter pot, v. Járro de estáño, Pichel a little Pewter pot, vide Pichelite. a Pewtrell, vide Poitrell.

> Н P

a 13hantale or vifion, vide Fantasia, Visión.

a Phansie, vide Fantasía. Phantafticall, vide Fantástico.

a Dheafant, vide Fayfan, Bhente, vide Feniz or Avefeniz. toplay the Abiletopher; vide Philofofár.

Philosophie, vide Filosofía. a Philosopher, vide Filosofo. naturall Philosophie, vide Filosofía na-

turál. morall Philesephie, vide Filosofia mo-

Philosophicall, vide Filosofico. Philosopher like, v. Filosoficalmente. to cure by 13htache, vide Medicinar. a Phisician, vide Físico, Médico. Philicke, vide Fisica, Medicina.

a Hhillugnomilt, vide Chiromantico. Phisnomie or countenance, vide Filoso-

mía. a 13 hzafe, vide Phráfis.

P

Dichare, vide Açada, Açadón. the baft or bandle of a Pickaxe, vide Astil de Açadón. be that laboreth with a Pickaxe, vide Açadonéro.

Dicket out, v. Efcogido, Elegido, Picked or curious, vide Curiofo. Bithell for fift, v. Escabéche. Michers or theenes, v. Ladrones. an eare Picker, vide Monda orejas. a tooth Picker, v. Monda dientes. a Picker of quarrels, vide Quiftionero. Espadachin. to Dittle fish or flest, vide Echar pes-

cádo en Escabéche. Pickle or brine, vide Escabéche, Sal-

moréjo, Salmuéra. to Dicture or make Pillures, vide Pintár. Retratár.

a Picture, vide Retrato, Pintura. a Picture maker, v. Pintór. Pictured, v. Pintádo, Retratádo. Picturing, v. Retráto, Pintúra.

a 19iece of artillerie, v. U'na piéca. a Pie er paffie, vide Paftel. a Dettifogger, vide Abogado fin le- a Die bird, vide Picaco.

a Pie boufe, v. Paftelería. to 19 teve like a chicken . v. Piar. Diette, vide Godlineffe. a Digeon, v. Palomino. Pichon.

a Pigeon bouse, v. Palomár. a Pig, vide Cochino, Puérco. a little young Pig, v. Cochinillo. a sucking Pig, vide Lechon. a Dike or focare, v. Pica.

a Pike man, vide Piquero. a Pike-flaffe, v. A'sta de Pica. a Wilcher, vide Sardina. Biled up, vide Empilado. to Pile vo, vide Empilar.

a 10 ile of wood, v. Hacina de leña. a Pile or poste, vide Poste. Diles or hemorrhoides in the fundament

of a man. v. Almoranas. to goe on Bilgrimage, v. Peregrinar. a Pilgrim, v. Perigrino romero. alittle Pilgrim, v. Romerillo.

a Pilgrimage, vide Peregrinaje, Romería. 3)tiferp, vide Hurtillo.

to 10 ill, vide Pelar. Pilled, vide Peládo. a Piller, vide Peladór. Pilling, vide Peladura.

Pillage or fpoiles, v. Pillage, Pilaje. a Pill. vide Pildora. a Diller, v. Colómna, Pilár.

to set on the Billotte, v. Empicotar. set on the Pillote, v. Empicotado. a Pillerie, vide Picóta. fetting on the Pillorie, vide Empicota-

dúra. a Willow, v. Almoháda, Cabeçál. a Pillow beere, vide Funda de Almoháda.

Bilot, vide Piloto. a Bimple, vide Wheale.

to plucke with Sincers, v. Tenazar.

a pull with a Pincer, v. Tenazáda. a paire of Pincers, vide Pinças, Tená-

PIP

a little paire of Pincers to plucke off baire withall, v. Tenazicas. to pull with Pincers, v. Plucke. to Dinch, v. Pecilgar, Pelifcar.

a Pinch, v. Pecílgo, Pelisco. Pinched, v. Peliscádo, Pecilgádo. a 10 inchpente, vide Aváro, Avariénto, Duro, Lazerádo, Malaventurádo.

Pinchpeny-like, vide Cómo aváro, cómo dúro, cómo avariénto.

Dineapple, v. Piñón, a l'ine tree, v. Pino. aplace of Pine trees, v. Pinal. to I'me, wither, or languish, v. Emmagrecer, Languir.

Pined. v. Lánguido. a Dinke, a little fbip, v. Novechuéla. a 13 innace or fwift [hip, v. Pinaça.

Dinnacle, v. Chapitel, Pináculo. a Din, fuch as women vfe to pin withall, v. Alfiler, Alfidel.

Pinned, v. Prendido con alfilér. Pinning, vide Prendimiénto con al-

the Minnions of any bird or fowle, v. Alónes. a Dinfon or pumpe, v. Servillas.

a Bioner, v. Gaftador. to 13 ipe, vide Tocar vna flauta, Chiflár.

a l'ipe, v. Flauta. abag-Pipe, v. Gáyta. a conduici Dipe, v. Acadúz, Alcadúz,

or Arcadúz, Aquatócho. a Dipe or wine veffell, v. Pipa. the meat Dipe, v. Gaznate, Traga-

diro. a Dipkin, or little pet, wide Cagolilla, Olléta.

the 10 ip of a ben, v. Pepita. a Dippen, v. Camuéça. a Pippen tree, v. Camuiço.

a Dirate, v. Coffario, Pirata. a Difmire, Emmet, or Ant, vide Hor-

a Pilmire-bill, v. Hormiguero. to Dille, or make water, or vrine, vide a Play or enterlude, vide Fárfa, Fárça, Meár, Orinár.

Piffe, v. Orina. Piffed, v. Meádo, Orinádo. a Piffer, v. El que méa, El que orina. Piffing, v. Meadúra, Meáda. a Pissing place, v. Meadero. a Pilpot, v. Orinál.

a Distoll, v. Pistoléte. to Bitch tents er paullions, vide Campaneár.

to Pitch a field, v. Poner campo. to 19 itch, or coner with pitch, v. Empe-

gár, Pegár. Pitch, v. Péz.

Pitched, or concred with pitch, vide Empegádo, Pegádo.

Pitching with pitch, v. Empegadura. a Ditcher , or water pot, vide O'rça, V'rna

the bandle or care of a Pitcher, v. A'fa. 33ith or sapofa tree, vide Tuétano de árbol.

to Witte or have compassion, v. Tenér Piedád, or Misericordia. to be without Pity, v. Despiadár. without Pity, v. Despiadádo. Pity, v. Misericórdia, Piedád. to become Pitifull, v. Apiadár. Pitiful, v. Apiadado, Mifericordiófo,

Piadófo. to make Pitifull, v. Amanzillár. Pitifully, v. Piadofamente. Pitilelle v. fin Piedad, fin Miferecordia.

a Dittance, or modicum, v. Pitança. a Dit, v. Hóyo, Cuéva. alam Pit. v. Hoyuélo. a bottomleffe Pit, v. Abismo. the arme Pit, v. Sobaco.

a Diace, v. Lugár. to eine Place, v. dar Lugar. to Place, v. Colocar. to Place before, v. Anteponér. a Place to walke in, v. Anden. a Place of descending, or a side of abill downe comming, v. Abaxadéro. Placed, v. Colocado.

Placing, v. Colocación. Dlaque, v. Peftilence. to infect with the Plague, v. Apeftar. a Plague sore, v. Carboncál.

Plaguic, or infected with the plague, vide Apestádo. to 10 late, v. Jugar.

to Play on an instrument, vide Taner vn instrumento. to Play the foole, v. Bovear. Play, v. Juego. table Play, v. Juégo de las táblas.

Comédia. a Play when they cry buz, and fo bit one another a box on the eare, except

quickly be pull away his head, vide Abejón. a Plaier or gamfler, vide Jugador, Ta-

húr. a stage Plaier, v. Farsante. a Plaier or tumbler, v. Bolteador. to Dlaight, v. Arrugar, Plegar. a Plaight or fold in a garment, vide Al-

fórza de vestido, Arruga, Pliegue. a moodden Platter, v. Gavera.

Plaighted or folded, v. Arrugado, Pliegádo.

to make Maine or manifelt, vide Manifestár, Hazér cláro. Plaine, cleare or manifell, vide Abierro. Lláno, Manifesto.

Plainneffe, v. Llanéza, Llanúra. Plainly, vide Abiertamente, Claramente.

to make allaine, even or (mooth, v. Ali. fár, Eiplanár.

Plained, v. Alizádo, Efolanádo. a Plainer that carpenters or toiners vee, v.

çepillo. a Plaine field, v. Cámpo ráfo. a Plaine tree, v. Platano.

Plained or (moethed, v. Acepillado, Efplanádo, Alizádo. Plaining or (moothing, v. Alifadura, A-

cepilladúra. a Dlaintife in thelam, vide Querellánte.

Dlaifter, v. Encaladura. to Platfter or to parget, v. Encalár. a Plufterer or pargetter, vide Encaladór.

Plaistered, v. Encaládo. a Dinifter for afore, v. Emplafto. a Plaister to take away baire with, vide

Atanquía. 13 laiteo, v. Plaighted. to Diancher, or lay plankes, vide Entablar.

Planchering, v. Entablamiento. to Dlaine, v. Cepillar.

a Plainer, v. Cevillo. a Dlanct, v. Planeta. a Wlanke, v. Tabla.

to Planke an boufe, v. Entablar. Planked, v. Tabládo. to Diant or fet, v. Plantar.

a Plant, v. Plánta. a little Plant, v. Plantilla. Planted, v. Plantádo. a Planter, v. Plantadór.

Planting, v. Plantadúra. the Wlant or fole of the foot, v. Planta de pie.

Dlantaine, an berbe, v. Elantén. Diate, v. Baxilla, Vaxilla. a Blate of mettall, v. Chápa, Lámina, Pláncha.

Plated, vide Chapado, Laminado, Planchádo. to Plate ouer, v. Chapár, Planchár,

Diatforme, or plat for any thing wide Platafórma. to Dlat or wreath a thing one with another, v. Torcer.

Platted, v. Torcido. a Platting, v. Torcedúra. a Wiatter, v. Pláto.

Gg

to withdraw his Dien, vide Atajár to Pluche off the haires, v. Pelechár. to 19 lead as a counfeller, v. Abogár. a Pleader, v. Abogado, Procurador. the Pleading of a counfeller at law, vide a Plume of feathers, vide Penacho, Avogación, Abogación, a Pleading place, v. Audiencia. a Pleafant conceited fellow, v. Placen-

Pleafant, v. Jocundo, Alégre, Contínto, Viáno. Pleasantnesse, v. Alegría, Aplacéncia, Regozijo.

Pleasant iests or conceits, v. Donáyres. Pleafantly jesting, v. Donosamente. Pleasantly, v. Regozijadamente, Alegramente, Donosamente. Pleafantly conceited, v. Donofo. to Dieafe, v. Agradár, Aplazér, Com-

plazér, Contentár. Pleased, vide Complazido, Aplazido, Agradado, Contentado. Pleafing, v. Agrádo, Complacéncia,

Contento, Vfania. to lay to 13 ledge, v. Empenár. a Pledge or panone, v. Empeño. Pledzed or panned, z. Empeñádo. a Pledging, or parming, v. Empéno. to be Wientifuil, v. Abondar. to hane great Plentie, v. Abondár. Plention, v, Copicio, Abundofo. baumg Plentie at will, v. Abundolo. Plentioufly, v. Copiosaminte. Plentie, v. Abundáncia, Cópia. Plentifull, v. Abondoso, Abundante, Copiólo, Opulénto.

Plentifully, v. Abondosamente, Copiolamente. most Plantifully, v. Con muchissima Cópia, or Abundáncia.

to Dlongh, v. Arar, Labrar. to Plough up ground, vide Alçar barvécho.

the Plough handle, or plough beame, vide Estéva. a Plough, v. Arádo, Arádro.

the Plough taile, vide Cóla del arádro, Manzéra. a Plough-man v. Gañán.

a Ploughoxe, v. Buey. Ploughed. v. Arado. Ploughed ground, or fallow, vide Barvé-

to Dlucke, v. Pull. to Plucke up by the roots, v. Arrancar, Deiraygar.

Plucked up by the roots, v. Arrancádo, Defrayg.do.

Plucking up by the roots, vide Arrancadúra.

one that Plucketh up by the roots, vide el que arránca,

to Plucke downe. v. Derribar.

to Plucke vy, v. Alçár. to Plucke with pinsers, v. Atenazár. Pluckes with pincers, v. Atenazádas.

Plúmas, Plumájes. a 13 lumme, v. Ciruéla. a Plumme-tree, v. Ciruélo.

a Plumme line, v. Nivél, a Dlummer or worker in lead, v. Fundidór.

a 33 iummet, v. Plomáda. Sónda. to Dlumpe or pumpe, v. Bomba. to Diunge, v. capuzár. Plunged, v. capuzádo. Planging, v. çapuzamiénto. 3) jurali, v. Plurál.

O

a 13 oale, v. Pálo. to set on a Posle, v. Empalár. Doares, or little hoales of the bodie ments doe iffue, v. Poros.

Doaftes turned, vide Balahuftes, or Barahustes. the French Pockes, vide Bubas, Bu-

full of the French ill or Pockes, vide Abubádo, Bubóso.

the small Pockes, vide Viruelas, Birué-

a 10 ochet, fuch as Priefts vfe to meare in the bosomes of their frockes or casfockes, v. Falfopéto. a Pocket, v. Faltriquera.

a 19 oct, vide Poéta. Poeticall, v. Poético. Poeticall grace, v. Adorno poético. Poetically, v. cómo Poéta.

a 130eme, v. Poéma. a Deinado, v. Puñál. to Doint at, v. Apuntar. to Point out, vide Apuntar. Pointed, v. Apuntádo.

to Doint or make fbarpe at the point, υ. Sacárle la púnta. the Point of a weapon, v. la punta. Pointing or heading with iron, v. Ena-

fladúra. Pointed with iron, v. Enastado. to Boint out v. Senalar, Apuntar.

a Point or title, vide Punto. from Point to point, vide Puntualmente, de Púnto a Púnto.

the principall Doint wherein the controuersie consisteth, v. Púnto. a Doint in the tables, v. Cáfa.

the Point of death, v. Paffamiento de muérte. to make Points to tie with, v. Hazer

agujétas.

a Point, v. Agujeta. a Point-maker, v. Agujetero. to Poile or weigh, v. Pefár.

Possed vide Pesado. to Boilon, vide Emponçonar, Ento-

ficár, Rejalgár. Poison, v. Ponçóña. Poisoned, v. Emponçoñádo. a Poiloner, v. Emponçonadór. Poisoning v. Emponçonadura. Poisonous, vide Ponçonoso.

a Wottrell, v. Pettrell. a pote or bag, vide Bajuléta. a Dole to measure land with, v. Pertiga. the Pole Articke, v. Polo artico.

the Poles of the world, v. los Polos del múndo.

13 olicie, vide Policia. a Policie or wittie Shift in warre, v. Ardíd de guérra. to Dolith, v. Acicalar, Polir, Pulir.

Polifhed, v. Acicalado, Pulido. a Polithing toole, v. Polidera. thorow which sweat and other excre- Polishing, v. Acicaladura, Polideza. a Polititian, vide Politico.

to 19 oil, notte, or play the barber, wide Tresquilar, Cortar los Cabéllos, Afeytár.

Polled, v. Trefquilado, Afeytado. the Voll of the head, vide Cogote, Colodrillo.

to Doll, pill or play the extortioner, vide Hazer extorción. Poll money, v. Encabeçamiento.

to leuie Poll money, v. Encabe car. Pollinger pilling, v. Extorción. to Pollute, v. Defile. Polluted, v. Contaminado.

a Pelluting, v. Contaminación. a 19 omander, muske ball, or fweet perfume, v. Póma.

Domegranat, v. Granida. a Pomgranat tree, v. Granado. the 13 ommell of a sword, v. Pomo. the Pommell of a saddle, v. AIÇÓII. a 13 ompe, or folemne fight, v. Pompa.

Pompous, v. Pomposo, Esplendido. Pompousty, v. Esplendidamente, Pompolamente. 4 Dompion, or melon, v. Melon.

a 13 and, or poole, vide Eftanque, Alvérca. filh Pond, v. Estánque de pescádo.

to 13 onder, weigh, or confider, v. Ponderar, Considerar. a Ponderer, v. El que pondéra, El que Confidera, Pondering, vide Ponderación, Confi-

deración. Bontificall, vide Pontifical. Dole, vide Pond.

the Dope of a fhip, v. Caftillo de popa de não.

a Post standing upright, about which the flaires do minde, vide Anténa de caracól

Pricila.

redor, Correo. a 10 ofterne gate, or backe doore, v. Pu-

Doppy or fleepewort, vide Dormicendiéntes.

19 otato roels, v. Patáta. Wilde Doppy, vide Amapólas, Hamaone that vieth Potatoes, v. Patatéro. a place where Potato roots grow, v. Patatál.

a Popular state, v. Democracia. Dotentates, v. Potentádos. to 10 opulate, or (poile and wafte, vide Gaitar, Destruyr. a Pot to feethe meat in, v. O'lla. a Posch, v. Açaguán, Portál. a Pot to drinke in, v. Jarrillo. a Dozcupine, v. Puérco elpin.

Boze, v. Poare. Porte, or fwines flesh, vide Puerco frésco.

2 Dozrenger, v. Escodilla. a Doztali before a doore, v. Canzel. a Dozt or hauen, v. Puerto. Doztage, or caringe, v. Porce.

POR

tomake Doze, v. Empobrescet.

Paore, v. Pobrc.

dora.

very Poore. v. Pobréto.

Poorely, v. Pobremente.

the Pop. dome, v. Papadeo.

belonging to the Pope, v. Papal.

a Dopintay, v. Papagáyo.

Dopulous, v. Populófo.

Popular, v. Popular.

a 19 pplar tree, v. A'lamo blanco.

the Dope, v. Pápa.

a Doucullis, v. Raftillo. a Dozter that carieth fluffe from place teplace, v. Ganapan.

a Porter or doore-keeper, v. Portéro. a Porters lodge, v. la Portería. a Port-hole, v. Portanóla.

a Bozemantem, vide Portamantéo, Portingali,v.Lufitánia,Portuguál.

a man of Portingall, v. Lufitano, Portuguez. a 1002tion, v. Ración, Porción.

to 130ztrap or dram, v. Debuxár, Retratár. a Portraier, v. Retratador.

a Pertraiture, v. Debujo, Retrato. Portraied, v. Debuxádo, Retratádo. Portraying, v. Debúxo, Retráto. # 1000e, or tuttie, v. Ramillete. a Doution v. Bevida.

Politive. v Politivo. to Doffeffe, or to have in poffeffion, vide Poscer. to get in possession, or to give possession, v.

Apoderár. Poscetado. Poffeffed with the deuill, vide Endemo-

Dollellion, v. Poffeffion. Poffeffed, v. Poffevdo. a Poffeffour, v. Policedor. a Wollet, v. Quajada. Dollibility, v. Poflibilidad. Poffible, v. Pofsible. Paffibly, v. Possiblemente. 4 30ft, pile, or flake, v. Pofte.

to make Bofthaft, v. Andar muy a a Polle or mellencer in balle, vide Cor-

erta fálfa.

a Dollerity, vide Decendéncia. Def-

to gine a Dotton, v. dar Bevida. to make 10ots, v. Hazér óllas. a Pot or pitcher, v. Jarro. a little Pot or pipkin, v. Orinal. a meltine Pot, v. Melting. a chamber Pot, or pispot, v. Olláza. Pot-hangers, v. Llares. Pot-bearbers, v. Ostaliza. a Potter, v. Alfaharéro, Olléro.

a place where they fell Pots, v. Olleria. a l'ot gume, v. Gume. Dottage, v. Potáge. a Pottage pot, v. Puchéro.

Doticary, or apothecary, vide Boti-Dottinger, or Pottage dift, vide Ef-

cudilla. Douch, or bag, vide Efcarcela, Efcarcelón.

to 10 outer flesh, v. Cecinar. Poudered, v. Cecinado. Poudering, v. Cecina. to beat to Douber, or bring a thing to beaten to Pouder, v. Despolvorizado. Pouder or gun-pouder, v. Pólvora. Gweet Pouder, v. Polvos de olor. Douerty, v. Pobréza.

Doutdiong, v. Espaldercetes, Braçáles. to Doule, v. Pell. Pouled, v. Tresquilado, Afeytado. a Poultrer, v. Gallinero. Poultry, v. Gallinería.

to Doumpe out mater, v. Elgotar. Poumped dry, v. Efgotado. Poumping out water, vide Efgotami énto.

a Poumpe, v. Bómba, to 10 oure, v. Echar. to Poure in, v. Infundir. Poured, v. Echádo. Poured in, v. Infundido.

a Pouring, v. Derramamiénto, Verti-

v. Poncár. Pouncing or pricking out, vide Puncadúra. to be of 10 ower, v. Tener poder. to get into his Power, v. Empoderar. Power, v. Poder, Poderio, Potencia. Potestád. Powerfull in fire, v. Ignipotente. Powerfull, v. Poderoso, Potente. Pemerfully, v. Poderofamente. to Downb, to bray, or flampe, v. Majár, Molér, Pifar. Downo weight, v. Libra. to 10 00000 or pin in, v. Acorralár. Populed v. Acorraládo. a Pownder or pinfold, v. el que Acorrála.

a Porond or pinfold for cattle, vide Cor-Pownding, v. Acorralamiento

a 10 ouruetoz, v. Baftecedor.

to Dantile or exercife, vide Praticar. Exercer. Practifed, v. Praticado, Exercido. a Prattifer, v. El que pratica, Pratico, El que exerce. Practifing, v. Prática. Prattife, v. Prática, Exercício. to 1018y or make praiers, v. Rezar. one that Prayeth, v. El que Yéza. Prayed, v. Rezádo. a Prayer, v. Oración. morning Praier, v. Maytines. eucning Prayer, v. Vilperas. to get a Bidy, Tomir prefa. a Pray or booty, v. Prefa. to Draife, v. Alabár, Loár. pouder, v. Despolvorizar, Polvorcar. Praife or commendations, vide Alabança, Lóa, Lóor.

Praifed, v. Alabado, Loado. a Praiser, vide El que loa, Alabanci-Praising, v. Alabando, Loándo. Praife-worthy, vide Loable, Digno de

lóor. to Praise of value, v. Apreciár, Avaliár.

to 102ate or pratile, vide Baldroneár, Charlár, Charlatár. a Prater or babler, v. Baldron, Char-

latán, Habladór, Parléro. Prating or babling, v. Párla, Parlería. Pratingly, v. Cómo baldrón, Cómo Charlatán.

10 192attle, v. Prate. to Dicach, v. Predicar. a Preacher, v. Predicador. Preached, v. Predicado. Preaching, v. Predicación.

340 a Preaching place, v. Predicatório. to make a 19 seamble, vide Hazer pre-

a Preamble, vide Preambulo, Corrolário. Preambles, v. Corrolários.

Dieatie, v. Prety. a 33 zebend, v. Prebendádo. a Prebendary, v. Prebenda.

a Diccept, v. Precéto. Diccious v. Preciólo. a Precious flone, v. Picdra preciófa. Precioufly, v. Preciofamente. Dictile, v. Curiófo, Precifo.

Precifely, v. Precifamente, Curiofan (nte

decessor, Antepailado. to Diebeffinatt, v. Predeftinar. Pridestinaid, v. Predestinado. Predestination, v. Predestinación. a Diedicament, v. Piedicamento. Dimminence or prerogatine, v. Pre-

heminéncia. a Dieft or Prieft, v. Chrigo. a 332cface, v. Prohémio, Prefácio. to Dieferre, vide Anteponer, Preferrir.

Preferred, vidé Antepuésto, Preferrído

a Preferment, v. Preferimiento. Diegnant, v. Prenado. a Pregnant or (barpe wit, vide Ingenio agudo, y prenado.

Dreheminence, v. Preheminencia. Preferued weet meats, v. Confitos. bearing Prehemmence, vide Preheminénte.

a 132cv or booty, v. Préfa. 10 Dzeiudice, zide Amenguar, Prejudicár.

Prejudicing, vide Amenguamiento, a Prefident, v. Prefidente. Prejudicación. a Preindice, v. Perjuízio. Treindiced, vide Amenguado, Preju-

dicádo. a Dielate, v. Perlado, Prelado. Prelacie, v. Prelacia, Perlacia. to Diemeditate, v. Premeditar. Premeditated, v. Premeditádo.

Premeditation, v. Premeditación. to 19 temonifh, v. Premunir. Primonifica, v. Premunido.

a Premonition, c. Premunición. a Bentiship, vide Tiempo del A-

prendiz. a Prenuse, v. Aprendiz.

a 13 reoccupation, v. Preocupación. to Depare, v. Aderegar, Aparejar,

Apercebir. Trepared, vide Adereçádo, Aparejádo, Apercebído.

a place to Prepare in, v. Preparatório. Preparation, vide Adereçamiento, A-

paráto, Aparéjo, Apercebimiénto, Preparación.

a Preparer, vide El que aderéça, El que Aparéja.

a Diepolition, v. Prepolición. a Dierogatine, vide U'na prerogatíva.

Dielcience or foreknowledge, vide Adevinánça.

to Dzeferibe, v. Preferivir. Prescribed, v. Prescrito. a Preseriber, v. El que preserive. Prescribing, v. Prescrivióndo. a Prefeription, v. Preferipción. to 19zefent, v. Prefentar. to be Prefent, v. Eftar preiente. a Dredeccffour, v. Anteceffor, Pre- Prefence, v. Prefencia. a Prefent, 2. Vn prefente. Prefinted, v. Presentado. a Presenter, v. Presentador.

Prefent er at hand, vide Junto, A la máno. a Prefentation to abenefice, &c.v. Pre-

fentación. Preferily, vide Encontinente, Luigo, Aéra.

to Descrue or kecpe, vide Confervar, Guardár.

to Preferue with fugar, vide Confacyonar, Hazer en conférva. Treferuatine, v. Prefergativo.

a Preservative against posson, wide Antidóto.

Preserved, v. Conservado. a Preseruer with sugar, vide Confacionadór.

Preserving with sugar, vide Confacyon.

to be Delibent, v. Prefidir. a President (bip, v. Presidencia, a President or example, vide Exemplar, Exemplo.

12 relled downe, v. Apelgado. to Preffe downe, v. Apelgar. Preffing downe, v. Apelgamiento. to Preffe out inice, v. Elprimir. to Preffe for a fouldier, z. Apercebir. Preffed, v. Esprimido. Preffed for a foldier, v. Apercebido. Preffing of foldiers, vide Apercebimiénto.

Preffing, v. Apretamiente. a Prefe to prefje withall, vide Prenfa. a 132elle where apparell is liid, v. Ar-

cáz. a Printers Dielle, v. Imprenta. to Presse with a presse, v. Preniar. a Preffe, v. Prénsa.

to 192efume, Prelumir. Presumptuous, v. Presumptuoso, Prefuntuófo.

Presumptueusnesse, v. Presunción. Presumptuously, vide Presumptuosa-

to Dieluppole, v. Prefuponér. Presupposed, v. Presupuesto. to Dietend, v. Pretender. Pretended, v. Pretendido. a Pretender, v. Pretenfor. Pretending, v. Pretendiendo.

Pretence or colour, v. Pretención. to Bictermit or let paffe, v. Dexar. Dictie good, v. Bonito, or Bonico. to Dzeuaile, v. Prevalccer.

a Preusiling, v. Prevalicimiento. to Decuent, zide Antever, Anticipar, Antuviar, Preocupar, Prevenir. Presented, v. Antevillo, Preocupádo. Prevenido.

Preuenting, vide Anticipación, Antuvión, Prevención.

a Prenention, vide Anticipación, Prevención. a Preuenter, vide El que anticipa, el

que previéne. to Datfeur value, vide Apreciar, Avolide

Price, v. Précio, Valór. Prifed, v. Apreciádo, Avaliádo. a Prifer, v. Apreciadór. Prifing, v. Apreciándo.

to Bucke, v. Pungar, Pungir. to Prickelike a thorne, v. Elpinár. Prickly, v. Espinóso.

to pricke forward, vide Agujár, Hostigár, Inftigár. to Pricke with nailing, v. Enclavár.

a Priche, v. Aguijón, Estimulo, Picáda, Punçáda. Pricked forward, vide Hoftigado, In-

fugádo. Prickedon, v. Acoffado, Pungido.

Pri ked with anaile, v. Enclayado. a Pricker, v. El que punge. Pricking, v. Picadúra, Pungimiento,

Punçadura. Prichin, with a naile, v. Enclavadura. a Pricke v fed in writing, v. Punto. a Pricke or marke to (host at, vide Fiel

Elánco. a Prickle or greffell of an hedgebog er fu. b like. v. Pua de erizo.

Prickly bindweed, v. I'lgarda. Paide, or arrogany, vide Arrogáncia, Fásto, Faústo, Infoléncia, Orgullo.

Proud, vide Arrogante, Orgulloso, Infolente. to Date, match, or effie, v. Efpiar. al'rir or effier, v. Efpia.

a Pzieft, "zide Sacerdote, Clerigo, Presbitero.

Priefibood, vide Sacerdócio, Clericáto. a Bzimate, v. Primado.

Primers

Dzimitiue, or that but no beginning from others, v. Primitivo. a 132ince, or princeffe, vide Principe, Princéfa.

PRI

Dzimero at cards, v. Priméra.

te Daig or fleale, v. Hurtar.

a Prince among the Indians, vide Cazi-Prince-like, v. Cómo principe.

Princely, v. Cómo principe. 2 Dzincipall or chiefe, v. Principal. Principall, v. Principal. Principally, vide Principalmente, Primeraménte.

to 19 unt, v. Enprimír. Printed as in ones minde, vide Imprimído.

Print of the foot, v. Pifada. Printing or marking, v. Stampa. to Print as to print bookes, v. Enftampár, Imprimir,

Printed, vide Enstampádo, Imprimí-

a Print, v. Emprénta, Estámpa. a Printer, v. Estampadór, Impressór. Frinting, v. Impressión. a Primers proffe, vide Estámpa, Em-

prénta. a 192102 or prier, v. Priór. a Prioresse, v. Prióra. a Priorship, v. Priorato, Prioradgo. a Dition, v. Carcel.

to take Prifoner, v. Captivár. a keeper of a Prison, v. Carcellero. the fees of the Prifon, v. Carcelage. Prismed. v. Encarceládo.

a Prisoner, v. Captivo, Cativo, Préso, Prifionéro. to deliner out of Prifon, vide Desaprifo-

a 13 luate perfon, v. Común. Privatly, or in ferret, vide Secretamen- Profesed, v. Profesto.

Dittation or bereauing, vide Priva- a Professour, v. Professor. ción.

Druct wherewith they make howers in gardens, v. Alfona, or Alhona. to drany thing Dittily, v. Hazer fe-

cretamente. Priny or fecret, vide Escondido, Secréto.

Privily, v. Secretamente. the 13 title parts of a man, v. Las par-

tes secrétas. a Printe or house of office, vide Letrina, Priváda.

a clenser of Prinies, v. Limpión de privádas.

to Daniledae, v. Privilegiar. a Priniledge, v. Privilégio. Priniledged, v. Privilegiádo. to 102130, v. Apreciár, Avaliár. the Price, v. Estima, Prez.

Prized, v. Apreciádo, Eftimádo. a Prizer, v. Aprecidór, Avaliadór. Prizing, v. Apreciadúra. a 1920bation, v. Aprovación. Diobable, v. Probable. Probabilitie, v. Probabilidad. Probably, v. Probablemente. a 10 20bleme, v. Probléma.

to Drocco or goe forwards, vide Procedér. Proceeded, v. Procedido.

Proceeding, v. Progrésso. to have 10 20 celle against any one, vide Tener processo. a Processe, v. Processo.

Apregonár, Publicar edito, Pregonár, Promuigár.

Dioclamation, v. Edico, Edicto, a Promotion, v. Promoción. Pregón, Promulgamento. Proclaimed, v. Pregonido, Promul- a Dromotour, v. Delator, Malcin,

gádo. a Proclaimer, v. Pregonéro. to Proclame war, v. Pregonár guérra.

a 1320confull, v. Proconful. to Daocreate or to beget, vide Engen-

a 1010ctor, v. Procuradór. to Procure or get, v. Procurár. Procured, v. Procurádo. a Procurer, v. Procuradór. Procuring, v. Procuración. to be 10 2001 gall, v. Ser Prodigo. Prodigati, v. Maniróto, Pródigo. Produgality, v. Produgalidád.

Prodigious, v. Prodigióio. Prodigioufly, v. Prodigiofamente. w 10200uce, v. Produzir. to Daoffer or to offer, v. Ofrecer.

Drofe, or prone, v. Pruéva. to Drofeffe, v. Profedir. a Profession, v. Professión. to Diofit, v. Provechár.

Profit, v. Cofécha, Comodidad, Pro vécho, Vrilidád. Profitable, vide Cómodo, Provechó

lo, Vtil. Prefitably, v. Provechofamente. 1010fundity, v. Profundidád.

Profound v. Profundo. a Diogenitour, v. Begetter. a Diogeny, vide Abolório, Abo léngo.

to 1010 anosticate, v. Pronosticar. a Prognosticator, v. Pronoftigadór. a Prognofication, v. Pronoftico. a 10 20greffe, v. Progréffo.

a 1310heme, v. Prohémio. to 1920hibit or forbid, vide Prohibir. Vedár.

a Prohibition, vide Prohibición, Véda.

13 solice or large, v. Prolixo, Lárgo. Drologue, v. Prólogo. Diolonging, vide Dilación, Alongamiento, Prolongamiento. to Prolong or delay, v. Alongar, Continuar, Dilatar, Prolongar. Prolonged, v. Alongado, Continuado, Dilatado, Prolongado. to Domile, v. Prometer.

a Promife, v. Promésta, Promifed, v. Prometido. a Promifer, v. El que prométe. Promifing, v. Prometimiento.

a Deomontogy or bill lying out into the sea, v. Promontório. to Declaime, or make proclamation, v. to Deomote or advance, vide Promo-

vér. Promoted, v. Promovido.

to play the Promoter, v. Malfinar. Malsin.

Descript or ready, v. Prompto. very Prompt, v. Muy prompto. Promptly or readily, vide Promptamente.

a Bong or pitchforke, v. Horca. Dionenelle, v. Promptitud. to Bionounce, vide Anunciar, Pro-

nunciár. Pronounced, vide Anunciádo, Pronunciádo.

a Pronouncir, vide Pronunciadór, Anunciadór. Pronouncing, vide Pronunciación, A-

nunciación. a 1920noune, v. Pronómbre.

to Dzoue or trie, vide Provar, Tena Proofe or eximple, v. Pruéva. Proued, v. Probado, Provado.

to Dzoue or confirme, vide Aprovar, Confirmár.

Proued by witnesse, zide Provádo por teffigos. Prouing, v. Provación. Droper or peculiar, vide Proprio, Pe-

culi iv. Proper or personable, vide Gentil, bien dispuesto.

Proprinesse, v. Apostúra, Gentiléza. Properly, v. Gentilmente. a Property, v. Propriedád.

to 10 10 phane, v. Profanár. a Prophane thing, v. Cófa profána. Prophaned, v. Profanádo.

to Drophecy, vide Adevinar, Adivinár, Profetizár, a Prophecy, v. Profecia.

a Prophecying, v. Adevinación. a Prophet, v. Proféte. a Prophetesse, v. Profetiza.

to lay out in Diopostion, vide Proporcionár.

ftre.

to 1320ftrate or throw downe, vide Po-Proffrate, v. Postrádo. Prostrating, vide Abaxamiénto, Pro-

stradura.

to 1020tect, vide Amparár, Defento Protect himfelfe under another mangu.

Amparárie. a Protection, v. Ampáro. Protected, v. Amparádo. a Proteffor, v. Protector, Defensor. to Dioteft, v. Alegar, Proteftar.

a Protestation, v. Protesto. a 1320tonotarie, or chiefe fecretary, v. Protonotário. to Paotrac, v. Alargár, Dilatár.

Protested, v. Alegádo.

to Daoue, v. Provue. Diouender for borfe, v. Ceváda. a 10 20uer be. v. Refran. Prouerbiall, v. Prouerbial.

parejár, Apercebír. Provided, v. Aparejádo, Apercebido, Proveído.

to 1920uide, v. Proveer, Aparár, A-

a Prouider, v. Aparejadór, Proveedór. a Prouiding, v. Apercebimiento, Provisión. a Prouision, v. Aparejo, Aparato, Pro-

PRV

vilión. # 13 zouince, v. Provincia. belonging to a Province, v. Provincial. to Prouoke, or egge on, v. Comover,

Încitar, Provocar, Yrritar. Prouoked, vide Comovido, Incitádo, Procádo, Yrritádo. a Prouoker, vide Provocadór, Yrrita-

dór. a Prouoking, v. Incitamiento, Provocación, Yrritamiento.

a 1329uuft, v. Provilor. a Prouest marshall, v. Barrachel, Pre-

to 10 10 ulgate, v. Promulgar. to be 1010ud, v. Ser arrogante, Altivo, Orguliófo. Proud, vide Altivo, Orgulioso, Arro-

ginte, Preluntuolo. Proudly, v. Orgullosamente, Presuntuofaménte.

Drowelle, or a mble att, v. Procza. the 1010m or forecastle of a ship, vide

Próa. Binbence, v. Prudéncia. Prudent, v. Prudente. to Danne, v. Podár. to Prune vines, v. Mogronár vídes, Podár vídes. a Pruner, v. Podadór. Pruned, v. Podádo.

a Pruning, v. la Póda.

a Pruning hooke, v. Podadéra. 13;unes, v. Andrinas.

S

Malmes, v. Sálmos. a Pfalmift, v. Salmifta. a Psalme, v. Sálmo. a 19 falter, or booke of Pfalmes, vide Saltério.

13tilane barley busked, or (odden in wa-

Т

ter, v. Ordiate.

a 19ublicane, v. Publicáno.

Bubliche, or common, v. Público, Placéro. Publike controuersies, vide Pendéncias públicas. the Publike weale, v. República.

Publikely, v. Placeramente, Publicate Bublifh.v. Divulgar, Promulgar,

Publicár. Published, v. Divulgado, Promulcado. Publicádo. a Publisher, v. Promulgador, Divulga-

dór. Publishing,v. Promulgamiento, Publicación.

a 13udding, vide Longaniza, Relléno. a kinde of chopt meat round like Pud-

dings, v. Abondigas. a hogs Pudding, v. Morcilla. a 19udble, v. Lamedál.

to Buffe, v. Bufar, Buffar. a Puffe, v. Bufido. Puffed, v. Bufádo. a Puffing, v. Bufido. to be 13uiffant, v. Ser, Pujante.

Puissance, v. Pujánça. Puillimt, v. Pujante. Puissatly, v. Pujantemente.

to Dull, or plucke, v. Tirar. to Pull up by the roots, v. Defraygar. Pulled, v. Tirádo. a Pulling, v. Tirón.

a Dullet, or young ben, v. Polla. a Dulley, v. Carillo, Rodojo, Rodézno, Poléa.

a Pulley of a ship, v. Poléa. a 13ulpit, v. Púlpito.

Dulle, as beanes and peafe, & c. v. Legumbre.

the Duile, v. Pullo. a Dumil-ftone, v. Esponja piedra. to rub with a Pumif-flone, v. Esponjar. to Bumpe, v. Sacar agua de Bomba.

a Pumpe, v. Bómba. the Pumpe of a ship, v. Sentina. Pumpes, v. çapatillos, Servillas. to Dunch or pricke, v. Pungir.

a Dunchion, v. Puncón. to Dunith, vide Caftigar, Penar, Pu-

Punished, v. Castigado, Punído. a Punisher, v. Corrector. a Punishing, vide Castigo, Punición,

Punishment, v. Castigo, Correción, Punición.

a 13upil, v. Pupilo. a Duppie, or whelpe, v. Cachorro. to be 19 urblind, v. Cegagear. Purblindnesse, v. Cegagez.

Purblind, v. Cegajólo. to 13 urchafe or buy, v. Comprar, Adquirir.

to Purchase or get, vide Adquirir, Alcançár, Purchased or gotten, vide Adquirido,

Alcançádo. a Purchaser, vide Adquiridor, Alcançadór.

Purchasing, vide Adquirimiénto, Alcancamiento.

cancamiento. to make 10 ure. v. Hazer puro. Pare, vide Puro. Purcheffe, v. Puréza. Purely, vide Puramente. a Durfle or quard about a womans gowne, v. Canto de rópa. a Purfle-maker or embroderer, v. Boffador, Bordadór.

PVR

to Durge or clenfe, v. Purgar. Purged, vide Purgado. that Purget b.v. Purgativo. a Durgation, vide Ayuda, Camara, Púrga, Purgacion.

Durgatorie, v. Purgatório. to Burifie, v. Apurar, Purificar. Purified, v. Apurádo, Purificado. a Purifying, v. Apuramiénto, Purificación.

Purification.v. Purificación. Purely, v. Apuradamente. Durple, vide Purpura. a Purple cloth, v. Purpura. of Purple, vide Purpurco. slothed in Purple, vide Vestido con púrpura.

Durport, or effect, v. Efeto. to Durpofe or entend, vide Determi-

nár, Proponér. a Purpose, vide Determinación, Intento, Intención, Propólito. Purpofed, vide Determinado, Propu-

éfto. Purpofely, vide Adrede, Aposta, Asa-

biendas. a Durfe, vide Bólfa.

a little Purfe, v. Bolsica, or Bolsico, or Bolsilla. a Purse-maker, v. Bolsero.

a great Purfe or Pouch, v. Bolfon. a Durfer in a fbip,v. Delpenfero.

a Durae man, v. Corpulento, Gordo, Gruéllo,

Pursuenesse, v. Corpuléncia, Gordúra. Groffedád.

Durflane, v. Baldrógas. a Murfeuant, v. Alquazil de Córte. to Durfue, v. Perfeguir. Purfued, v. Perfeguido. a Purfuer, v. Perfeguidór.

Pursuit, v. Perlecución. Pursuing, v. Perseguimiento. to Durueigi), or pronide, v. Provécr. a Purueigher, v. Proveedor.

to 10 ufb, v. Empuxár. to Push with the head, v. Topetar. Pufhed, v. Empuxádo. Pulhing, v. Empuxamiénto. a Pufh, vide Empuxón.

a Push or bile, v. Postilla. full of Pulbes, v. Postilloso. Buffantinitie, v. Pufilanimidad.

to 13utrifie, v. Enconar.

Putrified, v. Enconádo. Putrifying, v. Enconamiento. to 19ut, vide Ponér. to Put before, v. Preponér. Put before, v. Prepucito. to Put on garments, vide Ponér vn vestido. to Put into the bosome, v. Enfenár. a Putting into the bosome, vide Enfenáda. to Put off garments, v. Defnudár. to Put in a cheft, vide Cheft. to Put to death, v. Mandar marar. to Put to flight, v. Ponér en huída. to Put into veffels, v. Enbafar, te Put out fire, v. Apagar. a Putter out, vide Apagadór. Put or placed, v. Pu fto. a Putting away, vide Echamiento de

QVA

Madzangled, v. Quadrádo. a Quadrangle baning foure corners, vide Quad: ádo, Quádro, Quad ángulo,

Quadrant, or foure Square, vide Qua-

drado. Quadripartite or of foure parts, v. De

quatro pártes. to Duaffe, v. Bever múcho.

a Quaffer, v. Bevedor grande. a Quaffing, v. Borrachéra.

a Duagnure, vide Cienagal, Panráno.

to put into Quagmires, vide Empanta-

full of Quagmires, v. Empantanádo,

Pantanólo.

to Duaile, vide Amanfar, Ablan-

a Duaile, a bird fo called, vide Co-

dorníz to Duale or tremble, v. Eftremecer,

Temblar. Quaking, vide Estremecido, Tembládo.

to Dualifie or quiet, vide Aquietar, Soflegár. Qualified, vide Aquictádo, Soffegado.

a Dualitie, vide Calidad. a Duantitie, vide Cantidad. to Duarrell, vide Bufcar ocafion

de renir. a Quarrell, v. Quistión, Pendéncia. a Quarreller, vide Quistonéro, Pen-

denciéro. a Duarrie of flones, v. Cantera, Cantería, Pedréra.

a Duart measure, v. Quartillo. a Quartaine feauer, v. Quartana.

thicke, v. Aftilla. a Quarter of a pound, vide Quarterón de libra. to Quauer, as in finging, vide Hazer garganta, Gargantear. a Dueanc or drab, vide Púta, Ramé-

QVI

a Quarter mafter, vide Quartel maé-

a Quarter or peece of timber foure inches

to Quarter, v. Quarrear.

Quartered, v. Quarteádo.

a Quarter, v. Quartal.

ra, Cantonéra. a Ducene, v. Réyna. to Muench, tide Apagar, Amorti-

guár. Quenched, vide Apagado, Amorti-

guádo. Quencher, vide Apagadór.

Quenching, vide Apagamiento, Amortiguamiento.

a Querifter, v. Cantor tiple. a Duerne or hand-mill vide Muela de

máno. to aske a Question, vide Preguntár

questión. Question, v. Questión.

Questionlesse, v. Sin dúda. a aemander of Questions, v de Questionéro.

> Qu 1

to Quicken er rouze vp, vide Abivar, Avivár.

Quicke conceited, v. Agudo. Quicke or lively, v. Bivace or Vivace.

to the Quicke, v. Al bivo.

Quicknesse of wit, v. Acúcia, Agudeza. Quickneffe or agility, v. Agilidad. Quickned or roufed up, vide Abivado,

Avivádo Quicke and witty saying, vide Apo-

thégina, Donáyre. Quickly, v. Apriéila, Aquexadamén-

te, Cédo, De présto, Prestaménte. Quick-fands, v. Arenas bivas. Quick-filuer, v. Azóque. to make ftill or Duet, vide Acallar,

Aquietár, Apaziguár, Aplacár. Quiei, vide Apazible, Callado, Quedo, Quedito.

Quieted, vide Acalládo, Apaziguádo, Aplacádo, Aquietádo, Reportádo, Sollegádo. Quietnelle, v. Apazibilidád, Quietúd,

Repólo, Solliégo. Quietly, v. Apazibleminte, Quietamente, Soilegadamente.

to Quiet, v. Reportar, Sollegar. a Duill, v. Canón.

a Duit for a bed, v. Cocédra, Cólcha.

çár, Rebelár. a Rebell, v. Rebélde.

Rebelled, v. Rebeládo.

a Rebeller, v. Rebélde.

Rebellion, v. Rebelión.

to Rebound. v. Refurtir.

Rebounded, v. Resurtido.

a Quilt-maker, v. Colchéro. a Duince, vide Membrillo or Marméllo a Quince tree, v. Membrillo.

Quintellence, v. Quinta efféncia. the Duincte, a difeafe in the throat, v. Adivas.

a Duipper, vide Apodadór, Motejadór.

Quipped, v. Apodádo, Motejádo. to Quip, v. Apodár, Motejár. Quipping, v. Apodamiento, Moteja-

a Quip, v. Apódo, Môte. Motéte. a Quire of paper, v. Mano de papél. the Quire of a Church, v. Coxo. a Quittance, v. Quitança.

Quite and cleane, vide Abarrisco, Del Railing, v. Renidamente.

a Duiver of arrowes, vide Aljava, Carcáx.

to Quiner with the voice, vide Hazer gargánta, Garganteár. putina Quiner, v. Puesto en carcáx.

Quincring or Shaking for cold, v. Tembladúra.

a Quoit, v. Herron. to play at Quoits, v. Jugár al herrón. Dustidian, vide Cotidiano, Cada

to Auote, v. Acotár. Quoted, v. Acotádo. Quoting, v. Acotación.

R

to Rabate, or rebate, v. Rebatir. Gaçapíto. Babble, or flocke, v. Multitude.

to Race, or rafe, v. Raer. a Bace, or con fefor horfes to runne, v. Corredéra, or Carréra.

a Race or flocke, v. Rága, cásta, Abolório, Aboléngo. to Backe with cords, vide Eftropear,

Estropiár, Dár torménto, Racked with cords, vide Estropiádo, Estropeádo, Atormentádo.

a Racke or manger, v. Pelebre. a Bache or cobborne, vide Cavállos de Hiérro.

a Bache for a crosbow, v. Gáfas. a Backet to play with at tennis, v. Ba-

a Radiff rost, v. Rábano, Rávano. to Bafter an boufe, v. Cabriár.

a Rafter, v. Aftilla, Cábrio. to Rage, v. Embravecer, Rabiar, En-

furecér, Apitonár. Rage, v. Embravecimiento, Furór, Rábia, Apitonadúra.

Raging, vide Apitonádo, Furiófo, Ra-Kagingly, v. Furiosamente, Rabiosa-

R A I

mėnte. a Bag, v. Andrájo, or Handrájo. Ragged, v. Andrajólo, Handrajólo.

Kaggednesse, v. Lleno de Handrajos. Bagmost, vide Cojón de perro, Sa-

tyrión. a Bate fifb, or frate fifb, v. Lamio. to Baie, v. Defile.

a Baie, as in a battell, v. Hila. Baieb, or made with raies or thrikes like rods, v. Kayádo.

to Baile or chide, v. Renir de Bercéras

Railing, v. Rina. a Baile or flake to beare up a a vine, v. Estáca, Rodrigón.

Raile of fine linnen that women vie to meare, v. Amito.

a Raile or railes to enclose any thing, vide Talanquéra.

Baiment, or apparell, v. Veftidos. to Baine, v. Llover. to Raine in the meane while, v. Entrellovér.

the Rainebow, v. A'rco del ciclo. to Rainesmall, or drizle, v. Lloviznár. Raine, v. Llúvia. Raine mater, v. Llovedíza água.

Kainie, v. Lluvióso. the Baine of a briale, v. Rienda. to Baile up, v. Enheftar, Ergair, Levantúr.

Raised up, v. Enhiestado, Levantado. a Raifer or flirrir, v. El que ic Enhiésta, el que Levánta.

Raising up, v. Enhestamiento, Levantamiento.

Raifon, v. Páffa, a Rante, v. bila, Hila. to Bake. v. Arraftrár. Raked, v. Arrastrádo. a Rake, v. Rástro. a Raker, v. Rastradór. Kaking, v. Rastradúva.

a Bakehell, v. Detalmádo. to Bam or beat in floues, v. Pisonear. Rammed, v. Pisoneado.

a Kammer, v. Pisoneadór. Kamming, v Pisonamiento. to butte like a Bam, vide Topetar, Topár.

a Kam, vide Carnéro cojúdo, Muruéco.

Rammithnelle, or rankeneffe of fauor; v. Ráncio. Rammish, v. Rancióso.

Rammishiy, v. Con ráncio. to Bampe as a Lion doth, v. Rapár. to Bampire a city round about, v. For-

talecer, Reparár, Fortificar. Rampired, v. Fortalecido, Reparádo. a Kan pire, vid: Fortalecimiento, Repáro, Fortificación.

to be Banke, or grow rankely, vide Crescer con vicio. Ranke or ranimilh, v. Ranciófo.

to grow Ranke, vide Creicer convia Ranke of men, vide Hiléra, Hiláda.

Híla. a going out of Kanke, v. Deshilada.

a Ranke of tents or cabbins, vide Ranchería. to Rankle, v. Enconar.

to corrupt with Bancour and grudge, v. Dethazérie con rancór.

Rancour, v. Rancór. to Banac or goe about, v. Rodear. a Kanger of a Forrell, v. Floreftero. to Kange as meale through a sicue is ran-

ged, v. carandár. to Banfacke or rifle, v. Arruinar, De-

ftiuyi, Affoliic. topaya Banfome, v. Refeatar. a Ranfome, v. Rescare. Ranforned, v. Refeatado.

to Bape or ranill, v. Forcar. a Rapiar, v. Eipáda.

to IRap, v. to Strike. Rapine, v. Rapina. Bare, v. Seldome.

the Balcail or rude fort of men, v. Canálla, Gentálla. to Bace, cancell, or croffe out, vide Bor-

rár, Racr. Rased or put out, vide Borrado, Raydo.

a Rafing or blotting out, vide Borradúra, Racdúra. Rafing, destroying or casting downe, v. Af-

folamiento, Ruyna. a Ruse or linage, v. Cásta, Raço. Rathnelle, v. Defatino, luconfide-

ración. Rash, foolub, or a naduised, a ide Defati-

nádo. Rafbly, er vnaduifedly, vide attoche y

moche, Defatinadamente. a Ratour Juch as barbers vie, v. Na-

to Bate or rebuke, videReprehender, Reprochár.

to Bate or toprife, vide Tallar, Ponér précio. Rated, v. Taffado.

a Rate or proportion, vide Taffa, Taffación.

a Bat, v. Ráta, to Batifie, v. Averiguar. Ratified, v. Averiguado. Ratifying, v. Averiguamiento. a Ratification, idem.

one that ratifieth or confirmeth, vide A- | a Rebeche, v. Rabel. veriguadór. a Battle, v. Cafcabél to Raue, v. Devancar.

REA

Rauing, v. Davaniamiento. to Rauen, v. Devorár. a Rauen, v. Cuérvo. a Rauenour, v. Devorador. Rauenous, v. Rapáz. Rauenoufly, v. Con capina. to Banith, v. Forçar. Ramfhed, v. Forçáda. a kaufher, v. Forçadór. Kauishing, v. Estrupo. to be Baw flomaked, v. Ahitarfe. Raw flomaked, v. Ahitado.

Kanneffe of flomake, v. Ahito.

Ram, v. Crudo.

Rawnelle, v. Crudéza.

Rawly, v. Crudamente.

R

to Beach vato, v. Alcangár. Reached anto, . Alcangado. one that rea both vato, vide El que alcánça.

a Reaching vinto, v. Alcánçe. to iReade, T. Leer. Read, z. Leydo.

a Keader, v. Elque lée. a publike Reader in the Uninerfity, vide

Catredático. a Reading, v. Leción. to be Beady at band, vide Ser apare-

jádo. Readinesse, v. Promptitud, Presteza. Ready at hand, vide Apique, Apinto,

Prómpto. Readily, v. De presto, promptamente. Reall, or that is indeed, vide Real. Reclaimed, v. Reclamado. ménte.

a Bealme, v. Réyno. a Reame of paper, v. Rézma, Refma.

to Reape, v. Segar. Reaped, v. Segádo.

a Reaper, v. Segadór. Reaping, v. Segadúra, Siéga. to Beaton or diffute, v. Arguir, Raci-

onár. a Reafon, v. Raciocina, Razón. a Reafoner, v. El que dispita. Reasoning, v. Raciocinación, Razonamiento.

Reasonable, vide Racional, Razoná-Realinably, v. Razonablemente.

to iRebate, D. Rebarir. V. Rebuted, v. Rebatido Rebating, z. Rebatimiento. a bevatemen, in an accompt, v. Rebart-

miento de la cuenta. Bebators, v. Arandéla.

timiénto. Rebourding, v. Refurrimiento. to Rebuke, v. Reprovár. a Rebuke, v. Reprovación. Rebuked, v. Reprovádo. a Rebuker, v. El que repruéva, Rebuking, v. Reprovándo. to Recent, v. Renegar. a Recantation, v. Reniégo. Recanting, v. Renegando. a Recamer, v. Renegado. 10 Becette, v. Recevir, Recebir. Received, v. Recebido. a Receiner, v. Receptor. Receiung, v. Receta. to be IRetchieffe or careleffe, vide Def cuydár. Retchlefneffe or carelefneffe, v. Defeuydo, Inadvertencia." Retebieffe or careleffe, v. Descuydado. Retchlifly or carelifly, v. Defcuydadamente. to Becite or rehearfe, v. Recitar. I Rechenot, v. No fe me da náda, to Reckon or count, v. Contar. to make a finall Reckoning, vide Remaa Reckoning, v. Cuénto.

a Reckoning or floot, v. E. scote. to Reclaune, v. Reclamar. a Reclaiming, v. Reclamación. to Recognife, . Reconocer. Recognifance, v. Reconocimiento. to Recommend, vide Encomiendar. Recomendár.

Recommended, v. Encomendado, Recomendádo. Recommendations, v. Encomiendas. Recommending, v. Recomendacion. to Becompence or requite , vide Recompenfár.

a Recompence, v. Recompenfa. Recompenced, v. Recompensado. a Recompencer, v. El que recompenfa, to Reconcile, v. Reconciliár. Reconciled, v. Reconciliádo. a Reconciler, v. Reconciliadór. Reconciling, v. Reconciliación. to take to Recozo, vide Tomár por testigo.

to Record or register, v. Registrár. a Recorder, or he that keepesh records, v.

Registro. to Rebellorrife vp in rebellion, v. Alan old Record, v. Registro viéjo. Records, v. Análes, Registros. a Recorder or flute, ... Hauta. to Reconct by law, vide Cobrár por pléyto. to Reconer, vide Cobrar, Recaudar, Recobrár. to Recouer ones bealth, vide Arreziar de a Rebound, v. Salto de pelóta, Refurdoléncia. Reconered, vide Recabádo, Recaudádo, Recobrádo.

a Recouery, v. Cóbro, Cobránça, Recaudamiento, Recuperación. a Reconerer, vide Recaudador, Recobradór.

to have Recourfe, v. Tener recurfo. to Becotle as a gua well doe, vide Dar coces, Como arcabuz, Musquete,

&c. Coceár. a Recoiling, v. Cóz de arcabúz, mufquice, &c.

to Becount, v. Recontár. Recounted, v. Recontido. a Recounting, v. Relación. to Recreate, v. Recrear. hecreated, v. Recreado. Recreation, v. Recreación.

a Recufant, v. El que recufa. to become Med, vide Bermejeicer, Enruviár.

to wax Red, v. Embermejecer. waxed Red; v. Embermejecido. Redevloured, p. Berméjo, Kóxo. Reddift coloured, vide Bermejito, Ru-

bictindo. Redneffe, v. Bermeiura. to die or make Red, v. Entroxár. died Redv. Enrroxádo.

to Redeme, v. Desempenár, Redemír, Refeatár.

Redeemed, vide Desempeñádo, Redemido, Rescatádo. a Redeemer, v. Redemptor. Redemption, v. Redemción.

a Redeeming of a gage, v. Desempeño. to Redouble, v. Redoblar. Redoubled, v. Redobládo. to Redound, v. Redundar.

to Bedgelle er reforme, vide Reformár. Redreffed, v. Reformádo.

a Redreffer, v. Reformadór. a Redressing, v. Reformación. to Reduce, v. Reduzir. Reduced, v. Reduzido. a Beebe or cane, v. Cána.

to IRedifie v. Reedificar. Reedified, v. Reedificado. Reedifying, v. Reedificación.

Beke of hay or such like, v. Monton de héno.

to Rceke or fmoke, v. Bahear.

Reeking

346 Recking or moisture issuing out of a thing. w. Báho. to Reele or flagger, v. Bambalear. to Keele yarne, v. Afpar. a Keele to reele yarne on, v. A'spa. Reeled, v. Aspádo. a Reeling of thread, v. Aspadura. a Reremoule, v. Murcielago. a Befection er repaft, v. Refection. a Relettory, v. Retitório.

to Refell, v. Refutár. to Mefette, v. Referit. to Refine, v. Refinár. Refined, v. Refinádo. to Beflett, v. Reflectar. a Reflection, v. Reflexo, Refleción.

to Reforme, v. Reformár. Reformed, v. Reformádo. Reformation, v. Reformación, a Keformer, v. Reformador.

to Befraine or bridle, vide Refrenar, Sofrenár. Refrained, v. Sofrenádo, Refrenádo. a Kefraining, vide Abstinencia, Refre-

namiénto. to Befreib, v. Recrear, Refreicar. Refreshed, v. Refrescádo, Recreádo. a Kefresher, v. Retrescador, Recrea-

Refielking, v. Recreación, Refrésco. a Befuge, or place of fuccour, vide Re-

túgio. to Befule, v. Reculár, Rehular. a Refulall, v. Rehulamiento. Refused, v. Recusado, Rehusado. a Refuser, v. Recusadór. Refusing, v. Recusación.

the Refuse or drosse of any thing, v. Escória, Hez. to Begard or refeelt, v. Acatar, Reipectar, Respetar.

Regard, v. Acatamiento, Respeto. Regarded, v. Acatádo. Regarding, v. Respéto. to Regenerate, v. Regenerár. Regenerated, v. Kegenerádo.

Regeneration, v. Regeneración. a Regent, v. Regente. a Begiment v. Regimiento.

a Region, v. Region. to Register or enroll, v. Alistar, Registrár.

a Register, vide Registro, Empadrona-

Registred or enrolled, v. Alistado, Em-

padronádo, Registrádo. a Registring, vide Empadronamiento, Alistamiento, Registro.

the Register of a booke, or small strings to put betweene the leanes of a booke, v. Registro del libro.

Regratar, or buckfler, vide Rega-

Begular, v. Regulár. to Reperle or recite, v. Reperir, Reri.

a Reberfall or reberfing, vide Repetición. Reberfed, v. Repetido. Rebersing, v. Repetición.

to Resect or caft off, v. Defechar. Resected, v. Defechádo. Reielling, v. Delecho. to Reigne or raigne, v. Reynar.

the Bernes of the backe, v. Los 16to Bemforce, v. Reinforçar.

Reinfurced, v. Reforçádo. to Betoice or be glad, v. Alegrar, Regozijár. a Keisking, v. Regozijo.

to Beife. v. Raile. to Keiterate or rebearfe, v. Reyterar.

a Relaple into fichneffe, v. Relapio. to Belate, v. Relatar. Related, v. Relatádo. a Relation, v. Relación.

to Beleafe or fet at liberty, vide Solta Alargar, Libertar, Librar. Releafed, v. Suchto, Libre, Alargado. a Releasing vide Alargamiento, Liber-

to Relent or wax foft, v. Relentecer. Relented, v. Relentecido. a Relenting, v. Relénto. Religion, v. Keligión. Religious, v. Devoto, Religioso. Religioufly, v. Religiosamente. te Relieue, v. Relevár, Socorrér. a Releefe, v. Socorro, Alívio. Relegued, v. Relevádo, Socorrido. a Releeuing, v. Relevación, Socórro,

Alívio. Reliches, v. Reliquias. a box of Reliques, v. Relicário. to Belte, v. Arrimár. Relied on, v. Arrimádo. one that Relieth, v. Arrimador. Relging, v. Arrimadúra. to Relinquilh or leaue, v. Dexar. to Belift or tafle, v. Guftar. to Bemaine er abide, v. Ramanecer,

Restar, Quedar. to Remedy, v. Remediár, Socorrer. a Remedy, v. Remédio.

paft Remedy, v. Sin remedio. 10 iRemember, v. Membrar, Recordár. Remembrár.

a Remembrance, v. Memória, Memoriál, Recordación, Remembránça. a Remembrancer, v. Recordadór. Remembred, vide Acordado, Remem-

brádo. worthy of Remembrance, v. Memorá-

to Bemit, v. Remetir.

Remitted, v. Remitido. a Remission, vide Absolución, Remissión.

REN

Remisse, v. Remisso

a Bennant or remainder, v. El Refto. Remorte of confcience, vide Remordimiento.

to Remoue, v. Removér, Mudár. to Remone with paine or much adoe, vide Aballár.

Remoued, v. Removido, Mudádo. a Remoune, v. Removimiento. to Remoue a hip that was run on ground,

v. Desencallar. Remouing of a ship that was runne or ground, v. Defencaladúra. a (hip Removed that was run on ground,

v. Desencaládo. to IRender or reflore, v. Restituyr, Bol-

Rendered, v. Restituýdo, Buéko. Rendring, v. Restituéndo, Bolviéndo. to Renew, v. Renovár. Renewed, v. Renovado.

a Renewing, v. Renovación. A Renewer, v. El que renueve. Bennet or running which curdeth the

milke, v. Quájo. Renomne, v. Fáma, Renómbre. Renowned, v. Famolo.

to Benounce, v. Renunciár. Renouncing, v. Renunciación. to Benfe or wash within, v. Enxaguar, Lavár.

Renfed, v. Enxaguado. a Renfing, vide Enxaguamiento, Lavamiénto

to IRent or teare, vide Deftrocar, Defgarrár.

Rent, v. Desgarrádo, Destroçádo. a Renter or tearer, v. Destrocador. a Renting, v. Destróço, Desgarradura, to let or fet for IRent, v. Rentar.

Rent or revenue, v. Renta. to iRepay, v. Repagar.

Repaiment, v. Repágo. to Repaire, or amend, vide Reedificar; Reparár.

to Repaire or make repaire to, v. to Come

Repaired, v. Reedificádo. a Kepairer, v. Raparadór, Reedifica-

a Repairing, v. Repáro, Reedificación. a Repair, v. Repásto.

10 Bepe, v. Reape. to Repeale or reuske, v. Revocar. to Repeat or rebeafe, v. Repetir.

to Mepell repuls or pull backe, u. Repekr, Apartar. Repelled, v. Repelido.

a Repeller, v. el que Repele. to Repent, v. Arrepentir.

Repented,

Repented, vide Arrepentido. to Require, vide Request. Repentance, v. Arrepentimiento. Repentant, v. Arrepentido. Requisito. to Repine, vide Embidiár. to Requite, or recompence, v. Recoma Repining, vide Embidia. peniár, Satisfazér.

to Benienifh, vide to Fill. to Replie, vide Replicar. a Replying, vide Réplica. to Bere, vide Raife. to Beport, vide Referir.

it is Reported, vide está Referido. guárdia. Report, vide Rumór

to take Bepole or reft, v. Repolar. Repose or rest, v. Reposo. to Repote, or put truft in, vide Con-

a Repolitorie, or floreboufe, vide Al-

REP

to Reprehend, reprove, or finde fault with, vide Reprehender, Increpar. , Referued, v. Refervado. Reprehended, v. Reprehendido. a Keprchender, v. Reprehenfór. Reprehending, v. Reprehendiéndo. Reprehension, v. Reprehensión. to Represent, prefent, or bring in pre-

scace, v. Representár. Represented, v. Representádo. a Representing, v. Representación. to Bepreste, vide Repremir. Repressed, vide Repremido.

a Reprobate, v. Reprobado. to Reproch, or bit in the teeth, v. Reprochár, Dár en cáca, çaherír. Reproch, v. Contumelia, Impropério,

Reprócha, Ropróche. Reprochèd, v. Afrentádo, Reprochádo. Reprochfull, vide Afrentoso, Contu-

Reprochfully, v. Afrentofamente, con Reproche. a Reprocher, v. el que Afrénta, el que

Reprocha. to Revioue, v. Redarguir, Reprovár,

Vituperar. Reproued, v. Increpádo, Reprovádo, Redarguido.

Reproofe, vine Redarguimiento, Vitupério.

to Repugne, vide Repugnár. Repugnancie, v. Repugnáncia. Kepugnant, vide Repugnante. to Bepnife, or repell, v. Repeler.

a Repulse, vide Repúlso. to be of no Benutation, vide Acevilárie.

of small Reputation, v. Aceviládo. Reputation, vide Reputación. to Request or require, v. Requerir,

Requestár, Rogár. a Request, v. Perición, Requerimiénto, Requesta, Ruego. Requested, v. Requirido, Requestádo,

Rogado. a Requester, v. Rogadór, Requiridór. Restlesty, idem.

Requilite, or necessarie, v. Necessario,

Requited, v. Recompensado. a Requitall, v. Recompensación.

the Rereward of an armie, vide Reta-

to Refalute, vide Refaludár. a Refalutation, vide Refaluración, a Refeript, vide Referito. to Refemble, v. Semejár. Resemblance, v. Semejánca. Resembling, idem.

to Referue, v. Refervár, Guardár. a Referuation, v. Refervación. Referuing, v. Refervándo. to be Readent, v. Refidir.

Residencie, v. Residencia. the Readue, v. Residuo, Rifto. to Reagne, or furrender, v. Refignar Refigned, vide Refignado.

Resigning, vide Resignación. Reliftir.

Refilid, v. Contravenido, Refistido. Refiftance, v. Refiftencia. aResister, v. el que Resiste. Resisting, v. Resistendo. to Refliem, vide Socorrer. Reskew, v. Socorro, Auxilio. Kesk wed, vide Socorrido. to Refolue, vide Determinar, Refol

Refolued, v. Determinádo, Refuélto. a Refolution, vide Determinación, Refolución.

a Refolute gentleman, vide Cavallero determinádo.

Reafonable, vide Razonáble. to Refort, v. Frequentár. a Reforting, v. Frequentamiento. to Refound, v. Refonár. Refounding, v. Reionáncia. to Befpect, v. Respetár, Acatar.

a Respect, v. Respeto, Acato. in Respect, vide en Respeto. Respected, v. Acarado, Respetado. to Belptre, vide Refpirár. Respiration, v. Respiración. Respite, vide Espácio.

to Reft, v. Descansar, Reposar. Reft, v. Descánso, Holgúra, Holgán ça, Repófo. a Relifor a launce, v. Cúxa.

a Reft in a fong, v. Paula. Refled, vide Reposado. a Resting, v. Descánso, Repóso. Keftleffe, v. fin Repófo, fin Defcánfo. to be Restic, vide Haroncar. a Restie iade, v. Haróna biftia. Bellitution, or reflore, vide Reflicución.

to Reftoze, v. Bolver, Restituir. Reftored, v. Reflituído. a Refloring, vide Restitución. to Reftraine, v. Reftringir, Refre-

Restrained, vide Restringido, Refrenádo.

a Restrainer, v. El que restringe, or Refréna.

a Restraining, v. Refrenamiénto, Reftringimiento.

Restraint, idem. Refurrection, v. Refureción.

a Betailog or feller of wares by retaile, v. El que vende por menúdo. to Retaine, vide Retener.

Retained, v. Retenido. a Retainer, v. El que retiéne. Retaining, v. Retención.

to Betch the body with lazineffe, vide Enaipar el cuerpo, Espererarse. a Reiching, vide Esperezo.

Retchieffe, v. Deicuydado. Reubicfly, vide Con descuydo. w Retire, v. Acogér, Reifrar. one that Retireth, v. Acogedor. a Retire, vide Retirida.

Retirca, v. Retirádo. tofound a Betvait, vide Tocar a re-

tirar. a Retrait, vide Retiráda.

a Retrait where to cast out the filth of a cine, v. Almazén de fuziedád. Returne vide Bucha.

to Keturne, v. Revenir, Retornár. Returned, v. Retornado, Revenido. 10 Reueale, v. Revelar.

a Revelation, v. Revelación. Renealed, vide Revelido. a Keanealer, v. El que revéla. one that can Reneale strangely, v. Adi-

vinadór. Renealing, v. Revelándo. Beuenue or rent, vide Renta.

to Reuenge, vide Vengar. a Reuenge, vide Vengánça. Reuenged, vide Vengádo. a Reuenger, v. Vengadór. Renenging, v. Vengando.

to Reuerberate, v. Reverborár. to Beuereuce or doe renerence unto,v. Acatár, Reverenciár.

Reucrence, vide Acatamiénto, Reveréncia.

Reuenneed, vide Acatádo, Reuerenciádo.

Reuerent, vide Reverendo. Renerently, v. Con acáto. to Renew, vide Revéer.

Renewed,

Reuewed.v. Revisto. a Renewing, vide Revista. to Beute as a man doth at cards, vide Rebidár. a Reuie, vide Rebite. 10 Reuile or raile, vide Afcar, Avellacar, Denostar.

Reuiled, vide Afeado, Denostado. a Reuiler, vide El que aféa, El que denuesta. Reuiling, vide Afcamiento, Denu-

ćsto. to Reuine, vide Revibir, Resuscitar Renined, v. Resuscitádo. to be troubled with Reume, vide Romadizár.

greened with the Reume, vide Arromadizádo. Reune, vide Aromadízo, Romadízo,

Réuma. Reumaticke, v. Acadarrádo. to Beuoke or repeale, v. Revocar. Kenoked or repealed, v. Revocado. te Beuolue, v. Revolvér. Renoluing, v. Rebolviendo.

a Renolution, or turning about, vide Revolución. to Beward, or pay mages, vide Galardonár, Premiár, Remunerár.

to Reward with (lipend, (alarie or wages, vide Afalariár.

a Reward for worke, v. Galardón. Remirded with flipend, falarie or mages, vide Afalariádo.

Rowarded, v. Remunerádo. Remarded for his labour, vide Galardonádo.

a Remarder, v. El que galardóna. Rewarding, v. Remuneración. Remme, or reume, v. Reuma.

Rhenish wine, vide Vino del Rin. the Bhene a river in Germanie fo called. v. Kin. a Rhetorician, v. Retórico. Rhetoricke, vide Oratória, Retóri-

Rhetorically, v. Retoricalmente.

R

a iRib. vide Costilla. Bice, vide Arróz. Rice pottage, v. Pettage. to be Bich or wealthy, v. Eftar, haziendádo er ríco. Richer wealty, vide Opulénto, Rico, Haziendádo.

Riches, wealth or substance, vide Opuléncia, Riquéza.

Richly, tide Ricaménte.

a Riche of come, vide Monton de gráno. to Kib er dispatch, vide Desembara-

a Riddle or darke sentence, v. Enigma. to IRine, v. Cavalgár, Andár a cavállo.

to Ride with the legs truffed up, v. Cavalgár a la ginéta. to Ride with the lees at large, vide Cavalgár a la brida.

a Riding, v. Cavalgadúra. Ridiculous, v. Reyble. to make Bidges, v. Emelgar. making of Ridges, v. Emelga. a Ridge, v. Sulca. Ridgedor made into ridges, vide Afful-

cádo. the ridge of an house, vide Cavallete de tejada.

Bie corne, v. Centéno. a Rie field, v. Centenál. Bifferaffe or confused, v. Confuso. to Bigge a fhip, v. Enxarciar. to make Kight, or to make straight, vide Endereçár.

eustomarie Kight, v. Júro. to be according to the customarie Right, v. Ser de Juro.

Right, v. Reto, Derécho. Right ouer against, v. Enfrente, Frontéro, de Cára.

Rightly, v. Derechamente. Rightneffe, v. Derechura. Rightcoufneffe, v. Santidad. Righteous, Justa, Santo. Rightfally, v. Santamente. to shew Bigout, v. Mostrar rigor.

Rigour, vide Rigór. Rigorous, v. Austéro, Rigoroso. Rigorous dealing, v. Fiéros. Rigoroufly, v. Rigorofamente. a Rime or falling mift. v. Llovizna.

to make Rimes, v. Trobár. made in Rime, v. Trobádo. Rime or Meeter, v. Rithmo, Troba. a Rimer, v. Trobadór.

the Rim of a wheele, v. Rueda. the Rinde or barke, vide Cortéza de árbol.

to Bing, v. Tañér las campánas. a Ringer, v. El que tane campánas. a Ringing vide Doble de campánas,

Repique de Campánas. to put on a Ring, vide Meter anillo en dédo.

a Ring, v. Anillo. a fealing Ring, v. Anillo de Sélio. a wedding Ring, v. Anillo de casamiénto.

a Ring of a dore, v. Aldáva, or Aldába, Anillo de la puérta. eare-Rings, v. Arracádas.

an earc Ring, v. carcillo. an iron Ring, v. Argólla. a little iron Ring, v. Agollica. the Ring singer, vide Dédo de coraçón.

a Ring-worme, or tetter, v. Empeyne. Sarampión. full of Ringwormes, v. Empeynófo. to Rinte, v. Enxaguar. Rinsed, v. Enxaguado. a Kinfing, v. Enxaguadúra.

Biot. v. Prodigalidád. to be given to Riot, or line riotoufly, vide Ser pródigo. Riotousnesse, v. Prodigalidad. Riotoufly, v. Prodigalmente.

Ripe, vide Maduro. to make Ripe, v. Madurár. Ripely, v Maduramente. Ripenelle, v. Madureza. to Rippe that is fowne, v. Descoler. Ripped, v. Descosido.

to Bile up, v. Levantar. to Rife or come of any thing, vide Venir.

to Rise up against, v. Rebelir, Levantár. to Rife in rebellion, v. Alçár.

to Rife or get up before, or by day breake, vide Madrugár. earely Rifen, v. Madrugádo. Rifen, v. Levantádo.

a Rifing, v. Levantamiento. a Bite or cuftome, v. Rito, Ceremó-

a Rivall or fellow louer, v. Combleço,Combléça,Competidor,Competidóra.

a Bitter, vide Río. a maine River, v. Claudaloso río. the mouth of a River, v. Ria. the banke of a River, v. Ribera. alitile River or running brooke, v. Arroye, Arroyuélo.

0

a Reabuche, vide Cabronzillo mon-

a Roaret, v. Bramadór. Roaring, v. Bramido. to Roare or vore, vide Bramar, Rebramár.

Rearing, v. Rebramiénto. to 1Robbe er foile, v. Robár. to Robbe by the way, v Saltear. Robbed, vide Robado. a Kobbing by the way, v. Salte ads. a Robber by the way, v. Salteador.

a Robber or theefe, v. Ladron. a Robber by fea, v. Coffario. a Robber by night, v. Ladron. a Kobberie, vide Ladronicio.

Bobin

Robin good-fellow, v. Tráfgo de cáfa, a Rope of garliche, v. Cóbre de ájos. a Rope of onions, v. Cobre de cebollas. Hórca de cebóllas.

a Robin red-breaft, v. Petiróxo. a Bothet or furplice, vide Roquéte. a Rocke, v. Arracife, Piedra, Penásco, Bramár.

Peña, Efcóllo. to Rocke the gradle, v. Brifar la cuna. alittle Rocke, v. Peñálcola, a Rockie place, v. Peñascoso, Peñascál. a Rocke or diftaffe, v. Huso.

ROO

Duénde de cása.

Bocket an herbe, vide Eringio. a Rodde, v. Açóte. to Rodde a wall, v. Ripár la paréd.

a 1Robe or flation for Ships, v. Puerto. a Roe-bucke, v. Córza. Rogation or gange weeke, v. Ledanias de Máyo.

to Boque or mander about v. Vagár el mundo, or Andár vagamúndo. Roeue, vide Vagamundo. a Roguing, v. Andándo, Vagándo. Botall authoritie. vide Authoridad

reál. Roiall, vide Real. Roially, vide Realmente. to Boll, vide Arrollar, Embolyer, Rolled, vide Embuélto, Arrollado. a Roller, v. Arrolladór, Colúna, Rol-

líza. Rolling or wrapping up, vide Embolvimiénto.

a Roll or catalogue, vide Cathalogo. a Roll for womens heads, vide Rodete. a Roll that is wound up, vide Rolla, Rollón.

to make a Bofe, vide Hazér técho. the top of a Roofe, v. Cavalletc. a Roofe or concring of an boufe, wide Techo.

a flat Roofe conered with lead or plaister. vide Acorea.

the Roofe of the mouth, v. Paladár. the 1Rooke at cheffe, v. Roque. to make 18 come, vide Hazer lugar. Roome, v. Lugar.

a Boke, vide Cornéja. to take Bot, v. Arraygar. to pull up by the Roots, vide Arrancar. Defraigar.

pulled up by the Roots, vide Defraigado. pulling up by the Roots, vide Defraigamiénto. taking Root, vide Arragadúra.

a Root, v. Rayz. Rooted, v. Arraygádo. to Root as a swine, vide Hocar, Hocicár.

a Bove or cord. v. Sóga. a Rope maker, v. Soguéro. a cable Rope, v. Cabla, Amárra. a Rope to tom a boat, vide Serga. one that toweth a boat with a Rope, vide Siguéro.

to Bo:e, howle, or yell out, vide Aullar,

Roring, vide Bramído. a Rofe, v. Rofa. a banke of Roses, v. Rosal.

Rose coloured, v. Rosada. a damaske Rose, vide Rosa de Alexana white Rofe, v. Rosa blanca.

a red Rofe, v. Rófa Castellána. a Rose bud, v. Botón de Rósa. a Rose garland, v. Guirnálda de Rósas. Refe mater, v. A'gua rofáda. Boune, v. Resina. full of Roline, v. Refinólo. to Rofpe, v. Regoldár.

Rosping, v. Regueldo. to Boft, v. Allar. Rofted, v. Affado. a Rofting, v. Allando.

a Botchet or rochet, v. Roquete. to 1Rot, putrific or wax rotten, v. Empodrecer.

Rollen, v. Podrído. Kottenneffe, v. Podre, Putrefaction. Rotten wood, v. Leña podrida. Rotting, v. Podrimiento.

Bough or briflly, v. Erizado. to make Bound or bring round together, v. Redondeár. to turne Round, v. Virár, Birár.

Round, v. Redóndo, Rollizo. to goe the Round, v. Rondar. the Round of a watch, v. Ronda. a gentleman of the Round, vide El que rónda.

Roundnesse, v. Redondez. Roundly, v. Redundamente. Round about, v. Alrededor, Enderedor, Entórno.

a Round lay, v. Redondillo. a Rouft, v. Gallinéro. to Rout in the fleepe, v. Roncar. a Routing, v. Roncadúra. a Romt or company, v. Catérva. to Row, v. Bogár, Remár. Rowed, v. Bogado, Remádo. a Rower, v. Bogadór. Rowing, v. Remadúra. a Rower, v. Remadór.

a IRowell of a spurre, v. Rodája.

Royall or roiall, v. Real,

R

Rubarbe, v. Ruypóntico. to Bubbe, v. Fregar, Frotar. to Rubbe againe, v. Refregár. to Rubbe one against the other, v. Ludir Rubbed, v. Fregado, Frotado.

Rubbing, v. Fregadúra, Frotamiento. Rubble or rubbifh, v. Ripia. a Bubie or precious flone, v. Rubi. to wax Buodie or somewhat red, vide Parárse colorádo. Ruddie, v. Poco colorádo.

a Rudder or beline of a fhip, v. Governálle, Timon.

Buddle to marke (beepe, vide Almágra, er Almágre. to be Rude, v. Ser tólco, Rúdo, Rú-

stico, cáfio. Rude, v. Campéstre, çáfio, Rúdo, Rústico.

Rude of (pecch, v. Torpe de léngua. Somewhat Kude, v. Kudillo. Rudely, v. Con rudéza.

Rudenesse, v. Rudéza. a Budiment, v. Rudimiento. Bue or berbe-grace, v. Rúda.

to Rue, repent or be forrie for, vide Arrepentir. Buffer, v. Cuellos, Puños.

a Ruffe band, vide Cuéllo de Lechuguilla.

to play the Buffian, v. Arrufianarfe. become a Kuffian, v. Arrufianado. a Ruffian, v. Gayon, Rufián,

to Buffic or frigle, v. Entrizar. Bugged or rough, v. Barrancofo, Ef-

cambrófo. a Bugge or mantell, v. Bérnia. an Irifh Rugge, v. Bérnia.

a Rugge gowne, v. Ropón. to be Kumous or to bring to ruine, vide Arruynár.

Ruinated, vide Arruynádo. Ruinous, vide Caedizo. Ruine, vide Ruina. Ruinoufly, vide Con ruyna.

to Bule or gouerne, v. Enfeñorear, Regír, Governár. to Rule by line or rule, vide Reglar.

Ruled for vide Reglado. to Rule or keep under, vide Enseñorear. Ruled out or directed, vide Enivelado. to Rule out by line, vide Enivelar. Rule or dominion, vide Señorio.

a Ruler or gouernour, v. Regidór. a Rule or law, vide Cánon, or Régla. according to Rule, vide Regularmente. a carpenters or mafons Rule, v. Rigla.

to Rumbie or make a noise, v. Hazer ruydo.

a Rumbling, vide Ruydo. a Rumoz, vide Rumór, Ruydo. the Rumpe, vide Rabadilla, Colilla.

a Rundle or circle, vide Circulo. a Runnagate, v. Fugitivo, Huydizo.

a Runnaway, v. Fugitivo, Huydór. to Bunne, vide Correr. to Runne away as fast as one can, v. A-

tódo corrér huyr.

350

a place of Rulbes, v. Juncal. full of Rufbes, v. Juncolo. a hard Rufb, v. Junco marino. the Rulb whereof the weekes of watching candles be made, vide Juncos de que házen pávilas de véla. to Bult, v. Orinecer, Amohecer. Ruft, v. Orin, Móho. Ruft of copper, vide Cardenillo que se háze de cóbre.

toftrem Rufbes, vide Esparzir junci-

Ruft of braffe, vide Cardenillo, Verderáme. Rufly, v. Oriniento. to be Rufty, vide Orinecerfe, Amohe-

cérie. Rufticitie, v. Rufticidad. a Rusticall fellow, v. Páparo, Rústico,

Tósco. Rufficall, v. Campestre, cáfio, Rústico, Papáro. Ruftically, vide Rusticamente, Tosca-

mente. to Rulle, or make a noise or rufiling, v. hazér ruydo.

a Rustling, v. Ruydo. a Buther, v. Rudder.

Byce, or Rice, v. Arroz. Bre, v. Centino. Kye bread, v. Pan de centéno. Rype, er ripe, v. Maduro.

S

the Sabaoth, v. Sabado. çebellinas mártas.

a Sachell, v.Escarcéla. Baciety, v. Hartura. to Bache, or mafte countries, vide Saqueár, Sacomaneár. Sacked, vide Saqueado, Sacomane-

a Sacker, vide Saqueadór, Sacomane-Sacking or spoiling, vide Saco, Sacománo.

Backe, v. Costál, Sáco, Quilma. alistle Sacke, v. Saquillo, Barjuléta. the mouth of a Sacke, vide la boca de Sáco.

put in a Sacke, vide Puesto en faco, or Coftál.

Sache, a wine that commeth out of Spaine, v. Vino blanco. a Sacke-but, v. Sacabúche. Backloth, v. Xérga.

a Sacrament, v. Sacramento. the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, v. Sacramento del alrar, or Eucaristía.

Dacred, v. Sagrado, Sácro. to Bacrifice, v. Sacrificar. a Sacrifice. v. Móla. Sacrificio. a Sacrifice offered, v. Hoftia. Sacrificed, v. Sacrificado. a Sacrificer, v. Sacrificador. a Sacring bell, v. Efquila, Efquilla, Efquilon.

Sacrificing, v. Moladura, Sacrificio. a Sacrilegious perfon, vide Sacrilego.

Sacrilege, v. Sacrilégia. to be Dad and penfine, v. Entriftecer. become Sad, v. Entriftecido. Sad or beaut v. Trifte. Sadh. v. Tristemente. Sadnes, v. Entriftecimiento, Trifteza. to Saddle, v. Enfillar.

a Saddle, v. Silla. a Saddle tree, v. Acitára de sílla, Fúfte de silla.

be pummell of a Saddle, vide Arcon. Arzen. a pack-Saddle, v. Albárda, or Alvárda. Cadled with a pack-Saddle, vide Albar-

dádo, or Alvardádo. Sadled, v. Esilládo. a Sadler, v. Sillero.

Bafe-conduct, v. Sálvo condúcto. a letter of Safe-conduct, vide Salvo condúcto.

Safegard, v. Sálva guárdia. to make Safe, v. Segurár. whole and Safe, v. Seguro, Sáno. Safely, v. Salvamente, Seguramente. Safety, v. Seguridad. a place of Safety, v. Lugar leguro.

Saffron, vide Açafran, flor de Açafrán.

dressed with Saffren, vide Açafranádo.

to dresse Saffron, v. Açafranár. wilde baftard Saffron, v. Cárdo húfo. ? to be Sage or wife, vide fer Sabio'y Repoládo. Sage, vide Sábio, Anciáno.

S A I.

Sagely, v. Sabiamente. to Sap, v. Dizir. Say on, v. Di. Said. v. Dicho.

a Saying, v. Dicción, or Dición, Dicho, Paróla. to Saie, or tafte, v. Guftar.

a Say, or proofe, v. Pruéva. to Daile, v. Navegár. the Saile of a ship, v. Béla, or Véla. to Saile with a fide wind, vide Andar a

órça. to Saile with a ready direct wind, vide Andár en pópa.

to firike Saile, v. Amaynár. firiken Saile, v. Amaynado. the fure Saile, v. Véla de trinquete. the maine Saile, vide Vela mayor, Vela maéstra.

the mifne Saile, v. Vela mezána. Sail.d, v. Navegádo. a Sailer, v. Navegante, Marinero. Sailing, v. Navegación. a Saint, v. vn Sánto.

a Samts Bell, v. Efquiléta. for my Salie, v. Por amor de mi. a Saker, or peece of ordnance fo called. vide Sacre. Alfo a hambe called a Sa-

a Saker, a bawke fo called, v. Aguila négra, Sácre.

a Salade, or Lead piece, v. celáda. 4 Balamander, vide Salamanqueza, Salamándra.

a Salarie or mages, vide Partido, Salário. to fet any thing to Sale, or fell, vide Al-

monedár. open Sale or outcry, v. Almonéda.

a Sallet of berbes, v. Enfalada. a little Sallet, v. Enfaladilla. to Sallie out, v. Salir.

Sallying, v. Salida. a Salmon, v. Salmón. to Salt, v. Cecinar, Salar. Salt, v. Sál.

Salt liquor or brine, v. Salmuera. a graine of Salt, v. Gráno de Sál. very Salt, v. muy Saládo. Salted, v. Cecinado, Saládo.

a Salter, v. Salinéro. one that Salteth flesh, v. Acecinador. Salting, v. Saladúra, Cecinadúra,

a Salt-pit, v. Salina. a Salt-maker, v. Salinero. a Salt-feller, v. Saléro.

Salt-pæter, v. Alatron, Salitre.

a place where Salt-pecter is digged or made, v. Salitrál. Satyra.

Saluation, v. Salvación. a Salue or plaifler, v. Empliftro. Salue for the lips, v. Cerillas, Mudas. to Belute, v. Saludár. Salutation, v. Sálva, Salutación. Saluted, v. Saludádo. a Saluter, v. el que Salúda. Saluting, v. Salutación, Sálva. the Dame, v. El mésmo, El mísmo. the very Same, vide El mélino, or El mítmo.

SAN

Sampire, v. Hinojo marino, Perejíl de la már.

to fet a Sample in writing, vide Dar materia.

to Sanctific, v. Santificar. Sanctification, v. Santificación. Sanctified v. Santificado. a Sanctifier, v. Santificador.

Sandity, v. Holmeffe, v. Sanctidad. a Sanduary or place of refuge, vide Afylo, Sagrário, Sanctuario.

the printledgeof the Sanctuary, v. Privilégio de Segrário. to load with Sand or eranell, or ballaffe

a ship, v. Lastrár la náve. baliffed with Sand or granell, vide Laffre.

Sand or granell, v. Arena. a Sand pit, v. Arenál. full of Sand, v. Arenoso. a Sandbox, v. Salvadera. a Sandy place, v. Arenál.

Sanguine, v. Sanguiño. made Sanguine, or fanguined as a rapier, v. Pavoneádo.

to Sanguine a rapier, v. Pavoneár. San of a tree, v. Cumo. full of Sap, v. Lleno de cumo. without Sap, t. Sin cumo. Baphire fonc, v. Zafiro.

Sapience, v. Wifdome. Barcenet, v. Cendál. a Sarle, v. Siene.

a Bargeant, v. Alguazil. to Saric, v. Sifi, v. çarandár. a Satchell, vide Sachell, vide Efcar-

Satterday, v. Sábado. to Batiate, vide Satisfie, vide Saciar, Hartár.

Saticty, v. Hartura. to make Satiffaction, or to fatisfie, v. Satistazér, Pagar, Recompensar. 10 Satisfie, idem.

Satisfaction, vide Descuento, Satisfación.

to Satisfie or fatiate, v. Hartar, Saciar. Satisfied or filled, v. Saciado, Harto. Satufying, v. Saciamiento, Hartúra. a Satten garment, vide Veftido de

Satyze or nipping kinde of poesses vide

a Satyre or wilde god of the wood, vide Sátyro.

Bauane or wilde, v. Salvage, Salvaje, or Silvéftre. to make Sauage, vide Hazer Salvaje, or

Silvéstre. Sauagely, v. Cómo Salváje.

Sauce, v. Saufe, v. Sálfa. to Sauce or defend, v. Salvár, Defen-

Saued, v. Defendido, Salvádo. god Sauc vou. v. Dios os guárde. a Sauiour, v. Salvadór. a Sauing, v. Salvación. Saungihat, v. Sálvo aquél. Sauingly, vide Sparingly, vide Escassa-

mente. Bauine, v. Sabina, Savina. o Baupur or imell, v. Saborcar. Sauour, v. Resavio, Sabór, Savór. Sauory, v. Sabrófo.

S.mourily, v. Sabrofamente. 2 Saulage or ifing made of porke, vide Salchícha.

to Saule, v. Mojár en fálfa. Saule, v. Sálfa. Saufed, v. Mojádo en Sálfa.

a Saufing, vide Mojadúra en falfa. a Saufer, v. Platillo, Salleréta, Bal-

Bauanelle, v. Presunción. Saufie, v. Prefuntuofo. Saufily, v. Prefuntuofamente. to Sam, v. Aferrar. a Saw, vide Siérra. Sawed, vide Aferrado. a Sanyer, v. Ascrradór. Sawing, v. Aferradúra.

Sawen, v. Aserrado. to be samt as a bitch when fhe defireth the dogge, vide Estar cachonda la pérra.

saying, v. Dicho.

С

to be full of Scabe, vide Eftar farnófo. to heale of Scabs, vide Curar la farna. Scabbed or scauld, v. Sarnoso. a Scab, vide Sárna.

a Scaberd, or Sheath, v. Vayna. to draw out of the Scaberd vide Delvay. nár.

drawen out of the Scaberd, vide Defvaydrawing out of the Scaberd, v. Defvay-

nadūra. Scabiole an berbe, v. Efcabiófa,

a Scaffolo, vide Cadahalio, Andámio.

10 Scald, v. Efcaldar: Scalded, v. Escaldado. Scalding, v. Escaldadúra. Scaling by ladder, v. Escalada. to Scale by a ladder, &c. v. Escalár. a Scaler, v. Escaladór. to Scale a fish, vide Escamár, Esquamár. Scaly, vide Escamóso. a Scale of a fish, vide Escama, Esquáma

a paire of Scales, vide Ballance. a Scallion, or little onion, v. Afcalonia cebólla.

Scant, vide Scarce. to Stape, or Efrage, v. Efcapar. tobe Scarfe or fcant, v. Ser efcaffo v

fálto. Scarfenelle , scantnelle, or scarcitie.v. Fálta, Escalleza,

Scarle or (cant. v. Escasso, Falto. Scarfely, v. Apénas. a Starfe, vide Toca de feda y Ta-

fetán. a Scarlet gowne, vide Ropa de escar-

láta. Scarlet, vide Escarlatin.

araied in Scarlet, vide Vestido en escarláta. a Scarre, vide Cicatrizo.

to Scarre the face, vide Harpar. a Scarred face, vide Harpada cára. to heale to a Scarre, v. Cicatrizar. to Dearre or feare away, vide Efcarmentár.

Scarred, v. Escarmentádo. Scarring, v. Escarmiénto. a Scar-crow fet to fcarre crowes from

corne, v. Espantajo. to Scariffe, v. Jastar. a Scarifier, v. lallador.

Scarifying, v. Jaffadúra. a Scate fifh, v. Lixa. to Scatter and forcad bere and there, v.

Derramár, Diffipár, Esparzir. Scattered, v. Derramado, Diffipado. a Scattering, v. Derramamiento, Diffipación, Esparzimiento. Scatteringly, v. Derramadamente, Ef-

parzidaménte. a Scatterer, v. Esparzidór, Dissipador. a Sceoule, v. Cédula.

a Scepter, v. Cétro. a Schrime, v. Císma, División.

Schifmaticke, v. Cifinático. Schifmatical, v. Chifmero, Cifmero.

a Schole, v. Efcuéla. a Schoolemaster, v. Macstre-Escuela.

a Schoolemishris, v. La Amiga, La maéstra. a Schoole fellow, v. Condiscipulo.

a Scholler, v. Discipulo.

the Sciatica, v. geática.

Science.

of scurffe, v. Tif.ofo.

Drurge, v. Scourge.

Science, art and knowledge,v. Scien-Sciences, called the liberall (ciences, vide Las ártes liberáles. Grammar, v. Gramática. Logicke, v. Lógica, Dialéctica. Rhetoricke, v. Retórica. Musi ke, v. Música.

Arithmeti.ke, v. Arithmética. Gemetry, v. Geometria. Altronomy, v. Aftionomia. to Scianper or backbite, vide Calum-

niár, Maldezír. Sclandered, v. Calumniádo. a S. lunderer, v. Calumniadór. a Selandering, v. Calúmnia.

a Sclander, v. Calúmnia. Sclanderoufly, v. Con calumnia, to Scoffe, v. Motejar, Mofar. a Scoffe, v. Mota.

a Scoffer, v. Mofadór. Scoffing, v. Mefa. Scotlingly, v. Con mofa. to Scolo, v. Renir como bergeras. Scolding, v. Rina.

Scoldingly, v. Con rina. a Scommer or skimmer, v. Cuchara. & Sconce or lanterne, v. Lanterna. a Socope for corne, v. Pála.

to Scozen, v. Aburar. to Scorch or findee with fire, v. Aburar. Scorched with fire, v. Aburado. a Doore, v. Taja.

to Deorne, v. Licarnecer. a scorne, v. Escarnio. Sarned, v. Licarnido, Escarnecido. a Scorner, vide Escarnidor, Escarnes-

cidór. Scorning, v. Escarnecimiento, Escárnio.

Scorrful, v. Llino de escárnio. Scornfully, v. Con eicarnio. a Scorpion, vide Alacran Escorpi-

that goeth Scotfre, vide El que no eľcóta.

a Scottish man, v. Escocés. a Scoueller maultin, t . Barredera. the Scoupe of a water wheele, v. Ar-

cadúz. a Scouper bele, v. Escoperól. to Scoure or cleanfe, vide Mondar, Limpiár.

Scoured, v. Mondádo. a Scourer, v. Mondadór. a Scouring, v. Mondadúra. to Scourge, v. Acotar. a Scourge, v. Correa, Acote.

Scourging, v. Açotamiento. a Scout, v. Efcúcha, Eipía.

toferue as a Scout, v. Elpiar. Dcrat, or herebuh is both male and

female, v. Hermophrodita.

to Scrape, v. Elcarvar. Scraped, v. Escarvádo. a Scraper, z. Escarvadór. Scraping, v. Escarvadúra.

Scraps of villails, v. Relieves, Ffcamóches. to Stratti, v. Aranar, Rafcar, Raf-

cunár. a Seratch, v. Aráño, Rascuño. Scratched, v. Aranádo, Rafcado, Raf-

cuñádo. a Scratcher, vide Aranadór, Rascuna-

Scratching, vide Arana, Aranadura, Raftuno.

that bath the Scratches, v. Rafcuñado, Arañado. the Scratches in a horfe, v. Gricta,

to Streake, v. Gritar, bozear. a Sereaking, v. Grita, Gritaria, Bozería. Barahúnda. a Scribe, v. Scriba.

to Scrible, v. Escarvajeár. a Scrip, vide çurrón, Mochila, Efcarcéla. the boly Scripture, vide La fagrada

Escritura. a Derinener, v. Eleriváno. Sermeners trade, v. Eferivanía.

a Scroll or bill, v. Cédula. a Scruple or doubt, vide Efcrupulo, Dúda

Serupulous, v. Scrupulóto. Scrupularfly, v. Con elerúpulo. the Scull of the head, vide Casco de la cabéça.

a Scull or beid peece, v. Cafco. the Scull of a dead body, viae Calavera, Calavérna.

that we well a Scull or head-peece, vide El que tráe Cásco. Scull of fishes, vide Cardume de pes-

cado. a Sculler or boat so called, vide Bar-

quillo. a Sculler, he that driveth fuch a boat, vide Barquéro.

a Scultton, v. Picaro de Cozina, Açacán. to Scum, v. Espumár.

Seum, v. Espuma. Scum of molien gold, vide Eschiuma de óro.

Scum, or froth, or fome of the fea, v. Espúma de la már. full of Stum, v. Espumóso, Espumajóso.

Scummed, v. Espumado. a Scummer, v. Skimmer.

the Scuppet of a water wheele, vide Arcadúz. Scurffe in the bead, vide Tina de ca-

biça. Scuruey, which hath the Scurffe, or is full

Scurumelle, v. Tina. a Scutchion, or fhield, v. Efcudo.

the Sca, v. Mar. to faile ouer the Sea, v. Navegar. the maine Sea, v. Piclago. an arme of the Sca, v. Marina. belonging to the Sea, vide Marino, Marífco.

the Scacouft, v.La costa de la Mar. a Sea banke, vide Orilla de la Már, Ma-

the Se Chore, idem. the flowing of the Sea, vide fluxo de nerre the Sea. v. Maritimo.

the obbing of the Sea, v. Refluxo. Seacoale, or (miths ceale, v. Turba. Dea-holine, fea-holly, fea-huluer, vide Cárdo, Corredór.

to Seale or ligne, v. Afignar, Firmar, Rubricár.

a Scale, v. Sello. a Seale fish, v. Lobo marino. a Seale im. v. Anillo de fello. Scaled v. Schlido. a Sealer, v. Selladór. a Sealing, v. Selladúra.

a Deame, v. Coftira. without seame, v. sin Costura, Entéro, Sáno.

a Scamrent or rip, v. Descoser. a Seamfler, v. Labrandera.

a Scarch or fecking, v. Bufca. to Searcher feeke, v. Ruicar, Inquirir. a diligent Search, v. Inquifición. to Search or fift out a maisor, vide Pefquifár.

Scarched, v. Buscádo. Searched for idem. a Searcker, v. Buscadór, Inqusidór. a Searching toole, v. Caladór.

Searching, v. Duscándo. Searching or lifting out a matter, v. Pelquifa.

to Deare, or marke with a bot iron, v. Cauterizár. Seared, v. Cauterizádo.

a Scarceloth, v. Encerádo. a Scaring tron, v. Boton. a Spearce or fieue, v. çaránda.

Searge, v. Sarga. to Seafon, as to feafin meat, vide Sazonár.

Scafoned, v. Sazonádo. a Seasoner, v. el que Sazone. Seafunme, v. Sazonamiento.

Seafon, or time conuenient, vide Sazón.

a Seafon day or time, v. Sazón. Scafoned, v. Sazonádo. a Seasonable time, vide tiempo Sazonáda out of Seafon, v. a Deforas.

Ŝ E C

in good Seafon, v. en buén Tiémpo. not in Season, v. Fuéra de Tiémpo. in very good Scalen, v. a buen Tiempo. a Scat, v. Siento.

a Seat or beach, v. Bánco. a indgement Seat, v. Estrádos de juéz. the Seat of estate, for King, Prince, or Potentate, v. Estrádo real, Dosel.

to Decond, v. Segundár. the Second, v. Segundo.

Secondly, v. Segundamente. Second, or certaine drinke fo called, made of grapes after they be new preffed, v. Aguápic.

to keepe Decret, or in fecret, v. Guardár fecréto.

in Secret . v. Prinatly. Secret, vide Secréto. kept in Sceret, v. Callado, Guardado secréto.

a Secret, v. Secréto. Secret er unknowne, v. Escondido, Secréto.

Secretly, or in fecret, v. Calladamente, a Efcondidas, Efcondidamente, Secretamente:

a Secretarie, v.Escriváno de cámara, Secretário. a Sect, v. Sécia, Síta. Secular v. Seglar.

Securitie, v. Seguridad. Secure, vide Seguro. Deoge, vide Carriza. to raife Sedition, vide Alborotar,

Bolliciár. Sedition, v. Alboróco, Alboróco, Bol-

a Seditions fellow, v. Alborotadór, Bolliciófo.

Seditivusty, v. Albororadamente. to Deduce, v. Solacar, Sollacar. Seduced, v. Soffacádo. a Seducing, v. Sosacadúra.

to \$000, vide Ver. to forefee, v. Ver antes, Prevenir. Seene, vide Visto.

a Seeing, v. Miramiento. See, loe, behold, v. Mira.

Boeb, vide Simiente. a Sege about a towne, &c. v. Cerco. to Sete, or fecke for, v. Bufcar. to sceke for promotion, v. Procurár pre-

heminéncia. a Sceker, v. El que búsca. Secking, v. Bulcadura. Sought for, v. Requerido, Bulcado. Seeing that, v. Viendo que.

to soele a boufe, v. Enyellar.

Seeled, v. Envessádo. Sceled worke about a bonfe, vide çaquicamí.

a Seeling, v. Enyestadúra. to Deme, vide Parecer. Seeming to be, v. Aparéncia. it Seemeth, v. Paréce. Seemed, vide, Parecido. it is Seemely, v. Es decente.

it is not Seemely, vide No es conveniénte Seemely, v. Conveniente, Decente. Seemelinesse, vide Conveniencia, De-

céncia. to Deethe vide Cozer. Seething, vide Cozedúra. Sodden, vide Cozido. te Seile upon, v. Apoderár. Seifed or possessed of, v. Apoderádo.

Seifing, vide Apoderamiento. Beldoine, vide Pocas vezes, Ralas vézes.

Seldomnesse, v. Raléza. 7 my Spelfe, v. Yo milmo. to Sell or fet to fale, v. Vender, o ponér en vénta.

to Sell for low price, vide Abaratár o Baratár. a Seller, v. Vendedór. Selling, vide Venta. Sold, vide Vendido.

Salcable, v. Vendible. Sealeably, v. Vendiblemenre. the Sembiance or likeneffe, v. Seme-

jánça. of an ill Semblance, v. Catadúra féa. Semblable, v. Semejáble. Semblably, v. Semijaménte. the Senate, v. Senado.

a Senatour, v. Senador. a Senatours sonne, v. Patricio. Senatour-like, rude Como Senadór.

to Sence, v. Cenfe and Incenfe, v. Provocár, Irritár, Comovér. Bence, vide Since.

Bendall, vide Cendal. to Seno, vide Embiar. Sent, vide Embiádo. one Sent on messages, v. Embiadizo.

Sent for, v. Embiar por el. a Senle, perceiuing or feeling, v. Sentimiénto.

Sensible, v. Sensato, Sensible. Dencelelle,v.Infenfato,Sin fentido. Benfualitie, v. Senfualidad. Senfuall or bent to pleasure, v. Senfual.

to Dent er faugur, v. Smell. to gine Sentence as a indge doth, vide Sentenciár.

a Sentence, decree or judgement, v. Sonréncia. a Sentence given by an arbitratour, vide a Setter to bire, v. El que arrifonde.

Alvedrío.

a Sentence in any thing, v. Dictado Dictámen.

Sentinell that heepeth watch, vide Centinéla, Escúcha. Dentie feed, whercof muftard is made:

vide Mustáza. to Separate, vide Aparear, Seperar. Delparzir.

Separated, v. Seperádo, Despartido. Desparzido.

Separating, v. Seperación, Despartimiento, Desparzimiento. Separation, v. Seperación, Despartimiento, Desparzimiento.

Separately, v. Seperadamente, Defpartidamente, Desparzidamente.

Beptember, v. Setiembre. Bepter, v. Setro.

a Sepulcher, v. Sepulchro, Sepultura, Entiérro, Luzillo. to Sequefter, v. Secreftar.

Sequefration, v. Sercrefto, Secreftación.

a Dergeant to arreft, v. Alguazil. a Sergeant at armes, v. Macero. a Sergeant of a band, v. Sergento. a Sergeant of a bands office, v. Sergentia. to make a Dermon, v. Predicar.

a Sermon, v. Sermón. a Servent, v. Culébra, Sierpe, Serpénte.

a water Serpent, v. Snake. to Bertie or doe feruice unto, v. Servir. to Serne ill, v. Dellervir. one that Serueth ill, v. Deffervidor.

ill Serned, v. Deffervido. ill Seruice, v. Dellervicio. to Serne or suffice, v. Abastacer. a Seruant, v. Serviente, Sierva, Sier-

vo, Criádo. Serued, v. Servido. Seruice, v. Servicio.

Seruing, v. Serviendo. Seruile, v. Servil. Serulely, v. Servilmente.

a Dernice berrie, v. Sérva. a Seruice tree, v. Serval. to Det as a mast or tree, v. Arbolar. Set as a mast, v. Arboládo.

to Set banners on end, v. Arbolar vandéras. to Set a pike on end, vide Arbolar úna

pica. to Set price upon any thing, wide Abal-

lár. to Set at naught, v. Aviltar.

to Set upon or inuade, vide Acometer, Afaltár. to Set at libertie, v. Ponér en libertad, Librar, Libertrar.

Set, v. Sentádo. a Setter upon, v. Acometedor.

Hha

a Set or plant of a tree or berbe, vide Plánta

354

a Setting on or innafion, v. Arremetimiénto, Cometimiento. a Setting forth or publishing, v. Publica-

ción. to Set on end, v. Enarbolár. Set upright, v. Enarboládo.

to Settle or place, v. Colocar. Setled, v. Colocádo. Setling, v. Colocación.

to Settle as wine doth, or any thin liquor, v. Asentár.

Seiled, v. Alentádo. a Setling, v. Afiento.

4 Settle, v. Poyo. a Seitle about a bed, v. Roda piez. Set on the top, v. Encombrádo.

to Set on the top, v. Encombtar. Beuen, v. Siete.

the Senenth, v. Septimo. Seuentie, v. Seténta. to Seuer,or feparate, v. Apartar, Def-

pegár, Seperár, Dividír. Seuerainelle, v. Particularidad. Seuered, vide Apartado, Delpegado,

Seperádo. Seuerally, v. Apartadamente, Diftinctamente, Particularmente. Seuerall, v. Distincto, Particular.

Senering, vide Delpegadúra, Seperación. Deueritie, vide Severidad, Aufte-

ridad. Seuere, v. Auftero, Severo.

very Seuere, vide Muy auftéro, muy se-Seuerely, vide Con severidad, con au-

steridád. to Semet or tafte before, vide Hazer

fálva. the Sewer which taffeth the meat, vide

Gentilhombre de la bóca. the gentleman Sewer that goeth before the meat to his Lord or mafters table, vide

Maestre sála. Semet or caule wherein the bowels are wrapped, v. Mantéca, Gordúra.

(weet Semet, uide Manteca, Gordu-

a Dewiter or feamefler, vide Labrandéra.

a Sex, v. Séxo.

a Sexten of a Church , vide Campanéro.

н

a Shackle or fetter, v. Grillos. a Dhad, vide Alosa, Celema, Sábalo, Saboga.

to Shadow in painting, v. Matizar. to Shadow, v. Alumbrár.

Shadowed in painting, v. Matizádo. the Shadow of a picture, v. Mauz. Shadowed, v. Alumbrado. a Shadowing, v. Alumbramiento. a Shadow, v. Sómbra. a Shadowie place for extremitie of heat, v. Sombráje, Sombrío.

full of Shadowes, v. Sombroso. a Shaft or arrow, v. Saeta, Flecha, Xára. Shau-baire, v. Pelúdo.

Shagged, idem. to Shake, v. Meneár. to Shake off, v. Sacudír. Shaked off, v. Sacudido.

Shaking off, v. Sacududúra. to Shake for feare, vide Tremblar por micdo. to Shake the armes, v. Bracear.

Shaken, v. Meneádo. a Shahing, v. Meneadura. Shables, or Shackles, v Grillos. anul Bhale, v. Calcara de nuéz. Shiled, v. Descalcarado. a Shalow maier, or ford, v. Vádo.

the Shambles, or place where meat is fold, v. Carnecería: to Shame ord fhoneft, v. Afrentar Shame, v. Afrenta, Verguença. Shamed, vide Afrentado, hvergonçádo.

aShamed, v. Avergonçádo. Shamefastneffe, v . Verguença. Shamifalt, v. Verguençolo. Shamefaltly, v. Con verguénça. Shamefull, v. Vergonçolo. to be Shameleffe, v. Desvergonçárse. Shameleffe, v. Descarádo, Desvergonçádo.

Shamele fnelle, v. Defverguença, Defcaramiento.

Shamelefly, v. Descaradamente, Desvergonçadaménte. Shamoile leather, v. Gamuças.

the Shanke or leg from the knee to the ankle, v. Pierna. (mall (bindle Sbankes, v. cancas,

a Shape or proportion, v. Bulto. a Shard of an earthen pot 'or tile, vide Cásco.

a little Shard, v. Cásco pequéño. to Share or dinide, vide Partir, Divi.

a Share or portion, vide Partija, Divi-Gón. a Share of a plough, vide Dental.

Shared, v. Partido, Dividido. a Sharer, v. Partidór. Shazewort an berbe, v. Bobas. a mans Share or yard, vide Miémbro

viríl. to Sharpen, or make Sharpe, vide Afi-

Sharpe, v. Agudo.

Sharpe witted, v. Agudo ingénio. Sharpned, v. Afilido. Sharpneffe of edge, v. Afiladura. Sharply, or wittily, v. Agudamente. to max (barpe or Coper, v. Azedár. a Sharpe or forere thing, vide Azeda

SHE

cóla. Sbarpniffe, v. Azedia. to speake Sharply, vide Hablar azedaménte

to be Sharpe of wit, vide Ser agudo de ingènio. Sharpe witted, v.Agudo.

Sharpneffe of wit, v. Agudéza de ingé-

Sharply, or wittily, v. Agudaménte. Sharpeor forere, v. Azedo, Agrio. Sharpe or cruell, v. CrueL Sharply or scuerely, vide Con severi-

to Shaue, v. Acepillar, Rapar. Siened, v. Acepillado, Rapado. Shauen, v. Rapado. one that Shaueth or Smoothath, wide Acc-

pilladór. a Summing in frument, v. Escolina. St. 1975 of Acepilled Las.

is milet, vide Shed, vide Derramar, Verter.

Sheafe, v. Háce. a Sherfe of wheat, v. Hace de trigo. a Sheafe of arrowes, vide Hace de fae-

to Sheare or elip, v. Tresquilar. a paire of Sheares, v. Tijeras, Tixéras.

Sbeared, v. Tresquilado. shorne, v. Trefquilado.

a Shorne sheepe, v. Ovéja tresquilada. a Shearer, v. Trefquiladór.

a Sheare-man, v. I undidor. to cut very low with Sheares, vide Arufár.

cut very low with Sheares, vide Atuſádo. a paire of Sheares, v. Tigéras, Tijéras,

Tixéras. Sheat or coard in a Ship wherewith they boife the faile, v. Escota.

to Sheath, or put into a fbeath, v. Envavnár. a Sheath, v. Váyna.

a Sheath-maker, v. Vaynéro. Sheathed, v. Envaynádo. Sheathing, v. Envaynadura.

to Shed or fill, vide Derramar, Ver-

Shed, v. Derramádo, Vertido. Shedding, vide Derramamiento, Vertimiénto. a Shed or shelter, v. Tablero.

she, v. Aquella, Ella, Ella.

4 Sheepe, v. Oveia. akinde of wilde Sheepe in India (haped like a Camell, v. Camelote. ameather Sheepe, v. Carnero capádo.

a Sheepe or coats walke, v. Canada. a flocke of Sheepe, vide Ganado, Ove-

a little Sheepe, v. Ovejućla. a Sbeeps skin, v. Pelléja de ovéja. Sheeps dung or turdles, v. Cagarutas. pertaining to Sheepe, v. Ovejuno. a Sheepe-cote, v. Majada.

a Sheepherd, v. Ovejero, Paftór, Zagál. a Sheepherds boy, vide Pastorcillo, Pa-

florcico. a Sheeperend or head sheepherd, v. Ra-

badán. a Sheeperdeffe, v. Paftora, Zagála. a Sheepherds dog, v. Maftin.

a Sheepherds booke, v. Cayado. a Sheepherds cottage, v. Choça.

a Sheet, v. Savana. to Ibrowd in a Sheet, v. Mortajár. a little Sheet, v. Savanilla. a winding-Sheet, v. Mortaja.

a Sheet of paper or parchment, vide Un Pliégo de papel. a Sheldzalic, v. Catarráña. a Shell, v. Cáfcara, Conchilla.

to take out of the Shell, v. Delcaxar. taking out of the Shell, vide Descaxamiénto.

Shell-fish of any sort, vide Cónchas de

a Shelfe in thefea, v. Arvacife. Shelfes or heapes of fand in the fea, vide Báyas.

a Shelter, v. Caváíra. a Sherife, v. Alguazil mayor. a Sherife of a citie, v. Alguazil mayor

de ciudád. an under Sherife, v.Lugarteniente del alguazíl mayór.

to Sheuer, v. Shiner. tomake a Shew, vide Hazer aparento Shew, v. Demonstrár, Mostrár.

a Shew, v. Demonstración. Shewed, v. Demonstrádo, Mostrádo. a Shewer, vide Demonstrador, Mo-

ftradór. Shewing, v. Demonstración, Mucstra

Shewen, v. Mostrado. a Shibe of wood, v. Raja de leña. a Shield or target, v. Adarga. a Shiere, v. Condádo.

to Shift or prouide for, v. Proveer. to Shift from place to place, vide Mudár y pallar de lugar en lugar, Trocar lugáres.

to Shift or change, v. Mudar. Shift or (leight, v. Artimáña.

o Shift or get by craftie (hift or other denices, v. Echár el cuérvo. a Sbift, v. Artimáña. a Sh fier, v. Echacueryo. Shifting, v. Artemáña.

SHI

a Shinole, v. Shinele. to Shine, glitter, or glifter bright, vide Reluzír, Relumbrár, Refulgír. a Shining, v. Refulgéncia, Reluzimi-énto, Relumbramiento.

Shiningly, vide Con refulgéncia, Con relumbramiento.

Shingle or taley of cleft wood, vide Rája de leña. the Shin, v. Espinilla.

the Shin-bone, v. Canilla. to take Ship, v. Embarcarfe. a Ship, v. Não, Nave. Navio.

the plat-forme of a Ship, v. Armozón de navíos.

Shipped, v. Embarcádo. a great Ship, or carriche, v. Carráca. a little Ship, barke on pinnace, v. Naveta, Navichućlo, Navezilla.

a light Ship, cilled a Foift, v. Fragata, Zábra, Patáje. to Ship, or Lay on ship boord, v. Embar-

Shipping, or putting into ship, v. Embar-

cadúra. a merchants Ship,or ship for burden, vide Navio de merchante.

pertaining to a Ship, v. Navál. the mafter of a Ship, v. Maiftre de não. a Ship-boy v. Grumete. a Ship-wracke, v. Naufrágio.

a Ship-boat, v Batel, or Vatel. the fides of a Ship, v. Quadernas. a Shire, or shier, v. Condado.

Shirle, v. Shrill. a Shirt, v. Camifa. a Shirt of haire, v. Celicio. alittle Shirt, v. Camiféta. a great Shirt, v. Camilón. to Shite, v. Cagar. Shitten, vide Cagado. a Shiter, vide Cagadór.

to be-Shite, v. Cagar. aweauers Shittle, or fhuttle, v. Lançadéra.

a Shiue of bread, v. Revanáda de pán to Shiner or quake for cold or feare, v. Temblar, Tremer. a Shinering, vide Tembladura, Tre-

medúra. a Shocke of wheat, vide Hacina de trígo.

to put on a Shove, or shoves, v. Calçár los çapátos. to pull off ones shoves, vide Descalçár los çapátos.
a high Shooe for the countrey, v. Abárca,

a woodden shooe, idem.

\$ hod, v. Calçádo. Shod with high shoots, woodden shoots, or slartops, v. Abarcado. Shod as horfes are, v. Herrádo. to Shooe with iron, v. Herrar. Shomaker, v. capatero. a Shoomakers laft, vide Hornade capateros.

a Shoomakers tacknaile, v. Broca. the Shoomakers craft, or where they fell Shoots, v. capateria.

a **S**hwe, v. çapáto. a borfe Shooe, v. Herradura. Shooing of a borfe, v. Herramiento. a childes shove, v. çapatilla.

a Shoe fole, Sucla de capáto. a corked Shooe or Ripper, v. Chapino, Alcórque.

a high fualed Shooe, v. Chapin. place where fuch Shooes or flippers be fold, v. Chapinería

i blow with a Shooe or pantofle, v. Chapinázo. the upper leather of a Shooe, vide Empé-

na de capáto. a Shoing borne, v. Calçadór.

a Shoale of fish, v. Cardume. to Shot, or cast forth, vide Echar fuéra.

a fure Shooter, or good marke-man, vide Certéro.

to Shoot an arrow out of a bow, v. Flechár, Tirár vna flécha. to Shoot with a croffe bow, vide Tirar con ballésta.

the shot of an arrow, v. Flechazo. to Shoot off ordnance, v. Disparar.

to Shoot thorow, vide Patiar con faa Shooter, v. Flechador, Flechero.

to cut off Shots or young fprigs, vide Cortár tállos. a Shoot, sprig or young twig, v. Tallo. a Shop, v. Tienda, Oficina.

a Shop-keeper, v. Tendero. a Shore, or outward brinke, vide O-

a Shore or banke of the sea, vide Orilla de már. to come to Shore, v. Arribár.

come to Shore, v. Arribádo. a comming to Shore, v. Arribada. to Shope or propup, v. Apuntalar. a Shore or prop, v. Puntál. Shored or propped vp, v. Apuntaládo. Shorne, v. Trefquilado.

to Shozten, v. Acortár, Abreviár. Short, v. Corte, Breve. Short witted, v. Corto de razones. Shortned, v. Abreviádo. Shortneffe, v. Cortedad, Brevedad. Shortly, v. Brevemente.

somewhat Short, v. Brevesito.

S

enférmo, Estár doliénte.

láto.

a ésta Párte.

Afediár.

cérca.

Cernir.

Cérco, Descercár.

Sifting of bran, Cernidura.

a Si b, v. Sospiro, Sollóco.

a Signe, vide Signo, Senál.

to Signifie, v. Significar.

Signifying, v. Significando.

a Signe or token, vide Seña.

a Signe in beauen, v. Signo.

fignos del zodíaco.

to keepe Silence, or to be filent, vide

Signified, v. Significado.

Sified, vide Cernido.

Sight, vide Vifta.

todo el mundo.

Signár.

ďο.

Anillo.

allénde de la ótra bánda.

verie Shortly, vide muy en Bréve, muy Presto. to be Short, vide fer Breve. a Shot, or reckoning, vide Escote. a Shet with a croffe-bow, v. Ballestázo. a Sonouell or Spade, vide Açada, Açadón. 4 Shoniber, vide Hómbro. zpen the Shoulders, or backe, vide A cuso Shoulder, vide Espaldár. a Shoulder-blade, vide Espátula. to Shout, or make a fbeut and crie, v. Gritár, Bozeár. a Shout, vide Grita, Bozeria. 4 Sibs. v. Ládo. Shouting, v. Gritándo, Bozeándo. a great Showre of raine, vide Vna gránde água. Showite, rainie, or full of showres, vide I luviólo. to Shied or to cut, vide Revanar. Side-lung, v. Al Selgo. a Shred, vide Revanada. Side by lide, v. Apár. a Shredding, v. Revanáda. a Shred of cloth, v. Chia, Neiga. to Shaike or fqueale, v. Gritar. on euery Side, v. de cáda Parte. a Shriking, vide Grito, Grita. Siber, v. Cidra. to Shambe or plucke in, vide Enco-Shrunke, vide Encogido. a Shrinking, v. Encogimiento. to Shroud or to couer, vide Cubrir, Defender. to Shroud himfelfe under another man, vide Acaparrárse. a Shroud that a dead bodie is wrapped in, vide Mortája. Shrouded by another man, viae Acaparone that Shroudeth dead bodies, v. Mortajadór. Sigonetide, v. Antruejo carnaval, Carnastoliéndas. Sbroue-temfday, vide Carnastolićndas, Carnavál, Antruéjo. a Shaub, cide Mata, Brena, Ma-1072 a Sbrubbie place, vide Breñál, Maléto Shuffle the Cards, v. Barrajar. to Shunne er to anoid, vide Evitar, Eiquivár. Shunned, vide Evitádo. Shunning, v. Evitamiento. to Shut, v. Cerrar. to Shut up, v. Encerrár. to Sbut in, v. Encerrar. Shut in, v. Encerrado. Shutting in, v. Encerramiento. to Shut out, v. Efcluyr. Shutout, v. Escluydo. a Shutting, v. Cerradura. a weauers Shuttle, vide Lançade-

Callár. Dite on the dice, vide Seys en los da- Silent, vide Callado. to be Siche, vide Eftar malo, Eftar to wax Sicke, vide Adolecer, Enfer-Sicke, vide Doliénte, Enférmo, Ma-Sicknesse, v. Doléncia, Enfermedád. the falling Sukneffe, v. Epilepsia. Sichely, v. Mal dispuesto, Malato. a Sickle wherewith they reape. v. Hoce. the Side of a hill, v. Ladera, Cuesta. on thu Side, v. Aquende, a esta Banda, on the other Side, v. de la otra parte tádas. on both Sides, vide de entrambas Parto lay Diege to a towne, vide Cercar, a Siege of a towne, v. Afédio, Cérco. to raife a Siege, vide Alçar campo, or the Siege raifed, v. Descercado. one that raifeth a Siege, v. el que Defthe raising of a Siege, v. Descerco. to Sift or fearfe meale, vide çarandar. to Sigh, v. Sollocar, Sospirar. Signing, v. Sospirándo, Sollogándo. quicke Sighted, v. Agudavista. in the Sight of the world, v. A viftade Signification, v. Significación. a Signe and feale, a writing, v. Firmar, the twelue celestiall Signes, v. Los doze a Signed bill, vide Memoriál, Firmácidád.

kept Silent, v. Callado. Silince, vide Siléncio. Silently, v. Calladamente. Silhe, vide Sida. a Silke-meaner, v. Texedor de feda. a Silke-man, v. Sedero. a Silke-worme, v. Gulano de seda. a Silken garment, v. Vestido de sida. Silken, or of filke, vide De Séda. clothed in Silke, v. Vestido de seda. a Sillable, v. Silaba. a Dillibus, v. Quajada. a Silly poure wretch, v. Pobrezillo. 4 Sillouifme, v. Sillogifmo. to couer with Diluer, or to filuer ouer, v. Argentár, Plateár. siluered, or concred with filner, vide Axgentádo, Plateádo. bals done over with Silver, tide Argen-Silver, vide Plata. a gilter with Silver, v. Argentador. a Siluer mine, v. Mina de plata. a Silver-smith, v. Platéro. Dimilitude, v. Similitud. a Simmell, bume , or cracknell, vide Euchól. monie, v. Simonia. a dealer with Simonie, v. Simoniaco. Simplicitie, v. Senzilles, Sin:pleza, Simplicidád. a poore Simple fellow, v. Simplezito. Simple, v. Cenzillo, Senzillo. Simpleneffe, v. Simplicidad, Simpléza, Senzillez. Simply, v. Simplemente. a Dinagogue, v. Sinagóga. a Sinagogue of the lemes, v. Aljama. Dince, v. Dende. Since that time, v. Dende entonces. Sinceritie, v. Pureza, Sinceridad. Sincere, v. Sincero. Sincerely, vide Puramente, Sinceraménte. to Sindge, v. Chamuscar. Sindged with fire, v. Chamilco, Chamulquina. to Sing, v Cantar. a Singer, v. Cantór. a Singing-man, v. Cantor. a Singing or fong, v. Canto. a Song, v. Canción, Cánto. a Song well fung together, vide Canto acordádo. a Sung-booke, v. Cancionéro. Singlenette, v. Senzillez, Simpli-Single, v. Cenzíllo, Senzíllo. a Single man, v. Soltéro. a Signet or feale in aring, vide Sello de a Single woman, v. Soltera.

Singlely, v. Senzillamente.

Singreme.

Singrane, v. Semprevíva. a Sharre, v. Scarre. Singularitie, v. Singularidad. Smeular, vide Singular. Singularly, v. Singularmente. to Dinke in the mater, v. Hundirfe. to linke to the bottom, v. Hundir. a Sinke, vide Sentina. Sunke, vide Hundido. Sinking to the bottom, vide Hundimiénto. a Sinke or gutter, v. Albañár, Alvañár. to Dinne, vide Pecar. Sinne, vide Pecado. Simed, vide Pecado. A Sinner, wide Pecadór. Sinning, vide Pecándo. Sinfull, vide Gran pecador, Llino de a pluce where Skins are fuld, vide Pellejería. pecádos. a Sinew, vide Nérvio. a lutle Sinew. v. Nervezico. full of linewes, wide Nervolo. fulneffe of Sincroes, vide Nervofidad. that hath great fineres, v. Nervudo. Sir, vide Senor. a Dirran, vide Xarave, Xarope. Surop in olines, vide Alpechín de azévre. Sifers, v. Tijeras, Tixeras. a Sifter, v. Ermana, Hermana. Sifter like, v. Ermanáble. Sitter-hood, v. Ermandad. to Sit. wide Sentar. to Sit on the ground, v. Arrellanár. to Sit on his but ocks, vide Sentarle en clucl llas. a Sitting, v. Sentamiento. Sitten on the ground, v. Arrellanado. a Sithe, . ine Guadáia. to Situate, v. Situar. Situation, v. Sitio, Situación. Situated, v. Situado. Situat, i Situado. a Dieue or fearfe, vide çaránda, Cea Sieue of baire to range courfe meale, v. çedáço. a Szene-maker, v. gedagero. the Sirt, vide Sexto. a Shaffold, vide Barrera. a Shaine of thread, v. Madexa. alittle Skaine, v. Madexita. a Shallion, vide Efcalona. a Stale, vide Scale. to Sharre away, vide Amedrentar, Artemorizár, Espantár.

Skarring or frighting, vide Espantajo,

Skarred, vide Amedrentádo, Artemo-

one that Skarreth, v. El que espánta.

Espánto, Temór.

rizádo, Espantádo.

SIT

Shart. v. Scarce. a Entatch or cratch, v. Muleca. the Shie, v. Firmamento. a Shiffe or finall boat, v. Bagel, Baiel. or Vaj I Esquife. to be Shilfull, v. Ser dieftro. Skilfull, vide Diéftro. Skilfully, v. Diestramente. a Shillet or pofnet, vide Cacolilla, Calderéta. to Siim, v. Espumar. a Skimmer, vide Cuchára. Shum, v. Espúma. to shin, v. Pellejo. the Skin oner the skull, v. Paniculo. to wax hard Skinned, v. Callecer. hard Skin, v. Cállo. a Skin, vide Pellejo. the Skin or pill of a thing, v. Holejo. bard Skinned, vide Callofo. to doe ouer with Skin, v. Empellejár. done ouer with Skin, v. En pellejado. a Skinner, v. Pellej ro, Pellizero. Bunking of deinke, v. Elcancia. to Shinke or fill drinke, v. Escanciár. a Skinker, v. F. scanciadór. to Ship or leape for ivy, vide, Saltar de alegría. to Skip, vide Salto. a Shipper, v. El que falta. Ski, ping, v. Saltando. to Shirmilb, v. Elcaramuçar. a Skirmish, v. Escaramúça, Refriéga. Skirmishing, v. Escaramuçándo. Shirret 100ts, v. Chirivias. the Burts of a coat, vide Faldamentos, Háldas. to draw the Skirts of the cloathes after bim, v. Haldear. one that weareth clothes with long Skirts, v. Haldúdo. to be Shittifh as beafts are, vide Ser Coxquillófo. Skittish, v. Coxquillóso. to Dhlaunder, vide to Sclaunder, Ca lumniár. to Sklife, v. Revanár. a Shoffe or taunt, v. Baldon. to Skoffe, v. Baldonár. a Skoffer, v. Baldonadór. Skoffed at, v. Baldonádo. to Broid, v. Scold. a Shonce, v. Lanterne. a Shonce, a fortified place, vide Fuérte. Shrewes or vices, v. Clavillas. a Shritchowle, vide Buho, Lechua Shull, v. Calavera or Calaverna. to Sling, or caft out of a fling, v. Tirár

Skum, v. Espuma.

Slabbie, v. Bavofófo. Blabbineffe of amay after the froft is thanved, v. Baváza. to Sinche or loofen, v. Afloxár. Slacke, v. Flóxo. Slacked, v. Afloxádo. Slucking, v. Afloxándo. Slucknesse, v. Afloxadura. one that Slickneth, v. El que aflóxa. Slackly, v. Floxamente. to Slaic or kill, v, Matar. Slaine, v. Muerto. a Slaier, v. Matadór. a Sliying, v. Matança. to Blake or quench, v. Apagar. a Slatter, v. Tejador, ? echador. a Slate, v. Téja, Tejádo, to Blauer, v. Bavear. Slauering wuch, v. Bavolo. Slauer or ffittle, v. Báva. a Slaue, v. Efclavo. Slauerie, vide Esclavitud, Servidum. Slamply, v. Cómo efclávo. a Slaughter, v. Matança, Eftrago. a Slaughter-house, v. Matadero. Blaunder, v. Calumnia. Slaunderous, v. Calumniófo. Slea, vide Slaie. a (mithes Stedge, v. Mácho de herrero. to Sleepe, v. Dormir. a Sleeper, v. Dormilión. a Sleepe, v. Sucho. Slept, v. Dormido. Sleepie, v. Adormido. a Sleeping place, v. Dormitório. Sleeping, v. Dormiendo. a Sleeue, v. Manga. Sleened, v. Con mangas. long Sleened, v. Con mangas largas. Sleeneleffe, v. Sin mangas. a Sleight, fhift, or deceit, v. Artimaña. to max Slender, v. Adelgazar. to make Sunder or Small, v. Adelgazár. making Stender or (mall, v. Adelgazamićnto. Slender. v. Delgado, Sutil. made Stender, v. Adelgazádo. Slendernesse, v. Delgadez, Sotileza. Slenderly, v. Delgadamente. very Slenderly, v. Muy delgadamente. to Blide, v. Deflizar. Stiding, v. Deflizando. a Site or wily person, v. Cauteloso. Sluy, v. Cautelofamente. Slime, v. Cieno. Slimie, v. Cienagófo.

con hónda.

a Sling, v. Hónda. to Dim away, v. Descabullirle, Escabullir, Resbalar, Refualar. Slipping, v. Escabullimiénto. to draw in a Slip, v. Atraillár. drawne in a Slip or fleash, vide Atrail-

a Slip or young branch, v. Tállo. a Sipper, v. Pantuflo, Chincla. a paire of Slippers, v. vn par de Pantúflos. that weareth Slippers, vide Calçádo de

Chinélas. Slippers to weare in the boufe, v. Chiné-

to make Stippery, vide Hazer lizo, or Desbalólo. a Suppery place, v. Deslizadero, Resba-

ladéro Slipperinesse, v. Deslizadúra. Supperie, v. Lúbrico, Resbalóso. to Blit or cleane, v. Hender. to Slogie or make foule, v. Enfuziar. Sloth, or flouth, v. Pereza, Acidia. a Dlouen, v. Súzio. Stouenly apparelled, v. Súzio en el ve-

Rido. te be Slow, fer Lerdo. Slow or flacke, v. Lento, Lerdo. Slowneffe or flacknege, v. Peréza, Flox-

edád. Slowly, v. Floxamente.
to be Stothfull, v. Emperezar, Haroneár.

to shake off'Slouth, v. Dezemperezár. (haking off Slouth, v. Desempereza. Slouth, v. Acidia, Haronia, Pereza. Slouthfull, v. Flóxo, Flózo, Perezólo. Slouthfully, vide Floxamente, Perezo-

samente. Slouthfulnesse, v. Floxedad, Pereza. to Blubber, v. Enfuziar. a Soluce to let mater in, v. Elclufa. s Bluggaro, v. Dormilón, Perezófo. Sluggish, v. Adormido, Peresózo. to Slumber, v. Dormitar. Slumbring, v. Dormitándo. tobe Sluttifh, v. fer Suzia. Sluttish, v. Súzia.

Sluttifhly, v. Suziamente. to beray Slutufbly, v. Enfuziár. Sluttiffmeffe, v. Ensuziamiento, Suziedád.

M

tomake Small, or little, v. Adelgazár. made Small, v. Achicado. making Small, v. Achicadúra. Small, v. Chico, Pequeño. Smalnesse, v. Pequeñézo. malledge, v. A pio.

to Smart, v. Escoçer. Smarting, v. Escocimiento. to Smell, v. Oler, dar olor. the sense of Smelling, v. Holfato, Olfato Smelling, v. Oliendo. a Smell, v. Olor. Smelled, v. Olido. a Smeller, v. el que Huéle. to Smile, v. Sonreir. a Smile, v. Sonriso. Smiling, v. Sonreyendo. to Smite, v. to Strike. Smith, v. Herrero. Smiths worke, v. Herreria. a gold Smith, v. Platero, Vrive. a siluer Smith, v. Platéro. an yron Smith, v. Herréro. to Butoake, v. Ahumar, Humcar. Smoake, v. Humo, Humareda. Smoaked, v. Ahumádo. Smockings, v. Ahumádas. Smoakie, v. Ahumado, Humólo. a fumiell for Smoake, v. Humero. a Smoche, v. Camila de muger. to Smoth, v. Acepillar, Alizar. Smoothed, v. Acepillado, Alizado.

to Smother, vide Ahogár con hú-Smothered, v. Ahogádo con húmo. Smothering, vide Ahogamiento con húmo.

a Snaffle, v. Bocado de fréno. a Suaile, v. Caracól, or Bavosa. a young Snaile, v. Caraconzillo. the Shell of a Snaile, v. Carcole 10. a Snake, v. Culcbra. a little Snake, v. Culebrilla. . to take in a Snare, v. Enlazár. to deliver from a Snare, vide Desenhetrár. a Snare, v. Arañuelo, Lázo. Snares to catchbirds in, v. Armandijas. Snared, v. Enlazádo. Snaring, v. Enlazadúra. to Snarle, or gnarle like a dogge, vide Ganir. Snarlinglike a dog, v. Gańido. to Snatch, v. Apañar, Arrebatar. Snaiched, v. Apañado, Arrebatado. a Snatcher, vide Apañadór, Arrebatadór. Snatching, v. Apáño, Arrebatadúra. Snaubingly, v. Arrebatadamente. Snat or finnell, v. Moco. to Snefe, v. Eftornudar. Sneefing, v. Estornudo.

Snæuell or fnat, v. Móco.

Snotty, or freeuelly, v. Mocofo.

to Smort or rest, v. Roncár. Dnot. v. Snecuell. v. Moco. Snortie, v. Mocofo. to Snam. v. Nievar. Snow driven (mall, v. Escarcha. Snow, v. Nieve. a drift of Snow, v. Nievada. Snowie, v. Nievádo. the Snout of a fhip, v. Efpelon. a Smist, v. Hocico. Snouted like a bog, v. Hoçudo. to Snuffe of a candle, vide Espavilthe Snuffe of a candle, v. Pavilo. Snutters for a candle, v. Despaviladeras, or Tigéras de espavilar.

a Soale fish, vide Lenguado, Azeto Snale shooes, vide Echar suelas alos çapátos. So be it, v. Affi fca, Amen.

Soape, v. Xabón. a Smoothing, vide Alisadura, Acepillato dee with Soape, v. Enxabonár. done with Scape, v. Enxabonado. to Sob, v. Sollogár. a Sobbing, v. Sollógo.

Sobernelle, orfobriery, v. Modeftia. Sober, v. Modefte. Soberly, vide Modestamente, Sobria-

ménte. Society, or fellomfhip, v. Conversacion, Amistad.

Sociable, v. Conversable. a Socke, v. Escarpin. a moothen Socke, v. Peal. Sobben, v. Cozido. Dobeine, v. Sudden.

to make Soft, vide Ablandar, Reblandecer. Softned, v. Ablandádo.

Soft, v. Blándo. a Sofiner, v. Ablandador. Softhy or gently, v. Blandamente.

to Soile or defile, v. Enfuziar, Emporcár. Soiled, v. Ensuziádo, Emporcádo.

Soile or land, v. Tierra. Solate, v. Solaz, Holgura, Deleyte. to Solace, v. Solazár, Holgár.

€old, v. Sell. Soldier, v. Souldier. Sole or enely, v. Solo. the Sole of the foot, v. Planta de pie. the Sole of a shooe, v. Suéla de çapáto. to Bolemnize,v. Celebrar, Solemni-

Solemnized, v. Celebrado, Solemni-Solemnity,

one that Snuffles in the noje, vide Gangúlo.

SON a Sorceresse, vide Encantadóra, He-Solemnitie, vide Celebración, Solenichizera. dád. Soze, v. Dolorófo. Solemne, v. Solene. a Sore, vide Dolor. Solemnely, v. Solenemente. Sore or cruell, v. Cruél. to Solicite, v. Solicitar. to be Batte or forrowfull, v. Ser trifte, Solicited, v. Solicitádo. a Solicitour of law matters, vide Pley-Sér Apelarádo. Sorowfully, v. Apeladaramente. tífta. Sorow, v. Angústia, Pesar, Pesadúma Soliciting, v. Solicitación. bre, Congóxa, Dolór, Duélo, En-Bolitarinelle, v. Soledad. triftecimento. Solitarie, v. Solitário. Sorowfully, v. Dolorosamente. Solitarily, v. Con soledád. Sorowfull, v. Apelarado, Angustiólo, a Sollar, or opper loft, vide Entre-Dolorófo. fuélo. to make Sorowfull, vide Apelarár, An-Some, v. Algúno. gustiár. Some bodie, v. Alguno. a Sorowing, v. Entrifecimiento. Some thing, v. A Igo. made forowfull, vide Angustiado, En-Some time, v. Alguna vez. Some what, v. Alguna cófa. tristecido. Sorrell, an herbe fo called, v Agrélles. Some whither, v. En alguna parte, en Azedera, Romáza, Acúcia. algún cábo. Sommer, v. Eftio, Veráno. in fuch Soat, v. De tal manera. the post in a house that the carpenters call a Sort or kinde, v. Suerte. Sothernwod, v. Lombriguera. the Sommer, v. Can fobre que cara Sot or bearileffe foole, vide Albargan vigas. to Bommen, v. to Summon. dón. Sondap, v Day. Sondainelle or dinerstite, v. Diversi-Sottifily, v. Como Albardán. Soueraigntie, v. Soberania. Soueraignly, v. Soberanamente. dád. Soueraigne, v. Soberáno. Sondrie, v. Diverso. a Bong or fennet, v. Sonéto, Cánto. Sought, v. to Sceke. to Soulder, v. Soldar. a Sonne, v. Hijo. a Sonne in law, vide Antenado, Andá-Soulder, v. Sila. Souldred, v. Soldádo. do, Yérno. a Soulderer, v. Soldadór. a Sonne in law of a wife or husband that a Souldring, v. Soldadúra. is dead, v. Andádo. to be a Souldier, v. fer Soldado, Serthe Sonne, or Sunne, v. Sol. a Sonnet, v. Sonéto. vir al Rey. Sote of a chimney, v. Hollin. to serue as a Souldier, idem. to besmutch with Soote, vide Hollinar, a Souldier, v. Soldádo. ayoung Souldier, v. Visono. Tizár. an old Souldier, v. Soldado viéjo. belmutching with Soote, vide Hollinia Souldiers coat, v. Sayo de foldado. mićnto. Souldier-like, v. cómo Soldádo. Sontie, v. Holliniento. the Soule, v. A'lma, A'nima. Dothing, v. Lifonja. to Sooth or flatter, v. Lisongear the Soules of the dead, v. Las almas. a Soother, v. Lisongero. qualquier instrumento. a Soth-faper, v. Adevino. to Sooth Say, v. Dinine. South-faying, v. Adevininga. to make a Sound, v. Sonár. to Sound as bels, v. Repicar. Sope, v. Xabón. sweet Sope, v. Xabón oleróso. a Sound or noise, v. Son, Sonido, Ruydo a Sounding plummet, or Plummet, vide to Sope, Xabonár.

Soped, v. Xabonádo.

to Sop, v. Sopear.

Migas.

miénto.

dór.

a Sope-maker, v. Xabonéro.

a Sop, v. Galpácho, Sópa.

Sops made of honie, bread and water, v.

Sozcerie, v. Hechezeria, Encanta-

a Sorcerer, vide Hechizéro, Encanta-

to Sound on any inftrument, v. Taner to Sound a trumpet, v. Tocar trompéta.

Sondalésa. Sounding hollow, v. Sonoro. to make Sound and whole, vide Sanar or Curár.

to wax Sound, v. Mejorár. Soundnelle, v. Enteréza. Sound, v. Entéro, Maciço, Sáno. made Sound and whole, v. Sanado. Soundly, v. Sanamente. to Soupe vp, v. Embever.

Souped up; v. Embevido. 10 Souple, v. Ablandar. to be Soure, v. Amargar. Somewhat Soure, v. A'lgo, Amargo. to make Soure, v. Agriar. towax Soure, v. Azedarfe. Sourenesse of thernesse, v. Hazedía. Sourenesse of taste, v. Agrio. Soure, v. Hazedo, Azedo, Agrio.

the South, v. Médio dia, Sur. the South wind, v. A'brego, Vendavál, Bendabár, or Bendabál. Southerne, v. Meridional.

Doutherne-wood, v. Lombriguera. to South-lap or tell athing by diumation, v. Adevinar, Pronofticar. a South-fayer, v. Adevino.

South-faying, v. Adevinando, Pronofticándo. a \$000, v. Puérca.

a Som great with pigge, vide Puerca prenada. a Sow pig, v. Cochina.

a Sowes going to boare, vide Perriondéz

to Some, as to fowe feeds, v. Sembrár, Sementár. Sowed, v. Sembrádo, Sementádo.

a Sower, v. Sembrador. Sowing feafon, v. Sementera. Soming, v. Sembradúra. Somen, v. Sembrádo. to Som with a needle, v. Cofer.

Surved, v. Cosido. Sowing, v. Cosidúra.

to Downe, v. Amortecer, Cortarle, or Desmayarie, Desfallecer, Pafmárfe.

Summed, v. Amortecído, Desfallecído, Defmayado.

in a Sowne, vide Desfallecido, Paf-

he fell in a Somne, v. Pasmóse. Sowning, vide, Amortecimiento, Paf-

a Sowie-seller, v.Tripéro, Mondonguéro.

Somte, or Soute, vide Tifne.

a Sowter or cobler, v. Remendón. a Somthiftle, v. Aljonjera.

a Space, v. Espácio, Ráto, Trécho. of Space, v. Despácio. Spacious, v. Espaciólo.

a Spade or Shouell, vide Açáda, Açathe baft or handle of a Spade, v. Aftil.

a little Spade, v. Açadoncillo. he that laboureth with a Spide, v. Açadonéro.

to Enpaie, v. Geld, v. Capar. a water Spaniell, v. Perro de água. a land Spaniell, v. Perdiguéro, Perro de volateria.

to Spit, v. Escopir, Escupir.

a Spangle, vide Tiembladera, Pin-

Spangles, v. Pinjantes, Tiembladeras. a Spaniard, vide Castellano, Espa-

made Spanish, v. Españoládo. Spanish leather, v. Leather. Spaulh, v. Romance, Españól. the Spanne from the thumbs end to the fore-fingers end firesched out, vide Xéme.

the Span from the thumbs end to the litthe fingers end firetched out, vide Pal-

to Sovere or faue as in expences, vide Ahorrár.

Sparing, v. Ahórro, Escasséza. very Sparing, v. Escallo. Springly, v. Escassamente. 10 Sparkle, v. Centellear. a Sparkle or sparke, v. Centella. the Sparkling of the eyes, v. la lumbre de

los ójos. a Sparre or bar of wood, vide Palo,

a Sparrow, v. Gorrión, Pardil. a young Sparrow, vide Gorrioncillo,

Gorrion nuévo. spat or instrument that surgeons ve in ihreading their falues, v. Paletilla de boticário.

to caft Spawne as filhes, v. Delovár. the Spanne of fifth, vide Huevos de pel-

to Speake, v. Dezir, Hablar.

to Speake well, v. Bien hablar. to Speake mystically, vide Hablar por cífras.

to Speake ill or to flander, v. Murmurár, Hablár mal.

to Speake treatably, or Treatable, v. Hablár cláro v distinto.

a Speaker, v. El que hábla. Speaking by contraries, v. Hablar una

cófa por ótra, Ironía, Speaking, v. Hablando.

a Speech, v. Dícho, Dicción, Dición, Hábla.

Spoken, v. Hablado, Dicho. well Spoken, v. Bien hablado.

Speciall, or particular, vide Especial, Particulár. Specially, v. Particularmente.

to Specifie, v. Specificar. a Specke or pimple, v. Lunar.

a Dpectacle, v. Espectáculo. a paire of Spectacles, vide Antójos, El-

pejuélos. Speculation, v. Especulación.

Speculatine knowledge, v. Teórica. Dpecty, v. Hábla.

to make Dpeed, vide Acelerár, Aquexár, Dar priéssa.

God Speed you, v. Dios féa con vos. Speed, v. Áquexamiénto, Priésfa. a making Speed, v. Aceleración. Specdy, v. Aprefurádo. Speedily, v. Aquexadamente, Cédo.

to Spell. v. Deletrear. a Spence, v. Delpenfa. te Spend, v. Despender, Espender, to Splay, v. Capár.

Gastár. to Spenduntbriftily, v. Desperdiciár. Spending untbriftily, v. Desperdicio. Spent unibriftily, vide Desperdiciádo,

Espendido. a Spender, vide Despendedór, Gastadór.

Spending, v. Gastándo. Spent, v. Despendido, Gastádo. sperage, an berbe, v. Esparrago. to Spet, v. Spit, Efcupir.

Spirit, v. Espiritu. to Spem or vomit, vide Reveffar, Vomitar.

a Sphere, v. Esfera. Spice, v. Elpecia. Spicery, v. Elpecería. Spired, v. Adereçádo con espécia. a Spicer, v. Elbeciéro. Spice, v. Espécias.

Spicing, v. Especiándo. a Spiber, v. Arana. an hause full of Spiders, vide Aranenta

cála. a little Spider, v. Arañeta.

to Spie or lie in wait for, vide Espiar, Oteár, Acechár. a Spie or scowt, v. Espía, Espión.

Spying place, v. Otéro. A Spigot, v. Tornillo.

to Spill as any liquid thing, vide Vertér, Derramár. to Spill, (poile, or mar, v. Echar a pérder,

Gastár. Spilled er marred, v. Gastádo, Echádo a perdér.

Spinage an herbe, v. Efpinaça. a Spindle, v. Hufo. to Spin, v. Hilár.

a Spinner, v. Hiladéra, Hilandéra. Spinning, v. Hilándo. a Spire or fleeole, v. Chapitel.

a Spirit, v. Eipiritu. the Spirit of a man, vide A'nima, Espíritu.

an euill Spirit, v. Demónio, Diáblo. Spirituall, v. Espiritual. Spiritually, v. Espiritualmente.

Spite or ill will, vide O'dio, Malqueréncia, Malevoléncia. Spitefull, v. Odióso, Malévolo.

Spitefully, vide Con ódio, con malevoléncia. Spit er broach, v. Afador, Afadero.

to Spit meat, v. Espetár.

Dvittle or flauer, v. Bava, or Bavaza, Escopetina, Saliva. a Spittle or ficke boufe, vide Enfermeria. Ospitál. a Spitting, v. Escupiéndo.

a Spitter, v. Escupidór,

Splaied, v. Capádo. to be Splaie footed, v. Patituérto. a Spiene or milt, v. Báço or Bázo. to Spleet a fifh, vide Abrir el Pelca.

to Spotle, mafteor deftroy, v. Gaftar. Estingár.

Spaled, v. Galtado. a Speiler, v. Estragador.

a Spoke of awheele, wide Rayo de

a Spone, v. Cuchára. a Spoonfull, v. Cucharáda.

to Sport, v. Holgar, Regozijár. Sport, v. Holgánça, Soláz. Sporting, v. Holgándo.

to Spot, v. Maculár, Manchar, Mancillár, Manzillár,

a Spot, v. Mácula, Máncha, Manzilla, Pinta, Péca. a little Spot, v. Moncilla.

Spotted, v. Maculádo, Manchádo. full of Spots, v. Manzillado, Pecófo. Spatting, v. Manchándo. to Spoule, v. Calar.

a Spoufe, v. Espóso, Velido. a Spoule or wife, v. Elpola.

a Spout, vide Aquatócho firinga,

Xeringa. te Δημεάο, υ. Sparzir. Spread, v. Sparzido. Spreading, v. Esparciendo.

a Dpzig er impe, v. Rama. to Spring or Sprout, vide Nacer, Naf-

the Spring, v. Primavéra.

Sprong up, v. Nacido, Nalcido. to Spring as water doth, z ide Hemanar,

a little Spring, v. Fontezica, Fontezu-

ėla. a place full of Springs, v. Fontanál.

the Spring tide, v. Primavera. a Spring or fountaine, v. Manancial. the Spring of the day, v. Alva.

to Dpinkle, v. Espanzir, Rociar. a Sprinkle or an infirument to sprinkle withall, v. Rociadéro.

Sprinkled, v. Rociádo. to Spue, v. Vomit.

to Dpunge, v. Efponjar. a Spunge, v. Espónja.

Spunged, v. Esponsado, Esponjado. Spungie or full of boles, v. Sponjolo-Spun, v. Hilado.

10 Spurne, v. Acoceár, Apuntillár, Tirár, Cocés,

Sparned, v. Acoceádo, Coceádo. a Sparner, v. Acoccadór, Coccadór. Sparning, v. Acoceamiento, Punta ríc. Puntillázo.

S Q V

to Spur on . v. Inftimulir. to Spargall, v. E. ipoleár. Spurgalled, v. Espoleado. a Spur, v. Efpuela. a Spurgall or stroke with a four v. Espo-

Spurgalling, v. Espoliándo. Spurred, v. Espoleádo. Sparred on v. Inftimulado. acuks Spur, v. Efpolon.

a Spurrier, v. El que háze espuélas. \mathbf{Q}_{-}

to be Squamilly, v. Efquivár. Squamifbuffe, v. Efquiveza. Squamifb, v. Efquivo. Squamifbly, v. Efquivamente. w Square out, v. Dolar. . Squared out, v. Doládo. a Squarer out, v. Dolador. tomike Sauare, v. Ouadrár. to Square or plaine Itores, vide Esco-

dár. a toole to Square flones with, vide Ef-

códa. foure Square, v. Quadrangula.

Squared, v. Quadrádo. a Square court. v. Pátio. a Squadzon, v. Efquadra. to Squat or caft againft the ground, v.

Tirár algo al fuclo. to Squat as a hare doth in hunting, vide Agachár.

one that Squatteth for ide Egaçapador, Agachadór.

Squatted, vide Agaçopado, Agachádo.

to Squeake, v. Gritar. Squibs, v. Coétes, Cohétas. the Squince or fquinancy, vide Efquinancia, or Efquilencia, Adivas, Bit-

co, Visco, Túrna. be that looketha Squint, or is goggle eied, v. bisco, Vilco, Turno. a Squire, v. Efquire.

an apple Squire, v. Mandil. a curpenters Squire, v. Elquádra de canpintero.

a Squirrell, v. Harda. the Squirt, vide Flux and Laske, vide Cámaras.

Т

to Stab, v. Dár puñaládas. Stabbed, v. Herido de punaláda.

a Stable, v. Effáblo, Cavalleriça. Stable or fledf.ft, v. Firme, Effable. to Stablift, vide Afirmar, Eftable-

a Stacke of bay, vide Montón de héno.

a Stacke of wood, v. Haçina de léña. Staffe v. Baculo, or Pordon, Daftóu.

a little Staffe, vide Bordoncillo, Baculillo.

a leading Staffe for a captaine, vide Ginéta.

a great leading Staffe, v. Ginetón. awalking Staffe, v. Bordón, Báculo. a picke Staffe, v. Chúco.

a Dtage, v. Tablado. a Stag, z. Ciervo.

to Stagger, z. Bacillar, or Bambaveár, or Bambaleár, Vacillár.

Staggering, v. Bambancándo, Bambaleando, Bacillándo.

to Stay, flop, or hold backe, v. Eftorvár, Tardár. a Stay, v. Paradilla.

a Staying place, v. Paráda, Paradéro. Stand, v. Parado, Quedado, Eftorvá-

Staying at a place, v. Estada, Quedada, Tardánça.

to Staine, deflaine or fill the colour, v. Manchár.

a Staine, v. Máncha. Stained, v. Manchádo. a Stainer, v. el que Máncha. Staining, v. Manchando.

a Staire or ftep, v. Efcalon. a paire of Staires, v. Escalera. a paire of winding flaires, v. Caracól.

to Stake or lay a wager, v. Apoltar. a Stake or mager, v. Apucila. a Stake, v. Hincón.

a State to foot at. v. Pofte. a Stalant, or borfe kept onely to concr mares, or flallion, v. Garanon.

to be or wax Stale, v. Envejecer. Stale or old, v. Ancjo. a Stalking berfe, v. Boczućlo.

a Stalke of any thing, v. Tallo, Baftago. a Stall, v. Estáblo.

an oxe Stall, v. Estáblo de buéves. a trade mans Stall, vide Tabléro de ti-

the bead Stall of a bridle for an horfe, v. Cabéstro, Xáquima. a Stailion or flalant, vide Cavallo,

Garanón. to Stammer or flutter, v. Tardamudár.

a Stammerer, v. Tardamúdo. Stammering, v. Tartajóso. Stammeringly, v. cómo Tartamúdo.

1 to Stampe or beat fmall, vide Machu-

to Stampe with peffle, v. Maiar. to Stampe or print, v. Estampar.

to Stan pe or coine, vide Acunar la monéda. a Stampe or print, vide Estámpa de la

emprénta. Stamped, v. Estampádo, Majádo.

Stamped in a morter, v. Machucado. a Stamper or printer, v. Impressor. a Stamper in a morter, vide Machuca-

Stamping, v. Majadúra.

to Stanch, vide Detener la fangre. Stanched, v. Detenido.

a Standard, vide Eftandarte, Vandéra.

to Stand, v. Eftar. to Stand brifling like a baire, v. Enri-

Standing up of the haire, vide Enrizamiémo. to Stand as a poole of water doth, vide E-

stancár. to make a Stand as fouldiers doe, v. Alto hazér.

a Standing place, v. Estánça,

a Standing table, v. Buféte. Standing up, v. Eftar en pie. Standing in afterp bill fide, or on a rock

fide, v. Abarrancado. an ale or beere Stand, v. Tinaja. Standing water, vide Represada agua,

Estánque. Standing ouer, v. Sobreftante. Starbozo, v. Baborda. to Starch, v. Almidonar.

Starch, v. Almidón.

Starched, v. Almidonádo. to max Starke or fliffe with cold, vide Envarár, Aterir.

Starke, v. Envarádo, Aterido. Starkeneffe, v. Envaramiento, Aterimiento.

to Stare or looke upon one, v. Mirár en híto. to fland Staring, as haires do of those that

are frighted, v. Espeluzár, Erizár. Staring, v. Mirándo en hito, a Stare or starling, v. Estornino. to Shine like the stars, v. Refplande-

çér. a Star, v. Eftrélla.

befet with Stars, v. Eftrellido. to Start, v. Afuftar.

a Starter, v. Afustádo. Starting, v. Sústo.

a Stavtep or high (booe, v. Abarca. 10 Starue, v. Morir de hambre.

Starued, v. Muérto de Hambre. a Starueling, vide Muriendo de Hámbre.

Ιi Star= Starmozt, an berbe fo called, vide E-

a State, condition, or degree, v. Eftádo, Condición. the State of a man, v. Estado. to be Stately or proud, vide Ser altivo, or

Gráve. Stately, v. Altívo, Gráve, Supérbo. Statelineffe, v. Altivez, Gravedad, Su-

perbia. a Statue or image, v. Eftatua. the Stature, or proportion of the bodic, v.

Estatúra. a Statute, or all of Parliament, vide Estatúto.

a Statutelam, vide Pregmática, Premática. a Statute for rogues, vide Léy para Pí-

caros. a booke of Statutes, vide libro de pre-

miricas. Staucfacre, an berbe, vide Abarraz, Avarraz, Favaráz, Havarráz, Pa-

parráz. a Steake of fleft, vide Carne fin hu-

to Steale, v. Eftafár, Hurtár, Robár. to Sicale on by creeping printly, vide Aca-

pár. a Stealer, v. Hurtadór.

Stealing, v. Hurto. Stelne, v. Hurtádo, Robádo. Stolne on by creoping privily, vide Acapádo.

by Stealth, vide Ahurtada, Hurtiblemonte, Hurtadamente.

a Strad, or roome, v. Lugar. a Steare, or bullocke, v. Novillo. to make Stei falt , flable , fure and firong, v. Estable, ér.

siedfoft, v. Constante, Estable, Firme, Fixo.

making Stedfast, v. Establecimiento. Stedfafineffe, v. Constancia, Firméza. Stedfastly, vide Constantamente, Establemente, Firmamente, Fixa-

ménte. Dtele, v. Acero, Azero. a Steele to flrike fire, v. Estabón. Steeled, v. Azerado.

to Steele or make hard with fleele, vide Azerár.

Steele-glaffe, vide Vericle, Espéjo de Azero.

Stephelle, v. Rifco.

Steepe zp, v. Rifeólo. to get a pa Steepeliill or rocke, vide Ent- a Stilt, v. çanco, Zanco. rifeire

a Stæple, v. Campanário. a Store, er steure, v. Bucy novillo. a Stem or flalke, v. Tállo de la yerva

to Steuch,or flanch, v. Eftancar, Re-

strenir. to Step, or goe by fleps, v. Andar, Paf-

a Step, v. Páflo. a Stepmother, v. Madraftra. a Stepfather, v. Padrásto, Padrástro. a Stepsonne, v. Entenádo.

a Stepdaughter, v. Entenada. Sterile or barren, vide Sin fruto, Eto looke Sterne, v. Mirár con céi.o.

Sterne, v. Auftero. Sternely, v. Austeramente. Sterneneffe, v. Austeridad.

to Sucre at the belme, vide Timonear, Gobernár.

the Sterne of afhip, v. Timón. a Steward of a house, vide Mayordómo.

a Stewardship, v. Mayordomía. to stem or boile in pleces, v. Cozér en pedáços.

Sterved in broth, v. Cozido en cáldo. a Stew or bot-boufe, v. Vaño, Báño. the Stemes, brothell-bunge, or house of banderie, v. Burdel, Puteria, Mancebía.

to Stich, v. Pespuntar. Stiched, v. Pelpuntado. a Stub, v. Pelpunte. to Sticke, v. Pegar.

to Sticke in the mire, v. Mire. a Sticking, v. Pegadúra. 4 Sticke. v. Varilla.

to Stuke fall or be intangled, v. Enfrafcár, Emmarancár. a Stickier beimeenetmo. v. Terciro.

a Dogftie, v. Pocilga, cahúrda. to be Stiffe with cold, v. Aterecerfe, Envarár.

Stiffeneffe with cold, v. Atericimiento, Envaramiento.

Stiffe with cold, v. Atirido, Envarádo. Stiffenesse ef sinewes, v. Calambre, Envaramiento.

Stiffely, v. Fuerte, Fuertamente. to Stifle, v. quitar el resuello. a Stile, v. Portillo.

a Stile or forme of writing, v. Eftilo. to be Still or calme, vide Eftar qui-

Still, v. Quédo quedito. Stilled or quieted, v. Acallado. a Stiliatogie, vide Alambique, Al-

quitára. to Still or diftill, v. Eftilar.

to Stinch or flinke, vide Heder, Oler mal.

to Sting, v. Picar. a Sting, v. Pico. Stinged, v. Picádo. Stinging, v. Picadura.

one that Stingeth, v. el que pica. to Stinke, v. Heder. a Sunke, v. Hedor.

Stinke of the arme-pits, vide Sobaquin 3. Stinking, v. Hediúndo.

Sunkingly, v. Con Hediondez. to Simi, v. Atafcar, Detener.

Stinted, v. Estancádo, Detenido, Atufcádo. Stinting, vide Estancándo, Detenido.

Atalcando. Stipend, v. Stipendio. to Stirre or raife up, tide Levantar, Alçár.

Stirred vp, v. Levantado, Alçádo. a Stirrope, v. Eftribo. Sturiere leathers, v. Aciones. w Stitch, v. Pelpuntar.

a Stitch in foming, vide Punto, Puntá-

a Stoale, or robe, v. Eftola. a Stocada, or thruft with a mieson, v. Eflocádo. the Stocke of a tree, v. El pie del ar-

bol, El trónco del árbol. a Stockfift, v. Marclúz, Salíma. a Stocise or racewhercof one commeth, v. Aboléngo, Alcúr a, Eftirpe.

a Stock Doue, v. Doue. tofet in Stockes , vide Poner en el

apaire of Stockes, v. Cépo, Céppo. a little paire of Stockes, v. Coima. a Stocke-gilliflower, v. Clavellina.

Erocking, v. Calças, Midias. apaire of limen Stockins, vide Calce-

Stolne, vide Steale, vide Hurtado, Robádo. to Stomache a matter, vide Eftoma-

gárse, Amohinárse. to haue Stomacke or sourage, vide Tenér

buen ánimo, o coraje. Stomacke, beart, or courage, v. Pécho coraçón, Estómago ánimo, Coráje.

the Stomache, v. Eftómago. a Stoner to death, zide El que ape-

dréa. to Stone, v. Apedreár.

Stoned to death, v. Apedreádo. to max bard as flone, vide Empedernecer.

a mill Stone, v. Alfarge de molino. Stoned, v. Pedrádo. a precious Stone, v. Piédra preciófa.

alittle Stone, vide Pedrizita, or Pedrezuéla. apeble Stene, v. Guija.

full of Stones, v. Pedrególo. Stonic, v. Empedernido. a Stonie place, v. Pedregal. a Stone, v. Piedra.

4 Stoning, v. Apedreamiento. A blow with a Stone, vide Pedrada. gantemente. the Stone or gravell in the raines, vide

Piédra. Stones in raisins, v. Granillas. a Stone of a grape, v. Granillas. a cherrie Stone and such like, vide Cu-

ésco. a Stone wall, v. Albarrada. a Stele, v. Escabél, Escabélo. a foot-Stoole, vide Vn banquete de

S T.O

to have luft to goe to Stoole, vide Tener gána de cagár,o de hazér cámara. to see to Stoole, v. Hazer camara, vr al baçin, yr al fervício, Purgar el viéntre.

to cause to goe to Stoole, vide Hazer yr al bacín. a close Stoole, vide Baçin, Servicio, Ser-

vidór. to Stope, vide Abaxár al fuélo, inclinár.

Stooping, vide Inclinando, Abaxán-

to Stop, flay, or hinder, v. Eftorvár, Impedir.

Supped or bindred, vide Estorvádo, Impedído.

Stopped in the bodie, v. Opilado. Stopping in the bodie, v. Opilación. to Stop or couer, v. Atapar, Tapar. to Stop or make retire, v. Ciar.

a Stop or let, v. Repréfa. a Stop or flay, v. Páufa.

to Stop in the Imoke or fume, v. Abahar. Stopped or concred, vide Atapado, Tapado: full of Stops or lets, v. Embaraçóso.

Stopping, v. Embaraço, Embargo. a Stopping up, v. Atapadura.

a Stopple, v. Tapador, Tapon. a red Stozar, v. Azumbar, Eftora-

to Store or lay up in flore, v. Almazenár. well Stored or furnished, v. Fornecido.

a Storebouse, v. Almazen. a Storebouse for munition, vide Almazén.

Stere, v. Abundáncia. a Storie, v. Soberádo. a Storke, v. Ciguéña. alittle Sturke, v. Gigonino: an herbe called Stozhefbill, v. Pico

de ciguéna. a Storme or tempeft, vide Burrafca,

Torménta. Stormie, v. Procellofo, Tormentofo. to wax Stout or difdainfull, vide Devenír altivo, or Gráve.

Stoutneffe, v. Altivez, Gravidad. Stout, v. nkivo, Grave, Arrogante.

Stoutly, vide Animosamente, Arro-

a Sotoue or hot-houfe, v. Eftufa. to Stravole or goe fradling, v. yr desparrencádo.

to Straggie or wander. vide Errar cl camino, yr fuera de camino, eftar to Stretch out, vide Eftender, Tenmostrénco.

a Straggler, v. Erradízo, Mostrénco. Straggling, v. Yr fuera de camino. to Strave abroad or goe aftray, vide Descariár.

a Straier, vide Descarriádo. to make Strait or narrow, vide Enfangostár.

Strait or narrow, vide Angofto. a Strait, vide Estrécho. Straitnesse or narrownesse, vide Angostúra, Estrechéza, Estrechúra. Straitly, vide Eftrechaniente.

Straitning, v. Apretúra. Straight up, vide Derécho. to Straine liquor, vide Apurar, Colár.

Strained liquor, vide Apurado, Coládo.

a Strainer, v. Coladéro. to Straine or binde, v. Apretar. ... Dtrange, v. Eftrano. Strangeneffe, v. Eftranéza. Strangely, v. Estranamente. a Stranger, v. Avenedizo, Estrangéro, Forastéro.

to Strangle, vide Choake. the Strangurie, when one makethwater by drops, and that with paine, vide Angúrria, Estrangúria.

a Strap, v. Corréa de cuéro. a Dtratagente, vide Ardid, Eftrataøéma.

a Stramberie, v. Fraga. to Stram, v. to Strew. to fluffe with Stram, v. Stuffe. (hort Straw, v. Pajuéla. Stram, v. Pája.

a place full of Stram, v. Pajíso lugár. a Strapne, v. Straine.

a Streame or riner, v. Manadéro. a little Streame, v. Riachuélo. a Streamer or pendant in a Ship, vide Flámula, Gallardétes, Vanderóla.

a Stræt, v. Cálle or Bárrio, Pláça. to goe up and downe the Streets much, v. Calleicar.

a narrow Street, v. Calléia. a moman-walker of Streets, vide Calle-

Streight or Braight, v. Derécho. to Streighten, v. Ensangostár. Streightning, vide Enlangostamien-

to Streine or to Straine, v. Apretar. to Strengthen or make flrong, vide

Arreziár, Corroborár, Hazér fu-

Strengthned, vide Arreziádo, Corroborádo. Strength, v. Fuérca, Fortaléca. Strengthning, v. Fortaleciéndo.

Stretching out, v. Estendimiento.

Stretching with floth or for fleepe, vide Esperézo. to Stretch as they that gape for sleeps, vide

Esperezarse. Stretched out, vide Embarado, Eften-

fo or Exténio, Tendido. to Strem, v. Efparzir. Strewed, v. Esparzido.

Strictly, v. Apretadamente. to Stride, v. Atrancar. to Stride over a ditch or fuch like, vide

Atrancár. Strife, v. Bréga, Contienda.

to Strike with a fourre, vide Spurgall. to Strike with a wand, v. Varear. to Strike or finite, v. Golpcar, Herir. to Strike on the checks, v. Abofetear. Stricken, v. Golpeado, Herido. that Striketh on the checks, vide Abofe-

teadór. Stricken about the eares, v. Abofeteado. Striking, v. Golpeándo.

Stricken downe, v. Achocádo. a Stroke, v. Gólpe. a Stroke with a bowle, v. Bolázo. to Strike, as a bushell or other measure.

vide Arafár, Rafár. Striked as a bulbell, vide Arrasido, Ra-

ſádo. such Striking, vide Arrasadúra, Rasadúra.

to Strike faile, v. Amaynár la véla. to Strike up hose smooth on the legs, vide Estirár.

hofen Stroked up fmooth, vide Eftirádas cálcas. a Sotring, v. Cordél, Cuérda.

a String of an instrument of musicke, vide Cuerda. to tie with Strings, v. Encordonár.

the String of the tongue, v. Fremillo de la léngua. Stripe, v. Golpe, Acote.

beaten with Stripes, v. Açotádo. a Stripling, v. Mançebo. to Dtrip, v. Defnudar. Stript or stripped, v. Definudo, Definu-

to Strine or contend, v. Contender, Bregár, Debatír, Kepugnár, Por-

Strife, or contention, vide Debáte, Re-

pugnáncia, Porfia. a Striner, v. Contendór, Porfiádo.

Ii 2 Strining,

Striuing, v. Porfiindo, contendiéndo. Striuingly, v. Aporfia. to Strone gently with the hand, vide ménte.

the Stroke of a bullet shot, v. Balazo. a Stroke, v. Golpe, Porrazo. a Stroke wuh a staffe, v. Bastonázo. Strong, v. Forcofo, Fuerte, Robu-

Strong as an oke, v. Roblézo. Strongly, v. Fuertemente. to Strout out, v. hazer bulto. Strouting out of the cheekes, v. Hinchado to Strop, or deftroy, v. Deftruir. to Deruggle, vide Querer elcabul-

hr. a Strumpet,or where,v. Puta rame-1a. Canconéra. a commin Strumpet, vide Cantonéra

Stubble, v. Raftrojo. Stubboine, vide Pertinaz, Contumáz. Stubbornneffe, v. Contumácia, Perti-

Stubbersly, v. con Contumácia, con Perunácia.

a Stud in girdles, and fuch like, vide Chatón, Tachón. Studded, vide Tachonádo, Chatoná-

Studding, v. Clavazón. to Studp or apily the minde, v. Eftu-

Study, v. Estúdio. a Sindy, idem. a Student. v. Estudiánte. Studying, v. Estudiando. Studious, v. Estudióso. Studionfly, v. Estudiosamente. a Stue, v. Stem.

a Sines or brotbelboufe, v. Burdel, Cafa de pútas. Putería, to Stuffe, v. Embutir, Entupecer, Recalcar, Henchir, e testar. to Stuffe with flram, v. Eftivar. Sinjfed, z. Embutido. Stuffid with straw, v. Eftivádo.

firam to Stuffe w.thall, v. Eftiva. to Stunible, v. Eftropeçar, Titubeai, 1 ropeçár. Stumbled, vide Estropecado, Trope-

çúdo. a Stumbler, v. Tropeçólo. a Stumbling, vide Tropicço, Tropie-

çadúra. a Siumbling blocke, v. Tropeçadéro. the Stumpe, or ftocke of a tree, v. El pie Subftraction, v. Refto.

del árool. a Sturgion fift, v. Solho. to Stur or fir, v. Menear.

a Stur, v. Bullicio. to Stut or flutter, v. Tartamudar. a Stutterer, v. Tartamudo. Halagar con la mano amorosa. a minestie, v. Pocilga, cahurda.

a Subbeacon, or lubdeane, vide Subdiácono. to Bubbue, v. Sojulgar. Subdued, v. Sojulgádo. a Subduer, v. Vitorioso. to make Subtect, v. Sujetar. made Subiell, vide Availalado, Sujea Subject, v. Súbdito, Súdito, Vaffállo. Subjected, v. Sujetado. to bring in Subicction, v. Sujetar. Subjection, v. Sujeción. the Dubiunciue moode, vide Sujunto Submit, v. Someter. Submitted, v. Sometido. Submisse, v. Sumillo, Vmilde. a Submiffion, or submitting, v. Sumis. sión, Obediencia. Submiffine, vide Obediente, Sumifo, Humilde. Submissiacly, v. Humilménte, con Sumiflión, con Obediencia. to Buborne, v. Sobornár. Suborned, vi Sobornádo. a Suberner, v. el que Subórna. a Suberning, v. Sobórno. to Subfcribe, v. fobre Elcrebir. Subscribed, v. Sobrefcritto. Subscriptun, v. Subscripción. to leany a Subsidie, v. Empadronár, Cogér alcabálas. Subfid t, v Alcabála. Bubftance, or goods, v. Bienes, Ha-Substantial, v. Material, Substancial. Substantially, v. Sustancialmente. te Bublitute, vide Softituir, Subfti-Substituted, v. Sostituto, Subdelegado. a Substituting, vide Sostitución, Subdelegamiénto. Subflitution, v. Sustitusión.

Subtile, v. Sotil, Sutil.

Subtilly, v. Sutilmente.

a Subtile denice, v. Sutiléza.

Subttar tiall, v. Substanciál.

of a greater, v. Restar.

to Subuert, v. Subvertir.

a Subuerter, v. el que Subviérte.

Subverted, v. Subvertido.

Subtiracted, v. Reft.do.

S V C Subverting, v. Subvertimiento. Subversion, v. Subverción. the Suburbs of a citie, v. Arrabal, Atrabáles. te Succed, v. Suceder. Succeeded, v. Sucedido. a Succeeder, vide Sucessór, Descendiénte. a Succession, v. Decendencia, Sucessi-Successively, v. Sucessivamente. to gine Succeste to, v. dar Sucesto. the Successe or event of a thing, vide Sucéilo. good Successe, v. buen Sucésso. Succory, v. Chicoréa. to Duccour, aid or belpe, vide Acorrer. Socorrer, Ayudar. Succour, v. Acorro, Socorro, Ayuda. Successed, v. Socorrido, Ayudado. a Succourer, v. Ayudador, Socorredor. Succouring, v. Socorriéndo. Succourles, Defayudado, fin Socorro. Buch, v. Tal. Such as, v. Tal, qual. in Suchfert, v. en tal fuerte o manera. to Suche, v. Chupár, Mamár. to Suche the reat as infants doe, v. Mato gine Sucke, v. Amamantár. giuing Sucke, v. Amamantamiento. Sucked or fu ke up, vide Chupado, Maa Sucke fpiggot er drunkard, vide Borrácho. SoudDaine or fuddeine, vide Repentíno. on a Suddaine, v. Desúbito. Suddamly, v. Repentinamente. to Sue in law, v. Pleitear. Sued, v. Pleiteádo. Suing, v. Pleiteándo. a Sute, v. Pléyto. a Suter in law, v. Pleyteante. to become Surery, vide Salir por faa Surety, v. Fiadór. that bath put in Sureties, v. Abonado. a putting in of Sureties, vide Abonamiénto. a putter in of Sureties, vide Abona-Bubtiltie, vide Soriléza, Subtiléza. to Suffer, v. Permit. to Suffer er beure, vide Padecér, Padelcér, Sufrir. Substance, Subftancia, Hazienda to Suffer with other, v. Compadecer. Sufferance, v. Sufrimiento. to Subitract or take a leffe number out Sufferable, v. Sufrible Suffered, v. Padecido, Padescido. Suffering, v. Padecinuénto, Padesciniento.

to Suffice or besufficient enough, vide A-

bastançar or Bastar, Abastar.

Fáfto. Sufficient matter, v. Abastada cófa. Sufficiently, vide Abastanca, or Baflantemente. to Suffocate.vide Ahogár.Sufocár. Suffocation, vide Sufocación, Ahogamiénto. Sugar, v. Açúcar, or Azúcar. dreffed with Sugar, v. Açucarádo. Sugar candy, v. Achicar piedra or Achcar candy. Sugar made liquid, v. Almivár. Sait, or fute, v. Pleitear. Bullennelle, v. Pertinácia. Sullen, w. Pertináza Sulphur, v. çufre. a Summarie, v. Sumario. Summarily, vide Sumamente, Sumarianente. to Summe ve.v. Summar. a Summoof money, v. Suma. Summes ofmoney, vide Sumas de dineros, Cortias. to Summen v. Citar, Emplazar. Summoned, v. Emplazado, Citado. Summons, v. Plágo, Plázo, Citación. a Summoning, side Citación, Emplazamiénto. Bumptuour, vde Esplendido, Sontuolo Sumptuousnesse, v. Sumptiosidad. Sumptuoufly, v. Sonuofamente. Sunday, v. Domitgo. to Sunder, side Apartar, Defpartir, Arredrár to put aSunder, v. Arredár. put aSunder, v. Arredrádo. Sundiv. v. Diverso. to Sunne or dry in the funne, vide Secár al Sol. the Sunne, v. Sól. to fet or place in the Sunne for warmth, v. Abrigár. Sunned, v. A foládo. awarme Sunne flining banke, v. Abiigário, Abrigo. Sunning, v. Afolando. the warme Sunne flune, v. Abrigo. a Sunne beame, v. Rávo del Sol. Sunne burnt, v. Quemádo del Sol. a Sunnie place, v. Abri, Abrigaño. to be Superanous, vide Soperchar. Ser fupérfluo. Superfluons, v. Supérfluo. Superfluoufly, v. Soperchadamente. Superfluity, vide Superfluidad, Sopercheria. Superiours, v. Superiores. a Buperfeription, v. Sobie ferito.

Superfittion, v. Superflicon.

Superflitionfly, v. Superfliciofamente.

Superflitious, v. Superfliciófo.

Sufficient, vide Abastado or Bastante,

Supernaturall, v. Sobre natural. to Sup or foupe, v. Sorber. a Sup, v. Sórbo. Supped, z. Sorbido Supp ng, v. Sorbienda. ts Sup or cat ones supper, v. Cenar. Supped, v. Cenádo. a Supper, v. Céna. Supping, v. Cenándo. Supper leffe, v. Sin cenar. to Supplant, v. Anticipar. a Supplanter, v. Anticipador. Supplanting, v. Anticipación. to make Supple or foft, v. Ablandar. a Suppliant or petitioner, vide Suplicánte. Buplication, v. Suplicación. to Suplite, v. Suplir. a Supplie, v. Suplimiento. to Dumost or maintaine, vide Man-

tener, Soportar, Suftener, Suften-Supported, vide Soportado, Sustenido, Sustentádo. a Supporting, v. Suftento.

a Supporter, v. elque Suftenta, or Sopórta. to Suppose, or to thinke, vide Conge-

turár. Supposed, v. Conjeturádo. a Supposition, v. Congetura. Supposing, v. Supucito. a Dumofitozie, vide Cala, Calilla,

Mecha. to Supzelle, v. Sujetar, Abatir. Suppreffed, v. Sujetado, Abatído. a Suppresser, el que Sujéta, or Abate. a Suppreffion, v. Abatimiento, Sujeción.

the Supremacy, v. el Principado. to Surbat on the feet with going, vide Despeár. Surbated, v. Despeado. Surbating, v. Despeadura. to Surceafe, leane off, or gine ouer, vide Sobrescer, Dexar.

to Surcharge, v. Sobrecargar. a Surcharge, v. Sobrecarga.
a Surcingie, or girib, v. Cíncha. to make Sure, v. Afigurar. Sureneffe, v. Seguridad. Sure, stable, or stedfast, v. Séguro. Sure orassured, v. Séguro. Surely, v. Seguramente. Surety, v. Seguridad. a Durety or fuerty, v. Fiador. 10 Surfet, v. Glotoniar, Comer demasiádo, Golosinár.

Shrfeted, v. Comido demasiádo, Golofinádo.; to Durge or rife up in waves, vide Levantár las ólas. a Surec or wave, v. O'la, onda.

a Surgeon, v. curujáno. Surgery, v çurugia. to Surmife, v. Congeturár. a Surmife, v. Congetura. Surmifed, v. Congeturádo. a Surmifer, v. Congeturador. Surmifing, v. Congetura. to Surmount, vide Exceder, Paffir, Sobrepujár. Surmounted, vide Le excedido, Soprepujádo, Palládo. to Durname, v. Sobre nombre dar. Surnamed, vide Llamádo por fóbre nómbre. a Surname, v. Apellido, Sobrenómbre. to Surpaffe, v. Aventajar, Efceder, Exceder, hazer ventája. Surpassing, vide Excediendo, Aventajándo. a Surpliffe, vide Sobrepeliz. Durpinfed, o. Tomádo fin penfár. to Surrender, v. Entregar. Surrendered, v. Entregado. Surrendering, v. Entregándos a Surucioz, v. Alarife. 10 Durume, v. Bivir mas que otro. to Duipector mifiruft, v. Barruntar, Recelár, Sospechár. Suspected, v. Barruntado, Sospechádo, Recelido. Suspecting, vide Sospechándo, Burruntándo. Suspition, vide Barrunte, çélo, Reçélo, Sospécha. Suspitious, vide celoso, Receloso, Sospechóso. Sufficiently, v. Con fospécha. to Dufpend, v. Sufpender. Suspended, v. Suspendido. Sufpending, v. Suspención. Suffence, v. Suspensa. to Duftaine or fuffer, v. Softenir, Sustenir, Sufrir. Sustained, v. Sostenido. Sustaining, v. Sostenimiénto, Sustentamiento.

Sultenance, food or nourishment, v. Sustento, Nutrimiénto. Butable, v. Concordáble.

a Sute in Lim, v. Pléyto. to Sue, v. Pleitear.

W

Dwall, or thing to make cleane a thip with, v. Barredéro. to Smaddle or fmathe. v. Faxár.

Swadling, vide Faxamiento, Embolvedúra.

a Swadling cloth, v. Faxa. 10 \$wage, vide Affwage, vide Miti-

to beare sway, v. Gobernár.

to Emallow, v. Tragir. Smillowing v. Tragando. Swallowed, v. Tragádo. a Swallower, v. Tragadór. a Swallom bird, v. Golondrina. the herbe Swallow-wort, vide Celedó-

a Sman, v. Cyline, Cifne. the Smard of bacon, vide Corteçon de tocino.

a Swarme of Bees, v. Enxámbre. to Swarme or affemble together, v. Enxambrár.

Swart colour, v. Alvarino. Swattuters, v. Réytes, Reytres. to Smathe, v. Faxar. a Smathing-band, v. Fáifa, Fáxa. Swathed, v. Faxado. Swaying or rolling from one side to another, v. Bayben, or Bayven.

to Smeare, v. Jurar. a Swearer, v. Juradór. Swearing, v. Jurándo. a Swearing, v. Juraménto.

Sworne, v. Jurádo. to Smeat, v. Sudar. to Sweat apace, v. Sudár hilo a hilo. Sweat, v. Mugre, Sudór. a Sweating place, v. Sudadero. full of Swest, v. Mugróso. hauing Sweat, v. Sudádo. a Sweater, v. el que Súda. to flinke of Sweat, v. cahorno, flinking of Sweat, v. cahornamiento. made filth with Sweat, v. cahornádo. to Swæpe, v. Barrer, Varrer.

the Sweepings of a boufe, v. Barreduras de cása. a Sweeper, v. el que Barre. the Sweeping of a house, Oc. v. Barre-

dúra. Sweet, v. Barrido.

to Swetcn, or make fiveet, v. Adulçár, Endulçár, Enduçár. Sweetning, v. Endulçadura. a Sweeting apple, v. Mançána dúlça. Sweet new wine, v. Mosto. of Sweet wine, v. Mostoso.

Świet, v. Dúlce, Suáve. Sweetnesse, v. Dulçór, Dulçúra, Suavedád.

Sweetly, v. Suavemente. to Smell, rife, or be puffed up, v. Hinchár.

a Swelling after afall, v. Cómba. a Swelling in the finger called the fellon, v. Cómba pequéña.

a Swelling in the flanke, v. Encórdio. Swelling after a streke, v. Bóllo de gólpe Swelling of a wound, v. Diviello. a Swelling about the lawes, vide Loba-

Swelling, vide Henchimiento, Hin-

chadúra, Hinchazón.

Swelled, v. Hinchádo. a Swelling called a carbinele, v. Lobaníllo. Swelling in the flish, called the Fashions,

v. Lóbado. a Swible of iron, v. Fflabon. Smifmelle, v. Ligereza.

Swift, v. Ligero. a Swift Ship, v. Patáche, Patáje. a Swift streame, v. Raudal. Swifter, v. Mas, Ligero. Swifteft, v. Ligerillimo. Swift, v. Ligeramente. to Swill, v. Bevorear. to Dwim, v. Nadar.

to Swim abone, v. Sobre nadár. 10 Swim ouer a place, v. Paffar a nádo. a Swimmer, v. Nadadór.

Swimming, v. Nadadúra. a Swimming place, v. Nadadéro. a Swine, v. Puerco. a Swinestie, v. Pocilga çahurda.

to Smindge,beat, or whip, v. Açotar, O castigar, O aporrear. to Sming by the armes, &c. vide Co-

lumpiar. Swinging in a cord or bough, or hanging to stretch by the armes, vide Colum-

a Switzer, v. Suyço. a Smuell of a chaine, v. Eslabon de cadéna.

Smollen, v. Hinchado. Swozne, v. Jurádo. to draw the Smort, v. Defenvaynar la espáda.

a Sword, v.Espáda. girded with a Sword, v. Cenido con espáda.

a Sword-fish, v. Espadárte. hangers for a Sword, v. Fitos, or Talabarte.

a Sprophant, v. Testigo fálfo. a Syllogilme, or an argument of three paris, v. Silogísmo. a Synode, or meeting, v. Junta. a Synagogue, v. Sinagoga. Synamom, v. Canéla. dreffed with Synamom, v. Acanelado. Sparope, vide Almivar de confer-

a Sythe, vide Guadana

T

Aber, or tabret, vide Adufe, Pandéro. to play on the Taber, v. Tanér él Pan-

a Taberer, vide Aduféro, Pandera-

TAL

a shee Taberer, v. Panderetéra, Adu-

4 Cabernacle, v. Tabernáculo. to lay the Cable, v. Poner la mefa. a Table, v. Mesa. a round Table, v. Mésa redonda.

a Table-cloth, v. Mantéles. a Table-naplin, v. l'anezuélo de mésa. Servilléta.

a Table or deske to write on, vide Bu-

Cables to write in, vide Libro de meto play at Cabics, vide Jugar a las ti-

blas. a paire of Tables, v. Tabléro. a Table man, v. Table del tablero

a Table player, v. Jugadór de tállas. a Cabiet which hangeth about the neck, v. Collarico. a Eabiet, v. Taber.

to Cache or naile to somethin, v. Claveteár. a Tacket or naile, v. Clávo.

the Cachling of a ship, v Garruchas de náve. Caffetie, or taffeta, v. Cafetán.

a Eag or aglet, v. Clivillo de Agujetá, Herréte de agajéta. towng the Taile, vine Menear la cola. a Taile, v. Cóla.

a Cailer, v. Safre, Ropéro. to Cake, v. Tonar, Prender.

to Take in good part, vide Tomar en buéna párte

to Take away the table, vide Alçar la méfa. Taken, v. Jomádo.

to Take on of his house, v. Quitado fuera de fu cáfa. Taking, v. Tóma.

totell Cales, or blafe abread reports, v. Dezir quentos, er Fábulas. a Tale, v. Quénto, Cuénto, Fábula.

wifing Tales, v. Hablillas. full of Tales, v. Lléno de mentiras. a Calie orfcore, v. Taja.

Tilled, v. Tajádo. a Talent, v. Talento. te Calbe or commune tegether, v. Ha-

blár, Platicar, Comunicar. to Talke in ones eare, vide Jugar de oreja.

Talke, v. Colóquio, Hábla. a Talker, vide Hablador, Palabrero, Parlero.

Talking, v. Hablando. Talhatine. v. Palabrero, Parlero, Hablader.

Calmelle of person, vide A'lto, O alnira.

not Tall, v. Peguéno, O chico. very Tall, v. muy A'lto. Wallage, cuflome, or impoft, vide Alcabála, Alcavála,

TAR

to dip in Eallow, v. Enfebar. to Tallow, ideni. Tallow, v. Sébo, Sivo. Tallow melied. v Sébo, derretid). Tall noic, full of tallow, v. Sebolo. a Callon, or class, v. Garra.

the Camarifte tree, v. A'targe. to Came, make tame, fubdue, or bring vider, v. Domár, Desbravár, Desembravecér.

Tame, v. Doméstico, Duéndo, Tameneffe, v. Domeiliqueza. Tamed, v. Domádo. a Tamer, v. Domader.

Taming, v. Defembravecimiento. Tamely, v. Domesticamente.

a Cankard, v. Cantara. a Tankard-maker, v. Cantaréro. a water Tankard, v. Cántaro.

a Eanner, v. Curtidor. to Tanne leather, v. Curtir. Tanned, v. Curtido.

a Tan-boufe, v. Teneria. Tanning, v. Curtidura.

a Tape to binde an apron about, vide çintas de hilo. a Caper or max candle, v. Candela.

Eapeftry, v. Tapices. to hang with Tageffrie, vide Entapicar, Paramentár.

banced with Tapeffrie, vide Paramentádo, Entapiçádo.

to Cap veffels, vide Poner tornillos en barriles. a Tap, v. Tornillo.

a Capfter, v. Bodeguero. to take Garoy, v. Tomár de repente. Tardy, v. Repente.

Carco, v. Cizaña. to (ow Tares, v. Cizanár. afinver of Tares, v. Cizanador. Carts, v. Tortas.

a Carget or fhield, vide Efcudo, Pavéz, Tárja.

a Targettier, v. Broguellado, Enrrodellado. Escudado.

a Target or foort and light buckler which the Africans and Spaniards doe vfe, v. Adárga.

he that a feth fuch a Target, wide Adargádo. to Tefesich a Target, v. Adargar.

a Target like a halfe moone, v. Adarga. to Carrie, abide or remaine, vide Parár, Quedár.

a Tarrying, v. Estáda, Paráda. to Tarrie for one, vide Aguardar, Espe-

Cart or fowre, vide Accrbo, A'gro,

Azédo. to let ones Galke, v. Dár taréa. Tasked, v. Deitajádo.

to endbis Taske, vide Complir su deftájo. to doe with Callels, v. Emborlar.

done with Taffels, v. Emborlido. Taffels or knaps, vide Cordónes de belĺότa.

a maker of Taffels, v. Emborladór. to Eafte, v. Guftar, Provar. a Tafte, v. Gústo, Gustadúra. Tafted, v. Gustado, Provado. a Taster, v. De la bóca. Tafing, v. Gusto, Gustadura. a Tatch or claffe, v. Corchetes. to Cattie, vide Garlear, Hablar mú-

cho. a Tatler, v. Charlatán, Habladór. a Tatling woman, vide Palabrera mu-

a Mauerne, v. Tavérna. to keepe a Tauerne, v. Tavernear. a Tauerner, t. Tavernéro.

Caught, vide Avezádo, Amaestrádo, Difciplinado, Enfenado. essie to be Taucht, v. Docil. to Caunt or checke with reprochfull

words, vide Apodár, Amordazár, Motejár. a Taunt, v. Apódo, Móte, Motéte. Taunted, vide Apodádo, Amordazá-

do, Morejádo. Taumer, v. Apodadór, Fizgón, Mo-

tejadór. Taunting, v. Apodamiénto, Amordazamiénto,

a Taunting verfe, v. Satyra. merrie Taunts, v. Burlas, Motes, Mo-

tétes. that Taunteth, vide Burladór, Motejadór.

Tauntingly, v. Amordazándo, Apodándo.

a Carper or tanner of thinne leather, v Curtidór.

to Car or taske, v. Taxár. Taxation or feffement, v. Cenfura. one that paieth Tax, v. Pechéro. Taxing, v. Cenfúra. Taxor tallage, v. Dácio, Foréra, Pécho, Alcabála.

to Ceach, vide Amaestrar, Disciplinár, Enfeñár.

a Teacher, v. Ensenador, Maéstro. Teaching, v. Enseñánça, Diciplina. to Ceame borfes together, v. Atar ca-

vállos júntos. to Ecare the baire, vide Mefár cabél-

Tearing or renting, v. Mesadina. to Teare or rent in preces, v. Despedeçár, Destrogár.

Tearing in peeces, vide Despedaçadura, Deftróço. to fiel Exares, or to meete and lament.

v. Llorar, Lagrimar, Lamentar. a Teare, v. Lágrima. Caftic or telty, v. Enojofo.

to give the Teat to a childe, vide Dar el pecho al niño. the Teat or dug, v. La téta.

Croinug, v. Enfadóio. Tedioufiuffe, v. Enfádo, Mohina. Teth or tooth, v. Dientes.

to Cell, flewor declare, v. Anunciar, Narrar, Declarár.

Told or declared, v. Declarádo, Contádo, Dicho.

Telling, v. Diziendo o contindo. to Tell, count, or number, v. Contar. Telling, numbring orreckoning, v. Contándo.

Cemerity or rafhneffe, v. Temeridad. to Cemper, rule or moderate, v. Templár.

Temper, v. Temperamento. Temperature, v. Temperamento, Templança.

Temperance, vide Abstenéncia, Templánga.

Temperate, v. Modésto, Templado. Temperatly, v. Templadamente. Tempering, v. Templando.

Tempelt, vide Borrálea, Tempeftád. Tempestuous, vide Borrascoso, Tem-

pestuóso. a Emple or Church, vide Yglefia,

Témplo. the Ecupies of the bead, vide Las siénes.

Ecmpozall or that laffeth but a time, v. Temporál.

to Cempt or entife , vide Tentar o Provocár. Temptation, v. Tentación.

Tempted, v. Tentado. a Tempter, v. Tentadór. a Cenant, vide Arrendadór, Alqui-

ladór. to Ceno or give attendance, vide Atendér.

to Eender or faueur, v. Favorecer. Tenderly, v. Favorecidamente. Tender hearted, v. Apiadado.

to wax tender hearted, v. Apiadar. to make Ecnder or foft, vide Ablandár.

Tender, v. Tiérno. Tenderneffe, v. Ternéza or Ternúra. made Tender, v. Ablandado. Tenderly, v. Tiernamente.

a Cendicil, or young branch of a tree, w. Frierita. Cenne, v. Diez. to clay at Ennife, vide Jugar ala Pe-Mira a Eenoz, v. Tenór. the Ecnoz, effect or purport, v. lo Difpuesto, a lo determinádo. to make Eents, vide Hazer ramadas or barrácas, or chócas. a Text of bourbes, v. Ramada. a Tent or paulton, vide Pavellon, Tabernáculo, Tóldo, Tiénda. a Tent or Shop, v. Tienda. a Eint for a wound, v. Mecha. the Centi, v. Decimo. the Tenth ; enny, v. El diézmo. the Tenth or tubes, v. Tith.s. a Erme of the yeere, vide Parte del áño. in the fame Errines or words, vide en las própias palábras. Ermination, v. Determinación. Erriblenes or fiercenes, v. Efpanto. Terrible, fierce or cruell, vide Terrible. Crućl. Terribly, vide Terriblemente, Cruelminte. to Ecrrifie or feare, vide Poner miedo, Metér terror, er Espánto. a Cerritozie, v. Território. a Tertian ague, v. Terciana. a Celtament, v. Teftamento. to make a Teflament or will, v. Teftar. a Weltatoz, v. Testadór. Ettineffe, v. Enojo, Mohina.

Ecftimoniall, v. Testimónio.

Cetterwost, v. Celedónia.

Teflic, v. Enojólo.

to Ecltifie, v. Teftificar.

Teftified, v. Teftificado.

Т н to Thanke or give thankes,v. Agradecér, Dár grácias. Thankefidnelle, v. Agradecimiento. Thankefull, v. Agradecido. Thankefully, vide Con agradecimiénto. That, v. Aquéllo. That way, v. Aquel camino. to Chatch, vide Cubrir con pája, Tejár con pája. Thatched, v. Cubiérto, or Tejádo con a Thaiched house, vide Casilla pagiza, or Bohio. Thatching, v. Cobertúra con pája. to Cham, v. Derretir. Thawing, v. Derretiniento. Thawed, v. Derretido. a Theatre, vide Anfiteatro, Colifco,

THI a Theefe, v. Ladrón. a little Thiefe, v. Ladroncillo. Theenifoly, v. Como ladrón. Theft, v. Hurto, Ladronicio. Then, v. Entonces, Pués. Chence, v. Aculla, Dénde. Thenceforth, v. De alli adelante. Chere, v. Alla. There is, v. Ay. Therefore, v. Por effó, por tánto. Thereof, v. De aquello. They or them, v. E'llos, E'llas. 4 Ehicket, v. Arcabúco. to Chicken, v. Efpeffar. Thickneffe, v. Espellura. Thicke, v Elvello. Thickned, v. Espessádo. Thicke or often, v. Amenudo. the Chigh, v. Muflo. a Chimble, v. Dedál, or Dedil Thine the berbe, v. Tomillo. to make Thin, v. Ralear. Thinnesse, v. Raleza. Tim. v. Rálo. made Thin, v. Ralecido. to make Thin, v. Enralecet, Enrarecer. Chine, v. Tuyo. a Ching, v. Cosa. to Chinke, v. Cuydar, Penfar. Chonght, vide Cuydado, Pensamiénto. Chtro, vide Terçéro. the Thud time, v. La tercera vez-Chtrteene, v. Tréze. the Thir teenth, v. Trezeno. Chirty, v. Tréynta. the Thirtieth, v. Treynteno. to be Chirfty, v. Tener fed. Thirft, v. Sed. Thirfly, v. Boquifécos, Sediénto. erte agéna. Ωo. This thing, v. Aquesto, Aquesto. Theife. v. Aquestos. a Chillie, v. Cárdo.

bloud-Thirfty, vide Desseador de mu-

This, vide Aquello, Aquella, Aquéthe great white Thifile, vide Cardo

pínto. a young Thiftle, v. Cardillo. wilde Thifile, v. Cardo filverre. Chither, v. Alla. a Chong, v. Atadúra.

a Chorne, v. Efpina. to pricke like a Thorne. v. Espinar. burt with Thornes, v. Espinado. a Thorne bush or a place where Thornes grow, v. Espinál. Thornie, v. Espinóso.

Those, v. Aquellos. Chou, v. Tu. Chough, v. Aunque. Thought, vide Thinke, v. Penfami-Thousand, v. Mil.

THR

a Thousand fold, v. Mil vezes. Thialbome, v. Miléria, Servidumbre, Servitud, Etclavitud. Chiead, v. Hilo. a pack Thread, v. Hilo de Acaréto.

to Thread a needle, v. Enhilar aguia, Enhebrár agúja.

to Chreaten or menace, vide Amena-Zár. a Threatner, v. Amenazadór,

Threatned, v. Amenazádo. a Threatning, v. Amenázas. Thread, v. Hilo.

Three, v. Trés. to Thielh, v. Defgranar, Trillar. Threshed, v. Desgranado, Trillado. a Thresher, v. Trillador.

a flaile to Thresh with, vide Trilla, Trillo. Threshing, v. Trilla, Trillaçón, Trilla-

a Chresboid, v. Vmbrál. to Chifallem land, vide Barvechar terciándo.

to Chaine, v. Medrar. Thrift, v. Medra. Thriftie, v. Medrádo. Thriftily, v. Con médra.

a Chroat, vide Throte, v. Gainare. Gargánta, the Throat-boll, vide Ervéra, Traga-

déro. a Chrone, v. Tróno real.

to Chasbor pant, v. Refollar, Canfadamente. to cut ones Thaote, vide Cortar el pu-

escuézo. the Threte, v. Garganta, Gafnate. to Thatle, or ftrangle, v. Ahogar.

Throtled, v. Ahogádo. a Thretling, v. Ahogamiento. to Thaom or caft, v. Tirár.

to Throw downe bearing, vide Abarrancár.

aThrow, v. Tiro. Throwne, v. Tirádo. Throwing, v. Tirándo.

one that Throweth, v. Tirador. Throwne downe, v. Derribado, Derrocádo, Derrumbádo.

a Throwing downe, vide Derrocamiénto, Derrumbamiento. a Chuth, v. Zorzál.

to Thruft, v. Empuxár. to Truft into the midft of a company, vide Abalançár.

a Thrust, v. Empuxón. Thrusted or thronged, v. Empuxádo. Thrusting, v. Empuxamiento.

to Thruft into a corner, v. Arrinconar.

Thrust up into a corner, vide Arrinco- to make of timber, v. Emmaderár. one ibat Thrufteth, vide El que Empúxe. a Ehumbe, v. Pulgár. to Chumpe or knocke, v. Apuñár. a Thumpe, v. Puñáda. Thumping, v. Puñándo. to Chunder, v. Atronár. Thunder, v. Trueno: Tronido. a Thunderbolt, v. Ráyo. Thundering, v. Tronando. Churiday, v. Juéves. Thwart, v. Travez. Thmarting, v. Travelaño.

. T

to Wickle, vide Hazer cofquillas, Retogár. Tickled, v. Retogádo: Tucklish, v. Colquilloso, Retocon. Tickling, v. Cosquillas, Retóco. a Wicket, v. Polica, Boleta. the Etde, v. la Marea. Tibie, fatty, or tender, vide Gordo y Blando.

to bring Cibings, vide Atraer nuc-V25. to Cic or binde, vide Amarrar, Atar,

Ligár. to Tie up or fastin the yards of a ship in battaile, v. Abocár vergas de não. Tied up, v. Anudado, Atado. Tied, v. Amarrádo, Átádo, Ligádo,

one that Tiesh, vide el que Amárra, áta or liga. a Tying, vide Atadúra, Ligadúra, Liga

miénto. a Cigre, v. Tigre. a El ine worme ibst fucketh bloud, vide

Garrapáta, Rézno. the Cite of a bed, vide Cobertor de to Cithe ont or make away the tenth cáma.

a Tile, v. Teja, Tejádo. so couer with Tile, v. Tejár. a Tiler, vide Albanil or Albani, Alvañilor delvaní. pauing Tile painted, v. Azuléjo.

Tiled, v. Techádo. a Tiling, v. Techadúra. to Will, v. Cultivár, Labrar, Arar. Tillage, v. Labránça. Tilled, vide Cultivado, Labrado, A-

a Tilling, v. Labránça. Will or vntill, v. Hásta. a Cill in a cheft, v. Caxón. toruna Ctit, v. Juftar.

rádo.

Eimber, v. Madera. made with Timber, v. Maderádo. Timber worke, v. Emmaderamiento, Maderamiento.

a Eimbrell, v. Adufe. to paffe the Eime, v. Paffar el tiempo. to serue the Time, v. Temporizar. Time, v. Tiémpo.

at that Time, v. A la falon. out of Time, v. Seafon. the present Time, v. Al presente. Cimozous v. Pavorólo, Temerófo, Medrófo.

Timoroufly, vide Con pavor, Con temór. the Etmpany, v. Hidropesia.

Einder, v. E'fca. ta Eingle, v. Rerififr. a Tingling, v. Retincte.
a Einker, vide Remendon de cal-

déras. to Einne or couer with time, vide Eftañár.

Tinne, v. Estáño. Tinned, v. Estañado. Einsell, v. Oropel.

Wint or balfe part of a bufhell, vide Almúd.

Eineure, v. Tenidura. a Espe or figure, v. Figura. to Eipple or quaffe, vide Bever mu-

cho, Emborachárfe. a Etppling gollip, v. Bevedóra. to play the Etrant, v. Tiranizar. a Tirant, v. Tirano.

Etroles of Sheepe, vide Cagarrutas de carnéro.

Tifan or piifan, v. Agua de ceváda. to Tire or weary, vide Enfadar, Canſá, Moler.

Tired, v. Enfadádo, Canfádo, Molído.

Wilhem made of three threads of diners colours, v. Terliz. part, v. Dezmár. Tithe, v. Diézmo.

Tithed, v. Diezmádo. a Tither, v. Diezméro. to Witle or entitle, v. Entitular. Titled, v. Entituládo. Œittle tattle, v. Parlaría.

T O Œο, υ. Pára, A. a Coad, v. cápo, Escuérço, Zápo. Cobacco, v. Tabáco. a Coatitole or mulbrom, vide Hona Toe, v. Dédo de pie. Cogether, with much helpe, vide De man común. Together, v. De man comun, Juntos.

Brinquiño. to Cotle or labour, vide Trabajár. Toiling or travelling, vide Trabajando. Cotles, nets or haies, vide Tumbadéa At ohen or liene, vide Senal.

a prinie Token betweene two, vide Contraseño.

Colo, vide Dícho. a Coll or tax gatherer, vide Gaveléro. Peajéro, Portadguéro. Toll, vide Alcabála, Peáje, Portádgo. a Toll-bonfe, vide Fondáco dógana. to Toll or entice, vide Sonfacar, to Colerate, Suffer and beare, v. To-

lerár. Tolerable, v. Tolerable.

a Combe or tumbe, v. Tumba. a Comboy, v. Muchácha Jugadóra. a Come, a part or one volume of a booke, vide Tomo de libro.

a pure of Congs, vide Tenázas pára el fuígo.

a Eonque, vide Léngua. harts Tongue, vide Longua cervina. a fine Tongued fellow, vide Ablandadór.

full of Tongue, vide Lenguaz. a Cole, v. Herramenta. a Toole with three teeth, vide Arrexá-

a Eoth, v. Diente. a great Touth, v. Muila. a Touth picker, vide Escarva dientes.

Fregadientes. Toothed, v.d. Dentádo. (harpe Toothed, v. Denton. great Toothed, v. Dentiido. the fore Teeth, v. Diéntes delantéros. Teeth, v. Dientes.

Teeth an edge, vide Dentera. thin Touthed, v. Emmelgado. to make Tooibleffe, vide Desdentar. Toothleffe, vide Desdentado.

to begin to haue Teeth, v. Entendecer. to Eoppe or firike off the top,v. Cortar el cábo. the Toppe on the mast of a ship, v. Gábia

or Gávia. a Top wherewith children play, v. Trompico, Trómpo.

a Top faile, v. Bonéte. the Top of a hill, v. Altura.
a Top of any thing, v. Cima, Colmo, Encima.

to fet on the Top, v. Encimar. a Torch or taper, vide A'cha, Antór-

cha, Círio, Hacha. to Coment, vex or grieve, v. Atormentár.

Torments, v. Torméntos. Tormented, v. Atormentado.

a Coie for a childe toplay with, vide | a Tormenter, v. El que da tormento.

Tormenting, v. Atormentádo. Come, vide Andrajoso, Despedeçado, Destroçado. Tractable, v. Tratable. a Trade, v. Oficio, Tráto. a Costoile, v. Caracól, Tortúga. a Costure, v. Tormento. a Coffepot, v. Borrácho. to Toffe a pike, v. Jugar de pica. gár. Traffique, v. Tráfago. Toffed, v. Arrojado.

Toffing, v. Arrojándo. to Tuffe, vide Recoftar, Toffar, a Cofte, v. Toftada. Tofted, v. Retoftado, Toftado. a Tosting iron, vide Tostador de hi-

to Cole or dram out, v. Eftirar. Estall, or whole, v. Total. to Cotter, v. Colundiar. to Couch, v. Tocar.

Touched, v. Tocado. a Touching, v. Tocamiento. a Couchstone, v. Piédra de toque. to touch with a Touchtone, vide Qui-

latár. touched with a Touchstone, vide Quila-

tádo. the touch of a Touchstone, v. Quilate. Couchpowder, v. Polvorin.

the Tourpan of a peece, vide Caçoléta fogón. a Touchbox for a peece, vide Fras-

Coughwelle, v. Duréça. Tough, v. Tiéilo.

a Cournaying on borfebacke, v. Tornéos a cavállo.

Cowe birds, v. Eftópa. belonging to Tome, v. Estopéño. Cowaronelle, vide De buena espe-

Towards, v. Házia pára. a Eomell, v. Açaleja, Azaleja, Toá-

ja, Toálla. a Eower, v. Torre.

to make Towers, v. Torrear. a match Tower, v. Atalaya.

a Tomer or turret, v. Torre. a Comne, v. Puéblo.

a Townesman, vide Vezino del pué-

to Eowse or pull, v. Cardar.

Т

to Erace, v. Tracar. to Trace out, v. Entraçár. a Trace, v. Tráça. Traced. v. Tracádo. a Tracer, v. El que tráça. Tracing, v. Tracándo. to Exact or prolong the time, vide Dilatar el tiémpo, Diferir, Prolongár, Alongár.

ereund.v. Rodáda. to make Traffable, v. Hazér tratable.

Cradition, v. Tradición.
a Trap, franc, or gin, v. Trainpa.
to Craffique, vide Trafagár, Trafe- to Craffique, vide Trafagár, Trafea Crageote, v. Tragedia.

to all a Tragedie, v. Tragediar. Tragicall, v. Trágico. Tragically, v. Como tragédia. a Erate, v. Ortera. a Traine, v. Seguida, gran cála.

to Traine up, instruct, or bring up, vide Ensenár, Imponér. Traitour, v. Aleve, Traidor, Ale-

vólo. Traiterous, v. Traydor, Aléve. Traiteroufly, vide Como traydor. to Eraniple or to tread, vide Patear,

Pıſár. Trampled under foot, vide Pateado, Pifádo.

Eranquilitie, vide Tranquilidad, Soiliégo, Quietud. to Eranicribe, or copie out of one thing

inte anether, vide Trasladár. to Eraniferre or conneigh, v. Tranf-

Transferred, v. Transferido. to Eranfügure, vide Trasfigurar, Transformár.

to Eranfforme, vide Transfigurar, Trastormár.

Transformed, v. Trasformádo, Trasfigurádo.

to Eranigreffe, v. Quebrár el mandamiento, Transgredir. Transitorie, v. Transitório.

to Eranflate, v. Traduzir. Translated, v. Traduzido. a Translator, v. Traduzidor.

a Translation, v. Translación. a Transome or beame going croffe an boufe, vide Cábrio.

Eraniparent , or that may be feene through, vide Diáfano, Trasparénte.

to Transport, carry, or conueigh away, v. Traginár, Trasportár. Transported, v. Traspueste, Trasportádo.

a Transporter, v. el que Traspórte, el que Traspóne. Transportation, v. Trasportamiento.

to Transpose or set in another place, vide Mudár, Trasponér.

to Erap a borfe mith trappers, vide Enjaczár el cavállo. Trapped, v. Enjaczádo. Arrádo. Trappers, v. Jaczes.

the Track of a cart wheele made in the Trappings for a horse, v. Arreos, jaezes,

Paraméntos. to Trap or take in a trap, vide Armar trámpa.

a Trap Ricke, v. Paletilla, Paleta

ter. v. Travajar.

Tranailed, v. Travajádo. to Tranaile or labour, v. Afanár. Trauaile, labour, vide Trabajo, Afán. to Transile or goe on a journey, vide Ca-

minár. Trauaile or wearineffe, v. Afán. a Trausiler, vide Caminante.

to Tranaile or be with childe, vide Effar de párto.

to Cratterle, v. Atravelár, çarceár. tobe in a Erance, videa Ser en paracilmo, Palmár.

a Traunce, vide Parasífmo, Páfmo. to worke Creacherie, v. Hazer traición.

E reacle, vide Atriáca, Triáca, a Treacle maker, vide Triaquéro. Eresion, vide Alevosia, Trayción. to Eread, flampe, or trample under fuot, v. Attopellar, Calcar, Hollar, Pifar.

to Tread as a Cotke dath, vide Tomár el gállo a la Gallina. Trodden under feet, vide Holiado, Pifádo, Atropelládo, Calcádo.

Trodden as a path, vide Afendreado, Asendrádo. Treading on, v.Holladúra,Calcamién-

to, Pifadura, Atropelladura, Treafure, v. Teloro. to gather Treasure, v. Atelorár. Treasurie, v. Tesoreria.

a Treasure beufe, v. Erário. a Treafierer, v. Tesoréro. to Exect of, v. Tratar.

a Treatife, v. Tratádo. Treatably, v. Claroy diftingo.

a Treatie, tract, or covenant, v. Conciérto, Tráto, Convenência. Treble, vide Trezdoble.

a Treble, vide El típle. a Erec, v. A ibol. a little Tree, v. Arbolillo.

Erefotle, v. Trébol. the Creievoint, v. Tres puntos. to Eremble er Sbake, v. Eftremecer, Temblár, Tremér.

one that Trembleth, v. Tembladór. Trembling, vide Tembladura, Eftremicimiento.

to Trench about, vide Atrincherar. Trenched, vide Atrincherádo.

a Trench, v. Trinchéa, Cáva. a Trencher, v. Tajadór, Tablilla. to Erefpalle or offend, v. Ofender.

a Trefpalle or offence, v. Delito, Ofenia.

a Treftle, or three footed floole, vide ! Ataifor, Tripies. a Ereuet, v. Trévede. Trem er true, v. Verdadero.

Tremant or truant, vide Eftudiante nceligente v flóxo.

Eriakle, v. Atriaca. Eriall, vide Esperiencia, Prueva. a Eriangle, v. Triángulo.

Trimuular, vide Cola de tres esquinas, Triangulár. a Eribe, vide Generación, Tribu.

Eribulation, vide Tribulación. a Tribune, v. Tribuno.

a Tribunall or indgement feat, v. Tri-

4 Eribute, v. Portázgo, Portáfgo, Tributo, Pécho, Alcabala-

aTribut. gatherer, v. Portafguéro, Portazguero, Alcabaléro.

a Tributarie, v. Tributário. to Eciche, or trim, v. Afeitar.

to Trie, v. Elperimentar, Provar. Tried, v. Esperimentádo, Proyádo. Tijing, v. Aprobándo, O esperimentindo.

to Trie, or fine from dregs, v. Aclarár, Adobár, Refinár.

Tried or fined, v. Refinido, Aclarado. to Trifle, or toy, vide Negear.

Triff ny bufineffe, vide Aferes. Talles riones, v. Liguites, Bugerias.

to Erim, tricke, or dieffe vp, v. Acicalar, Elmerar, Ornar. Trim, vide Apuesto, Esmerádo.

Trimmed, vide Acicalado, Efinerado. Trimming, vide Acicaladúra.

the Erinitie, v. la Trinidad. a Tripe, vide Tripa. a Tripe maket, v. Triperia.

Eriple, or three-fold, v. Trefdoblado. tom ke Triple, vide Trefdoblar.

a Triple mace, cide Tridente. Triple lawed, wide Triffance.

to Erip, or flumble, v. Tropeçár. to Trip, v. Armar çancadilla. Tr ppin v. cancadilla.

a Erinet, or treuet, vide Trebede, or Trevede.

to Eriumph, or reloyce greatly, v. Triumfár.

a Triumpher, vide Triumfadór. Triumphing, vide Triumfante. Triumphantly, v. cómo Triumfánte.

to tot or fhake as a borfe doth, v. Tro- Trufly, v. Fiel, Leal. tár.

Trotting, vide Trote.

et, vide Atribular, Conturbar, Comover, Congoxár, Perturbár, Turbár. Treublefon e noife, v. Eftruendo.

Trouble, v. Congóxa, timpácho, Per- a Tub, v. Cúba.

turbación, Turbación.

Troubled, v. Atribuládo, Conturbádo. Comovido, Enfastidiádo, Perturbádo, Turbádo.

TRV

Troubled with obstructions, vide Opiládo.

Troublous, v. Congoxófo, Reboltófo, Turbulénto, I úrbio. Troubloufly, vide Congoxofamente,

Turbadaménte. a Crough or binne to keepe corne in, v. Panera.

a watring Trough, v. Bevedéro. a Trough, fuch as borfes drinke in, or hogs

feed in v. Dornájo. Troupe or multitude of men tozether,

zide Catérya, Trópa. a Troupe or great companie of fouldiers, v. Efquadrón.

a Erout, vide Trûcha. to kill with a Trout Speare, v. Fifgar. a Trout fleare, v. Arrexáque, Fifga. to play the Truant, vide Eftar hol-

zándo. a Truce, vide Tregua. to Eruche, v. Abaratár.

a Erucule wherein the rope runneth, v. Carrúcha, Carillo, Polía.

True, v. Verdadero. 7 ruly, v. Verdaderamente. Truth, vide Verdad.

to (beske Truth, v. Dezir verdád. Trumperie, or old baggage, v. Cofas

vicjas y quebrádas. to found a Ermpet, v. Tocar trom-

péta, Trompetear. a Trumpet, vide Anatil, or Trompeta, Bozina, Trómpa.

a Trumpeter, v. Trompetéro. a Truncheon or flake, vide Bafton,

a Erunke or cheft, vide Almazen, or Baúl, Trónco, Troncón. a Trunke to fhoot in, v. Zebratána.

to Eruffe or tie vp, v. Arremangar, Sobarcár.

to Truffe up under the arme, v. Abarcar. Truffed, v. Arremangado, Sobarcado. Truffing, v. Arremángo. to Eruft or haue fure confidence, vide

Confiár. Truft or confidence, v. Confiança, Efperánça. Trufted, v. Confiado.

a Trusting, v. Confiança. Trustinesse, v. Fieldad, Confiança. to Erouble, molejt, difturbe, or difqui- Truftily, v. Seguramente, Con confiánça.

a Tub to receive wine from the presse, v Cúba én que házen vendimia. a Tub wherein they knead dough, v. Amailadéra, Artéla.

Tuche, or gather up in a gowine or other garment, vide Alforza de vefido

Tucked or truffed under the arme, vide Abarcádo.

to Tucke or truffe up, v. Arremangár. Tucked up, vide Arremangado, Regacádo.

Tucking up, v. Arremangamiento. to Eug or pull, v. Tirar, or Pujar.

Tuggedor pulled, v. Tirádo, O pujádo. Tugging, or pulling, vide Pulando, O tirando.

Tution, or fafe keeping, v. Guarda. a Tumbe, zide Ataud, Carcaya de

muerte, Luzillo, Timba. a Kines Tumbe, v. Obelifio. to Tumble, or vault, a. Boltear, or Bol-

tejár, Rebolcár, Tumbár. to Tumble downe dangeroufly, v. Abarrancár.

Tumbied, . Rebolcádo, Buélto. a Tumbler, v. Bolteadór, Trepadór. Tumbling or vauling, v. Bolteadura, Buélco.

Tumbzell or dung cart, v. Cátro. to make or raife a Cumult, v. Alboroçár, Bolliciár, Alborotár.

a Tumult, flir, or burly burley, v. Alboróto, or Barahunda, Bollicio, Bullicio. Tumúlto.

firred in Tumult, v. Alborotádo. Tumultuous, v Bollicióto, Bulliciófo. Tumultuoufly, vide Albortodamente, Fulliciofamente.

to Tune, or meafure, Alfo to accent, vide Entonár.

tobe out of Tune, v. Defentonar. out of Tune, v. Defentonamiento. a Tune, v. Tóno.

Tuned, v. Entonado. Tuning, v. Entonamiento. a Eunne or nut to drinke in, v. Cubiléte, O çóco.

to Tune or pipe, v. Tonél. to Cume or powre wine into veffels, v. Ponér vino en barriles.

a fish called a Eunnie, v. Atún, Boa seller of Tunnies, v. Atunero.

a Eunnell, v. Embudo. a Turb. v. Mierda. a Turbut, v. Rodavállo. a Eurfe, or clod of earth, v. Celped.

a Curke, v. Turco. a Œurhie or gunnie cocke or hen, vide

Gallipáva, Gallipávo, a Œurmoile, v. Barahunda, Alboróto, Alboróço.

VER

to Clenge or resenze, v. Vengar.

to Tlent or winde as a (baniell doth, wide

Cacntall or pardonable, vide Perdoná-

greene Merdigreace, v. Cardenilla,

a dierger of a Chinch, vide Pertiguero

to Elerifie or proue a thing, v. Aver-

a Merdingale, v. Verdugado.

Tiertly or truly, v. En verdád.

Rastreár, Sacár por el rástro.

Venzeance, v. Venganca.

Clenifon, v. Venaizon.

young Venilon, v. Corcillo.

Aventurár, Arifcár.

a Herbict, v. Sentencia.

ble, Venial.

Verderame.

de Ygléfia.

Tierp, v. Muy.

guación.

mellón.

Mernip, v. Afc.

guár, Verificár.

Verified, v. Averiguado.

Merinice, v. Agrás.

Merity or truth, v. Verdad.

a Merlet er varlet, v. Endioblado.

Mernift, v. Barniz or Berniz.

Vernishing, v. Embarnizadura.

Verniford, v. Barnizado.

vérios, Verfihcár.

a Verfifier, v. Poéta.

Mertue, v. Virtúd.

fár.

jádo.

Vertuous, v. Virtuófo.

a staffe of Verses, v Cópla.

a Verfev. Vérfo, Carmen.

a Mcffell, v. Vasija, Váfo.

Vellels of earth, v. Loça.

alittle Feffell, v. Vasillo.

Vestimiento, Vestido.

a Meltrie, v. Vistuário, Sacriftía.

a Vexation, v. Vexación, Moléstia.

Vexed, vide Atribuládo, Apathonádo,

l'ertueusly, v. Virtuolamente.

dios.

e Menie at fence. v. Levada.

nádo.

to Eurne, v. Convertir, Tornár. to Turneround, v. Remolinár. Turned, v. Convertido, Buélto. a Turne coat, v. Tornadizo. to Turne apfide downe, aide Traftor-

Turnede pfide downe, vide Traftorná-

Eurne, or courfe, v. Vez, Suerte. a good Eurne, v. Agradelcimiento. an ill or fhrewd Turne, vide Defagradecimiento.

to Turne and winde like a fanke, wide Entorcér.

to Eurne as turners dee, v. Tornear. to Turne the infide out, v. Enveffar. Turned, v. Buckto. Turned aside, v. Divertido. Turning afide, v. Diversion.

a Eurnaz, v. Tornero. Turnable, v. Bolvible. to Turne backe, v. Bolvér al revés. a Tarning, v. Bira, Bolviniento. to Turne, v. Birár, Bolvér.

to Turne his backe, v. Bolver las espaldas. a Eurnament, or iuf, v. Tornéo.

a Eurne broath, v. Tornador de affadóres.

Eurpentine, v. Termentina, Trementina.

a Eurnep, v. Nábo. a long flender Turnes, v. Nabica. à place where Turneps grow, v. Nabal. a E urret or tower v. Torreon.

a Turret on a mall, v. Albarrána. a Eurtle done, v. Tortora, Tortola.

Tuckes of a boare, v. Colmillos. a Cutoz, v. Ayo, Curador, Governadór, Tutór.

a Tutress, L. Governadóra. a Tutorihip, z. Tutela.

a Euttie, nofegay, or pofie, v. Ramilléte de flóres.

Т

Tmaine, v. Dos. to Ewang like the firing of an infirument; v. A fornár cómo cuerda de ystrumento.

Emclus, v. Dóze. of I welne yeares old, v. Dozenál. Ewenty, v. Veynte.

to Emifallom land, v. Barvechar vinándo.

a young Ewig or offar, tide Vérga varillo.

Twies limed, v. Enligádas.

Coulight, cither in the enening or morung, vide Billumbre, or Villumbre,

Entrelubricáno.

Emp, v. Dos.

Twilight in the morning, v. A'lva madrugáda.

a Ewinne, v. Mellizo. to Emintele with the eic, vide Quinar. Mecer el ójo, Parpadeár. the Twinkling of an eie, v. Momento.

Emile, v. Des vezes. to Emift, v. Torcer. Twifted, v. Torcido. to Emit or upbraid, v. Dár en cára.

of Two yeares, v. Dos años. Two bundred, v. Dozientos.

tobe V Zeant or empsy, v. Vacár-fe, Vaziárie, Estár vazio. a Vacation, v. Vacación. l'acant, v. Vacante. a Clagabond, v. Vagamundo. a Maile, v. Antefaz. a Vaile for the bead, vide Cofia or Coffia. a Canine, v. Véna. Vainly or in vaine, vide En balde, En váno. Vaines under the tonque, v. Agitides. a Vaine of gold or filmer, v. Venero. a Vaine or meathercockes v. Veleta. Claine-glosp, v. Vanaglória. Vaine-glorious, v. Vanagloriófo. to doe a thing in Vaine, vide Hazer algo en váno. Vainly, v. Vanamente. a Guine, vide Dentadura, Colmil- the Mallance of a bed, v. Cenefa. Waliant, vide Eróyco, Heróico, Valiénte, Esforçádo, Fuérte, Magná-

nimo, Valorófo. to aduenture Valiantly, v. Esforçár. Valianineffe, v. Esfuerço. Valiantly, vide Fuertamente, Valientemente.

Mallie, v. Válle. Maloz, vide Valór, Esfuérco, Animolidád.

Valoreus, vide Valeróso, Esforçádo, Animólo. Vabrousty, vide Valerosamente, Es-

forçadaménte. to Malue or prife, vide Apreciár, Estimár, Avaliár.

Value, v. Aprécio, Estima, Valor. Valued, vide Apreciádo, Avaliádo,Eftimádo.

a Valuer, v. Apreciadór, Avaliadór. of Value alike, v. Equivalencia. of no Value, vide Que no vále náda, De ningun valór.

to Clanish, vide Desparecer, Desvanecér.

Vanished, v. Desvanecido. Vanishing, v. Desvanecimiento. Clanity, v. Vanidad, Liviandad.

to Tlanne or fanne, vide Ablentar, Alimpiár. to Clanquish or ouercome, v. Conqui-

ftár, Aquiftár, Ganár, Vencér. a Vanquisher, v. Conquistador, Vencidór.

Vanquished, vide Conquistado, Ven cído. a Clantage or ouerplus, v. Ventaja,

to get Vantage, v. Ventajár. a Clapour, v. Vapór.

to send out Vapours, v. Vaporcar. to Marie, or be at variance, v. Desconvenir, Desconcertar, Enojár, Variable, v. Variáble.

Variety, v. Variedad a Mariet or flane, v. Endiablado, Vil, Dañádo.

to Marnith, v. Payoneár. a Madall, v. Vaffallo. made a Vaffall, v. Avasfallado. Vassallage, v. Vassallaje. a Mate or fat, v. Pipa.

to Clault or make bollow, v. Bovedit. aVante, vide Arco de boyeda, or Bobéda.

a little Vault, v. Bovedilla. a Vaulter or tumbler, vide Bolteador, or Boltejadór.

to Vault on a borfe, vide Boltear or Boltejár. Vauling, v. Bolteándo, Boltejeándo.

10 Claunt, boaft or brag, v. Alabarie, latár.

Vaunting, v. Alabándo, Jatándo. a Vaunter, vide Alabancioso, Jatanciófo.

the Vaunt guard, v. Avanguárdia.

an Moder, v. U bre.

Meale, v. Ternera. Mehement, v. Vehemente. to be Vebement, v. Hemenciar. Vehemency, v. Hemencia, Vehemencia. Vebemently, v. Con veheméncia. Melame, v. Pergamino. Eleloaueres, a bird fo called, vide corrál, Zorrál.

Melnet, v. Terciopélo. Velues unstorne or stag, v. Felpa. Mendible, or which nay be fold, vide

Vendible. to Menime or poyfun, vide Enconar, Emponçonár. Venimed. Venimed, v. Enconado, Emponço- a Vexer, vide El que molésta, El que amohina or da paffión. Venimous, v. Venenólo, Ponçoñólo.

> Maly horrible or bideous, vide Espan. tofo, Espantáble, Prodigióso.

a Miage, v. Viáge, Viáje. a Mail to play on, v. Vihuela. a l'iall de Gamba, v. Vihuela de árco. to Henture, hazard or aduenture, vide a Fiall or little glaffe, vide Ampolleta, Ampólla. a Clicar. v. Vicário.

a l'icarage, v. Vicaría. a Titte or iester in a play, vide Momo;

Momio. a dice or (bindle in a preste, vide Tor-

níllo. a Mice or wicked fault, v. Vício. a paire of Wirginals, vide Clavicor- to become Vicious, v. Aviciárie. made Vicious, v. Aviciádo.

Vicious, v. Viciófo. 4 Mice-abmirall, vide Teniente del Almiránte.

the Vice-admirall fhip, v. Almiranta. Verifying a thing to be for vide Averia Mice rop, v. Vircy, Viforey. a Elice-count, v. Vizconde.

a Mice-gerent, v. Vicéy. to Miciate or defloure, vide Deflorar, Desvirgar, Estrupar,

a Mittozy, v. Bitória or Vitória. Mermilian, vide Bermellon, Mer- Victorious, v. Victoriofo.

to Widtall or furnish with victuals, v. Avituallar. to sell Victuals, vide Vender de comér,

Vendér de vituállas. to Vernifb, vide Barnizar, Embarnia Vićiualler, vide Vituallero, Vivandero, Biyandéro. to Exercise or make verfes, vide Hazer

Villaals, vide Bitualla, Vianda, Vituállas.

to Mic as at cards, v. Embidár. I ying at game, v. Embite. by I ying or ftruing, v. Aporfia. a Vie, v. Apruéva.

to Tiem, behold or confider, vide Confiderár, Mirár. a View. v. Vísta.

to be Migilant, v. Vigilar, to put into l'effels, vide Enbafar, Enva-Figilant, v. Vigilante. Vigilantly, v. Con vigilancia. Tille, v. Vil. a Beltment, vefture or garment, vide to be Vile, v. Ser vil, Báxo, or Ruyn.

to make vile, v. Aviltar. Vileneffe, v. Aviltéza, Viléza. to Mex, trouble, or torment, wide Eno-Vildly elleemed, v. Apocado. jár, Apastionár, Apesarár, Atribu-lár, Fanár, Amohinár. lelly, v. Abiltadaménte. a Millage or country towne.

a Millage or country towne, v. Aldea, Puéblo pequéño. Millany, v. Villanía, Vellacaría. Apelarado, Amohinado, Eno- Villanoufly, v. Villanamente, Maliciolamente.

a Villaine, v. Malicioso. towax Pile, v. Envilecer. made Vile, v. Envilecído. a Time branch, v. Cépa. a little I'ine branch, v. Cepilla. a Vine, v. Párra. to cut leanes from a Vine, v. Despampanar.

cutting of leaves from Vines, vide Delpanadúra.

Mineger, v. Vinagre. al meger bottle, v. Vinagrero. made frarpe with Vineger, vide Avinagrado.

a Mintage, v. Vendimia. a Wintener, v. Tavernéro. aVinyard, v. Viña, Viñéda. a Vinyard keeper, v. Vinadero. to Eliolate or breake, v. Violar, Que-

brantar, Romper, Traspailar. iolited, v. Violido, Quebrantádo, Traspallado.

I walning of women, v. Eftrupo. al wlater, v. Violadór.

to play on a Miall, vide Taner vihućla,

al'iell to play on, v. Vihuéla. a l'ioll de Gambi, v. Vihuéla de árco. a Fiell glaffe, v. Redóma.

to take by Miolence, vide Tomár por tuérça. Violence, v. Fuérça, împetu, Violén-

cia. l'iolent, v. Briento, Violento.

Finlently, v. Fuercolamente, Forcofamente, Impetuosamente. white Miolets, or the floure deluce, vide Alhaili, or Alhayli.

a Violet, v. Violéta. a Miper, v. Bicha, Bivora. a young Viper, v. Bivorézno. Mirginals, v. Clavicordia. a Mirgine, v. Virgen, Donzélla. Mirginity, v. Virginidád. Virgin like, vide Como Virgen, como donzélla.

a Milage, v. Cára, Világe, Róftro. a Mifard, v. Mofcara, Carátula, Carantóña.

Milible, v. Visible. Visibly, v. Visiblamente. a Milion, v. Vision. to Milite, v. Vifitar. a Visitation, v. Visita. the Mitale, v. Vitales.

an Micer, v. Vicerádo, Cancerádo.

M

the Cimbiage or hadow of woods and trees. dor, A'rbitro.

v N

Tinable, v. Inabil, Infuficiente. to make Vnable, v. Inabilitár. Vnablenes,v.Inabilidad,Infuficiencia. Minaccustomed, v. Defusado, Def acostumbrádo.

Mnacquainted, v. No conócido. Mnaduifed, v. Mal avilado, Inconfiderádo.

to doe any thing Vnaduisedly, vide Desatentár.

Vnadnisednesse, v. Inconsideración. Vnaduisedly, v. Atroche y moche Desapersabidamente.

Minallowed, v. No permitido. Einapt, v. Inábil. to make Vnapt, v. Inabilitár.

Vnapiniffe, v. Inabilidad. to Minarme, v. Defarmár. Vnarmed, v. Defarmádo.

Vnarming, v. Desarmadúra. Mnawares, vide Ahurtadillos, de Improviso, Repentiño, de Re-

pénte. Mallwaged, v. No apaziguado. Minamaken, v. Dormiendo. to Minbarre, v. Desembarrar. Cinbegotten, v. No engendrádo. Minbelæfe, v. Incredulidad.

to anbend a bow . v. Defempulgar árco.

Vnbending, v. Desempulgadúra. Vnbent, v. Desempulgado. Unbibben, vide No mandado, No

Combidádo. to Unbinde bookes, vide Desenquadernár líbros.

to Vnbinde, v. Defatár, Defligár, Defanudár.

Vnbinding, vide Desatándo, Desligándo. Desañudándo.

Vinbound, v. Defatado, Defanudado, Desligado.

Minbloudy, v. Sin fangre. Unboiled, v. Crudo. to Unbolt, v. Descerrajár. Unbought, vide Por conprár, No

comprádo. Minboine, v. Por naçér, No nacido.

to Minbriole, v. Delenfrenar, Quitar el fréno.

Vabridled, vide Desenfrenádo, Quitado el fréno.

Vnbridling, v. Desenfrenamiénto. Unbzohen, v. Entéro, no Quebrádo, Sáno.

o Cinbuchic. v. Deshevillar. Unbuilt, v. Por edificar, No edifi-

cádo. to Minburben, v. Defcargar. Unburdened, v. Descargado. Cinburied, v. Por enterrar, No en-

terrádo. Minhurned v. Por quemár, No quemáde.

to Minbutton, v. Defabotonár. Unbuttoned, v. Desabotonádo. Unbuttoning, v. Desabotonadúra. Uncapable of learning, vide Inca-

píz. Uncaught, videPor tomár, No tomádo.

Mincertainty, v. Incertidumbre. Vncertaine, v. Înciésto. Uncertainly, vide Inciertamiente, Sia

certéza. Mnceffantly, v. Sin ceffar.

to Unchaine, v. Desencadenar. Tinchangeable, v. Imutable, Sin mudánça.

Cinchaste, vide Incontinente, Incásto.

Minchint, vide Por descorreçár, No Descortezádo.

Mucircumiped , v. Inconsiderado, Inaviládo.

Cinciuiti, vide Mal criado, Descorto anciaspe, v. Desabrochár.

Vnelasted, v. Desabrochádo. Unclad, v. Defnudo. an Mincle, v. Tio. tobe Uncleane, v. fer Súzio. Vneleane, v. Immundo, Súzio. Vncleannelle, v. Suziedád. Uncleanly, v. Suziaménte.

Vncleaused, v. Súzio, No limpiádo. Mincleft, v. Entero, No hendido.

to Winclose, vide Abrir, Defencerrár.

an Unclosing of that which was fout, vide Abertúra, Desencerradúra, to aincioth, v. Defnudár.

Vnclothed, v. Defnudo. Mncomlinelle, vide Defdon, Defalino, Descompostura. Vncomely, vide Desalinado, Descom-

puésto. Vncommodioufly, v. Sin cómodo. Mincondemned, v. Por fentengiar,

No sentenciádo. Tinconsequently, vide No consequénte.

Unconquered, vide Por vencer, No vencido, Invicto.

Minconstantly , vide Inconstanteménte.

nconflancy, vide Inconftancia, Inflabilidád.

Vnconflant, v. Inconftante, Inftable, Mudáble.

Unconfumed, v. Por gastár, Nogastado, Por consumir, No consumído.

Unconvenient, v. No conveniente. Inconveniente.

Uncorrected, vide Por caftigar, No caffigado, Incorregido.

rúpto.

Vncorruptly, v. Sin corrupción. Vacorrustible, v. Incorruptible.

I'ncouered, v. Descobijádo, Descubiérto. Defatapádo.

to ancouple, vide Defunir, Defun-

an Vneoupler, vide Desunidor, Desun-

Uncredible, v. Increyble.

Mincurteous, vide Descortés, Inhumáno.

humanamente.

Uncouth, v. Inaudito.

Mincurable, v. Sin remédio, Incuráble.

Undecked, v. Defardornádo, Defcompuésto.

Undefiled, v. Imaculado, No man-

to be Manner. v. a Ser de Báxo. to Vnderlav, v. Ponér de baxo.

Vnderlaid, v. Puésto de báxo. an Underling, vide Criadillo, Mi-

to Mindermine, v. Descimentar, Mi. nár, Socavár.

Vndermined, v. Descimentádo, Minádo, Socavado.

to anderprop, vide Apoyar, Apun-

talár.

tes.

to Vnderset, v. Apuntalár, Apoyár. Vuderses vide Apuntalado, Apoyá-

do. to Minderstand, v. Entender, Saber. Vnderslanding, v. Entendimiento, In-

telligéncia, Sabiduría. belonging to Vnderstanding, vide Inte-

Uncorrupted, vide Entéro, Incor-

V'ncorrupt, v. idem.

to Uncouer, v. Descobijar, Desarapar, Descubrir.

Uncoupled, vide Desunido, Desunzido.

Vncurteoufly, v. Descortesamente. In-

Uncunning, v. Sin sciencia, Sin arteficio.

Mincut, v. Por cortár, No cortádo.

to Vndecke, v. Desadornár.

chádo.

Vnderlaying, v. Poniendo de báxo.

Underneath, v. Abaxo, Debajo.

Underpropped, vide Apoyado, Apun-

taládo. Vnder-shorers, vide Puntáles, Están-

Unfallibly, vide Infalliblemente. Unfalhtened, v. Sin Fayción. to Unfalten, vide Despegar.

Vnder-

Vnfastned, vide Desapegado. to dinbertake, vide Encargarfe, Em-Mnfed, vide Sin dar de comer, No prendér, Tomár a fu cárgo. that Vndertaketh for another, v. Abonasaciádo.

V N E

an Vndertaking, v. Emprésa, Encárgo.

Undiscreetly, vide Imprudentemente,

Mindistained, vide Sin manchar, No

merecimiento, Imérito, No mere-

Vnderstood, v. Entendido, Sabido.

miénto.

scréto.

manchádo.

No determinádo.

Indiferetamente

to Einboe, v. Deshazer.

Vndone, v. Deshécho.

Vndoing, v. Deshazemiento.

Undoubtedly, v. Sin dúda.

Uneaunelle, v. Dificultad.

Vneafily, v. Dificultofamente.

Unequali, v. Defigual, Impar.

to make Vnequall, v. Deligualar.

Vnequally, v. Desigualmente.

Mincftinable, zide Ineftimable.

Vneuenly, v. Defygualmente.

Mineuitable, vide Inevitable.

Unexpert, vide Inexperto.

Uneuen, v. Defygual, Desempar.

to make Vneuen, vide Desemparejár,

Vnfaithfull, vide Infiel, Pérfido, Des-

Vneasie, v. Dificultóso.

gualdád.

dád.

ſáble.

periéncia.

fidelidád.

lealménte.

ningúna.

leál.

Desygualár.

Undeuoutly, v. Sin devoción.

Vndoubtedly, v. Atrebidamente.

Cindried, v. Mojádo, No Enxúto.

Undigefted, v. Indigefto.

Unfeined, vide Verdadero, No fingído.

Vndertaken, v. Encargádo, Tomádo a Unfensed. vide Sin defensa. su cargo, Emprendido. Vndertaking for another, vide Abona-Unfeathered, vide Sin plumas, Defplumádo.

to Unfetter, v. Quitár los grillos. Vnfettered, vide Quitados los gril-Mindeferuedly, v. Sin merecer, Sin los.

Unfinished. v. Por acabár, No acabádo: Unfitneffe, v. Sin conveniencia.

Mindeterminate, v. Por determinar, Vufit, v. Desconvenible. Vnfitly. v. Sin conveniencia. Mindifcrætnelle, v. Indefcreción. to Minfold, vide Desembolver, Des-Undiscreet, vide Imprudente, Indecogér, Desplegár.

Vnfolded, v. Descogido, Desplegado,

Desembuelto. Unfortunate, v. Desdichádo, Infáufto, mal lográdo, malhadádo, Infortunádo, Infelice.

Undiffinaly, v. No diffinctamente. Unfortunate yeeres, vide Climetérios áños.

Vnjortunately, v. Desdichadamente. Tinfound, vide Por hallar, No hal

Unfruitfull, or Barren, vide Sin frúcto. Unfurnifhed, v. Desproveido, Desfornecído.

to Vafurnifb, vide Desguarnecer Defprovéer.

Ungainfull, vide Sin ganançia, fin lógra. V nequalitie, vide Desparidad, Desi-

Ungarmified, v. Desadornádo, Desornádo, Desguarnecido. to Vngarnish, v. Desguarnecer, Des-

adornár, Desornár. Aingathered, v. Por cogér, No cogido.

Angilded, v. Desdorádo. Uneuennesse, v. Desparéjo, Desygualto Vngild, v. Desdorár. to Ungird, v. Defcefifr. Vngirded, v. Descenido.

to Unglue, v. Defengrudar. Tinercufable, v. Sin efcufa, Inefcu-Vnglued, v. Desengrudádo. Ungluing, v. Desengrudamiento.

Ungoblineffe, vide Maldad, Impie-Vnexpertly, vide Negiamente, Sin exdãd. Vngodly, v. I'mpio, Málo. Minfaithfuineffe, v. Deflealtad, In-Ungratefulmeffe, v. Defagradeçi-

miénto. Ungratefull, v. Desagradeçido. Ungratefully, v. Desagradesidamente.

Vafaithfully, vide Perfidamente, Des-Ungratiouinelle, v. Vellaqueria. Vngratious, v. Malvádo, Velláco. Mnfallible, vide Infallible, Sin falta Vneratioufly, v. Malvadamente, Vellacamenre.

Anhabilitie, v. Inabilidad. aplace Winhabited, v. Inabitado. Vnhabitable, v. Inabitable.

Unhallomed, vide Por fantear, No fanctificado.

to Winhalter, v. Descabeftrár. Minhandsomnelle, vide Defatavio, Desaliña, Descompuestúra. Vnhandsomly, vide Desataviadamente,

Desalinadamente. Vnhandsome, vide Desataviádo, Incúlto. Desalinádo.

Minhappineffe, vide Infelicidad, Infortúnio, Desgrácia.

Vnhappie, vide Infelice, Infortunado, Desgraciádo. Unharmfull, v. Inocente.

Unhealed, v. Por fanár, No fáno. Unholfome, v. Infano. Unhoneft, v. Dehonisto. Unboneftly, v. Deshonestamente. to Unhorfe, v. Derribar de cavallo. Unburt, v. Nodanádo. amhufbanded, v. No labrádo.

a Unicorne, v. Vnicornio. an Muifozmitie, v. Conformidad. to Unioine, v. Desapegar. Vnivined, v. Desapegado.

to Unioint, v. Descoyuntar. Vincinted, v. Descoyuntádo. Union, v. Union. to Unite, v. Apinar, Unir.

Vnited, v. Apiñado, Unido. Vnitie, v. Unidad. Mniuerfall, vide Universo, Uni-

Vniuerfally, v. Universalmente. an Univeratie, v. Academia.

a student of the Vainer sitie, vide Académico. Miniuftice, vide Injufticia, Sin razónes. Vniuft, vide Iníquo, Injústo.

Viiuftly, vide Injustamente. Uniudged, vide Por julgar, No juzgádo, No sentenciádo.

Unkembed, vide Por peynar, No peynádo. Unkindnelle, v. Desamor. to Minknit, v. Defai udár.

Vuknit, vide Defanudádo. Vnknitting, v. Defafiudura. Minknowne, vide Incognito, No conocido.

to Ciniace, v. Defabrochár. Unlawfull, v. llícito. Vnlawfulnesse, v. llegalidad. Vulamfully, v. Hicitamente. Minlearned, vide Sin letras, Indocto,

Idióta. Mnleauened, v. Sin levadura. Unleffe, v. Sino. Vnlesse that, v. Sino que.

Unlike, v. Deffemejante. to be Vnlike, v. Dellemejár. Unlikely, v. Dessemejantemente.

Kk 2

V'N M 376 to Unlocke, vide Descerrajár. Vnlocked, vide Descerrajádo. to alinlobe, v. Delcargar. Valodell, vide Descargado. Uniohed for, vide Vnibought of. anlouing, v. Defanamorádo. Unluchte, v. Infelice, Infortunádo, Desdichádo, Desventurádo. Valuckmesse, v. Desdicha, Infortúnio, Desgracia, Desventura. Vnluckily, v. Infortunadamente, Defdichadamente. Uniustic, v. Entorpecido, Flóxo. Unluftineffe,v. Entorpecimiento,Entornecimiento. towax Vuluftie, v. Entorpecer. to Cinnaile, v. Delmallar. Vinnailed, vide Desmallado. Vumilling, vide Definalladura. to Minmake, v. Deihazer. wbe Unmannerly, v. Descomedir. Vnm.vinerlinesse, v. Desacáto, Descomedimiento. Vinnannerly, v. Descomedidamente, Defacatadamente, Definedida-Unmanured, v. por labrár, Nolabrádo.

Tinmesfurable, v. Demasiádo, Desmesurádo, Iménso, Imoderádo. to be Unmeasurable, v. Definezurar. Unmet, v. Incongeniente. Vnmcetneffe, v. Inconveniencia. Minmercifull, v. Inpiadoto, Cruel. Mininofull, v. Oluidado. Minmingled, v. Sin mefcla. Canmodeltie, or Immodeltie, v. Inmodéstia, Mumoberate, v. Imoderado, Defmoderádo.

Minnoneable, vide Immovible, Immóbil. to Unnaile, vide Deshincar, Desclavár. Vanailed, vide Deshincado, Desclavádo. Minnaturally, v. Sin naturaléza.

Ummotheaten, v. Desapollillado.

Cannoble, vide Báxo, Vil, Apocádo, Cevil. Unoccupied, v. No víádo. to leaue Vnoccupied, v. Desocupár. Unogberly, vide Difuso, Indevida-

mente, Sin orden. Canpaied, vide Por pagar, No pa-

Unpainted, v. Por pintar, No pintado. Unpatient, v. Impaciente. Vapatiently, v. Impatientemente.

Unpartable, v. No partible. Unperfect, v. Imperiécto. to Unpinne, vide Defenclavár, Def- to Uniteale, v. Abrir cartas.

prendér. Vnpinned, vide Desenclavádo, Desprendido. Unpleafant, vide Desplazible, Def-

guftólo. Vnpleafant in tafte, v. Delguftófo. Unpleasantly, vide Desdonadamente, Desgustosamente,

Cinplomed, v. Por arár, Por labrár, No arádo, No labrádo. Unpolifhed, vide No polido. Unpolitible, v. Impossible. Einpzepared, v. Defaparejádo. Enprofitable, vide Inutil, Sin pro-

vécho. Unproper, v. Improprio. Tuppoutded, v. Desproveido. Unproutbent, v. Sin providencia, Mál proveydo. Umprosperous, v. Infelice, Defdi-

chádo. Unpunified, v. Impunido.

Unpure, v. Impuro. Unquailed, v. Sin temor, Sin mie-Unquenched, v. Por apagar.

Unquiet, v. Inquiéto, Impaciente. Viquietly, v. Impacientemente. Vnquietneffe, v. Inquietud. Unread, v. Por leer, No leydo. Unreadie, v. Desaparejado. Anreasonable, v. Sin razón.

Unrecouerable, v. Irrecuperable. Tinregarded, v. Desdeñádo. Anreuerent, v. Mal criádo, Defacatádo.

Unreproned, v. Irreprensible. Unreuenged, vide Por bengar, No vengádo.

Mnremarded, v. Por fatisfazér, No golardonádo. Unrighteoufnelle, v. Injufticia. Varighteous, v. Injusto, Sin justicia. Varighteoufly, v. Injustamente.

Unripenelle, vide Por madurár, O vérde, or No madúro. to Unroll, v. Desarrollar. Mnruly, v. Desenfrenádo.

to Unfabble, v. Defenfillar. Vnfaddled, v. Defenfillado. Unfalted, v. Por falar, No falado, Sin Sál. Vnfaileable, v. Innavegáble.

to Unlap, v. Deidezit. Unfaluted, v. Por Saludár, No faludádo.

Minfatiable, v. Infaciáble. Unsatiably, v. Infaciablemente. Unfauourie, vide Defabrido, Insi-Vnsauourmesse, v. Desabrimiento, Sin

favór.

Zinfearchable, v. Inefcrutáble. Mnfeafonable, v. Sin fazon. Mnfæmely, v. Indecente. Mnlevarable, v. Inseperable. Minfhamefaltneffe, v. Defverguen-

Vulhamefaft, v. Desvergonçádo. Unshapen, vide Mal tallado, Malhécho, Diffórme. to Minthin, v. Defembarcir. to Unfhoe, v. Defcalçar. Vushod, v. Descalçádo. Einskulfulnelle, v. Ignoráncia. Vuskilfull, v. Ignorante.

Vnskilfully, v. Ignorantemente. Mnfodden, v. Crudo, no cozido. to Vufolder, v. Defoldar. to Miniom, v. Descofer.

Vnjowed, v. Descosido. Vnjowing, v. Descosidura. Tanfpeakable, v. Inefable. Unipent, v. Por gaftar, No gaftado. Minfpited at, v. Sin odio.

Unspoken of, vide No hablado, No Unspotten, v. Imaculido.

Unftable, v. Incierto, Inconftante, Mudáble. Mnstained, v. Imaculádo.

Unftebfaftneffe, v. Inftabilidad, Inconstância. Vnftedfall, v. Inftable, Inconstante.

Vnftedfaftly, v. Inconstantamente. to anfton, v. Destapar. Vnflopped, v. Destapado.

Vnstupping, v. Destapamiento. Minftuffeb. v. Vazio. Unfure, v.Incierto.

Unfufferable, v. Incomportable, In-Cinfundred, vide Juntos, No apar-

rádos. to Uniwathe, v. Desfaxár, Desfay-

fár. Hnlwet, v. Amárgo. ansmozne, v. Pór jurár, No jurádo. Untaken, vide Por tomár, No to-

mádo. Mintamed, v. Indómito.

an Vntamed teast, vide Cerril, No domádo, Indómito. Vniameable, v. Indomiáble.

Mutalted, v. Por probár, O por gustár, No provádo, No gustado. Untaught, v. No enseñado.

Antemperate, vide Deftemplado, Defordinádo.

Unteltate, v. Sin teftar. to be Unthankfull, vide Desagradecér.

Vntbankefull, vide Defagradecido, Ingráto.

Vnibankefulnesse, vide Desagredeci-

miento. Ingratitud. Unthought of, v. No pensado. dos. anthaiftineffe, v. Prodigalidad.

an Vnibrifi, v. Pródigo. I'ntbrifty, idem. Vnthriftily, v. Prodigalmente.

VNT

to Untic, v. Defatar, Defligar. Vntied, v. Desligado, Desatado. to Untile, v. Defladrillar, Deftejar.

Vntited, v. Destejádo. Mulling, v. Destejadúra.

Mutill, v. A tanto, Hafta. Vntilled, v. Por arar, Por labrar, No Vnyohing, v. Defunzimiento. arádo, No labrádo.

Untimely, v. Sin tiémpo. Unto. v. Al. Mintold, v. Por dezír, No dícho. Mintolerable, v. Intolerable.

Untouched, v. No tocádo. Mintoward, vide Perverso, Traviélfo.

Vntowardly, vide Apospélo, Perversamente.

Mintractable, v. Intractáble. Vntračt blenesse, v. Intractabilidád. Mntrimmed, v. Por afeitár, No afevtádo.

Cintruth, v. Sin verdad, Mentira. Untrufty, v. Desconfiádo. Mintunable, v. Infonóro. to Mintwine, v. Defmaranar. Vnimined, v. Desmaranádo.

to Vntwift, v. Deshilar. Vnewisted, v. Deshiládo. Untwifting, v. Deshiladura.

Minuanquilhed, v. Invicto. Cinuincible, v. Invencible. anuiolable, v. Invioláble.

Mnufeb. v. Inufádo. Unwalled, v. Sin paredes. Minmarie, v. Incauto, Improvifo. Mnwaihed, v. Por labár, No lavádo

Minwatred, v. Por regár, Noregádo. to Minweaue, v. Deftexer. Vnmaned, v. Destexado. Vimeauine, v. Desteximiento.

Minmedded, v. Por cafár, No cafádo Mumeldie, v. Demasiádo gránde. Minwilling, v. Sin gana, Sin volun-

Vmaillinely, v. Sin voluntad. to Unminde, v. Defarrebolver. Muntle, v. Imprudente.

Vnwisely, v. Imprudentemente. Unwithed, v. Sin Defco, No deffeádo.

to Minwitch, v. Desencantar. Minwittingly, vide Impensadamente.

Minmonted, v. No acostumbrádo. Unwozamanlike, v. No cômo oficiál. No cómo diéstro en su osí-

Tinmorne, vide Por traér, No tray-

@Inworthy, v. Indigno, Indino. to Minmian, v. Defenrrollar. I'mwrapped, v. Desenrrollado: in Ummzeath, v. Deftorcer. Ummgitten, zide Por efcrebir, No

escrito. Unwjought, vide Por labrar, No

labrádo. to Tinpoke, v. Defunzir. Vnyoked, v. Defunido, Defunzido.

O

a Clocation or calling, v. Oficio. the Mocatiue cafe, v.el Vocativo cáso to make Moid, v. Evacuár, Vaziár. a Molume, vide Bolume er Bolumén, Volúmen.

a Wolley of fhot, vide Ruciada, Rociáda.

Woluntaris, v. Voluntário. L'oluntarily, v. Espontaneamente. Moluptuoufnelle, v. Plazeres, De- Vfurpid, v. Vfurpado.

Voluptuous, v. Voluptuoso. Voluptuoufly, vide Con plazer, Con delévie.

to Momit, vide Boffar, Gomitar, Vomitár.

to Vemit at fea, v. Marcar. Vomited, v. Vomitádo, Bolládo, Gomitádo.

Vomitine, vide Gómito, Gomitadúra, Vómito: Bolladúra.

to Trow, vide Botar or Votar, Hazer vóto.

a Vow, v. Bóto or Vóto. Vowed, v. Botádo, Votádo. a Momell, v. Vocál,

a Moice, v. Voz. a great or big Voice, v. Boz abultada.

Moid, v. Baldio, Vazio. to make Void, v. Anulár, or Anullár.

Mplandiff), v. Villáno, Rústico. te Wiphold, v. Suftentar, Mantener, Soportár. V pholden, v. Sustentádo, Mantenído. an Ulpholfter, v. Colchéro.

Muon, v. Encima. to aphraid, vide caherir, Dar en

V pbraiding, v. çaherimiento. Minner, v. Mas, Encima, Mpright, v. Derécho. Vprightly, w. Derechamente. Mumard, v. Házia, Arriba.

R

Urbanup, v. Criánça, Vrbanidad. an Mrthin, v. Erizo. to come in Tire, v. a Venir en úlo. to Urge, v. Compeler, Impeler. Freed, v. Compelido. Wirgent, v. Necessario, Vrgente. Freguly, v. Ocafionadamente. Mrine, v. Orina. al rimall, v. Orinal.

MIS, v. Nofótros. Milage, v. Tratamiento. to Mile or occupie, v. Ocupar. I's, v. Ocupación. a gendeman Mither, v. Maestre fala. Mfury, v. Lógro, Renuévo, Ufúra. to get by V fury, v. Lograr. al furer, v. Logrero, Vfurário. to Ulfurpe, v. Vfurpar. an l'furper, v. El que viurpa. Flurping, v. Vsurpándo.

Т

Mtility, vide Vtilidad, Comodito Mtter, v. Dezir, Esprimir. Viterance, v. Espresiva. Viscred, v. Esprésio. Vitering, v. Esprimiendo. Mtterly, v. Abarrisco. the dittermolt, v. Eftremo.

u

Hulgar or common, v. El común. Vulgarly, vide Comunmente, Vulgarmente.

a Multure, v. Buéytre. a place where Vultures vie, vide Buytréra.

W

to Wate, v. Vadeár.

a Wafre, v. Obléas. to mag, v. Menear. to Wag the taile, v. Rabear, Colear, a Wantaile, v. Rabirúbio. a Wagging, v. Menéo. a Maner, v. Apuésta. to lay a Wager, v. Apostár. Mages, v. Salário, Suéldo. an Aproze, vide Rumor, Tumulto, a magon, vide Carro para cargar Kkg

378

a Flemmish Wagon, v. Cárro de Flanall'agoner, v. Carretero. a magtatte,v. Abadejo, Aguzamiéve. a maie, v. Camino, Via. to goe out of the Waie, v. Defviar. gone out of the Waie, v. Defviado. going out of the Waie, v. Defvio. a Waifaring man, v. Viandante. the Kines bieh Waie, v. Camino real. a little narrow Waie, v. Caminillo. this Waie and that maie, vide Allende y aquénde.

viteafie Waies to goe in high and low, vide Altibáxos. a place in heaven called by Astronomers

Vialactea, the milkerphite Waie, vide Camino de Sant Yágo en el ciélo. Waighter weight, v. Pelo. to Waite, yell or ery out, vide Guayar, Llorar.

one that Waileth, v. Guayader. Wailing, v.Duélo, Guiyas, Llóro. a Waine or cart, v. Carrica. all ame driner, v. Carretéro. the Waine of the Moune, vide Menguante de lúna.

the waift, middle or girdle fled, vide La cintura.

to wait for, v. Esperár, Aguardár. to Wait vpon, v. Servir.
a lying in Wait, v. Acechança. all'aiter. v. Criado, or ferbidor.

any thing lying in Hait, v. Acechado-Waitinger tarrying, vide Aguardándo,

Esperándo. by lying in Wait, v. Acechándo. Waites, certaine muficall instruments fo

called, v. Chirimias. Waiwardnesse, v. Travessura, Con-

tumácia. Limard, v. Contumás, Traviéllo. Wainvardly, v. Contumazmente. to wake or match, v. Velar, Defvelar.

Wakened, v. Despertádo. Waking, v. Dispertándo. anheibe called linke-robin, v. Aarón.

Dakes or country feafts, vide Ficftas, or bayles.

to Waihe, v. Andár, Passeár. the Valle a flup-brard, v. Combés. the Halke mithe gallie, v. Cruxia. one that Walketh, v. Paffeador.

to Walke abroad in the aire, vide Espaciárle, Paflearfe.

l'alking, v. Palleo. a place to " alke in, vide Anden, Paffeo,

l'alleadéro.

to Wall in or about, vide Cercar con . mur. lla.

a Wall about a citie, vide Murálla, Múro, Cérca.

a Wall of an boufe, v. Paréd. a Wall of flones beaped together without morter, v. Albarrada.

to close within a wall, v. Emparedár. B'alled, v. Paredádo. a Wall of burdles, v. Parid de cárco.

a Wallet, vide Balija, costal, quilma, Taléga, currón.

a little !! allei, v. Barjuléta. a Dalnut, v. Nuéz.

Walwort, v. Sabúco pequéño. to Wallow, vide Boltear, or Rebol-

to Wallow like a ducke, v. Anadeár. Wallowed, v. Rebolcádo.

Ballowing, v. Rebolcándo. to Wamble or rife up as feetbing water,

v. Borbolleár. Wambling, v. Barbolleándo.

a mano, v. Vára.

to Wander or goe aftray, v. Errar, Va-Handred, v. Errádo.

Wandring, vide Andadóra cófa, Erradúra, Erramiénto. a l'anderer, v. Andadór, Erradízo.

Wan or pale, v. Amarillo. to be or wax Wan or pale, vide Amaril-

Wanneffe, v. Amarillez.

to Want vide Carecer, Faltir, Marrár.

Want, v. Defécto, Fáltar, Márra, Menefter, Mengua. l'anting, v. Defectivo. in Want, v. Monguádo.

l'ant in measure, v. Mérma. a Want or mole, v. Topo. a Want-hill, v. Montón de Tópo.

to be Wanton, vide Ser Regalon, Loçáno. Wanton, v. Loçúno, Regalón.

Wantonneffe, v. Loçania, Regálo. Wantonly, v. Con loçania. to Warble or quauer in linging, v. Gar-

ganteár. Esibline, v. Garganteándo.

to ward, keepe, or defend, v. Guardar, Defender.

a Dafhing beetle, v. Barador. to Watch at a tower, at a beakon, &c.or a (hipboord, v. Atalayat. all atchman that watcheth at abeacon,

Gr. er a (bipboord, v. Atalayadór. toll atch and ward, v. Rondar. a Watch tower, vide Ataláya, Mira-

déro. a Watch a boord a ship, v. Ataliya. Watching a shipboord, vide Atalayami-

énto. a maro, tribe, or bundred, vide Bar-

a Ward in a City, vide Bárrio.

a Warden or guardian, vide Guar-

a Warber in a tower, v. Portero. all'arder, v. Guardadór.

a Wardon, v. La guardia. a Wardiobe, v. Recamara.

a keeper of a Wardrobe, vide Guarda Rópa. Ware that is bought and fold, v. Mer-

caderías. to put in a Warchouse to be kept, vide Al-

mezenár. put in a Warehouse to be kept, v. Almezenádo.

a Warchouse, v. Almazén.

tobell'arie, vide Eftar fobre fe, Recatárfe.

Warie, vide Cáuto, Recatádo, Rece-

Varinesse, v. Recatamiento, Recélo. Warily, v. Advertidamente, Recatadaménte.

Warmth, v. Calor, to warme or make warme, v. Calentár. Escalentár. Warme, vide Abrigado, Caliente, Ca-

lorófo. Warmed, v. Caliente. a Warme funny banke, v. Abrigaño. luke Warme, v. Tibio.

Warning, v. Calentadura, Escalentamiénto.

a Warming pan, vide Calentador de cáma.

to make luke-Warme, v. Entibiar. Warmed, v. Entibiádo.

to Warne or admonish before, v. Apercebir, Amonestar, Avisar, Escarmentár.

fore-Warned, vide Apercebido, Amonestádo, Avitádo, a Warner, v. Apercebidór, Amone-

stadór. a Warning, v. Amonestación, Aviso.

to Warpe, v. Vrdir. Warped, v. Vidido.

the Warpe of cloth, v. Vrdiembre. to Warrant, affure, or promifefor a cer-tainty, v. Aligurar.

Warfare, v. Milicia. to Warre, wage, or make warre, v. Guer-

cinill Warre, v. Intestina guerra. Warre, v. Guerra.

wwilke, v. Belico, or Belicofo.

Warred, v. Guerreádo. a Warriour, v. Guerréro.

a Warren, v. Bivár. a Wart, Berrúga, Verúga. full of Warts, v. Berrugólo.

to Walh off, v. Lavar. filth washed off, or suddes, v. Lavazas. Washed off, v. Dellavado, Lavado.

a Walher or landreffe, v. Lavandera, merchants Wax, v. Lacre. . Labandéra. Hashing off, vide Deslavadura, Lava-

WAT

a Walhing place, v. Lavadero. a walpe, v. Abispa.

to Walte, v. Defpendar, Gaftar. to lay Wafte, v. Arruynár. wiltefull, v. Prodigo. waste, v. Gasto.

laied W. fle, v. Arruynádo. wasted, v. Gastádo. a Walter, v. Gastadór.

wajting, v. Gásto. a Waliband, v. Faifa. a Wajicoat, v. Almilla.

waste paper, v. Eftráça. to Datch, walke, or not fleepe,v. Trafnochár, Velár, Defvelár.

a Which tower, v. Garita. to watch or effie, 2. Acechar. a watchman, . . Véla, Guárdia. Watchfull, v. Vigilinte.

atvaich or guard, v. Velada. av atchword, vide Apellido de gua-

witched, v. Acechádo. mater, v. A'gua.

to compasse about with Water, wide Com-

to Water or moissen as a carden, vide Regar, Remojar.

to caufe to demke Water, v. Abrevar. rofe Water, v. A'gua rozádo. Water parfley, v. Apio. a Water lilly, v. F foudete.

Water-criffes, v. Berracas. a Watermil, v. Haccha, Haccha, or Hazéńa.

a vlx eful of water, v. Regadizo. a Water ficot, vide Canal de água, Cáno.

a watering place for cattle, vide Abrevadero.

a Water courfe, v. Acéquia, Canál. Watred or made drinke, v. Abrevádo. a Water paile, v. Cubo. a Watlemall, vide Tesbique, Tay-

to waue ap and downe, vide Oleár, Ondear.

a Wane of the fea, v. Ola, or O'nda. to Watter or wag to and fro, vide Meneár. Wauering, v. Moble.

10 War or grow, v. Crecer. to Wax faire weather, vide Abonarse el tiémpo.

Waxing, v. Creciéndo. to Wax towards day, v. Amanecer. to bewax with wax, v. Encerár. be-If axed, v. Encerádo. Wax, v. Cera.

a Wax chandler, v. Ceréro. a Wax candleflicke, v. Ciriál. a Waxing kernell, v. Nacidas.

to Weaken, or make weake or feeble, v. Debilitár, Enflaquecer. to be Weake, v. Enflaquecerfe. Weake, v. Débil, Endeble, Fláco. towax Weake, v. Lentecer. Weakened, vide Debilitado, Enflaquecido. Feaknelle, v. Debilidád, Flaquéza. wealth, v. Hazienda. Healthy, v. Rico, Hazendólo. a common Weale, or weale publike, vide República. o weane, v. Destetár. a ll'eaning, v. Destetadúra. meanons, v. A'rmas.

a Weapon with two pikes, v. Bifarma. reaponed, v. Armádo. to toeare or walle, vide Confumir,

Gaftár. Worne, v. Gastádo.

to Weare as one doub a garment, vide Tracr. weares, dammes, or fluces, to floppe the courle of water, vide Repréfa, Préfa.

Verriedwich a matter, v. Enfastidiado, Fatigado, Enfadado. to make Wearle or tire, v. Fatigar, Canfár, Enfadár.

Vearying, vide Ganfamiento, Fasti-

Vearie or tirtd, v. Afanádo, Canfado, Enfadádo, Láffo. li carmelle, v. Atán, Canfáncio, Enfá-

do, Fatiga. a weafand of the throat, v. Gargue-

weather, v. Tiémpo. a Weather-cocke or vane, v. Veleta. faire Weather, vide Abonánça, buen tiémpo. foule Weather, v. Maltiempo.

all cather or gelded fheepe, vide Carnero castrádo. to Weaue, v. Texér.

to Weaue in, v. Entexer, Entretexer. to Heaue thicke, v. Tupir. Wouen thicke, v. Tupido. a Weauer, v. Texedor. Weauing, v. Texedura. a Il eaners shuttle, v. Lançadera.

a Weauers loome, v. Telár. a Weauers beame, v. Enxúllo de rela. a web of cloth, v. Liso telo. all'eb of yarne, v. Estámbre.

to Doed, v. to Marry. a Wedding, v. Bóda, or Bódas. a Wedge, v. Cuña. mæ, v. Nofótros. a Webhoke, v. Efcardilla. to Weed, v. Escardár, Weeds, v. Escardas. a 11 ceder, v. Escardadór. Weeding, v. Escardadura. Weeded, v. Escardádo. a weke, the space of fenen daies, zide Semána.

Weekely, v. Semanéro.

the Wecke in a candle, v. Mecha. a wele, to take fiftes, vide Buytron, Garlito.

to 10 æne, suprose, or deeme, vide Suponér, Preluponér. Trennig, v. Suponiéndo, Prefuponi-

indo. to Wepz, vide Lacrimár, Lamentár, Lagrimár, Llorár.

Wept, v. Llorado, Lamentado. aweeper, v. Lloradór. one that Il cepeth much, v. Lacrimofo, Lagrimófo.

Tecpnig, v. Llóro, Laménto. Weepingly, v. Llorofamente. a place where they Weepe or mourne, vide Lloradéro.

as it moere, v. Cómo, fi fuéra. a weste, v. Comadréja. to Deinh or ballance, z. Pefar. to Weighancour, v. çarpar ancora. to Weigh downe, v. Apciger.

Weighing downe, v. Apelgamiento. Higud, v. Pefádo. Weighing, v. Pefándo. to Weigh in a ballance, v. Balancar.

a Weigher in bullance, v. Balançário. a Height, v. Péso. Weighty, v. Pelido.

a Deire mariner, v. Represa, Presa. a Well, v. Pózo. well, v. Bién, Buenamente. very Well, v. Muy bien.

well enough, v. Abaftança. Helcome, v. Aceptable. 1: elcommed, v. Bien venido. well foken, v. Bien hablado.

well minded or willing, v. Benévolo. a welke or perinomkle, v. Caracól. a Welke fijh, v. Cagaróla de már. a melt of a garment, v. Canto de ró-

pa, Nésga. welth, or Wealth, vide Riqueza, or haziénda.

a wench, girle, or modder, v. Móça. a great ramping Wench, v. Barragana. albenne, v. Lamparón. wentony, v. Micrcoles.

Werie, or Weary, v. Canfado. werth, or vnfauerie, v. Defabrido. the tocland, or Heafand, v. La nuéz del pescuéço.

Molfeshane, v. Anapélo, Centélla,

a Woman, or the female of any thing,

a Womanlike man, vide Mugeril hom-

a discreet " oman, v. Cuerda muoer.

a Woman of great account, vide Muger

to Wonder at, vide Admirár, Mara-

Wondered at, vide Admirádo, Mara-

Wonderfull, vide Admiráble, Maravil-

one that Wondereth, v. Admirador.

Wonderfully, v. Admirablemente.

Wont, v. Acostumbrádo, Vezádo.

woodcocke, v. Gallina ciega.

to be Dobe or mad, v. Ser furiblo.

a Wood, vide Sélva, Arcabúco, Bóf-

a Wood larke, vide Calandra, Cobui-

Wood piled vp, v. Léña haçináda.

a l'oodden pin, v. Hito de madera.

Wooddy, or thicke of wood, v. Bolcage,

a Woodsulner, v. Torcáça, Torcáza.

a Wood knife, vide Machéte, Cuchillo

to 10 me or fue, vide Enamorar, Gar-

Wooed, w. Enamorádo, Garçonádo.

a Wooer, v. Garçón, Requebráda. wolblade herbe, v. Barvásco.

a packe of Wooll, vide Góma de lána.

a Woodden patten, v. Abarca.

a Woodmonger, v. Lenadór.

a Woodhouse, v. Sarmentera.

a 11 ooing, v. Garçoneándo.

Selvático.

de monte.

çoneár.

a Wood pile, v. Hacina.

Dobinte or bonifichte, vide Madre-

a shee Wolfe, v. Lóba.
a little Wolfe, v. Lobanillo.

a Monibe, v. Vientre.

v. Hémbra, Mujér.

de púnto.

villár.

villádo.

ſĕlva.

jáda.

Womanly, v. Mugerilménte.

belonging to Women, v. Muzetil.

alittle Il oman, v. Mugercilla.

Hondring, v. Admiración.

a Wonder, v. Maravilla.

Wood, v. Léña, Madéro.

the West, v. Poniente.
the West wind, vide Zephiro or Cephiro, Gallégo. to Wet er make wet, v. Mojar. Wet at Sea, v. Marreado. Wet. v. Mojádo. Heineffe, v. Mojadúra. a Weuill or H'eucll, v. Carcoma.

н a Whate fift, v. Valéna, Baléna. a Whate, v. Puerto. what, v. Que. a Phanic eied horfe, vide Cavallo a mheale, whelke, pull or pimple, vide Ampolleta, Chichon, Venino. wheat, v. Trigo. white Wheat, v. Trigo candeal. red Wheat, v. Rubion, Truxillo. a wheele, v. Rueda. to Wheele about, v. Rodear. one that Wheeleth about, vide Rodeaa Wheele-wright, vide El que haze ruedas. all feele barrow, v. Carretón. Moheie of milke, v. Sucro. a 10helhe, v. 18 heale. a Whelpe, v. Cachorro, Perico, Perito. a little Whelpe, v. Cachorrico. When, v. Quándo.
whence, v. Dónde, De do.
Where, v. Adó, Do, Dónde. Wheresoeuer, v. Donde quiera. a Wherie, or ferrie, v. Efquife. a Wherte man, v. Efquifero. Mhether, v. Adonde. Whethersoeuer, v. Adonde quiera. to Mhet, v. Aguzár. Whetting, v. Aguzamiento. a Whetstone, v. Aguzadera piedra. a Whetstone whercon oile being put the grauers and carners doe whet their infirumcuts, v. Agazadéra. Which, v. Quál. Whie, v. Porqué. While, v. Mientras. a While agont, v. Denántes. Whileff, v. Atanto, Mientras. to Whine, v. Gritar. to Whip or fcourge, v. Acotar, all bip, v. Açóte. all hipper, v. Acotador. Whipped, v. Acotádo. Whipping, v. Açotamiénto. to Whip up and downe like a wagtaile, v. Saltár como pespita. 2 Whiplam, v. Sierra. a Whirling or turning round, v. Tor-

nár al rededór.

a Whirlegig, v. Trómpa. a Whirlepole, v. Abismo, Golfo. a Whirlewind, v. Remolino, Torbelíno. to Whirle about like a Whirlewind, vide

Arremolinár. a Whirret, v. Cacheton.

Wbirretted, v. Cacheteado. to Whifper, v. Dezir al oydo, Dezir en secréto. Whifpering, vide Diziendo al oído er

Secréto. to make a Whilling noile, vide Rechinár.

to Whiltle, v. Silvár. Whiftling, v. Silvo.

Dite, v. A'ibo, Blanco, Candido. Whited, v. Blanqueádo. to Whiten, vide Blanquear, Emblanquecér.

a Whiter or bleasber, vide Blanquea-

a White or marke to shoot at, v. Blánco. Whitish, v. Blanquezino, Blanquisco. ii bite lillie, v. Azucéna. Whiting, v. Colada, Emblanquecimi-

énto. Whiteneffe, v. Blancor, er Blancura. Whited with Cerufe, vide Englyayaldádo.

to Whiten a wall, v. Enluzar. White thorne, v. Espinablanca. a Whiting, v. Merluza. Whit leather, v. Baldrés. Mbithet, v. Whether.

well Dobitled or cupflet, w. Bien borthe feaft of Whitfontibe, vide Pascua

del Espíritu Sánto, Fiésta de Pentecosté. a fish called a Whiting, vide Gada or

Merlúza. Who, v. Quien.
Whosoeuer, v. Quien quiera. Whole, v. Entero. Wholly, vide Abarrisco de todo, Ente-

raménte. Wholfome, vide Probecholo, Sáno,

Saludáble. Wham, v. Quien. tocommit Mhozedome, vide Amancebár, Fornicár, Puteár, Rofa-

neár. a Whoze, v. Púta. a Whorson, v. Hidepúta.

all horemonger or reboremafter, v. Abarraganádo, Fornicadór, Patanéro, Rutián, Rofián. boredome, vide Fornicación, Rofia-

nería. Fboredome where one party is married or both, vide Abarraganamiento, Amançabamiénto.

Whole, v. Cuyo. Porque. to Bobite mash a boufe, vide Enxalvegár.

w

wicked, vide Facinorofo, Malo, Malíno.

to deell'ickedly, v. Hazer mál. Wickednesse, v. Maldad, Malignidad, Wicker, v. Canastéro. a Wicket, v. Poftigo. wite, v. Ancho. Wideneffe, v. Anchura.

Wide mouthed, v. Boquiabiertos. Wide open with the face voward, v. B&ca arriba.

a midom, v. Biúda. a Widower, v. Biúdo. to become a Widow, v. Embiudarfe. Widowhood, v. Biudez. a Wife, v. Muger. a bufwife, v. Mujer cuidadofa.

a miffler, v. Baftonéro. milite, vide Acorádo, Brávo, Brábo, çaharéno, Fiéro.

to be Wilde, v. Açorárfe. a Wild beaff, v. Fiéra. a Wild onien, v. Búlbo. Wildnesse, v. Braveza er Brabeza, Fie-

réza. Wildly, v. Açoradamente. a Wild fig tree, v. Cabrahigo.

a wildernelle, v. Yérmo. wildfire, v. Bomba de fuego. Wilfull, v. Briofo. Wilfulneffe, v. Brio.

to be Wille, v. Ser altuto, Recatar. to Will or command v. Mandar. Will, v. Gána, Voluntád. a Will, v. Boluntád.

Willing, vide Voluntário, De buena

gána. Villingh, v. De buéna gána. With good will, v. De buéna gána. Wilfull, vide Télo, Pertináz, Contu-

Wilfulnesse, v. Telon, Telonería, Contumácia, Pertinácia. Wilfully, vide Con tesón, Con pertinácia.

10tilom erefier, v. Bimbréra, a Willow tree, v. Sauze. a Wimble, v. Barréna, Taládra. a Wimple or muffler, v. Mascara.

to wince or kuke, v. Cocear. a winch, v. Torno, Tornillo. the Wind, v. Elviento, Ayre. the eaftwind, vide El viento Levante,

Lefte. the west Wind, vide Zifiro, Zephiro, Ooste.

the north Wind, vide El viento del nor- in no wife, v. De ninguna suerte. te, Ciérço. the fouth Wind, v. El viento fur.

WIN

to take the Wind as a ship doth, vide Barloventeár.

mindie, v. Ventófo. Windinesse, v. Ventosidad. to wind, v. Ventear.

to Wind a horne, v. Tocar cuerno. to Winde ap or roll, vide Emmaranar,

Rebolvér. Winded up, vide Emmarañádo, Rebuélto. all'inder up, vide Emmarañadór, Re-

bolvedór. a pure of Winding flaires, vide Staires,

vide Caracól. Wound or compassed about, vide Atado, Rebuélto, Emmaranádo.

Wind or breath, v. Refuello. a winobeame of a boule, v. Viga. the windpipe, v. Gafnate. a Winding fheet, v. Mortaja.

a mindlas or pulley, v. Carillo. a Window, v. Ventána, I enéstra. Mine, v. Vino.

Hollocite Wine, v. Vino tinto. new Wine, v. Mosto.

vine new pressed, v. Mósto torcido. new Wine fodden to the third part, vide Arrópe.

old Wine, v. Vino anejo. the fmaller or second wine, v. Aguapie. a toing, v. Ala.

a little Wing, v. Alcta. Winged, v. Alúdas.

to Winke, v. Ojear. to Minne, vide Aquiftar, Conquiftar, Ganár.

to winne by affault, v. Espugnar. Wonne by affault, v. Elpugnado. Wonne, v. Aquistado, Ganado, Con-

quistádo. to Dinnom, v. çarandar, Despajár.

1: umowing, v. Delpajadúra. to Winter or paffe the winter in some place, v. Envernar.

an inter benfe, v. Envernéro. Winter, v. Invierno. Winterlike, v. Envernicgo. Hintering, v. Invernándo. Winter Shooes or focks to put in Shooes, v. Gallóchas.

pertaining toWinter, v. Invernál. to Wipe or makecleane, v. Limpiar. to Wipe drie after mafhing, vide Enxu-

to be Dife, v. Ser fabio. Wife, vide Cáuto, Cuérdo, Sábio, Sa-

Entendimiento.

Wifely, v. Cuerdamente. Wildome, vide Sabiduria, Prudencia,

to With, v. Defear. a Wilh, v. Desco. Wilhed, v. Defeado.

a Wisher, v. El que deséa. Wishing, v. Descándo. a Polipe, waze or wreath, vide Rodilla, pára poner fóbre la cabeça quán-

do se cárga álgo. to Witch, or bewitch, vide Hechizar, Encantár.

a Witch or forcerer, v. Echizero, Hechizero, Hechizara, Witcheraft, v. Hechezería, Hechizo. a Wuch elme, v. O'lme filveftre.

with, v. Con. With you, v. Con vofotros. With vs, v. Con nofotros.

Within, v. Adentro. mithout, v. Afuéra. to withoraw, v. Retirár. Withdrawne, v. Retirádo.

all'ithdrawing, v. Retirada. to Wither, vide Marchitar, Bochornár.

withered, vide Bochornádo, Marchitádo.

that which may Wither, v. Marchitable. Withering, v. Marchidura. Within, v. Dentro. to withholo, v. Detener. Withholden, v. Detenido. Withholding, v. Detenimiento.

without, v. Fuera. Without reafon, v. Irracionál. Without order or rule, v. Irregular.

to withfrand, vide Contravenir, Refiftir. Withflood, wide Contravenido, Resi-

stido. to Witneste, v. Testiguár.

a Witneffe, v. Testigo. mit, v. Ingénio. a Wittie iest, v. Donáyre. Wittie, vide Acuciófo, Ingeniófo, Sa-

gáz. Wutily, v. Acuciofaménte, Ingeniosamente, Zagazmente.

a Wittie fpeech, vide Chançonétta, Donáyre. Witting, vide Con confentimiento,

A sabiéndas. Wittingly, v. Adréde, A fabiéndas. a Witmall, or woodmall, a bird, vide Abejeruco.

Wofull, v. Trifte, Melancólico, Ape-

stéza, Pesár, Duélo.

a Molfe, v. Lóbo.

iarádo.

0

a Wooll weauer, v. Tejedór. a Wooll-man, v. Lanéro. linsey Woolsey, v. Estaménea. faint Iohns tomat, v. Caraconzillo. to become like a Woman ,v. Efiminar. Move or ferrow, v. Melancholia, Tri-

Doll, v. Lána.

Trespontine.

a Woman that goeth goffiping from place to place, v. Comadrera, Callejera. a fillie poore old Woman, v. Madrezilla,

Vejezućla.

Womanlike, v. Efeminado, Femineo. 20020. v. Palábra. to sarrie Word, v. Mensajear. a short Word, v. Palabrilla. to 10 02ke, v. Trabajár. to leaue H'orke, v. Alçár de óbra. worke, v. Trabajo, Obra, Obraje. alittle Worke, v. Obrecita, Small Worke, v. Laborcica. Obrador, vide Artifice, Labrador, Obrador, Obrero. Workmanship, v. Artificio. Workmanlike, v. Artificiosamente. needle Worke, v. Labór de agúja. the Wulld, v. Mundo. Worldly, v. Mundano.

a little Worme, v. Gufanillo. a Worme that breedeth in old timber, vide Carcóma. a Worme that eateth boles in ships, vide

a Worldling, idem.

a mozme, v. Guláno.

Bróma. a Worme in the hand, v. Aradór. an earth Werme, or worme in the belly, v.

Lombríz. a Worme breeding in a horfe, vide Canino.

Verm-eaten, v. Carcomido. the Worme in the teeth, v. Neguijon de diéntes.

to gnaw as Wormes in old timber, vide Carcomér. to breed Wormes, v. Gufaneár.

full of Wormes, v. Gulaniento. mormwod, v. Absynthio, Alózna, Asentio, Entensio.

Wormewood wine, vide Vino de ensensín.

mone, er werre, v. Traído, Viéjo. Mozse, v. Peor. to make it'orfe, v. Desmejorár. made Worse, idem. making a thing Worfe, v. Menoscábo. growing Worfe, v. Peoria. to become Worfe, v. Peorar. the Worfer, v. Pcor. Worft, v. Muy málo. to 2002thip, v. Adorár, Venerár. Worship, vide Veneración. Worshipped, v. Adorádo.

Weishipping, v. Adoración. Worshipfull, v. Magnifico, Veneráble.
Worshipfully, v. Magnificamente. to be Worth, v. Merefer, fer Digno. Worth, v. Merecimiento, Valor.

Worthy, v. Digno, Dino. Worthineffe, v. Dignidad. Worthily, v. Dignamente.

a mortwaile of a naile, v. Unero. Wolted yarne, v. Estambre.

to make with Woffed yarne, vide Estam-

the Woufe of cloth, v. Tráma. would to God, v. Pluguieffe a dios. to mound, vide Acuchillar, Herir, Llagár.

a Wound, v. Herida, Llaga. Wounded, vide Acuchillado, Herído, Llagado.

full of Wounds, vide Llagado, Lléno de Llágas. a Wounding, v. Herimiénto.

mound, or winde, vide Rebuelto, Rebuxádo.

R

to Wangle, vide Cavilár, Andár a málas. Renír.

a Wrangler, v. Pendenciéro, Renidór Wrangling, v. Bréga, Renzilla. to 10 jap, or intangle, v. Arrollar, Embolver, Enlazár, Enmarañár. Wrapped, v. Embuelto, Arroládo.

Wrapping, vide Arrollando, Embolyiéndo. to 10 zaffle, v. Luchár. a Wrastler, v. Luchadór.

Wrasiling, v. Lúcha. Wrastler-like, v. cóma Luchadór. wath, vide Indignación, I'ra, Y'ra Sána.

Wrashfull, v. Iracúndo, Irádo, Sañúdo. to Wzeath, v. Eftorger, Retorger. Wreathed, v. Retorcido.

Hreathing, v. Retorcedura, Retorcimiénto.

a Wzeake on the fea, v. Naufrágio. to Watahe, as to wreake ones anger, vide Vengár.

to Wieft, wreath, or wrench, v. Eftorçér, Torçér. Wrested, v. Torcido. a B'rester, v. Torcedór.

B'resting, v. Torcedur a. to be Detthen, vide Acevilarfe, fer Mesquino.

a Wretch, v. Mesquino, Miseráble. Wretched, vide Aceviládo, Miserable, Misero, Mezquino. Hretchednesse, v. Miséria.

Bretchedly, v. Miferablamente. Die, or crocked, v. Tuérto, Torcido, Córvo.

Wrie-necked, v. Cabezcáydo. to mainble, v. Arrugar. all rinkle, v. Arruga, Ruga. Wrinkled, v. Arrugado. Wrinkling, v. Ruga. full of Hrinkles, v. Rugólo. to Ming, vide Apretar. a Il ringer, v. Apretadór. Wringing, v. Apretándo. H'rung, v. Apretado.

the Wift, v. la Muneca de la mano. Vet, v. Aun.

to Duite, vide Efcrevir. a Writer, vide Efcritor. Written, vide Escrito. Writing, vide Escriviéndo.

to Dogithe, or wreath, vide Retorcet. to Myong, or iniurie, vide Injuriar.

Wrong, vide Injúria. Bronged, vide Defaforado, Injuriado. a Wronger, vide Agraviador, Enjuria.

Wrongs, v. Defafueras, Injúrias. Wronging, vide Agraviándo, Enjuriándo.

Wrongfull, vide Injuriofo. Wiongfully, v. Injuriofamente. manuant, vide Labrado. Wrought veluet, vide Alcarchofádo.

Terciopélo.

Y

Y Ard to measure, v. A'lna. a Yardor court, v. Pátio. the maine Yard of a fhip, vide Entena de náo.

mans Yard, v. Carájo. Parne, v. Hilo de lina.

Varrow, v. Milhoja. to Paune or gape, v. Bocezar, Boftezár, Desperezár.

a Tauning, vide Bocézo, Bostézo, Desperéza.

E

Vea, vide Si. a Peare, v. A'no. ene Yeare old, v. de vn A'no. the last Yeare, v. Antaño. Yearely, v. Cada año.

yeaft, or barme, zide Espuma, Defer-

to Velo to, vide Arendar, Entregar, Rendér.

Yeelding vp, v. Entréga. Yeelded vp, v. Entregado, Rendido. a Yeelder ap, v. Entregador. Yeelding, v. Entréga, Entrégo.

to Vell or crie out, v. Aullar. one that Yelleib, v. Aullador. a Yelling, v. Aullido.

the Velte, or yolke of an egge, v. Yema del huevo.

Vellow, vide Gualdo, Jako, Ama-

to Yeipe as a dog doth, v. Aullar. a Yeoman of the guard, vide Alabardéro, Archéro.

Pefterdap, v. Ayer. Tester euening, v. Ayer tarde.

Tet

YOK

a Vew sheepe, v. Ovéja. to Vere or sob, v. Hipár.

an Vnch, v. Pulgada.

to Voke, v. Vnzír.

Yoked, v. Vnzido.

Yoking, v. Vnzičndo.

Delotro cábo.

Young, v. Moço.

a Yoke, v. Coynúda, Yúgo.

the Yolke of an egge, v. Yema.

to be Young, v. a Ser moço.

towax young againe, v. Remoçár.

a Young man, v. Jovén, Mangébo.

a Yoman, v. Hombre del campo. Yonder, vide Alla de la otra banda.

Yet notwithflanding, v. Empero. a prety young girle, v. Tovencilla. Younger, v. Mas molo. Youngest, v. El menor. Youngly, v. Cómo móço. an Pnelling, v. Dar entender.

a youth or young man, vide Loven. Mancebo,

lusty Youth, v. Joventud. Youthfully, v. Cómo móço. Pour, v. Vuestro. you, v. Vuestra merced, Vos.

Y

it Vzketi, vide Enója, Enfáda, Defgusta, Enfastidia.

Vakelomnelle, v. Fastidio, Haftio, Enojó, Enfádo. Yrkesome, vide Fastidióso, Enfadóso, Enojólo.

Dion morke, v. Ferretia.

a worker in Yron, v. Ferradór. done with Yron, v. Ferrado. Yron mined and not prought with hammer, v. Hiérro.

ZEA

Z

Zeale, vide Zélo. 10 bauc Zeale, v. Zelár. Zealous, v. Zeloso. Zealously, v. Zelosamente. very Zealoufly, v. Muy zelozamente.

the Bodiache or circle in beauen wherin are the twelve signes, vide Zodi-

 $F I \mathcal{N} I S.$



pipkin or p. fnet. Alfo a moncy box fo

made as the money cannot well be got-

tenout, untill the box be broken. Alfo

A briefe Table of Sundry Arabian and Moorish words vsuall in the Spanish tongue: all which as they stand dispersed in their severall places in the Dictionarie, are marked with along Croffe, thus, t.

Α

Bahár, to kcepe in the recke. + Acicalár, to burnisb or make trim. + Acitára, a saddle tree, the

railes on a wall. + Acofar, braffe as it mined.

+ Acorárse, to wax sierce or wilde. + Acor, a hawke. + Acozádo, wilde, fierce.

+ Acufre, brimftone. Açumbre, a measure holding three quarters.

+ Acuncar, to polifb, to trim up. + Acurea, the roufe of a bonfe, flat leads

of a boufe. + Adahála, that is ginen more than bar-

gaine. + Adalid, a leader of men. † Adárga, a short target.

† Adehala, vide Adahala. † Adelgaçár, to make fine or flender. Aduana, cuftome or toll.

Adufe, a timbrell. + Aduféro, a plaier on a timbrell. + Afeytár, to barbe or trum.

Agaçapár, tofquat like a bare.

Agachar, vide Agacapar. + Agaréno, a Moore.

+ Aguj ro, a bile. Agujéta, a point, a lace.

† Agujetero, a point-maker. + Ajonge, inice of an berbe whereof they make birdlime.

† Ajonjoli, a medicinall berbe in India. Alaçór, er Cartamo, m. an herbe wherewith they die carnation colour. Baftard Saffron.

† Alambique, or Alquitára, a limbecke, or Billitory.

† Alambre, m. copper. + Alamin, m. a trufty man, a man in whom one may repose trust or confi-

+ Alamud, m. an mon bolt or locke.

+ Alamvique, v. Alambíque. + Alanbique, vide Alambique. + Alárabes, m. Moores or Arabians.

† Alarácas, fouteries, noife, vociferation,

exclaiming, crying out. † Alarifádgo, m. a surucyership, an o

uerscership, a controllership.

+ Alarife, m. a furneyor, a mafter carpen-

ter, a controller in building. † Alasor, m. a kinde of small herbe in Spaine vsed to make painting for momens faces, and wherewith they die carnation colour : baftard faffion.

Albacéa, m. an executor or adminifirator of a will or testament. Albaháca, or Albahácha, an berbe

called Balill. † Albaida, f. white colour. Also a small peece of money in Spaine called Vna blanca, being balfe a Marauedie.

Albala, f. a schedule er writing that is given when one payeth custome or tri-

bute to the King. Albanega, f. a kinde of networke coife worne in womens heads.

Albañár, or Alvañár, a gutter or sinke. Albanir, idem. Albaquia, the residue, the remnant, the

remainder. Albarázos, or Alvarázos, morphew. Albarada, a stone wall, a bulwarke.

† Albarchiga, or Alberchiga, or Alvárchiga, f. an Apricocke.

+ Albarcoque, or Alvarcoque, m. en Apricocke. t Albarrada, or Alvarrada, a wall of

flones beaped together without morter, made in itead of a defence or bulwark. Allo a causey.

Albarrán, or Alvarrán, a bacheler, one that is unmarried, one that bath Lind or pafture in occupying, and dwelleth not on it.

Albarrána, or Alvarrána, f.a turret on a mall.

+ Albarrána cebólla, a kinde of sea Onion.

+ Albarrania, f. fingle life, the unmarried effate. † Albayalde, or Alvayalde, m. white

Cerufe, or painting for womens fa-

+ Alberca, or Estánque, a poole or pond.

Alberchiga, or Alverchiga, an Abri-† Albeytar, a ferrier or borfe smith, a

borfeleach. + Albihares, a certaine flower called

Narvillus. † Albégue, a pipe, a flute. + Alboguero, ene that plaieth on a pipe

a fluic. † Alboroto, or Alboroço, a tumult, a burliburly, a fedition, a fodaine fright or

+ Álborní, v. Borní.

+ Albornia, f. an earthen pan to put milke in or fuch like.

+ Albornóz, a fouldiers coat, a mandil lion, a iacket, a Moores caffoche.

+ Alborocár, er Alborotár, to make a tumult or burliburly. Alboróco, Alboróte, er Alboróto,

a umult, afterre, a burliburly, a fedition, fright or amazement. † Albricias , a reward for newes

brought. Albur, m. a fish called a mullet.

+ Alburéjo, a little mullet fi(b. Alburquerque, a towne in Castilein Shaine.

+ Alcabila, or Alcavila, toll, cuflome, tallage, imposition, subsidie.

Alcabalero, or Alcavalero, a colle-Elor or gatherer of subsidie, a custo-

Alcaçába, a cafile or strong tower in Granada (o called.

Alcaçar, a fortreffe, a fortified place. Alcaçar real, a Kings Palice.
Alcaçava,or Alcaçaba, a thicke wood

or forreft. Alcacel, all manner of iron worke.

Alcacer, or Alcacel, greene barley. Alcadúz, or Arcadúz, the skoupe in a mater mbeele, a pipe that carieth

water to a conduit. Alcahuéta, f. a shee baud. Alcahuéte, a hee band, a ruffian, a

pander. Alcahueteria, the trade or practife of

bandery. · Alcaicería, a row of shoppes with wares.

Alcaide, or Alcayde, a captaine of a castle or fort.

† Alcaidía, or Alcaydía, a captainship of a castle or fort.

† Alcala, a towne in Spaine so called. † Alcalde, a Iustice, a sheriffe, a Con-

Alcálde mayor de justícia, a Lord chiefe Iuftice.

Alcálde de Alcáldes, a high Commillioner.

+ Alcama, or Aljama, an affembly of lewes.

Alcana, a rem of many shoppes with wares. + Alcancía

Alcandára, a pearch for a hauke. Alcandóra, a (birt. Alcanfor, Camphire.

+ Alcántara, a bridge. † Alcantarilla, a small bridge.

a ball of earth full of ashes.

+ Alcanziar , to throw bals of earth one at another , a fort efed in Spaine on barlebacke.

Alcanziázo, a blow with an earthin ball, or a ball of alhes.

† Alcapárras, Capers. + Alcaparrado, like unto Capers.

+ Alcaparilla, a little bed of Capers. Alfo the name of a place in Spaine.

+ Alcaparronal, a place where great flore of Capers grow.

Alcapartónes, gren Copers. † Alcapárro, the flathe or tree whercon

Capers grow. Alcaraván, a forole called a Bittour. † Alcarchofa, f. an Artichoke.

+ Alcarias, f. cottages.

+ Alcartas, or Alcartaz, a ffice bag, a e. His of thices.

+ Alcatára, or Alquitára, a filllitorie, a limitecke.

+ Alcatifa, f. a rug for a bed. + Alcatraz, m. a fowle like a feamer,

that de nouveth much fift: + Alcauci, or Alcaucil, a finall Arti-

choke, a thiftle like an Artichoke. Alcayata., a crocked broke or naile to hang cloakes or bats on or.

+ Alcayde,m.aInflice,a Sheriffe,a chiefe keeper of a prifon, a captaine of a caftle, a Constable.

Alcaydía, a Iufliceftip, a Sherifallie, a keeping of a castle, a chiefe charge of keeping a prifun.

+ Alcayta, a houke. Alcazába, vide Alcaçába.

Alcazar, tide Alcacar.

+ Alcoba, f. acloset, aclose roome for a

+ Alcohela, f. Endine water, water of Endine. + Alcohol, a drugge called Antimonie,

which is a kinde of white flone found in filuer mines.

† Alcoholado, dawbed, smeared, pain-

+ Alcoholar, tofincare, to dambe, to paint. + Alcoran, m. a gathering together, or

Summarie of the lawes of Mahomet. + Mcórça, f. a conferne.

+ Alcorque, a corke fluore, a pantofle. + Alcolougu, m. a house of meat or paste

made of flower and honev.

Alcotán, m. a banke called a Hobbie. Alcrebite, m. Brimflone.

Alcritute, m. idem. Alcuna, a flocke, a linage.

Alcúça, or Azeytera, an oyle pot. Alcuzázo, a great oyle pot, a blow with

an oyle pot. + Alcuzilla, a little oyle pot.

Aldava, or Aldaba, a ring or hammer of a doore.

Aldavada, the blow or knocke with the bammer, or ring of a doore. + Aldavón, a great hammer or ring at a

deore. Aldea, a village, or little towne.

+ Aldeguela, a little village. † Alejú, vide Alexú.

Alerze, Cedar. † Alexía, a pafte made of flower and water, a sudding pan.

Alexixa, a pudding made of roheat. + Alexii, or Alejii, a hinde of bishet or (youncll made of bonie and fluce.

+ Alfabega, or Albaháca, Bafil. † Aifahar, m. a place where carthen pots are made.

+ Alfaharéro, m. a potter, a malier of corthen veffels.

+ Alfaiáta, a woman tailor. Aifajór, vide Alexú.

† Alfalfa , three leafed graffe , Cloner

+ Alfamár, a concrict, a bolfter. + Alfaneque, a kinde of banke.

+ Alfanje, or altange, afword, a Turkie froord, a cmaiiarie.

+ Alfaqui, a chiefe priest among the Moores. + Alfarda, a tribute, fubfidie or datie to a

prince. Alfárge or Alfárje de molino, a mil-

flore, a grinding flore. Alfargia , a planke or boord fawed in 1200, a thin plante or boord.

Alfaxór, vide Alexú. Alfayáta, a woman tailor. + Alfenique, Jugar pellets.

Alferadgo, the office of an enfigne bearer in warre.

+ Alferes, an cufigne bearer, a standard bearer, the b (hop at cheffe. Alfiler, a pinne.

Alfócigo, Alhócigo, or Alhóstigo, a phillicke nut.

+ Altómbra, acarpet. + Alforja , er Altorxa,a wallet , clokebaz, budget, or ferip.

+ Alfornas, the berbe Fengreche. + Altorria, fetting at libertie, fieeing. Alforza, a pleit or tucke in a gowne or

garment. +A lgáida, a thicket or woody place.

+ Algalia cinet or fiveet muske.

+ Algarabía or Algaravía, the Moores

steech. + Algarada, a sudden assailing with a great outerie or noise, a tumult or vprore.

Algarasita, Pedlars french. + Algarbe or Algarve, the west. Alfo a pronince betweet Andaluzia and Por-

Algares, canes, dennes, boles, pits.

Algárve, a denne, a hole, a pit, a ditch. Algarrova er Algarroba, carubes ur S. Johns bread.

Alegayda, a thicket or woodie place.

+ Algebra, bone fetting. + Algebrifta, a bone ferter.

+ Algedrez, Cheffe play. Algerica or Algezira, a prosince in

Spaine fo called. + Alg.be or Algive, a cofferne, a dange-

on in a prifate + Algodon, bun.laft, cotton.

Agodónar, to cotton er freeze cloth. Algorfa or Soberado, a leji, a folier, a

Algorrávas, vide Algarrávas. Alguaziládgo or Alguazilázgo, a frenfaltie, a bailywiches a maishal-

† Alguazil, a sherife, a bailife, a marshall or chiefe executioner, a pronoft mar-

Shall, a forgeant. † Alguaritino or Guarifmo , arithmeticke.

+ Alhadida, Lurned braffe. Alhaia or Axuar de cafa, implements. all manner of houfhold fluffe.

Alhajeme or Alhaxeme, abarber. Alhaili or Alhayli, white violets, Flower deluce.

† Alhambra, apalice of strength for a + Alhamil, a porter that carrieth bur-

+ Alhaqueque, a herald at armes fent to

intreat a peace. + Alhaquí z ide Alfaquí. Alhoracas, exclamations, outeries,

olharaquiento, a crier, a proclaimer. Alhazina, afmall basket, abile in a wall to fet a thing in, an ambrey, a sup-

boord. + Alliclga, a flaple of a locke or bolt. Alfo the fpace betweene the teeth.

+ Alheli, vide Alhaili.

Alhena, princt or primme. + Albilel, or Alfidel, a pinne. Alhólbas, Fengrecke.

Alholi, a place to keepe falt, a barne, a graner, a garret, a maund.

Alhólyas, vide Alhólbas. Alhómbra, Ll

Shouell, ashade, a pickaxe.

Almaden, a mine of mettall.

† Almalafa, Turk shattire.

mana he or prognostication.

+ A'marraxa, an ewer of glaffe.

ded and embrodered &c.

+ Almactaga, a headhall for a benfe, gil-

† Almayzál, or Almaizál, the orna-

† Almayzár, a wijing cluth, a bairie

ments of the bead a fed of the Moorish

lead

Ships.

women.

clotb.

Almadráva, fishing for Tunies.

† Almagrádo, mark d with red oker.

boord, a conduit bead, a florebonfe, a warehouse. HAlmear, a bayloft. Alméça, Almeja, er Almeza, a cockle filh. Almejál, a place where cockles grow. † Almejero, or Almegero, one that eathereth or felleth cockles. Almedina, a great towne or citie. Almena, the pinnacles of a tomer or battlements of a wall. Almenára de fuégos, fires made by night, beacons fired. Almenilla, a little battlement of a mall. Amez árbol, a lote tree or nettle tree. Almiar, a bay recke, a bey cocke, a maffe, a beape, a great flacke. † Almibar, or Almivar, fugar made liquid. Almidonár, to flarch. † Almirálle, a king in the Moorish tong. Almirez, a brafen morter. Almirón, a dantie meat for suke folke. + Almifele, or Almifque, muske. Almiscado, done with cinet or muske. Almifque, muske. Almizquera, a place where muske is laid vp. Almoçáfre, a thing to fet berbes with. Almocrébe, a muletter, or driver of mules. Almodróre, a botchpetch of garlike and cheefe. Almoféx, or Almofréz, a maile made like a tillowbeare. Almofía, a panne of earth to make fire † Almegávar, an aduenturer in warre, a light barniffedseuldier. flicke. † Almadána, or Márra, a mattocke, a + Almohaça, a currie combe. † Almohaçár, to currie a korfe. Almeháda, a pillow. † Almohadilla, a cushionet or littlepil-Almágra, or Almágre, red oker, red + Almojavána, a cheifecake. + Almoneda, an cuterie or open fale. Almorates amour fer the this bes. † Almanách, or Almanáque, an Al-† Almoradix, Marienm an berbe. Almotaçanía, or Aln otecenádgo, † Almandarahe, a bartour or rhead for the effice of clarke of the market. + Almoracin , the clarke of the mar-

ker.

lure.

the cuffemer flip.

+ Almuédano, a crier.

† Almotalife, ene that fealub silkes.

† Almexarite, m. a cuficmer.

† Almexarificgo on Almexarifia zgos

f Almid, er Celemin, a fecke mea-

j Anatilatramfet.

+Añagáça,

A L M

ALV † Almazen, an armery, a trunke, a cub- ! † Almunecar, the place where raisins be + Alnáfe, a panch, a pan of earth. Aloja, or Aloxa, Merbeelin. + Alpechin, frup in oliues. Alquería, a farme or bired boufe. + Alquerque, a kinde of play semerobat like table play. † Alquetiza, a carpet. + Alquicel, or Alquicer, a Mandillion or Moores cassocke. + Alquiladizo, ibat is let for bire. or † Alquilár, to bire, to let out. † Alquiler, letting fer rent. † Alquinal morisco, a Monish band-† Alquitára, or Alcatára, a fillitorie or limbecke. † Alquitira, Dragagant. + Alquitran , ointment for Ships called Nachtha. + Afquitranar, to smeare a sbio with lin bointment. † Áltramúzes, vide Atramúzes. + Alvala, a bandwriting, a bill, an acquistance, a fi bedule, a ticket. + Alvanéga, akinde of coife. Alvanár, vide Albanár. + Alvaní, Alvanír, Alvaníl or Albaní, a mafon, a tiler, a bricklayer. + Alvanería er Albaniría, tiling, mafons craft. Alvarázos, merebem. Alvárchiga, vide Albárchiga. Alvarcóque, vide Albarcóque. Alvarjón, great pafe. Alvarrada, vide Albarrada. Alvarrána, vide Albarrána. + Alvarrania, vide Albarrania. + Alvatóça er Albatóça, asmall barke or beat. + Alvavaldádo, or Albavaldádo, painted with Cerufe. + Alvavalde er Albavalde, Ceruje or mbite colour to paint momens faces with. + Albuchali , a captaine among the Turkes. + Alvirca, a poole or pend. + Alvérchiga, vide Albérchigo. f Alverjana er Alberjana, a kindeef weed in corne. Alvírja, vide Arvéja, a peafe. † Alvéytar or Albeytar, a farrier, a konfeleach. Alveyteria, farriers trade. Alveguero, zide Alboguero. Amixca, zide Circilo, a plum. An chatrar, to run in delt, to borren efone for to fay another. Amojonar, to fet bounds , to limit out.

ARR † Añagáça or Añagáza, a flate or call ache. + Anazea, a matter of delight or pleawre. Anduáres, villages, + Angúrrios, pumpions. † Añória, v. Anória. + Aprilco, a sheepe-boufe, a sheepe-coat, a + A'rabe, a Moore, an Arabian. Aragán, v. Haragán. Aranibel, a tattered or torne cloth. Arambre, Copp. 7. + Arancel, or Aranzel, aproclamation in paper for rating the price of victu-Arandéla, a rebato, or supporter for womens ruffes. Aránha, a crabfish. Arfil, the bijh p at Cheffe play. Ariscar, whiz ard or put in danger. + Arisco, bazard or danger. + Arrabal, or Arravai, the fuburbes of a citie. + Arracuda, an exercing. + Arracite, aracke or frelfe in the fea. Arraez, a majier of a finp. + A'rraz, an earnell vence. + Arrayhan, a Mirile tree. + Arrahanal, a grove of Mirtles. + Array's, enenaga ult, inft with. + Arrebanar, to gather together. + Arreboçát, to muffle or maske. + Arrebuxar, vide rrebocar. Ariede, a well bt of foure pounds. Arrexáque, a forke, a fiesbbooke, a Mar.let. + Arriate, a pat of flower. Arriscár, vide Ariscár. Arropa or Arrope, new wine fodden to the third part. Arroz, rice. + Afarabacár, an berbe called Folcfoot. A'ipa, arcele. + Atabál, a drum. + Atabaléro, a drummer, a taberer. + Arahona, a bo femill or affemill. + Atalaya, abeacon, a matchtimer. t atalayar, to matchat a beacon. + Atambór, a drum. Atanor, a conduit pipe. + A tanquia, a little paire of pincers. dramagar, to flicke in the mire. + Atarraya, a fighing net. + Ataud, a coffin or a beere to cary dead LOYNE CANES.

to ke on.

+ Atizar, to kindle fire.

+ Atranuzes, lupines.

+ Atun, a fifb called a Tuny.

† mui ga, a prickly herbe.

+ etriaca, ireale.

At cha, a formb to make frailes of.

+ Alguaquida, a match of brimflone.

+ Axaquéca, a paine in the head. Axaquecofo, one that bath the bead-Axadréa, winter fauorie. Axaráve, a purgation. Axedréz, cheffe. Axénxio, wormewood. † Axenuz, an her be called Gith, or Nigella Komana. axi, red Pepper. Aximencz, a funnie place. † Axin ézes, suttres in a boufe. Axórcas, braceleis. Axuar, boulbold liufe. Azaár, flowers of Saffron. t . zabache, let, the Agat flone. † Azag'ya, a landin. Azaleja, a towell. † Azár, an enil token. + Azárcon, red lead. Azaváche, vide Azabáche. Azcona, a dart. Azcbo, boime, or buluer. Azebuche, a wildeolim tree. Azebachál, a groue of wilde olines. Azéche, a kinde of blacke numerall. Azedár, towas [barpe. Azedia, fb.apn. je, jourencffe. AZCHO, That pe, louie. Azedina, Surrell. Lizedura, vide Azedia. Azente, or Azerte, oyle. Azeviera, an ovietrule. Azcimia, a great mule. t L'Zennicro, a muletter. Azerado, fluted. Azéro, Reele. Azerár, 10 fleele. Azeytiro, an oyle filler. Azeytófo, oylie. Azeytúna, an oline berrie. Aziágo, unfortunate, or unbappy. Azial, the lit of a bridle. Azibar, or Acibar, aloes. Azicates, long ginet spurres. Azige, earth whereof they make inke. Azofcifa, Jujubes .. +Azogido, ouercome with quickeliluer. † Ázógue, quicksilner. + A'zre, a maple. + Azúcar, sugar. Azucla, a compers adds. + Azulaque, Cement wherewith they

AZE

B Abúja, abubble, a boffed naile, a + Bacia, a Barbers bafon. + Bacin, a boll, a bafon, a close floole.

В

+ Badána, Sheepes leather dreffed like to goats leather. | Badil, a fire shouel, a thing to beat morter with. Baraja, a b abble, a packe of cards. + Barajar, to puke cards, to shuffle. † Barrenar, to boare through. + Barrena, a wimble. † Bárro, clay, a while, a pimple in the face. + Barruntár, to winde out, to suspect. Barrunte, fulbuton. Báva, Spitile, Slauer. + Bavaza, Spittle, Stiminesse. | Baxa, a commancer among the Turk fb foul viers. † Baxél, a vellell. † Bellota, an acorne. † 1 cliotero, one that gathereth acornes. † l'eimejeleer, towax red. t Bermejo, red coloured. t Lerniellón, vermiliton. † Berraco, abarrom hog, aboare. Perruga, awart. † I cdigo, cakebread or bunnes. † Bodóques, Felleis of claie. + Bofes, the lungs or lights. Borcegui, abuckin. Borne, the bunding of a flaffe by beauing. + Borrár, to blot. Borrón, a blot. Porzeguinéro a buskinmaker. † Borzeguinería, a place where bu kins are fold. + Lox, abox tree. † Bragas, breeches. + Briga, firife, or contention. + Buffar, to kuffe, puffe, or fnort. Lunolero, a filler of buns or pancakes. Eufinclos, buns pancakes, cubloanes. + Burujo, the bushes of grages.

B O

R

387

t caborda, boarding of a ship, or comming to land. cabordár, to come neere land. † çabullir, to dine under water. + çafila, a companie together. † çéga, the end. † çaguán, a porch, a pond, a brocke. † çaguéro, the last. An Alacr tree. † çahareño, wilde, cuy, d. sdainfull. çaherimiento, vpbraiding. çaherir, to upbraid. + cahinas, fops of bread, bony, and wa-+ çahiz, a measure about 18. bushels. + çabondar, to dive to the buttome. + cahones, bufen or breeches. çahórda, a hogs ftie. † Cala-

Hocico, along front.

+ Hogiça, a loafe of bread.

lop trees with.

† Hogar, a bearth.

+ Hoguera, a great fire.

+ Hoguero, a wood pile.

Hója, aleafe, a smord blade.

Hojcar, to turne ouer leafe.

+ Hocicudo, long fnouted. + Hocina, or Hocino, a booke er bill to

+ Calabága, a Gourd. Calabazada, ablow with the head aearnft the wall. + Calabóco, afatter, a dungeon. galema, a certaine fish. + çalona, balfe an Airoba. + Camaranchon, a garret, aloft. + çamárra, a leather pelt, a fhors cloake. + çamárro, avug, a freefe gowne. + Cambux, a mache, a couering for the cánca de pierna, a small lee. cancadilla, bopping, tripping. + çancajólo, creeke legged. cáncos, filts. + çanciidos, gnats with long leggs. + canjado, compaffed about with bol low bankes. † Cañada, or Cañado, a crag or cliffe. Canito, arced to make a pipe. † Cantucár, to goe flaking fellow. † canqueadór, a flaking fellow. † Cantuzár, to deceine, to cracke credit. Canzil, a portall, a porch. Caparaçón, a coparifon for a horse. t caráças, crooked pins, veru mous things. + Caracól, asnaile, a perminkle. + çaragueles, or çarahueles, gascoine breeches. + carandar, to fift meale. † Carcaj .do, zumensurable laughter. + Carnacha, a Moorish garment. † Cáxa, a cheft, a d ske. Celemin, a menjure about a pecke. + Chafaldete, a rope in a Ship called the mashe lacke. + Chafallos, patches or old ragged clubes. + Chibo, a he goat. + Chicharro, a grashopper. + Chico, luttle, small. + Chichon, a blifter. + Chiffar, to whiftle. + Chific, a whifile, a piping. + Chillar, to eric firill. + Chillid , a shrill crie. + Chinchorro, a fishing net. + Chinelas, flippers. + Chiquillo, pretie, small. + Chirimia, an instrument of musicke. + Chóça, a costage, or cabbin. + Chocarrear, to teft, to fcoffe. Chocarrero, aiefter, a scoffer. Chorrear, torun ac a brooke doth. + Chorico, apudding. Chorro, a land floud. + Chúco, a long pike. † Ciabogár, to force a barke backward. † Cimitarra, a fauchion, a Tirkie fword + Cincha, a girth.

Cinchir, to gird.

+ Citola, a cuterne.

Citoléro, a maker of citterns.

† Cocear, to kicke, to sparne. + Cocédra, a quilt. Cocedron, a mattreffe. † cocobrár, to ouerturne. t cocobras, ouerturnings. Coéte, or Cohéte, a fquib. Cogólio, or Cogúlia, a Monkes bood Cogujáda, a larke. Cohechar, to plone together, to take bribes. t Cohecho, abribe. † Cohómbro, a cucumber. Cohombrál, a place of cucumbers. + Cohonder, to confound, to corrupt. Colodra, a horne to drench beafts with. Comadi éja, a meafell. Comitre, the boat fivaine in a ship. Coral, avard, a vault, a (ellar. Corraliillo, alittle yard, a court. Corréa, a ftripe, a strap of leather. Cospauco, the pawich. Cosquillas, tickling. Cóto, a parke. Cotral, cattell drawne from the beard. Coxcorrones, knocks with knuckles. Coxeár, to balt. Cóxo, lame. † Coxorrónes, v. Coxcorrónes. Coxquear, v. Coxear. Cozinar, to play the cooke. Cozinéro, acooke. + Criftil, a clifter to purge with. † Crizuejas, high ftanding feathers in a plume. + Cuéva, a cellar, a vault. Cuexco, a coare or flone of any fruit. Cugujáda, a larke. Cugulla, a cowle or bood. † Cuita, carefulneffe, anguifh. 7 Culántro, Coriander. Culantrillo, Maidenbaire. ęúmo, inyce. + cumoso, full of inyce. † çurrador, a currier of leather. currana, a wilde piecen. t currar, to currie leather. + curriaga, a firap of leather. t curriagon, a whipflock. curron, a leather budget. + çurroncillo, a litile budget. + Curtir, to fteepe, to tanne. † Curtidór, a tamer. D

DEbálde, vile, for nothing. †Debuxár, to draw out a pi-Debuxo, drawing out, pourtraying. Dexado, left, fursaken. Dexamiento, a ferfaking.

Dexar, to leane, to forfake.

† Dibuxár, v. Debuxár. Dibuxádo, v. Debuxádo. Diges, rattles and toies for children. † Disfráz, masking, or muffling. † Dizfraçádo, masked, or muffled. Dornajo, a bogs trough. E

G A R

L'Mbrocar, to pomre on, to flip in. Enxabonár, to dee with fore. Enxaguár, to mafb. Enxálma, ticharme, a pannell. t Enxalmar, to enchait. †Enxalvegar, to white maft a wall. t Enxambrar, to fwarme. † Enxambre, asmarme. Enxerir, to graffe. Enxerto, or Enxerido, graffed. Enxugar, to wipe, to drie. † Enxullo, a weauers beame. † Enxundia, jat, femet, greafe. t Enxuto, dried. + Enycffado, feeled, plaiftered. † Ervaçál, a place of berbes. + Escotina, a shauing kuife, a filing teole. + Eslabón, or Eslavón, a steele to firske fire w.tb. † Espinaca, spinage. Effambre, a web of yarne. t Estoperál, a skumper. + Estoinija, the trigger of a cart.

F

† Fulano, a certaine man, fucb an

G

Açápo, or Gaçapíto, a rabbet. Garo, one numme of bis finewes. † Gáita, or Gáyta, a bazpipe. † Gaytéro, one that plaieth en a bagpipe. † Galgo, a greyhound. + Galloféro, er gallófo, a beggar. † Gallofear, to beg. Garfiar, to catch with a booke. + Gárfio, a grappling booke. † Gargajo, flegme, choler, melancholy. Garrocha, a pricke, a skort dart. Garrochar, in throm fuch a dart. Gattova, a kinde of pulse growing on Gasajo, mirth, delight. † Gaspacho, Gazpacho, a sop of vine-

gar, oyle, falt, and bread.

† Gatapáta,

+ Hafiz, a keeper of silke. + Gatapáta, a tike. Gatar, to creepe on all foure. Gavelero, a sustomer, a toll gatherer. mollifie or appeale, to flatter. Halago, faire speech, flatterie. + Gavilan, a goffehauke. Hambre, bunger. † Gaznar, to gaggle like a goofe. Hambriento, hungrie. Gebeli, a wille hogge. Handrajo, a patch, a rag. + Girifalte, a ierfaucon. † Handrajólo, ragged, tattered. + Girón, alap. Gorgear, to chatter or chirpe. Gorgeamiento, chattering, chirping. and a halfe. Haragán, a laziefellow. Gorra, a cap, a bonnet.
Gozne, the budge of a doure. Haragania, floth, lazineffe. Harána, craftie deceit. Gozque, a whelpe, a little dog. t Haranéro, a subtile deceiner. + Gozquejo, iden. † Hárda, or Hardilla, a fquirrell. + Grája,or Grájo,a chongh,a iack dam. + Harija, mill duft. + Granças, chaffe, bran, buskes. † Harnéro, a fieue to fift with. Grançónes, orts, or leauings. Grangelo, full of orts. Grafaar, or Graznar, to gaggle, to + Haroncar, to be reflie or lazie. Haronia, restinesse, lazinesse, curter or chiepe. + Harrear, to play the carter. Grafindo, or Graznído, chattering, Harriero, a driner of beafts. chirping, gaggling. Harto, enough, full, fatisfied. Grillo, acrucet. Guadafiónes, manieles, gentlets. + Hartura, fulnelle, sufficiencie. Guadan ecies, bangings of gilt lea-H.fpa, v. A'fpa. Fintaca, a ladle, a pot fti ke. Hato, a herd, or flocke of cattle. + Guadána, a fieth to mow with. + Hava, a beane, a difeafe called the lam-Guacianador, a momer. Guadapera, a chuale peare. pas. † Haya, a beech. Guaday To, a cho ke yeare tree. + Hayal, a groue of beeches. Guadrimáña, d. cen, cofenage. Gualda, as berbe to die yellow with. Haz, a face, an hoft of men, the forefront or outward shew. + Hazagaya, a tauetin of the Moores. Gualdado, celowed with yellow. Gualdo, yellow. Gualdrapa, a noble mans fcot-cloth. Hazaar, vide Azaár. Hazaleja, a cloke, a vaile, a French Guante, a glone. Guantíro, a gloner. bood. G ay, wee, out alas. + Hazcóna, a glaine. † Hazédo, vide Azédo. Guayador, one that maileth. Hermandad, brotherkood. Guayat, to made, to lament. Hermano, a brother by father and mo-Guay as, lamentations, wailing. ther. Guedeja, a locke of birc. Guedejudo, or Guedejoso, one that + Herrambre, ruft of iron. + Herren, mescelin, rie and wheat togevieth lung locks of baire. + Guija, a necdle, a pceble flone. tber. † Héz, dregs, wine lees. Guijárra, a peeble ftone. + Heziento, full of dregs or lees. + Higar, to hoife or lift aloft. Gumena, the cable of a Ship. Guláno, a worme. Gusancar, to fill full of wormes. Hinir, to knead dough or pafte. † Hinójo, fennell, a knee. Hipo, or Hippa, the bicket. H Hobácho, a foggie iade. Hoçár, to root up as a hog deth.

HAbubilla, a Iay. Háca, or Hacanéa, a nag. Háça, a field, a plot of ground. Haçañolo, a worthie man. Haçar, to kecperankes. † Hace, a fagot, a bunch, a bundle. Hacezillo, a banen. † Haceña, awater-mill. Hácha, atmibill, an axe, a torch. Hachéro, a bower, a torchbearer.

+ Hollar, to trample under foot. + Halagar, to cocker or make much of, to Hollin, foot. Hollinar, to besmut. + Honda, a sling, depth. + Hondable, that may be sounded to the bottome. + Horma, a shoomakers last. Hornija, a banen. + Hanega, a measure containing a bushell + Hórno, an ouen. Hórro, a bondslaue. Hortéra, a woodden dish. Hoz, a fichle to reape with. Huebra, an acre of ground. Huégo, fire. + Hulano, fome one. Hurón, a firret. Hurráca, a pie. + Haróna, a restie inde, a lazie beaft. + I Aézes, trappings for a borfe. Inogil, a garter. † Juguétes, trifles to play with. T.

> Adillas, crab lice. Lechúza, an owle. † Légua, a league. † Lexía, lie to wash with. t Loça, an enriben veffell. Lucha, or Luchamiento, wrefling. Luchár, to wrajtle.

M

MA'ça, or Maço, a mace, a club, a + Maçacóte, lime and fand together. + Machorra, barren, childlelle. Madroño, a stramberrie tree. Magazén, a storebouse. Mahoma, Mahonet. + Majada, asheepfold, a lodging. + Majadéro, a pestle, a blockhead. + Majár, to flampe. + Majadúra, flamping. + Mançána, an apple. Mançanál, an orchyard. Mançáno, an apple tree. Mandiléte, a bawd, a pandor. + Maralahuga, anifefeed. Maxcar, to chem. Mazmórra, a dungeon in a prison. Mecedór a mineler. Mecer, to mingle. + Mecha, a tent for a wound. Mechico, the nofe of a candleflicke. + Mecido, the weeke of a candle. + Melón, a melon, a badger. † Mostáza. Lla

Roque, the rouke at cheffe.

† Vedija, a locke of moell.

† Vedijófo,

X A RZAN Z V R† Vedijófo, fhag haired. Xo, bo, flaie. Vencéjo, a marilei. Zorzál, a thrush. † Xuárda, greafmelle. Zorreifas, creftineffeef a fax. Verdegambre, neefe powder. Zuin, a robin red brest. Verráco, a boare, a barron log. Zumbes, buzzing Lummine. Virotázo, a blow with a fhaft, Y Zumbido, v. Zumbis. + Virote, abolt, a fhaft. 1 Zúño, a bule, a nod. Zurra, beating, cudgelling, † YAntár, to dine. † Yárcs, the small gues, Zurradór, a curriar. X Zucrápa, a toadfloule, a toadpoll. Yazija, condition, eflate. Zurzir, to patch or mead. y ca, y ca, boife faile. Zutáno, vide Fuláno. X Abón, sope. Xabonádo, soped. Yégua, amare. Zuzón, egging on. Yeguarizo, a keeper of marcs. + Xabonár, to fope. + Yjada, the fmall guts, the collicke. † Xabonéro, a fope maker. † Y jadear, to pant for breath. † Xaharrar, to plufter a wall. Arabick or Moorilb words + Yzquerdamente, aukely, the left. † Xáque, or Xáques, checke at cheffe. vluall in Murcia. † Xaquéca, the megrim. j Xaqueacón, v. Xaquéca. \mathbf{Z} 1 Xáquimas, balters. Alpicóces, zide Cohómbros. Xáquina, idem. Abacóra, v. Erébas. Abublido, dined under water. † Zabullír, to dine under water. Xára, a shaft, a tramble. Albahéga, v. Albaháca. + Xarál, a place full of brambles. Alhomac, v. Almohada. Xaramágo, wilde rape. + Zagal, a Shepberd. Abudéca, v. Badéha. † Xarave, sirrup. † Xarcias, tackling of a ship. Aguanáfa, v. A'qua de azahár. Zagála, a Shepherdesse. † Zágano, a drone Bec. Mingrána, v. Granáda. † Xarópe, vide Xaráve. † Xaropádo, prepared with firmpe. Zámbra, a Moures dances Nócros, v. Albércas. † Zanco, a flilt. + Xéme, a span. Zángano, a drone Bce. Arabick or Moorish words Xénabe, mustard sced. † Zánges, a water bottle. Xenáble, mustard. Zánja, a hollow banke. vsed in Portugall. † Xeres, a towne fo called in Andaluzia. Zaquicami, the flace betweene the tiles † Xérga, searge, sackeloth. † Xeringa, an instrument to give a gliand the plaistring, Zargatona, sleabane, or felwort. Alcófa, vide Espuérta. Almotolí, v. Azcytéra. fter with. Xeringar, to fout forth. Zarzaganillo, a cold wind. Acríl, v. Roméro yérva. Zarzalián, meorifo cloth. Atafár, v. Atahár. Xirimias, apilh trickes. Zimbório, a chappell. Céifa, v. Ciéga, or Cortadúra. Xira, good cheere. Zimbro, imiper. Maxaricá, v. Albaháca fina. Xiringa, vide Xeringa. Zohori, one that feeth well. Româna, v. Granáda, Xirón, the lap of a skirt. Zórra, or Zórro, a fox. Támaras, v. Dátiles. $F \mathcal{F} \mathcal{N} \mathcal{F} S.$

301

DICTIONARY

in Spanish and English:

FIRST PVBLISHED INTO THE

English tongue by RIC. PERCIVALE Gent. Now enlarged and amplified with many thousand words, as by this marke * to each of them prefixed may appeare; together with the accenting of enery word thorowout the whole DICTIONARIE, for the true pronunciation of the language, as also for the diners signification of one and the selfestane word:

And for the learners ease and surtherance, the declining of all hard and irregular verbs; and for the same cause the former order of the Alphabet is altered, diners hard and vncouth phrases and speeches out of sundry of the best Authors explained, with diners necessary notes and especiall directions for all such as shall be desirous to attaine the perfection of the SPANISH TONGVE.

All done by John Minsheu Prosessor of Languages in LONDON.

Hereunto for the further profit and pleasure of the learner or delighted in this tongue, is annexed an ample English Dictionarie, Alphabetically set downe with the Spanish words thereunto adioyned, as also an Alphabeticall Table of the Arabicke and Moorish words now commonly received and vied in the Spanish tongue, which being dispersed in their severall due places throughout the whole DICTIONARIE are marked thus †:

by the same John Minsheu.

FOR THE RIGHT VSE OF THIS WORKE, I referre you to the Directions before the Dictionarie, contriued in divers points differing from other Dictionaries heretofore fet forth.



Printed at London by IOHN HAVILAND for Edward Blount. 1623.

A SPANISH GRAMMAR

FIRST COLLECTED AND PUBLISHED BY RICHARD TERCIVALE

Gent. Now augmented and increased, with the declining of all the Irregular and hard Verbs in that Tongue, with divers other especial Rules and necessary Notes for all such as shall be desirous to attain the perfection of the SPANISH TONGVE.

Done by John Minsheu Professor of Languages in $LO \mathcal{NDO N}$.

HEREVNTO FOR THE YOVNG

beginners learning and ease, are annexed Speeches,
Phrases, and Prouerbs, expounded out of divers Authors, setting
downethe line and the lease wherein the same bookes they shall finde
them, whereby they may not only understand them, but by
them understand others, and the rest as
they shall meet with them.

Virescit vulnere Virtus.



Printed at London by IOHN HAVILAND for William Aspley. 1623.



TO THE RIGHT WOR-SHIPFVLL GENTLEMEN

Students of GRAYES INNE, health and

increase, with perfect accomplishment of the most commendable qualities.



Voius a famous Roman meeting on a time with the Emperor Marcus, asked him whither he went: who answered, I am going to Sexius, vi discam quod nondum scio, that I may learne that which I doe not yet know. Diogenes the Philosopher went to Athens to Antisthenes to learne of him somewhat that hee was ignorant of; but Antisthenes not willing to impart at that time any of his doctrine, repulsed him: the other left not off his purpose, but more and more importuned him, in such sort, that Antisthenes taking

up a staffe to drive him away, Diogenes stretched out his necke, willing him to strike on hardly, for he should not finde a staffe so hard, that could drive him from him so long as he might learne any matter by him worthie the hearing. I speake this Gentlemen, meaning none of you to be bound by their example, seeing one was an Emperor and might doe what helift, and the other a Cinick Philosopher that would doe that he ought: therefore if a man have any learning or quality, let him bring it to you, and if it be too tedious onto you, or hinder your fort, rather than be troubled with him, bob him or flout and scoffe him away. Be not imitators of Demosthenes which shent more oile in the lampe in studying to enrich his minde, than wine to comfort his body; but rather waste your wine and spare your candles: neither be so foolish as Cleanthes the Philosopher, that drew water in the night that he might follow his studie in the day; rather take your ease in the night and your pleasure in the day, because Mutantur tempora & nos mutamur in illis. Yet Gentlemen, if you doe but set before your eiesthese famous men, which have beene and are of the house you now remaine in, (the names of some few I can now recite) as Sir Nicholas Bacon Lord Keeper. Lord Burleigh Lord Treasurer, Sir Walter Mildmay, and Sir Francis Wallingham, learned Firzherbert Lord chiefe tustice of the Common pleas, which abridged the Law, and Sir William Stanford, which wrote the pleas of

To the Gentlemen students of

the crowne, Sergeant Yeluerton, Sergeant Daniel, Sergeant Spurling, Master Brograue, Master Stanhop, Master Hesquit, Master Anthony and Master Francis Bacon, with divers others, might well mone you to consider that Qui veule plus qu'vn autre valoir, doibt plus qu'vn autre scauoir: He that will be esteemed aboue another man, must have more knowledge then another man: And Meelio esser mendicante che ignorante, Better to be a beggar than barren of good letters. But these letters are painfully purchased, why Petit ardua virtus; Difficilis virtutis via; Difficilia quæ pulchra: Therefore Pythagoras coun. selled his familiar friends that they should chuse out the best kinde of life, although the most difficult : and Salust saith, deckings pertaine to women, and travels belong to men: and Seneca affirmeth, that base is that honour which is gotten with idlenesse, which the Roman policy when it flourished confirmed by an ancient law duly kept, that every father that had children of the age of ten yeares should become surety for them, that they should not line idle, or commit any excelle. which was so nearely looked vnto, that they publikely chastised Cato the Cenfors some for a saucinesse committed, and banished a brother of good old Cina for liuing idlie among them. None durst presume to goe into the streets but bee carried some token in his hand what kinde of life or studie he followed, which if in these times it were in force, how many fireet walkers would retire themselves to some vertuous studies. But me thinke I heare some say, Ars longa & vita breuis, I an-Iwer them with the Thebane Philosopher, which in the 75. Olympiade, came to the Solemne shorts kept about the citie Olympia in honour of Supiter, who had made all the apparell he ware with his owne hands: his shooes he had sowed, his shirt he had woulen, being demanded where he had learned so many mens arts, answered, In the beginning there was but one art at all, and that the floth of men had caused that one tobe divided into many, and how every particular man with diligence and labour might obtaine to the knowledge of that that all men in generall had knowledge of . To this purpose Pythagoras said, He that knoweth not what he ought to know, is a brute beast among men . He that knoweth no more than he hath need of, is a man among brute beasts: He that knoweth all that may be knowne, is a God among men. So many examples present themselves, that rather time would faile than matter herein, and for that my case standeth now rather to demand remedie and not give counsell, or to give thankes for good turnes received, and not prescribe precepts, Ithinke good briefly and plainly to shew unto you how having found my selfe beholding to some of you whom I had read unto in the tengues, I thought nothing could better agree with my profession as to shew my gratefull minde towards you, than by labouring for your ease, in these instructions of the Spanish tenoue: which if they be thankefully reseived, I (hall thinke my labour well imploied. Yet before I could make an end of this and the Distionarie, I did as Robertus Stephanus faith of himselfe in gathering together his Distionaries called Thesaurus linguz Græcæ & Latinæ; Ihaue made Thelaurum, that is, a Treasure for others, but thereby have made my selfe a beggar, whereof some of the right vertuous and worthy gentlemen of that your house, (to whom I am most beholding, and therefore standmost in affection bound) understanding, wished me so goe forward in so good a worke, and not to give ouer for some wants: which then of themselves they supplied,

Pythagoras,

Languages in Grayes Inne.

plied, whose good kindnesse if I forget, I wish the law of Draco, (which was to punish with death, if there were any found so wnthankfull as not to requite a good turne, or at least to forbeare to acknowledge his benefactors for the same) might be inflicted on me : for there can be no greater injurie offered to a free minde than to be reputed ingratefull: although in these daies foure as great earl's left unpunished as those that are punished, Vntemperatenesse, Vnshamefastnesse, Vnsaithfulnesse, and Vnthankfulnesse. But to begin with my Benefactors in this worke inorder as they began with me in Graces Inne, first Master William Willoughby, a Gentleman as vertuously minded and of as good carriage as the rest : next Master Henry Bing, whose excellent learning, placed together with such gentlemanlike conditions makes him beloued among the Elders, and honoured among the younger fort: after him Master Francis Barneham, and Master Iames Hewes, endued with exceeding good wits, and no lesse good natures : I may not forget the good worths of Master Robert Hill, and Master Cheeke, Gentlemen well studied in the most commendable kindes of learning: Master Dauison of excellent learning, wit and vertues: Master Helmes and Master Gill, both for their good parts better knowne than I can heere set downe: Master Thomas Mason, and Master Iohn Roberts, adorned with ornaments of languages, to their other learning and vertues: Master Archer as he is well read in language, so is he a good fanourer of learning. The rest of the well accomplish young Gentlemen whom I know not, I say of them as my minde is towards them best: Gentlemen, if for these praises you shall one tlay on another. I pray you cast all on me, for I protest none of them eucr knew that I meant to write unto them, much lesse put any of their names in print. Thus wishing to you as much as Cicero writing to his friend Atticus, would limit to be wished to his dearest friends, viz. To enion health, to possesse honour, and neuer to suffer want, Irest

At your command

IOHN MINSHEU.

M_m



TO THE READER.



F it be vanity and vexation of minde, for a man to toile in this life to gather riches together, when he knowes not whether he be wife or foolith that shall enjoy it: we may thinke the swear of our spirits and the toile of our bodies, to be altogether vaine, which write or print, when we cannot tell whether they will proue sober or franticke, to whom we leaue the possession of our trauels. But the Spaniard saith, Quien de miédo se murió de

cagaxones le hizieron la sepoltura; and because as the Italian saying is, A molti puzza l'ambro, Amber is accounted stinking by many : and Dal afino non ne hai che calzi & petti: I am resolued for this once to put on Merchants eares, to heare with patience every mans speech and dispraisings of his wares, because Quot homines tot sententia, So many men, so many mindes. Therefore he that should leave off any good worke for any mans ill speech, may well be likened to that poore filly fellow, which on a time went with one of his fonnes with his Asse before him to the wood, to fetch him a load thereof for his wife and children; and meeting trauellers by the way, fome misliking with him that he should goe on foot, and let his Asse goe leere; others, that he road himselfe, and suffered his childe to goe a foot; others, that hee loaded the poore Asse with two persons, being scarce able to carrie himselfe; others, when he left his sonne alone riding, and himselfe goe on foor; in such fort that the countrey fellow could not tell what to doe, feeing doe what he could, still he found reprehenders: whereupon he would goe no further forward, but returned fad home to his house without wood, where he remained for feare of fault-finders, till he and his houshold were neere started with cold, till at last finding his owne simplicitie, he returned to the wood, and to as many as hee met by the way, he said, He that passeth for other mens speeches and repreefes, endureth cold and a thousand griefes; and he that will throw a stone at every dogge, shall have a weary arme: but I hope, Qui bien fera, bien aura: And for all the dogs barking, the Moone will stand where it did. And I say to the malicious, Metsta main sovent en ton sein, & tu ne mesdirás de ton prochain. And let them remember, that Chi fa quello che non deve, gli avien quel che non crede: According to a History I haue read of an Emperour, who had his brothers sonne for his cupbearer: The Emperors Steward and vncle, for enuie perswaded the cupbearer that his breath did stinke, and wished therefore to turne his face from the Emperour when he deliuered the cup till remedy were found: forthwith he told the Emperour, that his cupbearer had defamed him to all his Court,

To THE READER.

by faying his breath did stinke; and to know it for a certaintie, he likewise told him how he should see the cup-bearer turne away his face from him when hecame neerehim; whereupon the Emperor conceiued such wrath against him, (as the faying is, The anger of a Prince the messenger of death), that hee fent expresse command to his burners of bricke, that they should burne that man that came vnto them first the next morrow; and likewise commanded his cup-bearer to be there so early that none might bee before him: on the morrow morning very early the cup-bearer going, and paffing by a Church in the way, went in and fell into such a sound sleepe, that it was the afternoone before he could awake. The Steward in the meane time to fee the cuent of the Cup-bearer, went and was burned himselfe aliue. The cubbearer at his returne fignified to the Emperor what had hapned, and also was desirous to know of the Emperour why he should send him thither, &c. If neither Histories nor reason perswade them, they must needs be answered with filence, and so gentle Reader I rest silent from troubling thee or them herewith any longer, more grieued at my milhap and disabilitie, than wanting good will or liking to doe thee service. Hac raptim. Vale.

IOHN MINSHEU.

Mm 2

In opus M. Minsheui edendum, Iohannis Keperi generosi

Qui cupis auriferi contingere flumen fberi Vocibus & veris noscere gentis opes, Vel mores, vel quas exercet Iberia merces, Hesperiam & totam noscere quisquis aues: Minshæum legito, lectum (mibi crede) probabis Ingenium, genium, munera, verba, fidem : Qui totidem subijt nochésque diésque labores, Et flores veluti sedula carpsit apes; Qui tibi, qui patriæ, sese sumptumque dicauit, Edidit, & tanta sedulitatis opus, Aut lauda, aut saltem noli mordere, latrando Zoile, tabificus, ne videare, canis.

Soneto de un capitan Español del Autor.

De un diamantino muro circuydo Con puertas de metál ynpenetrable; Y por guarda un dragón fiero espantáble, Era el huérto de Atlante defendido: Mas siendo del fuerte Ercules vençido, Fue abierta la puerta yncontrastable, Y las pomas de préció ynestimáble Gozáron luego quantos han querido, Vos Mincheu soys el Ercules famoso, Que a pesar de la ynbidia (dragon fiero) Abristes puerta al huerto ameno umbroso. De la yspanica lengua, que primero, Cerrada estubo alyngles curioso, Do gozara pomas de oro verdadero.



THE PROEME.

Panish is a speech, whereof in times past (in Spaine) Fouresorts of there hath beene four ekinds wfed: The first and an- Spanish. cientest is the Biskaine, which was the speech of the most ancient. province of Biskay and Nauarre: it hath his original This tongue from the Caldean tongue, as the learned in them both the Caldean. affirme, to whom it plainly appeareth that this is of 2. Arabique greatest antiquitie.

The next is that which was spoken in the kingdome Granado, Anof Granado, and in part in the kingdomes of Anda- daluzia, Valin luzia, Valencia, and Aragon, and was the Arabique, cia, and Ara-

whose original is the Hebrew almost among them quite worne out, yet to this day tame it in the they keepe the pronunciation of some of their letters still, as c, G, j, X, Z.

The third is the Catalan, which is a kinde of French, and had his beginning from the prouince of Galcoione, from the ancient citie Limoies: they spake this in the 3. Catalan king domes of Cataluna, Mallorca, Menorca, Iuica and Cerdena. This Catalan ucnçal, a hinde tongue was called Provençall: and the Italians confesse that the Provençals were the of French, had first inventors of their rimes and verses, which are so much prised in Italie where original from Petraque, Boccace, and Dante, give some testimonic in retaining their words in many places.

The fourth is that which is now at this day commonly vsed and poken thorowall ca, Juiga, cer-Spaine, and is called Lengua vulgar, the mother tongue, other mife Lengua Castella- 4. The spanish na, or Española, the Castilian or Spanish tongue, principally vsed in Aragon, Anda-nows sed. lucia, Murcia, Castilla, Nueva, and Veja, León: also in Portugall, although the Portugal tonque have such difference in certaine words and pronunciations, that it may nish and Portuwell be called a language by it selfe, even as the English and Scottish, yet intruth, it is gall tongue. not so seuered, but that they sprang from one fountaine, and have one descendence.

This Lengua vulgar, or Spanish tongue, draweth his original from the Latine or whither people Roman, and because the Roman conquerours were most politicke in prouiding for the are sent to dwell: continuance of their estates and language to their posteritie, by planting where they inhabite such woon, * Colonies and garrifons; as also not permitting any stranger to the priviledge place oracide, of their lawes or freedome of their townes, to buy, sell, or traffique, but in the Roman the people whereor Latine tongue, as in Spaine they have done: Therefore the Spanish retaineth still from another to this day so much of the Latine tongue. And by reason of the Incursion and onerrun- eitheor country. ning of so many strange nations, as the Africans inhabiting about Carthage, called keepethsomuch Carthaginians, Gothes, Huns, and Vandals, which ceased not till they had ouer- of the Latine. runne the most part of Europe, yet so setled themselues in Andaluzia in Spaine, that Andaluzia they called it by their owne name Vandaluzia or Vandalia of Vandalles, as also named. Africans

of shele letters. was vied in Cataluña, Malor-

Mm 3

The Proeme.

Chro of Spaine.

Africans inhabiting Mauritania called Moores, whose first comming in, proceeded Hem the Moores from the licentious lining and unbridled luft of Don Rodrigo then king, in distofishentredand nouring and deslowing a Ladie called Cava the daughter of Earle Iulian, one of his Nobles.

By meanes hereof, this language remaineth so altered and changed from his owne first propertie and nature, admitting words, accents, and pronunciations of other strange nations, as it is become a language of it selfe compounded of the Latine and a. boue named tongues : but yet so, that it hath much more of the Latine than of all the other, whereby it may be called the Latine tonque altered or corrupted.

For Spanish words comming from the Latine, marke the table here following and their like.

Spanish words drawne from the Moorish tongue begin much with Al, as Alcúza, a veffell for oyle: Alfidel, or Alfiler, a pin : Almud, a meafure, a pecke : Alguarifmo, Arithmeticke: Almohada, apillow, &c. or in ç, as çaherir, to upbraid, çahorda, a hogfie: or found on r,or x, Almaraxa, an ewer of glasse: Xabon, soape: Almoradux, marjoram: Arredrar, to drive away : Arrelde, foure pound weight,

Ec. alfo in z, as Zagal, a shepherd. And at this day the Moores in speaking Spanish for júro a Dios, I sweare by God, they say jureux a Deux : for Hombre, they say Homber: for Vueltra merced, your worthip or mastership, they say Voxar merxe.

Generall

Generall Observations from the Latine for the framing of the Spanish.

•	
Substantines of the Latines in as, as Conformitas, Conformitas, Calamitas, Calamitas, Collentas, Co	Seguridad.
The most part of ivoeds in Planus, Latine beginning with Planus, Planus, Planus, Plaga, Plorare,	Lléno. Lláno. Llúvia. Llága. Llorár.
In like soft F. turned into H, as Faire, Faire, Faire, Formosu, Ferrum, Ferrum, Ferrum, Ferrum,	Hazér. Háva. Héz. Halcón. Harína. Hedőr. Hermófo, Hiérro,
The Latine ending in io, (Educatio,) made Spaniss by put: Religio, Spaniss ting n to it, as	Educación, Religión. Eleccion.
The Latine ending in <i>fornamentum</i> , so tum, by changing um <i>Experimentum</i> , nit	
The Latine ending in lis, Subtilis, by taking away is, as Subtilis, Debilis, &c.	ith, Suril. Suril. Débil.
The Latine ending in Amare, the Infinitive mode ine, by taking away of Dentire, Sentire, Salire.	Castigár. Amár. Tenér. Perdér. Sentír. Salír.

By changing a letter by Metathelis, in the middle of a wood, of the fecond vers fon plurall of the Imperative mod, as D and L changing places, as for Caftigadle, they write Castigalde, for Dezidle, they say and write Dezilde.

The Svanilh theweth []? [Lac, milke, Léche. Casens, chérse, Quéso. his original from the b Barba, a beard, Bárva, Bibo, I Dinke, Bévo. Latine, although by corruption many conjugation many conjugation many conjugation in the conjugation of the Amicus, a fried, amigo. Acutus, Charp, agudo Direttm, directed, derigido, lettus, read, levido Ferra, iro, hierro.f.cere, to make or to, hazer letters, as in thele fol= lowing & their like, as Regnum a hingdome, Reyno.

I proced no further berein, but leave enery Latinia to confider of them as he shall meet with them by reading, whereby he shall manifestly perceive by the multitude of words in this tongue derined from the Latine, how ease it is for es nery meane scholler specify to obtaine the knowledge of the same, and with these rules and precepts, which here I hall fet downe, I doubt not but that curry one (defirous thereof) may with facilitie and thoat time freake it and waite it more than meanly: the which the better to verforme. I take it the best order (according to the laving, Quibene dividit bene docet, We that divideth the matter, he handleth well, teacheth well) to divide this prefent Grammar, into Orthographie, Profodie, Etymologie, and Syntaxis, of which though I chall not deale with all of all that may be faid, vet at leaft that thall be necessary to be faid for the instruction of the learner in this tonque.

Nodifficultie in the Spanish tongue or other vulgar tongues comming from the Latine.

OF ORTHOGRAPHIE

Of Grammar and hir parts.

Rammar, is an art teaching the right rules of true fpeaking and Switting, and it is deriued Definition of Ifrom the Greeke wood ga'ema, which is litera, as much as to fay, filentialiteraria, a knows Grammar. lebae of letters.

Divilion of Hammar.

Grammar, according to Quintilian, is twofold : Hiftoricall and Methodicall. Hiforicall, gotten by imitation of Authors. Methodicall, is taught by precepts, which onely we here handle.

Subdivition of Grammar.

Grammar Methodicall is dinibed into foure parts, Orthography, Profedy, Etymology, and Syntaxis.

Orthography, conuerfant in letters. Profedy, in fpliables.

Etymology, in words. Syntaxis, in fentences.

Orthographie, of the Broke word op Dos right, sear i Swriting.

Proledia, of wees, i. ad, & of i, Cantus, that is, Accentus.

Etymologia, of Erucis, true, xojos fpech.

Syntaxis, of our, i.con, or Taxo, ordino, quali, coordinatio. Orthographic is a right rule of true writing, as before of dediction, reach writing, whereby Definition of

euerie wood is to be fet bowne with his true fetters, as Cierto, certaine, not Sierto.

Bereto belongeth Orthopaia, which is a right rule oftrue fpeaking, of op 90% right, Eine word. Definition of that in fpeaking men pronounce not more groffe or fmal, then the nature of language wil allow, Orthopais. or otherwise then the accustomed manner of prominciation bfually permitted therein, as Vino, wine not to pronounce it as Englishmen doe, Veino, but smaller as they pronounce the bouble ce, Veeno, Dios, God, not Deios, but Dheeos Wut of this hereafter in the letters moze at large.

And because Orthographie (the former part of our Grammar) chiefip confifteth in the true writing of enery word with his right letters: It must of necessitie follow, that whosoever speaketh, or heareth a tongue fpoken inhis proper Idioma , and would write downe the fame fo spoken, that he know the power and proprietie of each letter in that tongue (because of letters The force of are framed fyllables, and of fyllables are made words, and of words the whole fpech, and lan- letters. quage)the which neglected, mult needs bring a confusion to the learner, and little or no fruit to the Ceachers labour, Cherefoze to our purpofe.

There are in the Spanish tongue 27. letters, whereof 24. are ungle, and the double. The angle, A.b.c.ç d.c.f.g.h.i.j.k.l.m.n.o.p.q.r.f.t.y.x.y.z.

The bouble are thefe, ch. ll. fi.

If any alke the queltion, why the Spanish, being descended from the Latine, hath in it moze letters then the Latine: I answer, that although it be now (for the most part of words therein) corrupt and broken Latine, getit had at the first (as in the Pocome before going) his originall from the Caldean, Arabique, and Moores tongue, of which they referue fome letters.

But now to our letters as they are in order in the Diphabet or croffe row, without beginning with the bowels, and then faipping from one confonant to another, Diffracting the memorie of the voung beginner in a tongue, which would much better retaine the precepts given thereon, to they might not be dituento a new order of rechoning their letters, differing from that in their childhood they learned, and now can hardly be drawne from.

A Is founded plainely, with opening the mouth as in the Latine, French, and Italian, as in English, man, can: fo in Spanish, Manada, a flocke, Enfalada, a flabe of herbs.

Be pronounced without toyning the lips together. It is pronounced as in English, baker, balket : fo in Spanish, Bacia, a bowle, Barro, clay, but in the middelt of a wood, except the wood come of the Larine, the Spaniard blually confoundeth it with V confonant, and

Dinifien of Grammar.

Propertie of the foure parts of Grammar.

Orthographie.

Letters. Double letters.

* ç.g.j.x.z.

Of Orthographie in Letters.

B and V confemant written and presounced one for another.

Nota.

Beaft away.

C caft away.

c pronounced as the Italian z. e prenounced as English

D pronounced ar Db.

Ga. Go, Gu. Gua.

Gue,Gui,like Ghe, Ghi.

Ge.Gi.au je, 11, mbi: bi as in English the,

G and j confonaitivittien one for another. foundeth iens V confonant, as Trabajo, trauell, theppenounce Travajo: Palabras, 2002ba. they found Palavras: Cabra, a goat, Cavra: Labor, labgur, Lavor: Albarda, a packfabble. Alvarda: Alabarda, a holbard, Alavarda : fo oftentimes in the beginning of a Soozo, as Baylár, to bance, Vaylár: Basquina, a peticoat, a birtie, Vasquina: Bellóta, an acome, Vellóta: Bermejo, red colour, Vermejo : Bexica,a blaboen, Vexica, mijerefoge & muile the fludious in the Spanilh tonque, if he finde not a word in the Dictionarie, in one of thele letters. let him turne to the other : as if he find not Bayo, which is bled in goo Authors for Bar co= loured, or Bayard, let him loke Vayo, and there he thall find the fame : If not Vafiar, to bathe, loke Banar: If not Voz, loke Boz, a boice.

B Inthe middelt of a word going before another confonant, and making the pronunciation harder, is cut off in Spanish, as Subril, they maite, Suril, Ablente, Aulente, Obicuro, Ofcuro.

Chis letter hath two manner of foundings according to the bowels that follow it. If a o oz ufollowit, he is founded as k, astin Gara, a face, Coco, weneil, Cuchara, a fponc: fo ithewife in the middle of a wood, as Defcanfo, reft, Efcoria, doffe, Eicudilla, a difh: but going before e op i pronounce almost as the Italian zas Prudenza, Difcalze, or their t before 1a 02 10, as Prudentia, Iuftificatione, Cecina, pomozeo fieth, Ciruéla, aplum.

C Befoge t, cut off, as Acto, an act : the Spontiero faith A'to : Pacto, a couenant, Pato.

Marked with a bath under it thus, c, called c Cerilla, or c Cedilla, is proper to the Arabique Stongue, from whence it was first taken : it is founded by putting the tongue to the rankes of the teth, as the french ç, Viença, or bery nære : the Italian z, as Diligenza, Scienza. Chis ç mult be to pronounced, whether it be at the beginning, and, or middle of a word, though a o or u follow : and is founded as in English Thi. as garaguelles, great galcoine or Spanish hole, cocobras croffe blowes of fortune, cufre, butuftone : prenounce Thiaraguelles, Thfolobras . Thfutre , in like manner befoze e and i, as cenogiles, gacters, ciento, a huns Det : pronounce Thienogiles, Thiento.

Is plonounced in the beginning of a word, as in Latine, French, and Italian: as in Euglish, Dagger, Docor: fo in Spanish, Daga, a dagger, Doce, a dolen : this word Dios is tra cent from this rule and is vionounced as thefe that follow, that is, if deone in the middeft or end of a word you must pronounce him as I in Græke, as dh m English, as Cada, cue= rp, Cadha, fidelidad, foclitie, fibhelibhabh.

Is as the Latine, and the Italian, and as in English, Bend, Lend : fo in Spanish, Bendeir, to bleffe, Bever, to brinke: and it must never be founded to imail as the English e, as fe, we:not to broad as the french doe their e feminine, as Femme, awoman, pronounced Famma, but betwirt both as firft aboue.

Is as the Latine and the Italian tongues, and ind as the English. The Spaniard Wil-I teth him when the Latines write Ph,as Philosophus, in Spanich Filosofo.

Answerable to the Hebrue Gimel, a hath two maner of foundings according to the bowels Swhich follow it, if a o oz u immediatip follow, it is pronounced as in the Latine, Gabriel, Gurgias, Gubernater: Italian, Galante, Gotta, Guftare: french, Gar con, Gourmand : au in Englith, Bate, Gold, Gutter: fo in Spanish, Gafo, a lazar, a leper, Gofo, rube, Gula, giuttonie. But if after the u immediatly come a, as Guante, a glone, found Gwante : Agua, water , Agwa: Mengua, want, Mengwa.

But if after u follow coa i,pronounce as the French Guerre, Guide : as in Englich Guelt, guide: fo in Spanifh Guerra, warre, Guia, a guibe : found Gherra, Ghia, ercept thele woods follos ming, Guéro, able, Aguero, fothlaying, Garguero, the throat, Sirguero, a brawer or tomer of a boat with a roape, Hoguero, a woodpile, I riguero, a sparrow that lieth in the wheat, Ciguena, a forte, Pedigueno, manton, Halagueno, flattering, Siguença, a titte of Spaine, Verguença, fhame, Aguelo, a grandfather, Deguello, a beheading, Regueldo, belting, Vnguento, ointment : and woods that come of the Infinitive mode in Guar, as Enxaguar , to water, Enxigue, Menguar, to want, Mengue.

G Before c or i is founded as the Latine Gere: Italian, Giene : french, Gifan: Englith, Gele frey, Giles : 02 more like the Spanith, called j jora, 02 j confonant, which is pronounced as fh in English : fo they fay Gemir, to greane, prenouncing as it were waiten in English Memir, Gingibre, ginger, fbinfbibge.

for the & pantaro maketh no difference in fpeaking of this G before e and i, from the j confos tiant, and they mute one for another , as Ageno, Linage, Menfage, Lifongero, Mageflad, 03 Ajéno, Lináje, Menfaje, Lilonjéro, Majestád.

G Before nin the middle of a word loft, as Ignominia, Inominia, ignominie, Ignorancia, Inoran-

I Chis letter is neither bowell nor confonant, but a note of afpiration, it is called in the I I Spanilh ag in the Englifh Ache, which were more property in my opinion to be called ad Of Orthographie in Letters.

fome nations doe. Ha. because it doth fo import in pronouncing as in English, Barmes, Barnes, Bate, Bang,

This H in the beginning of a wood is pronounced in Spanish with more behemenete and em- Hin beeinning phalis, and in the middle of end of a word weakely and faintly.

In the beginning he mult be pronounced with more force, or elle there would be no difference found in freaking these words, and their like, Haca, a nagge: Acahither : as Ven aca, come hither, Hafta, butili, and Afta foz a ipeare : Haya, a bech tre : A'ya, a murie : Hulo, a fpindle : U'io, ble.

In the middle of a word not to foreible, as Abechar, pronounce as Acchar, Alholi, Aloli, a barne Hin middle or garner.

This Hooth before all the fine bowels, as Hazer, to maire or boe: Hecho, made or bone: Higado, the liner: Hollin, the fort of a chunney: Huso, a spinole. But it may not in true Dyanith outhographie be waiteen befoze a confonant, as Crifto, not Chrifto.

Belldes it is tolt after T, as Ortografia, not Orthografia, Teólogo, not Theólogo, with P alfo it is loft, and the P turned into F, as Filosofo, nor Philosopho, which they must obferue that would write the Spanish tongue aright in all that are like thefe.

Where Uefolloweth H, it is pronounced as W, Huerto, an orchard : Hueflo, abone : pronounce Hue pronoun-Wuerto, Wuello : 02 as if G went befoze thus, Gwerto, Gwello, which I take to be moze cala, Wue. fit for the Englishmans pronunciation for thefe and the like words.

That word which beginnerh with H. Mall not have H in the middle, except C noe before it and in Hecho, made, Hechizar, to bewitch, and the like.

There be three kindes of I in the Spanish, that is, finall i, Greekey, and j Jora, or confor I three kinds. I nant. Theferwoi, y, with a berie fmall flender found, as the French and Italians boc, which is as the bouble a in English, wa, fin, fa, becra, fo in Spanish, Tirano, a tirant, Anote for Teerano: Vida, life, Veeda, & not as Englishmen pronounce Teyrano, veid , which al other Englishmen. nations millibe in hearing them fpeaking Latine, faying, Propino tibi, they monounce Propeino tibi, which I would with they would but marke, and take notice thereof : for the French, Italian and Spaniard, Doc learne and are taught by their Scholemaflers to pronounce the Latine different from their owne tongue, otherwife one nation flouid not binderstand another speaking the Latine. But in this tongue as in the Italian and French, they must observe, except they will fall into the bice of Iotacifinus, and be laughed at, and not be binderftood by ftrangers when they fpeake of reade.

This finall i is bled in a wood as a bowell by it felfe, as Tinta, ynche, and in a diphthong, as Small i. Nicto, a nephew.

Y is put in the beginning of a word before a bowell or confonant, as yo, ya, yr, and in the end Y. an Daréys, Podéys.

Liota or i confonant, which this tongue taketh of the Arabique, is pronounced as in French, I pronounced Jamais, Dej., Jeban, in English litte in, as Jardín, a gardín, shardin. Járro, a pot, sharro, ójo, likein. ancic, Bisho, Hoja, a leafe, Bosha: Ovéja, a shæpe, Ducsha: Abéja, a bæ, Abesha: In Sewill and thereabout, they pronounce it not fo much in the teeth, but more in the throat, and Chardin, Ciharro, Ozho, Hozha, Ovezha, Abezha,

Some authors in the Spanish write thele words (pet ill) and the like, with H. Hierufalem. Hierónimo, Sobich fhould be thug, Jerufalem, Ierónimo.

TEhe Spaniard never vieth this letter but when it is required of the Grade and proper names then founded as in the English, as Kalendas.

M, N, O, P. Wre all pronounced as in the Natine, French, Italian, and fuft as in English: But P may not be boubled in Spanish, as Apro- P not doubled. var, to approue, Apetito, appetite, and not Approvar, Appetito. P befoge T in the middle of Peafl away. a Spozo loft, as Captivo, prenounce Cautivo.

Meither can L be boubled in Spanily when the word commeth of the Matine, and hopeth the When L not Latine found, as Iluftre, in Latine Illuffris : Silaba, in Latine Syllaba : Colegio, Collegium. doubled. So libewife of N, as Tirano, not Tiranno, in Latine Tyrannus, but when thele limpe not When N not the found of the Latine, loke hereafter in Double Ll, n, and there you thall finde how they doubled. are pronounced.

Bath two pronunciations, not of his owne nature, but by reason of a bowell following

If ua follow, as in Latine and Engliff, Quantitic, Quartes, fo in Spanish Quando, when, Quartána, Quál.

Quartana, Qual.

But when ue opur follow, it is to be pronounced as the Italian, che, chi, or the French Que, Que, Qui, Qui, as English ic, ti, as Quellion, a Duction or quarrell, Meltion, Quieto, quiet, tite= to, except when the word is Latine, as Delinquente, Eloquente,

pro......nced as Ke, Ki.

R With

H taken amay.

12. Uli,uy,

R with the Grækes and Latines termed Litera canina, so the Spaniard calleth him Letra perfina, the dougailh letter, because dogs in grimning their texts, when they would bite, sound this letter R. It is pronounced as the Latine, I talian, and French, but if it be in the beginning of a word it is sounded trongly, as the Hectians doe sound. The Spaniard saith Ráyo, a sun beame, Réy, a king, or if it be boubled in the middelt of a word, you cannot found with two great behemencie, as Barro, Clay, Carro, a Carr. But if it be in the middelt of a word and single, with a gentle and milbe pronunciation, as are, an alter, Moro, a blacke More.

S made lihe a fnake doubled with his head lifted up.

Nota, S nener

in beginning of

aword except a

vowclfollow.

Ti neuer turned

in Ci in Spanish,

as in other

tongues.

Dith x. z. and c. are provounced (although the one more plaine and founding, and the real lette) by putting the tongue to the roofe of the mouth, and then hilling out the boyce with the lips open as a lnake, and therefore the Grækes called this letter S by that hilling name, as also made it in fallion double as a finake, with his head lifted by, accordingly is it made in Natine, Jealan, and Spanith. In Spanith these letters are called Culebrinas, which is snake, of Culébra, a finake, which bleth hilling.

Chis s in the beginning of a word as in Latine, Italian, and French, and as in English Sand, South, Sin, Sod, Sudden, so in Spanish Saber, Sea brer, Sobra, Sudder.

But if S be Angle in the middelt of a word betweene two vowels, then with a gentle found almost like Z, as the french doe, adding thereby great grace to their congue, as Egifea Church, coufe, so in Spanish, Caula, Rosa, islo, pilo. But if it be doubled, then strongly as in English Crossed, so in Spanish Fieldemos, gracifio.

In the end of a word as Z, as Cartas, Letters, Camaras, Chambers, or going to ficle. Ind note that this letter cannot be in the beginning of a word when a conformer next follows eth. Therefore you must write Espéro, I hope, and not Spero. Elerivo, I write, and not

Is pronounced as in the Latine, Italian, french and English, except it can never found as the Latines, Italians, french and English doe when after a followeth with a bowell, as in Latine Prodenie, Italian, America, french luftification, English Ambition, in Spanish it must be written Prodencia, America, Justificación, Ambición, otherwise the writing were falle, and you should pronounce Tias in Tible.

Alfo if H follow T, as Theologo, Theopompo, write and pronounce Teologo, Teopompo.

U pronounced broad as ou. U Being a bowell not to be pronounced with a finall found as English, Stue, Stue, Crue, Alue, but as the French both in his duphthong ou, almost as the English ou, as Intou, Buche, the maw, Bouche. But being a confonant is pronounced as in other languages in the beginning of a word, as Váca, a Cow, Véna, a Tiene, Vino, winc, Vóco, a Tlue, Vigo, the common people, in the middes of a word as Aváco, Gávia, dva. It own those our come together, and a bowell following, the second is a confonant, as two, Three, except Vucktro.

X pronounced as sh. X and j written often in Spanish one for another. Is one of the Culebrinas lécras, the snakie of histing letters, as aboue said in the letter S, am is pronounced like f consonant, and the Spaniard often writch one sof another, as Xaráue, strup, Jaráue, and is pronounced as the French Cb, as the English sh, as Faxa, a wastband, Bruxa, a hag, Flóxo, weeke, Faina, Brusha, Flosho.

👽 As aboue in I.

Is called in Spanish Zera, as the Bedrew Zain, from whence it is drawne, and from the Moulth tongue, and is pronounced as the English 3, as Zingano, a droane, Zeio, scale, 20 diaco, the Jodiack, so likewise in the end of a word, as Boz, a boice, Cruz, a Cross.

Ch as in Eng-

Ch Before any of the fine bowels to be pronounced as in English, El apman, Chiefely, Chieken, Chop, Chofe: so in Spanish, Chamelote, Chamlet: Chiannes, a Chumey: Choire, a broke: Chisma, a company of people of the common fort.

Lipronounced as Li.

LiAs gl in Italian, as Cavagu, Mozie, Figli, as double Ll in French, as Filie, Coquille, as Li in English, as Liáno, plaine: Lléno, full: Llovér, to raine: Llúvia, raine: pronounce Liáno, Liéno, Liovér, Liuvia: fo likewise in the middle of a word, as Querrellóio, Kerreliofo, quarrels some: in the end of a word never in Spanish written double, as Mil, a thousand, not Mil.

ñ proneunced as ni. ń As the Italian and French gn, Montagna, Campagna, French Compaignon, Mignon, in English as ni : as Montáno, a mountaine, Montania, Campana, Campania, so Dáno, loste, Damyo, Báno, a bath, Bamyo. Of Orthographie in Diphthongs.

Diphthong (according to the Definition of Szammarians) is a founding together of two Definition of Different bowels, as if they were but one onely, as in Englil, Bibe, Auditor. In Spanith there are twelue forto. The first in ai, or ay, as gaita, andays, cantais. But When two bowels come together 1. Ai, ay. and make more then one found, they thould be marked ouer head with two pricks, to take away confusion, as Carda, pronounced Caida, and fo the reft. The fecond in ao, where a is more founded then o, as Quartao, a nag, Saráo, a ball to dance 2. Ao. in, Vibáo, a proper name of a towne, are pronounced in the fame fort, as @ ato maule. The third in au, where a founds moze then u, as Caufa, Autor, Caudillo : except Laud, a inte, 3. Au. Ataúd, a tombe: La-úd, Ata-úd. The fourth inci and cy, where c is moze founded then i, as Rey, a king, Ley, a law: when 4. Ei,cy, they are fenered, write them with two pricks thus, Leifles, Reir. The fift in eu, where e is most perceined, as Féudo, Déudo, Réuma: being disorned write 5. Eu. thus : Reuntar, Reungir. The art in ia, in which a is more heard found then i, as Saia, Vaia, Malicia, Prefencia: except 6. la. Mia, Dia, Porfía, Defvía, Che seuenth ie, ye, where e is most heard paonounced, as Vienro, Sciento, Viene, Bien, Quien, 7. Ie, ye. Quiera, Atriendo, Dispierto, Aprieto, Pie, Piedra, Tierra, Cielo, Infierno, Diez, Siete, Mill, The eight in 10,02 yo, where o is most founded, as Yo, Dió, Vió: except Mio, Río, Frio, Tio. 8. Io, vo. The ninth in iu, where i is more heard then the u, as Ciudid, a citie. The tenth in oi, oz oy, as Soy, Doy, Voy, Oygo: except Oy'do, Roy'do. ic. Oi,oy. Cheeleuenth in ue, Where e is moze founded then u,as Fuerça, Muerte, Fuerte, Cuerno, 11. Ue. Nuevo, Fuègo, Huélgo, Nuéz, Vihuéla.

Foure Rules following shewing how every vowell maketh a feuerall syllable by himselfe, or is sounded

The twelft in ui, and uy, where u is more founded then the i, as Muy, Fuy, Cuidado, Huyo.

in diphthong with another.

The first Rule.

Is between two bowels come h, or a consonant, such bowels cannot some themselues The first Rule. together to make a syllable or dipathong, as hinco, Bolar, except Auré, Aura, Aura, Auranos, Auréys, where u r and the bowell make a syllable, the like in Aura, Auranos.

The second Rule.

Any two bomels comming together, neither of them being i nozu, make two fyllables, The fecend Rule.

no Neémias, Policer, Roér, except these include words which end in two ec, as Oleé, Bethleein,

Berlabeé.

The third Rule.

When the first person of a berbe both end in two bowels, and the first bowell being i, and The third Rule, the accent kand byon the same i, then that i maketh a syllable of it selfe without toyning it selfe with the bowell following, as Embias, Embias, Embia, Embiamos, Porsío, Porsias, Porsían, Espio, Espian, Confio, Confios, Confias, Confias,

The fourth Rule.

Tut if the word both end in two howels, and the first of them being i, and the accent not The fearth Rules on the first, then they make both the bowels a diphthong into a syllable, as Gracia, Justicia, Daniel, Exechiel, Sabriel, Sentincia, Vitória, and in the fort doe they when they have the accent on the last of them, as Passion, Religión, Nación, Caución, Recación, because they come of words of the Latine that have their accent in the Amepenulina, therefore must the Spanish have it in the Vilma, Except the words in Spanish, Anciano, Dioclesiano, Diddlo.

Of Triphthongs.

A Criphthong is a founding of three bowels into one fyllable with one breath together,	Definition of a
that after fine forts.	Triphti ong.
The Erft in iai, or yay, as Vayays, Espaciays, where a to heard more then i.	1. iay,yay.
The fecond icy or yey, where e is more founded then i, as Enfuzieys.	2. icy,ycy.
The third in the of yhe, where e is heard more then u, as Hoyuclo, Arroyuclo,	3. iuc, yuc.
Che fourth in uai or uay, as Guáy.	4. uai,uay.
The fift in uci oz ucy, as Bucy, Bucytre.	5. uci,ucy.
N _n Ol	

Of

and

Description of

Spanish not sub-

iect to Latine

Of the Latine,

the Latine ac-

Words ending in

D, I, N, or K,

accepted in the

Laft fyllable.

Except thefe. Neta.

O pus laboris.

2 Accents in

one word.

Profodia.

accents.

cent.

Of Profodia or Accents.

I

Of Profodia or Accents, the second part of this Grammar.



S Dathographie handleth letters, fo Paolodie treateth of fyllables. and the right founding and pronouncing the fame with their true accents, which is to make the fyllable of word long or thort, foft or tharpe, without the which the learner cannot tell how to read or pronounce the tongue, much leffe to be biderftod when he fpeaketh the fame, whereby he fhall be not onely bifgraced, but be dauen to beftom lating miereog pe indirect not onerg originates one of opinion of the indirect north of carefully loked buto at the art, cannot but much aboun the fpeaker. make himfelfe buberfton, as also gine himfelfe excerbing comfort

in going forward, when he knoweth he fingeth true harmony, which cannot but delight thefe that will liften thereto.

Drolodia, is a rule of knowledge, thewing with what accent enery fyllable of a word is to

bepronounced as Carcel, not Carcel, a prifon.

Dany haue affirmed the Spanish tongue to be lubled to the Latine accents, fæing it is for the most part beriued from the same , but common spech and ble thew the contrary in manie words, as Latine Genefis, in Spanish Genesis, Sodoma, in Spanish Sodoma, Felma, Helena, fo in Latine amor, in Spanish amor, autor, cerafus, Cercico. But petnoterius, that words vertued of the Latine doe keepe the accent of the Latine, except some proper names of words en-Ding in d, l, n, o; r, as Abstinéntia, Abstinéncia, Obediéntia, Obediéncia, Beneficio, Blando, Cadúco, Ceremónia, Cúlpa, Dígno, Dóte, Familia, Fecóndo, Furiófo, Prémio.

But if they end ind , i, n, ogr, then they have alwaies the accent in the laft (pilable, as

Amistad, Pestilencial, Camelón, Pastór.

Except some few ending in l, n, and r, ángel, ábil, apóstol, árbol, jóven, lóor, ánsar, ámbar, acibar, açúcar, açófar, alcáçar, nácar, tibar, cármen, cáncer, carácter, cárcel, Cristóval, cóníul, crimen, débil, deficil, móbil, Immóbil, fóril, dócil, Efteril, eftiercol, Fácil, Dátil, Frágil, v'til, inv'til, fértil, inábil, mattil, margen, mattir, marmol, Trebol, orden, origen, virgen, examen, volumen, imagen, betimen, Eftevan, and verie few og none bestdes these, for that in setting these downe I ran oner (as nære as I could) enery word in the whole Dictionarie, whereby you may confecture, what vaines, trouble, and time, fuch bobes of fuch method as this have bellowed on them, before they can come forth to them to the learner in a moment, that which the compoler can hardly and out in a monethibut if any other there be . I have accented them in their places , as all the world acuerally in the whole Dianonarie whatfoener, to make the beginner , and alfo the well read to be perfed in the pronunciation , without which be fhall be berided , as not underftod when he readeth of fpeaketh.

All Mounes in ion, and in or, accent in the last fpllable, 'as Occasion, Predicador, fo alfo in i, s, z, as Alcauci, Cortis, Pertinaz, Cerviz, ercept Adives, a beat in Barbarie libe a fore, which

barketh and cryeth in the night as loud as a fore.

Although in the Latine there is in no wood but one accent Dominant , pet in the Spanish often are two found, as Ciertamence, Fuertamente, wherefore I will fet downe the order of the Spanily accenting, first giving example of those words which continually are accented, then of thole which are fomtimes, and fomtimes not; laft of all thole which have two or three accents,

Thele mords alwayes accented, as

Hé há y'd y'r áquí acá féd főy cál bóz grán áy

If it be an article, it is not accented, as Dezid al Sefiór efto, Cell pour mafter this. But

When que followeth it is not accented, as Pedro aunque fepa morir no hará, Deter als though he knew he thould die, he would not dee it. But alking a queltion it is then accented, as Aun duermes Pedro? Doe pou flepe pet Peter?

Being a Diepolition is not accented, as Ante Dios eftamos, we ftand befoge God. But being an Aduerbeit is accented, as Ante vino Pedro que Juan, Peter came before John.

Cerca, a Pacpolition, not accented, as Cerca todos dad buen exemplo, About all giue quo exam= ple. But if it bea Alerbe, Abuerbe, or Boune, or this particle De going before or follome ing, thenit is accented, as El Rey cerca con su gente, que tiene, cerca de fi, la ciúdad y la rodéa, Nota: cérca toda, y tiène la cérca de piédra, y de cérca paréce fuerte. The hing both beliene with his people, which he hath about him, the citie, and compaffeth it all about, neere butto it. which hath his wall of Cone, and never hand it feemeth ftrong.

De mi, I possessive accented, as De mi padre herede virtid. De my father I inherited vertue.

But if it be not i possessite accented, as De mi hablays legun veo, You freake of me as

T verseine.

Del. The article not accented, as Del virtuófo es la virtud amáda, Wertue is beloued of the honeft. But if it be a Poonoune it is accented, as Dios es bueno y del nos viene el bien, God is god, and from him commeth godnes.

Do, Spoken moefinitely not accented, as Do eftuviere el bueno eftare yo, where the god man fall be , there will I be alfo. But fpoken inafking a queftion it is accented , as Docfta

Juan where is John :

El. Being an Article not accented, as El bueno teme a Dios, Cheiuft feareth God. If it bea 19 zonoune then accented, as Crifto nos amay elnos redunió, Chaift loueth bo, and heit is that hath redemed be.

Entre, 3 Prepolition not accented , as Entre los fantos deffeo char , I Defre to be among the godig. But being a Merbe is accented, as Entre Pedro y no Juan, Let Deter enter and not

Mas, The Comunction not accented, as No hagáis mal, mas hazed bien , Doe not euill but doe gob. But being an Abuerbe, thenitis, as Mas quieto bive, &c. y es mas querido, beliueth mote at quiet ec and is better beloued.

Medio, Incomposition not accented, as Medio en burlas, médio en veras, Balfe in ielt, halfe in carnelt. If alone, then other wife, as Toned el medio en colas, trepe a meane in matters.

Nos, Motaccented, as Habla nos Jefus, Chaift telieth bg. But if it be a nominative cafe to the berbe, then it is. as Nos queremos, We will, ec.

Vn, Motaccented, as Vn hombre, I man. Butif y the Commution goe before, then it is, as Di le pan, y un real, I gaue gim bread and fir pence.

Thefe woods following not accented, as

Alo, Alos, Aunque, Con, De, Dela, Delo, Delas, Delos, De mis, Desde, Desque, Don, Dona, E. En, En mis, Enlo, Enlos, Enla, Enlas, Fray, Y, Lo, Le, Me, Micer, Mossen, au Micer sancho, y Motten Pedro vienen, Malter Sanches and Mafter Deter comes. Ni, Os, Pero, Pues, Por, Quan, Quel, San, Si, Su, So, Tan, Tal. Bifo all the Articles while they keepe the nature of Articles, which

A, al, ala, alo, alas, alos, Del, dela, delo, delos, delas, El, la, las, Lo, los, le, les.

Words of two Accents.

A'Itamente, Hartobasta, Buenamente, Bienditamente, Ciertamente, Bienaventuradamente, Die- words of two ftramente, Gravemente, Grasiofamente, Ygualmente, luntaniente, Luengamente, Magnificamente, Accents. Razonáblemente, Ráramente, Sábiamente.

Words of three Accents.

Words of three Accents.

Múymálaménte, Múybuénaménte.

Nn 2

OF

Augustin aculta.

Thele woods following fometime accented, fometime not,as

if it be nos an article, it is then accented, as Penfad en al, Chinke on fome thing.



Tymologie, is a Rule of thewing and learthing out the Dziginall of words. with that pertameth to them.

This fearthing out of original and befrendence of words is confidered in divers manners : but among the reft , for the beginners in any language whatforuer, this is to necellarie, that without it, they could not binderfrand or learne it : the sohich by the Latine Grammarians hath beene, and is called Declention and Contugation (which is linewife a declination) but that the

former is of the Pouncs, and the other of the Merbes.

The Spanilly hath eight parts of Spech, as the Latine.

Moune,	2	Caduerbe,	2
Angerha	>beclineb.	Contunation 192 epolition,	bndeclined.
Zarticiple,	•	Interiection,	•

Of the Noune.

Primitine. Derinatine.

Mounce be bigibed into Sublantives and Abiedives . Which are likewife bigibed into Dimitiues, Derinatines.

The Daimitiue, which is not deriued of any other, but is Primum, of himfelf, as Abeja, a Bee,

The Dermattue, is Damne from the Primitine, as Abejonazo, a great we.

and of like nature to thele Primitive nounes , are thele Interrogatives, iRedditives, and Aumerals following.

Interrogatine.

Co the Primitine, thefe following, and the like are fubica, as

Veinte úno

The Interrogatiue, as Quien? who? Quall Swhat manner? Quanto? how muth? Quantos?

The Belatiue Schich answereth to the Interrogative, as tal, such a one, Tantos, so many.

Numerall. Cardinall.

Cardinall

Numerals.

The Numerall to which these kinds following doe belong, as

Cardinal, from which as from a fountaine the reft doe fpring, thefe doe I with the learner to have by heart. míl y quiniéntos

1500

2000

3000

4000

1000

6000 7000

8000

9000

10000

100000 1000000

3000000 3000000 dos míl

tres mil

quátro míl

cínco míl

féys mil

fiéte mil

ócho mil

diéz míl cien mil

millón

nuéve mil

dos millónes

tres millones.

•	4110		venite uno
2	dos	22	veynte dos,&c.
3	tres	30	tréynta
4	quátro	40	quarénta
5	cínco	50	cinquénta
6	ſey's	60	fefenta
7	fiéte	70	feténta
8	ócho	80	ochénta
9	nuéve	90	novénta
10	diéz	100	cién,02 ciénto
11	ónze	Ici	ciénto y vno
12	dóze	200	dociéntos y dozíér
13	treze	300	treziéntos
14	catórze	400	quatrociéntos
15	quínze	500	quiniéntos
16	diés y féys	600	leylciéntos
17	diéz y fiéte	700	fiéteci é ntos
18	diéz v ócho	800	ochociéntos

900

1000

Ordinall Numerals. 19

20

diés y nuéue

véynte

The ordinals, which beclare the order of a place or time, as Primero, legundo, tercéro, quarto,quinto,féxto, féptimo, 02 feténo, octávo, nóno, 02 noveno, décimo, 03 dezeno, onzeno, dozeno, trezeno, catorzeno, quinzeno, decimo fexto, décimo septimo, decimo octávo, décimo nóno, veinténo veinténo uno veinténo dos &c. Treinténo quarenténo, cinquenténo, selenténo, setenténo, ochenténo, noventéno, centélimo, oz cienteno, dosienténos, trezenténos, quatrocienténos, quinienténos, seyscienténos, fietecienténos, ochocienténos, nuevecienténos, miléstimo,

nuéve ciéntos

mil

20 artatimes

Of Etymologie and a Noune.

13

Bartatines swhich fignific many fenerally, as Cado vno, energone, Entrambos, both of Partatine nuthem, ni vno, ni otro, neither of them, az one among many, as otro, another, algino some body. Minimerfals, as todos, all: ninguno, no body.

Particulars, as Alguno, fome body.

Particulates, as regime, force book.
Adverbals, forming the Cardinali Pumerals with this Adverbe ver, as you ver, once: Particular nedos vézes, twife: tres vezes, thite: diez vézes, ten times: cien vezes, a hundled times: mil vézes, meras. a thouland times.

2011.1/0 Vaine fall my-Admiribill nu 71:EY ... S.

Deriuatiues.

Derinatives. Sohich have contained buder them thefe following, biz. Of countries or townes, as Aragonez, a man of Fragon: Andaluz, a man of Indaluzia: Granadino, a man of the citic og country of Gzanada : Gadiráno, a man of Cadis og Calis.

Of the nation, as Dalmacios, people of Dalmatia : Inglices, Englishmen, or people of England: Efcotlefes, Scottilhmen: Franceces, frenchmen: Moros, blacke Dozes: Turcos, @urkes,

mords in ofo are Dermatines of their Dumitines, as Mentirofo, lying, of Mentira, a lie; Clamo Derinatines rólo, clamozous, of Clamór, clamoz, gloriclo, &c.

De figuiffing excelle in ido, and ixo, as faiuido haung a great long beard, of Barba, jairazo, a great blow with a cup, of jairo a cup: Papudo, haung a great wide throat, of Papo a ido, and ixo. throat : Rodiliazo, a great blow with the knee, of Rodilla & knee.

Diminutiues in ico, ito, eta, uela, illa, illo, as Bonico, Bonito, pretty, god: vaqueta, vaquilla, a Diminutiues, little cow or helfer, of Vaca a cow : Ropilla a little gowne or callocke, of Ropa : Calderucla, a little bettle, of Calderón a Bettle: Cardenillo, fom what black and blew, of Cardeno blacke and blew.

Derinatines. Oi countries or

from Primitines.

Numbers.

Of Numbers.

To Pounes as well Substantives as Idicatines, there are these affections following belonging, Dumber, Cafe, Benber.

The Qumber themeth the quantity, the Cafe the qualitie, and the Sender the fer.

There are two Mumbers. The Singular and the Diurall.

The Singular fpcaking of one, as Libro, a botte.

Ehe Diurali of moe, as Libros, bohes.

This is a generall Rule, if the augular number doe end in a howell, the plurall num= Nois, ber is made by putting to sas Palabra, palabras, Cuerpo, cuerpos, Muerte, muerces, la-

Except some sow, which must have es added to them, as Rey, reyes, Ley, leyes, Fe, fees, Buey,

bucyes, fo in this manner all nounes ending in confonants muft haue es added to them, as Mercéd, mercédes, Ciudád, ciudádes, Mortál, mortáles, Pastór, pastóres, &c.

Of Cases.

The Svanish hath Cases as the Latine, but all in oncending or termination, and are cales. Declined with an article, as the Mominatine with ella, the Genitine with the Despotition De, as the Italian and french, the Datine Para, the Accusating a, the Ablatine ag the Benitine.de.

Of Genders.

The Mafculine, as El Padre, the father. The feminine, as La Madre, the mother. There are three.

The Meuter, which is of Imall ble with the Spaniard, as Lo fincero, Lo malo, for they fpeake by the Substantine, as La Sinceridad, Elmal,

To know the Benders, obserue well these Rules following.

Wil nounes ending in 1,0,02 rare commonly of the Malculine gender, as Cardinal, a Car= binall, Cardo, a Chiltle, Paftor, a Shepherd. Except la Carcel, appifon, la Piel the fhin, la Canál, a Butter, la Equinoctial, the Equinoctiall, la Naual, a battell at fea, la Hicl, gall, la Sal, Salt,

Bil Mounes for the molt part in a, d, or ion, are of the Feminine gender, as Mantéca, Non-es in a, d, Butter, Magestad, Maicity, Deliberación, Deliberation.

Mames

Cenders. Rules to know the gender of moft part of

Nounes. Nota. Nounes in 1, 0, r, Masculine.

ion, feminine.

15

	CEl Perál, a Deare tree.	La Pera, the Beare.
	El Ciruelo, a Dlum tree.	La Ciruéla, the Dium.
	El Narranjo, an Drange tree.	La Narranja, the Dannge.
•	El Cidro, the Citron tree.	La Cidra, the Citron fruit.
Pames of	El Mançano, the Apple tree.	La Mançana, the Apple.
trees com=	El Camucio, the Bippen tree.	La Camuela, the Dippen.
monly the	El Cerezo, the Cherrie tree.	La Ceréza, the Therrie.
Masculine '	El Almendro, the Almond tree.	La Alméndra, the # imono.
gender, and	El Avellano, the Dazell nut tree.	La Avellána, the Bazeli nut.
the fruits the	El Castáno, the Chestnut tree.	La Castána, the Chestnut.
feminine,as	l El Nogal, the mainut tree.	La Nucz, the Wali nut.
	El Azeytuno, the Dliue tree.	La Azeytúna, the Ditue.
1	El Olivo, idem.	La Oliva, item.
	El Morál, the Mulbery tree.	La Móra, the Abulbery fruit.
	El Granado, the Domgranat tree.	La Granáda, the Domgranate.
	=	

Exception.

```
El Menbrillo, the Quince tree and Quince fruit.
Ercept thele whole tree \El Limon, the Limon tree and fruit.
                       KEl Alverchigo, the & pricorhetree and fruit.
  and fruit are both
  Mafculine, as
```

El Avercóque, idem. El Péro, the tree and fruit of a kinde of Apple, bery raw and cold by nature, good to roll, red on one Goe.

Another excep-

```
Greet these also whose El Higo, the Fig. fruit is the Masculine El Dáil, the Date.
                                                                      La Higuéra, the ffig tree. (tree,
                                                                     La Palma, the Date tree on Walme
   a tree the femining as CEl Razimo, the bunch of granes. La Paria, the Time.o. Lavid.
```

Verbals in OI make themselves femining by putting to a.

Merhale in or are of the malculine gender, and make themselves feminine, by putting to a, as Hablador, a stater, Habladora, a the mater.

Likemife Bounes in o. make their feminine, by changing o into a, as Honrado, honoured; Honrada: Suegro, a father in law, Suegra, a mother in law.

Of Decleniions and of the Article.

Decleniion of the Article.

The Spanish (as likewise the Italian and French) have but one manner of Declension or beclining, that is with the Article, which in Spanish is thus Declined :

```
Dom. los.
                  Mom. el.
Brticle mafcu= Det. Acl, de lo. Det. para los. Diu. Dat. para los.
line Ding.
                ) Acc. a el, al, alo.
                                                .cc. alos.
                Ab, del, dela
                                              (3b.delos.
```

The Feminine Article thus.

```
Alom. las.
                    -Mom.la.
Article femi= Gen. de la. Den. de las. Dat. para las. Blu. Dat. para las. 3ccuf. a las.
                    Ab. de la,
                                                 3b. de las.
```

In the Spanish (as Italian and French) the Article Masculine is put oftentimes in thead of the feminine, when the word beginneth with a bowell , as el agua, the water , el alma, the foule : to make the pronunciation more froet Euphonia gratia and it may also be put la agua,la

Alfo in the Spanish (as Jealian and French) the Article is neuer separated from Mownes Appellatines, neither in Singular no; Blurall number : as Spanift, el libro, los libros, la camara, a chamber, las camaras. But in Mownes proper it is not bled fo : for it were ablurd to fay, el Francisco, la luana : neither is it bled with this word Dios , except there be topned with it Come Epitheten, as el Dios rodo poderolo, God almightie.

Declining

Of Etymologie and a Noune.

Declining of a Noune.

311 Rounes Set. del maéstro. 3re thus de- clined, Sing. 3rc. ael, og al maéstro. 3bl, del maéstro.	Mon. los maéstros. Den. de los maéstros. Den. para los maéstros. Acc. a los maéstros. Th. de los maéstros.
The feminine of Mom, la doctrina. The feminine of Gen. de la doctrina. Bing. The feminine of Gen. la doctrina.	Mont, las doctrínas. Gen, de las doctrínas. Dat, para las doctrínas. Acc, a las doctrínas.
Ab. de la doctrina. Abiectines are declined like the Subftan	7 34hl. de las doctrinas

Comparatives and Superlatives.

The Spanish to make comparison, in the comparative degree bleth this participle Mas, as Comparatives, Mas diligente, moze biligent, Mas vil, moze bile : and to diminith, they bie Menos, as Menos diligente, leffe biligent, Menos vil, leffe bile.

The Superlatine.

The Superlative is made of this particle Muy, as Muy infto, bery fuft : fometime with tr= Superlatives. aggerating and magnifping a matter, they ferme their Superlatines from nounce Abiegiues. as luftriffimo, Humanifimo, Hermofiftima, moft ercellent, moft humane, moft beautifull,

Thefe following thus compared:

Buéno, mejór, oz mas buéno. Malo, peór, muy málo. Grande, mayor, muy grande, oz Grandissimo. Chico, menór, 02 mas chico, muy chico. Mucho, mas, muy mucho, 02 muchissimo. Poco, ménos, muy poco.

Cherc be also Bouerbs of qualitie which are bled with Comparative and Superlative, as nouncs whereof they come , as Muy mas elegantamente , much more eloquently, Muy mas dias houses injectivity come, as may has elegantamente, much more enquentry, may mas affered minter, much more discretify. In like manner, Depositions, as Detrás, behinde, mas Detrás, more behinde, muy Detrás, much behinde; Debáxo, beneath or binder, mas Debáxo, more below og bnder, muy Debaxo, much bnder og beneath.

A Pronoune.

The Spanith Pronouncis as the Latine, like a Moune, and is bled in rehearling, of a proper name, of Pro and Nomen, i. for the name, and in fpech is bled therefore.

Poronounes are diuided into > Prinitiues and Deriuatiues.

The Primitives are thefe, yo, tu, fi, efte, aquefte, el, elle, aquel, elqual, que, quien, mismo, to which Mismo all before going may be coupled, as yo mismo, I my selfe: tu mismo, thou thy felfe, fi milino, himfeife: cl nulmo, he himfelfe, and fo may you fay yo milma, tu milma, &c. they are called Dimitiues becaufe they are Primi, firft, and not berineo of others.

Dimitiucs Diuided into Bemonftratiues.

They are called Demonstratives because they shew athing not spoken of before, as yo, tu, Demonstratives. fi, aquel, efte, el.

Belatiues as repeating or hauing relation to Come thing fpoken before, as cl, cfte, que, Relatines. quien, el qual.

Dermatines og Bollellines , becaufe they be berined of the Bzimitines and Agnifie pola Derinatines. fellion, as belonging to fome thing, as mio, or mi: tuyo, or tu: fuyo, or fu, nueftro, vi eftro.

In Pronounes are chiefly to be noted , the Perfons , because all Mounes and Partici=

Neta.

ples be of the third Berfon, but Broneumes of all thie Berfons, as yo and his Bizrall nos, be of the first Derson, Tu and his Diurali vos, of the second : and all the rest whatsomer of the third Berlon, according to this rule. Bil Pounes, Bronounes and Participles, Leof the third Derfon, ercept yo and tu.

The first person Yo, thus declined.

Yo declined.

```
Mom. nos, nosótros.
En. de nos, de nosótros.
                                                                     Nosótras.
       - Dom. vo.
                                                             Fem de notótras.
        dien. de mi.
Ding. Dat. Para mi. Dlu. Dat. Para nos, para notótros.
                                                             ( Plu. )a nofótras.
                                 4 ccuf. a nos, a nototros.
        Acc, a mi, a me.
       (ab. de mi.
                                (3b. de nos, de nototros.
                                                                     de notótra.
```

Note.

Chis Donoune in the angular number ferueth as well toz the Mafculine as feminine gender, fo in the Diuralidoth Nos. But Noforros only to the Balculine, and Noforras to the

Che Spaniard in fpech and waiting bleth this Paonoune Nos with the first perfon Dlurall of the Emperature mod, by taking away s, from the Merbe, as Vanionos, for Vanios Nos, let be gee : Dexamonos,far Dexamos Nos, let be leaue.

from this Dionoune Dimitiue are two other berined, one from the Singular number. as Mio from yo, another from the Blurali number, as Nueftro from Nototros.

Mi and Mio.

Mio, Mia, in Latine Meus, mea, meum, in Italian Mio, mia, in french Mon, ma.

		- LG	HIDIE.		
	Mascul.	Fem.	-	Malcul.	Fem.
	Aom. Mr, mio.	Mia.	`	Alom. Mis, mios.	Mias.
	Gen. de mi, de mio.	de mia.		Den. de mis, de mios.	\de mias.
Ding.	∠Dat. Para mi, para mio,	para mia.	> 1 0 la. <	← Dat.para mis,para mios.	∠para inias.
	/ L'ec. a mi, a mio.	a mia.		Accu. a mis, a mios.	∕a mus.
	30 b. de mi, de n io.	de mia.	,	Ath. de mis, de mios.	de mias.

The learner in the Spanish mult note, the manner hom the Spaniaro bieth these Doffelliucs, Mi, mio, Tu, tuyo, Su, luyo: and when he ought to ble them in frech or writing, other= wife ftraight he will bewzar himfelfe in bung bupzoperly the tongue.

Aruleroben Mi, tu, iu, and Mio, tuyo, fuyo, areto be vled. Nota.

Mi, tu, fu, are ftill bled topned with another word, as Mi cavallo, mp horfe, not Mio cavallo: Tu pichlamento, the thought, not Tuyo pienfamento: Su provecho, his piefit, not Suyo Provécho.

But when a question is asked, and Mio, Tuyo, Suyo, put absolutely and not toyned, as Cuya es ella elpada : wholerapter is this ? Infwer : Mia, toya, fuya, mine, thine, his : and not Mi, tu, fu : De quien es este cuchillo : whose unite is this ? Answer, Mio, tuyo, suyo; and not, Mi, tu, fu. In like fort Sohen they make arelation of athing fpoken of befsze, and are placed at the end of a fentence, clause or period, as the cavallo no es mio, mas de aquel que a mi lo dexó, paraque yo fuelle a vna cafa tuya : this hogle is not mine but his that left it me, that I thould ribe to one of the houses, and you cannot far, the cavallo es mi, que yo fueffe a you cafa tu

Chefe and many fuch like I wilh the learner in the Spanish to marke diligently in authors as he reades.

S. added maketb

Co make the Alural number of Mi, Tu, Su addeta s, as Mis, Tus, Sus, and fo of other words Plarallnumber. whatfocuer, as befoge of numbers in the Moune.

This other beriued from the Diarall Nofocros is thus begined. Balcul. Fem. MB nicui.

```
Nuistro,
                                  Nucftra.
                                                        Ann.
                                                                    Nucftros,
                                                                                   Nueftras.
         Gen. de Nucftro, de Nucftra.
                                                         Gen. de Nueftros, de Nu ftras.
Sing. ≺ Dat.para Nuchtro,para Nuchtra.
                                                Diu. Dat.para Nuéstros, para Nuéstras.
        Accus. a Nucstro, a Nucstra.
Ablat.de Nucstro, de Nucstra.
                                                       Accus. a Nuéstros, a Nuéstras.
Ablat. de Nuéstros, de Nuéstras.
```

The second person T11, thus declined.

Maicui. Fem. Pom. CAom. Vos Vosótros, Volótras. Gen. de Vos de Vosótros, de Vosótras. Gen. de Ti, Dat. para Ti, 13lu. Dat. para Vospara Vototros, para Vosotras. Actus. a Vos a Vosótros, a Vosótras. Ablat. de Vos de Vosótros, de Vosótras. Acc. aTi,a Te,

Note.

Tu.

Second person

Dote that the Spaniard moft ordinarily topneth to the Infinitive mod of any berbe. this particle os, which is as much as vos, as Hablaros, to fpeake buto you, Veros, to fee you, Deziros, to tell pou. Ðŧ Of Etymologie, and a Pronoune.

Ofthis Brimitiue likewife come two Derivatives , the one of the Singular number, ag of Tu comes Tryo, in Latine Tum, tua, tuum, Italian, Tuo, Tua, french Ton, Ta. Che other of the Diurali, Vos, oz Volotros, comes Vucftro.

					~~~~~~~~	•			
	_	Malcul (1986)		Fem.	•		<b>209</b> a	scul.	Fem.
		Tu,	Túyo,	Túya.	(3	Pom.	Tus,	Túyos,	
<b>4</b>	Ben. de	Tu, de	Tuyo,	Tuya.	\\ \\\	Бen.	de Tus,	de Túyos	Time
Ding.	Dat.para	Tu,para	Túyo,	Túya.	73m21	Dat. p	ara Tus,p	ara Túyos,	Túvas.
	/ <b>&amp;</b> ccui. a	lu, a	Tuyo,	Tuya.	. )?	vecus.	a Tus,	a Tuyos.	Tivae
,	Abi, de	Iu, de	Tuyo,do	:Tuya.∼	, (3	pbl.	de Tus,	de Túyos,	de Túyas.

But note how the Spaniard and Italian accountethit a difgrace to fpeake to any man in Nota, how the the fecond perion lingular either in the Monmatine Tu, or in other cafes Tior Te, except it be Spaniard ofeth to his Meager his flaue, his lackie, hogfelieper, og to fome of bale & bileaccount. Cotheirfer= Tu, and the femants of the better reckoning, and to artificers and fuch like perfons they fpeake in the fecond cond Plus person Plural, as Tracd aqui, bing bither, ec. Yreys a mi gapitero, you that goe to my thomaker, Direys que me haga unos be: zeguis, and you shall tell him that he make me a paire of bushing;

Co all others they bie the third perion, as Quiere V.M. andar, Will your Mafterflup goe: Nota. Ruega a V. M. que me haga ella merced, &c. I intreat pour Mafterfhip that pou boeme this

tourtelic, & c.

And whereas Englishmen fay, You, the French Vous, the Spaniard and the Ttalian fpeg= Nota. beth in the thiro person fingular, as V.M.V.S. your Mafterthip og woodbin.

The other Derivative of the plurall number is this, Vueltro, of \ os 02 Volotros, in Latine Nota. Vefter, Veftea, Vejaum, un Italian Vojico, Vojtra, french Vofice, in English yourg.

```
Dom. Vuéstro, Vuéstra.
                                             Bom. Vueftros, Vueftras.
                                                                                    Vuéstro.
        wen. de Vuestro,
                          Vuéstra
                                              Den. de Vuentros, Vuentras.
Sing. Dat.para Vueftro,
                          Vućsti a.
                                    10 lurali. =
                                              Dat.para Vuestros,
                                                                 Vucftras.
       Becul. a Vuéstro,
                          Vuéstra.
                                             Bequif. a Vuéftros,
                                                                 Vuéstras.
      Tulat. de Vuestro,
                          Vuéstra.
                                             3biat. de Vuestros, Vuestras.
```

## The third person Si, thus declined.

Si

```
Dom.caret
Sing. and Dat. parafi. Suns, Sua, Sum: Italian, Suo, Sua, French, Sien, fienne: Englith,
Pinrail, Eccuf.a fi. Ipis,as.
```

		Example.		
<b>Makul.</b> <b>Mom.</b> lu, Siy	<b>≸em.</b> ∘, Súya,∋	Mafcul.	Fem.	
usen de fu. Suv	Súva	Com. fus, Súyos, Gen. de fus, Súyos,	Suyas.	Su, Súyo.
Sing Dat parafu, Sky	o, Súy∌. <b>⊣</b> 131ι	Dat.para fus, Súvos.	Súyas. Súyas.	
Accu.a fu, Súy.	o, suya.	/ ccuf.alus Suyos.	Súvas.	
Carbinacia, Say	o, Súya.)	(31 bl.de fus, Suyos,	Suvas.	

I proceed with the examples of all the Pronounces following by declining them , because as I before faid, it is one of the difficulteft things in the tongue to have the true vie of them, and whereby a frenger of the bulearned in his fpech of writing, thall foneft difcouer himfelfe to the naturall of learned in the conque. Whereroze let not onely the goingue learner, but also the Nota the diffewell grounded, and those that are able to discourse and watte the tongue well, observe how and well grounded, and those that are able to discourse and write the tongue well, observe how and rence of these when these Pronounces following (so little differing the one from the other) are to be vised in Pronounces

Theletwo, L'fte and Aquifte, boe fignifie buto be any thing that is nære be, in that fignis fication as the Latine, Hic, bec, bocin Ttalian, Co:efo, Cotija, Coffuy, Coffet, Quefo, Quefa: in french, Cefluy cy, Cefle cy, Cecyrin Englith, this here, og this man hære. Cher Doe Differ thus,

E fte and Aquefte, in Latine, Hie, is he, og that Sohich is nære og nert to me. Elic, in Latine, the, he or that, neere or next to thee.

Aquel and El, in Latine, lke, is he,og that Swhich is neither by me nog thee, but a part from Eile. be both.

ollowing E'ste, Aqueste.

Nata. E'ste, Aqueste. Aquél, EL

Example.

Supines.

Particities.

Example. Mafcui. Den. Malcul. Fent. Rom, eftos, Dom. ifte. éfto. ćstas. E'Ac. Sing. Dat.paraefte, paraefta, paraefto. Dat. paraeftos, déstas. para éstas, Accul,a efte, a efta, Accur.a éftos, a cftas. a cito. défto. (2bi.deftos, déftas. (3bl.difte. difta. Inthe angular number of this Pronoune , the firtt morbs in e, as elle, defte, para efte, ec. are of the Malculine gender:the lecond, efta, defta, para efta, ec. of the feminimerthe third, as efto,defto,er.of the greuter:but in the Blurall,the firtt is the Malculine and Meuter:the other the feminine genber. In the Benitine cale, we lay defte, and deftos, cafting away the firtt c, Euphonia gratia, that Note it might found the fmother, pet one may alfo fap, de efte, de eftos. Aquefte, Aquefta, Aquefto, Declimed as in the example nert aboue, and fo is Aqueste. E'ft. E'fta, E'fto. in Latine. Ife. Ift. Iftud the Italians and French have no proper words to expresse it, but must ble circumlocution : in English, he or that neere or nert to the. Elic. Milmo, Milma, Milmo, Declined after the fame. Milmo. Aquel and El:in Latine, Ille, illa, illud: Italian, Quello, colui, quella, Colei : french, Celuy iceluy, Celle,icelle, he or that which is neither nære me nor thee beclimed both aithe. Mote that this Ela Bronoune, and Elihe Bricle boe Differ in beclining , fpecially in Nota. the plurall number. This making E'llos, and that Los, as by comparing the one with the other, the Beaber may fe. Loke the Declining of the Article El, befoje in the Moune. Malcui. fem. A om .éllos, éllo. Pom.el, d'éllas. d'éllo. Den.d'éllos, Ben.del. d'élla, Ding. /Dat.para el, para ella, para ello Blu. Dat. Para ellos, para ellas. a élla, a élle. Biccu.a éllos, a éllas. Mcc.ael. d'ello. 3bl.d'illos, d'éllas. abl.d'el, d'élla, Mote that the Spaniard commonly bieth this Pronciune Le before a Berbe thus , Levi-Note. no a la memoria, it came to his memorie: Le dixo, he toto him : Que del alma le falia, which came from bis foule : Dar le lo, to gine him that : Le respondio, be answered him. Bifo the Conaniaro bleth this Dionoune Le topned to the Jufinitine mode of a berbe, Nota by changing r of the Infinitive into l, Euphonie gratia, as Hablarle, to fpeake buto him, Hablalle: Oyrle, to heare him, Oylle : Verle, to fe hims Velle. Atom followeth Que, Quien, El Qual, in Larine Quie, Qui, Que, Qued, in Italian, Chi,Che,Il Quale, La Quale, in French, Dui, Lequel, Laquelle, in Englith, Who, which, thus. Que, Quien. Pout. Gen. de Qué Dat. para Qué. Ding.and Diurai. Ablat. de Qué. In this fame manner is Quien beclined. El qual. MBafr. Beut. fem. Pens. 20m. cl qual, la qual, lo qual. Mom. los quales, las quales. Ben. del qual, de la qual, de lo qual Ben de los quales, de las quales. Dat. der qual, dera qual, der o qual.

Dat. para qual,para la qual,para lo qual.

3ctut. al qual, a la qual, a lo qual.

3blat.del qual, de lo qual. Da.para los quales, para las quales. Breuf, a los quales, a las quales. Thiat de los quales, de las quales. Verbes. Of Verbes. he Spanish tongue hath the fame kinde of Merbes, Mods, Cenfes, Pumbers, and Pers fons as the Latine, But for the berbe passine, they make of the berbe Soy, in Latine, Sum, co, Verbe paffine. fui,and a participle, as Amado, Leydo, Partido, as Soi Amado, Leydo, Partido, 3 am isued read, parted, of with this Acculatine cale of particle Se, with the third perfon actine fingular of plus tall, as Se dize, it is fait, Se dizen, they are fait, as hereafter in their place more at large that be Gersords. Wilo they have the Gerund in Do in the fame manuer as the Latines, as Amando, Leyendo,

Oyéndo, in Louing, Reading, Hearing. But for the Gerund in Di and Dum of the Latine, they expelle after another manner. For Gerund in Di the Spaniard vieth the Infinitive mode and the preposition De, as De amár, of Louing, De leer, of Reading, For the Gerund in Dum, the Infinitive mode and the Preposition A, or the Infinitive mode of Soy with a Participle, as A amár, or Ser amádo, to be Loued, A oy or Ser oy do, to be Peard.

and in like manner their Supines, \( \) Amatum, \( \) they \( \) A amar. whereas the Latines fay, \( \) Amau, \( \) fay, \( \) De fer amado.

And for Participles of the Actiue boice, Amans, El que ama.
For Participle of the Passue boice, Amaius, Lo que es amado.

For Participle of the Future in Rus, Amaurus, El que ha o espéra de amár. For Participle of the Future in Dus, Amandus, Lo que ha de ser amádo. All which by particular examples following thall plainly to the Beader appeare.

### Of Coniugations.

The Spanish hath these confugations onely both of Aerbes Begular, and Arregular, The first endeth in ar, as Mirár, to behold: Hablár, to speake.

The fecond in er, as Perder, to lofe: Caer, to fall.

3 The third in yr of ir, as oyr, to heare: Cumplir, to accompliff.

#### Tenfes.

The first Person Angular of the Indicative mode Present tense of all Acreses Regular, of what Contagation soever, alwaies endeth uto, Miro, I behold, Hablo, I speake, Piérdo, I lose: Oygo, I heare.

#### Indicative Mood.

Deterimperfect of the Indicative, of Aerbes Regular, of the second and third Comungation in ia, 02 ya, as Perdia, I did lose: Caya, I did fail, ec. Oya, I did heare. Complia, I did accomptiff, ec. And of the tirk consugation all in áva, as Miráva, I did behold: Habláva, I did speake.

First Heterperfect in y, 03 i, as oy, perdi, I have heard, I have lost: but of the first Consugation all in é, as Miré, I have beholden: Hablé, I have spoken.

Second Heterperfect of all the these Consugations of al Aerbes with this Aerbe He, and the Participle, as Hé mirádo, I have beholden: Héleydo, I have read: Héleydo, I have heard.

Peterpluperfect thus, axía mirádo, leydo, 0ydo, I had beholden, read, heard, future, of the Indicative of all Aerbes Regular,, and Irregular in rè, as Habláre, I will speake: Leyré, 0ycré, haré, podré, fabré, Daré.

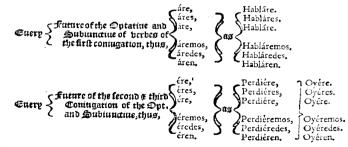
## The Terminations of Verbs thus varied as followeth.

Caerie	Imperfect of the Indication fias, lias, li
Eucrie	Imperfect of the Indicative of the fiell Confugation, in ava, avas, ava : avamos, avades, avan, as Hablava, hablava, hablava, hablavamos,
<b>E</b> uerie	Future of the Judicatine of All Conings:    Subject to the Conings of Conings

The Terminations of the Optative and Subjunctive.

Prefent Cenfe of the Sytatine and Subiandiue of Merbes of hábles, the first Contugation thus, as Jháble, Cineric by changing o, of the In-Shablémos. Dicatine Deffent tenfe into e, habléys, Cháblen. Cabrefent of the Optanice and Bubiunctine of the fecond perdas, and third Confugation , by Changing o, of the Wielent )ámos, )perdámos, Infine Indicative into a. Operdays. L thus, pérdan. Chablára, hablaría, hablásse, Dzeterimper. of fára, ría, áffe, the Optatiue & | áras, rias, álles, hablaras, hablarias, hablaties. hablára, hablaría, hablásse, Subiunctine of ara, ria, affe. Merbes of the faramos, riamos, affemos, habláramos, hablaríamos, habláffemos, hablárades, hablaríades, hablássedes, firft Contuga= | árades, ríades, áffedes, ction thus. Láran, rían, áffen, habláran, hablarían, habláffen. 201cterimperfect Cérairia, dife. perdiéra, perdería, perdiéffe. of the Dptatine | éras, rias, eiles, perdiéras, perderías,, perdiésies, & Subinnetine | cra, ria, cile, perdiéra, perdería, perdiéfies, Guerie of the fecond & cranios, riamos, effemos, perdiéramos, perderíamos, perdiíssemos, third Conunga | érades, riades, effedes, perdiérades, perderíades, perdiéliedes, tion thus. Léran, rian, ellen, Lperdiéran, perderian, perdiéffen.

Ind thele Beterimperfed Tenles as all other of Schat Contugation foeuer, of Merbes Regular, and Trregular, forme two bopces of the melues of the fecond person lingular of the art Deterfed Genle of the Indicatine mode, by taking away Ste, and by making it in the firit Contigation, ara, and affe, as of this fecond perfon of the Peterperfed of the Indicas timelingular, Revelifte, commeth the Peterimperfed of the Optatine, and Subinmetine Reve lara, Revelaile, and of the fecond and third Confugation of all Merbes Regular and Trregular, by changing that fle,into era and effe, as of this Indicative mod entendifte, commeth the Pieterimperfect of the Optatine and Subtundine, entendiera, entendieffe, of oyfte, commeth oyera, oyeffe: of difte, diera, dieffe: of estuvitte, estuviera, estuviese: of anduviste, anduviera, anduviese: of pudifte, pudiéra, pudieffe. End they forme the third boyce of this Deterimperfed by putring to ia, to the Infinitiue mod, as of the Infinitine revelar, commeth this IDeterimperfed revelaria, of the Infinitine entender, entenderia, of ofr, oyria, of dar, daria: of effar, eftaria, andar, andaria.



Mow it remaineth to gine a Paradigma or example of enery Coningation of their Modes, Eenles, Dumbers and Derfons, that the Student in the tongue may forme the rell by, which is the chiefest point of this our Grammar, and without the which the learner shall nener be able to write or fpeake but by aime and rote, and to be difcouraged from fo landable a purpofe.

And for the better belight of the Reader, and for the affinitic of thefe two tongues, as for the why the Italian pleafure and profit he may reape hereby, I baue here in the Examples following, fet Downe the added to the Italian, that the understander of both tongues may with one lawour (and get at his ease) fee the verbes follows difference the one from the other, and be hereby able in binderstanding, writing and speaking, ing. to practife either of them, without bung the one for the other, or mixing them (a thing offen-Que to the Spaniards nature as all know who have tranclico in Spaine.) Hoz cuen as two things perplike one to the other, if you for them at diners times, and in diners places, may casily make one miscarrie his incinozie, and mistake the one for the other, when you see either of them againe by it felfe ; fo if you for them both at one time, and in one place together, and take and her of them by comparing them, no doubt by one marke or other, pout hall ener after be acie to Diferrie, know and call them : Buen fo thefe two languages (fometime altogether fo like) being thus laid together, will caufethe Beader eally to differne and remember them.

#### Avér and Sér.

And because this Eterbe Aver, in Latine Habere, in Italian Hauere, in French Aubir, in Eng= Aver and Ser. lift to Baue, and Ser, in Latine Elle, Tralian Ellere, French Efre, Englift to Be, Doe ferue to the confugating og Declining of all other Merbes : They are beft in my opinion firft to be beclined, especially this Werbe Aver, which map fitly be called Verbum auxiliarum, a helpfull Werbe, because he both not only belve to occine himf fee in his owne pacterperfed and pacterpluyer fed, but both ferue to decline all other Acrbes whatfoeuer in the fame tenfes, as by the Examples following pou may fe. And this Merbe Ser, as befoze, ferueth, as in the Italian and French to Decline all Merbes Palliucs, for without it neither the Spanift, Italian, or french, can forme or De= cline their Dalliues, as following you may perceiue.

Oo

The

declined.

#### AV E'R declined.

The declining of the first Auxiliar verbe Aver, in Italian Hauere, in Latine Habere, in English to Baue.

Indicative mode.	Datine Happy to, III Lii	Rum in mant.	
Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Yo HE,	10 Ho & Haggio, Poetica	W, SEgo HABEO,	13 haue.
Tu ás, Aque á 01 há.	tu Hai,	tu Habes.	thou Hast.
	colui bá, & háue, Poetica		he loath.
Piet. piurai.	Z <b>Polural.</b>	₹ 49inral.	4 Plural.
vofótros Avéys,	mos, Noi babbiámo & bauén voi Hauéte,	vos Habenus.	we Baue.
aquellos án 02 hán.	colóro Hanne.	illi Habent.	pæ haue. they haue.
	<b>C</b>	(300 11000000	Crites esame.
[Avía,	(Hauéua & Hauéa,	CHabebam,	(I had,
Avías,	Hauéui,	babebar,	then Daoft,
Imper Avía.	Haueua & Hanéa.	babebat, &c.	æc.
fect & Point,	49iur.	3	₹
Avíamos, Avíades,	Hanenamo & haneamo,	ì	j
Avían.	Haueuáte, Hauéuano & banéano.	}	1
, <b>C</b>	CHAMENANO OF DAKERNO.	L	ι
ſúve,	ſ <i>Hêbbi</i> ,	(Habui,	f 3 haue had,
uvíste,	banefti,	Habuifti, &c.	₹¢,
First uvo oz húvo oz óvo,	bébbe.		1
preter=<	₹	₹	₹
perfect. Uvímos, uvístes, (é	Hauemmo,	į	1
uviéron oz huviéron oz	ron. bauefte,	<b>\$</b>	l
Carreton of marieton of	OVI- (BEDUETS.	τ	C
ſyo He,	Io Ho,	n (Habui,	) I haue Had,
tu ás,	tu bzi,	baunisti,	ec,
Secon aquél á oz ha.	colni ba,	Ø6.	7
- T. J. J. J.	>Avido≺	Shauuto?	}
motottos nemos dz avei	nos, noi babbiámo,	<b>i</b> i	1
vosótros aveys, caquéllos án oz hán.	voi bauete,	1 1	ł
Caquenos an ut nan.	colóro hanne.	j	Ĵ
[CAvía,	] Haueua,	¬ ΓHabuerā	רָי J had Had,
avías,	banéui.	60.	ec.
pluper-Javía.	bauéua.	1 1	***
fort tolo :	Avído	>baunto-	<u>{</u>
Aviamos	bauenamo,		j
avíades,	bauenate,		1
, Cavian.	j baueuano.	j ji	}
rAvré,	(Hauero, bauro & baro,	(Habebo,	f I fhal or will
Avrás,	hauerai, haurai & barai.	φ·ε.	haue, ec.
Avrá.	bauerá, baurá co bará.		hanes de.
Fatur.	₹		ا
Ayrémos,	Haueremo, haurémo & b	aremo,	7
Avreys, LAvrán.	hauerete, banrete & bare	ie,	1
Curathin	baueránno, bauránno &	baranno.	,C
	Imperative mode.		
Cáyas tu,	CHabbi tu,	- Waha ba	·
aya aquel,	babbia colni.	beto, oc	Chanethon,
2	)	),.	·) \$c.
ayámos nolótros,	habbiamo nois	5	5
ayáys volótros,	pabbiate voi,	9	4
Cáyan aquéllos.	C habbiano celoro.	Ĺ	L

The Spaniards ble in flead of this Imperative mod, this word Ten of Tengo, I hold : Swhich Tengo in often bled of them for this berbe He,

Chig

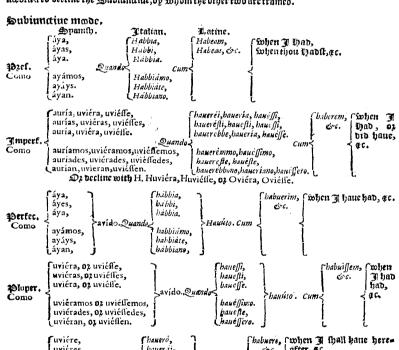
This Imperatine mode, Ten of Tengo, to commonly bled for ayas, aya, is thus declined: AVER ) bold thou.

The Imperative of Tener, Steins aguel, lethin Bold, lethin Bold, Pengamus nofotros, Bold we, or let by hold, perat. of AVER, to heave. Tened volutions, bold we. Téngan aquellos, ) bold they, or let them bold.

The Optatiue mode is bled with thele fignes, Oxalá, oxelle Ofi, ox Pluguicffe a Dios : in Che Optituse mode is die voith their ugies, Onda, verte on, ve riaguiene a Dies; in Latine, Vinam: In Italian, O Die vogla, O che, Die vollesche, O Dioche: French, Dieu vielle, Pleust a Dieu: English, would to God, Appay God, God grant. The Potential like the Lating, with Nota. thele agnes, May, Can, Might, Would, Should, or ought : both declined like the Subundines following: but that the Optatine and Potentiall alwayes make their future tenfe and 10ze= centense allalike, as Oxalá yo áya, I pray God I haue: so in the Future, Oxalá yo áya, I pray God I haue hereaster: Oxalá yo Revéle, God grant I reneale: future tense also, Oxalá vo Revele, Bodgrant I reucale hereafter : and fo of the reft.

And because the Optative and Potentiall hauetheir future tenses all one with their 1920= fent : and the Dubiundine hath two futures, and both differing from the Piclent, I hold it

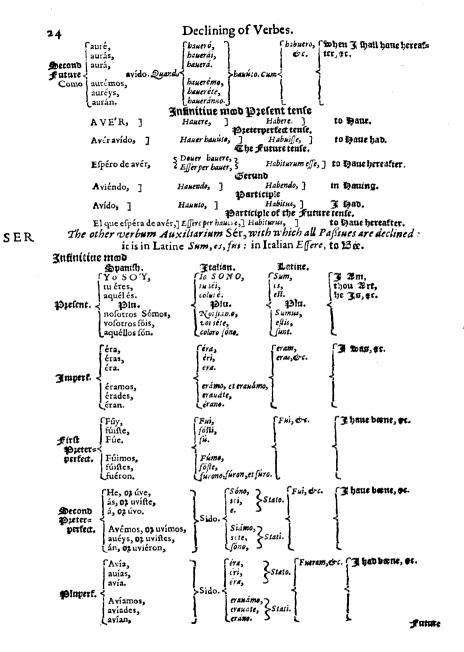
neofull to becline the Subiundine, by whom the other two are framed.

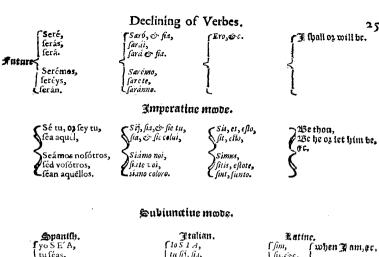


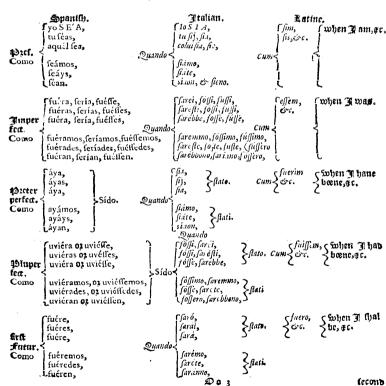


D0 2

Second







## Declining of Verbes.

#### Infinitive mode, Pzelent Tenle.

1. Coning. of Regular Verbesin AR, RE-VELAR An Example of the first Conjugation of Verbes Regular in AR, as Revelár ] in Italian Rineláre ] Latine Reneláre ] in Engliff) to Reueale or discouer, as Revelar, in Spanish is alfo as Rebelar, to rebell.

Indica	ltiue mode			
	Spanish.	Italian.	Larin.	٤.
19 zel.	yo REVE'LO, tu Revélas, aquel revéla,	[10 RIVE'LO, tu rinéli, colúi renéla,	Renelo, renelas, renelas, &c.	T reueale, Ehou reuea= lest, &c.
p.r.	revelámos, reveláys, trevélan.	riueliámo, riueláte, riuélino,	Ì	
Zmper	reveláva, revelávas, revelíva,	friueláua, friueláui, riueláua,	(renelabam, &c	. I did reneale.
fea.	revelávamos, revelávades, revelávan,	riueláuamo, riuelauáte, riueláuano,	\lambda \lambda	\(\lambda\)
First	frevelé, reveláste, reveló,	riuelái, riuelásti, riucló,	Srenelani, &c.	Sied, oc.
Perf.	revelámos, reveláftes, reveláron,	rinelámmo, rineláße, rinelárono, rineláron,	Pineláro, rinelár.	<b>?</b>

*ранена*, avía, 431u= Preveládo. rinelato perfect. avíamos, banenamo. aviades, banenite, haueuano, avian, Crevelaré, Crinclaró, frenclabo, &c. (3 thall or will revelarás, rinclarái, revelará, reuclará, Butur. revelarémos, riueln emo. revelaréys, rinclarête, revelarán, rineliranno,

(hé, 02 úve,

á, 02 úvo,

Cavia,

avias,

fecond

perfect.

fecons

ás, 02 uvifte,

avémos, 02 uvímos avéys, 02 uvistes,

án, oz uvieron,

27

Гrenelani, & c. [ ] haue reuea=

freuelaneram, f 3 had reuen=

led, ec.

reucale, &c.

ن٠c.

led, æc.

Dftentimes for the future of this Indicatine Mode, as well of this first Conjugation, as of all the reft, is bled the Infinitine AHOude, and the Prefer tense of the Tierde Aret, with a Particle going between them, as revelár lo hé, Revelár lo hás, Revelár lo á. And so of the other Coniugations, as Entender lo hé, Entender lo ás, oy'r lo hás, &c.

Declining of Verbes.

babbiámo,

habbiate,

b.inno.

Shanena.

baueui,

rincláto

(ho,

há,

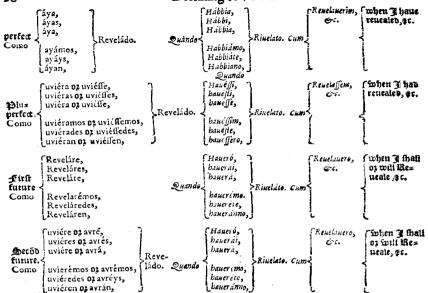
reveládo.

#### Imperative mode.

revėlatu,	crinė!a tu,		to CReueale thou
revéle aquel,	rineli colui,	\rem\let_renelai	o Spethou reuca
<b>40lii.</b>	٠	₹.	∠led,∉c.
Srevelemos nofótros,	Srinelamo noi,	)reuclemus,	)
reuel id volotros,	frinelate voi,	grenclatis,	9
Crevélan aquéllos,	Crinélino coloro,	reuelent.	~

#### Subinnative mode with fignes, Si, Como, oz other Coniunation.

19zef. Como	Spaniff.  [Yo Revéles,	Įtalian. <i>Quando</i>	Cio Riueli, tu Riueli, colúi Riueli.	CHMS	Г Reнekт, & с.	when I doe Beneale, Fr.
Impers fect. Como	Reveláta, revelaría, revelátíe, Revelátas, revelaría, teveláties Revelára, revelaría, tevelátie, Reveláramos, revelaríamos, reveláties Revelárades, revelariades, reve Reveláran, revelarian, revelátic	Quando. eláflemos láiledes,	(Rinelassi, viuelarėi, viuelaria, Riuelassi, viuelaressi, Riuelassi, viuelaresbė, viuelassia Riuelassimo, viuelarėmmo, Riuelassiessiuelarės Riuelassiessiuelarės Riuelassiessiuelarės	Сит		when I did Beucale, &c. Perfec



## Infinitiue mode Prefent tenfe.

Revelár, ]	Rinelare, ] Renelare, ] to Beneale og disconer.
Aver reveládo, ]	
Avér o Esperár de Revelár,	S Doner Rinelare, Essere per ? to Beneale Rinelare, Haner a Kinelare, S hereaster. Gerund.
Revelándo, ]	Rivelando, ] Revelando, ] in Revealing. Soupine of the Active Canification.
a Revelár,	a Rivelare, ] Renelatum ] to be about to Reueals. Supine of the Palline Agnification.
	] D'esser Rivelato] Revelatu ] to be Renealed. iciple of the Present tense and Actine poice.
El que Revéla,	
Reveládo, 3411 verbs whic	

Αn

An Example of the second Conjugation of verbes Regular in ER, as Entender, in Italian Intendere,

Lating Intelligent, to Sinderstand.

2. Coniug. of Regular verbs in er Entendér.

India	atine mode.	3 700 0111000			
	Spanill).	Italian.	Latine.	. •	
	(yoENTIE'NDO,	CIo Intendo	CIntelligo, & c.	<b>.</b>	
	tu Entiendes,	tu Intendi,	1	(I documber=	
	aquel Entiénde.	co'ui Intende.	i	frand, ec.	
Parel.		<b>Հ 19</b> iս.	₹ .	ا د	
	Entendémos,	Intendiámo.	1	7	
	Entendéys,	Intendéte,	Í	1	
	Entiénden.	Intendino.	į.	į	
	<b>6</b> 5 1/	C*************************************		•	
	Entendía,	(Intendéus & Intendéa,	Intelligebam, &c.	3 bib Unbera	
	Entendías,	Intendéui,	ł	itand, ec.	
Impe	r Entendía,	Intendeua & Intendéa,	ļ	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
fect.	۲	₹ ••	ς,	₹	
	Entendiamos,	Intendeuámo,	į.	Ì	
	Entendiades,	Intendeuate, Intendeuano.	1		
	LEntendían,	Cantentieuano.	Ĺ	į.	
	(Entendi,	Cintési,	C		
	Entendifte,	Intendisti,	Intellexi, &c.	I have Un=	
	Entendió,	Intese,		derstwd, ec.	
First	Z Eliterato,	₹	j	ļ	
perfect	· Entendímos,	Intendêmmo,	}	<b>{</b>	
	Entendiftes,	Intendeste,	j	i	
	Entendiéron.	Intéfero.	<u> </u>	1	
	Carrenancion	Campion	L	C	
	(He oz úve,	fho >	Intellexi, &c.	I haue Mus	
	ás 02 uvíste,	bái Sintéso.		derftod, gc.	
	1 á <b>02</b> úvo	bái Sintefo.	,	octumb, ge,	
Decor	'S Entendia	lo,⊀	{		
perfect	incinios of aviilios	babbiámo hauéte Intéfi.	{	t	
	avéys oz uvíftes	hauete >Intési.	1	į.	
	Lán 02 uviéron,	hánno S	ì	Ł	
	64.7	Ct. t		-	
	ſAvía,	Chanéna 2	CIntellexeram, &c		
	avías,	bauéus Intéfo.		Derftwo,er.	
pluper	Javía.		Į	1	
fect tel		i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	١ .	Š	
	avíades,	bauenate Intest.	ł	1	
	avian	hauéuano Sinieji.	i	1	
	L,	C. Marine	L	L	
	CEntenderé,	(Intenderó,	Cinulligam, &c.	f I thall o 2 Soft	
	Entenderas,	Intenderái,	Lucuigani, Co.	anderstand.	
	Entenderá.	Intenderá,	1	driverium.	
fatur	:. <del>.</del>	. વં	j	!	
	Entenderémos,	Intenderémo,	}	á	
	Entenderéys,	Intenderete,	1	į	
	(Entenderán,	Intenderánno.	1 .	Ł	
	~4.		-	~	
Amperatine mode.					
		ndi tu. (Intellige, In	telligito, Canderli	and thou,	
	Entiénde aquel. Inte	ndı colui, \Intelligat,In	telligito. Tanber (1	and he of let	
	<b>?</b> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	bim b	nderstand.	
		ndiámo noi,	)		
		mdéte vei, éndano colóro.	q		
	Entiéndan aquellos. Uni	HHMMIO CAIDLO.	•	Second	
				4 2 1 3 1/100	

The

Entendér.

And Garage

```
Second Coningation of Regular Verbes in ER, as ENTENDER.
  Subjungiue mobe.
       Spanish. fyo ENTIE'NDA,
                                                   Italian.
                                                                                  Latine.
                                                  TYO INTENDA.
                                                                                 [mitel- Cohen
        tu entiéndas,
                                                   tu intendi.
                                                                                        300 E
                                                                                  ligam
        aquel entiénda.
                                                   colui intenda.
                                                                                  ా౭.
19 zef.
                                          Quando
                                                             19la.
            Diu.
                                                                                       < ftand,
Como
         entendámos,
                                                   intendiámo.
                                                                                        æc.
                                                   intendiate,
         entendáys,
                                                   intendano.
        cntiéndan.
                                         Quando
                                                                                  Cum
         Centendiéra, entendería, entendiésfe,
                                                  intenderes, intenderia, intendeffi.
                                                                                        Swhen
                                                                                 Cintel-
         entendiéras, entendersas, entendiéries,
                                                  sacenderefti,
                                                                         miendiff, Lee-
                                                                                         Toto
                                                  incenderebbe, intenderes, intende Je,
Imper entendiera, entenderi i, entendieffes,
                                                                                         nacad
          entendiéramos, entenderíamos, entendiéficmos
                                                  intenderémo.
                                                                                         ftand.
                                                                       insendaTime
Como
          entendiérades, entenderiades, entendiéssedes,
                                                   inienderefti,
                                                                        insendeft.
                                                 Intenderebbero,intenderieno,intendeffero,
          entendiéran, entenderian, entendiéifen.
                                                  hábbia,
                                                                                 Cintel- Conten
                                                                Zinteso.
                                                  hábbi,
          áyas,
                                                                                   lex-
                                                                                           3
                                                  babbia,
                                                                                        haue
                                                                                  crim,
          áya,
Perf.
                   Entendído.
                                                                                   ن٠c.
                                                                                       < bnder
                                                   habbiámo,
          áyamos,
                                                                                         ftmb,
                                                  habbiate,
          ayáys,
                                                                Sintesi.
                                                                                         ţţ,
                                                 hábbiano,
         Láyan.
                                                    Duando
        Suviéra, 02 uviéfie,
                                                  [baneréi, & bané∬i,
                                                                                  Cintel- Cohen
                                                                         sinieso. lexis- I had binder
          uviéras,02 uviélles,
                                                  haueriffi, & haueffi,
        uviéra, 02 uvielle,
                                                  bauerebbe, & baueffe,
agiu=
                                     Entendido
                                                                            Cums Gr. & Bood.
perfect.
          uviéramos,03 uviéssemes.
                                                   baueremme, & bauesimo,
                                                  bauerefte, & bauefte,
          uviérades, 02 uviétiedes,
                                                                           inteff.
                                                  bauerebbero, & baueffero,
         uviéran,ozuviéilen,
                                                                                  Cintel- Conten
         [Entendiére,
                                                                                  lexere That
          entendiéres.
                                                                                   ec. siwil
          entendiére,
firlt:
                                                                                        ander -
future.
                                                                            Cum.
                                                                                          fland,
          entendiéremos,
Como
                                                                                          ÆC.
          entendiéredes.
          entendiéren.
                                                      Quando
                                                                                  Cintel- fohen
                                                 Thanero.
         Suvière, 01 auré,
                                                                                         3 that
                                                                                   lexero
          uviéres, 02 aur ás,
                                                   hauerái,
                                                                 -inteso.
                                                                                          bnber
                                                                                   ن٠c.
 fecond
          uviére, 02 aurá,
                                                   bauera.
                                                                                          Stand,
                                      Entendido
                                                                             CHMS
 fature.
          uviéremos, 62 aurémos,
                                                   hanerémo,
                                                                                          æc.
          uviéredes, 02 auréys,
                                                   banerete,
                                                                 -intesi.
                                                   bauer anno.
         Luviéren, 03 aurán,
                                Infinitine mod Dielent Tenfe.
                        Intendere,
                                       Intelligere ]
                                                      Eo bnerftand.
        Entender,7
                                    Dzeterperfed Cenfe.
        auer entendido, ] bauer intefe,]
                                          intellexiffe, ] Co haue buderftod.
                                     Che future Cente.
                              doner intendere,
 aver o Esperár de entender, bauer ad intendere,
                                                       to bnderitand
                             (Effer per intendere,
                                                       Chereafter.
                                         Gerund
                                    intelligendo] In onberftanbing.
 entendiéndo, 7
                                Supines of the active boice.
 a entender,]
                    ad intendere]
                                    intellettum ] Co bnderftand.
```

Supine of the palline boice.

d'effereintefo,] intellectu ] Cobe buterliob.

Marticipie

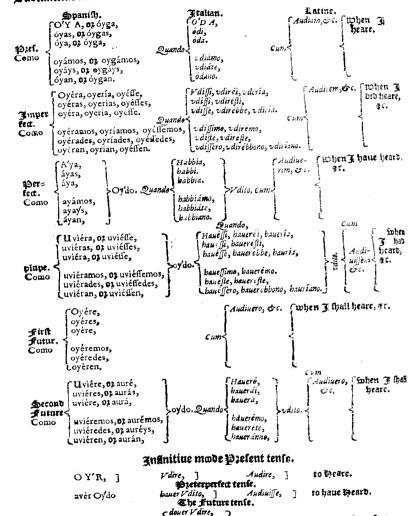
de fer entendido, ]

```
Participle of the active boice and prefent Cenfe.
el que entiénde,]
                   intendente]
                                   intelligens,7
                                                     Underftanding.
                  Barnciple of the Bzeter tenfe and palline boice.
entendído,
                                   intellectios?
                                                     Understood.
   Ill Acrbes whole Infinitines end in cr, are in all points declined like this, except the irre-
gular in er following.
An Example of the third and last Conjugation of Regular verbs 3. and last
       in Ir or Yr, as ABRIR, in Italian Aprire, Latine Aperire, to
                                                                                           coniugation
                 Dven, Oyr, Italian Vdire, Latine Audire, to Weare.
                                                                                           of Verbes
Indicative mmne.
                                                                                           Regular in
        Dpanith.
                                       Italian.
                                                         Latine.
                                                                                           Ir, or Yr.
         (O'YO, y O Y'GO,
                                    CODO,
                                                       ( Andio, &c.
                                                                        fa docheare, ec.
         éyes,
                                    odi,
          óye.
                                     ode.
Pref.
               Blur.
                                      Diar.
          oymos,
                                     vdiamo,
          oy's,
                                    vdite,
         Lóyen.
                                    ódono.
         foya,
                                    (Vdina,
                                                       [ Audiebam, &c.
                                                                        f 3 bid beare, ac.
         oy'as,
                                     vdíni,
3mper= | oya.
                                     vdina.
          ovamos,
                                     vdinámo,
          oy'ades,
                                     vdiuáte,
        oy'an.
                                    vdinano.
                                    (Vdi & vdi),
                                                      l'Audini, &c.
        foy,
                                                                        ( I haue heard. ec.
         oylte,
                                     vdísti,
          oyó.
                                     vdi.
firft
          oymos,
                                     vdîmmo,
         oyites,
                                     udifte,
                                              (ro, vdir.
        oyéron.
                                    Ludirono, udiron, udi-
                                                      (Audini, &c.
        [He, 02 úve,
                                                                        13 haue heard. e.
         ás, oz uvifte,
                                    bai,
          á, 👀 úvo.
                                    ba,
drone?
                                               Vdito.
Perfect.
          ávemos, 02 uvímos,
                                     babbiámo,
         avéys, 02 uvistes,
                                     baucto.
        Lán, 02 uvieron,
                                    hánno.
                                    Сванена.
                                                      [ Audineram, &c.
         Cavía.
                                                                       (I had heard.
         avías,
                                    haueui.
Pluper= | avía,
                                     banéna,
                                               Vdito.
                            >Oydo.
          avíamos.
                                     baneuamo,
                                     baneu.ite,
         avíades,
        avían.
                                    banenano,
         Coyré,
                                                       € Audiam, &c.
                                     Cudiró.
                                                                         I thall or will
         oyrás,
                                     vdirai,
                                                                         beare, €c.
         oyrá,
                                     vdirá,
fature.
          oyrémos,
                                     vdiréme,
         oyréys,
                                     vdirete,
        coyrán,
                                    vdiranno,
                                Imperative moode.
        Oye tu.
                                    ródi tu.
                                                      caudi, audito.
                                                                        Deare thou.
         oy'ga, oz óya aquél,
Impe=
                                     oda colui.
                                                       andiat, andito,
                                                                        Beare he og let
ratine
          oy ámos nofotros,
                                    Ludiamo noi,
                                                       Gr.
                                                                        thim heare, ec.
          oy'd volotros,
modé.
                                     Ivdite vois
        Loy'an, oz óygan aquellos,
                                    Códano colóro.
```

Declining of Verbes.

### OYR declined.

# Subjunctine mode



bauer ad V dire, >

Ceffer per Vdire.

avér de Oýr,

duditum effe, ] to Meare hereafter.

Gerund

# Declining of Verbes Passiues.

	@crtt	no.	
Oyéndo, ]	Odendo, ] .	Audiendo, ]	in Dearing.
	Dupme of the A	tine boice.	-
a Oyr,	Vaire,		to Hearc.
	Supine of the ?		
	d'effere Faite,		
	darticiple of the Acti	Cf one oxiod or	efent tenfe.
cl que Oye, ]	om Ode, ]	Audiens,	Gearing.
43	darticiple of the Palli	ne boice and I	dictor tonfo.
Culdo 3	Lidde 7 A	udsteer 3	43 acres

All verbes whole Infinitiues end in ir, op yr, are declined in energ respect like this except those un and yr, in the Arregulars following.

# Of Verbes Passiues.

The Spaniards, as the Jealian and French, decline their Aerdes pallines with their Acrds with their Acrds summer manufactures and the Participle of the Pretentions of Revellinto renealed to revelled.

The Spanish formeth the Participle Passine of the first and third Conjugation of their Institute mod, by taking away really putting to do, as of Revelar, Revelado, Pedir, to require, Pedido, required, Oyi, to beare, Oydo, heard.

But in the second Confugation they take away r as before, and thange the last e into y or i, and adde to do as aforesaid, as Leer, to trad, Leydo: Entender, to protestiand, Entended.

# A Verbe Passine thus declined.

#### Indicatine mod.

-		ttue maor					
<b>4</b> £	્રકૃતિ ે	Spantill,  YOSOY  tu éres, aquél és, 49ia. Sómos, fóys, tón,		Atalian.  To so'No,  tufëi, colisi e,  4910.  Siamo, fete, Gono,	Rincláto. Rincláti.	Latine.  Renelor,  Renelaris,  coc.	I am Reucas led. thou are Resucalco.
	m= erfect.	E'ra, éras, éra, éramos, érades, éran,	Reveládo.	Era, éri, era, erámo, er erau erate, crano,	Rineláto.	Reuelaba-	I was Re= ucaled, thou walk Reucaled, sc.
	First Serf.	Fúy, fuefte, fue, fue, fuymos, fuiftes, fueron,	Reveládo.	Fui, fößi, fü, fümo, föße, föße, füronosfürosf	ZRiucláto. Arincláti.	Reuclatus   fum vel   fui, &c.	A haue beem Renealed, sc.
	ccond Herfect	`	Sido Veli Sido do uvimos Sido, 7 Re riftes Sido, 2 veli	á- siámo sta - siámo sta - siámo sta á- sete sta	o, Rinelato. 10, Sinelato. 11i Rinelati. 11i Sinelati.	Renelatus fun vel fui,idem vt antea,&c	(I have bone likevealed, ec. aphiperfect.

SRineláto.

Eluchiti.

SRiucliti.

7 Rine-

Class.

) Riue-

ZRive-

Cum.

CHITIS

Riselati

Declining of Verbes Passiues. (Avía Sído, Reveládo. fe'ra Stito, Rineláto. avía Sído,

State. cranimo Stati, crauate Stati, Riuclati. érano Stati,

farat,

fara,

Sarénio,

far ete,

f & Thall or will be Mouealed.

Renelar, & Cwhen T am

Beuealed, gc.

(When & Das

Beuenled, Ec.

130hen Thane

when I had

bone Bencas

fiohen T that

bee Beuealed,

ied, ge.

Ær.

Revelatius (3 hab boins eram : ifie- | Rentaleb, &c.

Revelidos.

€Reveládo.

Reveládo.

34

2) itt=

perfect.

future.

33;cf.

Como

Tm=

perf.

Como

avíamos Sído, y

CScré,

feras.

feri,

Serémos,

ieréys,

feran,

rSéπu,

Mea aquil,

Seámos,

fied.

Tyo Séa

tu séas

Seámos

seáys

séan

aquel sé a

aviades Sido, Revelidos. avian Sido,

faranno, Imperative mod. Sia, & sij tu, Rineláto. Gámen.

Rouelare, fbe theu Be= Reutletur, mealed, let him te iRe= JOG. ucaled,ec.

Latinc.

Renelarer.

CReuelatsus

[Renelatus

i∬èm,⊅ c.

Renelitus

ero z el fice-

Rinelato | fin vel fue- | bone Reucas

rim, coc. led, cc.

Ċ٠6.

CHARLE

Reveládos. finte, C Séan, _ fi.zno, Subiunatue mod. Dpanilt.

Italian. [ Io Sia Reveládo. tusij, sia coluista, se

(i.imo Reveládos. fiate Lsiano & siena

Fuéra, sería, fuesse fuéras, ferías, fuéffes

Foffi,fuffi,farei, faria Revefofti, fujti, farefti, √ládo. fuéra, fería, fuéffe Диando Fuéramos, seríamos, suéssemos

Sisto. foffe,fuffe,farebbe, faria fossimo, fussimo, sarémme Revefuerades, seriades, fueffedes fofte, fufte, farefic, Sládos. follero, fujero, sa ebbono, ) (Sariano

Stato

ftati

(1.11)

sije fiz stato

fia co jie flato

Gimo

fiite

stano

Quando

Sido Reuelido. ayas Sído 🕽 áya perf. Quando≤ Como ayámos, Sidon Sído Reveládos. ayáys SídoS

fuéran, ferian, fuéllen

gyan U viéra 01 uviéfic Sido > Re- [Foffi.fuffi.farei,faria flato > uviéras oz uviéffes Sido Svela- fojti, fujii, farefli Heto Rinelite effem velfuuviera oz uviesfe Sido do. [foffe.fuffe, swelbe flato) 23K:= < part. | uvicramos, or uvieffemos

sido Re- | füssimossissimossaremo stati Rine-Sido veda- | fuste, sustensiare stati Rine-Sido dos. | fossers, sustensiare stati lati. Como uviérades, 02 uviéfiedes uvieran, 02 uviéllen

Fuére 03 uviére 03 ayré fuéres 02 uviéres 02 avras future. | fuére 02 uviéres 02 avra Como <

sído Reve- (Saró flato) sído ládo. farai flato sído farai (tato Rinelato. fará flato fuere of uvicres of avremos of avremos sido Revelúdos, fuere of fu

10,000. Cum

(firiano

Infinitine

Declining of Verbes Irregular.

Infinitive mode Paelent tente.

Ser Revelado, | Rimemoj, enforced metato, | neuclari, | to be Meticaled. Dieter tenfe.

Profe Sido Revelledo, J. Effere than Reach to, Reachtram of evel fulfo, to have bon Renealed. Muture tenie.

Ay's de sile & Douer office officials - Steinlatum iri vel & to be Usettenteb Renchado, & haner alogiese kindisto - Renchadum che, Speccatter. Darticipie of the Diefent tanie.

Lo que es Revelido, ] Ruches, ] Renelatas, ; that worth to incuented, Darriciple of the future tenie.

Lo que les de ter & Hangaio na affere Rindato, Nem - 5 to be Menented Revealedo, & basendo aramela ff. Limbin, Electrics.

After this manner in enery respect all other berbes Wallines, Begular of Freqular of tohat Coming tion foener, are to be beelined as of the fecond Comingation, soy Vendido, Pofferdo, Detendido, and of the third Communition, as Soy Oy do, Corregido, Seguido, and fo of the

Ante that this acculative case Se of the Pronounc ionned with the third Person of berben Batues, make them have the Palline figuification, as Dice, ite feith, Se dice,

Row well I andle and intrest of the beries Arregular (in which is found hardness and Difficultiet o the Learner for their Declining) in fuch order and manner that he may with his cafe or very list's pame becline any of them whatforner: for which purpofe and for whole cafe and profit, I have to my great labour brought them into the forme as followeth, and have to bilt= gently fearched, that no one of them needfull to his ble (as 3 hope) thall be wanting, not here felinioung fet bowne, that my labours may be answerable to my beare, and the learners profit to

# The first Conjugation of Verbes Irregular in A R, as DAR, in Italian and Latine Dare to Gine.

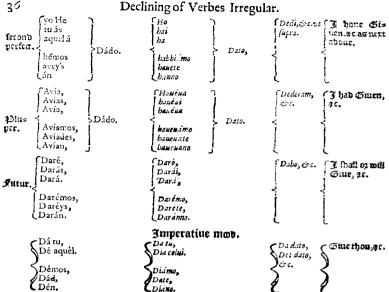
I. Conius.

The berbes Arregular like as the Begular divided into the Confugations, the first in ar, the fecond in er, the third in ir ogyr.

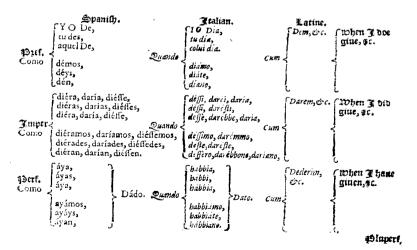
The berbes Frequiar biffer from the Regular afoze going in the firit Beterperfect of the Indicative, and Dieterimperfed of the Subitinative, as by the examples following you may icc.

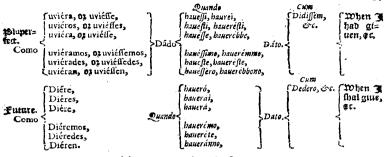
Indicatine mmd. spanish. Italian. Latine. ( 10 DO, rvo, I doe gine, Fc. Tyo DOY, tu Dais Das, tu Dás, colui Da. Dat . O.C. aquel Da. Malur. Plur. Bacf. Diamo 01 Damo, Dámos, Dáys, Date, D.inno. Dán. fa did gine, et. CDabam &c. FDáva, CD.iua. Daui. Dávas, Dana. Dáva. Zmperf. Danamo, Dávamos, Dauate, Davades, Dánano. Dávan. A haue Giuen; CDiedico Deia S Dedi &c. Defti. Difte. Diede & Dette, Dió. #itit Derfeat. Dimos, Démmo. Defle Diftes, Diédero. Dicron. Pp2 Decora

of Verbes Irregular Dén.



#### Subinnaine mod.





Declining of Verbes Irregular.

#### Infinitiue mod Prefent tenfe.

DA'R, ] Dare, ] Dare, ] Co gine. Deterperfect tenfe. aver Dado; Sauer date, Spedisse. Spedisse. Berund. Dando, ] dando, ] An giuing.

Participle of the Pipelent tense, and Active voice.

El que da, ] Dante, ] Dans, ] giving.

Participle of the Pipeler tense and Passive voice. Dado, ] Dato, ] Datus ] giuen.
Darticiple of the future tense. El que ha, o; espéra de dar ] Effere per dare ] Daturum effe] to gine hereaftet.

Chele here bnber Spitten only differ from the Regular berbes in the first Preterperfed tente of their Andicatine mod, Schichalway change Car of the Infinitine into qué, and gai into gue, ac

Infinitiues.	Bael.	(Peterperfens.
cercár, to come nære,	yo Acerco,	Acerque.
ercar, to compalle,	yo Cérco,	Cerqué.
argar, to charge, to burden,	yo Cárgo,	Cargue.
hicar, to make little,	yo Achico,	Achiqué.
hogár, to thoake, to browne.	yo Ahógo,	Ahogue.
legár, to come nære.	yo Allégo,	Allegué.
horcár, to bang bu.	yo Ahorco,	Ahorqué.
negár, to baowne,	yo Anego,	Anegué.
Arrancar, to plucke bp,	yo Arranco,	Arranque.
Arremangár, to tutke bp.	yo Arremango,	Arremangué.
Arrifcar, to enbanger,	yo Arrisco,	Arrilqué.
Apelgar, to weigh bownt,	yo Apćigo,	Apelgue.
Alfulcár, to furrom,	yo Afulco,	Afulque.
Bogár, to rowe,	yo Bogo,	Boguć.
Bolcar, to tunible bowne,	yo Bólco,	Bolqué.
Caftigar, to thaftie,	yo Castigo,	Castigue.
Calcar, to biche bnber fet,	yo Cálco,	Calqué.
Colgár, to hang,	yo Cuelgo,	Colqué.
Cocar, to gape at, to mocke,	yo Cueco,	Coqué,
Cavalgar, to tibe,	yo Caválgo,	Cavalgue.
Chocar, to fuche,	yo Chucco,	Choqué.
Denegár, todeny,	yo Deniego,	Denegué.
Derrocar, to throw bowne,	yo Derruece,	Derrogué.
DeColoir to huhang.	yo Descuelgo,	Descolgué.
Desfogar, to cole,	Lyo Desfuego,	Desfogué.
Tresto Burl to toute)	P P 3	<b>-</b> •

# Declining of Verbes Irregular.

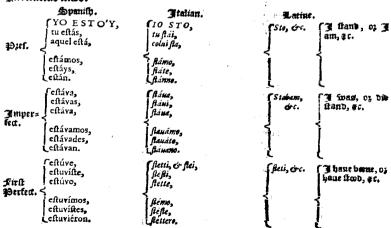
	_		
i	Infinitiues.	102es.	Paeterperfects.
	Embarcár, to embarke,	yo En bárco,	Embarqué.
	Defligar, to butie,	yo Defligo,	Desligué.
	Embaucar, to call into a hole,	yo Embauco,	Embauqué.
	Embocár, i.aem,	yo Embóco,	Emboqué.
	Delnegår, to recant,	yo Defniego,	Defnegué.
ļ	Enarcar, to cheft bp,	yo Enárco,	Engraué.
	Divulgar, to publish,	yo Divilgo,	Divulgué.
	Empegár, to pitch,	yo Empiégo,	Empegué.
	Fabricár, to frame,	yo Fabrico,	Fabriqué.
	Encenegar, to burt,	yo Encienego,	Encenegué.
	Fregar, to rub,	yo Friégo,	Fregué.
<	Holgár, to be glab,	yo Huélgo,	Holgué.
	Mancar, to want,	yo Manco,	Manqué.
	Jugár, to play,	yo Juégo,	Jugué.
	Marcar, to marke,	yo Márco,	Marqué.
	Mercar, to buy,	yo Miérco,	Merqué.
	Mascar, to them,	yo Málco,	Mafqué.
	Mendigár, to beg,	yo Mendigo,	Mendigué.
	Navegár, to faile,	yo Navégo,	Naveguć.
	Otorgar, to grant,	yo Otórgo,	Otorgué.
	Pelifcar, to pinch,	yo Pelifco,	Pelifqué.
	Pagár, to pay,	yo Pigo,	Pagué.
	Pelcar, to fith,	yo Pelco,	Pelgué.
	Plegar, to fold.	yo Pliégo,	Pliegué.
1	Regar, to water,	Lyo Riego,	Regué.

Chefchere aboue and their like in all other Ceules barie nothing from the berbes regular in ar afore going, as Juzgár, to indge, the Indicatine present Cense, Júzgo, J indge, Heers imperfect, Juzgáva, first Preterpersect, Jusgué, the second Persec. He Juzgádo, the Preterpinapersect, avia Juzgádo, future, Juzgaré. Imperative, Juzga. Che Present Cense of the Optative and Bubiuncine, Oxalá or di Juzgue, the Preterinpersect Cense, Juzgára, juzgaría, juzgáile, Persect, áya juzgádo, Pilmpersect, uviéra or uviése Juzgádo, future, Juzgáre. Infinitire, juzgáre. Participle, Juzgádo.

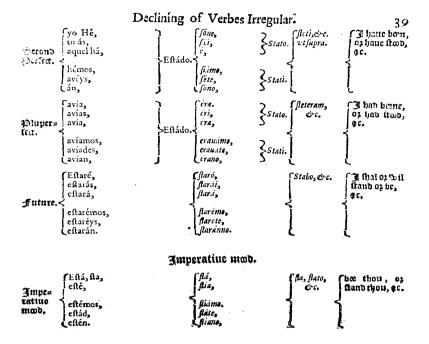
# ESTAR

Of Verbes Irregular the first Coningation in AR, as Estar,] in Stalian Essere,] in Latine Esse,] Eo be, to stand.

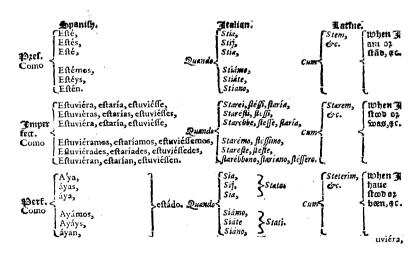
#### Indicative mod.



ACCOME.



#### Subianatiae mode.



```
Fosi,
Fosi,
Fosfe,
           uviera, o uviesse,
uvieras, o uviesses,
                                                                                 ffetiffem, [ When 3
                                                                      }státe.
                                                                                    ec.
                                                                                            had borne,
            uviéra, ozuviéffe,
                                                                                            or stod, ec.
Bluper.
                                                                           CHA
  Como uviéramos, 02 uviéssemos,
                                                           Fóssimo,
Fósse,
Fóssero.
           uviérades, oz uviessedes,
uviéran, oz uviéssen,
           CEstuviére,
                                                           Saré,
Sarái,
                                                                                           that or wil
                                                                      }st.ite.
            Estuviéres,
Estuviéres,
                                                                                    Óτ.
First
                                                            Sara,
                                                                                             ftanbo:
                                                          Sarémo,
Sarite,
fueure. Eftuvieremes,
                                                  Quando
                                                                                             be, # c.
           Estuviéredes,
Estuviéren,
           Tuviere, 02 avré,
uvieres, 02 avrás,
                                                                                 Stetero, Mohen 3
                                                           Saró,
                                                                      } Státe.
                                                            Sarái.
Second uviere, 02 avrá.
                                                            Sará.
                                                                                             be og ftanb
                                          Eftádo.
                                                                            Cum
                                                                                            ۰۶€ ئے
                                                         Saréte, Státi.
            uviéremos, 02 avrémos,
   Como
           uviéredes, 02 avréys,
Liviéren, 03 avrán,
```

# Infinitiae mod Prefent tenfe.

Estár, J	Stare, j	Stare, ] eterperfect tenfe.	to frand og be.
aver Estado, ]	bauer Státe,	] Sterffe, ] Suture tenfe.	to haue itwd og bæne,
avér 03 elperár	d'estár, § doner Su esfer per	stare, ? Staturum effe, Gerund.	to ftand hereafter.
Estándo, ]	Stande, ]	Stande,	In flanding or being.
Estádo, ]	State, ]	Status,	Stod o; bæne.

These Alerbes following make their Present tente of the Indicatine, by changing the lat fillable faux one of the Infinitive, the c into ic, and the o into ve, as

f Infinitive.	f Peel.	Dieterperfen.
Affentar, to fit, to fet,	yo afliénto,	Affenté.
Approvár, to allow,	yo appruévo,	Aprevé.
Sentar, to fit,	yo fiénto,	Senté.
Sonár, to found,	yo fueno,	Sone.
Conservar, to keepe,	yo confiérvo,	Confervé.
Atronar, to thunder,	yo atruéno,	Attroné.
Cegar, to make bitude,	yo ciégo,	Ciegué.
Contár, to rection,	yo cuénto,	Conté.
Cerrar, to thut, to locke,	yo ciérro,	Cerré.
Degollar, to kill, to behead,	yo deguéllo,	Degolić.
Enterrar, to put in the earth.	yo entierro,	Enterré.
Derrocar, to throm bowne,	≼ ye deruéco,	≺ Derroqué,
Colgár, to hang.	yo cuelgo,	Colgue.
Desterrar, to banish,	yo destiérro,	Desterré.
Deffollar, te paunch,	yo defuello,	Defollé.
Hollar, to treat on,	yo huéllo,	Hellê.
Erefar, to bend,	yo enticlo,	Entele.
Segár, to ent,	yo ficgo,	Sequé.
Refollar, to breath,	yo refuello,	Refollé.
Refolgar, idem,	yo relucigo,	Refolgué.
Temblar, to tremble,	yo trémblo,	Temblé.
Tentar, to affay,	yo tiénto,	Tenté.
Tropeçár, to flumble,	yo tropiéço,	Tropecé.
Aderegár, to make readie.	Lyo adereiço,	L'Aderessé.

Declining of Verbes Irregular.

ANDAR

Of Verbes Irregular of the first Coningation in AR, as ANDAR, In Italian, Andare, in Latine, Ire, Gradi, to Goc.

Zndica	liue mwd. Spanth.	Atalian.	Latine.	
pul.	A'ndo, andas, anda, Andámos, andáys,	(Vo, & Vado, Vai, Va, Andiámo, Andate,	To, Soc. Society.	
Imper= lex.	Lāndan.  { Andáva, Andávas, Andávas, Andávanos, Andávanos, Andávades, Andávades, Andávan.	Vinno.  { Andina,     Andaui,     Andaua,  Andauaino,     Andauairo,     Andauano.	( ) Tibam, o c. ( ) Tibagoc, &c.	
Fult Port.	Andúve, Anduviste, Andúvo, Anduvimos, Anduvistes,	Andii, Andifi, Ando, Andámmo, Andife,	luie, de. 3 hanc Gone,	
Second Perfea.	Anduviéron.  (He, as, as, Andádo, Hémos,	Andárone.  Sono, Sei, é, Siámo,	lui,&c. Thane Gone, visuprà.	
	Avía, Avías, Avía,	Sete, Sandati.  Sono, Sandati.  E'ra,  cri,  cri,  sandato.	Lacram, Jhad Gone,	
Pluper fea.	Aviamos, Aviades, Avian,  Andaré, Andarás,	Erauamo, erauate, crano.  Andari.  Anderó, andró, Anderái, andrai,	[160, &c. [F thatt 0; Swill	
fature.	Andará,	Anderémo, andrémo, Anderete, Andrete, Anderete, Andrete, Anderenno, andranno.	∫ goc, ∉c.	
Amperatine mod.				
	A'nda tu, ande aquel, Andemos,	Vatu, Vada, oz vada colni, Andiámo,	Sto, &c. So: thou, &c.	
	randanos, randád, ánden.	Andate, Vádano, 02 vádino.	<b>2</b> 2	

Declining of Verbes Irregular.

# ANDAR:

# Of Verbes Irregular the first Coniugation in AR.

Subiu	raiue mod.		
	Spanish.	Etalian.	型atine.
	(ánde,	Tvada, vadi,	fram. oc funtan A
	andes,	vada, vadi,	do goe, ec.
	ánde,	vada, vadi,	1 - /**
Pael.	Zuande	ς .	₹ ₹
Como	andémos,	andiámo,	1
	and Eys,	andiate,	1 }
	Lánden.	Luadane, vádine.	t į
	Canduviéra, andaría, auduviére,	Candaffi, andares, anderia,	fremier. Mhen I
	anduvieros, andari is, anduvieres,	and fli arderifts	bib go,ec.
Emper.	anduviéra, andariu, anduviéfie,	andige, anderebbe, andersa.	
Coreo	Anduviéramos, anda: iamos, anduviéremos,		٠ أ
COL.O	anduviérades, anderiades, anduviéfledes,	anddfte, anderefte,	i 1
	Landuviéran, andarran, andaviéssen.	Landiffero, anderebbero, anderiano	. ( (
	Cáya,	(las >	Ciucrim, (when J
	áyas,	fii, Andato.	
	áya,	fia, S	er.
Bert.	andado. Quando	€ Cum	
Cemo	áyamos,	l Hamo,	ار خ
	aya ys,	fistes Andati.	1 1
	Láyan,	Siano,	ė į
	2,,	Durndo	•
	Suviéra, 02 uvieffes,	(fofi.farei,	[inissem, When F
	vuiéra, 03 uviéffes,	fossi, sur fli, Andate.	erc. hab gone
Diuper	uviéra, 02 uviésse,	foffe, sarebbe,	l ec.
Como.	>andádo.	₹ Cun	٠ <b>٠</b>
•	uviéramos, 03 uviéssemos,	follimo, far émme,	} {
	uviérades, 02 uviéffedes,	fofte, farefir, Andati.	1 1
	Luviéran, oz uviélien,	Goffero, fareubero. 3	i i
		[faró,	Ciama Cuatana
	Canduviére,	farai, Andato.	sincre, swhen F
fature.	anduviéres,	Jara.	ce. that of will
Como.	anduviere, Quando		
Сощо.	anduviéremos,	laremo.	of ett.€c.
	anduviéredes,	farete, Andati.	t [
	Landuviéren.	Carame.	ł }
		~	

#### Jufinitiue mob, Phelent tenle.

```
ANDA'R, ] Andare, ] Ire, ] to goe.

Avér andado, ] Essere and.10, ] Imste, ] to have gone.

Future tente.

Esser andare,

Lour andare,

Douer andare,

Haner adandire.

Estuno.

Andando, ] Empdo, ] in going.

Participle of the Pieters tente and Actine voice,

Esque andare, ] Andante, ] Euns, ] one going.

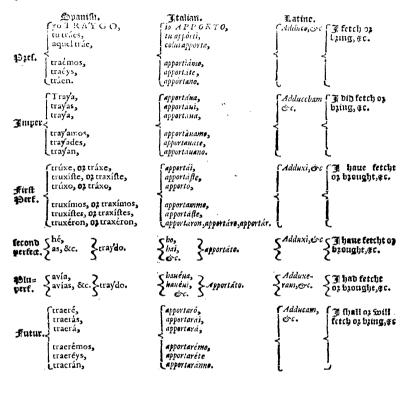
Participle of the Pieters and Passine voice.

Andado, ] Andare, ] gone.
```

Of Verbes Irregular the second Coningation in ER, as Traér, Sabér, Tenér, Podér, Querér, Ponér, Hazér, Cabér.

TRAER.

#### Indicatine mod.



#### Imperative mod.



TRAER Of Verbes Irregular the second Coningation in ER, as TRAER, in Italian Apporture, Arrecare, Trabere. Addinere, Menare. in Latine Addiscre. Afferre, Traberc, to fetch, to Baing, to Carry to Dann. Subjungine men

Sublundiue mod.			
Spenish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Tráyga 0; Iráya,			C447 ~ .
Tráygas 02 Tráyas, &c.	Apports,	is c.	liohen 3 doe
Tráyga na Tráya	Apporti,	o 1.	ferry, or bring.
19701. 2 Quandos	;		æc.
Como Traygámos,	Apportiamo, Cum		
Traygáys,	Apportiate,		
Tráygan.	Apportine.	ļ	
	· · · ·	. (	Ĺ
Truxéra, Traería, Truxése,	Apportaréi 03 Apportaffi,	Adduce-	when I did
I TIMACIAN TIMELIAS, I MINCHES	ADDITION OF DI Accorda (ii	rem, & c.	fetch or bring,
1 I fuxera. Tractic Truvéde	Apperiarebbe 02 Apportuffe.	, -	ec.
mperio < Suando &	Come	ز	***
Como Truxéramos, Traeríamos, Truxéliemos	Attortarizmen on About allima	7	
Truxérades, Traeriades, Truxélledes,	Appartarefte an Appartage		
Truxeran, Traerian, Truxeffen.	Apportarébbono 03 Apportassero		
you foal finde in some authors Traxeife, Traxe	Tes &c.	· i	Ĺ
faya,	(Habbia,	Adduxerim,	·
láyas,	Habbi,	eve.	When I have
	Habbia,	<i>o</i> 1.	fetched oz
P. 1. 1	, , , ,		brought, sc.
Como sayámos,	Apportato. Cum	4	
ayays,	Habbiáte,		
áyan,	Mabbiano,		
("/"",	Duando	ا ا	
Cuviéra 02 uviéffe,	Hauerei 02 Haue fli.	Cum	
uviéras 92 uviéfies.	Hanerefti 02 Haneffi,		ttohen I had
19luperf. uviéra oz uviéffe,	Hazerebbe 02 Hazeffe,	i∬em, &∙c.	brought or free
Como \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Hauerebbe Oz Hanesse,		ched, &c.
uviéramos oz uviéfiemos,	77 a		
uviérades 02 uviéffedes,	Haueremmo 03 Hane fime		
avictades of uviences,	ETARCICAC DE ETARCISE.		
Luviéran ozuvicken,	Hauerebbone 03 Haueffere,	١.	ł.
Truxere, 2	Haueró 7	Adduxero,	C1001 ~ # # . **
	Hanerái	ere.	When I shall
	Hauerá	0	bring or fetch,
Como < \ Quando <		_	∉c.
	Apportato. Cum		
Truxéredes,	Haueréte	,	
1 1	Haueranno		
( <u>-</u>	ا سست	١. ١	<b>S</b>
Charlet at an	- Am		

Infinitiue modeldzelent tenle. TRAE'R] Apportare] Adducere,] to Bing, to fetch.

Dieterperfect tenfe. Aver Traydo, ] Hauer Apportate, ] Adduxisse, ] to haue brought. Future tente.

Avér or Esperár de traét, { Douer Apporture, Hauer ad Apporture, } Adductiorum esse, ] to bring hereaster.

These

Trayendo,] Apportands, Adducendo, in beinging op fetching.

Particuple of the Active and Pelent tenfe.

Elque trae] Apportanie,] Adducen,] one bringing.
Participle of the Palline and Preter tenfe.

Traydo] Apportate,] Adductus,] brought. Participle of the Future tenfe.

el que la or espéra S Douendo Apportare, Adductiu- About to bring de Traer, Effendoper Apportare, 5 rus, 5 or fetch.

Declining of Verbes Irregular. These Aerbes following ending in cer, malietheir Pielent tense of the Indicatine by adbing an 1 befoge c, thus,

Infinitines. Dief. Acaecir, to happen, Dieter. yo aca: Ico, Acontecer, idein, Acaecy'. yo acontéfen, Acontelei. Adoleteer, to be forte or fiche, yo adoléico, Agradel er, to gute thenlies, yo agradeleo, yo amorteleo, Adolefcí, Agradecy'. yo amortéleo, Lesialiceer, men, Amorteci. yo desfall ico, Destallecy. Apeteca, to beare, yo aperéfeo, Crecer, to grow, Apetecy! ≺ yo crc(co, Luca ceer, to war hard as yo encallesco, Crecí. Encallecí. banwne, Ancare. er, to augment yo encarésco, Encarecí, Empce r, to i, indec, yo empeleo, Limpeci. i flablecar, torthaulith, yo establesco, Eitableci. i eneces, to family, l yo fenctico, Pacer, to feed. Fencei. yo pálco, Pereser, to periff, Paci.

Except. Vencer, to ourreome, yo venço,

Venci. Finall other Choose and Confes they are declined like the Acres Megular of the fecond La musicopina

Lyo pereteu,

Werely'

Speceria ger, make their Present of the Indicatine, by changing g into j, which the Kraueres in we engo e neich ofe eeeing bowne the one for the other, as well in Mounes as in Cerb. s, as is glownes Magefula, M. jeddat: Mentige, Mentige, and the libe.

f. Franklines.	( week.	f Paster.
Hinorgin, to withdraw,	yo encójo, yo recójo,	Pacaga.
	if yo accijo,	Theograph Large
Complete gather,	yo cójo,	Fice.y.
Chassista amoints	yo tinjo,	V1.5

In orber Mods and Cenfes like the Megulars.

Thefe make them Prefent unions the Andicatine, by adding i in the last fyllable lanc one of the Intamente, as

Irfinitives. Mefinitives. Josef. Syo defiéndo, Defiender, to cleane alumber. Syo debiéndo, Dacter.

And these make the Phesent tense by turning o in the last spllable faur one of the Junititineinto ue, ast

Infinitiues.  Eclyce, to turne, Rebolve, to returne, Seder, to be wone, Celen, to low	yo buélyo, yo rebuélyo, yo fuelo,	Bolyi. Rebolyi. Soli.
Cezer to feethe,   Doler, to be forte, to griene,	yo cuéto, yo cuézo, i vo duélo,	Cofy. Cozí. Dolí.
Caer, to fall, Ruder, to graw, Valder, to be morth, Trader, to feeth or bring, Oyler, to heare, In other Moder and Tenfes:	Je following thus  yo chygo, yo troygo, yo traygo, yo traygo, yo óygo, like the iRegular 4	Cay. Roy. Vali. Trúxe.

In libe manner thogom all Mods and Tenfes are his Compounde deslined, as Retrair, to Spit, dam, yo Kettaygo, I doc Swithdam, Retrine, I hatte Withdamne, se.

Declining of Verbes Irregular the second Coningation in ER, as SABER. SABER.

SABER.

Of Verbes Irregular the second Coningation in ER, as SABER, in Italian Sapere, Latine Scire, Sapere, to know.

Indica	tius mod.			
	Spanist.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pozef.	yo SE', tu Sábes, aquel Sábe.	so, su Sái, colui Sa.	ér. Ith	know, ou knows , ft.
	Sabémos, Sabéys, Sáben.	Sappiamo, Sapete, Sanno.		
Imper= leat.	Sabía, Sabías, Sabía.	Sapéna, Sapeni, Sapéna,	Sciebam, [3	did know, FC.
	Sabíamos, Sabíades, Sabían.	Ѕарена́то,   Ѕарена́te,   Ѕаренапо.	Ì	
Fira	Súpe, Supíste, Súpe.	(Séppi, Sappefii, Séppe.		haue nowne, șc.
Perfect.	Supistes, Supiéron.	Sappé <b>mme,</b> Sappéfte, Séppero.		
Decent Perfen	Hémos avéys	Hai Ha Sabido. Habbiamo Haucte,	ante.	¶ haue nowne,∉s, ,saboue,
Pluper: ka.	Avías Avías Avías Avíames Avíades	Hanno Hauéna Hanena Sabido- Hanenano Hanenano		} tjab mowne,∉s.
Futur	Sabré, Sabrás, Sabrás. Sabrá. Sabrémos, Sabréys, Sabrán.	ј Цнаменапо (Soppré, Sapprai, Sappreme, Sappreme, Sapprete,	Sciam, &c. f	I thai or wi mew,gr.
	[Janian.	L <i>seppram</i> e. Imperatine ma	o <b>t.</b>	
	Sábe tu, Sepa aquel.	Sappi tu, Sappia colui.	Sci, Scito,	Know then, ec.
	Sepámos, Sabid, Sépan.	Sappiamo, Sappiate, Sappiano.	5 5	Deslinin
				Declining

Onbinnaine mode. Spanish. Ttalian. Latine. SE'PA, IS APPIA, (Sciam, &c. [ When 3] dou Sipas, Sappi, know fc. Sépa, Sappia, 1020s. Quando Cunic Como Sepámos, Sappiamo, Sepays, Sappiáte, (Sépan. Sarpiano. Supiera, fabria, fupiene, Saprei, fapeffi, [Scirem, Iwhen I Dio Supiéras, fabrias, fupiéfies, *ن٠*٠. know, Ec. Impert. | Supiera, fabria, fupielle, Saprebbe, Japeffe, Como < Quando Supiéramos, fabriamos, fispiéilemos, Supiérades, fabriades, fupiéiledes, Saprémo, sapejimo, Saprefle, far clic, Supiéran, labrian, fupiéllen. Saprebbero, jajeffero, Quando Cim CA'ya, (Habbia, Semerim, fiohen Thane knowne, ge. áyas, Habbi, C.6. Derfect. Como Ayámos, áya, Habbin, Sabido. Saputo. Habbilimo, Habbiate, Ayáys, Láyan, Habbiano. Quando CUviéra, oz uviéfic, CHauerei, bineffi, (Schiffem, (When 3 hao uvi ras, 02 uviefles, Hauerebbe, haueste, knowne, te. uviéra, ozuviélle, Dinper. uviéramos, oz uviéssemos, Sabido. Sagitto.

Future Quando Sapieto: Supiéremos, Como Haucrémo, Supieredes, Hancrete, Supiéren. Haueranno, Quando Cum[ U viére, oz avré, Francro, ( When I that ( Scinero, uviéres, 02 avrás, Hauerait, circa. know, Fc. uviére, oz avrá, Second Hauera, vtantea. Janure. Sabido. .Sapieto.< Como uviéremos, 02 avrémos, Hauerimo, uvieredes, oz avréys, Hauerete, Hauer inno, Luvieren, oz aurán, Infinitiue mod Paelent tente.

uvierades, ozuvielledes,

Luvieran, oz uvieffen,

(Supiére,

First

Supiéres.

Supiére,

SABE'R, ] Sapere, ] Scire, ]
Deterperfect tenfe. to know. aver Sabido,] bauer Saputo, ] Sciuisse, ] to have knowne. Juture tenfe, avér 02 el- Pouer sapère, perar de Hauer a sapère Sciturum esse, Esser sapère, to know hereafter.  $Q_q$  : Gerund.

Hauerémo, bane ffino,

Haucrebbono, bane fero,

Cum

Twhen I that

know, žc.

Scinero,

Haucrete, bancite,

THanero,

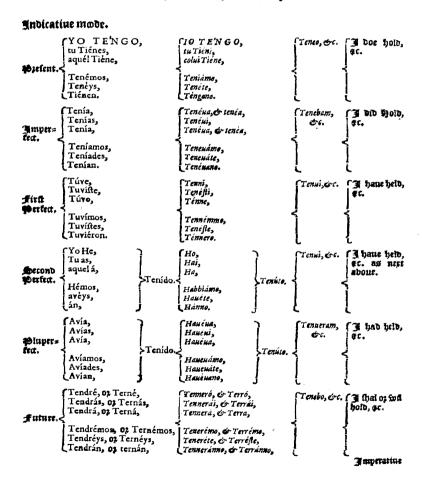
Hauerai.

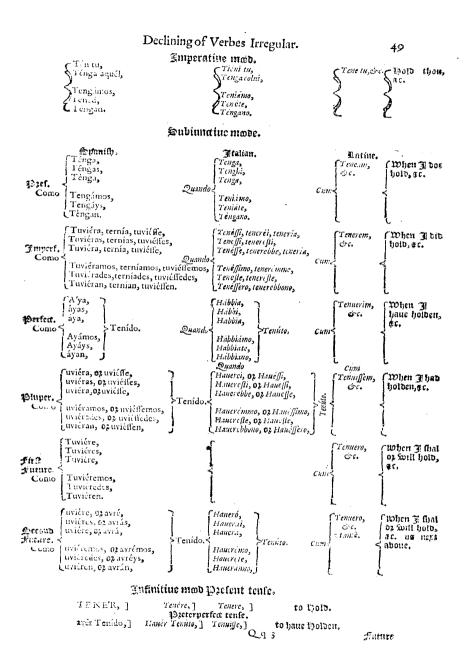
Hauer.i.

# Declining of Verbes Irregular.

Sabiéndo, ] Sapendo, ] Sciendo, ] in knowing.
cl que Sábe, ] Harticiple of the Pretent, and Active.
quello chi Sa, ] Sciens, ] one knowing.
Participle of the Preter tente and Pakine.
Sapúto, ] knowne.

# TENER Declining of Verbs Irregular of the second Coningation in ER, as TENER, In Italian, and Latine, Tenére, to Holo.





Future tenle.

Aver de Tener, { Hauer a tenere, } Tenturum effe,] to Dold hereafter. Effere per tenere,

Gerund. Teniéndo, | Tenindo, | Tenendo, | In Holbing
Participle of the Pielent and Active.

El que tiéne, | Tenente | Tenens, | one Holbing.

Participle of the Piecer and Pakine. In holding.

Tenido, J Tenido, J Tenius, Holden. Like this verbecimple are his Compounds in all points declined thosow all Mods and Cenfes, as Mantener, to maintaine, yo Mantengo, Mantuve. Detener, to Detaine of flap, yo Detengo, Dettive. Retener, to withhold of retaine, yo Retengo, Retuve. Softener, to fustaine of buhold, yo Softengo, Suffuye.

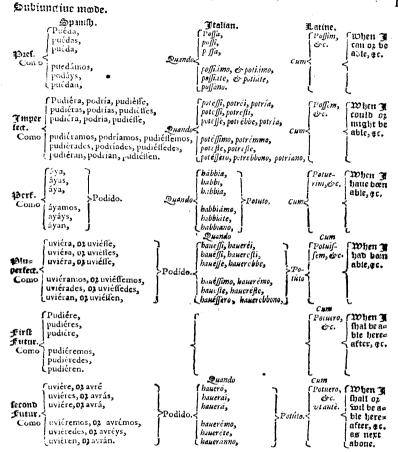
PODER

the second Coniugation of Verbes Irregular in ER, as PODER, in Italian Potere, in Latine Poffe, to be able.

Indicat	iue mode.			- 1617 54		
	Dpanish.		Italian.		Latine.	
	yo PUEDC	),	CPOSSO,		[I'uffum, &c.	am og am
	tu Puédes,		Puoi,		~	able, &c.
	aquel Puede,		Puo,		1	
Dielent.	ξ,,,,		₹		<b>;</b> ⋅	į
	Podémos,		Poffiame,		)	ĺ
	Podeys,		Potete,		i	
	Pućden.		Pósjane & Pónn	o.	Ĺ	į
	Podía,		Poténa, 02 Poté.	a,	(Poteram,	1 3 was able,
	Podías,		Poténi,	•	O	ec.
Imper=	Podía,		Potena,02 Poten	1,	1 -	1
fect.	₹		₹ ``	•	{	;
	Podíamos,		Poteuáme,		1	ì
	Podíades,		Potenate,		(	1
	Podían.		Potenane.		Ĺ	į
	Púde,		CPotei.		Potui, &c.	could es
	Pudifte,		Potefti,		1 20.000	haue beene
First	Púdo,		Puote,		1	able, sc.
Berfect.	₹ [*]		<b>∤</b> ```'	_	•	1 4010,00
-	Pudímos,		Potémme,	•	·	}
	Pudiftes,		Poteste,		i	}
	Pudiéron.		Poterono & Pote	re.	Ì	ļ
	∫ He	3	(Ho	<b>1</b>	[Patul dec	f could or
	as	I	Hai	ĺ	ve supra.	haue teene as
Decond	Į a	ı	Ha		10,00	ble, ec. ag
Perfect.	۲ <i>.</i>	>Podído.		Potreto.		nert aboue.
	Hémos	į	Habbiame	Í,	1	
	avėys	j	Hauete	<b>,</b>	ł	
	(an	J	(Hanno	ا ال	Ł i	
	(Avía	3	(Hauéua	<b>`</b>	Potneram,	(2) has have
	Avias		Нанено	ſ	Øc.	I had beene
Dluper=	Avía	1	Нацена	- 1	1 0	able, #c.
fect.	<b>⋠</b>	>Podído.	اح	Potúte.	ن ا	
	Avíamos	1	Наненато	í	ì	ì
	Aviades	1	Hauenate	j		
	(Avian	3	L Hanenáno		t.	
	(Podré,		Petró.	•	Co	Comment of the
	Podrás,		Potrai,		Potero, &c.	I that or will
	Podrá,		Potra,		ĺ	be able, ec.
Future.			į ,	-	Į	Į
	Podrémos,		Potrémo,		•	i
	Podréys,		Potréte,			
	Podrán,		Potranno.		,	ļ
	Intperati	ine mod wa	nteth as in the I	Latine.	• •	o _f

Of Verbes Irregular the second Coniugation in ER, as PODER.

PODER

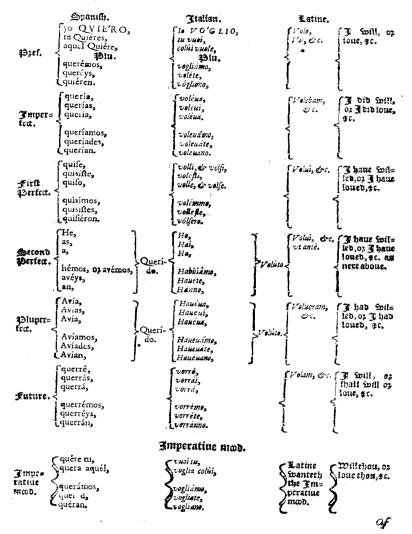


# Infinitiae mod Prefent tenle.

Podér, ] Potire, ] Pose, ] Eo be able. Dzeterperfectenfe. Avér podído, ] Haner potuto. ] Potuiffe, ] Co haue beene able, Gerund. Potindo, ] Pudiéndo, ] In being able. Barticiple. Potúto, ] Podido, ] Able.

Querer. Of Verbes Irregular the second Coningation in ER, as QVER ER, in Italian, Volere, ] in Latine Velle, ] To will, to love, 03 to be willing.

Indicative mod.



Bubiunatue mode. Dpanish. Atalian. Quera, 02 Querra, &c. (Võglia, (Velim, Mohen 3 Queras, Vógli, will oz er. Quéra, Véglia, loue, ec. ₽Dzef. Quando Cum Como Querámos, Vogliámo. Queráys, Vogliáte, Quéran. Végliane. Quisiéra, quérria, quisiésse, [ Voleffi, vorei, & vorria, (Vellem. ( When 3 Quisiéras, querrías, quisiésses, Volefti, verrefti. would oz 3 mperf. | Quisiéra, querria, quisiésse, Voleffe, vorrebbe, vorria, Did loue, Como Quando ΢. Quisiéramos, querriamos, quisiéssemos, Volessimo, vorémmo, Quisiérades, querriades, quisiéssedes, Volefle, vorefle, Quifiéran, querrían, quifiéssen. Volessero, vorrebbono, & Quando (vorriano. CA'ya, [ Habbia Volueiohen T áyas, Habbi haue mil= rim,&c. l áya, Perfect. Hábbia led oz lo= Querído. Vuluto. Cum Como ued, ec. Ayámos, Habbiámo Ayáys, Habbiate Láyan, Habbiano Quando Cum (Uviéra oz uviéste, [Hauessi, oz banerei, CVolu- (When uviéras 62 uviéfies, 3 had Hanefti, 02 bauerefti, i[[em, uviéra oz uviélle, Haueffe, oz hauerebbe, Orc. Bluper. Querído. 02 10= Como i uviéramos 02 uviéssemos, Hauessimo, 02 haueremo, ned,ec. uviérades 02 uviéfiedes, Hanefte, 02 banerefte, uviéran oz uviéfien, Haueffero, 03 hanerebbono, CQuisiére. [Haueró, (Voluero, (20hen T Quisiéres, thall will Hauerái, O.c. Quisiére, First or loue, Hauera, Future. Quando. Voluto. Cum Ær. Quisiéremos, Como Hauerémo, Quisiéredes, Hauerete. Quisiéren. Haueranno, Quando f Uviére, Bavré, Cwhen 3 Maneró, 1 Voluero, uviéres, 02 avrás, Hauerai, thall bee Фc. Becond uviére, oz avrá, vi anie. Hauera, willing Future. Querído. Volúto. Cun oz loue, uviéremos, oz avrémos, Наисчето. ∉¢. uviéredes, 02 avréys, Hauerete, uviéren, oz avrán, Haueranno, Infinitiue mod Pzelent tenle. Querer, ] Volere, ] Velle, ]
Dieterperfect tenfe. to will og lone. avér Querído,] bauer Volute, ] Voluiffe,] to haue loned og beene Soilling, Berund. Volendo,] Queriéndo, 7 Volende? In being willing og louing. Darticiple.

Querido, ] Voluto, ] loued, Svilled.
Addet this Tierbe this particle Mas, and so decline it thosow all mode and tenles, and it makes the fignification to be in Latine Malo, in English I had leiter, I would rather, as yo Quiero mas, in Latine Malo, I would leifer, or loue more: tu quieres mas, Mauis, thou hadle rather or loued more. Preterimpersed tense, yo Queria mas, I would rather or loued more. Pretereted, Quise mas, &c.

Ponéd,

C Póngan.

Subiunatine mode.

PONER

PONER Of Verbes Irregular the second Coningation in ER, as PONER, in Italian Ponere, Porre, Mettere, in Latine, Ponere, Locare, to put, to place.

#### Indicatine mod. Spanift. Italian. Latine. YO PONGO, (10 PO'N 60, Dunius eri. [ ] dopnt,et. tu Pones, tu Poni. aquel Pone, celui Pone, 13 lu. Ponémos, Poni imo. Ponéys, Ponete, Pónen. Pongono, Ponia. Ponéus, CPonebam, Toid put, Ponías, Peneui, æc. Ponía, 3mper= Ponéua. Poníamos, Ронсия́ то. Poniades. Poneuate. Ponían. Ропенапо. Pufe, Poft, Proful, Oc. (I have put, Pusifte, Ponefti, Pose. First Púfo, Derfect. Pusímos. Ponémmo, Pusiftes, Ponefie, Pusiéron. Posero. (He, THO. Posii, &c. [ I bane put, Hai, as, ₹¢. Becond ! Ha, Derfea. Posto. Habbiamo, Avémos, y hémos, avéys, Hauete, an, Hanno, [Avía, Наисиа. [Pelecrana (3) had put, Avias, Haneui, ωi. 13luper= Avía, Наисия, Puésto. Pefto. Avíamos, Haueuamo, Aviades, Haucuate, Ĺ Avian, Наисилли, (Porné, oz Pondré, [ Ponero, & Porró, [Penam, &c. [ ] that or wil Pornás, 02 Pondrás, Ponerál, & Porrál, put, ac. Porná, 02 Pondrá, Ponera, & Porra, Juture. Pornémos, oz Pondrémos, Poneremo, & Porremo. Pornéys, 02 Pondréys, Ponerete, & Porrete, Pornán, 02 Pondrán. Ponneranno, & Poránno. Imperative mod. Pón tu, Pone 14, Pone, Poneto, Dut thou, Fonat, Pone-put he,o; let to, &c. him put, &c. Pónga aquél, Pónga colui, Pongámos, Poniámo,

Ponete,

L Pongano.

#### Spanith. Italian. Latine. Ponga, (Ponga, Ponam, &c. [When 3] Doe Pongas, Ponghi, put, ec. Ponga. ₽Dzel. Ponga, Como Duando. Cun: Pongámos, Poniámo. Pongays, Poniate, Póngan. Pongano. Puliéra, pornía or pondria, puliésfe, [ Ponelli, Ponerei. Pufieras, pornias or pondrias, puliefles, Pufieras, pornias or pondrias, puliefles, Pufiera, pornia or pondria, puniefle. Clowerem, (When 3 Dio Poneffi, Poner fli, put, tc. Poneffe, Ponerebbe, Duando Como Cum< Pufiéramos, porniamos er pondriamos, puficilemos Ponelfimo, Poneremmo, Pufiérades, pormades or pond. iades, pufiéffedes, Pufiéran, pornian or pondrian, pufiéffen. Pontite, Ponerife, Peneffere, Poncrebbono [ H.ibbia (1 ofuerim, Suben T haue áyas Habbi 000 put, gr. Derfea. láya Habbia Quando. Pućsto. Pofts. Como Guns ayámos Habbiamo Habbilite ayáys Habbiano Láyan Quando Curs (Hauerei oz Hauesti Cuviéra 02 uviésfe (Pofulfim, (when I had Hauerefli 02 Hanefli uvicras 02 uvielles put, ‡c. uviéra oz uviélle Hauerebbe 03 Haue [[e Bluper. Puesto. l'ofto. Como uviéramos 02 uviéssemos Hauerémmo 02 Hauissimo uviéredes 03 uviéfiedes Hauerefte 07 Ham fle uvieran oz uviellen Haberebbono 92 Haueffero, Pufiére, Posuero, &c. (190hen 3 Chall Puliéres, o; will put, #c. Pusiére. firft future. Cum Pusiéremos, Сово Pusiéredes, Pusiéren. Quando f Wviere oz avré (Pofucro, &c. (When 3 fhall Hauero uviéres 02 avrás Hauer ái or will put, ec. Decond uviére 02 avrá Наисті Puésto. Fature. Cun uviéremos 03 avrémos Como Haueremo uviéredes 03 avréys Haucrete uviéren 92 avrán. Haueranno Infinitine mod Paelent tenle. PONE'R, ] Ponere, Mettere, Porre, ] Ponere, ] to 13ut. Dieterperfect tenfe. Aver Puesto,] Hauer Pofto, ] Pofuifc, ] to haue But. Werund. Poniendo, ] Ponendo. Panendo? in Dutting. Barticiple.

After this manner are declined in all points Componer, to compose, yo Componeo, I doe compose, yo Compuse, I have composed, et. Also Disponer, to dispose, yo Disponeo, I dispose, Dispuse, I have disposed. And Anteponer, to put before, yo Antepongo, I doe put before, Antepuse, I have put defore. Do Proponer, to set out, to alledge, yo Proponeo, Propuse.

Positus,

Pofte,

Pućsto, ]

Of

Thania,

faci,

facchi,

Publication mate.

្សាស្ត្រស្ត្រ

fuvi ra, oz uvicíle,

uviera, oz uvielle,

Dluper.

of

uvicras, or uviciles.

Chara.

the s

وتنيسل

Cwbjen 🥞

luce make

03 Doc, 3c.

Latine.

C ...

Cum

(Fallian, Carter 3

had made

oz bone,

HAZER

Of Verbes Irregular the second Coniugation in ER, as HAZER, in Italian Fare, in Latine Facere, to doc, to malic.

#### Indicatine mode.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine,	
Porcí.	yo H A'G O, tu Házes, aquel Háze.	Io F O, tu Fai, colui Fa.		op boe make
4otti.	Hazémos, Hazéis, Házen.	Faccilime, Fate, Fanne.		7
Imper	≼.	Facena, Facena.	(Facilim,	I did make order, er
	Hazíamos, Hazíades, LHazían.	<i>Fасенато</i> , <i>Fасена</i> е, <i>Fасенато</i> .		
First Perfea	Hize. Hiziste, Hizo.	Péci, Facéfii, Féce.	Feci, & c.	I have made or done, ze.
	Hizímos, Hizístes, Hiziéron.	Facémme, Faciste, Fecero.	۲,	
Decond Perfect.		Hécho.	Fitto.	Thauemate ordene, er.
	avéys an l'Avía	Habbiame Hauete Hanne		
Pluper:	Avias	Hauéna Haneni Hecho	Fatto.	I had made or done, ac.
	Avíades Avían (Haré,	Наменято Наисилте Наизнапо		
Future.	Harás,	Farái, Farái, Fará		I that oxwil make ox doc, ye.
	Haréys, Harán.	Farémo, Faréte, Farám <b>no</b> .		
		Imperative mod.		
	Hága aquel. Hagamos,	Fatu, Fáccia colui.	Fac, Facilo, 72	rake tijou,
	Hazéd, Hágan,	Facciámo, Face, Fácciano.		<b>c.</b>

#### Can haganos, facciario, la vs, factite, thäa. ficano. Thisièra, haría, hiziffle, [faceffi, farci, faria, CF.:cer.m, Cioben 3 I hizriras, harias, hizréfies, fa vju, fareju, ນເດັ່ນເລື່ອ l luz. śre, haris, hizilife, faceffe, farebbe, faria, Timper. 2 maile, cc. Cities hizidramos, haríamos, hizidflemos, \{ \faceffimo, facenmo, hizierades, hariades, hizi, flodes, facite, farcite, (hizieran, harian, hizieilen. faceffero farebonosfaciono Cina fluoring, flibhen áyas, babbi, 3 tinue er. áya, Borfeet. Litbia, made oz SHecho. Como Done, &c. ayúmos, habbiamo. av..ys, babbiate, ر مه زني (h.bbiano.

Dusido

Shanerer, 02 baneffi,

banerefti, 02 banefii,

bauer cbbe, oz baueffe,

>Hiccho. Como ર્ક્કાદ, uvicramos, oz uvi flemos, haucremmo oz hauessimo, uvierades, 02 uvicifiedes, bancrefti oz bancfte, Luviéran, oz uvicilen, hancrebbono 02 h.un ffimo Chiziére, Feccero, Donen 3 hiziéres, O. thall or hiziére, future. will make Cini hizi remos, i oz doe,ąc. | hizitredes, Chiziéren. Cum f Uviére oz avré, Trees, siohen I shall or Hauero. uvicres, 62 avrás, Liauerai. fecond uviere, oz avrá, Haner.i, of anti, will make Fittur. >Hecho.< < 03 DOC, 70. uvi remos, 02 avrémos, Hanereno, uviéredes, 02 avréys, Hauerste, Luvicien, es avrán, bauer anno,

# Infinitiue mode Paelent tenle.

Hanly,] Fare, ] Facere, Co doc, to make. Dacterperfect tenfe. Aver hecho, ] Haner faito ] Fe iffe ! To haue made og bone, te. Future tente. Aver or esperar de hazer, Esser persare, Haurrassie. Practurum est & Comate or do hereaster. Gerund. Haziendo] Facendo,] Faiendo,] In Doing or making, To, Bupine

De fér hécho, 7

D'effer fatto, f Falla, ] Co be mebe on hone.

Dart:ciple of the fr mine and Defent tenfe.

Declining of Verbes Irregular.

59

Of Verbes Irregular the second Coningation in ER, as CABER.

Subiunaine mode.

CABER

```
Elque ha, or Espéra de hazer, { Hanendo s fire, } Fastians, } Thous to Dot 5t.

CABER. Of Verbes Irregular the second Conjugation in ER, as CABER, in Italian Capere, ] Lating Continers & Continers,
```

Hécho] Fatto, Falin, Shade or dene, ac. Participle of the future tenfe.

Elque hize, ] Facent, ] Facent, i fortoing og making. Darticiple of the Patine and Preservence.

```
To containe, or to be contained.
 Indicatine mobe.
          Dpanift.
                                         Italian.
                                                            Latine.
           Yo QVEPO,
                                       (10 CAPISCO.
                                                          I Leo entineo.
                                                                            I T containe.
            tu cábes.
                                       tu capifei,
                                                           In continus, e.c.
                                                                             Chou contais
            aquel cábes
                                       colui capifee,
                                                           Lgo continuer,
                                                                             ուն, գ։
 Dzef.
                                                           tis continerie, co.
                                                                           d Thou artions
            cabémos,
                                       capiánio,
                                                                             tumob, ce.
           cabéys,
                                       capite,
           cáben.
                                      Capifeono,
           I cabía.
                                      Scapina,
                                                          Continuam, oc.
                                                                              T did contains.
            cabías,
                                       саргиі,
                                                           continuing or.
            cabía.
                                       саріна,
                                                                             I was contai=
 Imper=<
                                                                            inedier.
                                       capite.imo.
            cabíamos.
                                       capinate.
            cabiades,
          cabian.
                                      і сарінапо.
           cúpe,
                                       Capi, 03 capii,
                                                          f continui, & c.
                                                                            (I haue contais
                                        capisti,
                                                           contentus sum vel
                                                                             ned,ec.
            cúpo.
                                        capé,
                                                           fui, &c.
                                                                             I haue beene
 First
                                                                             contain ed, gc.
            cupímos,
                                        capimmo,
                                       capifte,
            cupistes,
          Cupiéron.
                                       capirone.
                                       (Ho,
          The
                                                                            Thane confus
                                                          Continui, &c.
           25
                                       Hai,
                                                           contentus (um vel
                                                                             1100.7c.
           а
                                       Ha,
                                                                              3 haue beem
                                                           fui, orc.
                           Cabído.
                                                                             contained, 4c.
 Second
            avémos
                                        Habbi imo,
Derfect.
           avéys
                                        Hauete,
                                       H.inno,
          Ĺan
                                       СНаивиа,
          Cavía
                                                          Continucram, &c.
                                                                            f'A had contais
          avías
                                       Hancut.
                                                                            ned, ac.
                                                           contentus cram vel
                                       Hanéna,
           avía
                                                           fucram, &c.
                                                                             3 had been con-
Pluper=<
                           Cabído.
                                                                             fained,ge.
          avíamos
                                       Наценато.
          aviades
                                       Haueu.ite,
         l avían
                                       Hauenano,
          Cabré,
                                       caperó,
                                                          Contineba,&c.
                                                                            (I) thall or wil
          cabrás,
                                       capirái,
                                                           continebor, &c.
                                                                             containe, Ec.
           cabrá,
                                                                             3 fhal og will be
                                       capirá,
Euture.
                                                                             contained, #c.
          cabrémos,
                                       capir imog
          cabréys,
                                       capirete,
         cabrán.
                                      Leapiránno.
                                                                                           勺
```

```
Spanifb.
                                                 Italian.
                                                                       Latine.
           (Quépa,
                                                Capifca,
                                                                      Contineam,
                                                                                  Swhen 3
           Quépas,
Quépa,
                                                Capifei,
                                                                         Or.
                                                                                   Docontain.
132ef.
                                                Capisca,
                                                                       Continear,
                                                                                   ∉¢.
   Como<
                                       Quando<
                                                                 Cum.
                                                                                  when 3
                                                                         €c.
           Quepamos,
                                                Capiámo,
          Quepáys,
Quépan.
                                                                                   am con»
                                               Capiate,
                                                                                  tamed, &c.
                                               Capiscano.
                                               f Capiffi, caperirei, caperia, Continerem, ( Solien 3
           Cupiéra, cabría, cupiéile.
           Cupiéras, cabrias, cupiésses,
                                                Capifti, capirefti,
                                                                                  Dio con=
Imper=
          Cupiéra, cabría, cupiéste,
                                                 Capiffe,capirébbe,caperia
                                                                       Continerer,
fca.
                                                                                  taine, gc.
                                       Quando
                                                                 Cume
                                                                                   when A
           Cupiéramos, cabriamos, cupiéssemos,
                                                Capissimo, carir en mo,
                                                                                   was con=
           Cupiérades, cabriades, cupiéssedes,
                                                Capille, capirelle.
                                                                                   tained, &c.
          Cupiéran, cabrian, cupiéffen.
                                               Capiffero, capir cubono, ca-
                                                Quando
                                                             piriano.
          ſA'ya,
                                               [Habbin
                                                                      Continue.
                                                                                  When T
                                               Habbi,
           yas,
                                                                      rim, & c.
                                                                                  haue con=
           áya,
                                                Habbia,
                                                                      Contentus
                                                                                  tamed, ec.
Berfect.
                                     Cabído.
                                                           Capito.Cum Sim, &c.
                                                                                  Swhen 3
  Como
          Ayámos,
                                                Habbiámo.
                                                                                  haue beene
                                               Habbiate,
          ayáys,
                                                                                  contained,
                                               Hábbiano,
          Láyan,
                                                                                  Ċ∉τ.
                                                                             CHM
          U viéra, 02 uviésse,
                                               [Haueffi, & banerei,
                                                                           Cotinu- Coben T
          uviéras, 02 uviéfies,
                                                Hauefti, & hauerefti,
                                                                                    had con=
                                                                            i∬em,
          uviéra, oz uviésfe.
                                                Haucfli, & bauerebbe,
                                                                            er.
                                                                                   taind.ec.
Bluverf.
                                                                       Conten- Swhen 3
                                      Cabído
  Сото
          uviéramos, oz uviéfiemos,
                                                Haue simo, co hauer émino
                                                                            tusef- hadbeen,
          uviérades, oz uviéssedes,
uviéran, oz uviéssen,
                                                Hauefte, & hauerefte,
                                                                            Sem &c. €c.
                                               Haueffero & bauerebbono
          Cupiére,
                                                                     Continuero,
                                                                                  Swhen I
          Cupiéres,
                                                                        Ú.c.
                                                                                   fhall con=
          Cupiére,
                                                                      Contentus
                                                                                  taine, ec.
Future.
                                                                CHT. cro, &c.
                                                                                  when 3
  Como
          Cupiéremos,
                                                                                  thall bee
           Cupiéredes,
                                                                                  contained,
          Cupiéren.
                                                                                  i ŒC.
```

# Infinitiue mod Prefent tenfe.

```
CABE'R, ]

Capere, { Continue, sto containe, &c. Continue, &c. Continue, &c. Sto be contained, &c. Paterty perfect tense.

avér Cabido, ]

Cabiéndo, ]

Capendo, ]

Capido, ]

Capido, ]

Capido, ]

Contenuo, { In containing, &c. In containing
```

VER:

Of Verbes Irregular the fecond Coniugation in ER, as VER, in Italian Vedere, Lacine Videre, to Séc.

Indicati	ne mode.			,	•	
1030s.	⊜panth. YO VE'O, tu Včes, squél Vée,	1 2	Italian. O Vedo & VE' u Vėdi, olui Vede,	'G G 10,	<b>Latine</b> . (Video,心:.	J voe læ, ec.
	Vémos, Véys, Véen.	1 1	Tediámo, & Veggi. Tedete, Tedeno, & Véggon			
Amper= kca.	3	Į,	Vedeus, & Vedeus, Vedeus, Vedeus, & Vedeus,		(Videbam,	<b>J did fæ, ∉c,</b>
•	Víamos, Víades, Vian,	Į.	Vedeuamo, Vedeuate, Vedeuano, & Ved	éano.		Į
First Perfect.	Ví oz Víde, Viste, oz Víste, Vió, oz Vído,	{	Vidi, 02 Vidi, Vedesti, Vidde.	<	Vidi, &c.	I have fænc, sc.
·	Vimos, Viftes, Viéron.	Į	Vidémno, Videfi, Viddero. Ho		· ·	
Second Perfect.	as a		Hai Ha	Vedúto,	Ī	Thane fæne, ec.
	Hémos avéys an CAvía	•	Habbiáme Hauéte Hánne (Hauéua		Ĺ	Į.
Plaper= feat.	Avias Avia	>Vísto	Нацені Нацена	Vedute, Oz Pisto		fIhadlæne, ec.
414.	Avíamos Avíades Avían	•	Hauenámo Hauenáte Hauénano Vederó, & Vedró.		L	
Future.	Verás, Verá,	j	Vederái, & Vedrá Vederá, & Vedrá	íi,	Videbo,⊗c.	I hall o; will fee, sc.
	Veréys, Verán.	Ţ	Vederémo, & Ved Vederéte, & Vedr Vederámo, & Ved	ete.		
			Imperatine n	no <b>d.</b>		
•	Víc tu, Véa aquél,		Veditu, Veda, & vezgaco	lui,	Vide, vide- to, &c.	Se thou, Fc.
	Veámos, Véd, Véan		Vezgiámo, Vedete. Vedano, & Vézg	ano.	{	

In the Dubiunctine and Infinitiue mod altogether as berbes aforegoing, as the Prefent tenfe Véa, the Preterimperfect Viera, veria, vielle, the Preterperfect aya vifto, the Preterplaperfect uviera, or uvielle, vifto, the Kuture, viere, Infinitiue, ver, Participle, vifto.

Solle, to bewont of accustomed. Andicat, Diet, yo Suélo, A am Gont, to Suéles, aquél Suéle, thomat wont, he is wont. Solems, We are wont, Soléys, geare wont, Suélen, they are wont. Amperica, Sala Perfect, Soli. An like manner Dolér, to grienc, to be fory, declined, yo Duélo, Dola, Dolf, He Dolido, &c.

Of the third and last Coningation of Verbs Irregular in IR or Yr, as VENIR, in Italian and Latine Venire, to Come.

VENIR,

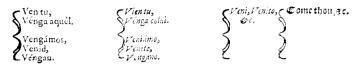
Indicatine mode.

	Spanish.	Italian,	Latine.	
<b>ન</b> ્ગ:દા	yo V'E N G O, tu Viénes, aquel Viéne. 40tur. Venimos, Venis, Venis, Viénen.	Stove'n GO, turieni, coluiviene.  Veniamo, Venite, Vengono.	Frenio, &c. [3] doe come, (	φt.
Im= perf.	Venia, Venia, Venia, Veniamos, Veniades, Veniam.	Veniua, Veniui, Veniua. Veniuamo. Veniuamo. Veniuamo. Veniuano.	Veniebam, I did come,	∉c.
First Perf.	Vine, Venifte, Vino, Venimos, Venifte, Veniften,	Vennesti, Vencemo, Vencemo, Venceste, Vencemo,	Veni, &c. [Thanecome,	ŧt;
Secti Perf.		Sono  Siàmo Sete Sono	úli.	,ŧi
Pola= perf.	Avia Avia Avianes Aviades Avian	E'ya SVemera SVemera SVemera SVemera SVemera SVemeranite SVemeranite SVemeranite SVemeranite		Ħ
Lut.	Vendré og Verné, Vendrás og Vernás, Vendrá og Verná, Vendrémos og Vernémos, Vendréns og Vernémos, Vendrán og Vernán.	Veniró 02 Verrá, Venerá 02 Verrá, Venerá 02 Verrá. Penirémo 02 Verrém Veniránno 02 Verrá Kr3	nno.	
		an r 3	3.mpcratic	UE

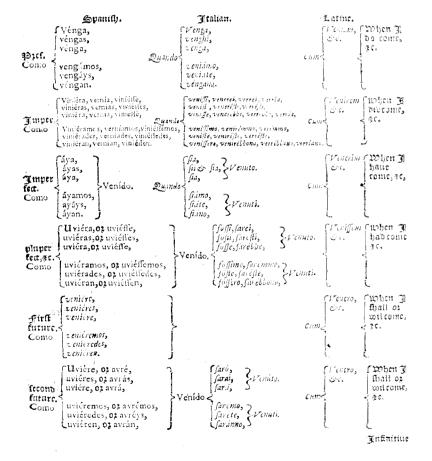
# Declining of Verbes Irregular.

#### 63

#### Imperative mode.



#### Subianaine mod.



# Infinitine mod Pacient tenfe.

```
Venire, | Venire, | Venire, | Co come.

| Property of the large of the
```

#### These Clerkes following in Ir, thus formed in the Present and Preserversed Cente.

Enfinitines.	( 132cl.	C Dectery.
Adormír, to fall aflepe,	yo Aduermo,	Adormi.
Dormir, to fleepe,	yo Dućrmo,	Dornu.
Avertir, to marke,	vo Avierto,	Ayert.
Arrepentir, to repent,	yo Arrepiénto.	Arrepenti
Cobrir, to recourr,	yo Cubro,	Cobri.
Concebir, to conceitte,	ve Concibo,	Concebí.
Cernir, to filt meale,	و yo Cigrno, أ	Cerni.
Confentir, to confent,	yo Confichto,	S Confenti-
Elegir, to those out,	yo Elijo,	Eligi.
Fingir, to faitte,	yo Finjo,	Fingi.
Gemir, to grone,	yo Gimo,	Gemi.
Mentir, to he,	yo Miénro,	I Menti.
Ungir, to annoint,	yo Unjo,	Ungi
Salir, to goe forth,	yo Salgo,	Saly."
Diferir, to biffer,	Cyo Dilicio,	r Diferi

Imperfect of the Indicat, Diferia. Imperfect of the Subunat, Diferial, Solie, to fuffer, 100 Sero, Solie, Imperfect of the Indicat. Solies. Imperfect of the Subunat, Soliesa.

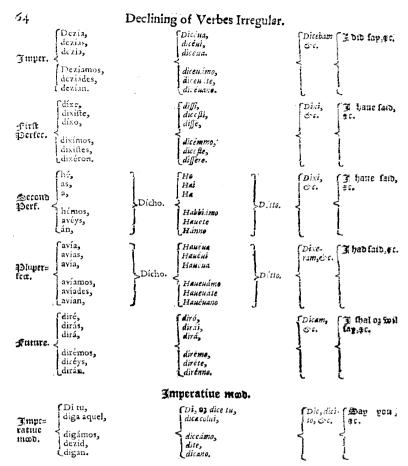
The Compounds of this beebe Venir, Vingo, are declined in enery refpect in all Afordes and Tenkes throughout as it is, as Revenir, to returne, Revengo, Revine, se. Convenir, to azro, to be expedient, yo Convingo, Convine. Devenir, to become, yo become, bottome byon kaddenly, yo Sobievengo, Sobrevine.

of the third and last Coningation of Verbes Irregular in IR, & YR, as Dezir,] in Italian Dire,] Latine Discred to say.

DEZIR.

#### Indicatine mod.

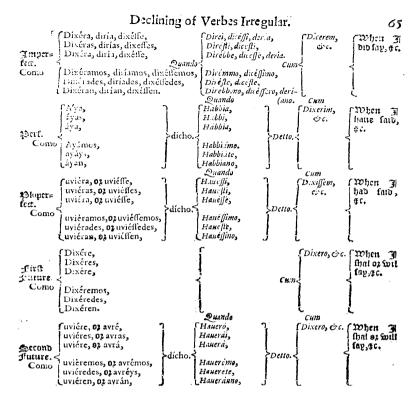
Spanify.	Italian.	Latine.
Digo, dizes, dizes,	Dico, dici, 02 di, dice,	(Dho, Sc. 3 fay, 3c.
dezimos, dezie, dizen,	dic mo, d te, dicono,	
		Z morfec



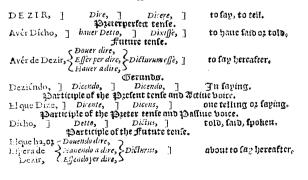
Pote that you shall finde with god Authors Dezi for Dezid, in the second person planal number of the Imperative.

#### Subinnatue move.





#### Infinitiue mode Paclent tenle.



# Declining of Verbes Irregular.

The Tompounds of this verbe Dezir, Digo, in all points thosow all Wods and Cenfes decimed like the Simple, as

Infinitiucs.	( 302el.	f Dzetery.
Biendezír, to bleffe,	yo Biendigo,	Biendixe.
Maldezír, to curfe,	yo Maldigo,	Maldixe.
In like fort	these following thus,	
Conduzir, to conduct,	yo Condufgo,	¿ Condúxe.
Introduzír, to bring in,	yo Introdulgo,	Introdúxe.
Induzir, to induce,	yo Induigo,	Indúxe.
Traduzir, to translate,	yo Traduigo.	Tradúxe.
Preduzir, to produce,	yo Produzgo,	Produxe.
Salir, to goe forth,	yo Salgo,	Sali.
Regir, to gouerne,	Cyo Ríjo,	c Regi.

After the manner of Dezir, is this verbe Salir, to goe out or make a fally, declined, as in the Picelout tense of the Indicative mod yo Salgo, I goe out, cu Sales, thou goest out, st. Adiconterverted yo Salia, &c. first Preterpersed, Sali. Accord Preterpersed, de Salido, &c. Plupersed, avia Salido. Future, yo Saldie. Imperative Sal in, goe thou out, Salga aquél, set him goe out, sec. Subiunctus Preterpersed, ava Salido. Plupersed, aviéra Salido. Preterpersed Saliéra, Saldia, Saliése, &c. Preterpersed, ava Salido. Plupersed, aviéra Salido. Future, Saliére. Insumue, Salier. Gerund Saliéno. Participle Salido.

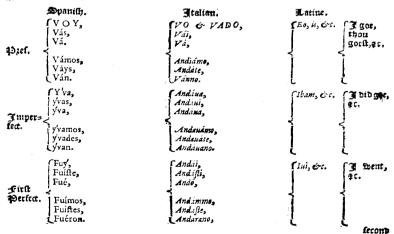
So Seguir to follow, yo Sigo, Siguia, Sigui. He Seguido, avia Seguido, Seguiré. Imperatur, Sigue tu, follow thou, Siga aquél, let him follow, Sigamos, let be foilow, Seguid, foilow væ, Sigan, let them follow. Subunctue Prefert, Como yo Siga. Imperfect, Siguiéra, Seguira, Siguiéfle. Prefert, dya Seguido. Pluperfect, uviéfle Seguido. Huture, Seguira, Siguiéfle. Participle Seguido. So mall points is Confeguir to obtaine, deflinos.

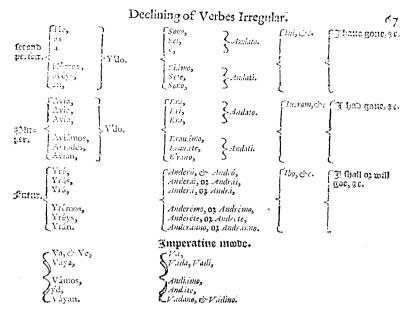
Sumir, to diench as overwhelme, differing from Sumár, to fumme vp, thus. In the Prefent

Sumir, to diench or ouerwhelme, differing from Sumár, to fumme op, thus. In the Prefent of the Andicative all one yo Sumo. Amperfect yo Sumár, I did diench, yo Sumár, I did fumme by. First Perfect, yo Sumi, I have diencht, in Sumásse, and is sumár, yo Sumé, I have fume med by, in Sumásse, thou hast summed by, aquél Sumó, he hath summed by, se.

Of the third and last Coningation of Verbes Irregular in IR or YR, as YR, in Italian Ire or Andare, in Latine Ire, to Gos.

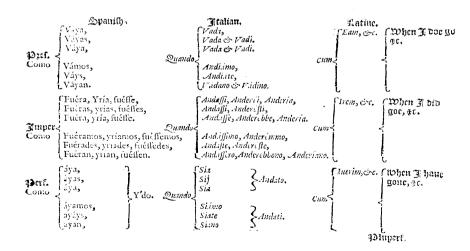
#### Indicative mod.

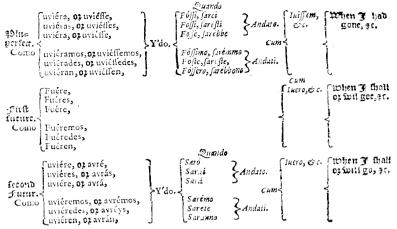




Vete, Vete, Get the hence, Get the hence. With Juthors this Arrhoes this Arrhoes this Arrhoes with I,

#### Subianatine mwo.





#### Infinitiue mode Prefent tenfe.

# Of Verbes Impersonals.

The Spanish as the French and Italian Impersonals are of the manner of the Latines, which want the first and second person, and are declined onely in the third person thorous out all Moss and Scales, as,

#### Indicatine mod.

```
Diesent. Ay,
Imperfect. Axia,
2 Perfect. ivo,
2 Perfect. axia,
3 future. Axia,
Timperat. Axia,
Timperat. Axia,
Timperat. Axia,
```

#### Subjungiue mad.

Biefent. Ava,	When there is.
Tumerfect. uvicra, avria, uvielle,	When there was.
Deriect, ava Avido,	When there hath beene,
Bluperfect, viéra oz uviéfie Avido	, when there had beene.
fruture. uviere 02 Avra Avido.	when there fhall be.

Pote that the Spaniard almost continually vseth this Jupersonall Ayas the Frency their Hyman English There is, as by observing you shall most vsually since, as also this third person Comple thus declined, of Complicitue.

#### Indicatine mod.

Dzelene.	Cómple,	Decet, Oportet,	It belowmeth or behometh
Imperiect.	Coa plia,	Decebut, Oportebat,	Ir ord befonne.
1 Derfect.	Complió,	De u t, Oportuit,	It hath belowed, Fc.
2 Perfect.	a Complido,	Dechit, Op rtuit,	
Dluperfect.	Avia Con plido,	Decucrat, Opertuerat.	
Future.	Complirá,	Decebit, Oportel it.	
	And for	thosow the third peri	on of the relt.

#### Indicative mod.

```
Aderfect. Els, Ehere is.
Timpersect. éra, Ehere was.
1 Aderfect. sius, Ehere sinds bonne.
2 Aderfect. avia Sido, Huture. Será, There shad bonne.
Tuture. Será, There shall be sec.
```

And so decline forward, as in the Subiunctine mod of the verbe Ser, Soy afore going in the third person onely.

#### Indicative mod.

t mws.			m	
Waclent.	Es menestér,	Opertet,	It behoueth.	
Imperf.	era menestér,	Oportebat,	It did behmue.	
1 Derfect.	fue menester,	Oportuit,	It hath behoused.	
2 Berfect.	a fido menestér,	Oportuit,	It hath behoued.	
Dluperf.	avia sido menestér,	Opertuerat,	It had behoned.	
future.	avra menester,	Oportebit,	It will behoue.	
And so therow therest, ec.				

#### Chis berbe Impersonalt Plazer beclined.

#### Indicatine mod

O.

Pláze,	It plealeth.
Plazía.	It did pleafe.
Phúgo,	It hath pleafed.
a Plazido.	It hath pleafed.
avía Plazido,	It had pleafed.
Plazerá,	It will pleafe.
Pléga,	Let it pleafe.
	Plazía, Plúgo, a Plazido, avía Plazido, Plazerá,

Sabiundine.

₹.

Subiunatine mod.

Dielent. Imperf. áva Plazído, Berfea. Dinperf. uviéra Plazido, Future. Pluzuiére.

Pléga, When it both please.
Pluguiéra, Pluguiésse, When it oid piease. When it both pleafe. When it hath pleafed. When it had pleafed. When it will pleafe.

Co forme an Impersonall of the Palline boice, you must take this particle Se, and the third perfon of any berbe thus : which particle fo added, makes a berbe Imperfonal! Dalline, as,

Declining of Participles.

Bacfent. Se Dize. Si dice 02 dicesi. Itis faid oz fnoken. Dicitur. Juperf. Se Dezia, 1 Berfet. Se Dixo, Si dicena or dicenafi, &c. Dicebatur, &c. It was faid or spoken, 2 Berfet. Se a Dicho, Bluperf. S'avia Dicho, Buture, Se Dirá.

# Of Participles.

Participle of In Spanish, Participles of the Peleint rense and active Agnification, are made the Peleint of the third person Peleint tense of the Indicative mod of the fame Clerke, putting befoze it the Belatine, El que, as El que Revela, renealing, Latine Reuelans : El que Entiende, understanding, in Latine Intelligens : Ll que oye, hearing, in Latine Audiens.

49 articiple of the Phreter tenfe.

Darticiples of the Dzeter tenle, and paffice fignification end in ado, ido, oz ydo, which in the first conjugation are formed of the third perfon of the Decient tenfe of the Indicatine mob, by adding to do, as Revela, revelado : Ama, amado: Caftiga, caftigado : and in the fecond and thied confugation of the fame Befent tente, by changing e, into ido, and ydo, as Entiende, entendido: Lée, Leydo: Crée, creydo: Píde, pedido.

But for the Arregular (according to the nature of the word) without rule. as Factus, fecho, made : Diclus, Dicho, faid, fpoken.

the Future tenfe.

The fluture tenle with this Merbe Ha, or Espéra, and the Infinitive of the aterbe, as El que ha, 02 Espera de revelár, Entender, 02 oyr : Reneu urus, Intellectarus, Auditurus, about to reneale, about to bnderftand, about to heare.

Brefent.

Participle of the Pzefent tenle, and actine fignification. El que revéla, entiende, óye, Latine, Reuelans, Intelligens, Audiens, Beuealing, bnberftanding, hearing.

Preter.

Participle of the Preter tenfe and paffine Ganification. Revelado, Entendido, oydo, Latine Reuelatus, Intellectus, Auditus, Bettealed, bnberftwb, heard,

future.

Participle of the future tenfe. El que ha oz espéra de Revelar, Entender, oyr, Latine Remelaturus, Intellecturus, Audituris, to reucale hereafter, to birberftand hereafter, to heare hereafter.

#### Of Aduerbs.

3duerbs formed of Pounes of Nota.

I have handled before the foure parts of speech decimed. How come we to the other foure bedeclined, called Indeclinable, beginning firft with the aduerbs, whereof fome in the Spanish tongue are formed of Mownes of the feminine gender in a, as are almoft all the Touerbs of Qualitie, as Alta, high ; Altamente, highly; Graciosa, graciosamente, gracioully; Luenga, luengamente; in Latins Diu, long : which manner of forming the Italian likewise obserueth, as Gratinfathe Keminine mente, Longamente, Sauiamente, to doth the frenth, malit outer in gender in a. Menias Graticusment, Longuement, Saggement. Wherefore I think good to let downe the Abuerbs following and the reft : firft, the Spanift, then Stalian, after French, nert Latine, and laft Englifh : euery one feparated one from another with this croked line thus, ] Aduerbs fome be

[Fielmente, ] Fidelmente, ] Fidelement, ] Fideliter, ] faithfully. of Qualitie. Buenamente, oz bien ] Bene, ] Bien, ] Bene, ] well. Malamente, 02 mal, ] Male, ] Mauaisement, ] Mele, ] It.
[De buéna gana] Di buona voglia, Volutiers, de bon cueur, ] Libenter, Willingly.
Volontieri volontieremente, S

Mucho, ] Melto, ] Beaucoup, [ Multum vel Multe ] ABuch. Poco, Poco, Peu, Parum vel Paululum, Tittle. Mucho mas, [Viapin,] Beaucoup plus, ] Multo magis, ] Much moze. of Quanti= Mas, ] Piu, j Plus, ] Magu, ] ABoze. Por de mas, ] Troppo, ] Trop, ] Nimis, ] Co much. Demassado, ] Troppo ] Trop, ] Nimis, ] Co much.

> (Ov. ] Hoggi, ] Autourd'huy, ] Hodie, ] Co Day. Ayer ] Heri ieri, ] Hier, ] Heri ] Defterday. Manana, ] Domani, ] Demain, ] Cra:, ] To morrow. Antier, ] Antieri, ] Deuant hier, ] Pridie, ] The other bay. El dia figuiente, ] Il feguente giorno, ] Le lendemain, | Postridie, ] The next day after to morrow. Mucho ha, Molto fa, Deja long temps, Iamdiu, Long fince. Poco ha, ] Poco fa, ] Nagueres, ] lamdudum, ] & little fince, Agora, ] or, ora, ] acest heure, ] Jamiam, ] Euen now. Antes | Inangi, Deuant, ] Ame, ] Before. < Lucgo, ] Prefto, Tofto, ] Soudainement, ] Illico, flatim, ] forthwith, by and by.

Núnca, ] Giamai, ] Iamais, ] Nunquim, ] Peuer. Quando, ] Quando, ] Quando, ] Dipen. Siempre, ] Sempre ] Tousjours, ] Semper ] Biwaies. Entonces, Albora, Donques, Tunc, Then. Mientras, Mentre, Cependant, Interim, In the meane While. Subito, | Subito, | Sodainement, | Subite, | Subbenly. Muchas vezes, ] Molte volte, Molte finte, ] Fort fouent, ] Sape, ] Mery often. Pocas vezes, ] Rade volte, ] Peu fouent, ] Raro, ] Delbome. Algunas vezes, ] Qualche voite, ? Quelquefois, ] Aliquando,] Bometimes.

[AQVI',] Qui, quiaci,] Icy,] Hi., buc,] Here. Ay, alli, alla,] Ini, la, cola, quiui,] La audela,] Ilie,] Chere. Ay, ani, ani, j. mae, j. con, quant, j. ani, ani, j. ani, d. A. Donde, j. Doue, once, j. Ou, j. Vbi quo, j. Whither, where.
De Donde, j. Onde, donde, j. Dont, d'ou, j. Vinde, j. from whence. Acá, Diqua, Paricy, Hac, Ithis way.

Acullá, Cola per cofta, Par dela, Islac, Islac, Islac, De aqui, ] De qui, Quinci, ] D'icy, ] Hinc, ] from hence. De alli, de alla, ] Indi, di la, Quindi, ] Dela, ] Minc, ] from hence. Dentro, ] Dentro, entro, ] Dedans, [Isius, ] Within. Fuera, ] Fuori, difuori, ] Hors, de hors, ] Foris, foras, ] Soithout.

of 19 lacc.

of Eime.

Delante, ] Inanzi, ] Deuant, ] Ante, ] Befoge. Atras, ] Dietro, ] Derrier, ] Poft, ] Behinde. Aparte, Debanda, ] al'escart, ] Separatim, scorfum, ] aube, a part, by it felfe. Arriba, Sopra, difopra, In fu, fujo, ] Enhaut, ] Suifum, ] Aboue. Abaxo, In giu, giuso, sotto, disotto, ] En bas, ] Deorsum, ] Beneath. Cerca, Intorno, dattorno, Benuiron, Circiter, Bout, nigh bnto, almost. Cabe, Iunto, ] Apresso, dauicino, ] Preft, aupres, ] Prope, ] Mere buto. Lexos, ] Lontano, di lungbi, ] Loin, ] Procul, ] far of. Encima, ] Su, fopra, ] Sur, deflus, ] Super, ] Tipon. [So, ] Sotto, difotto, ] Delloubs, ] Suhter, ] Minder.

(SI, as Si Senor,]Si, as Signere Si,]Ouy, as ouy Mounfieur,]Ita, ita Domine,] Yea, yea fir, Cierto, ciertamente, ] Certo, certamente, ] Cerces, ] Certe, certo, ] @rulp. En verdad, verdaderamente, ] In verita, di vero, in vero, ] Vrayement, en verite, certainement, ] Vere, ] Eruly, in truth, verily.

of Affirming ? Tambien, ] Si bene, etiandio, ancor, anche, ] Si bien, ainfi, auffi, ] Etiam, quoque, ] ala

Antes, ] Pin tofte, Pluftoft, ] Petius, ] Rather .

ot

Of Denging. (NO, ]Non, no, ne, ] Non, neny, pas, point,] Non, haud, minime, ] Poc. Of Denging. (Nada, No nada,] Niente, nulla, ] Rien, ] Nibil, ] Rothing, nothing at all. Ni, Tam poco, ] Ne, ] Ni, ne, ] Neque, ] Beither. -VNAVEZ, Vna bolta, Vna fiata, ] Vne fois, ] Semel, ] Dnce. Dos vezes, ] Due volte, Due fiate, ] Deuxfois, ] Bu, ] Emice. M numbring Tres vezes, Tre volte, tre fiate, Troifois, Ter, Chrice, &c. ag in the Domonne befoze of Bumbers. Muchas vezes, ] Speffo volte, molte fiate, ] Beaucoup de fois, ] Sepe, ] Ditentimes. Pocas vezes, ] Rade volte, ] Rarement, ] Rare, ] Delbonte. Df Shewing [HEAQVI, Ecco, Voicy, voila, Ecce, Behold. Of Encou. [E A, E A Pues,] Su corrággio, ] Sus, courage, ] Age, perge, ] Goe to then, raging. MAS, ] Piu, ] Pius, ] Plus, ] 9901e. De mercating Mucho mas, ] Molto Piu, molto affai, ] Beacoup plus, ] Multo masia,] Witch mose. De masiado, ] Troppo, di souerchie, ] Trop, ] Nimium, ] Commuch. (ME'NOS,] Mena,] Moins,] Paulo minus,] Lesse. Poco, a Poco,] Poco, a Poco,] Peu, a Peu,] Paulatim,] Ep little and little. Df Deminis fhing. Paffo, ] Pian, piano, ] Tout bellement, Petit a petit, ] Senjini, ] Soft and faire. COXALA, ] O Dio vaglia, Die voleffe, ] Pleuft a Dieu, ] Viinam, ] Would to God. Of withing. Total God. I play God, C Si, O fi, O fi, ] Pleust a Dieu que, ] Viinam, ] would to God, I play God, PORQVE?] Perche?] Pourquoy?] Quare? ] Why ? Wherefore? Que?] Che?] Quoy?] Quid?] 10 hat ? Donde?] Oue?] Ou,] Phi, quo,] 20 here. Of Afking. Adonde, ] Done, ] Ou, ] Que, ] tohether. De Donde, ] Onde, ] D'on, dont, ] Unde, ] from whence. Quando?] Quando?] Quando?] Quando?] When. SQVI c A', ] Forfe, a cafe, ] Fortuitement, ] Fortaffis, ] 13erhans. Df bonbting. Porventura, Perauentura, Parauenture, Fortage, ] Peraduenture, Perhaps. (DESPVE'S,] Poi, dipoi, Dapoi, doppo, ] A pres, depuis, ] Poff, ] After. Allende de cito, ] Oltra a cio, oltra a questo, ] Ontre ce, d'aduantage, ] Praterea, ] Df Diber. furthermoze. (Finalmente, ] Alla fine, ] En fin, Finablement, ] Tandem,] It length. Of Libenesse. {CO'MO,] comme, ] Comme, ] Sicut, velut,] \$1. Of Chance. [ACASO, Por dicho, ] A cafe, ] Fortuitement, ] Firtuite, ] 289 chance, by have. [MAS,] Piu,] Plus,] Plus,] 990pe. Menos, Meno, Moins, Minus, Lelle. Mucho mas,] Via pie, Affei piu,] Beaucoup, d'auantege.] Multo magie,] Much mote. Mucho menos,] Molto meno,] Beaucoup moins,] Multo minus,] Much telle. Of Compa= Mejor, ] Megliore, ] Mellieur, ] Melim, ] Wetter. rifon. Pcor, Peggiore, Pis, Peier, ] Worle. Todo del mundo, ] Piu del mende, ] Tout le mond, ] Maxime, ] Chiefely. [IV'NTO, luntamente, ] Insteme, ] Ensemble, ] Simul, ] Cogether. Batherina . together. AP ARTE, ] Seperatamente, ] Al'escart, ] Seperatim, seorsim, ] I funder. Deuerina. SMAS Ayna, Pin tofte, Pluftoft, Potins, Bather. Chafina. [ Mucho mas, ] Molto meglio, ] Beaucoup mieux, ] Potius, ] Much Rather. STODA vez, ] Tutta via, Toutefois, ] Tamen, ] Motwithstanding. STODA vez, ] Tutta via, | Tonterois, | Lamens, | 3,200 constitutions |
Aninque,] Come, che, Etiandio che, Ancher che,] Encore, ] Etianfi, ] 21though.

20th= Contrariety.

ALO Ménos, ] Alméno, almáneo, ] Au moins, ] At the leaft. Solo, ] Sols, ] Sollin, ] Duely. Withdraw= (Porque, ] Fur, accieche, che, ] Pourceque, ] Propteren, ] Forthat.

#### Of a Conjunction.

A Confunction is that Suhich knitteth and topneth parts of fpech together, and is Suith the Spaniard almost in the fame manner as the Letine, landing they have not fo many, but yet fome are

Y, and E, ] c, ] et, ] Ind. Como, ] Comme, ] Comme, ] Vt, ] Is. Of coupling,

ing.

Motz.

thing.

Nota.

C Tambien, ] Ancor, Ancho, Etiandio, ] Si bien, ainfi, auffi, ] Etiam, Quoque, ] Allo.

Dote that E properly is not a Spanish Conjunction, but onely bled for the Y, when the word following beginneth with a Y, because two YY, should not come together, La ley ela Jufticia, and not La ley y la Jufticia, but othermife al-

Df Diffey= SNi, Ne, Ne, Nec, Neque, Deither. ming. 20, ] O, oucro, ] Ou, ] Ant, Ve, Vel, Sen, Sine, ] Cither.

De Caufing. [PORQVE, Accioche, Percioche,] Pourceque]Propteres quod,] for that, wherefore.

De Conditio= SSI, Se, Si, Si, ] Si, ] If. Dado que, ] Se cofi, ] Si aufli, ] Si ita, ] If fo. ming.

Df Excep= (SINO, ] Senon, ] Sinon, Nifi, ] Except, if not. ting. Mas, Ma, Mais, Quin, 25ut.

Cotramente, | Altramente, | Autrement, ] Alloquin, ] Dtherwife.

Of Dimini= [ALOMENOS,] Almeno, Almance, ] Au moins, ] Saltem, ] At leaft. [AVNQVE,] Ancorche, Quantunche, ¿Encore,] Eisi,quamquam, ? Although.

Benche, Etiandio, Quamuis. [TODA via, ] Tuttavia, Tuttavelta, Tontefeis, ] Tamen, effo, ] Motwith than=

Nendimene, Nondimunco, Nientidemeno.

# A Preposition.

The Spanish hath the same vie of Perpositions as the Latines have, some times by composition with another Wood, as Boleir, to turne; Rebolvic, to ouer-turne: Hazer, to doe, Reinazer, to renew, see. Womerine by apposition (as the Latines doe) by putting the Parposition before the Mounts, as Alacorre, to Bzepolition.

the Court: Por el Rey, for the king: Enlayglefia, in the Church. Bote that this Preposition De, or Des, alwaies makes the word that it is topned with, of a quite contrary agnification, as Hazer, to Doe: Deshazer, to bus Doe: Acar, to tie og binde: Defatar, to butie: Canfado, wearie: Defcantado, reft= ing : Dicha, happineffe : Defdicha, bnhappineffe , miffortune : 3nd fo in the French, Faire, to boe : Desfaire, to binde : Lier, to binde, Deslier, to binde, &c. Drepostions of the Spanish thus,

A, ] A, ] Ad, ] Ad, ] To, as A fc, alafe, ] A fede, A fe, ] Par ma foy, ] Per fidem, ] 15p mp troth.

De, ] Di, de da, ] De, du, ] De, ] Df og from, ] ag De la corte, ] De la corte, ] Du palais, From the Court.

Para, | Per, ] Pour, ] Propter, ] froz, as Para mi, ] Per me, ] Pour moy, ] Propter me, ]

Por, ] Por, ] Par, ] Per, ] Hoz, by or thoraw, as Por mi vida, ] Por min vita, ] Par ma vie, ] Per vitam, ] 25 my life. Contra,

Contra, ] Contra, Incentra, ] Contre, ] Contra, ] Against. Contra el estado, ] contra il flate, ] Contre l'estat, ] Contra statum, ] Against the estate. CABE] Preffo, Apreffo, Preft, aupres, Prope, ] Mere, as Cabe la ciudad ] Appreffo la citta, Apres de la citte, ] Prope vrbem, ] Rære the citte. FRONTERO, Rimpetto, Vis avis, E regione, Duct against. HASTA,] Fino, Sino, Infino, Susques, Wfque, Mintill. H A'ZI A, ] Ver, verfo, ] Enuers, ] Verfus, ] Cowards. SOBRE, Sopra, Dispra, Sur, Super, Thom, and the sound in sure ENTRE, ] Fra, Infra, ] Entre, ] Inter, ] Betwent. ATRAS, Dietro, Derrier, Pone, ] 25chinde. ADELANTE, Dinanzi, Inanzi, Deuant, ] Ante, ] Before. Cerca, Acerca, ] Circa, Interno, Attorno, ] Enuiron, ] Circum, Circa, ] 3bout. Fuera, ] Fuori, ] Hors, dehors, ] Foris, Forac, ] Without Dozes. Dentro, ] Dentro, ] Dans, dedans, ] Intus, ] Within. Con, Con, Auec, Cum, With. Sin, ] Senza, ] Sans, ] Sine, ] without. Deide, ] From og unce, as Deide la muerte, &c. from, og unce the beath, sc.

Thele following, are bled with the Prepolition De, with them, as Aquende de la cafa, Di qua de la cafa, Par deçà de la maison, Ex bac parte domus, Dn this fibethe Allende, Dile, Par de la, Ex altera parte, I Dn the other ate. Al deredor, 02 Entorno, ] Intorno, Attorno, ] Enciron, ] Circum, Circa, ] 3bout.

#### Of an Interiection.

 $A_{\mathfrak{D}}$  Interication declareth a lubben pallion of the minde. The Spaniards be found to often Interiections or lubben pallions of the minde ; neither in their fpech nog waiting, as both the french, og Italian, and ger they haus thefe following : Dome be of

Mirth 02 Beiopeing. Laughing. Wondzing. Griening.

[O Bueno,] Ob bene, ] He bien, he dea, ] Euax, vah, ] D Swell. [Hi, hi, hi, oz Ha, ha, ha,] Ab, ab,] Ah, eh,] Ha, ba, be, ] ha, ha, be SO lesus, or South, ib, ] Oh, oh,] Pape,] D Jesus, god Hord helps me. [AY, ay,] Aib, ab, abime, ] Las, olas, helas, ach, ] Heu, bei, ] Alas, out alas.

#### Of Syntaxis.

Definition of Status is a due coupling together of Spech, according to the right Bules Systaxis. bled in waiting and fpeaking.

Syntaxis, of the Greeke word oir, which is Con, and raore, ordino, quaft coordinatio, which is conftruction og agreement.

But for that the Spanish (as the Italian and French ) being beriued from the Latine (as before faid and ftill bereth as great affinitie as Stiuer and Ein, both proceding (as Al himifis fay) from Quickilluer, or as no one can gainefay from the mother earth, or as a different Dlant grafted on a ftrange flock or træ : It muft necellarily be ogdered by many Rules of the Latine, Sohich here to repeat were loft labour and in baine, as hath femed to the moft part of all thofe learned, that of any thefe bulgar languages haue waitten : finishing their Grammars at the end of the eight parts of fpech, and leading this quite out: Subich ogder Thaue obferued, referring the Latine Beader to the Bules of the Latine Spritaris forthis part of Grammar, and other to Due obscruation in reading and Buthors: withing increafe to both, to their owne contents, and my felfe hereby to haue furthered both, to mine owne chiefe defire.

FINIS.

Haue for the Learners vse desirous of the tongue, read ouer diners Authors, gathering out of them the hard Phrases and manner of speech, the vincouth say-A ings, together with some Prouerbs, as they fall in their places ( which are the difficultie of the tongue ) and explained them in English, commonly setting downe first the English, word for word as the Spanish is, then this i, for Latine, id eft, that is to fay, for the fenfe and meaning, then the line and the leafe of the book, that by these the Learner may the better judge of their like when he meeteth with them. For the leafe I set downe fol, and a. fignifieth the first side of the leafe, and b, the fecond, lin, fignifieth what line, and the figure after fol, telleth the leafe, and lin, what line it is, If you finde pag, it is to finde what page of the booke. If you fee 1. part, it is for the first volume or part of the book, and 2. part, for the second, &c.

# Words, Phrases, Sentences and Prouerbs out of DIANA of Monte Mayor in 16. Printed at Antwerp, 1580.

Los de mas. fol. 3. b. lin. 14. The reft.

Las horas que le fobravan. fol. 4. b. lin. 2. (The houres which remained, or the reft of the

Tomándo a vézes. fol. 4. b. lin. 6. Eaking by fits of turnes. Paffar por el pientamiento. fel. 4. b. lin. 14. and 7. a. lin. 25. and 26.b.8. Co enter into the minde

Tam poco le dava pena, fol. 4. b. lin. 17. Meither did it griene og trouble him. A viceftro falvo. fol. 6, b. lin. 17. Pour felfe being fafe, 02 Without pour owne banger.

Como los uvifte alas mános? fol, 10. b. lin. 5. Dow came they to your hands : or how came

Por tu vida, fol. 10, b. lin, 21. 23y thy life, i. I pray the heartily. Tomar de coro. fol. 10. b. l.n. 23. Co tabe by quire, i. To haue by memozic, heart, og witha

Favorescer me a mi. fol. 11. k. lin. 5. and Me moviera a mi. fol. v.a. lin. 8. Co fauour me, and bid moue me. Berethe Spanish bleth two accusative cases after the berbe, both of the person: and not as the Latine, one of the perfon, and another of the thing.

Despues que te fuifte. fol. 11. b.lin. 21. Wfter thou wentelt. Yo fay, to fuy'ile, aquel fue, nos fuy mos, fuy'fles, fueron. I went, thou wentelt, he went, we went, pe went, they went. This Fuy, fuyfte, commeth of the Infinitine mob yr, to go, and the bery fame Fuy, fuifte, fue, &c. commeth of the Infinitiue mod Ser, to be : but loue back in the Grammar and compare the two verbes together.

De ay a un poco. fol. 11. b. lin. 28. 2 prettie while after.

Que es del ? fol. 12. a. lin. 20. Where is he ? What is become of him ?

Quando se pone el Sol. fol. 13. a. lin. 8. When the funne sets.

Fuera de mi, fuera de ti, fuera de fi. fol. 13. b. ln. 14. 15 cabes my felfe, beabes thy felfe, be= Ades himfelfe, 92 Dut of my wit, out of thy wit, out of his wit.

Ten punto. fil. 13. b. lin. 24. Dtay, hold, ftop, Gine me leaue a little.

Le vabien, le va mal fol. 15. a. lin. 7. It goes well with him, it goes ill with him. De is well, be is ill.

Mucho avia, mucho uvo, mucho aviá, fol. 17. a. lin. 4. It was a good while agoc, it hath bome agod while fince, it fhall or will be long agoe.

Póco ha, vy Póco ta. W little while agoe, og a little fince. Poco avía, Poco uvo, Poco avrá. It was a little fince, it hath beene but a little fince, it shall

Muchos dias acá, l'ocos dias acá, fol. 17. a. lin. 7. Many dates unce, a few dates unce. oz will be but a little while agoe.

Mucho tiempo há, Poco tiempo há. A good Sohile a goe, a little while agoe, Grandes dias há, l'ocos dias há. I great white agoe, a few baice paft.

Cofa en la vida. fol. 17. a. lin. 12. Uny thing in the world.

Hazer calo. fol. 17. b. lin. 21. Co efterme of, to male matter of.

Muchos ay, 02 Ay muchos. fol, 20. a. lin. 6. There are many.

Que os tengo dicho. fol. 20. a. lin. 29. Which I haue told pout.

Quifo mi ventura, fag. 21, a. lm, 11. Dy fortune would haue it fo. Que de oro no les llevata ventaja. fol. 21, a.lin. 20, verbatim. Chat the vantage of gold bid not

carrie it away from them. Gold bid not exceed them in brightneffe.

Defdichado de mi. fol. 22. b. lin. 6. verbatim. Wzetched of me, i. Wzetch that I am, bnbappe creature 3, woe is me, wzeich that Tam.

No te haze mucho al cafo, f.l. 22.b.lin. 11. It makes not much matter to the, it concernes the not much.

De veras. fel. 22. b. lin. 20. In earneft.

De burlas, fal. 22. b. lin. 20. Inteft.

Toda via. fol. 23. a. lin. 2. Motwithstanbing.

Hazer de induftria. fol. 23.a.lin. 22. To Doe of let purpole.

Plegue a Dios. fol. 23. b. lin. 5. 3 Swould to God. De ay a ocho dias, fol. 24. b. lin. 6. Wight baics hence.

No ay cofa en la vida. fol. 25. a. lin. 14. There is nothing in the Swozlo.

Afli pilo per obra, fel. 26. b. lin. 11. De he bid put it in pagtife.

Vayan leipitos a cuentos. jel. 10, a. lin. 21. Let Aghes goe by millione. Y quiera Dios que, &c. fel. 40. b. lin. 4. And would to God that, \$c.

Ambes a dos ful. 46. b. lin. 5. 130th.

Fuera de fi. fil. 47. b. In. 14. 25 choes himfelfe, out of his wits.

Venir a las manos. fel. 47. b. lin. 16. Co come to biemes ez figit.

Como en ello les frera la vida. fol. 48, a.lin. 11. Is if thereon his life lap.

A bueltas della. fol. 48. b. lin. 13. Wogether therewith. Mal aya a aquel. fel. 49. a. lin. 13. Woe be bnto him.

Poner el negócio a las manos, fol. 50. b.l.n. 24. To bring the matter to blomes or fight.

Que en otra cofa no entendia fino en, &c. fel. 51. b, lin. 24. cerbatim. to hich in any other mata ter hnderlied not,i. Which thought on nothingeife but ec.

Se dexó dornir. foi. 52. a.lin. 25. ver batim. Let hinfelfe or herfeife fiene i. fell aflere.

No fe qual me crea. fel. 53. b. lia. 19 3 know not which I man belome.

Devio fer. fel. 53, b. lin. 25, cerbaim. It ought to be, i. it could not be otherwise. Bafta lo he ho fol. 54, a. lin. 16. It fusiteeth that it is bone. Bafta lo di ho, it is enough that is once fucken of, or it needs no more words.

Como fipo callar. fol. 54. a.lin. 19. How the knew to hold her conque, how well the could be mute, and nor animer a word.

Ni por pensamiento en ella. fol. 54. b. lin. 13. 13 y 110 meanes.

Quererine mas que a si. fol. 55. b. lin. 1. Te loue me more or better then himfelfe, or herfelfe.

No es de cauallero fel. 55. b. lm. 26. Etis net the part of a Gentleman.

Tener en mucho, Tener en poco. fol. 56. a.lim. 2. To etterme much, eg to fet much by, to fet little by, oz elteme little.

Y quien se lo dixo, Se lo supo encarescer de manera, fol. 56 a lin. 25. Aud he that told it, toula tell how to augment and amplife it in fuch fort.

Affi pufe por obra. fel. 56. . . lin. 14. So I put it in practile, or fet it a worte.

Affi de que derecha a la corte.fol. 57. a.lin. 3. Ind fo I went ftraight to the Court.

Colas no poco guffe fas de ofr. fol. 57. a. lin. 5. z en betim. Chinga not little talifuli to heare, i. Chings not a little belightfull to heare.

En la boz, open la hábla le conoicy. fel. 57. a. lin. 25. I knew him by his boice ef spæth. Lau i fica dáva a otra no a mi fel. 58. a. lin. 20. The musich plated to another, and netto me. Le deva mucho, fol. 61, a. lin. 9. verbatim. Dweth him much, i. he is much beholding to him.

E'fta vellaca de aufencia defhaze las cofas, fol. 61. a. lin. 15. This Balkals abfence both bus

No avrá ningúna que no fe piérde por vos. fol. 61. b. lin. q. There will be none which is not loft in lone for you, a which will not be ready to runne mad for you.

Mog a bonita, or bonica. fel. er. b. lin. 5. A good wenth, a fine trull, maid or girle.

Dar lexos de la verdid. fel. 62. b. lin. 13. Co be Soide of farre off from the truth.

Parefeerme bya, 02 fa. fel. 63. a. lin. 12. It did fome unto me. Ethis manner of fpechin Spainlb, ig by the figure Et aubelis, which is the putting in of a letter or fpllable in the midble of a Swort, as in this l'arelcer me hya, for l'areceria me, Et bib fæme to me.

Dar yna polmada. fol. 63. a. lin. 13. Co giue oneg felfe a pat og blow on the breaff, og elfe Soliere in Gane of Mondaina.

Grangeariavores. fel. 66, k. lin. 5. Co hozd by fauours. Teroido per an cres. fel. 67. a. lin. 22. Loft for loue, mad in loue.

Sridell, tervido, fal. 68.a.lin.g. If he pleafed, og liked Soell of.

Vinecitality ocon que avia dado el álma, fel. 68,a. lin. 27. 2 (wouning or traunce, with which behad auen bo theohoft.

Toxis

Pinguicia a Dios. fel. 68. b. lin. 12. Would to God.

Llegar al glma. fel. 69. a. lin. 7. To enter into the foule, to griene at heart.

Diana de Monte mayor.

Tomó la mano de respondelle. fol. 69, a. lin. 9. Ewhe ppon her to answer her, og ftod bp before the company to answer her.

Pufiéron la meia, fel. 71. a. lin. 15. @hey couered the table.

El fol ic pone. fol. 72. a. lin. 5. The funne was fet.

Que aya fido parte. fol. 74. a. lin. 20. Which hath beene the caufe.

Echar lo en burlas. fol. 76. a. lin. 5. verbatim. Co caft it off in iefting, i. Co feft it out.

A todos hazia ventaja. fol. 76. a. lin. 16. De did excell all, he did exceed of ouer paffe all.

Rogando muy encarescidamente. fol. 76. b. lin. 8. Requesting very earnestly, bery instantly. Fulana tiene buen ayre, Fulano, es capateador. fol. 79. a. lm. 23. & 24 Such a onehath agod arace oz countenauce, fuch a one is Dauncer of a Bigge.

Puelo en tanta obligación fol. 80, a lin. 20. Being fo much beholding or bound.

Echáda a la fombra, Echádo a la cáma. fol. 82. b. lin. 2. Laid in the fhadow, caft on the bed. Tuvieffe por bien. fol. 82. b. lin. 8. verbatim. Did hold for god, i. Thought well of, or toke

Mal aya amor, su arco y su saéta. fol. 83. a. lin. 11. The deutill take love, his bow and his shaft. Paffallos hia, og ia. fol. 83.0 lin.7. I would paffe them over. This fpech by the figure them. ibese, which is a putting between of a letter og fpilade in the middeft of a word, as Padiallos hia, for Paffaria los, I would paffe them ouer. Wife in Paffallos, another figure called dufficie n, Subjet is a writing one letter for another by thanging R of the Jufinitie mod into L, a thing most bluall in the Spanish, as here Passallos for Passallos, so Passallos, for Hablatlos, to Passallos, buto them : Vellos, for Ver los, to foe them : Dezillos, for Dezir los, to sell them: Oylles, or Oyllos, oz Oyr les, oz los, to heare them.

Aviendo ydo quanto média legua, fel. 89, a. lin. 21. Bauing gone about halfe a leaque.

Se fue fu paffo a paffo fol. 84. a. lin. 6. went bery foft and leifurely.

Los demas de los dias, foi. 86. b. lin. 2. The reft of the Dairg.

Y en las manos fendos vafos héchos a la Romana, fol. 90. b. lin. 3. Ind in their hands each one a feuerall beffell made after the Bomane fathion.

Mefas pueftas. fol. 91. a. lin. 21. Wables couered ozlaid.

Piedras engaftadas. fel. 91. b. lin. 1. Stones enchaced.

Alçar, oz quitar la mefa. fel. 91. b. lin. 4. To take bp the table.

Vistiéron a Felismena, vna ropa y basquiña de fina grána, recamádas de oro de canutillo, y aliofar, va uera, y mangas de tela de plata. ful. 94. a lin. 5. They apparelled Felifmena with a gowne and peticote of fine fearlet colour imbroidered with imbolt or raifo gold and pearle, a callocke and fleues of cloth of fluer.

Escofion de redezilla. fol. 94. a lin. 14. 7 coife of net Swozke.

Las parc des eran labradas de obra Molayca, fol 94.b.lin. 16. The wals were wrote Jewith worke or Eurkie worke, without Imageg.

Duarte. fol. 98. b. lin. 19. EDward.

Miralde bien fol. 101. a. lin. 1. 1Behold him well, by the figure Metathefis, which is a chan= ging places of letters, for Miradle bery common in the Spanilly, in the Imparatine mod, the fecond perfon, plurall number, as Leeldo for Leed lo, Reade yett: Dezildo, for Dezid lo, Cell him that : 02 Dezildes for Dezidles, Wellthem : fo Miralda for Mirad la, Behold her, Miraldas, for Mirad las, Mehold them. fol. 103. a. lin. 3.

O jos verdes y raigados. fel. 103. a. lin. 28. Faire and great eieg.

Defde el borea al auftio. fel. 104. a. lin. 22. From the Mozth to the South.

En quanto se hazía hora de cenár se suéron a vna alameda. fol. 105 a. lin. 16. 3 no subite supper time came they went to a grove of Boplars.

Mediante la quel. fel. 109. a. lin. 24. 28 y nicanes Sohereof.

Gentil hombre y bien tallado. fol. 110. a. lin. 13. A proper man and well flaved, and not for as Englifh men call Gentleman.

Cava lo rúcio rodado. fel. 110. a. lin. 15. A horfe Dapple grav.

Traya en la cinta vn alfanje, fol. 110 a.lin. 19. Becaried at his girdle a Eurhie fword.

Traya en el braço yfquierdo. fel. 110. a. lin. 24. he carted on his left arme.

Bolver fobre fi. fol. 110. b. lin. 21. Co come to ones felte ag out of a traunce, aftenibment, or the like.

Tocar un cuerno, fol. 111. a. lin. 16. verbatim. To touch. i. To winde a horne.

Llevar el camino de los companeros fel 111. a. lin. 19 . verbatim. Co carrie the way of his fel-

lowes, i. To take the fame way, to be ferued with the fame fauce, to brinke of the fame cup.

Tuvo lo en mucho. fal. 113. a. lin. 9. De much eltemed it.

De ay algunos dias. fel. 116. a. lin. 18. From hence a few baies.

Tenerme campo. fol. 119.a. lin.5. verbaim. Co holo me field,i. Co be able to ftand with me, 03 fight with me.

Hazer campo, verbatim. Co make field, i. To combat, to fight.

No fe lo que hará de mi. fol. 119. a. lin. 18. 3 know not sohat fhall become of me.

Tanéd

Tened entendido. fol. 126, b. lin. 2. verbatim. Bold bnderftod, i. Einderftand. Ambas a dos. fel. 126. b.lin. 27. 230th.

Por lo poco que se dava por el. fol. 133. a. lin. 23. fo the little est ceme he made of him.

No fe me da nada, verbatim. It gines nothing to me, i. 3 care not.

Avra como cinco o feys meses, fol. 147. a. lin. 3. It thali be some fine or fix moneths.
Cosa en que tan poco te yva. fol. 149. a. lin. 19. A thing which so little bid importine.

Me a dado de mano. fol. 150. a. lin. 26. De hath taken his leaue of me.

Falda de unas montanas, fol. 157.b.un. 13. verbatim. Che fkirt, i. Che fibe or hanging of an hill. Vino a dár en un bosque muy grande, de verdes alisos y azebuches assaz popládo. fol. 158. a. lin.s. Be came to light inco a wood bery great, fufficiently floged with græne Dallowes and wilde Ditues.

Y de fúbito fue a dár con los ojos en una muy hermofa ciudad, que desde de lo alto de una sierra, que de frente eftava. fol. 158. a.lin.6, End bpona fuddaine he efpied a fatre Citte from the top of a

Mountaine, which was right agamit them.

Se fue su pasto a pasto por una senda que júnto al rio yva házia la parte. fol. 158. b. lin. 6. De went faire and foft in a path which lead nære the riuer toward that part, ft.

Sobre las cabeças, tenían fendas guirnaldas de verde yedra. fol. 158. b. lin. 18. Quon their beads they had each of them fewerall garlands of græne Juie.

Con cierto desden y un dar de mano, fel. 160. a. lin. 12. Duth a certaine difbaine and putting

Dize pues que su mugér es finada que me case con el ? fol. 160. a. lin. 24. Saith he, sæing that

his wife is bead, that I marrie with him ?

Pared en medio bivit. fal. 190. b.lin. 28. To liue at the nert wall, but one wall betweene.

Parar mientes. fol. 193. a.lin. 21. Co marke, to hed.

Plazer acabado. fol. 226, a, lin. 12. Complete, og full iop og pleafure quite endes.

# Diana de Monte Mayor 2. part.

Encaminar obras a personas de lustre. fol. 2. a. lin. 5. Co direct mortes to persons of fame, Si Dios fuere fervido. fol. 2. b. im. 7. verbat. If God fhail be ferued, i. If it fhall pleafe Gob. De mi grado jamas entendiera fino en iolo loaros, fol. 3. a.lim. 7. 25 une good will 3 would nener boe any thing elle but praile you.

Vaya fuera toda arrogancia. fel. 3. b. lin. 12. All pribe fet aube.

Como a cada uno complia. fol. 7. a. lin. 2. As was met for euery one.

No les comple yele. fel. 7. b. lin. 20. It is not meet they goe.

Con elfi del matrimonio. fol.8.a.lin.26. with the answering to the minister yes at è mariage.

Vamonos. fel. 10. a. lin. 10. Let be goe, foz Vamos nos.

Dexémonos. fel. 19. a. lin. 22. Let be leane, for Dexémos nos.

Amatarla fed. fel. 10. a. lin. 22. Co quench thirft.

Por una cuefta abaxo. fol. 11. b. lin. 11. Downehill.

A vezes. fol. 21. a. lin. 1. By turnes, by fits.

O vala me Dios. fel. 22. a. lin. 6. God help me.

Pluguiéra a Dios. fol. 22. e. lin. 17. 3 Soould to 6500.

Dado que. fel. 22. b. lin. 21. Grant that, suppose that.

Merced fenalada. fol. 28. b. lin. 26. 2 notable courteffe.

El traydor del Cupido. fel. 36. b. lin. penultima. The traitoz Eupid.

Tener en mucho. fol. 38. b. lin. 1. Co elteme much of.

# Words, Phrases, Sentences and Prouerbs, out of Celestina in &. Printed at Antwerp En la oficina Plantiniana,

Anno 1 5 9 5.

De mas. pag. 1. lin. 5. Duer and aboue, beudes, mozeoner.

Recebido tienen, pag 3. lin. 6. verbatim. @bey hold retetued, i. They haue recetued.

Tener la firma del autor, pag. 4. lin. 21. Co haue the Anthorg name toit. Leeldo. pag. 8. lim. 9. Beade it by the figure Metathefis, which is a changing of places of lets ters, bery common in the Spanith, in the fecond perfon plurall of the Imperative mod, as this Leeldo for Leed lo, as Caftigaldo, thalltie him, for Caftigad lo, Pedilde, require of him, for Pedid le, Oylde, heure him, fo; Oyd le.

A todo corrér de véis de huir, pag. 10. lin. 11, verbatim. With all running away you ought to auoid, i. with all hafte pollible to run og thun.

Celeftina in Octano.

En quien quépa efta differençia. pag. 17. lin. 14. In Sohom may be contained or found this

Confeja tras de fuego. pag. 13.lin. 3. It tale by the fires fide, an old wines tale. Ofrecido tener. p.g. 22 lin. 13. verbatim. Co holo offered, i. Co haue offered.

Vete, vete de ay. pag. 23. lin. 18. Get the hence, get the hence.

Abatiole el girafalte. pag. 23. lin. 28. The Gerfaulton bated. Los Diablos te gánen. pag. 24. lin. 1. The Weutil take the.

Que cofa es ? pag, 24. lin. 20. What is the matter ?

Dexarle he? pag. 25. lin. 2. Shall I leaue him :

Matarfe ha. pig.25. lin. 3. De to bill himfelfe, or he will hill himfelfe.

Desbrave, Madine. pag.25. lin. 15. Let him pacific of calme himselfe, let him ripen of come to

Si delante me tiene. pag. 25. In. 22. If he haue me befoge him.

Mudar el pelo malo. pag. 25. lin. 29. To change ill foztune.

Ves lo aqui. pag. 26. lin. 15. Se it here.

De la aparencia a la existencia, pag.27. lin. 14. From that which semes to be, to that which

No cabe en coraçón de mi ánio. paz.28.lin. 6. It is not within the compalle of my mafters

Que por la boca le sale a borbollónes. pag. 28. lin. 6. But that it must bubble out of his mouth. Ha, ha, ha, & Hi, hi, hi, par, 28. lin. 14. Tloices of laughting.

Affestar tiros. pag. 23. lm. 17. Co aime.

Elcozióte. paz. 30. l.n. 27. It toucht you, it made you fmart.

Merer por los agujeros, pag. 32.lin.25. verbatim. To put inco holea,i. to take in at Sundowed.

Defque fe defcubren. pag. 33. lin. 12. From the time they discouer themselues.

Cativo de mi, Melquino de mi. pag. 34. lin. 20, 102ctch that I am.

Affi me medre Dies, Affi te medre Dies, pag. 34. lin. 23. verbatim. Sou God make me thriue, i. So God helpe me og profper me.

Duelos tenémos. p.g. 34. lin 28. De haue mournings in hand.

Ojos verdes y rafgados. paz. 35. lin. 14. Faire and great cies.

La tez liza y lustrola. pag. 35. lin. 24. The fain fmoth and clore.

Buen ándo haze esto. pag. 37. lin. 8. Espis makes god going forward. Dias grandes ha, 02 Muchos dias ha. pag. 37. lin. 15. Il god white ance.

Quede Dios con v. m. fag. 37-lin. 29. 600 be with you, or God remaine with you.

Dios vaya con v. m. pag. 37. lin. 29. God conduct, oz beyour ipad.

Vaya v. m. con Dios. Goe in Gods name.

Que es del ? pag. 38. lin. 15. What is become of him : Where is he :

Hi, hi, hi. pag. 39. lin. 2. A botec of laughing. Tres dias ha. pag. 39. lin. 4. It hath beene three dates.

Vo, for Voy. pag. 39. in. 12. 3 50c.

Por mi vida, Por tu vida. p.g. 39. lin. 27. I pap the heartily.

Quedate a Dios. pag. 40. l.n. 11. God remaine with you, oz heepe you.

Scy, for Se tu. pag. 40. lin. 21. 25c thou.

No pude deffear bien, de que no te cupielle parte, pag. 41. lin. 1. I could not fo much as De= are, as will any goodnelle, in which thy part was not contained therein.

Si quiera, foz Solamente. pag. 41. lin. 4.

Gelo prometi. pag. 41. lin. 28. I promifed him it or that, for Se lo prometi.

Tha, tha, tha, pag. 42. lin. 3. The notic or beating of the knocking at a boxe.

O que comedor de hucvos affados, pag. 43. lin. 21. Dh what a cater of roufted Egges. De que le fervias ? pag. 44. lin. 4. In what place or office didl thou ferue her in :

Curar de punto. pag. 47. lin. 18. To heale og cure with ftitching bp, as with needle theed.

Tengote lo en gracia, og merced. pag. 48. lin. 24. I thanke the fog it.

Como quiera. pag. 49. lin. 29. 130mfoeuer.

Dar en el fiel. pag. 51.lin. 4. To hit the paicke at fhoting.

Para mi fantiguada. pag. 51. lin. 13. 1By my halliomme.

Do vino el afto, verná el albarda, pag. 51. lin. 13. verbatim. Where the affe is come, the packe faddle will come, i. where the greater both yeard, the lefte must of necessitie come after.

A Free I had read ouer Diana de Monte mayor, and other authors, gathering out the hardest speeches, and explaining them for the learners vie, and being come thus farre in Celestine, as you see, it came into my imagination, that running thorow him, and such other hard Authors, by vnfolding so open to euery ones

Menosprécio de Corte.

18

view the difficultest points in the tongue, might breed some dislike in men of mine own profession (to whom I with as to my selte) as also little thankfulnesse of others. who having their turnes ferued, doe commonly verifie this proucibe, (Eaten bread is forgotten.) I thought good not to deale all aconce, but to keepe forme to fweeten their mouth es hereafter, as they shall be desirous hereof, and the rather, for that notwithstanding all this and more paines to, with cost out of my purse, neglecting my profession and living, I have already before I came necre the profes with and had some experience of some of the greater fort (if wealth and place have that prerogatiue) which neuer faw any thing of my doing in their life, or heard mee speake, by discourteous dealing enough to discourage mee from the publishing of any thing, to pleafure or profit many; yet for the better minded, and more counterous disposed, I here goe so farre with the Englishing hereof, and some Pronerbes following, whose curtefie if friendly I finde, may cause me to the farther vasolding of this language to his farther content.

#### Words, Phrases, Sentences and Prouerbs, out of La vida de Lizaro de Tormes, in 8. Printed in Antwerp En la oficina Plantiniana, Anno M. D. XCV.

Lo que uno no come, otro se pierde por ello, pag. 2. lin. 13. (Ethat which one catett) not, anos ther is loft for it, or longeth after it.

No fer mas fanto que nas vezinas, pag. 5. lin. 7. **Dot to b**e more holy then my mighbours. Achacáron a mi pad, e ciercas fangrias mal hechas en los ceftules, pag. 7. lin. 13. Espez laid to my fathers charge certaine ripping the fides of the facks,

Artimar a los buenos, pag. s. lin. 7, fag. 91. lin. 1. Co leane of flay ones felle byon the god. Echar la foga tras el caldero, pag. 10. lin. 12. verbatim. Co caft the rope after the callegan, i. Co caft the helue after the hatchet.

Vale to por ti. pag. 11. lin. 16. verbatim. 25e of anaile for thy felle, i. Shift for thy felle.

Par de una cofa. jag. 11. lin. 26. Jult euen with any thing.

Mas da el duro que el definudo, pag. 19.lin. 28. reibaum. Apoze gineth the hard then then it ?? i. Moje gineth the mifer or curmudgeon, then he that hath it not to gine.

Elcape del trueno y di en el Relampago, pag. 28 lin. 23. I elcaped the thunder and fell tuto the

No poder tenet en las piernas, (ag. 30. lin. 23. Aot to be abie to ftand byon the legs.

Dar el relox launa, Dar las dos, las tres, &c. pag, 49. lin, 15. The clock to ffrite enc, two or that. Ha dado la una, Han dado las dos, las tres, &c. p.g. 50. lin. 25. It hath firmelle one a clothe, two a clocke, three a clocke.

En un credo, pag. 57. lin. 14. In the twinkling of an eie.

Una de vaca, pag. 62. lin. 1. A neats fot.

La bolla fin maldita la blanca. pag. 65. lan. 16. The benill a penny in his purle.

Oy dia, p.19.65. lin. 24. 4t this Day.

Quebremos clojo al Diáblo. pag. 66. lin. 7. Let be breake the necke of the T. cutil.

Voto or boto a Dios. pag. 70. lm. 4. I fweare by God.

Del rey abaxo. p.g. 71. lin. 6. From the King downeward.

Romper capatos. pag. 77. lin. 13. @o Speare out flimes.

Langar del el demonio. p.g. 85. lin. 8. To caft out the Deuill from him.

Matar con un hombre. pag. 92. lin. 6. To fight with a man.

Quien bien te hará o fe yrá o fe morirá, pag.94.lm.7. 19e that fhali og will do thæ a good turne, either he will be gone, or he will bie.

#### Words, Phrases, Sentences and Prouerbs, out of Menosprécio de la Corte, or in French Mespris de la Court in 16. Printed An. M.D.XCI. per Ichan de Tournes.

Yr me a mi a la mano, pag, 70. lin. 19. verbatim. Co goe me to my hand, i. Co hinder, let og

Ir por el atajo. pag. 93. lin. 14. To goc the fhorteft way.

Dar de mano a la corte, jaz, 127. lin. 20. Co thate hands or take leaue of the Court,

Dar la corte a Dios pag. 137. lin. 10. Co bin the Court farewell.

Andar en cuerpo. pag. 197. lin. 1. To goe in hole and bomblet without a cloake.

No es de pallar entre rengiones, pag. 200, lan. 20. It is not to be left obleurely, or it is to be plainly wanten og fet bowne.

Verdi ra para la olia jag 202. lin. 19. Berbes for the pet, pot-herbs.

Bever de buges. pig. 209. lin. 5. Co brinke as an exe, or fuch beafts.

Jugar al herron. pag. 227. lin. 13. To play at coits.

Correr vn toro. pag. 128, lin. 3. Co bait a Bull. +

A pared y medio, pared en medio, com, Planto fol. 4. b. lin. 13. pag. 234. lin. 13. @lje negt mell to one. M ut a wall betweene.

Chingo fin breviario, pag. 259. lin. 8. 3 Prieft without a tremarie.

Ruar calles. pag. 273. lm. 14. To gad about the ftræto.

A p. nas. pag 289. lm. 20. Darbly.

Embocar la bola al juego de argella. pig. 360 lin. 2. To taft the bowle into the hele of the ring at that play of Trgolla, i. Fring.

Tirár coces pay. 380. lm. 10. Co biche.

Trair de tema la gorra. pag. 388. lm. 12. Co fet his hat to the good aleward, on one tide the

Sofrecho que son pocos, y muy pocos, y aun muy poquitos y muy repoquitos, rag. 4:6. lin. 1. 3 fulped there are few and very few, yea most few, yea fewest of all.

#### Words, Phrases, Sentences, and Prouerbs, out of Florella Española, in 16. Printed in Salamanca, 1502.

Eftoy maravillado. Egift dedicatoria. pag. 2. lin. 9. 3 Wonder, 3 maruaile.

Ellinage donde no avia corona, nunca medrava, fol. 6. b. tin. 4. verbatim. Chat hindeed that had

had a crowne in it neuer thained, i. I 4Dzieft.

Mas paréce chichon, que Cardinál. fol. 7. b. lin. 1. It fæmed rather a welke og pulle then a ftripe blacke and blew.

Rezias camaras, fol. 11. a.lin. 18. Strong folings.

Macho de filla. fol. 13. a. lin. 15. A nagge.

Vn hombre de gran memória fin letras, tiene rucca y huso y no estambre. fol. 21. a. lin. 1. Il man of great memorie without learning, hath a rocke and a fpindle, and no fluffe to fpin.

Bolat vna grulla o ave. ful. 43. b. lin. 5. Co flie at the Berron.

Guifar la comida, fol. 43. b. lin. 6. Co Dzeffe meat.

Defenfillar. fol. 53. b. lin. 19. Wo put out of a chaire. Alfo to bufadole.

Vnos moços de espuelas. fol. 60. b.lin. 1. Lachies 01 frot men.

A elle Page o capalde o encapalde, fol. 61. b. lm. 18. Wither geld this Dage of give a cloake.

Tal cadreda vaca. fol. 74. b. lin. 2. Sneh a chaire was vacant.

Llamo me. fol. 76. a. lin. 15. 3 call my felfe, oz 3 am called.

Puntos de capátos, fol. 85. b. lin. 14 The fitches of flowes, ca fige of flowes, as nines, tens, &c. Alfrey's lo vei éys, fol. 93. a. lin. penulum: , verbatim. By frying you finatt fee, i. By profe you

Os demande la palabra fol. 94. b. lin. 2. Lethim challenge your word or promite.

Haz r quartos fol, 90. a. lin. 3 Co quarter.

Parar mientes. fol. 500. a.l n. 7. Comarte.

Calden fol. 102. b lin. 5. Bjeth, pottage.

Hozer la barba. fel. 112. a. lin. 16. @ o trim the beard.

De bacha gana. fal. 226. b. las 5. With a good will.

Deza gracias, fol. 234.a.lin. 18. To fpeake merry conceits.

#### Marco Aurelio.

Sublimar, abatir. pag. 11. lin. 18. Colift bp and to abale.

Aley de bueno os juro. pag. 27. lin. 28. 25 p the faith of a good man I fuence.

Conviene a laber. p.g. 42. lin. 16. That is to wit. Sobrepejár, p.g. 46. lin. 11. To ouerpoise.

Pendon de taverna, pag, 51. lin.9. The figne of a Cauerne.

Jugar al axedres. pag. 59. lin. 20. Coplay at Chelle. Poner obligación. pag 234. lin. 26. To binde, to make one beholding to him.

Poner el águila en los pechos. pag. 245. lin. 20. Co put the Wagle on his breatt, i. Co weare

the Emperours Frmes the Gagic.

Armás

Refranes. Paguerbs.

Armar cancadilla. var. 256, lin. 2. Co trip. Cavallo de axedrez. pag. 279. lin. 26. Ehe Enight at Chelle.

#### De Comédia de Plauto Milite glorioso in 16. printed at Antwerp. M.D.LV.

Fletar vna nao. fol. 8. b. lin. 19. To hire a thip and pay pallage money. Hazer a lo largo en la mar. fol. 8. b. lin. 23. To lanch into the maine at lea.

Dios te pague. fol. 12. a. lin. 11. God reward the. Ponér 02 Hazer lumbre. fol. 17. a. lin. 23. To make a fire.

El puerco muerto labe mas quando se come. fel. 22. a. lin. 25. 3 bead hog tafteth best when he

Hermano del leche. fol. 25. b. lin. 17. 3 fofter brother.

Poco me doy por effo. fol. 28, b.lin. 19. Little care I for this.

Ordir tramas. fol. 29. b. lin. 8. verbatim. To fpin webs, i. To worke Deceits.

#### Comédia de Plauto Menechmos, in 16. bound with Milite olorioso.

Para que le tenga en mas. fol. 54. b. lin. 16. Chat he og it may be moje eftemed.

Ambos a dos mancebos fel, 55. b. lin. 15. 25 oth the young men. No perdays palabra, fol. 56. b. lin. 10. verbatim. Doe not lofe a wood, i. We attentine to that

one fhall fav. Hazer de nucuas con alguno. fel. 67. a. lin. 19. (Eo make himfelfe ftrange with one, when he - knoweth him weil enough.

# Araucana in 16. three in one volume, printed in Antwerp. 1597.

Cúchilla de la montana. Elógio. pag. 3. lin. 8. The edge or ridge of ahill. Rociada dar. Elogio. pag. 3. lin. 12. Co giue a bollev of fhot.

Como consta por sus obras. Elogio, pag. 7. lin. 5. As appeareth by his works.

Medir la pica al enimigo. foi. 3. b. lin. 33. Co come to push of a pike with the entimp.

Pobládos penáchos. foi. 4. a. lin. 32. Chicke plumes of feathers.

Hazerie a lo largo. fol. 13, a. lin. 10. verbatim. To make himfelfe alwfe, i. To ftep out as meit

in a quarrell to draw their weapon.

A rienda fuelta. fel. 3 r. b. lin. penult. verbatim. with a lofe raine of a baible, i. at libertic, fræly, as Reyr a rienda fuelta. Co laugh frælp, at libertie.

I would goe forward in this course of sæking hard places and phrases in Authors, but for that I have now much other bufinelle that nærer concernes me, onely certaine Powerbes which T have heretofoze for mine owne ple gathered, and here leave some of them to your ble, as ve thall bed like them.

#### Refranes.

#### Prouctbs.

La

First setting downe the English word for word according to the Spanish with this word Verbatim. Afterward if it have a sense differing from the word, the meaning thus, i. for id est: that is to fay.

10 puede fer mas negro el cuervo que fus alas verbaim. The Crow cannot be blacker then his wings, i. Pothing can exceed the highest degree.

Quien a fu enemigo popa, a fus manos muere. verbatim. Whofoener diftainfully ballies with his enemy, dies by his owne hand, i. by making no reckoning of his enemy, receives bain-

Quien come y dexa, dos vezes pone la mela. verbatim. Who dineth and leaueth for another time, cours the table twice, i De that keepeth in flore, ferneth his turne when he bath ned.

Gran fabor es comer y no escorar verbatim. It is great fauogineffe to bine og eat, and not to pay any thotog rechening, i. Bod brinking of wine of another mans purle,

La codicia rompe el faco. verbatim. Couctoufnelle burfleth the bagge, i. Deuerthinketh it full till it breake.

Mas veen quatro ojos que no dos, verbatim. Foure cies for better then two, i. Emo heads are bet= ter then one.

Mas vale paxaro en mano que bueytre bolando. verbitim. Wetter a Bird in hand then a Multure firing, i. W Bird in hand Worth ten in the bufh.

Entre hermanos, no metas tus manos : Porque, quien los desparte, lleua la peor parte, verbat. 15en twene isothers put not thou thy hands; for who to feuers them hath the work of it.

Ni de effepa buen camila, ni de pura buena amiga. zerbatum. Metther of hurde is madea god fhirt, not of a queane a god loner.

Quien ha officio ha beneficio. verbatim. He that hath an occupation or office, hath a benefit and a benefice.

En la boca cerrada no entra molea. verbatim. In a clofed bp mouth a flie cannot get in.

Mas cerca effin mis dientes que mis parientes terbation. Aby tertig are never to me then my kinred. i. Dere is my coat, but nærer is my fhirt.

Mas vale fer cabeça de Ratón, que cola de Leon, volsaim. Wetter to be the head of a Moule then the taile of a Lion, i. Better be chiefe in a meane place, then buderling in a greater.

Da Dies havas, a quien notiene quixadas. reibitim. God giueth beaues to them that haue no inmes to cat them, i. God fends foles fortune.

A cavallo comedor cabeftro corto. rerbatim. Co a greedy cating horfe, a fhort haiter, i. Co a pro= bigall man meane fortune : a curft com flort hornes.

Dime con quien andas, y dezirte he quien cres. verbaum. Etil me with suhom thon goeft, and will tell the what thou art, i. Birds of a feather will flocke together; like will to like.

En la boca del difereto, Lo público es fecreto, verbetim. In the wife mans mouth, that is manifeft is bent fecret.

Piedra movediza, no cria moho. verbatim. The volling frone engenders no molle,

Man vale faber, que aver, verbatim. It is better to haue knowledge then richen.

Quien mal en horna, faca los panes tucitos. zerbatim. De that fetteth in the bacad in the ouen naughtily, Draweth out the loanes crufhed away : as one brewes, fo let him bunke : as one niets fo it proues.

Quien da prefto, da dos vezes, verbatim. De that gines quickly, gineth twice.

Miedo guarda viña y no viñadero. rerbaiim. Rearc heepeth and loketh to the binegard, and not the owner, i. Feare makes one lobe about.

A muertos y a ydos no ay amigos, verbatim. Oto dead men and ablent there are no friends left, i. Dut of fight out of minde.

La cóz de la yígua no haze mal al pótro. verbatim. Elie hiche of the mare hurteth not the colt, i.

I friende reprofe neuer Dothill. A vn traydor dos alevofos. verbatim. Co one traitez, two traitozo, i. Co oner-reach one craftie braue, fet two craftie knaues to him and they will cony-catch bint. The Italian faith, Arn fino, un fino do mezo.

Jurado ha el vaño de negro, no hazer blanco. verbatim. The bath of the Blackmore hath fworne not to Whiten, i. Chat Sobich is bread in the bone, Will neuer out of the fielh.

En cafa del mefquino , manda mas la mugér que el marido. verbatim. Inthe house of the simple foule, the wife commands moze then the hufband, ..

In the house of the filly man of necellitie and of force,

Che grap mare Soill fill proue the better horfe.

Es mas cliuydo, que las nuezes. verbatim. The noife is greater then the nuts, i. More afraid then

Dos pardales en una espiga, hazen maladiga, verbatim. @mo sparromes ou one care of corne, make an ill agræment, i. Emo Competitogs cannot accord.

No es tan bravo el León como le pintan. verbatim. The Lion is not fo fierce as they paint him, i.

De is fuch a one as he makes thew of. En hora buena nace, quien buena fama cobra. reibat m. He is bogne in a good houre that gets hitts

felfe a god name, i. I god name is better then riches. De baxo de mala capa, yaze buen bevedor, verbaim. Einder a bad cloaue lies a good dainher,i. Che

worle outwardly aftired, the better inwardly lined.

De rabo de puerco, nunca buen virote. rerbatim. De a pigs taile pou can neuer make a god fhafe. i Bray a fole in a morter, you cannot make bun leaue bis folly : a Clowne will neuer be

Que es effe hidalgo ? El que haze las obras. verbatim. what is this Sentleman, i. who is to be a Wentleman : Guen be that both the Swozbes of a Wentleman.

Elasno luftela carga, no la lobre carga. cerbatin. Che Alle endureth his burden, but not moze then hin burden.

Amenezados pan comen, verbaim. Threatned men eat bread, i. The threatned men line long. OI t 2

1920ucrbs.

Pienfa el ladron, que todos son de su condición. verbatim. The thefe thinketh that all are of his condition, i. Guery one mogeth another by himfelfe.

Mas vale en toma que dos te daré. verbatim. Due hold is better then two I will give thee, Duce gitting is better then often promiting.

No fe gana camora en un hora. verbatim, camora (a ffrong towne) is not wonne in an houre it. Rome was not built in a day.

Quien tiempo tiene, y tiempo atiende, tiempo viene, que se arrepiente, verbatim. De that hath time. and lokes for better time, Eime comes that he repent himfelfe of time.

Buen coracon quebranta mala ventura. verbatim. 3 god heart breateth ill hap, i. 2 god heart

Mundo redondo quien no fabe nadár va fe en hóndo. verbatim. Bound world, he that cannot foim, let him unke to the bottome.

Malas fon las burlas verdaderas, verbatim. Erue felts are ill, i. It is ill to felt at that which was done in deb.

Quien te haze fiesta, que no lo suele hazer, o te quiere engañar, o te ha menester. verbatim. Who sa maketh much of the that was not wont, either will deceine og flands in ned of the.

Quien a folas come el gallo, a folas enfilla fu cavallo. verbatim. Whofoeuer cats the Cocke alone, faddles the hogic alone, i. He that will keepe his meat and his money to himfelfe, muft bo

Haz bien y no cates a quien, haz maly guarte. verbatim. Doe good and regard not to whom, bot cuill and take hood of thy felfe.

Quien a buen arbol fe arrima buena fombra le cobija. verbatim. Hohofoeuer feaneth to a good tre. getteth a god Chadow, i. Wholoeuer hath a fure mante truft bnto, hath a great pleafure. Quien no paréce perce. verbalim. who appeareth not, perificth, i. Dut of üght, out of minde.

Biva comigo y bufca quien te mantenga. verbaim. Liue with me, and fete fome other that may maintaine the, i. Doe me feruice, and get maintenance where thou canft.

Honra y proveche, no caben en un faco. verbatim. Bonour and profit are not contained together in one facke, i. If you be honozable, you must be liberall and not refpect your money.

Quien quita l'occasion, quita el pecado. verbatim. Be that taketh away the occasion, taketh away the offence, i. We that remoueth the allurements, taketh away the unne.

La pobreza no es vileza mas inconveniencia, verbatim. Bouertie is no bile og bicious matter but pet an inconuentence.

Las quentas en la mano, y el diáblo en el capillo. verbatim. The beads in the hand, and the deuill inhis capuch or cape of his cloake, i. God in his mouth, and the deutl in his heart : god words and wicked deds.

Palabras y plamas el viento las lleva. verbatim. Words and feathers the wind carrieth away, i. words are but wind.

Ni Savado fin fol, ni moça fin amor, ni vejo fin dolor, verbatim. Reither Sabbath without funne, not young wench without loue, not an old body without gricfe of ache.

Fuego de estópa, Amór de púta, Viento del cúlo, Tódo es vno.

fire of flar. Loue of a queane, wind from the taile. Bil is one.

De yra de Senor y de alboroto de? puéblo. De lócos en lugar estrécho. De hónra menguáda, y génte que no tiéne náda. De moça adeuina, y mugér lati-Guardate De perlona lenalada, y de Biuda tres > Cahe heb & Dfa perlon marked, anda widom vézes catáda. De lódos al caminár, y de luénga enfermedád. De viénto que entre per horádo, y de enimigo que fea reconciliádo. De madrásta, el nombre le bá-

De the wath of a mightie man and the tumult of the people. Df mad foles in a narrom place. Of credit becaied, and propie which haue nothing. Df a young wench a Brophe= telle, and a Latine woman. thrice married. Df foule burtie waies and long ücknelle. Of wind that comes in at a hole. and of a reconciled enemy. Df a ftepmother, the bery name of her fufficeth.

FINIS.

# PLEASANT

AND Delightfull Dialogues

# SPANISH AND ENGLISH:

Profitable to the Learner, and not unpleasant to any other Reader.

By Fohn Minsheu Prosessfor of Languages in  $L O \mathcal{N} \mathcal{D} O \mathcal{N}$ .

Virescit vulnere Virtus.



Trinted at London by IOHN HAVILAND for William Alpley. 1622.

COCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCO	
<b>这些是是是是自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自</b>	210 5075

# Al mui illustre Señor, Don Eduardo Hobby: su aficionado servidor fuan Minsheu dessé a salád, y perpetua selicidad.



Vy illustre Señor, de aquel famoso pintor Apeles se quenta, que aviendo acabado de pintár vna hermosa tabla, temendola solgada en parte pública; inumerable gente de todas sucrtes combidáda de la lindeza della, suspendieron su curso, y se detuvieron a contemplárla, entre los de mais, se acerto a llegar va rústico labradór, y como todos alabássen grandemente el ingénio del artífice, iuntamente con la pintura: el villano, con boz ronca y mal compuesta, dixo, vna gran falta tienc ésta tabla; le qual como oyesse Apeles, le pre-

gunto qual fuesse esta? El responaio, aquella espiga sobre la qual est à aquel paxaro sensado, deviera estar mas inclinada, porque conforme al peso que presuppone el paxaro y la fliquéza de la caña, no podía sustentar le sin doblir se mas oydo esto por el pintor, vió que tenía razón el villano; y tomando el pincel, emendo luego aquella falta, siguiendo su parecer; soberbio pues el rustico con ver que se uviesse tomado su voto, passó mas adelante, y dixo, aquellos capatos que aquella figura tiene no estan buennos, a esto le respondió Apelos, Hermano cura de tu arte, y dexa a cada vno el suyo. Esta figura, muy ilustre señor, he querido traér, por dezir, que si todos los hombres se conformassen con lo que sauen y que su ingenio alcança, no quisiessen passar adelante, a saber lo que no es de su prosession ny les toca, ny ellos quedarian corridos, como este villano, ni el labradór se entremeterria a tratar de la guerra, ny el mercader de la cavallaría, ny el oficial de las sciencias, ny el herrero se pondría a disputar puntos de teología ; Sino que tratando cada uno aquello a que su capacidad se estiende, y no mas, sería un concierto maravillóso, que resultaría en grande viilidad de toda la república, y para esto devriamos tomár exemplo en las cosas naturales, las quales perpetuamente guardan su orden y concierto, sin entremeter se les vnas a hazer el oficio de las otras, y ansi vemos que ny la tierra calienta, ny el fuego produze, ny el viento riega, ny el agua ventea, sino que cada cosa tiene su calidad, y oficio particular. Pues aviendose deguardar este concierto y orden, av. m. sonviene y toca el juscar de esta mi obra, como aquel que entre todos los demas, tiene el primado de la lengua Española, segun la facilidad con que se le a dado, y la perfecion con que la habla, pero tambien en ctras muchas sciencias, y facultades, en que v.m.resplandece sobre todos los de nuestro tiempo. Aqui no es de oluidar la refulgente, rara y acabada perfecion en hermofura, doctrina, lenguas, de la muy ilustre Señora Doña Margarita su muger de v.m. Divs sabe, si yo quisiera dedicar le toda

# The Epistle Dedicatory.

la obra entera y no partida en parte, ( pues quando no uviera las razones dichas para hazerlo; bastava el agradecimiento y beneuolencia, que v. m. mostró al que primero imprendió lo que he yo ampliado, y hecho mas copioso: Peró el lo dexado de hazer, por los razones a my jujzio : la una es la obligación precisa que tengo a las personas a quien va dirigida, no solo de obediencia y amistad, sino tambien de ayuda, favor, y socorro, que me han dado, para peder llegarla a su fin; y la otra razón es, a verse començado, proseguido, y acabado en su nombre, y para que se apovechan della, en su ministerio. Però ya que lo que es mayor en cantidad tengo empleado, lo que es ygual en calidad, o fresco y dedico a. v. m. y esto mas por lo que a mi importa. pues quedare seguro que los detractores no osen morder en lo que ha sido censurado por tan primo juyzio y entendimiento, que no por la glória o vtilidad que dello se podra seguir a v.m. ultra de que con esto satisfaga en parte la deuda de agradecimiento, que devo a quien con tanta voluntad favorece a mi profession, oficio werdaderamente proprio de hombres sabios y discretos, ansi como es de genorantes y poco menos que bestias, el impedir semejantes exercicios lo qual no cabe sino en hombres gruessos de entendimiento, y de conciencias, Suplico a.v. m. se serva de recebir esto pequeño servicio, aunque con grande voluntad ofrecido, y ponér lo debaxo de su protection y amparo, pues con esto, la obra quederà segura, y yo tambien lo estaré, de que estábien empleada : y tomaré alas para emprender mayores cosas en nombre de v.m. Cuya muy ilustre persona, nuestro señor quarde con acrecentamiento de mayores estados.

Bésalas manos de v. m. su servidor.

IOHN MINSHEU.

Diálogo primero para levantárfe por la mañána y las cofas a ello perteneciéntes, encreante d'zo llumá o den Podro y fectialo Alonfo. y un su amizo llamado don luan, y fi ia dona.

D. P. Yes mogo?

d.P. Que ora es?

Las cinco fon dádas.

d.P. Levántate y abre aquella ventána a vér si es de dia.

Aun no es bien amenecído.

d.P. Pues afno, como dixítte que ha dado las cinco?

A. Señór las cinco yo las conté, peró el reloxy la mañána no ándan a

d. P. O tu miéntes o el relóx miénte, que el sol no puede mentír.

Mas vale que miénto yo, que no el año.

d.P. Que dia haze?

A. Schor nubládo.

d.P. En los ójos déves tu de tenér las núbes que el cielo vo le véo cláro.

A. Pues no estóy ciégo.

d.P. Antes créo que estas durmiéndo toda vía.

Sé, que no soy elefante que tengo de dormírme en pie.

d.P. Hazefría?

A. Vn cerceganillo éntrapor la ventána que córta las narízes.

d. P. Dame de vestir que me quiéro levantár.

A. A que, tan de mañana?

d.P. A negociár, que tengo mucho que P. To goe about businesse, for I have much hazer ov.

A. Aun no estará nádie en pie.

d.P. Tu adevinas a tu provecho.

Que vestido se quiere ponér vuestra

d.P. El de velarée, que dizen que cs hónra y provécho.

Quejabón?

d.P. El de rálo pespuntádo.

A. Helcaquí.

d.P. * Majadéro, pues el jubon metrá-

The first Dialogue of rising in the morning, and of those things the reunto appertaining : betweene a Gentleman named M. Peter, and his feruant Alonfo, and another friend of his called 511, 10hn, and a Nurse of the

T. Youth, doest thou heare?
A. Yir.

P. What is it of the clocke?

A. It bath strucken fine.

P. Rife, and open that window, to fee if is be day.

A. It is not yet breake of the day.

P. Why then allehead, why faidit thou that it had ftrucke fine aclocke?

A. Sir, I told you fine, but the clocke and the morning goe not together.

P. Either thou lieft, or the clocke lieth, for the Sunne cannot lie.

A. It is better that I lie, then the yeare prone out ill.

P. What weather is it?

A. Sir cloudie weather.

P Belike thine eies be cloudie, for I fee the skie cleere.

A. Tet am I not blinde.

P. Rather I beleene thou ftandest fleepe-

A. I know I am not an Elephant to sleepe Standing.

T. Is it cold weather?

A. Here comes in such a cold Northerly wind at the window, that it bites off my nose.

P. Give me my clothes, for I will rife.

A. What to doe so early?

to doe to day.

A. No body will be yet firring.

P. Thou doest prophete for thine owne beboofe.

A. What apparell will you weare to day

P. That of the fine blacke cloth, for it is of estimation and profitable.

A. What doublet?

P. That of Stitched Satten.

A. Here it is.

P. Blocke head, doest thou bring me my

es, ántes que la camisa, quiéres me motijar de acotado.

* Those that be whipped, sut on their deublets in hafie before their Oprts, to faue them from another lifb.

Aun no ha traydo las camiças la labandéra.

d. P. Pues, hidepúta v'd por éllas.

A. Al Ruyn de Roma, quando le nómbran, luégo afoma, aquí viéne ya la labandéra.

d.P. Está enxúta?

A. Como vn cuérno.

d. P. Noos he dicho, que no me traygáys élla compariciónes.

Sospechosa que no se a de mentár la fóga, en casa del ahor-

d. P. Dame las cálças de terciopélo acuchilládas.

A. Aqui están señór.

d. P. Están limpias? mira bien si tiénen algun púnto fuelto las médias.

A. Eisa es vna de las tres cosas que Ganása dezía, que el hombre buíca con gran cuydádo, y quando las ha hallado le pesa.

d.P. Y quales son las de mas?

A. Vna suziedád en la cáma, y los cuérnos, si su mugér se los póne, peró éstas sánas están.

d. P. Calcamelas, dame el sayo de ve- P. Pull them on, gine me that Ierkin of larte, quel de raxa es muy delgádo para éltefríoque háze.

A. Quiére, v. m. ponérse borzegui-

d.P. No sino capátos y pantúflos, por amór del lódo: Dáme priméro aguamános.

A. Señór el água está eláda en el jár-

d. P. Buéna señal A. De que señor ? d. P. A good signe. A. Of what Sir? P. Of de Caránbanos.

A. Y aun de que haze frío.

d.P. Derritelo en el brasero, dame entre P. Than it in the pan of coales, in the tánto el espejo y vinas tixéras que quiéro adereçárme la bárva.

A. Aquí está el estúche donde está tódo, y tambien el pévne.

d.P. O que de canas tengo, ya me voy P. O what houre haires I haue, I begin to parándo

Dialogues.

doublet before my foirt, wilt then Icoffe me as though I had beene * whipped?

A. The Laundresse hath not yet brought home the firts.

P. Whoor some knaue, goe then for thems.

A. Lupus est in fabula, as soone as one names him, presently he appeares. here comes the Laundrelle.

P. Isit dry?

A. As dry as a borne.

P. Hane I not told thee, that thou bring me no such comparisons?

A. & Ello fuera, Sifuera, v. m. persona A. That is true, if ye were a person sufpe-Sted, for a man ought not to make mention of a halter in the house of a man that was hanged,

Gine me my paned veluet hofe.

A. Herethey are Sir.

Be they made cleane? Looke well if the stockings have any stitches broken in them.

A. This is one of the three things which Ganasa said, a man seekes diligently after, and when bee hath found them it grienes him.

P. And what are the other two?

A. Filth in the bed one lieth in andbornes if they be of his owne wines grafting, but these stockings are whole.

blucke cloth, for that of thin cloth rash, is very thin for this cold weather.

A. Will you weare buskins?

P. No, but pumps and pant ofles, because of the durt : Gine me first water to wall my bands.

A. Sir, the water is frozenin the pot.

Ice.

A. And also that it is cold.

meane while give me the looking glasse and scissers, for I will trim my beard.

A. Here is the case where all are init, and likewise the combe.

Diálogos.

parándo véjo.

A. Senor, las navidades no se van en A. Sir, yeures passe not ouer ones head in bálde.

d.P. Por ciérto no tengo muchas, fino P. Truly, I haue not many yeares on my se como dízen en mi tiérra, cánas y cuérnos no viénen por días.

A. Ya cítá buéna éíta água, bien fe pucde vuéttra mercéd lavár.

d. P. Pues dacá la fuénte, y la toalla.

Quiére. v. m. Llevér capa y górra o herreruélo y fombréro?

d. P. No es aora tiémpo de gorra, dame P. It is no weather now for a cap, giue me el ferreruélo lárgo, y vn fombréro de siéltro.

A. Que espáda ? Dorada, plateáda o Pavonáda?

d.P. No la quiero, sino enbarnizada por P. None, but that varnisht rapier, lest it si lloviére, Mira quien llama a fa Duéita.

A. El Schor don Juan es.

d.P. Corre abreprésto.

d.I. Muy buenos dias dé Dios, av. m. I. Señor don Pédro.

d.P. O señór don Iuan. v. m. séa tan bien P. * venído como los buenos años: como citá v, m?

d.I. Muy al fervício de v. m. v.m. está I. Readie to doe you feruice, and are you buéno?

d.P. Alservicio de v.m. como estuviére, P. Howsoener Sir, at your command, alaur que algo achacolo.

ánda Sueno ?

d.P. Poique dizenlos médicos que para P. Because Physitians say, that for ones la salúd, es bueno levantár de mañána.

d. I. Essa salud conganse la ellos, que pa- I. That health let them have themselves ra mi cltos fon los dias que devémos metér en cafa cómo díze el Refrán, o que los tengámos en la camo, dixéra mejór.

d. P. Para dezir la verdad, yo mas lo ha- P. Totell you the truth, I doe it chiefly to go, por entendér en mis negó-

Como le va a v. m. dellos?

d.P. Schor al servicio de v. m. mal ben- P. Sir at your command, but ill enough God díto sea Dios.

d.I. Como ansi no despáchan a v. m?

d.P. Si Señór despéchan me. Mucácho tráe nos de almorzár antes que falgámos.

d. I. Ya

Dialogues.

wax old.

backe, but as they fay in my Country, Hoare baires, and hornes come not by age.

A. This water is now well, you may now well wash Sir.

P. Then give here the bason and yener. and the towell.

A. Will youweare a fort cloake and cap, or long cloake and hat?

along cloake anda felt bat.

A. What rapier, gilt, silvered, or fangui-

Bould raine : Go locke who knockes at the doores

A. It is master John.

P. Run, open the doore quickly.

God gine you good morrow master Pe-

Ohmaster Iohn, you are as well welcome as good fortune : how doe you

well Sir ?

though now I am not helfe well.

d. I. Pues po que medruga tanto fino I. Why then doe you rife fo early, if you be

health it is good to rife early in the

for me, these be the good duies ( as the Prourbe (aith) which wee ought to lock up within our docres, nay (I/hould fay) within our beds.

follow my busine fe.

I. How goeth it with you in your businesse?

be thanked. I. How, doe they not diffratch you?

P. Yea Sir, they destite me. Bry, gine vs somewhat to breakefast before wee goe forth.

*I*. *I* 

Caóba, a fine	
dwood in the	
ey make chec- er worke, and	
ber curions	
oorkes in cup- oords, &c.	

	4	Diálogos.		Dialogues.	
	d.I.	Ya yo he bevido vna véz.	I.		
				One bis more will doe you no harme.	l
	d.I.	&No, que no foy tan delicado co- mo judío en viérnes.	$I_{\circ}$	No, for I am not focurious as the Iem on a Friday.	
	Α.	Que quieren vs. ms. almorzár.	A.	What will your Worships breake your fast withall?	D. C. C.
	d.P.	Tráe vnos pastéles y vn quartillo de cabrito assádo.	7.	Bring a pie, and a quarter of a rosted Kid.	
	d.I.	Que bien adereçádo tiene. v. m. éste aposénto señor don P?	$I_{ullet}$	Oh how well inorder have you this lod- ging M. Peter?	Manager Trans
	d.P.	hidálgo póbre.	Т.	Sir reasonable for a poore Gentleman.	
	d.I.	De donde iivo. v. m. esta tapicería?	I,	From whence had you this Tapestrie hangings?	A CONTRACTOR
		Señór ; de Flandes víno.	$P_{\bullet}$	Sir it came from Flanders.	
	d.I.	Tambien déven deser de alla los	1.	And from thence also came these pia	
		liénços o pintúras o Retrátos?		Etures and portraitures?	
	1	Algúnos dellos, orros son de Ytália.	Р,	Italy.	
	d.I.	De gentíl máno fon por cierto: quanto le costó, a v. m. éste escritório?	I.	Truly they are of a fine workmans do- ing. What cost this deske or casks?	
	d.P.	Mas que vale, quarenta ducádos.	P.	More than it is worth, fortie duckets.	
	d.I.	De que madéra es?	I.	Of what wood is it?	
	d.P.	La colorada es caóba de la Havána y ésta négra es évano, la blánca	$P_{\bullet}$	The red is * Caoba of Hav ana, and this blacke is Ebonie, and the white is	
9	<i>a</i> 1	es martíl.		Iuorie.	a
	u.1.	Cierto que está muy curióso, y muy bien ascentada la taraçéa.	I.	Truly it is very curious, and the inlay.	I
	d.P.	Aquí verá, v. m. vn buféte mejór	P.	ing of the wood most finely set in. Here may you see a standing table, bet	
		labrádo.	F .	ter wrought.	
	d. I.		I.		1
		. El y las síllas viniéron de Sala- mánca.		That and the chaires came from Sala- manca.	
	d. I.	posento.	I.	The best thing is yet manting in this	
	d.P.	Juan ?	P.	. What is it I pray you beartily Mafter Iohn?	
	d.I.	un sonezito de chapin.	I.	the gentle found of a womans hoe.	
		Ya entiendo, por la mugér lo díze v. m.	<b>P</b> .	Now I understand you meane a wife.	
	d.I.		Ι.		
	a, P	. Ami me pareçe que lo mejór que tiene es estár fin ella.	$P_{i}$	It feemes unto me, that the best thing my lodging bath, is to bee without her.	
	d.I.	& O Señór no diga. v. m. esso que es triste cosa la soledád.	I.	oer.  Oh Sir, say not so, solitarinesse is unplea- sant.	
	d.P.	<ul> <li>A tengo me al que díze, que Va- le mas folo que mal acompañá- do.</li> </ul>	P	. Ah Sir, I stand to that old saying, Bet- ter alone than enill accompanied.	
		d.I. Pues		· I. But	
	,				1
					-

	Diálogos.		Dialogues. 5
d.¡I.	Pues no se entiende que a de ser	$I_{\bullet}$	But you must not understand of a bad
d.P.	mala. Y adónde le hallarémos que feabuena?	P.	And where shall we finds his that is good?
d I.	Muchas ay muy bucnas.	I.	There are many very good.
d.P.	Es verdad, las que están enterrá- das.	P.	It is true, they which are dead and bu- ried.
d.I.	De suerte que quiere. v. m. dezír que la mujér estonçes es buena quando está muerta.	$I_{\bullet}$	So that you will fay, that a woman is then good, when she is dead.
d.P.	Digo Scñor que cadaloco con fu tema, yo he dado a ora en ésta.	7.	If ay Sir, that enery foole hath his wil- fulnesse, and I have lighted now upon this.
d.I.	☆ Y fefaldrá. v.m. con ella, como cl Rey con fus alcaválas.	$I_{ullet}$	And you shall as easily carrie it away as the * King doth his subsidies.
d.P.	❖ Se díze que úna buena múla, y vna buena cabra, y vna buena	P.	and a good woman are three vn-
<b>A</b> 1. 1	mugér fon tres, malas cúcas. La mefa está puesta bien se pueden	A.	happy creatures. The table is concred, your worships may well sit downs to breakefast.
d.P.	fentar, vs. ms. a almorzar. Señór don luan tome, vs. ms. aquel-	7.	-
d.I.	la cabeçera. Bueno sería, esso es per motejarme de vicjo.	I.	It should doe well indeed, that is a flout because I amold.
d.P.	No, si no por cumplir con la rizón.	P.	Not so, but to doe you right.
d.I.	V. m. tome su lugar que yo tomaré el mio.	$I_{\bullet}$	Take you your place, and I will take mine.
d, P.	Bueno es que venga a mi cafa, quien mande en ella mas que yo.	P	It is veriegood, that I shouldhaue such a guest as should command more in my house than my selse.
dI.	Osi por ay lo echa. v. m. yo obe- desco en su casa y suera.	I,	Oh Sir if you take it so, I not onely obey you in your house, but abroad also.
d. P.	Yo foy el que tengo de servir como la razou me obliga, Muchacho dacá platos.	<i>P</i> .	Sir I am to be at your feruice, as reason bindeth me. Boy give mee dishes here.
Al.	Aqui ettan Señór.	A.	Heerethey are Sir.
<b>d</b> . P.	De adonde truxiste estos pastéles?	P.	From whence didst thou fetch these pies?
Al.	De la mas limpia pastelera que ay en la ciudad.	A.	From the cleanliest Pie-wife that is in the Citie.
	Son de nuestra vezina la hermosa?	Р.	What from our faire neighbour?
Al.	Si Señor.	$A_{\bullet}$	Yea Sir.
d.P.	Bien los puede.v.m. comér fin asco que ne mujer limpia son.	P,	Well may you eat Sir of them without loathing, for they are from a clean- ly woman.
d. I.	Mas que nunca lo fueran, nunca yo miro en miférias.	I.	And if they were not, I neuer sticke for small matters.
d.P.	Pues menos mirára, fi fueratan a- migo de ellos como yo.	P.	Lesse would you stand upon it, if you did love them as I doe.
d. 1.	Muy bien me fáben, y lo mejór que yo les hallo es fer comida	I.	They please my taste well, and the best is that I alwaies sindethem to be a
	tan		Uv meas

* Without contrealment. d.P. Muchacho da nos de bever que pi- P. Boy gine vs drinke, for the Pepper bites. ca la pimiénta.

Al. Que quiere, v. m. blanco o tinto? * Tinto ls a wine

> d.P. Echa de lo blanco, que es mas cali- P. Fill out of the Sacke, for it is more beaente para por la mañána.

d. I. Y aun es mas saludáble que lo tinto. I.

d.P. Brindo a v. m. Schor don Iuan.

d. I. Beso, a v. m. las manos, haré la ra- 1. Ithanke you Sir, I will pledoe you

Al. Por qual taça quiere, v. m. bever, A. Inwhich sup will your worship drinke, in por la Llana o por esta hon-

d. I. Alonso amigo, aveis de sabér que I. Friend Alonso you must know, that I yo foy muy buen borrácho y fé muy bien lo que me bevo, por ello echaleme por equella taçallana.

d.P. Yo guito mas de bever por esta co- P. Ilike better to drinke out of this drinpa de vídrio que no por ninguna de las raças.

d.I. & Señór, contra gustos no ay dis- I. Sir, against ones liking there is no dispúla.

d.P. Anti es verdad, con esta pierna de P. It is fo Sir : this legge of Kid will make cabrito beverá, v m otra víz, y trae vnas acci únas para la tercera.

d. I. Essa ya se llamará comida y no al- I. This is to be called a dinner, and not a muérzo.

d. P. Porque?

d. I. Porque dizen a buen comér o mal I. Because te a good meale or a bad,

comér, tres vézes se a de bevér. d.P. Ay dize nuestra madre celestina P. Alas saith our mother Celestine, the * que está corrúpta la letra que por dezir tréze dixo tres.

d.I. Aora Senor bien effa lo hecho, no I. Well Sir, it sufficeth, we have eaten well, mas que perderémos la gana de el comér.

d. P. Den nos a bevér otras sendas de la P. Let them giue to each of vi once againe calabriáda.

d.I. Adonde yrémos?

d.P. Lo priméio a la velésia, y enco- P. First to the Church, to commend our mendár nos a Dios.

yglésia ni dar çevada, no se pierde jornada.

d.P. cierra

#### Dialogues.

meat foin re dine ffe, that at whatfoeuer houre a man will have it he may finde it ready dreft.

A. Which will you have Sir, Sack or * Tin-

ting, chiefly for the morning.

And also is more wholesome than the

P. Idrinke to you master Iohn.

the plaine bowle, or in the little deepe one.

am a very good drinker, and know how much I vie to drinke, wherefore fill me that plaine bonle.

king Glasse, than out of any other of the cups.

puting.

you once againe have a quarrell to the cup. Bring us some Olines for the third course.

breakefast.

P. Why?

three draughts onely are to be had. letter is corrupted, for whereas he should have faid thirteene, he fet downe three.

no more, for we shall loose our stomacks to eat at dinner.

of the * Calabriada.

I. Whither shall we ove?

Celues to God.

d.I. REsta muy bien, que por yr a la 1. It is very good, for neither in going to the Church, nor in giving provender to thy horse, was there ener iourney hindred or loft.

P.Shut

Diálogos.

d. P. cierra aquel cofre, pon en cobro P. Shut that chest, put up safe this houseeilas baratijas, llama al áma que barra y componga este aposente.

Al. Tengo de yr acompañando a v. m? A. Shall I waite on you Sir?

d. P. No, sino quédate en casa, avida al P. No, but tarie in the bonse, helpe the áma v limpia todos mis veltídos y ponedla en órden y a las onze llevame el cavallo a palá-

Al. Está muy bien Señór, yo lo haré A. Very well Sir, I will doc it.

d. P. & este mi criádo Señor don juan, es P. This my seruant master Iohn is as the como malílla que hago de ello que quiero.

d.I. Yaun anda. v. m. en lo cierto para I. And thereby you are sure to bee well may make of bim. fér bien servido, que quando hombre tiene muchos criádos. unos por otros nunca házen cósa a deréchas.

d.P. El me sirve de mayordómo, de repostéro, de maestre sala, de guarda ropa, de paje, y de lacáyo, y a vézes de despenséro.

d.I. El paréce buen hijo.

d.P. Bueno Señor es tan bueno que a ser P. Good Sir, so good he is, that if he were mas, no valiéra nada, fola vna falta tiene.

d. I. Quales ?

d.P. & Que es grandissimo enemigo de P. Thathe lones no water by no meanes.

d.I. Elso hará lo, por el bien que le sabe I. That is for the good he findes in Wine, el vino, peró elsa no se puede llamár falta, si no sóbra.

d. P. Muchacho cierra la puerta, con la P. Boy, locke the doore with the key, for at & llave, que a puérta çerráda el Diablo se bueluc.

Al. Ama, tráyga vn caldéro de água y A. Nurse, bring a kettle of water and a vna escóba, regarémos v barrarémos éste aposénto.

Ama. Toma primero esta ropa blanca N. Take first this cleane linnen which the quetráxo la labandéra.

vér li falta algo. Am. Adonde la rienes?

Al. Aquí está enmi faltriquéra.

Am. Lee la pues.

Al, Memoria de la ropa de mi amo A. A note of my Masters clothes which que llevó la lavandéra en diez de março de 1599. primeramente, quatro camilas, con sus cuellos

Dialogues.

hold stuffe, call the nur le that thee Sweepe and dresse this lodging.

nurse, and brush all my apparell, and fer the house in order, and at elenen of the clocke bring my horse to the Court.

* Malilla, for I make of him what * Malilla a card

ferued, for when a man hath many king, queene, sernants, one by reason of the other knaue, ace, nine, neuer doe that they ought.

ten, or what foe-

P. Heferueth me for steward of my house, wer other card, for a keeper of my plate, for a gentleman-viher, wardrobe-keeper, page, and for lacquey, and sometimes for cater.

I. He seemes to be an bonest fellow, a good fellow or good fermant.

better, he were worth nothing, onely one fault be bath.

I. What is that?

but this cannot be called a want in him, but a superfluitie.

alocked doore, the dinell himselfe goeth his way.

broome, we will cast water on, and (weepe this chamber.

Laundresse brought home.

Al. Aguarde, facaré la memoria para A. Stay alittle, I will take out the note to seeif any thing bewanting.

N. Where is it?

A. Heere it is in my pocket.

N. Reade it then.

the Laundresse had the tenth of March, 1599. First, foure hirts, with their ruffe bands Vv z

Calabriáda : a mixed Bine, balte one wine

and valle another

in Spamered and

black sh.

8

cuellos de lechuguilla.

mohádas de cama, dos pares de calçónes de lienco, tres de calçé-

A. Aqui están.

Al. Vna dozena de pares de escarpi. A. Adozenpaire of sockes.

Am. No ay a quí mas que ocho.

pedirle he que de quenta dellos, y si ella los perdió que los págue.

viéjos y rótos?

cadóres, média dozéna de pañizuélos de narízes.

Am. Aqui está todo.

villétas.

Am. Aqui están.

* Fruit cloth to coner the fruit

when it is carried

to the table.

ellos de encáje con sus puños.

Am. Todo está equi que nada falta.

ayude a esto, no me Llamarades para que os ayudára al almuér-

Al. Alli tengo guardados vnos esca- A. There haue I saued certaine fragments móchos que sobráran a mi

de la escobilla?

Am. Vessa alli colgada de aquel clávo, N. See there hanged upon that naile, that que si fuéra pérro ya te uviéra mordído.

Al. O quanto polvo tiene esta capa?

Am. Sacude la primero con vna vára.

estos calcones ?

Am. Tanbien entiendo yo de étio, como N. I haue as good knowledge therein as a puerca de freno.

Al. Pues que entiende?

Am. Al lo que a mi me importa si tu N. In that which belongeth unto mee, if pregun-

Dialogues.

to them.

Am. Aqui cftan. Al. dos sabanas, dos al- N. Heere they are. Al. a paire of speetes, two pillowes, two paire of linnen breeches next the skin, three paire of linnen hose under the stockings.

N. Heere they are.

N. There are but eight beere.

Al. Pues quatro faltan a la labandera A. Then foure wants, I will require of the Laundresse that she give account of them and if the hath loft them that she pay for them.

Am. Anda, que valen quatro escarpines N. Goe, what are foure old broken sockes

Al. Yten mas dos escofietas y quatro to. A. Also more, two night coifes and soure night kerchiefes, halfe a dozen of bandkerchiefes.

N. Here is all.

Al. Dos mesas de mantéles, y diez ser- A. Two table clothes, and ten table napkins.

N. Here they are.

Al. Tres toallas, y vn frutéro, y dos cu- A. Three towels, and one * fruit cloth and two ruffe bands wrought with their ruffes at hand.

N. All is here, nothing is wanting.

Al. Pues doblémos lo, y pongamos lo A. Then let vs fold it, and let vs put it in the chest.

Am. Como me Llamáys para que os N. Wherefore call you mee, that I should belo you to doe this, and would not call me that I (hould help you to eat your breakefast?

which my master left.

Am. Quiero primero barrer esta sala y N. I will first sweepe this hall and dresse

Al. Entretanto limpiaré yo la ropa, save A. In the meane while will I brush the clothes: doe you know where the brushis?

if it were a beare it would now hane bit thee.

A. Oh what a deale of dust hath this clske?

N. Beat it out first with a wand.

Al. Ama, mas que qien hechos estan A. Nurse, how exceeding well are these breeches made.

som in a bridle.

A. What have you knowledge in then?

Diálogos.

preguntáras por una basquiña, una fáya entera, una ropa, un manto, oun cuerpo, una gorguera, de una toca, y cosas semejantes, supiera te vo responder.

Al. Demanera que no sabe léer, mas de ... por el libro de su aldéa.

Am. Quieres tu, que sea yo, como el ym- N. Wilt thou, that I should be as the enuibidióso, que su cuidado es en lo que no le va ni le viéne.

Al. Siempre es virtud faver, aunque fe- A. Yet alwaies it is a vertue to know, alan cotas que parece que no nos ymportan.

Am. Bier se vo, que su sabras hazer una N. Iknow well, that thou knowest well how b. llaquería, y ésta no es viriúd.

Al. El faverla hazer no es malo, el utar- A. To know how to doe it is not enill, but to

Am. & Siempre oy dezir que quien las N. I alwaies hanc heard fay, he that can lábe las táñe.

Al. & No fino que quien ha las hechas . No but who soener is had, hath sufpitiha las fotpéchas.

Am. Pues valláco que he hecho yo?

Al. No mas de hazerme reganai algunas A. Nothing else, but make mee fret and vézes.

Ama. No me des tu ocalión,

Al. Estonces muchas mercedes, quan- A. Then I thanke you hartily, when I give do le doy ocasion, es menestér que me perdóne, que quando no se la doy, poca amistád me haze.

Ama. A ora hermano dexate de retori- N. Now Brother, leane your Rhetoricke, fre duth not fercas y has lo que tu ámo te man-

Al. Si haré aunque bien créo que no . So will I doe, although I beleeue, for all por éllo me tengo de alentár con el ala mesa.

Ama, A lomenos escusarás de que el no N. Thou must needs beare with that, for te asiénte en el rábo.

Al. Yo voy aensillar el cavallo, a dios A. Igoe to saddle the horse, sarewell wals paredes haita la buelta.

Dialogues.

thou hadst asked of a peticoate, a womans caffocke, a womans gowne. a mantell, a paire of bodies, a gorget, or a womans head attire, and like matters, I could have answered thee.

So then the Priest cannot Cay Masse but in his owne booke.

ous person which setteth his mind on that which belongs not unto

though they be things which feeme not to appertaine unto us.

to play the knaue, and that I am sure is no v-rine.

veest, it is estill.

play playeth.

on of another to be bad.

N. Why knaue what haue I done?

vex my felfe fometimes.

N. Doe not thou give me occasion?

you occasion it is necessarie that you pardon mee, that when I give you no occasion, you doe me little * curtesie.

and doe that thy AI. commanded give him any

that I am not to sit at tuble with

that he doth not fet it on your bum.

tillmvreturne.

Meaning there maketh no offence

Vv 3 Dialogo A Donde queréis que vamos Th.

mos algunas piéças de plata.

Th. Y de allı?

Ma. Yrémos a la lonja para comprár al- Ma. We mil go to the Exchange to buy some gunas cósas.

ésta tiénda.

Ma. Plegue a el sea con pie derecho.

Th. A Señor guarde Dios a v.m.

Pl. Y venga con vuéitras mercedes. Th. Mande nos mostrár, algunas buenas Th. Caufe one to shew vs some good peeces,

piécas.

pas o jarros, fuentes, platos, y escudillas, es lomas necessário.

Th. Y tanbien copas de salvo, y saléros, Th. And also cups with couers, and saltvinagéras.

paviladéras.

Th. Si estos braserillos de mésa estuvié- Th. If those chasindishes for the table were ran Sinceládos fuéran mejóres.

Pl. Otros dizen, que la finceladura es Go. Others say, that the graning is a gaallegadéro de miérda, hablando con perdón de vuestras mercédes.

Ma. No véo aquí agua maníl ningúno.

Pl. Aqui está vno sobre dorádo y since- G. lado con su fuente de la misina labór.

Th. Yo quisiéra toda la baxilla de una T. Iwould haue all a cupboerd of plate all misma labór que no diferenciáran vnas pieças de otras.

Pl. Por esso dizen, que tantas opiniones G. Therefore they say, so many men so maay como cabeças: otros dizen que la variedad es la que agrá-

Th. Es verdad, peró la variedad ha de T. It is true, but that varietie is to be of ser de cosas entéras, y por que hazér vna capa de remiéndos, no puede agradár anádie.

Pl. Con-

Merchant, and a Gold mith.

7 Hither will you that wee goe Ladie?

Ma. Vamos a la platería, y compraré- Ma. Let vs go to the Goldsmiths shops, and we will buy some pieces of plate.

Th. And from thence whither?

things.

Th. En el nombre de Dios, entiémos en Th. In the name of Godlet vs goe into this

Ma. I pray God it be in good time, luckely.

Th. Ohmafter Gold (mith. God (ane you. Go. And God be in your company.

Pl. Que géneros quiere v. m. táças, co- Go. What kinds will your worships see plaine cups, deep cups, or poes emery platters, or dishes, all these are the most necestarie.

sellers, and bottles for vineger and

Pl. Ola móço, faca aquitoda essa plata de Go. Ho sirra, take out heere all this plata out of this chest.

Ma. Veamos aquellos candeleros y des- Ma. Let vs see these candlestickes and

engranen they were better.

thering of filth, (peaking withrenerence of your wor ships.

M. I see no basen here.

Here is one gilt ouer, and graned with his ewer of the Same worke.

of one worke, that there might not differ one pecce from another.

ny minds, others fay varietie breeds delight.

whole entire things by themselves, for to make a cloake with patches can please no bodie.

Go. Agree

Diálogos.

Pl. Concierte se v. m. conmigo en el Go. Agree with me for the price, and I précio, que yo fe la daré acabáda dentro de pocas días de la hechura que la quisiére.

Ma. Siempre en las tardanças ay pelí- M. Alwaies delaies breed danger, and betgro,y vale mas páxaro en mano que bueytre bolándo.

Th. Pues elcoja de ay v.m. les piecas que T. mas le agradáren.

Ma. Este salpimentéro y ésta copa con su M. fobre copa, y éste pichél, y ésta calderéra, y ésta porcelána fean las primeras.

co de estas piecas ?

Pl. Por el marco de las llanas me ha de Go. For the halfe pound of these plaine the salhon. dár. v. m. a cien reáles por las sinceládas, a quinze ducádos y por las doradas a treynta ducados.

cho mala hazienda ov, peró de & el dicho a el hécho ay gran trecho.

Pl. Al de menos no lo daré yo por lo, Go. At least I will not giue it for that you que. v. m. me ha o frecido hasta

Th. Está tan caro, que yo no sé que le o- Th. You are so deere that I know not what frezca li no es vna * báxa.

Pl. Essa yo la dançaré despues que. v.m. Go. That will I dannee, after your worship ava tanido su álta.

Tho. Mi mas alta Schor, es a feis ducados Th. My highest is six ducates the plaine, la llána, y a cien reales, la finceláda, y la doráda, a veinte ducádos.

Pl. Muy bien despachado yva yo, mas me Go. This businesse is well dispatched now, tiénen ami de cósta.

Th. Pues Schor torne a dançar a ver en Th. But Sir, come backe and dance againe.

ducádos y no mas. Th. Muy mal danco. v. m. no le toco Th. You dannee very ill, I play no more.

Pl. Pues yo le aseguro a.v.m. que no lo Go. But I assure your worship that you canhalle mas varáto en la calle.

Th. Calle que si hallare, que donde vna Th. Hold your peace, for I will finde : for Repuerta le cierra ciento se á-

Ma. Si ha de valér mi voto, dezír le he. Pl. Diga Dialogues.

II will make it up for you within thefe

bane it. ter abird in hand then a vulture flying.

few daies, of what fashion you will

Then choose you out those peeces which best shall like you.

This (alt and pepper box, and this cup with his coner, and this pot made ewer wife, and this kettle of silver. and this broad cup to drinke in are the beft.

Th. A como hemos de dár por * el mar- Th. What are we to pay for the halfe pound 'Marco de plata of these pecces?

peeces your worship is to give niec fiftie shillings, for the engraning fifteene ducates, and for the gill thirtie ducates.

Th. Siel pedir fuera dar, no fe avia he- Th. If asking were giving, you had not made an ill match to day, but there is a great distance between the word and the deed.

have offered me as yet.

I may offer for it, if there bee no * A daunce fo abatement.

hath strooke the treble.

and fiftie shillings the engranen, and the gilt twentie duvates.

they coft me more.

to sec upon what you sticke.

Pl. En cada genero, le quitaré a. v. m. dos Go. In enery kinde of them I will abate two duckets and no more.

not finde better cheape in the

where one doore thuts a hundred doe open.

Ma. If my voice may preuaile, Ile strike the stroke.

English beside

abatement.

fuch as are

Venice.

brought from

Pl.	Digale v.m. que le soy muy devoto.
Ma.	Pues otro tanto como baxó el plate

12

ro, suba el Señór Tómas y no se hable mas.

Diálogos.

Pl. Porque su palabra de v.m. no buelva Go. For that your Worships word may bee atrás &c.

Th. No queria v. m. mas, ora pelelo, pe- Th. You can desire no more, now weigh it, far malo le dé dios a el diablo.

Pl. Lleven lo a casa que alla lo pesaré- Go. Carry it to your house, there wee will

Th. Moço carga con todo y Lleva lo a Th. Sirra, take up all this and carry is

Pl. Han de bolver se luego vuestras mer- Go. Are your Worships to come backe a-

Th. No hasta de aquí a dos oras, que Th. Not till within this two houres, for me y mos a comprár otras colas. Pl. Si v.m es servido de que le acompa- Go.

ñe, hazer lo he

mos mas compañía.

mejor gána que en pláca.

Ma. Lo que se gatta en plata no es gastar, Ma. That which is laid out in plate is not si no trocar pieças chicas por pieças grandes.

Th. Y tanbien por que cabe en ella lo que Th. And also there is contained in it that dizen que no cabe en un faco que es honra y provecho.

Ma. Si, por que si hombre se quiere ser- Ma. Yea, for if a man will serue his turne vír con vídrio o china, o bárro, mas cuesta lo que se quiebra entre año que la hechura de la plata.

Th. Y con vna baxilla que hombre com- Th. And for a cupboord that a man buyeth pra vna vez, tiene para hijos, niétos, y visniétos.

Ma. Aora vámos a la joyería.

Th. Effe es vn camino que yo hago de Th. This is a way that I goe unwillingly. muy mala gana.

Ma. Por que razón ?

Th. Por que éstas joyas son como las donzéllas, que mientras están encerrádas son de mucho valór, y en sacando las fuéra, le pierden todo y no válen nada.

Ma. Si peró, lo que se via no se escusa.

Dialogues.

Go. Let your worship speake on, for I am much denoted.

Ma. Then so much as the Goldsmith bath abated, so much let Master Thomas rife, and let there be no more words.

taken, coc.

God give ill weight to the divell.

gaine this way by and by?

goe to buy other things.

If it please you that I goe with you, I

Ma. Guarde Dios a v. m. que no queré- Ma. Godkeepe you, we will no more com-

Th. En ninguna cola gatto el dinero, de Th. Innothing I fpend money with a better will than inplute.

masted, but to change (mall peeces for great peeces.

they say is not contained in a sacke, which is * honour and profit.

with glasse, or * China mettall, or earth, that which is broken thereof. costs more in a yeare than the fushion of the plate.

once, he is furnished for his children, nephowes, and nophewes chil-

Ma. Now let us goe to the place where they Sell Iewels.

Ma. What is the reason?

The Because these Iewels are as maidens, that while they are maids and kept in, they are of much value, and in taking them abroad they loofe all, and are worth nothing.

Ma. Yea, but that which is a custome cannot be shunned, custome needs no excuse.

Th. But

Diálogos.

Dialogues.

Th. Al mal vso quebrár le la pierna.

tas a el campo ni coregír el mundo, que ansi le hallastes y anfile haveis de dexár.

Th. Ora pues corra ol rio por do suele, Th. Why then let the riner runne where is pues se arendo la renta con éstas condiciónes.

Ma. Entremos en esta tienda que es la Ma. Let ve goeinto this shop, forit is the ri-

Me. Que manda v. m. señor cavallero, Me. What doth your worsbip command, what que ha menestér?

Th. Yo ninguna cofa, cita feñora, mu Th. I of nothing, this Gentlewoman of machas.

Me. Pues pida su merced, que todo sele Me. Then let her require what, and all shall dará aquí a muy buen précio.

Ma. Muestre me aca algunos tocados, Ma. Shew me some womens head attire, guirnaldíllas, rapófos, randas, deshilados, tocas de todas suertes, y tan bien venga la olanda delgada, cambray, y otras fuertes de liéncos.

Me. Entre v. m. que todo lo verá aquí.

la quiéro.

Th. Para prima Schora no es buena la Th. Will not your Vucles daughter serue you shee colon ger-

quería otra mas delgada.

mór del mundo, todo es obra de Milán.

Ma. Nada de esto me contenta.

do tan mal contentadíza.

Th. Fue por que vido a el nóbio de no- Th. Is was because she sam the bridegroome che, y como dizen entonces todos los garos fon párdos.

Ma. Muestre me otra mejor obra sitiene, Ma. Shew me some better worke, if you y dexese de preguntár quantos años tengo.

Me. Aora esta es la última prueva, ve Me. Nom is the last triall, see heere worke aquí v. m. óbra de argentería ve alli de aljofar, estorra de abalorio, y ésta de pérlas, esceja como peras en tabáque.

Ma. Por cierto en ruin hato, poco ay que Ma. Verily in abad flocke, this is but asmall

Th. But it is good to breake the legges of an ill custome.

M1. No querais señor ponér vos puer- Ma. I would not haue you Sir * make doores * i. to doe things for the fields, and correct the whole impossible. world: for so you foundit, and so Thall you leane it.

was wont, seeing the thing was hired with thefe conditions.

cheft.

have you need of ?

ny things.

be given her very good cheape.

garland head attire, wires of filter, bone worke or bone lace, Risched worke, head attire of all forts, and allo bring fine holland, cambricke, and other forts of linnen.

Me. May it please your worship come in, for you shall see all here.

Ma. Todo esto es obra tosco mas * prima Ma. All this is groffe worke, I would fee * Prima, ichiefe, more principall. principall or a

for a cosen? Ma. Es muy gorda aquella, y por esso Ma. This is very course, and therefore would I have other finer.

Me. Pues en esta caxa verá. v. m. el pri- Me. Then inthis cheft shall your worship fee the principallest that is, all is worke of Milan.

Th. Obra de Milan veeme y no me tan- Th. Worke of Milan * see me but touch me * Because they are toies, if you Ma. None of these pleaseth me. touch them they

Me. Espanto me como se casó v. m. sien- Me. I wonder how your worship married breakein peces. being so diners to please your fancy.

by night, and as they say, then all cats are grey eied.

hane any, and leane of to aske hore old I am.

of siluer, there of small pearle, this other of blacke Bueles, and this of pearle, choose out as peares in a basker.

Mc. A

Me. Call

Th. Al

Me. A esto llama v.m. ruin, réo que es de Ale. Call you this bad, I beleeue that you peor condición que el philosopho Demócrito, que no halló cosa en el mundo que no tubiéffe fálta.

Th. Elso sin Democrito lo digo yo, Th. I fay this without Democritus, that que no ay cosa perfecta en el mundo.

les, que en las de el arte puede aver perfeción cada vna en fu género.

Th. Pues que pensais vos que es el arte, Th. Why what thinke you that art is any sino ymitadór de la natura, y si en la natura no ay perseçión menos la avrá en el arte su imitadór.

Me. Yo señor no soy philosopho, ni qui- Me. Sir I am not a Philosopher, neither wil ero contendér con v. m. mis mercaderías querría que tubiéllen su perseçión en el précio.

Ma. Sino le tienen en su valor, no le pu- Ma. If they have not in their worth, they édentenér en el précio.

Me. Aora señora vea v.m. lo que mas le Me. Now Ladie, see that which best likes conténta, y tome lo que no tengo otra cosa mejór.

Ma. Este tocado, este cuello, esta gar- Ma. This kerchiefe, this band, this necke-* But not of feagantilla de perlas, este regalilthers, for they lo, y este avanillo, esta dos pavse no feather res deguentes deflores, y esta fans in Spaine. pretina, me parécen bien, todo lo de mas no.

Th. Quanto montatodo esso? "i. Seauen pound Me. Todo monta tres cientos reáles. ten Stillings.

quarenta.

Th. Tres cientos anos esté de vn lado Th. Let him lie three bundred yeares on quien tal diére.

Me. Pues por que no le alcançe a v.m. Me. Thenbecause this curse may not light éssa maldición dos cientos, y ochénta.

Th. No entiendo bien essa cuenta. *Dos vezes, se Me. *Dos vezes ciento y quarenta. que dos ciéntos y cinquenta

en todo. Me. Con v. m. el perdér es ganar, pues Me. With your worship to lose is gaine, see-

manda que se a ansi, yo no hablaré mas palábra.

Th. Para que quiere hablar mas, si con Th. Why would you feake any more, if with las habládas ha hecho fu agósto.

are of a worse condition then the Philosopher Democritus, which found nothing in the world, which had not a fault.

there is nothing perfect in the world.

Me. Esso verificarse ha, en cosas natura- Me. This is to be verified in natural things, for in those things of Art, there may be perfection, enery thing in his kinde.

thing else but a follower of nature. and if nature bath not her perfection, much leffe shall there be any in her follower.

I contend with your worship, I would my merchandizes had their perfection in the price.

cannot have it in their price.

you, and take it, for I have no bet-

lace of pearle, this muffe, and * this fanne, thefetwo paire of glones perfumed, and this girdle likes me, all the rest I care not for.

Th. How much comes all this to?

Me. All comes to * three hundred rials, or sixpences.

one side that should give so much.

upon you, give two hundred and fourescore.

Th. I understand not well this reckoning. Me. Twise a hundred, and twise fortie.

refiere a ciento Ma. Buenaestá la copla, no han de ser mas Ma. This copla is well, it sould be no more then two hundred and fiftie in all.

> ing you command to, I will not peake aword more.

> that which is hoken you have made your barnet!

Me. Por cierto señor de este agosto, po- Me. Truly Sir, of this haruest I haue got-

ca cosecha he cogido.

Th. Schor si hiziera buena sementera Th. If you had made your seedtime better, cogíera mas.

Dialogos.

Me. Aun tengo aquí otras muchas mer- Me. Yet haue I many other merchandizes caderías muy curiofas que v. m. no havisto.

Ma. Que son?

Me. Sartillas, joyéles, cintas de resplandor, brocaderes, roderes cofias de oro, arandélas, alcacuéllos, gorguéras de réd, camílas labradas. gargantillas de pérlas, y ámbar, todo género de aféite y de perfumes, véa v. m. si le contenta algo.

Ma. Otro dia vernémos mas de espácio para ver todo ello.

Th. Pareceme senor que es vueltro ofi- Th. It seemesto me Sir, that your trade cio, como el de los corneros engaña mucháchos y faca dine-

Me. Pues es mi Señora Margarica mu- Me. Why is my Lady Margaret a Boy? chácho?

Th. Basta que sea engañáda.

Me. A fee que no ha de favér poco quien Me. In faith, he is not to know a little that la ha de engañár.

Th. Engonarie ha ella mesma a si mis- Th. She her selfe will deceine her selfe.

Me. Como?

Th. Dando dinéros por estas bugerías Th. In giuing money for these childish toise, que relúzen yno es óio todo, y quando váya a cafa, fe hallará con no nada entre dos plátos.

Me. Para que es el dinero si no para lu- Me. Why is money made, but to make shew zirie con ello.

Th. Se que esto aunque relúze no lúze.

Ma. Ya os he dicho Schor, que os vais al Ma. I have already told you Sir, that you coriente de la de mas gente, y pues os cafáltes como los ótros pálla por donde los ótros, no ande s por los estrémos que todo hembre estremádo no está vn de do de loco, éltas fon cargas de el catamiénto.

Th. La ayuda de el escaravajo que dexa Th. The helpe of maringe * like the helpe age, when more la carga quanto le ay údan.

ten but a little fruit.

you had reaped more.

very fine, that your worfing bath not feene yet.

Ma. What arethey?

Me. Chaines of leat, Amber, or such like, tablet Icwels, girales faire to fee to, cloth of Gold the worfer fort, bead rolles, coifes of Gold, Supporters, gargets of net-worke, wrought Shirts or Smockes, necke Lices of Pearles and Amber, all kinde of painting, and perfumes, see if you like any.

Ma. We will come another day, more at lea-

sure to see all this.

is as that of the * Turners, which for condien. deceines Boyes and gets money.

The It sufficeth that the be deceined.

must deceine her.

Me. How?

which hine and yet are not all gold, and when the goes home, is will bee found nothing betweene two platters.

therewith ?

The I know that this, although it glitter double, it foines not.

goe the common courfe of the most, and feeing you have married as other men hane , paffe that way as other men doe, goe not by extremi- * The nature of ties for enery manthat is in his ex- the Bectie in the fromities, is not a fingers breadth com two inches to from a foole, thefe be the charges bely him, leaves of maringe.

of the Beetle under the com-tured, the comesto which for fakes the burden as foone tame his wife, as they helpe him.

all : (o in mari. be forjakes her.

Ma. Aora

Ma. Sir,

Dialogues.

Ma. Aora Señor étlasson pendencias que Ma. Sir, thefe are quarrels to be chidden se han de renir en casa vámo-

Th. Vámos Schóra, toma vuéltro dinero Schor mercader.

Me. Yo quedo muy contento y beso a v.m. las manos y veasi me manda ótra cofa.

Th. Que con falud que tengamos, nunca Th. So we may have health that we never mas nos veámos.

Me. Por cierro Señor, yo no soy tan yn- Me. Truly Sir I amnot so ingratefull, but gráto, que cada dia quería vér a v. m. por mi cása.

Th. Yo créo que queriades ver mi bolfa Th. I beleeue you would fee my purse rather mas no a mi.

Me. No loy tan codicióso como a v. m. Me. I am not so conetosu as I seeme vinto le parézco.

re que quereis mas un real de a quatro, que uno de a dos.

Me. Por adivino le podrían a v. m. ca- Me. They might well punish you for a sooth-

Th. Lo que con los ojos véo con el dedo Th. That which with the eies I see, I conielo adivíno.

Ma. A Dios mercadér.

Me. Beso av. m. las manos mi Señóra.

Ma. Vamos a ora a la lonja a comprar Ma. Let us goe now to the Exchange to

Th. Que queréis comprar Señora?

Ma. Que terciopélo ralo, damálco, ta- Ma. What, plaine veluet, damacke, tafata, fetán, riço, gorgarán, chamelóte, lanillas para veitiros a vos y ami.

tarde vamos a comér que mañána yrémos a comprár ello.

Ma. Vamos pues aunque yo mas quisiéra Ma. Let vs goe then, although I would raque quedára oy todo hecho, que no tenér que salir mañana otra

un rato, para que me queréis hazer entender de el ciélo cebol-

Ma. No seais malicioso que no medra- Ma. Benot malitious, for you shall thrine

Th. Muchacho corre, llama a el platéro Th. Boy, runne call the Goldsmith, that he que venga a pefár la plata y por su dinéro.

out at home. Let vs goe.

Th. Let vs goe, take your money Master Merchant.

Me. I amvery well centent, and kille your hands, and fee if you command any thing elle.

see one another more.

that enery day I would fee your worship by my house.

than me.

Th. No digo yo que lo soys, pero aposta- Th. I fay not that you are, but I will lay a mager, that you had rather have two shillings than one.

fayer.

Eture with my finger.

Ma. Godbe with you Merchant.

Me. Ladie I kill your hands.

buy filkes.

Th. What would you buy?

uncut veluet, grogram, chamles, Sarge, to cloath you and my felfe,

Th. Para esso es menestér otro dia y a es Th. For all this another day will serue, it is late now let us goe to dinner, for to morrow we will goe to buy this.

ther that all were done to day, than to come foorth another turne to morrow.

Th. Anda, que bien os holgáis depassear Th. Goe, for youtake goodpleasure to walke a while, wherefore you would make me beleeve the moone is made of a greene cheese?

neuer the fooner.

come to weigh the plate and forch his money.

Diálogo tercéro, de un combite, entre The shird Dialogue, of a banquet beman, Rodrígo, don Lorénço, Mendoça, v Oforio, un maestre sala, y un paje, en el qual se trata, de cosas pertenecientes a un combite con otras plá ica, y dichos a sidos.

La, está ay algun paje? )La, _ Señor.

G. Saues a cata de don Rodrigo?

P. Si Señór.

G. Pues vée allá, dile que le béso las mános, y que si le paréce óra de que nos veamos.

P. Aqui está un criado de el Señor don P. Here is a serment of Sir Lerenço. Lorénço.

G. Entre.

Cr. Don Lorenço mi Schor, besa a v.m. S. las mános y embía a tabér fi citá en cafa, por que tiene un negócio que tratar con. v. m.

G. Que beso a su merçed las manos, y G. I thanke him, and I would have come que yo fuera a la Suya, a befarte lasli no tuviéra una ocupación forçósa que esperár, la qual tanbientoca a fu merced que fi viniére será el bien venído y se tratará de todo.

Cr. Befo a v.m. las manos.

G. Anda con Dios, ola Dezid a el maestre sala que hága ponér éssas méss, que vernán ya los convidádos.

M. Señor v. m. como fe quiéreferviroy, V. Sir, will your Worthip hanc your feruice ala Yraliana, o ala Francéza, o a la Ynglefa, o a la Flaménca, o a la Todéica?

G. De todos essos estrémos me sacad G. Of all these extremes takeme out one vn médio, no quiero tantas cerimónias, como el Yraliáno, ni quiero tanta curiofidád, como el Françés, ni quiero tanta abuncancia, como el Yngles, ni quiero que la comida fea tan larga, como el Flaménco ni tan úmida

cinco cavalleros amizos, llamados, Guz- tweene fine Gentlemen friends, called Guzman, Rodricke, Sir Lorenço, Mendici, Olorio, a Gentleman Viher, and a Page, in which are handled things belonging to a banquer, with other speeches and wittie fayings.

TOe, is there any Page there?

G. Dost thou know mafter Rodrick his bouse?

P. Yea Sir.

G. Then go thither and tell him that I commend me to lim, and if beethinke good now, that we may meet tege-

G. Let him come in.

Sir Lorengo my master commends him unto your worship, and sends me to know whether you be at home, for bee bath a businesse to entreat of with you.

unto his house to have saluted him, if I had not tarried heere about a businesse of importance, the which alfo concernes him, if hee come be Shall be welcome, and wee will talk at large.

S. I take my leane of your worthin.

G. God be with you. Hoe tell the Gentleman-ofher that he make the tables tobe concred, for the quells will come by and by.

to day, after the Italian, after the French, after the English, after the Flemish, or after the Dutch

manner?

meane, I will not have farmany ceremonies as the Italian, neither will I fo much curiofitie as the French, neither such abundindance as the Englife, neither will I that the meale be foling as the Flemmings, nor fo most as the X x Dutch,

* In Spaine they

coole their mine

by festing the

flagons in snow

* Ribadiula a

wbitifb Sacke

growing in Ga-

Licia about a vil-

lace called Riba-

detreate wine of

Staine, growing

about S. Martin,

langdome of To-

ledo in Spaine.

* Because they

have had fmall

a towne in the

mater.

dani. * Blue of Saint M. Anlise hará como v. m. lo mánda.

comida fea caliénte y la bevida

M. Que vinos quiere v.m.

lóque, claréte, cándia, ribadáuia, san Martin, toro, y sidra, porque ava de todo.

Aquí viéne el Señor don Rodrígo. G. O Señor. v. m.y las buenos áños.

Martin the most R. Beso a.v. m. las manos.

> G. Como está, v. m. paréce que coxéa. lo en esta espinilla.

En ora mala séa, veámos si es algo. No feñór, si no que es como dí-

zen dolór de cóbdo, dolór de espóso, duele mucho y dúra poco.

conucreation to- G. Mas vale anfi.

gether to increase R. Como tiene. v. m. a mi señóra doña Maria y a toda su casa?

G. A servicio de. v. m. aunque ella por G. no aver me ynbidia dixo, que pues vo comía con mis amígos, ella se quería yr a comér con fus amigas.

R. Hizo su merced muy discretamente, R. She dealt very discreetly to pay you en pagar le a. v. m. en la mis-

ma 🛠 monéda.

M. Todos estos señores conbidádos e- 1. All the Gentlemen that are insited are stán aqui, y la comída a púnto quando vuéilas merçedes fuéren servidos, se podran asentár.

G. & Senor don Lorenço.v.m. tiene las G. Sir Lorenço you haue the propertie of a mañas de el Rey que adonde no está no le hállan.

L. Yv.m. quiere parecerse Alcina de L. And you will bee like Alcina of whom quien dize Orlando que por engáño, travalos hombres a gozár de sus regálos.

G. Peró, no seran vueisas mercedes G. But von shall not be turned : convertidos en animáles como ella hazía.

I. & No me aleguro, que dexe de bol- L. I am not assured of that, for some of vs

Dialogues.

Dutch but of all these extremes. compound me a meane after the Spanish fashion.

V. So shallit be as your Worship comman-

Vuestro mayor cuidado sea que la G. Let jour chiefest care be that the meat be hot, and * the drinke coole.

V. What wines will your Worlbip haue?

G. Detodos generos, blancos, tinto, ha- G. Of all forts, white Sacke, deepe red brackish wine, Hallocke, Claret, Cundie, * Ribadavia, * S. Wartin, Toro, and Cider, for that there may be of enery fort.

Here commeth master Rodericke.

Oh Sir, you are as welcome as the good

Sir I thanke you heartily.

G. How doe you Sir. it feemes you halt.

Dime vn golpe a el apear de el caval- R. I hit my selfe ablow in lighting from my borfe, in this foin bone.

G. Inilltime, let vs fee if it be anything.

R. No Sir, it is (as they (ay) like the paine of ablom on the elbore, or the forrom of abridegroome, * it grieneth much and is quickly done.

It is the better.

How doth my Lady Alarie your wife, and all your family.

At your (ernice, although she saies (not because (be enuies me ) that since I banquet with my friends, he would oce to dinner to hir friends.

with the same money.

here, and dinner is readie, when your Worthips please, you may st downe.

King, that where he is not, there they findehim not.

Orlando maketh mention, which brought men to take pleaf ir to he dainties to entrap them.

as she turned them.

Diálozos.

vérse alguno en córra.

R. & De buen vino quien quiera se caça R. Whosoener lones good wine, * hunts the *i. Whips the vna en el áño.

G. Cada vno su alma en su palma, qual G. Euery one holds free will in his hands, el tiempo tal sea el tiénto. Ea Señores romen sillas v. s. mercedes v sienten se.

L. Déxenos v.m. ante todas cosas con- L. Suffer vs I pray abone all things to berenplár vn rato la curiofidad de la mésa.

R. & No tiene mas pieças vn juego de R. A Inglar hath no more inventions and mastre corál, que están hechas de las servillétas.

O. Yoaqui véo vna galéra, que no le O. I see here a gally, there wants nothing fálta mas, que la chúfma y pala-

M. Pues acá está un cavalloque no se M. Andhere is a horse, that I know not if &c. ibis the vo, si el cavallo de Tróya éra tan bien hécho.

L. Ami me ha caído ensuerte el cscudo L. And here hath fallen to my lot Herde Hércules.

R. Yeste que está aqui, que es?

M. A mi me paréce, ques vna pirámida de las de Egipto.

O. O es el sepulcro de Mausalo, o la O. Orit is Mausalus * Tombe, orthe totorre de Babel.

Aóra déxen elso vuelsas marcédes y G. Non leause off this, and sit downe if it wonders of the siéntense, si, son servidos.

R. No se puede dexár de mirár el castillo R. de la enfaláda.

L. Por mi vida, que no tiéne mejor vista L. cl de Milán.

G. Si cada cosa se ha de mirár de por si, G. If we must stand to behold enery thing yr fe nos ha el dia en flóres. Cada vnatire su silla, que esta no es mésa de cumplimientos.

O. No los déve avér entre amigos.

Yo soy ynimicissimo de cerimó-

R. * A mi no me parécen bien ningu- R. None of them some good onto me, exnas, si no son las que haze la yglésia.

G. Ola, platos, tome v.m. esse Senor G. Hola, * dishes. Take this Sir Lorenço. don Lorénço.

L. Haga v. m. parasi, que lo mismo hará L. Make a dist for your selse, for every one meat, and not pon trenchers

R. No se qual sea mejor v'so este que R. I know not which is the better custome vlámos en Espáña o el que se v sa en ynglatérra.

G. Que

Dialogues.

10 may suffer himselfe to be * turned * i. Tove drunk.

into a Fox. Fox once a yeere.

cat, or is drunke as the time requires so frame thy desires. Goe to Gentlemen, betake your selnes to your chaires and sit

hold a while the curiousnesse of this

peeces than are made in thefe * ta- * Table naplins ble napkins.

but the gally stanes and the

the horse of Troy were so wel made. Macshefalu at waits deth.

of beafts, birds,

cules Micld.

R. r And this which is here, what is it?

M. It seemes to me to be one of the * Pira- * There were mides of Egypt.

wer of Babell.

please you.

One cannot choose but looke upon the sallet made like a castle.

In faith the castle of Milan is no better to feeto.

by it selfe, the time will be gone without doing any thing. Euerie Artemilia. one draw his chaire, for this is not atable of complements.

They ought not to be among friends.

G. I am the greatest enemy in the world to ceremonies.

cept it be those which the Church makes.

will doe the like.

which wee vie in Spaine, or that which is vsed in England,

Xx 2 G. What

at a banquet or

(et out with di-

inuiting in Spain

many Piramides but invo of them were reckoned " Which for the

magnificence thereof was arcompted one of the wonders of the world, and was built by bis

* They eat in litin Spaine.

G. Que es el v'so de ynglaterra?

R. Comér priméro lo cozido, que lo afsádo, nos ótros hazémos a el re-

L. Segun téglas de med cina primero le L. According to the rules of Philicke, men déven comér los manjares que son mas duros de digestion.

G. Y está ello en razón para que se venga G. And that stands with reason, because a hazér la digestión en vn tiem-

L. Pues que sea mas duro de digestion, L. Then that roast meat is more hard of lo asado que lo cozido, es cosa

O. Yo como soy mas goloso, hallo otra O. I that am a great eater, finde another razón.

L. Qual es?

O. Que toda cosa assada, es mas sabrosa O. That enery thing roasted is more sweet que la cozída, y ássi, yo lo querría a el principio por que sobre buen cimiento buen edifício se

Me. Pues vo aunque callo, piédras a- M. * Akhongh I hold my peace, I gather

páño.

reasms to confute R. bála bocado piérde.

G. A mi me paréce que andan ya en seco G. Me thinkes these mills goe nom dry. éstos molinos.

L. Dela boca me lo quitó v. m.

G. Pues si vo lo quité, juito es quoyo lo G. If I took it out, it is reason I hould put pónga. Ola, dad nos de bevér. cada vno pida lo que mas gusto le diére, que de todo ay.

R. Paje yo soy muy devoto de a quel R. Page, I haue great denotion to that fanto que partió la capa con el

P. A buen entendedor pocas palabras, P. To a good understander a word is de lo de sant Martin quiére

O como éres discréto, Dios me de R. O how you are inthe right, God send me siempre contienda, conquien me entiénda.

L. Pues yo vn tiempo sui toréro, y me L. Iwas once a courser of Buls, and I alholgáva siempre con * toros bravos.

G. Schores y brindo a quien tossiére.

O. & Vala me Dios y que res friádos O. que estámos todos, no se tósse mas en vn sermón de quarés-

R. Ella gráçia, dizen que tenémos los R. This fashion (they say ) that we Span-Españóles que sómos como mónas

Dialogues.

G. What is the manner of England?

To eat their sodde meat first before their roast, wee doe quite con-

onght first to est those meats which are most hard of digestion.

digestion may be made together.

digestion then the sod, it is a thing out of doubt.

reason.

L. What is it?

to the taste than the sod, and so therefore would I have it at the first, for upon a good foundation, a good building is made.

up stones.

Anda v.m. discreto, que obeja que R. You say very right, for that sheepe that bleateth loofeth a bit

L. You tooke it out of my mouth.

it in. Hola gine vs drinke, energ one aske for that which hee likes best, for there is of enery fort.

Saint which departed with a peece of biscloake to a poore man.

enough, you would have that of Saint Martin.

to dispute alway with him that vra derstandeth what I (ay.

wases tooke pleasure in sierce * Buls.

G. Gentlemen, I drinke to him that shall coneb.

God bleffe me, and what colds we have all taken, there is not more coughing in a Lenten fermon,

yards have, that we are as apes,

Diálogos.

mónas amigos de hazér lo que vémos hazér a otros.

que véo, todo me méo.

G. Cada vno aiga de su perdiz, y la G. Enery one fasten on his Partridge, and aderéce como mejór le pareciére, ay aftán limónes, limas, naránjas, pimiénta, v todo lo demás.

R. *Laperdiz, dízen los médicos, que se R. a de comér entre tres companéros paraque no haga mál.

L. Tienen razon, que han de ser el hom- L. They say true, that is, betweene a man, bre, vn gato, v vn pérro.

O. Vuéstras mercedes no han notado la O. variédad de affados que aqui nos hantraído.

Que está debaxo de aquella enramá. R. What is under those greene boughes? da ₹

G. Vna cabéca de javalí.

R. Estónçes ramos de taverna son aquel- R. Then it is the bush of a Tauerne.

L. Antes a el contrário que el ramo en L. Rather the contrary, for the Tauerne la tábérna llama a los borrachos a el vino, y aquellos lláman a el mismo vino, asi como la piedra ymán el azéro.

O. A Señor Mendoza parti de esse Xi- O. A master Mendoza part this roast leg góte con vuestros amígos.

M. * Señór el mio murió fúpito.

Paréçe que havéis respondido, un R. gran A defésio, i. disparate.

O. Pues aunque lo paréce, no lo es, que O. Although it sceme, it is not so, sor maa su provecho ha hablado el jeñór Mendóza.

R. Pues, si no nos lo declara, no saldré- R. But if he doe not expound it, me shall mos de dúbda.

M. Senor, es el caso, que dos compan- M. Sir, this it is, that two companions came éros llegáron a una vénta y como no uviésse otra cosa que çe. nár, que una gallina afláda, el uno de ellos que tenía buena hambre, y éra hombre astú o, díxo a el otro compañero, entanto que yo apáro ésta gallina, contâme de que murió vuestro padre: el otro se cemençó a enternecer, y con lágrimas le relató un proceso bien largo de la enfermedad de su padre, y como avía muerto, en lo qual

Dialogues.

which do that which they fee others

to doe. L. & Ansi dize vn refran, si no hago lo L. So faith the prouerbe, If I doe not what

I see, I all to bepisse me.

order him as best shall seeme good unto him, there are Limons and Orenges, Pepper, and all things elfe.

A Partridge, as Philitions (ay, is to be eaten betweene three companions, that he may doe no harme.

a cat, and a dog.

You have not marked the varietie of the roast, which heere they have brought vs.

G. The head of a wilde Boare.

bush innites those that love drinke to the wine, and these boughes inuites or drames unto it Wine it Selfe, euen as the loadstone drawethtoit steele.

of mutton with your friends.

M. Sir, mine dyed (uddenly.

It seemes you have answered with a speech quite beside the purpose.

Ster Mendozahath spokenit for his aduantage.

not know what it meanes.

to an Inne upon the high way, and as there was nothing elfe to suppe withall, but one hen roufted: one of them which was well hungry and acrastic fellow, said to the other companion, in the meane while that Ibreake up and order this ben, recount unto me whereof your father died. The other beg.in to be render harted, and with teares related onto hima long processe of the sicknes of his father, o how he died, wherinhe flood folong, that when bere-Xx 3 membred

" Saint Martin gane a prece of bischare to a poure man, and wine of Saint Martin the most dainy of all Spane.

* Hethat is fi-

lent gaibersib

bu adurfarse.

" He alludes to wine of Toro, vino de Toro, which is a Bull. as alfu a turones Misme.

Diálogos.

tardó tanto, que quando acordó ya el otro le avía comído. casi toda la gallina, el ballando se burlado, quiso esquitarse y díxo le compañéro, pues yo os he contado la muerte de mi padre, contâme vos, la, de el vuestro, el compañero, por no perder La parte que le quedava y concluir presto razónes, respondió, Señor, el mió murió supito: con la qual Repuésta el otro quedó muy burládo y el le auydó a despachár lo que faltáva.

R. Pues aquí no corre ese riésgo.

M. No, pero yo foy como el cuclillo que M. Although not, I am like the cuckom, no canto bien hasta que tengo el estómago lléno.

L. Con licençia de el Schor Guzman L. With leane of Master Guzman, I will quiéro ymbiar cita pella de manjár blanco a un amigo.

Con mi licençia no yrá fola li no la G. With my leaue it shall not goe alone, but milke, sugar, rice G. acompáña v. m. con aquel pávo, o estefaisan o el francolin.

R. Por vida de don Lorenço es amigo R. Ipray youhartily Sir Lorenço, is it a

* Quereis que conficise sin tormen- L. Will you that I confesse without the

*Y quando os le den antes martir G. And when they doe racke you, rather

que confessór. O. * O que reverénda que viéne nu- O.

éstra madre la olla. R. Y bien adornáda de todas sus perte- R. And well adorned with all her appur-

néncias.

M. To defeo faver, donde o porque le M. I desire to know, from whence or why llamaron olla podrída?

Metaforicamente, porque assi co- L. Metaphorically, because euen asin a mo en vn muladar se pudren muchas cosas diferentes, y de todas se haze la basúra assi la olla que es conpuésta de muchas cosas se viene a hazer vn guizádo o potáje.

M. Tan buena mera ora fue essa como M. This was as good a Metaphor as that el que llamó Rey a el que guar-

da los puercos. O. Por mi passatiempo yo me quiero O. For my recreation I will set my selfe ponér acontár de quantas cosas cstá compuésta su mercéd de nuestra olla, carnero, váca, tod.L. & Eilas

Dialogues.

membred himselfe, the other had alreadie eaten almost all theben. be finding himselfe mocked, would quit himselfe, and said unto him. companion, feeing I have told you the death of my father, doe you tell me now the death of your father: his companion for that hee would not loofe that part which remained. and because he would be short an-(wered, Sir, my father died suddenly: with which answer he gaue his fellow a scoffe, and himselfe time to diffatch the reft.

R. But here is not the like danger.

which fing not untill I have my fomackefull.

fend this round ball of * Manjar blancoto a friend.

that you accompanie with it, this peacocke, this feafant, or this francolin bird.

he friend or The friend?

racke?

proue a Martyrthen a Confessor.

O what arenerend person comes here, our mother the meat.

tenances.

they called it * Olla podrida.

dung hill many different things rot together, and of all the fe they make dung for the field: euen fo the pot which is compounded of many things is made one ielly or potage.

of him, which called the King the keeper of hogs.

to reckon, of how many things this worshipfull the pot, is compounded, first mutton, beefe, and bacon. L. Thefe olla como las de la alma, me-

mória, entendimiento, volun-

O. Luego se sigue reposto, návos, ce- O. Now follow Cabbage, Turneps, Onivollas, ajos.

O. Cavéças, y pies de áves, culantro O. The heads and feet of Birds, the herb verde, alcarabéa, comínos, todas espécias, las de mas yérvas, y no las conósco, otro las quénte.

d.R. Lo que yo contaré despues, será lo R. bien que me ha sabido.

d.L. De el marques chapin vitelo Yta- L. Of Marques Chapin Vitelo, an Italian, liáno, que sue uno de los mas valientes foldados que ha tenido aquella nación, se quenta que quando fue a España le diéron tanto gusto estas ollas, que nunca querría comér en su cala, si no que vendo por la calle olía en cata de algun labradór rico, adonde se comía alguna olla de éstas, y se entráva allá y se a sentáua a comér con el.

d.R. Devía lo de hazér por comér a co- R. sta agéna.

L. No, que antes que salies semandava a L. No, for beforche went out of doores he lu mayordómo pagátle toda la costa de la olla.

M. Pare, mira como pónes esse plato no M. deribes el saléro.

Si, si, guarda, que es el aguéro de los L. Tea, yea, take heed, for it is the Menmendózas.

Ya todos somos Mendózas en esso.

M. Hemos visto esperiencias muy ver- M. Wee have seene many true examples

O. * Créo en Dios y no en putas vicjas. O. I beleeue in God, and not in old Wines

M. Elsas son de las que yo me procuro M. Those are they from which I alwaies siempre guardar.

R. Ofenor Guzman para que es esto que R. O master Guzman, wherefore is this se trae agora?

Dizen que para comér.

Si, pero era menester hazer nuévos R. Tea, but it wereneed to make stomacke estómagos, en que e chállo.

Dialogues.

d. L. & Ellas son las quatro virtudes car- L. These be the foure Cardinall vertues.

Carobes or S. Iohns herb, Comines, all sorts of spices, the most part of herbs, I know them not , let another speake of them.

That which I will say of it shall be the good I have tasted init.

which was one of the most valiant Souldiers, which that Nation hath had, it is said, that when he went to Spaine, these hodgpots liked his tafte so well, that he neuer would dine in his owne house, but that going in the street, where he smelt in the house of any rich Farmer, where any of these hodopots were eaten, there hee entred, and (ate downe to dinner with him.

Belike hee did that to dine at another mans charges.

commanded his Steward to pay all the soft of the hodgepot.

Stay, looke how thou puttest this platter, doe not throw downe the Salt-Seller.

dozas malum omen.

R. We are all Mendozas in this.

Essa rastra nos quedó de la gentili- L. This trace dothremaine to vs from the Gentiles.

hereof.

tales.

seeke to keepe my selfe.

that they bring now?

They say for to eat.

toreceine it.

Mandar los hazer de barro a truéco O. Cause them tobee made of Clay, for a

* A meat made

of breafts of hens,

beaten, and spices mixed withall,

one of the dainti-

est meats i sed.

* A rotten or putrified poi. Also a botchpotch of many meats together.

* Made of the

beads, Lucrs,

hearts, breafts,

feet, of duckes, gcefe, or other

* Of paste of Al-

monds and fugar.

egger, breafts of

hens, milke, cy-namon, and di-

wers forts of fpices

very like Man-

jar blanco.

* Wine sodden

fritters.

drinke.

to the third part for a sauce for the

* But falt meats

to make them

birds, &c.

25

de poco dinéro. que no ocúpa lugár.

L. Yo tengo de provár esta pepitória.

R. Yo conel * manjár reál me acomó-

G. No ay quien pruéve efótros guifá- G. Is there no body to proue these other dos, éstos torresnos lampreádos, aquel adobado, el carnéro verde, las albondigas, ni lo de

T. * Todo éllo es como Pedro por de L. Allthuis as Peter too much.

O. O como alla voy no hago mengua. G. Alcalo pues muchacho desembará- G. Take off boy, rid the table, and bring ça y trae aquella fruta de far-

P. Aqui está señor, y la mesója y tódo.

R. Esso allá a los aguados, que la borra. R. That there is for those that drinke wacha no quiere páila.

G. Traé pues la fruta de postré, camué- G. Bring fruit for the last service, pippins, ças, péras, azeitúnas, nuézes,avellanas, y la caja de merme-

L. Hasta quando hemos de comér?

R. & Hasta enfermar, como dize el re- R. Vntill me be ficke, as faith the prouerb. frán.

L. Y despues ayunar hasta sanar.

O. Levanta esta mésa paje, que es ya gula O. Take away this table, Page, for it is tanto comér.

M. & Yo he perdido la gana, como si me M. I have lost my stomack, as though they la quitáran con la mano.

L. El mejor remédio, que hallaron los L. The best remedie that euer Philosofilosofos, contra la hambre, fue

R. & Ela filosossía algo es gruéssa de hi- R. This Philosophy is somewhat of a grosse

O. Mejór se podrá dezír verdád apuráda O. Better may you say a refined truth, you que ya saveis lo que es.

L. * Ya se que verdades apuradas son L. I know that refined truths are foolenecedades.

O. Mas pulido lo quería yo dezír.

R. Como?

O. Yndiscreçiónes. d.L. Tanto monta cortár, como dela-

Dialogues. (mall price of money.

M. Estas tortas reales, son como cuerpo M. These riall tarts are as the bodie which filleth no place.

> L. I will proone this * Pepitorio or gallimaufry.

R. I doe apply my selfe to this riall diff of

meates, these hogs liners with the bogs caule fried with the fat, that hodgepot of mutton, mutton stuffed with parly, the chopped meat made into round bals, neither the rest.

O. Ob as I goe there I neuer faile.

thefe fritters.

P. Here it is Sir, and the * Meloja and

ter, for one that loues wine loues not to eat * Raisins.

peares, olines, wallauts, small nuts, and the box of Marmalade.

L. Till when shall we eat?

L. And afterward to fast till me bee in health.

gluttony to eat fo much.

had taken it from me with ones band.

phers found against hunger, was

threed.

know what I meane.

O. I would give it a better terme.

R. How?

O. Indiscretions.

L. It comes all to one, to cut it off or vntie

tár, como díxo Alexandre.

tengámos el tiempo.

séo esquitár me de un escudo que perdí estórro día.

Diálogos.

d.L. No me pesa ami de que mi hijo L. It greenes me not that my sonne is a juégue, sino de que se quiere

para bolvér a el juégo.

d L. A mi me parece que fola una.

M. Qual es? d. L. Tenér dinéros.

loso que comér, ni al endurador que endurár, ni al borácho que bevér.

d.R. Aqui están los náipes, que jugaré- R. Here are the cards, what shall we play

d.L. Iuguémos gana piérde.

M. Es juego de mucha flema.

d L. Pues séa a el triúnfo. M. Quede para los viejos.

d. L. A los ciéntos.

Desvanéce se me la cabéca, de estár M. It makes my head to be in a swonne, to siempre contándo.

d.L. Menos os agradará el chilindrón.

E'sse para las mugéres de tras de los M. That is for women by the fire side. ticónes.

d.L. No es, si no que vos no queréis ju- L. It is not, but that you will not have any ego de virtud, si no de arrebáta

M. Para que hemos de estár gastándo ntiempo, sino lo que se a de empeñár, venda fe, como dízen.

d. R. Si, por que hazienda hecha, no da R. Yen, but ones substance made up, let priella.

d. L. & Y mas quando le ganan a el hom- L. And moreouer, when they win amans bre su dinero, le quitan presto de cuidádo.

M. He aqui están los naipes juguémos M. Bebold here are the cards, let vs play at treinta por fuérça, o los albúres que todos éstos son buenos ju-

d.R. Yo no foy amigo de ellos, si no de R. I loue not these, but games of chieses? juegos de primór, como el Reynádo, el tres dos y as, triunfo callado y ótros femciantes.

O. Ora

Dialogues.

it, as Alexander said. d. R. Ola paje, tráe unos náipes entre- R. Hola Page, bring Cards, let vspaffe away the time.

M. Esso me contenta, vengan que des- M. That pleaseth me well, let them come. for I defire to quit my selfe of a crowne, that I lost this other day.

camester, but that hee will goe to quit himselfe.

M. El tahúr, chica ocasión ha menester A1. The gamester requireth but small oca casion to returne to play.

L. It feemes to me but one onely.

M. What is it?

L. That he have money to doe it.

M. Ni al tahur falto que jugar, ni al go- M. Neither hath the gamester euer manted money to play, nor the glutten now to eat, nor the patient to fuffer, nor the lower of drinke to drinke.

L. Let us play at Loadam.

M. It is a play of much patience.

L. Then let it be at Trump. M. Let that be for old men.

L. At Mount (ant.

be alwaies counting.

L. Lese will the play of Chilindron like

game of vertue but sweepe stake

M. Wherefore (hould we waste time, but that which we must pawne, let us fellour right as they fay.

there be no haste to lose ones mo-

money from him, they straightway take him out of care.

thirtie perforce or Albures, for these are good plaies.

price, as the Reynado, the three, two and ace, still trump, and other the like.

O. Now

d.R. He aqui el mio, cada uno meta el R. See here my rest, let enery one be in. M. I am come to passe againe. And I too. I doe the selfe-same. I fet my reft. M. Ile fee it. d. R. Yotanbien. R. I also. d. L. Pues yo no me puedo echár. L. I cannot gine it oner. M. Yo hize una primerilla. M. I was a small prime. d. L. Yo voy a flux. L. I am flush. M. No querría yo que le hiziessedes. M. I would you were not. d. L. Es élla buena promixidad? L. Is this good neighbourhood? * La caridad bien ordenada comi-M. Charitie well placed, doth first beginne énça de si mismo. Yo he hecho cinquentay cinco con O. I made fine and fiftie, with which I win with ones selfe. que máto su priméra. d. L. Yo flux con que tiro. his prime. I flushwhereby I draw. d.R. No juégo mas a éste juégo. R. I play no more at this play. M. Ni yo a otro ninguno que voy a vn M. Neither I at any other, for I muft goe negócio

Dialogues.

meane betweene extremes,

R. Let vi go, what is the summe that we

M. Two shillings stake, and eight shillings

O. I lift to see who shall deale, it must be

M. Ia fix, whereby I am the eldest hand.

two, three, foure.

O. Let the cards come to me, for I deale

Primera.

play at cards.

L. Then shuffle the cards well.

play for?

reft.

R. I did lift an Ace.

L. In foure.

M. Paffe.

R. Palle.

L. Paffe.

O. I fet fo much.

Ile none.

M. I will none.

I will giue a meane, and let it be

cause it hath the first place at the

a coat card, I would not bee a coat

them; one, two, three, foure: one,

I must of force see it, deale the cards.

with neuer a blanke in my purse.

Diálogos.

negócio que me ympórta.

Pa. Centuplum acipias.

garaváto.

Dialogues.

about a businesse that concernes me. d.L. Pajes toma cada quatro reales de L. Pages take enery one two sbillings a peece of the winnings.

P. I pray God you may receive it a hundred fold.

Pa. En el cielo lo halle v.m. colgádo de vn P. In heauen I pray God you may finde it hanged on a booke.

Diálogo quarto entre dos amigos llamádos el uno Mora, el otro Aguilár, y un moco de mulas y una Ventera: trátan se en el de las cósas tocantes a el camino con muy gració (os dichos y chistes.

The fourth Dialogue, betweene two friends, the one called Mora, the other Aguilar, and a mulettier and a woman Innekeeper: Herein are handled things pertaining to the way with very pleafant fayings, and gracious speeches.

CLa Pedro havéis traído mi mu- M.

P. Señór si, aquí está la mohína.

M. Mohina es nuncabuéna.

P. Por que, Señor?

M. * Por que ni mula mohina, ni moça M. Because neither a mule with a blacke nelle. Also a shee marina, ni moco Pedro en cása, ni Abád por Vezíno, ni poyo a la puerta, no es bueno.

P. Yo le prométo a v. m. que es mejor P. I promise your Worship that she is better élta, que la que araftró a el cura quando dezia Dominus provi-

M. Es vieja?

, ·.

mas viéja érasu madre.

M. Tira cozes?

Nunca una fola.

M. Siempre son a pares, camina bien?

P. Todo lo que ánda se dexa arrás.

M. Tan buenas gracias tiene a fee que M. She hath so good tricks in faith, that me va enamorándo.

Vna tiene sobre todas que es grande P. One she hath aboue all, for she is a great Offróloga.

M. Como ansi?

P. Conoce mejor que vn relox quan- P. Shee knowes better than a clocke when do es médio dia, y luego pide cebáda, y si no se la dan dize

HOe Peter, have you brought my
Mule?

P. Yea Sir, here is the * Mohina.

M. Mohina is neuer good.

P. Why Sir?

mussell, nor a maid that hath passed the Sea, nor a sernant * Peter face or mussell, in ones house, nor a neighbour Ab- indistrikes. bot, nor a Well at the doore, is ener *i. A knauish good.

than that which dragged along * the Curate when he faid, Dominus pronidebit.

M. Is sheold? P. Nunca la vi nacér, mas yo créo que P. I saw her not foaled, but I beleene that diagged foa long, hir dame was elder.

M. Doth she kicke?

P. She never gines one alone.

M. They are alwaies by couples, doth shee tranell well?

P. Sheneuer trauels but shee leaves the way behinde her.

I am in lone with her.

Astronomer.

M. How fo?

it is noone, and foorthwith hee lookes for pronender, and if they

* Mohina, fignifieth ancer. puffion, difquietnelle, churt.fbmule with a black

Cernant.

* A Curatefalling off his mule hanging in the flirrop, was till a labourer in the fielde tooke bits out.

lunes y no ay passár de allí.

* Lunes, meaning beere the grunning voice of a mule or borfe, but Lunes properis fi nificili Munday.

* A scabbed

horse sit for a

Scald Squire.

* The wax of the

candle, and the

dle, i. all in all.

forefect.
With kicking.

weeke of the can-

M. Buen remédio para esso rogar se lo M. A good remedy for this to intreat her con la espuéla.

P. Es flaquíssima de memória.

M. Como'?

P. Aunque le hinguen vn palmo de P. Although you strike into her a hands espuéla a dos passos que da, se le ha ya oluidado.

M. * Traélda, no se me da náda, que to- M. Bring her, I care nos, for Sancho hash pado ha Sancho con fu Rocino y si ella es traydora yo sov aleboso, y nos entenderémos a coplas.

P. En yendo v. m. con cuydado hara P. You trauelling with her, with good heed, de ella céra y Pávilo que ella con quien se descuyda usa sus tretas.

M. Echalde la silla, apretalde bien la M. Set on the saddle, gird bir hard with síncha ponélde gurupéra araharre y pretal, acorta ei los estribos que yo me averné con ella.

P. Quiero ponér, vnas aciónes nuévas P. I will put on new stirrup leathers for por mas seguridad.

M. Echalde el freno, ponéd le bien el M. Put on the bridle, make the bit fast, bocádo y acortád la cabecáda mirád si está bien herráda de todos quatro pies.

clávos tiene, de los pies de suyo

M. Echáldo el coxín y porta mantéo.

A. Ea compañero hémos ya de acabar A. Hownow companion, shall we make an defilir oy deaqui?

M. Yo vos venís cavalgando?

A. Vos tardais mas en componer os A. You tarry longer in setting your selse

M. Vuestramula es mansa?

A. Coma vna borrega no lo veis que A. As gentle as a lambe, doe you not see he

M. & De el água manza me libre dios, M. From the still water God keep me, from que de la braba yo me guardaré,

A. A la vuestra, basta le ser mohina.

M. Mal conocéys vos aquien nunca vi- M. Tou hardly know him whom you never stes, pues a fee que está granduáda por zalamanca.

A. En

Dialogues.

gine her none, then shee saies * Lunes, and stirres not a foot from the place.

with the burre.

P. She is most weake of memorie.

M. How?

breadth of the fourre, within two steps after she hath forgottenit.

met with his Palfrey, and if the be a* knauish iade, I am as knauish a rider, and we shall understand one another by couples.

you may agree like the * max and the weeke, but thee with one that is not aware of hir, will play his part like a Fencer.

the girts, put on the crooper and poirrell, make forter thefe firrups, for I will make agreement with hir.

more Securitie.

make shorter the head-stall, looke if The be well food of all foure feet.

Manos,i.the P. *En las manos, buenas herraduras y P. On the forefeet, he hath good Booes and nailes, on the hinder feet she* weares out hir owne hoofe.

M. Put the cushion on the saddle, and the portmanteau.

end that we may get hence to day?

M. What are you come already, and a horsebacke?

in order then a bride.

M. Is your mule genile?

beares a maile.

the raging, I will keepe my selfe.

A. For your mule, it is sufficient, that she is a mule with a blacke muzzle.

saw but in faith this mule hath taken degree in Zalamanca.

A. In

Diálogos.

A. En que facultad? ártes de tirár cózes, licenciada en léyes de véntas y de meto-

nes, v doctora es en altrología y matemáticas.

çielo.

tas y lignos y fus cúrfus. A. Vamos de aquí que tenémos larga la A. Les us goe, for me hane a long tournet.

M. Quantas leguas pensays caminar M. How many leagues doe youthinke to

A. Yo querría que doze.

M. Pues ala mano de dios Pedro ten elic M. Then in the name of God, Peter hold estríbo.

A. Pedro os Llamáys compañéro?

P. A servício de v.m.

A. Pues no le hága Dios mas mal a Pe- A. Then God doe no more mischiefe to Pedro de el que se le alcánça.

P. No ay porque Dios de falud a fu P. There is no cause why God gine you

a los amigos.

A. Yo no quiero plcito con vos Pedro A. I will not goe to law with you Peter, for que sabéis mucho.

P. Mas * Sábe vn torézno.

A. Moço de mulas vn punto save mas A. A mulitter knowes one point more then que el diáblo.

M. Pues que pensais vos que le salta a M, Why what thinke you, what wants Pe- know. Also to sal Pedro para diablo?

P. No mas que vn año de aprendiz y vn P. No more but a yeares apprentiship, and garaváro.

A. Para que el garaváto?

P. Para facar a vuestras mercedes de la P. To pull out your Worships out of the caldéra quando allá váyan.

M. Nosotros no hemos de yr a el ynfierno. M. We are not to goe to hell. P. No se yrán mas lleváros hán.

M. Aredro váyas malo, ergo maledicte M. Come behinde me therefore euil firit, diabole.

A. Pedro amigo, de que se hazela puta A. Friend Peter, what is an old whore viéja?

P. De la puta móca.

M. No se haze sino de seldo y eneldo, y de el cagaxón mordéldo, y de el polvo de las * éras.

29

A. In what art?

M. En la de la vellaqueriá, bachilléra en M. Inthe art of villanie, Bachelor of the kicking art, Licentiat of lawes in Innes, and Doctor in Aftrologie, and the Mathematicks.

Dialogues.

A. Por esso está siempre mirando a el A. For this cause, shee lookes almaies towards beauen.

M. Es por contemplar los ástros y plané- M. It is to contemplate the Stars, Planets. and Signes, and their courfes.

tranclito day?

A. I would willingly goetwelne.

this Stirrup.

A. Friend are you called Peter?

M. At your service Sir.

ter, then that he knowes himselfe how to practife.

health Sir.

A. Sé que las pullas no se han de echár A. I know that men ought not to flout their friends.

M. & De amigo a amigo chinche en el M. One friendto another friend, a * Cinche littler und creain the eie.

that you know fo much.

P. Arasber of Bacon sauers more.

the dessill.

ter to become a denill?

a flest-hooke.

A. Why a flesh-hooke?

caulderne when you goe thither.

P. You are not to go, but they are to carrie you thither.

Maledicte Diabole.

made of?

P. Of a young whore. M. It is not made but of thy selfe and the significations, one

herbe Dill, and of shitting eat thy where they ibresh fill, and of the dust of Barne floore, their corne, and or of the dust of which thou art thy also thou art, selfe. 27 A, I

* eras, hathtws

ture with many

feet, in bot Coun-

tries, breeding in

then a loufe, and

beds, bites morfe

flinketh filibily.

* Sabér, i. 70

nour welm tafte,

as meat, drinke.

A, De

# Diálogos. 30

* Shoots of pack-

thred made for

Footmen or Lac-

keies to tranell a

foot.

A. De cara me le véo y tiéne alpargates, A. I see him inst ouer against me, and he y va a pié.

M. Pedro mira que te dize no respon- M. Peter, harke what he saith unto thee.

P. * No oygo que soy sordo de vna P. Ihearenot, for I am deafe of one of my muéla.

M. * Pues a el maestro Cuchillada?

P. No me lastima mucho esta Herida que P. This wound hurts me not much for it is es dáda vñas arriba, peró guarde se de el rebes que yo tiraré vñas

A. Pedro yo entiendo que soys vos aquel A. Peter I understand that you are hee que Llamávan de vrde malas.

P. Pues todo el mundo ojo alerta que P. Euerie one looke to himselfe, sor I must alguna téngo de vrdír en éste

A. Pedro alli viene vn, caminante échale A. Peter there commeth a traueller, bevna pulla.

Ola hermano por donde van?

C. Ado?

P. En casa de la puta que os parió.

Buena a fee otra a el compañéro que A. quéda atrás.

A señor es suyo el mulo?

Qual mulo?

Aquel que beséis en el culo.

Este cavalléro que viene muy brábo A. no baya sin la suva.

P. A fenor v.m. a caso vaa londres?

C. Si voy porque lo dezís.

M. Que bonito es Pedro si te lavaile.

P. Antes despues de lavado no valgo P. Nay after I am washed I am worth no-

Quanto avrémos andádo Pedro?

* Nunca buelvo a mirár atrás, por no P. Inener turne to looke backe, because I ser como la mugér de Lot.

Puéblo ?

P. Legua y miérda.

M. La legua andarémos nosotros, esotra M. The league we will goe, the other thou vos la pafaréis.

A. Pues por que se pass sin sentir quen- A. That we may passe oner this isurney ta vn quento Pedro.

P. De dinéros para mi le contára yo de buena gana.

Dialogues.

hath * shooes of packthred, and he goes a foot.

doest thou not answer?

chocke teeth.

M. What hath the master of Fence a blow or venie?

ginen with the hand opward, but beware of the (wash blow, for I will draw it with the hand downwards.

which they called a plotter of knaueries.

plot something this journey.

stow a quip on him.

Hola brother, which way goe they?

Whither?

P. To the house of the queane thy mother. Good in faith, another to his compani-

on, which remaines behind.

Hoe Sir, is the Mule yours?

What Mule?

P.That whose aree kille you.

This Gentleman which goeth fo bodily, let him not paffe without his flout.

P. Hoe Sir, goes your Worship to London?

T. Yea, I goe for that you fay it.

Pues cagaxon para quien va a Lon- P. Then aturd for him that goeth to Lon-

M. Obhow proper a man were Peter, if he were washed and painted.

thing.

A. How farre have we journeyed Peter?

would not be as Lots wife. Quanto nos falta deaqui a el primer A. Hom farre haue me from hence to the next towne?

P. Aleague and a turd.

Shalt passe.

without wearisomnesse, tell vs a tale Peter.

P. For my part, I would tell money with a better will.

por elfos caminos.

Diálogos.

P. Estonces contar les hé vno que me P. Then I will tell you one which hapned fubçedio el viáje palládo haziendo este camino con vn hi-

M. No sea muy largo que me dormiré.

P. Si se durmière la mohina tendra cuy- P. If you sleepe, the she mule will be caredádo de desperrár le.

M. Vos le haveis levantado mil falsos M. You have rassed a thousand false testitestimónios, mira quan bien camína y quan manfa va ?

P. A el freír lo verá.

A. Ea dexémos esso vaya el quento.

P. Pocos dias ha, yo vine este camino P. con vno de los mayores habladores que he conocido en mi vida y como el hablár mucho, y el mentir son tan parientes, dezia las mas terribles mentiras que se pueden ymaginar, pues como el me preguntatle vn dia que me parecía de su buena conversación, yo le respondí que muy bien. peró que quando contátle algun quento, se Alargasse y parasse tanto, que dava que mormurar a quantos le oyan, el me díxo pues sea esta la manera quando llegueemos a las posadas, sienta se tu apar demi, y si me viéres contár algo que te parézca que voy fuera de camino, tira me de la halda, estonces yo entenderé, y me deterné, con este con cierto llegamos aquella noche a vna venta. donde a caso avian llegado tanbien muchos cavalléros, y como se asentassen a cenár v mi amo entre ellos, yo me puse a su lado conformea el conciérto, y como es costumbrecada vno començó a contár las maravillas que avía visto por el mundo, llegó la bez a el bueno de mi amo el qual dixo que avia estado en tierra de japon, y que entre otras cosas maravillofas que alli avia visto sue

vna yglézia que teníamil pies de

largo, a este tiémpo yo que le

A. No, si no algun acaecido que te avino A. Not so, but some chance that hath sallen out to thee on thefe maies.

unto me the last voyage I came this way with a Gentleman.

M. Let it not be too long, for I will Reepe.

full to wake you.

monies against her, behold how well the tranelleth, and how well the go-

P. * By the frying you shall see.

A. Welllet vs leane this, forward with the coales to a wo-

tale.

A little while since, I came this putapher siying way with one of the greatest bab- pan, the woman blers that I knew in my life, and asking if they as much prating and lying are nere of kinne, he told the most horrible freyr lo verá, i. lies that could be imagined, after- by the frying fire ward as he asked me one day what should see. I thought of his good behaviour. I made him answer, that I thought well, but that when hee did tell any tale, hee passed the bounds fo much, that hee gane occasion to as many as did heare him. to speake ill of hims behinde his backe : he told me, feeing it is fo, when we come to our Innes, fit thou next unto me, and if thou shalt see metell any thing that seemes unto thee that I go out of the way pluck me by the skirt, then will I understand and stay my selfe, with this agreement we came that night to a lodging on the high way, whither by chance also many Gentlemen were arrived, and as they fate them down to supper, and my master among them, I fet my felfe close by his fide. according to our agreement, and as the manner is, enery one began to tell of themaruels which hee had Seene in the world, the turn came to the good man my master, who (aid that he had beene in the Land of Iaptha, & among other marnellous

things that there he had seene was

a church, which was athousand foer

7 y 2

* A Collier fold man, and putting domine his coales more good coales, he answered, A

A. No

A. Not

vide vr tan desmandádo y como estava a lerca tíro le rézio de la halda, el luego me entendió, y díxo; y vno en ancho: los cavalléros se començáron a mirár vnos a otros y a son-reyr se hásta que vno dellos díxo, vala me Dios feñór, y para que servía ella vglézia tan larga y angosta, de mill pies de largo? y vno en ancho, el replicó agradezcan vuestras merçedes que me tiráron de la falda atiempo, quesi no, vo les boto a Dios que yo la quadrára, fue estonces tanta la risa de todos que a mi amo le convino aquella noche salir se de la venta, por que entre todos quedó por refran quando alguno contáva algo que parecía mentira & Le dezia el terçero quadre la v. m. que harto largo está.

M. De vna cosa me espanto yo Pedro.

P. Qual es?

M. Como pudiste durár tan largo tiem- M. How thou couldest endure so long time, po con tu competidor en la facultád.

A. & Si, por que esse es eu enemigo el A. Yea, for he is thy enemy which is of thy

que es de tu ofício. P. Es verdad que muchas vezes le qui P. It is true, for many times I would leaue

se dexár por esso, y se lo dezía que no quería mas caminár con el, por que era tocádo de mi própria enfermedád y no me dexava hazér bása.

A. Y querespondió a ésso?

P. Luego me prometía con juraménto, que callaría tóda vna jornada para que yo habláile.

A. Y cumplía lo?

P. Tan ynposible le éra a el podér lo se cumplír cómo a v. m. dijerír esse pelo de asno, que ha comido.

M. Compañero pagado os han vueltro M. Companion, you are paid home for your

zarco a podér de núbes.

P. Antes ciegue, que mal véa.

A. Anliyo os vea arcobispo con mi-

Dialogues.

long: then I seeing him so far out of order, as I was readie prepared. pluckt him by the skirt, he presently understood me, and said; and one foot in bredth : the Gentlemen began to looke one upon another, and to smile, untill one of them said, In the name of God Sir, and for what vee ferned this Church to long and marrow of a thousand foot in length and but one in bredth? he replied. thanke him, that pulled me by the skirt of the garment fo soone, which if he had not done, I wow to God, I had made it foure square: then was there such a laughter amone all, that my muster was fainthat nicht to get him out of the Inne, for that among them all, it remained as a proverb, when any man did tell any thing which did seeme a lie, the third man said unto him, make it Square, for it is long enough.

M. Of one thing I wonder Peter.

P. What is it?

with thy competitor in thine owne facultie?

owne profession.

him for this cause, and did tell him. that I would not travell no more with him, because he was infected with my disease, and did not suffer me to take up * a tricke.

A. And what answer made he to this?

P. Forthwith be promised me with an oth, that he would hold his peace all one iourney, that I might feake.

A. And did he performe it?

P. It was as impossible for him to have power to accomplish it, as for your Worship to digest this . Asseshaire which you have eaten.

labour.

A. No tenéis razon Pedro ansi yo os vea A. Ton mistake Peter, I fee jon dimue lighted, by reason of clouds.

> P. Rather wift I you blinde, than that I see ill.

A. Nay rather that I may have my fight

Diálogos. tra de siéce palmas.

A. * Echo tevna pulla * con su pullon- A. I cast thee a bone, with kis you gene to with a specific them. cillo que tu mugér te haga çiérvo y te llamen tódos cuquillo.

P. & Echo tevna pulla venida fobremar, P. Icast the bone to gnaw upon at sea, thy que los dientes se te cáygan v no puedas meár.

ziendo tarde.

Quehora scrá Pedro?

La de ayer a estas oras puntual- P. Iust the same, as it was yesterday at

piéra hablár. P. Soy yo Relox, que me pregunta que T. Am'I clocke, that you aske me what it

A. & A lo menos * badajo, que monta A. At least thou art aclupper, which is all

Y fi doy adonde daré?

En la cabeça de el puto de tu pa- A. Vpon the head of the buggerer thy fa-

Mas cerca está la suya y sonará bien, P. Your head is neere onto me, and it will pues esta huéca.

M. Bien camina de andadura vuestra M. Your mule doth go a frift easte pase.

Y la vuestra ha bien depórtante.

MI. Si no la convirciétée algunas vezes M. If she did not change it, sometimes inen trôte que pareçe a el de la madre.

A. Entremos en esta venta a dar ceva- A. Let vs goe in into this Inne, to bait and day comér vn vocádo.

comér de vn ciento. M. No os sabréis passar un día sin comét M. Can you not passe one day Peter with- * A l'obaine

P. * Par dios nuestro amo, como dize P. By Godour master, as the * Eist sine find for want of el vizcaino, tripas llevan a pies

que no pies a tripas. A. & Yo tambien digo que pan y vino A. I also say, that bread and wine are suddibertay are ánden camino que no moço garrído.

P. Paz sea en esta casa quien está acá hu- B. Peace bee in this house, who is heere toug.

V. Quien cstá alla quien lláma?

Ay posáda Schora?

V. Si Schor, entren y lean muy bien ve- H. Tes Sir, come in, and be very well wel- the thin the the nídos que todo recádo ay.

Dialogues.

to fee you an Archbishop with * a * 1. Carica, miter of seven hand bredths high, which a high P. Aufiyo levéa a el, Pápa higos deiu P. Naynot so, but that I might also see har franche you cat the pattings of your mule. Band, range

gnaw upon, thy wife makes thee a courtle places hart, and they call thee Cuckold frapushinas. enery one. Pulla, a float.

teeth fall out, and thy water hold

M. Piquemos companéro que se va ha- M. Let vs surre on companion for it wax. eth late.

A. What is it a clocke Peter?

this time.

A. Esso tanbien lo dixéra mi mula si su- A. This could my mule tell me, if sh: could Meake?

is a clocke?

P. And if I doe firike, where fall I bit?

ther.

found well feeing it is hollow.

A. And yours ambles well.

to a trot, which feemes like the trot of hir dam.

eat a bit.

P. Vn bocado no mas, mas piento yo P. What one bit and no more, I thinke to eat more than an hundred.

out eating?

faith, the belly carrieth the feet, and not the feet the belly.

tranellers, and not the lufte froling with the feet, and

H. Whristhere, who cals?

P. Hane youlodging miftrie? come, for all good entertainment is faint he goth beere to be bad-

* Badálo, a

Lyaniciasbor

food, fined bis b.l.y. a comund

> without cut, con ve di akin muli

Inward.

P. Que

7 y 3

P. What

* i. Calling him alle by craft or the gudgeons, or foeleries to day you v mejarilo. w:d.

" As at cards.

V. Como picáren?

the heart.

Diálogos. Dialogues. 34 P. What hall we have to dinner? P. Que aurá que comér? V. Ay conéjos ay perdices, ay pollos, ay H. There are conies, there are Partridges. gallinas, ay ganços, ay ánades, there are Chickens, Hens, Geele. Duckes, there is Mutton, there is ay carnero, ay vaca, ay cabrito, ay menudo de puerco. Beefe, Kid, and Hogs inwards. P. Bien dixe vo que en su casa de v.m. P. Well said I, that in your house there no podía faltár puerco. could not want hors flesh. V. Ni en la suya faltara vellaco, mien- H. Nor in your bouse Ball there want a tras el estuviere dentro. knaue while you are within. P. No en verdad señora, si no que me P. No in truth Mistres, but they told me dixéron que los dias palládos that awhile agoe you and cleanliavía v. m. reñido bravamente ne Jehad beene at bate. con la limpiéca. V. Tambien me dixeron a mi que avía H. And they told me, that you hadbanishel desterrádo la Verguença de ed framefastnesse from your house. M. Huelgo me Pedro que as topado M. I am glad Peter that thou hast met con lo que avias menestér. with that thou hadst need of. P. Y aun ella me ha meneftér a mi. A. And also she kath need of me. V. * Yo por cierco, si no es para poner H. I have need of himstruly, if it be but to le en peralvillo con doze y la put him in * Peralvillo to Shoot maestra, no se para que ? twelse arrowes at him with the * mistris, I know not for what else? P. Aora Señora no nos digamos mas P. Now Wistris, les vs say no more, hald cal'á. e, y callémos que seadas your peace and let us be still, for nos tenémos. me hane a quip a peece. V. Ea acabe hablador de Veniaj .pida H. Goto, make an end babler in graine, and lo que ha menestér. demand that you have med of. P. Demehêno, y p ji, y çebada, para las P. Gine me hay, and straw, and pronender mulas. for the males. V. Quanto quiere? H. How much will you have? P. Dos harnéros de héno y un zelemín P. Two sieues full of hay, and a pecke of de cebáda. barley. V. Muy poco es para tres véstias. H. It is very little for three beafts. P. Aqui no ay mas que dos qual es la P. Heere are no more than two, which is the other? V. La otra foys vos y mas tragóna que H. The other are you, and more deusuring ellotras dos. than the other two. P. Si soy mas, no de paxa ni cebada P. If I be more it is not of fram nor barporque es muy dúra de digeley, for it is very hard of digestion. ft.ón. V. Mas duro es un garrôte y suele H. Harder is acudgell, and yet it vseth to ablandár las coitillas a vn velsoften the ribs of a knaue. M. Bien esta no passe mas adelante señ- M. It is well, passe no further forward miora Huéspeda quanto pónen Streffe hosteffe, how farre doe they deaquí a la ciudád? count it from hence to the Citie? V. Señor cinco leguas. H. Sir fine leagues. M. Podremos los caminar de a qui ala M. May me ride them betwint this and noche? might?

M. Ay

H. As you shall haften.

M. Is

camino. M. Ay adonde herrár? or, vuestras mercedes mil partes ay donde pueden herrár. nos son de perdonár. A. Señorahué peda cuya es ésta venta? V. De vn cavallero de la ciudad. énto en vn año? dos. M. De essa suerte, buena maña se an me- M. By this meanes they had need good skill nestés dara hurrár para sacár la carne de mula por váca, el víno pesádo por águlicido va de étta man. V. & Mi'a pafqua de De n el vellaco H. v mel fan Ioán, quendo havisto el, cilo en mi venta? P. Vitto lo 10, guitado lo fi. P. * Aora estémos a quenta huéspeda P. Hostesse we are opon the rechoning now, no demos de comér a el Diablo, venga acá no se acuerda el otro día quando yo vine por aquí con un cavallero, que le pidio le diefse un pedáço de carne de aquéllo que le avía dádo otro dia antes quando avía paísado por aquí, porque dezía que le avía savido muy bien, lo qual oyendo aquel niño chiquiro, dixo caro nos costaría, si cada dia se nos avía de morir un Rocin. V. Es Verdád que aquello fue aquel Rocin que se nos murió, peró citáva ran górdo y ran lindo que éra mejor que carne de váca. M. Señóra huéspeda aunque mas líndo sea, no nos dee de el agóra. V. No Señór que ya se acabó, hasta aora H. No Sir for he is alreadie made an end of, avia de durár? M. Vea-

Diálogos.

mal paffo ?

Dialogues. 35 M. Ay algun rio en el camino o algun M. Is there any Riner in the way, or any enill passage? V. Por do quiera, ay vna legua de mal H. Which way soener you goe, there is a league of enill way. M. Is there any place * herrar? V. El camino no señor, las mulas si Señ- H. The way, no Sir, the mules, yes Sir, a cree. Alfo to * Tomille or thousand passages where you may shoe a herse or mule. M. & Sison los yerros por amores, dig- M. If they be errors for lone, they are morthy to be pardoned. A. Mistresse hostesse, whose is this Inne? H. A Gentlemans of the Citie. A. Quanto págan por ella dearrendami- A. How much doe you pay for the hire of it by the yeare? V. Mas que ella vale, quinientos duca- H. More than it is worth, fine hundred duckets.

P. Essa no sásta, el gáto por siebre, la P. That skill mants not, a cat for hare flesh, the flish of a mule for beefe, wine mixed with water, all goes in this

to steal to get out their charge.

God fend the knaue an ill Easter, and an ill Midsomer, when have you feene this in my Inne?

P. I have not seene, but I have tasted it? V. Vos men'is como vellaco, que nunca H. You lie like a knaue, there was neuer any (uch matter.

* let vs not cine the dinell his din- * Let vs not ner, come bither, doe younet re- bramle and fall member the other daie, when I out, and so cocto came this way with a Gentleman law spin wirds, which requested you to give him a deut dine. pecce of meat, of that you had giuen him the other day before. when he passed this way, because be (aid it liked his taffe very well, the which the little childe Icaring, said, it would be deare fless unto us, if enery day there should die a nao.

H. It is true, that there was a nagge which dred, but hee was so fat and so faire, that hee was better than beefe.

M. Mistresse Hostesse, although he might bee more fine, give us not of that

what think you it could last til now? M. Let

V. El vino es tal, que bálta a llevár al cie- H. The wine is such, that it is sufficient to loa el, que acostumbráre a be-

P. Ola nuestra ama no basta ventera si no P. What now Mistresse, is it not enough to

ré que el buen vino, lleva los hombres a el cielo.

M. De que manera?

V. El buen vino cría buena sangre, la H. Good wine makes good blood good blood buena fangre engéndra buena condición, la buena condición pára buenas óbras, las buenas obras, llévan a los hombres a el cielo.

A. Peró no se podrá dezir esso por este A. But this cannot bee verified in this

V. Por que?

A. & Por que esto mas paréce vinágre y A. Because this seemes nather vineger

V. Agua, no por vida de mi ánima, que H. Water, by the life of my foule, it hath tiene mas de la, que le echo el de lo alto.

M. Pues Dios no le vino a echar agua, M. God neuer came to put water into wire, que sin agua lo crió.

P. Bien, no está v.m. en el quento, el de P. Well, you understand not the matter a lo alto es su marido, que está en lo alto de la casa, y desde alli, écha água en el vino, por una cebratána.

A. Con vos me entiérren Pedro que sa- A. I will dye and line with thee Peter for bévs de quenta.

M. Yo entendía que llamava a Dios, el M. I understood that she had called God, de lo alto.

A. Entodas las cosas ay engaño.

P. Si no es en la ropa vieja.

V. Por cierto que tienen razon, que esta H. Truly they haue reason, for the world ya el mundo muy perdído, por elso nos hémos recogido mi marído y yoa ésta vénta, por acabár en buena vida.

M. Esta llamáys buena vida huespeda?

dóma y Gomórra.

V. No le paréce a v. m. que es buena H. Doe you not thinke that it is a good life vida estár hechos hermitaños en este difyerto, que mas hiziéron los padres de el yermo?

M. Let us fee the wine that is fo good.

bring amanto beauch that Ball vle to drinke it.

be a keeper of an Inne, except you be an heretike too?

V. Lo que yo digo es verdad y lo prova- H. That which I fay is true, and I will prone it, that good wine carrieth menupto heaven.

M. How 6 ?

doth engender good condition, good condition doth end in good worker, good works carry men to beauen.

M. Ella ha aprovado su yntención bastan- M. She hath proned her intent very suffici-

mine.

H. Hby?

no more water in it, than he from abone put in it.

but without water be created it.

right. He from aboue is bir bufband, which is in the top of the house, and from thence puts mater into the wine with a long tunnell.

thou knowell talbions.

him that was from abone.

A. In enery thing there is deceit.

Except it be in an old garment.

is very bad, for this cause have my hiuband and I withdrawen our selues into this Inne, to make an end in goodlife.

M. Call you this a good life Hostesse?

P. Si Señor, que peor éra la de los de So- P. Tea Sir, for that of Sudom and Gomorra was worfe.

to be made Hermits in this defart, what did the Fathers in the Wildernesse more than this? P. And

Diálogos.

P. Ytan virtuosos, que de limosna, 2 P. And so holy that of pure almes, of as quantos pallan les quitan lo que llévan.

V. Quitar, nunca Diostal quiera, rece- H. Take away, God forbid, receine that bir lo que nos dan con cortesía, eflo fi.

P. Es el cáso, que llaman cortessa a la P. Thus it is, they call the picklocke curtegançui, con que ábren las vi-

V. El diablo truxo a este moco a mi ca- M. The depill brought this servant to my sa, vete con todos los diáblos. espíritu de contradición.

P. & Mal me quieren mis comádres, P. My goffips cannot abide me, because I por que les digo las verdades.

M. Aora Pedro, haze quenta con la hu- M. Now Peter recken with the hosteffe éspeda, y vamos de aqui, que es tarde.

P. Que se deve de todo huéspeda?

V. Espérese, contaré, dos de paja, y de H. Tarie I lutte, I will reckon, two of straw, paja dos, tres de cebada, cinco de vino, vno de carne y dos de tocino, veynte reales en todo.

P. * Quenta hecha, mula muerta, escu- P. The reckoning made, the mule dead, déroyos a pie, pues ami me quiére dar papilla leñora huéspeda, no fave, que quando élla na. çió, ya yo comía pan con cortéça: espére haré yo la mia.

V. Haze, veámos.

P. * Tres y dos son cinco, dos de blan- P. Three and two are sine, two of sacke, & coy tres de tinto, y otros tres de estópas y pez, vno de la ólla y dos de la chólla, y médio de la cebólla, ocho son en

V. Malos años para vos, págame aquí, si H. What with a mischiese to you, pay mec no, por el siglo de mi padre que os arañe élla cára.

P. & Quitado se ha el gato la répa de P. The cathath cast off the * garment of *The cat faining la ypocrasía, feñóra hermitáña, tenga paciéncia y no tanta codícia.

V. & No me quente mortuorios, si no H. Doe not reckon up mortuaries unto me, pague me, si no, las bárbas le sacaré vna a vna.

M. Dale, lo que pidiére, la huéspeda Pedro no mas con ella,

P. En vna não cargada de plata, no ay P. Ina Bip loaden with silver there is not flung off the hárto para contentárla.

V. No pido si no lo justo, paga me het- H. I require nothing but my right, pay me máno

Dialogues.

many as passe they take away that they carrie.

they give vs with curtefie that wee

se, with which they open the

house, get thee hence in the deuils name, thou first of contradiction.

heake truth unto them truly.

and let us be gone hence, for it is

P. Hostesse what is owing in the whole?

and of straw two, three of barley, fine of wine, one of flesh, and two of bacon, ten stillings in the whole.

seruing man get your way a foot why the mistresse hostesse will give me pap, doth the not know, that when she was borne, then did I eat bread with harderuft, tarrie Ile make my reckoning.

H. Make it, let vs fee.

three of wine somewhat blacke, and other three of the hurdes of flax and pitch, one of the pot, and two of the * nowle, and a halfe of * The hinder the chibbonie, they are eight in the part of the head. whole.

heere sif not, by my fathers soule Ile put out thine eies.

hypocrifie , miftris Hermite haue bir selfea Herpatience, and be not so conetous.

but pay me, if not I will pull off the haires of thy beardone by one.

M. Gine that which the Hostesse doth re- mice, which quire Peter & braule not with hir. when she spied,

enough to content bir.

brother

mite, put on a Hermits weed and many beafts and creatures came to hir for ghoftly counfell, at laft came the garment and to

mánov déxate de palabras. ay doze reáles, los feis son de buéno, y los seis de mal provécho le hágan.

V. Mas no, si no los seis, son de bien ve- H. Not so, but the one three are of welcome nídos féan, y los says de en óra mala vávs.

P. * Maldiciónes de putas viéjas, oraçi- P. Curfings of old whoores are prayers of ónes son de salúd.

M. Quéde se con Dios Señora huéspe- M. Godbe with you mistres hostesse. da.

V. El váya con vuestras mercédes, a- H. qui está ésta pobre posáda paratodas las vézes que viniéren este camino, les suplico se sirvan délla.

* i. Their money. P. & Sobre buen haz de paja tía.

V. No, sino por sus ojos bellidos lo ha- H. No, but onely for your faire lookes Sir.

na hermitáña.

V. Anda con dios hijo, y el os haga me- H. Farewell sonne, and God make thee besjor de lo que foys.

Diálogo quinto, entre tres Pájes, llamados el uno luan, el otro Francisco, el otro Guzman, en el qual se contienen, las ordinárias pláticas que los Pájes suelen tenér unos con otros.

Edonde vienes Francisco? De la corte Iúan.

que ayune.

Que ay por allá denuevo? El rollo se está adonde solía, el Rey F. The gallowes is where it was wont to be, ha mandádo que quien tuviére que comér, que come, y el orro

I. Viste a la Réyna?

A la de diamantes con que hize el F. The Queene of Diamonds wish which postrer flux.

Luego jugado has.

F. Yo no, mis dineros jugaron al tro- F. Not I,my money plaied at exchange, and cádo, y trocáron me por otro dueño.

I. Ganaste o perdifte?

Dialogues.

brother and leane off words. All in one sone, P. Ansi dize la picaza, tome señora ve P. So faith the chattering Pie, hold mistres, see here fix stillings, three of them be much good doe it you with them, and the other three the dinell choake you with them.

> unto me, and the other three the dinell one with thee.

> health.

God conduct your Worships, here is this poore Inne, for as often as you that! comethis way, I entreat you to vife it at your command.

P. * Aunt you doe it upon a good sheafe of

Quede con dios tía, y el la hága bue- P. Annt, Godbe with you, and make you a good Hermite.

ter than that thou art.

The fift Dialogue, betweene three Pages. called the one of them Iohn, the other Frances, the other Guzman, wherein are contained the ordinary speeches which Pages are wont to haue one with the other.

Rom whence come you Frances? From the Court John. F.

1. What is the newes there?

the King hath commanded that he that bath any thing to dinner, that be eat it, and he that hath not that be faft.

I. Haue you feene the Queene?

I made the last flush.

I. Hast thou now beene at gamine?

changed me for another mafter.

I. Haft thou mon or loft?

F. ?

Diálogos.

F. Gané v perdí.

Como púdo sér?

to para no jugár mas.

I. No sería pérdida la del dinero, si ru I. The losse of money should bee no losse, if llevailes adelante effe propófito, peró yo dígo, que quien hízo, hará.

F. A lo menos mientras me durare el F. At the least, while the smarting shall Escozór, no jugaré mas.

de aquí a tu caía, o hasta que tengas mas dinéros.

F. Pues yo para que quiero el dinero, F. What should I doe with money, am I to tengo de comprár casas, o viñas con ello.

zírte con ello.

game el puto de mi amo pues sesirve de mi.

I. Pues piensas que te ha de durar tu I. Why thinkest thou thy master is to line ámo toda la vída?

F. Dure lo que duráre, como cuchár F. Let him last as long as a spoone of bread, de pan, que quando éste me falte, no faltará otro tan ruyn como el.

Y quando féas gran de ?

F. Estonces ya sabémos el paradéro de F. Then we know the end of Pages, either to los pajes, o ala guerra, o a un monastério, o a la hôrca.

Esso postrero lo le renuncio en ti.

F. Pues pensais vos esca paros por ypo. F. Why thinkeyou to scapebecause you are

I. Hermano, en mi linaje nunca uvo I. Brother, in my kinred neuer was there ningun ahorcádo, no quiero estrenárlo vo.

F. Estrenada os daran la soga, no os pen- F. They will gine you a halter for hansell, feys por effo.

I. Piensa el ladrón que todos son de su I. Well thinkes the theefe, that all are as condición, yo hermano no piénso hazér obras por donde la merésca.

F. Pues no as oydo dezir, que el pensar F. But hast thou not heard say, that opinion no es sabér, elso sin pensar se verná antes que vn colongía.

I. Yo bien creo, que si yo trato mucho 1. I wellbeleeue, that if I deale much with con igo, que tu me procurerás pegár la tiña, porque vn

Dialogues.

39

F. Ihaue woon, and I have loft.

I. How could that be?

Perdí mis dinéros, y gané escarmién- F. I lost my money, and got a warning to play no more.

> thou didst goe forward in this purpose, but I say, that he that hath once plaied will play againe.

last I will play no more.

Elleno te durare mas que hasta llegar I. That will not last with thee longer, than till thou commest home, or untill thou hast more money.

buy houses or vineyards with it?

Para embiár a tus parientes, o para lu- 1. To sendit to thy friends and kinred, or to make thy selfe trim with it.

F. Luzírme o que ? malos años , Lúz- F. To make my selfe trim? aplaque take it, let the Buggerer my Master trim me seeing he serues himselfe

with thee for ener?

when he is wanting to me, there will not faile another as bad as bee.

I. And when thou art better growen in yeares?

the warre, or to a monasterie, or to the gallowes.

I. This last I leave to thee.

an Hypocrite?

any hanged, I will not hansell the gallowes.

take you no care for that.

himselfe, I brother doe not thinke to doe any thing that I may deferne the gallowes.

is no knowledge, this without thinking will come sooner then a Ca-

nonship.

thee, thou wilt infect mee with manginesse, for one bog that hath Dialogues.

puerco encenagádo, siempre procura encenagar a ótro.

F. Dizes verdad, que si el ladrón anda F. Thou sayest true, for if a theese keepe con el hermitaño, o el ladrón será hermitaño, o el hermitaño ladrón, peró tu nunca juegas?

I. Yo no en mi vida.

F. Pues tente bien no caygas, porque a F. Then hold fast, fall not, for in faith if fee que si cáes, que as de ler como los borráchos que comiénçantarde a ser lo, que por esquitarfe de lo que han dexádo de bever, nunca falen de cue-

I. Si Dios me guarde mi juyzio, yo me I. If God keepe me in my right minde, I guardaré delle vício.

F. Mas suerce éra Troya, y sue destru- F. Troy was more strong, and yet was oner-

I. Dexemos ello agora, y dime como te I. Let us leaue this now, and tell me how va con tu ámo?

F. A mi muy bien, porque como es mo- F. Ilike very well of him, for he is young, co, galán, y enamorádo, fon tres cosas que sácan de harón al mas cuerdo, y ansi todo se nos va en fiestas, vna libréa oy, ótra mañána, siempre en faráos, músicas, y dánças, siempre en combites, que mal año para Lançarote quando de Bretaña vino, si éra tan bien tratado como nosotros.

I. Si peró a fée que créo, que tras buen I. Yea, but in faith I beleene that after a bocádo, dais buen grito.

F. Porque dizes ésso?

I. Porque me parece que si vuestro I. For I thinke, that if your master dance ámo dánça de la manera, vofotros no avéys d'estár ociósos, sino que avéys de capateár, porque en casa del músico, todos los criádos son dançantes.

F. Es verdad, que esso a cosadíllos nos F. It is true, that by reason of this lone trae de dia con recaudos, y de noche con rondas, peró con el buen pesébre, todo se passa y no como tu que estás serviéndo a vn pelón, que te deve matar de hambre.

I. No mata, porque yo nunca tuve vi- I. He kils me not, for I neuer had life since da, despues que estoy con el.

I. La

F. Notiéne buen ordinário?

wallowed in the mire will beray another.

companie with a hermit, either a theefeshall become a hermit, or a bermit a theefe, but dost thou nener play?

I. I, neuer in my life.

thon fallest, thou art like to be as drunken men, which beginne at length fo to be, which to quit them. selues of that they have left to drinke, they never get out of drunkenneste.

will keepe my felfe from this vice.

your master and you agree?

gallant, and in love, they are three things which busie the wifest man, & some are altogither in feaftings. one linery to day, another to morrow, never without good cheere, musicke, dances, and banquets, that the deuill take Lançarote when he came from Brittaine if he were fo wellentreated as we are.

good morfell, you pay well for it.

F. Why faiest thou fo?

in such fort, you are not altogether idle, but that you foot it too, for in a musicians house all the sernants are dancers.

small occasions drine us in the day time with letters, and in the night me round the street, but with good fare we passe ouer all this, and not as thou dost which seruest a miserable wretch, which killeth thee with hunger.

I came to him.

F. Hathhe not a good ordinarie table? I. Wretched I. La lazéria es ordinaria en caia.

Que os da a comer?

Esperanças y folías.

Con étlo ellás tan gordo?

De los Tovillos fi eftoy. F. Dalle cantonáda.

Temo de encontrár otro peór, y no querría por huýr de la llama dár en las brásas.

F. Hazte cuchillo de melonéro, provar F. Make of thy selse a knife to cut pumpimuchos hasta hallar uno bueno.

I. Luégo cobra hombre mala fama, y le I. Straightway a man gets an ill name, and & dízen Piédra movedíza no la cobre móho, y todo el mundo le da del cobdo.

F. No sino dexáos secár como palo en sarmentéra.

Adonde vas tu agóra?

F. A buscar mi amo, y temo que no le F. To seeke my master, and I feare that I tengo de podér hallár.

Adonde le perdifte?

Yo no le perdí, el se perdió muchas F. Ilost him not, hee lost himselse a great dias ha.

I. Ansi yrá un perdído a buscár otro perdido, como un duelo búsca otro duelo, y una necedad a otra, porque Pares cum paribus facillime congregantur.

F. Bendito sea Dios, que por tres blancas de gramática que studió, ya no se cabe en el cuérpo, y no vée la ora que desembuchár lo.

I. Digo hermano, que cada obéja con su parcja, y vn semijante busca a ótro.

F. Ansi tu amo como es miserable pelón, busca vn ypócrita como tu, a quien con dezille que es menettér ayunár para yr al ciélo, te tiene en diéta perpétua. v canoniza por virtúd, lo que es miséria sína.

I. No tienes razón, que el no es avariénto, peró como dízen Pobréza no es viléza.

F. No, mas es maestra que enseña como fe ha de hazér.

I. Yo se, que si mi amo tuviére la rénta

Dialogues.

1. Wretchednesse it selfe is his ordinary provision in house.

F. What diet doth he gine you?

I. Hopes and Songs.

F. And with this art thou fo fat?

I. If I be fat, it is in my ankle bones.

F. Run away from him.

I. I am afraid to meet with a worse, and I would not leape out of the frying pan, and fall into the fire.

ons, proue many untill you finde

one good.

they say arolling stone gathereth no mosse, and enery one instleth him

F. No but suffer your selfe to dry as stickes on a pile or heape.

I. Whither goeft thou now?

Shall not finde him.

I. Where didft thou lose him?

while agoe.

I. So one that is lost himselfe, goeth to seeke another that is lost, as one griefe seekes another griefe, and one folly another: for like will to like.

F. Godbe bleffed, that for * three blankes * Ablankebalfe of Grammer which he hath studi- a Maravedi, a ed, now he cannot keepe it in his Maravedi 34. belly, and he thinkes enery houre of them to fix ten, till be hath vetered his whole pence. minde.

I. I say brother, every sheepe with his equall, and like will to like.

F. So thy master as he is a miserable wretch leeks out an hypocrite like thy lelfe. and by telling thee how requisite it is to fast for the winning of heanen doth hold thee in continuall diet, and extols that for a vertue, which is pure miscrablenesse.

I. You say not well, for he is not conetous. but as it is said, Pouertie is not

vilenesse.

F. No, but it is a mistris which doth teach vs how we should become niggardly.

I. I know, if my master had remenues as thy

* i. With this

light exaugh to

dyet you may be

* i. In going up

and downe Shif-

ting for my jelfe,

and not living on

*i.Ofbunzer.

* i. Stands built

vion the feat the

sea compassing it

round about.

my niaster.

del tuyo que gastára mas que el, lo qual el nos díze que hará muy complidamente si dios le mejóra d'ettádo.

F. Demanéra que éssas son las esperan- F. So then these bee the hopes which you ças que coméis.

I. Mas vale que agua, como dezía la veja que mojáva el farmiento en el río y le chapáva.

F. Con essa comida no dubdo dexéis de salír buénos girifáltes al ca-

bo del año.

Si peró, si bolamostan alto, llevárnos I. Yeabut if we flie so bigh, the wind will ha el viento, como haze a todos los que se susténtan de semejánte manjar.

Por vida de tu madre, que renta tié- F. By the life of thy mother, what reuenne ne tu ámo?

I. Yo te lo diré, vn quento de mentíras, y otro de necessidades, y vn millón de necedádes, y todo ésto se gasta cada año, de suerre, que viéne a falir a rara por cantidád.

F. Quantos cavállos tiene?

Dizeque cinco con quatro que sele I. He saith fine, with those source which an muerto.

F. Quantos criados?

I. Nones son, y no llégan a tres.

F. De suerte que tu solo le sir ves.

I. Y aun me podrían açotár por vagamúndo.

Pues como siendo solo, no tienes mu- F. How so, seeing thou art alone, thou hast cho en que entendér.

I. Si tengo, en contár láttimas y calamidádes.

F. Quando tiempo ha que bives con el? I. Que muéro con el muchos dias ha.

F. Hermáno, hermáno, quien si mude Dios le avude.

I. Si, mas adonde yrá el buey que no áre, por donde quiera véo cien leguas de mal camíno.

F. Aquí viene Guzmanillo, veámos que nuevas trae, a Guzman que ay denuevo?

G. Muchas cosas, el Turco (dizen que) se ha tornado Moro que Venécia nada en agua, y que Ytália está llena de hombres, que en FránDialogues.

master bath, that he would spend more then be doth, which he teleth us he will performe with the best. if it please God to better his estate.

feed on.

I. It is better then water, as the old woman said, which dipped a dry sticke in the river and Inchedit.

F. With this dyet I doubt not but at the veeres end you may proue good Gerfalcons to flie.

carrie vs away, as it doth all those which doe feed on such diet.

bath thy mofter?

1. I will tell thee, athou fand thou funds of lies, and another of needs, a million of fooleries, and all this is pent enery years in such fort, that hee Bends as much as comes in to him.

F. How many borses bath be?

are dead.

How many seruants?

They are odde, and yet they mount not to three.

So then thou alone feruelt him.

* And yet might they whip me for a I. varabond.

not much to imploy thy felfe on.

But I have much to do to reckon griefes and calamities.

How long hast thou lined with kim?

I have been * dying with him long fince.

F. Brother, brother, Ged wil him belp, that leekes for it himfelfe.

Yea, but where shall the oxe goe that he Shall not labour, which way soener I see a hundred leagues of ill way.

Here comes listle Guzman, let vs fee what newes he brings. Hoe Guzman, what newes?

G. Many things, the Turke (as they fay) is become a Moore or Infid. 11, *Venice (wims in water, and Italy is full of people, and that in France Dialogos.

cia ay mas de cien mil hombres de guerra, y tambien se dize de secreto que el conde de Flandes adorinido con la Reyna de Elpaña.

Todo esso ay de nuevo?

Aora-viniéron con este corréo éstas

F. De luengas vías luengas mentiras F. Farrefetched lies come fromfarre. fuelen venir.

G. Lo que vo os he dícho, todo es tan verdád, como fer aora de día.

F. Luego grandes guérras se aparejan F. Then great marres are like to bee this élte veráno.

G. Los pronósticos dízen, queste veráno los que biviéren, verán grandes maravillas.

Que maravillas ferán, cuenta nos F. What shall those wonders be, I pray thee

G. Dízen que el sol será mayor que toda la tiérra.

F. Santo Dios, y etso ha de sér verdád? F. G. Y que la lúna cada noche aparéce de sumanéra; que las estrellas sino fuesse por el sol no ternán resplandor ningúno, que los ríos corren a la már, que arderán

muchos montes, que avrá grande mortandád de todo género de ganados, y en rodas las ciudádas avrá unos mónstruos que echarán llamas por la boca, y los hombres que no comieron lo que estos vomitáren, morirán.

F. Vale me Dios, yo pienso que todo éllo es mentira.

G. Los Pronósticos dízen, que el sol y la luna faltarán, antes que tódas éllas cosas fálten.

F. DesTa manéra, todos los hombres moriran, porque quien ha de F. By this meanes, all men Balldie, for " Madeagul. comér lo que vomitaren los monstruos?

G. Pues os tu comído vn asno entéro, y no comerás de aquello?

Si yo foy afno, vos foys mula.

Xo que te estriégo que lárgas le naciéron a v. m.

Tan lárgas como fus narízes.

Va a vér a tu tia Hermáno?

No que ya vi a tu madre, en la pellejeria.

Dialogues.

there are more then a bundred thousand men of armes, and also they fay in secret, that the * Earle * The King of of Flanders bath lien with the Spine in his Queene of Spaine.

title Earle of Flaiders.

F. Is there all this newes?

G. These newes came now with this post.

G. That which I have told you is as true as it is now slay light

Summer.

G. The Prognostications Cay, those that Shall line this Summer Shall fee great wonders.

tell them vs.

G. They say the Sunne shall be bigger then all the earth.

Blessed God, and will this prone true? G. And that the Moone enery night doth appeare after hir old fashion, that the * Stars if it were not for the *i. Starresre-Sunne should have no light, that ceinetheir light all riners runne into the fea, that of the Sunne. many * mountaines shall burne, As mount Astnain Sicilie that there shall be a great saugh- and others which ter of all kinde of * cattell, and in community caft all cities there shall be Monsters out five and which shall cast out five at the brimger . Se. mouth, and those men which foull tocat. not eat that which thefe mon- *i.Ouens where-Sters Ball vomit, they die.

F. Godhelpme, Ithinke all this to be alyen

G. The Prognostications fay that the Sun and the Moone Pallfaile of their courses, rather then these things To faile.

who can eat that which thefe mon- * Hoe, a voice Sters Ball vomit?

G. Why hast thou swallowed downe an * affic to make their whole, and wilt not eat of it? F. If I be an affe, thou art amule.

* Ho I dorub thee, for they are firing by affe. up very * long to your Worfhip.

F. So long as your nofe.

G Goe you to see your annt brother?

F. Not fo, for I faw thy mother in a brothel- long nofes. 2 2 2

in they balze bread

that carters vie borfes fland fill. * i. Long cares, calling bantbere-Calling of him by this a Icm, which for the

molt part base

toan affe.

lejería. G. * Harrallame elle quéso. F. Harrallame effe afno.

Harra allá, then G. Toda la vida has de comer sin pláto?

way, as one failb F. Toda la vida has de comér tu ca- P. Art thou to eat all thy life of Goats brón?

G. O Dios te bendíga la bella alimaña.

F. O Dios te despache deste mundo para el otro.

G. Dízen me que es v.m. gran comedór de huévos alládos.

F. Tambien me han dicho a mi quev. F. Also they tell me that you eat very well m. come muy bien bacalao.

G. O si todos los ásnos truxeran albar- G. O si all asses sould carrie pack-sadles. das, que buen ofício era el, de los albardéros.

F. Si ello suere ansi, vna mas tenía de F. If it were so, your master should bee at costa vuestro ámo cada més.

G. Si del nécio se uviéra de pagár alcavála, quanto ganáran los Alcavaléros con v. m?

F. En élla hazienda nádie podriatratár, porque dizque es património de v. m.

G. Todo es de vn pedáço v. m.

F. Si, peró es de aguijón para picár a

G. Mas no créo que es sino de atun de yjáda.

F. Si de atun suéra ya v. m. uviera arre- F. If it were of a Tunnie fift, you had set metido a la pieça, como el asno a la ceváda.

G. Parece me hermano que aunque tu entráste en la corte, nunca la corte entró en ti.

F. En la delos puércos concédo, porque como es tu juridición, no se háze en ella, sino lo que tu ordénas.

G. Por vídatuya que me digas, quantos cursos tienes de nécio.

F. Los mismos que vos de majadéro.

G. Yo pienso, que éras ya doctor en G. I thinke thou wast Doctor in sencelesynfenfato.

F. Y vos estáys graduádo por cavalle-

G. A Dios hermáno, y roe bien éssos grançónes. F.Y

Dialogues.

house.

G. Grate me this cheefe.

Haight that way this affe.

G. What art thou to eat thy ment all thy life without a platter?

G. O Godblesse thee faire beaft.

O Godrid thee out of this world into the other.

G. They tell me that you are a great eater of bard egges.

poore Iohn.

what a good trade should the packsadler haue.

the charge of one packe-saddle more exery moneth.

G. If there should bee subsidie gathered up of enery foole, bow much would the gatherers of the subsidies put into their purse with your Wer-(hip?

F. In this goods none could meddle, because it is said it is your patrimony,

G. All your Worship is one peece.

F. Yea, but it is a pricke to spurre you for-

G. But I beleeve it not but that it is a peece of a Tunnie fish of the belly side.

upon a peece of it as greedily as an alle on the prouender.

G. It seemes to me brother, although thou entredst into the Court, the Court nener entred unto thee.

F. In that of hogs I grant, for as it is thy inrisation, there is nothing done therein but that thou doeft appoint.

G. I pray thee tell me how many degrees of a foole bast thou?

As many as thou hast of a ioulthead.

And youtaken degree in the stable.

Farewell Brother, and gnaw well these huskes. F. And

Diálogos.

F. Y rumiad vos como buen cabrón F. And brouse you as a good he-goat these

que hiziétiemos poco calo.

F. Como es effe quento?

I. Quenta Ylópo, que vna véz dos I. amigos ván camino a pie, por vn monte, y falió a ellos vn ótfo, el vno echando mano a su espada, se quiso defender a si y a su compañéro, al qual dixo que hiziéile lo mismo, para que ni el vno ni el ótro muriétlen : el compañero que tenía mas cuenta con fu falúd, que con el del ótro, atrevióse ances a sus pies, que a sus mános, y no curando del compañéro, dio a hi yr a vn árbol álro que alli vido, v te fubió en el donde estuvo seguro del pelígro. El companéro visto que el solo no se podía defende se del ósso, se dexó caér en tiérra haziéndo muéstras de que estáva muerro, tenía el hué go y no refolláva mientras el ólfo llegó y le ol ó todo, las narízes y la boca y los cydos, y pensando que estáva muérto, se fue de alli, sin hazérle ningun daño. E' que estáva en el árbol, vísto que el ósfo era vido, baxó del, y pregunto a su compañéro, que éra aquello que el otlo le avía dicho al cydo: El otro respond ó, dezíame que con tan ruynes compañeros como vos nunca hiziétle camino otra vcz.

F. Respondió muy discretamente, y si F. He answered very well, and if I had yo lo supiéra antes, uviéra le contádo elle quento a estotro mierda en palíllo, que piensa que fabe mas que Bartulo ni Faldo.

I. Por cierto el túvo demasiada razón, amorejarre de nécio pues estuvífte Dialogues.

Par diez, bueno te ha parado el amí- I. By ten, thy friend hath brought thee to

a good passe. F. Amigo será el de vina taça de vino. F. Hewill rather proue a friend to acup of wine.

I. Este es de los que aconcejíva el óllo, I. This is such a friend that the Beare counselled that we should make but little reckoning of.

F. How is that tale?

Asopetels, that on a time two friends travelled a foot together, and oon ing by a wood, a Bearecame out to them, the one Liying hand on his sword meant to defend himselfe & his companion, whom he wiked that he should doe the like, that neither one of them nor the other might not miscarrie: his companion which made more account of his owne safetie then his fellowes, was more bold upon his 'eet then upon his hands, and not respecting his fellow, betookehimf life to fly to a high tree which there he fam, and climed up the same, where he was safe from the danger. His companion feeing that alone he could not defend himselfe from the Beare, cast himselfe down on the ground, making formes that he was dead, he held his breath and did not once blow while the beare came & (melt him round, his nose and his mouth, and his eares, thinking he had been dead went his way without doing him any harme. Hee that was in the tree, feeing that the Beare was gone, came downe the tree, and asked his fellew what was that that the Beare had told bim in his earc: The other an-(wered, he told me that with (uch bad companions as your selfe Ineuer should travell againe.

knowne it before, I would have told this tale to this turd upon a stuke, which thinks he knowes more than Bartulus or Baldus.

Truly be had too too much cause to scoffe at thee for a foole, seeing Z 2 3

viste tan torpe que no entendíste sus pronosticos y adivináncas.

F. Pues tu entiendes las mejor?

I. Yo entiendo las como el las díxo.

F. Pues yo bien créo que entiéndo Romance, y el en Romance habláva que no en algaravía.

I. Pues quieres vér como debáxo del fayálay al : y que aun que te habló en Español, es algaravía de allende para ti.

F. Yalo desséo vér como es.

I. Pues lo priméro que dixo que el Turco se ha tornádo moro, es lo el de professión y de ley, y suelo siempre : tódos siguen la seta de Mahóma, Que Venécia náda en água, es verdád que está fundada en la már, que Y tália está llena de hombres, tambien es verdád como Ynglatiérra lo está. Tambien que en Francia, ay mas de cien mil hombres de guerra, quien no lo sabe que quando el Rey quiera, podrá lacár della mas de dozientos mil.

lo de más, como se puede entender, que el conde de Flandes aya dormido con la Révna despaña y no se anda el mundo en

guerras.

de Flandes y el Rey Despaña es todo una própria persona.

F. Iuro a tal, que tiene razón, que no

avía vo cavdo en ello. I. Pues lo demas que dize que el sol es I. But the rest, which he saith, that the sun mayor que toda la tierra, es muy gran verdád, segun demonfiraciónes Astrológicas, que yo con sabér poco te las pudiéra dár a entendér, si uviéra lugár. Que la luna aparecerá cada noche de su manera, esso tu lo vées cada dia con sus eresciéntes y menguantes, nunca está una noche, como estivo otra: pues que arderan muchos montes, tambien es verdád, que ay en el mundo muchos

Dialogues.

thou wert fo dull that thou understoodest not his prognostications and divinings.

F. Doest thou then understand them bet-

I. I understand them as he pake them.

F. But I beleeve well that I understand Spanish, and he spake in Spanish and not in the Moores tonoue.

I. But wilt thou fee, how under course attire is some wisdome, and although he pake Spanishit is the Asocres tongue to thee.

F. I desire to see how it is.

I. The first then that hee said, that the Turke is become a Moore or an Infidell, he is loby his profellion and law, and alwaies bath beene: all follow the (elt of Mahomet. That Venice doth fwim in water, it is true, for it is built in the fea : that Italy is full of men, also it is true as England is: also that in France are more than a hundred thousand men of armes, who knowes it not, that when the King will, hee may draw out thereof more than two hundred thousand.

F. Todo élso bien lo entiendo yo, peró F. All this I understand well, but the rest how is it to be understood, that the Earle of Flanders hath lien with the Queene of Spaine, and the world not to be up in armes.

I. Pues bobo no sabes tu, que el conde I. Why foole dost not know, that the Earle of Flanders and the King of Spaine is all one person.

F. I sweare by such a one, hee saith true,

that I did not light voon. is bigger then the whole earth, is very true, according to astrologicall demonstrations which I in knowing but a little could easily make thee understand, if there were time and place, that the Moone will appeare as it was wont, that thou feest continually with hir waxing and waning, she is never one night as she was the other night: then that many mountaines hall burne, also it is true, for there be

Diálogos.

que lláman Bolcánes, como el de Sicília, que siempre está ardiendo. Que morirá mucho ganado, quien lo ygnéra que lo han dé matár los hombres para comér.

F. Todo esso entiendo bien, peró aquel- F. All this I understand well, but that of lo de aquéllos monstruos, que echarán llamas por la boca, v que hémos de comér lo que ellos vomitáren, no puédo y penfár que féa.

I. Etlo es mas facil que clotro, porque a- I. This is more easte than the other, for quellos mónitruos, fon los hórnos ado se cueze el pan, que échan llámas, y por la boca vomitan el pán que comémos.

F. Aora digo que tienes razón, y que yo F. Now I say you say true, and that I was in estáva en bábia, y que puede vn nécio con vna necedád forjada en su ymaginación dár en que

entendér a cien sabios.

- I. Assi le a aconteció al poéta Oméro, I. Soit hapned to the Poet Homer, that que como con la vejéz estuvielle ciégo y se anduviétse patseando por la orilla de la már, y oyó hablár a ceirtos pefcádores, que en aquel punto se estávan espulgando, y come les preguntatle que pésca hazian, éllos entendiendo por los piójos, respondiéron, los que tenémos buscámos, y los que no tenemos hallamos, pues como el buen Oméro no viésse lo que ellos hazían, y por esta causa no entendicisse la Enigma, fue tanto lo que satigó su ymaginación v entendimiento, por entender la y alcançár el fecreto dello, que fue battante ésta pesadumbre a hazer le morir.
- F. El lo hízo no como fábio, fino como muy gran nécio, en martarfe por lo, que no podía alcançár.

I. Yo bien créo que no morirás tu desse achágue.

F. No hermano, que no pare ya mi ma- F. No brother, for my mether is past childe dre, y yo contento me con lo que buenamente y sin mucho trabájo

Dialogues.

47

many in the world, as mount Etna in Sicilie, which alwaies burnes, Ge. that there shall bee a great A sughter of cattell who is ignorant thereof, for men are to kill them for to eat them.

thole monsters, which shall cast out flames out of their mouthes, and that we shall cat of that they shall vomit, I cannot thinke what it may be.

those monsters are ouens, where they bake bread which cast out fire, and by the mouth of it, it comiteth the bread which we eat.

foolerie, and that a foole with his foolishne fe tramed in his owne imagination may give to a hundred

wife men matter to picke out. as he was with age blinde, and went walking by the fea shoare, or heard certaine Fishermen talking, that at that time were a lowfing themselues, and as be asked them, what fills they caught, they understanding that he had meant their lice, they answered, Those that we * hane, we * i. Have in feeke for, and those that we * have their clothes, i. feeke for, and those that we name lice.

not wee finde, but as the good Ho
* i. Hauenot in mer could not see what they did, band. and for this cause could not understand the riddle, it did so grieve his understanding to obtaine the fer cret of this matter, which was a sufficient griefe to cause his death.

F. He did that not as a wife m.m, but as a very great foole, in casting away himselfe for that he could not reach

I. I well beleene thou wouldst not die for such a matter.

bearing, and I content my felfe with that I may well and without trabájo puedo alcancár.

- I. & Pues quien no es mas de otro, no merece mas que otro, y quien no fave no vále, y quien ruyn es en fu villa, ruyn es en Sevilla, y quien adelante no mira atras se hál-
- F. Yo hermano, quiero andar por do F. anda el buey, y afentár el piellano, no tomár de las cosas mas de aquéllo que me diéron.y porque quiero del mundo gozár, quiéro cyr, y vér y callár.

Diálogo sexto, que passó entre dos amívos Ingleses y dos Españoles, que se iuntaron en la lonja de Londres, en el qual, se trátan muchas cosas curiósas, y de guito, son los Yngleses Egidio y Guilleimo, los Españoles Diégo y Alonfo.

Ve hazéis Guillermo ? Ya lo veis Exíd o.

E. Como elláys tan ogiófo?

& Quianemom conduxit. E. Pues yoos conbido aun rato de buena converçación.

G. Adónde?

E. Venid os comígo, no yréysadonde yo os lieváre?

G. Si me lo dezi priméro, por que yr W. If youtelime first, for it were folly for hombre, fin savér adonde, seisa necedád.

E. Luego no hazéis confiánça de mi? G. Si hágo, mas no sahéis que no todos

los umóres fon unos, y que podiáfer, lo que a vos os da guilo, enfadár me a mi.

E. Si, peró yo conózco ya vuestro umór, G. y meacomódo con el.

G. Con todo étlo, dezídme adonde me W. llevávs.

E. Vamos a la lonja, adonde me eston G. Let us goe to the Exchange where two esperando dos amigos Españóles, muy discretos, gustaréis de su buena conversación. G. Háblan

Dialogues.

much labour reach unto.

1. But hee that is not more then another. doth deserve no more then another, and he that hath not knowledge, is of no worth, and bee that in his owne towne is vile, and is also bad and naught in Seuile, and he that lookes not before he leape, may fall into the ditch.

Brother, I will goe where the oxe bath troden, and let downe my foot loft and faire, not to take more matters then that they shall give me, and because I will line in rest, I will heare and fee and hold my peace.

The fixt Dialogue which passed between two friends Englishmen, and two Spaniards, which met upon the Exchange in London: wherein are handled many curious matters, and delightfull : the Englishmen are named Giles and Williams. the Spaniards lames

and Alonfo,

THat doe you William? You enen fee Giles.

G. Why are you fordle?

W. Because no man hath hired mee.

Then I innite you for a while into good

Whither?

Come with m-, will you not goe whither I Ball leade you?

a man to goe hee knowes not whi-

G. Dee you not now truff me?

W. Yes I detruft you, but do you not know, that all humours are not one, and it may be, that which likes you may very much displease me.

Tea, but I know your humour, and I doe apply my selfe unto it.

But for all this, tell me whither you

Spaniards very discreet men my friends are tarrying for mee, you shall have a taste of their good conmer (ation. W. Speake Diálozos.

G. Hablan vnoles?

Vn poquito, peró pues vos entendeis bien el Español, y vo tanbien no ympórta.

G. Huelgo me de yr, aunque no séa, mas de por aprender algunas bucnas frásis Españólas.

E. Essas sé yo que las tiénen buenas, porque son de Toledo donde es la prima de la lengua Espanóla.

G. Son por ventura aquéllos, que se ándan alli paileándo.

E. Los própios, vámos allá, Dios guarde a vuestas mercedes. D. Y venga con vuestas mercédes.

E. Passe adelante la conversación de que se tratáva aóra.

D. No pareze sino que la entendistes, I. It seemes that you understood it, that que respondistes a élla sin daros el pie.

A. Tratavamos de las salutaciones, que A. We entreated of the salutations which se usan en Inglaterra, y de las que se úsan in Espáña.

G. Quales son mejores?

A. Cierto en esto, adonde quiera, ay abusos, quando dize el Español Dios os guarde, en ora buéna estéys, Dios os de salud, v el Yngles buénas tárdes y ótras semejantes yo apruévola por buena salutación.

G. Pues el mundo la repruéva, y tienen W. But generally it is disallowed, and they por toscos a los que la úsan.

A. Y aun por esso se dize, que anda el A. And therefore it is said, the world goes mundo a el rebéz, y no ay meiór señál de que ello es buéno, de vér que el mundo lo repruéba.

G. De las demas salutaciones que os IF. And of the other salutations, what paréce ?

A. De las de mas dígo, que quando el A. Tugles pregunta a el otro, como estáys, dize una gran necedád, y quando el Españól dize bélo os las manos, dize una gran mentíra.

G. Menellér es que déys razón, de vue-

stra nueva opinión. A. Aóra dezime por vuestra vida, no os parece necedad a el que vos veys bueno preguntár le como G. Teneys

Dialogues. W. Speake they English?

G. Avery little, but feeing you under frand well the Spanish and I also, it makes nonsatter.

W. I am glad to goe, though it be but to learne some good Spanish phrases.

G. Those I know they have and good ones, because they are of Toledowhere is the prime of the Spanish tongue,

W. They are peraduenture those which goe there walking.

G. The very same, let us goe meet them, God fane your Worfhips.

1. And welcome in Gods name.

G. Proceed in that conference which paf-Sed between you.

you made answer to it without giuing " you the au.

are vsed in England, and of those word of anothers which are v fed in Spaine.

W. Which are better?

A. Truly in that matter, there are abuses on both parts, when the Spaniard faith God keepe you, a good houre haue you, God gine you health: and the Englishman God den, or good even, and the other like, I allow it for good (alutation.

hold themrude that we it.

quite contrary, and there is no better signe that it is good, than to see it disallowed in the world.

thinke you?

Of the rest I say, that when the Englishman doth aske the other, how * he doth, he otters his owne sim- * The Spaniard plicitie, and when the Spaniard alloweth not how saith, I kiffe your hands, he telleth doe you, but bow a great lye.

W. You must gine a reason of your new opi- or mastership. nion.

A. Now tell me I pray you, doth it not seeme unto you a simplicitie, to aske aman whom you fee well, how he doth ? G. You doth your por [hip

* As in plies one

takes the laft

speech, and by

to speake.

that knowes when

- G. Tenévs razón, peró podría tenér algun mal secréto que no se le eche de vér.
- A. Estonçes que remedais vos, con pre- A. Then what remedy doe you gine him in guntar le como esta. No sería mejor, rogar a Diós, que le de salud, como haze el ótro?
- G. Aóra dezid lo de el Españól.
- A. El Españól dígo, que dizé mas mentiras entre año en este cáso. que reáles da por Dios, porque dezír a el que encuéntra, vélo las mános a v.m. si habla de prefénte, bien vémos, que miente, pues no se las bésa, si de futuro tanbien porque bien sabémos, que quando el otro quifiéile dar se las por muy anigo que fueile no se las querria el veiár.
- G. Si però parece que es vna manera de W. Yeabut it seemeththat it is amanner reconolimiento de superioridád a el que díze.
- A. Así es, peró élle reconolimiento no ésta mas que en la lengua por r que el refran dize, manos béza hombre que querría vér cor-
- D. Yo os diré lo que subcedió al propósito a vn cavalléro viejo Español. con otro móco y fue que como el moço por buena criánça, le dixo a el viejo suplico a v.m.me de las mános, que fe las quiero befár el viejo confiádo en su ançianía, las alargó para que se las besasse, el otro ya arrepentido fe las asió con las suyas y con muy buen donáire le díxo senór yo y v. m. a orros dos.
- G. El moço andúvo diferéto en hazér lo ansi, y el viéjo nécio, porque bien savemos, que palábras de buena criánça no oblígan.
- D. Ansi es verdad, que essa cerimónia de I. It is true, this ceremonie of kissing the befár la mano, folo la deve el vasállo a el Señór.
- A. E'lla sola salua guarda tiene nucstra A. This safegard hath our custome, that costumbre,

## Dialogues.

- G. You (ay well, but he may have some inward griefe, which appeareth not outwardly.
- asking him how he doth were it not better to pray to God to fend him health as the other doth?
- W. Now tell that of the Spaniard,
- A. The Spaniard I fay in this cale telleth more lies within the yeare, then he gines sixpences for Gods lake for to (ay to one that hee meeteth I kille the hands of your Worthip, if hee speake of the time present, we well fee that he lieth, feeing he doth not kiffe them : if of the time to come, in like manner ; for we well know when the other would give him his hands to kille, if hee were never fo great a friend, yet be would not kiffe them.
- of acknowledging of superiority to him, to whom it is fooken.
- A. Soit is, but this acknowledging is no more, but in the tongue : for the Prouerbe suith, A man kiffeth those hands that he would see cut
- I. I will tell you that which hapned fit for this matter, to an ancient Gentleman, a Spaniard, with another youg man; & it was, as the yong man for manners Take Taid to the old man. I entreat your Worfip that you will give me your hands, for I will kiffe them 3 the old man presuming upon his yeares, put them out that he might kiffe them: the other repenting, tooke him fast by the hands with his owne hands, and with very good pleasantnesse, said unto him, Sir, I and your Worship against other two.
- W. The young man was wife in so doing, and the old man simple, for well we know that words of complement binds
- hand, onely the vallall oweth unto bis Lord.

## Diálogos.

- costumbre que con dezir, béso a v. m. las mános, parece que es dezír, reconósco a v. m. por mi Schor, v yo por vuestro vafállo.
- E. Y que os paréce de ésta costumbre. que tenémos en Ynglatérra de asír nos las manos vnos otros?
- A. Dos manos asídas, siempre sue símbolo de amistad, peró dar los tirónes, que aqui se dán vno a ótro, tengo lo por poca gravedád, y no té si diga por livian-
- E. Antes paréce que aquello es por mas confirmación de la amiflád.
- A. Ella confirmación ha de ser con óbras, y no con ademánes ni rirónes, quanto mas que deve avér muchos que con la máno asída v tirando, le deven de estár con el coracón marando
- G. Que dizis de la otra de besar los W. What say you of that custome of kissur hombres a las mugéres publicaménte.
- A. Essa costúmbre túvo su princípio en Roma, en el tiempo que ella floreçia, aunque se ynventó a diferente proposito de el que zóra fe úla.
- G. A que fin la ynbentáron?
- A. Los Romanos aborecim tanto el víno en las mugéres, que tenián ley, en que condenáva a muérteala que lo bevía, y porque no lo pudicisen hazer ascondidamente, tenian licércia sus parientes de besar la, para que por el olfato conociellen, si lo avía bevído.
- G. Si aora se vbiessen de matar todas las W. If now they should kill all those women que lo beven, yo veo que quedáramos fin mugéres.
- E. No créo, que fuera muy gran pérdida, fegun nos son causa de males.
- G. Yoparamitengo, que la mayor caumugeres de Inglaterra es esta costumbre de besallos en publico, por que con ésto piérden

- Dialogues.
- with saying, I kille the hands of your worship, it (cemes it is to (ay, I acknowledge your worship for my lord. and my selfe for your vallall.
- G. And what is your opinion of this cu-Stome, which wee have in England to Bake hands one with another?
- A. Two hands fastned together, alwaies hath beene a token of friendship, but to shake and plucke them, as here they doe one to another, Ib Ad it for small granitie, and I know not whether I may call it lightnes.
- G. Ratherit feemeth that it is for the greater confirmation of friend Bip.
- A. This confirmation ought to bee with workes, and not with geffures, nor Shaking of the bands, and fo much the rather, because there are many which with hand in hand fo ke bands, and in heart would kill each other.
- betweene men and women, and that openly?
- A. This custome first began in Rome, in the time it most flourished, although it were inuented for a different purposethenit is now vsed.
- W. For what purpose was it innented?
- A. The Romanes did fo much deteft wine in women that they had a law, in which they did condemne to death ihat woman which diddrinke wine, and because they might not drinke it without being knowne, their kinsfolkes hadleaue to kiffe the momen, that they might know by their breath whether they had drunke wine or no.
- which drinke wine, I fee we Bould be quite without women.
- G. I beleeve that it were not any great losse, seeing they are cause of many enils unto us.
- sa de la desolucion en algunas w. I hold that the greatest cause of disse-Intenesse in some women in England is this custome of killing publikely, for that by this meanes they

la verguenca y a el tocamiénto del beso, les entra vn veneno que las ynficióna.

A. Antes que se yntroduxelle esta co- A. Before this custome was brought into stumbre en Roma, cuenta Tito Livio, que desterráron de ella a vn fenadór, perfona de mucha quenta, sólo porque besó a su mugér delante de vna hija fúya.

G. De vn estrémo viniéron a dár en otro estrémo.

E. En España no se vsa besár los hombres a las mugéres?

D. Si besan los muridos a sus mugeres, y I. Yes the husbands kisse their wines, but esto allá detrás de siete paredes, donde aun la luz no los puéda

G. Es por que los Españóles son demasigamente celozos.

A. No, si no, per que sómos tan trabiessos, que no hémos menester éffe apento, para hazér mil malos recaudos que sería si tubiessemos effe Ocación.

G. Yo créo, que antes causaría hastio, y no andarían los hombres, tan golósos, por que vedamiento es causa del apecito.

A. No es fuego el de la concupisciencia, que se ahóga, por echarle mucha materia, antes es como la ydropesía, que mientras mas el enfermo béue mas sed tiéne.

D. Especialmente entre los Españoles I. Especially among Spaniards, which are que por fér de complexión coléricos, está Venus en su punto.

G. Yo entiéndo ésso al contrário, por que Venus confifte mas en vmedád que en calór, por lo qual entiendo que mas apros son para semejante exercício los v'medos de complexión, que los coléricos que con de su naturaléza fécos.

A. Si peró la humidad sin calor, seria como la tiérrasin el sol, que no es suficiente de misma a produzir cosa algúna.

D. Por ésle, los poetas, casaron à Venus I. For thu cause the Poets married Venus con Bulcáno Dios de el fuégo.

E. Mas Bulcano ni Venus sin Ceres y

lose their Chamefastnesse, and at the very touch of the kille, there entreth into them a poisson which doth infelt shem.

Rome, Titus Liuius telleth, that they banished out of the Citie a Senator, a person of great account. onely because he killed his wife before one of his owne daughters.

W. They fell from one extremitie into another.

G. In Spaine doe not men ve to kille me-

as if it were behinde seuen walls. where the very light cannot fee

W. It is because the Spaniards are too iealous.

A. No not so, but because we are so wanton, that we need nothing to helpe our appetite, to make a thousand ill matches which would fall out if we Should have this occasion.

G. I doe rather beleeve, that it would cause latietie, and that men would not seeke it so greedily, because forbidding is cause of desire.

A. The fire of concupifcence, is not such as is extinguished by casting on much master, but like the dropfie, that the more the sicke person drinketh the more thir ft still he hath.

of a cholericke complexion, Venus is in her full force.

G. I take that quite contrarie, because Venus confifteth more in moisture than in heat, whereby it feemes to me that the moist of complexion are more apt to such matters, than the cholericke which are by nature drie.

A. Yeabut moisture without heat, would be as the earth without the sunne, which is not sufficient of it selfe to bring forth any thing.

with Vulcan God of fire.

G. But neither Venus nor Vulcan without Ceres G. Pues yo para mi tengo, que en las tierras mas frías, está mas reconcentrádo el calór naturál, y por élfo con mayor apitud, en los que biven en las tales regiónes.

Diálogos.

Baco no válen vn*caco.

No es else calór reconçentrádo que está en el coracon el que es causa de cite suégo, sino el que está en la sangre y partes exte-

G. Si peró no me negaréis, que el calor de la sangre no procéde de el,

de el higado.

A. Assi es verdad, peró no óbra éste efécto en su origen y fuente, si no quando fe ha derramádo por las venas, y como la virtúd esparzída, esmas fláca que quando está vñida, si quando lo esta es acometído el calór de su contrário el frío, y ésto confuérca y veheménçia vénse y restria de suérte que no puede obrár ni hazér su efecto.

D. Assi es, y la esperiencia de esto se I. So it is, and the experience of this is vée en los cabrónes, que es animál luxuriosíssimo, y en llevándo le a tiérras frias, o no puede bivir, o pierde mucho de su poténcia.

G. Los Faunos o semicápras, que los antiguos llamávan médios dióses cuentan los autóres, y poetas, que éran en estrémo luxuriólos.

E. Es verdád, que úvo o ay táles hombres en en mundo llamados

faunos?

A. En la vida de Sant Páblo primér hermitaño se quenta, que en aquel desiérto donde el hazía su penitençia, la hazía tanbien santo Antonio, el qual como por rebelacion supiélle como estáva allí cérca san Pablo, le sue avicitár y en el camino encontro con uno, el qual de la cinta para arriba, tenía forma perfecta de hombre, falvo que la cabeça tenia lléna de

Ceres and Bacchus are worth a * Cáco, a fruit cherrie Stone.

W. But I for my part thinke, that in countries most cold, the naturall heat is more united in his center, and therefore is there ereater delire in those that line in those countries.

A. It is not that heat, which is fetled about the heart, which is the cause of this fire, but that which is in the blood and exteriour parts.

W. Yeabut you will not denie, but that the heat of the blood doth proceed from the heat of the lister.

A. It is true, but it doth not worke this effect in the originall and fountaine except when it hath bredit (elfeby all the veines, and as the vertue difperfed is more feeble then when it is united; formbenit is fo, the beat is fet upon by his contrary the cold, and this cold with force and vehemencie doth ouercome and coole in fuch manner, that it cannot worke bis effect.

feene in great he-goats, which is a most luxurious beast, and in carrying him to cold countries, either he cannot line, or he loseth much of his naturall strength.

W. The Faunes or halfe goats which the ancient writers called balfe gods, authors and poets tell that they were wonderfully luxurious.

G. Is it true, that there were and are such men in the world called Faunes?

A. In the life of Saint Paul the first Hermit, they (ay, that in that defart where he made his repentance, Saint Anthonie likewise made his, who by reuelation knowing he was neere Saint Paul, went to visit him, and in the way met with one, which from the girdle upward had the perfet! forme of aman, except that he had his head full of little hornes, of from Aaa

in the Indies or a finall perceuf money there.

54

Dialogues.

corneçuélos pequéños, y de médio para abajo éra cabrón con muy largas vedíjas, y pies de lo mílino.

E. Hablava alguna cofa?

- A. Si que el fancto le habló, y le preguntó quien éra velen un lenguáje muy bárvaro, pero tal que el sancto le pudo entendér, le respondió, que era vno de los avitadores de aquél desiérto. a quien la ciega gentilidad adorava por dioses, pero que éran criaturas mortales, y dixo mas a el santo, que su grey y génte le enbiáva a el por embaxador a rogar le a el Sancto, que rógafe por todos a el commun Dios de todas las gentes, que bien favían que avia baxádo de el cielo v hecho se hombre por redimir a los hombres, y con elto fe fue por aquel deliérto, con tanta ligeréza que en muy breve espácio, le perdió de vista el sancto.
- D. Yo heleydo tanbien, que a el em- I. Alfo haue I read, that they brought peradór Constantino magno. le traxéron de ellos desiértos, otro bíbo, y lo estúbo muchos dias, y despues de muérro saládo, le traxéron por muchas partes de el mundo, para que todos le biéilen.

G. Bolviéndo a nuestra primera plática, que os parece de esta ciudád de Londres?

A. A mi me paréce, en verano tienda, y en invierno contienda.

G. Como se entiende étso?

A. Digo que paréce, en veráno tienda, por que en aquel tiempo, todos los Señóres, cavalleros, y hidálgos, fefalen fuera de ella, y se van a sus aldéas a passar el veráno, quedando en ella solos los oficiáles con sus tiéndas abiérias.

G. Y por que lo de mas?

A. En ynvierno fon los terminos, y como acuden de todo el réyno a

the middle downeward he was a he-goat with verie long fhage baire, and feet of the same.

G. Spake be any thing?

A. Yea, for Saint Anthonie pake voto him, and asked him who he was, and he in a language verie barbarous, yet notwithstanding such a language that the holy man could understand, he answered him, that he was one of the inhabitants of that defart, whom the blinde Contiles worshipped for Gods, but that they were mortall creatures, and faid moreour to the Saint that his perple of nation fant bins to bim for an ambaffador to entreat the holy mil, that he should pray for all of them to the common God of all nations, for welchey knew, thus he was come downe from beauch, and being made man to redient mankinde, and berewithall be went thorow the dofart with such swifteness, that is Short space the boly man lost the fight of him.

to the Emperour Constantine the great, out of those desarts, unother aline, & there he was many daies. and afterward being dead and (alted, they carried him thorow many parts of the world, that all men might fee him.

W. Turning to our first speech, what doe you thinke of the citie of London?

A. It seemes to me in summer a shop, and in winter a contention.

W. How is this to be understood?

A. Isay it seemes in summer a shop, for that in that time, all the noble wen, knights, and gentlemen, doe goe one of the citie, and they goe to countrey villages to passe oner the summer, onely artificers remaining in it, with their Bops open.

W. And why the other?

A. In winter are the termes, and out of enerie place of the kingdome, they come

élla a sus pléitos está, hecha toda contienda o pléito, peró vl. tra de esto es vna de las meiores ciudádes de el mundo a lo que yo en tiendo.

G. Que dezis de toda la tierra en ge- W. What fay you of the whole land in ge-

A. Que es fertilissima y abundante, de A. That it is most fruitfull, and abounding todas las cosas que ella prodúze, especial de ganádos, déven de ser los mas grueilos y mejóres de el mundo.

G. Y tanbien de semíllas es muy fértil. A. Ansi es verdad, peró como no puede A. It is very true, but as there cannot be any aver cota perlecta en este mundo, va que en effo es abundante, le faltan otras cofas necetlarias, a la vida vmána, que ella por la frialdad de su sicio, no puede produzir, y ansi tiéne nececidad, de comunication con otros réinos.

fáltan, que yo creo que no ay cosa en el mundo, que en ella

no se halle.

A. Es ássi verdád, peró es comunicado de otros réynos, que bien véys vos, que en ella no se cría óro ni pláta, no se coje vino, ni azéite, acúcar, féda, especiería, ni fiútas de las regaládas, como fon cídras, limónes, límas, naránjas, granádas, alméndras, y otros mil géneros de ellas, muy necellários para el regalo de las gentes, y como dígo de éstas pocas cosas, pudiera dezír de otras muchas que déxo.

G. Si, peró tenémos otras, que sírven en lugár de eflas cófas, y anfi no las echámos menos, como cervéza por vino, mantéca por azcite, y

otras semejántes.

A. Contodo étfo, fería imposible podér patfár éste réyno sin comunicación con otro, lo que no tiene Espáña, que sola entre todas las provincias de el mundo, podi ía patlar sin comunicación con otra, por produzír, dentro de si todas

Dialogues.

to it to their pleadings, and fo it is

made nothing but contention and prangling in law, but befiles this it is one of the best cities in the world as far as I percaine.

of all things, which it doth bring forth, effectally flocks of sheepe, which are the greatest and best of the world.

IF. And also of seeds it is very fertile.

thing perfell in this world, fo although in this it abounds, yet other necessarie things are winting in it. which are required to humane life, which through the coldnesse of the situation, it cannot bring forth, and fo it hath need of commerce with other nations.

G. Que cosas son essas, que dezis que le w. What things are those which you say, that are wanting in it for I beleeve that there is not any thing in the world that in it is not found.

A. It is true, but it is brought from other countries, for well you fee that in it neither groweth gold nor filner, nor wine, oyle, fugar, filke, spice, nor fruits of the finest fort, as are citrons, lymons, orenges, pomegranats, almonds, and a thousand other kindes of them, very necestarie for the daintie feeding of men, and as I spake of these few things, I could fay of many others which 1 leaue.

1V. Yea, but we have others, which ferne in stead of these things, and so we want them not, as beere for wine, butter for oyle, and others the like.

A. Notwithstanding all this, it were imposfible this kingdome could endure without commerce with others. which Spaine standeth in no need of, for that alone among all the countries in the world might endure without communicating with A a a 2

todas las cosas necessárias, a la vida vmána.

G. Pues, bien os podré yo dezír v'na cófa, que Espáña no prodúze.

A. Qual es?

G. Especiería, que al fin lo trácis de la yndia.

A. Tenéys razón, que élfa fóla le fálta a Espáña, pero, como vos dixístes, tanbien se cría en élla, con que se podria suplir élsa fálta.

G. Que es?

A. En lugár de pimiénta, se cría vna yérua que llamámos pimiénto, cuya simiénte es de tanta suérça, y de el própio ciésto que la pimiénta, que viene de yndias, en lugár de clávos, vsan múchos de los ejos, y si no suéste por vn mal olorzísto que rienen, son mas sabrósos que esórtos, de açastán gran cantidad se coje en Espáña, gengibre de pocos dias aca, se a començádo a plantár en ésla, y se da bien.

G. A loménos no me negaréis, ser mas fércil tiérra en general Ingla-

terra que España.

A. Digo que es verdád, y lo conçédo, peró tanbien os sé dezír, que de éssa fertilidád, viene la floxedád en las cárnes, y mantenimientos de ella, que son de poco nutrimiénto y sustancia, y ésta es la cáusa, de que los Yngléses nos noráys a los Españoles por miserables en el comér, por que las carnes de Espáña, como de tierra mas estéris, son de tanto nutrimiénto que si comiésse de éstas yn hombre tanto como en Ynglaterra come, sin dúbda ningua, reventarsa.

D. Por ésso, ay uno manéra de dezir, comun en España, Tu padre écenó carnéro assado, y acosto se, y murio se pues, no pre-

guntes, de que murió.

A. En la própia España tenémos la isperiéncia de ésto que la Andaluzsa que es tiérra mas fértil

Dialogues.

any other countrey, bringing forth within it selfe all those necessarie things for mans life.

W. But well may I tell you one thing which

Spaine affords not.

W. Spice, which you fetch from the Indies.

A. Ton fay true, for Spaine onely wants this, but as you have faid also, there growes in it that which may supply this want.

W. What is it?

A. In stead of pepper there growes an herbe which we call pepper herbe, whose seed is of such strength, and of the very same effect the pepper is which comes from the Indies. In stead of clones, many vse garlicke, and if it were not for a little smell which it hath, they are more samourie then the other. Great quantitie of saffron is had in Spaine. Ginger not long since is begun to be planted therein, and it prospereth well.

W. At least you will not denie me, England generally to be a more fertile

countrey then Spaine.

A. I say it is true, and I doe grant it, bud also I can tell you, that of this fertilitie proceeds the faintnesse of the sheep, and the substance of it, which is of small nourishment and sustenance, and this is the cause why the English men doe marke the Spannards for pinching in their diet, for that the sless of Spaine, as of a countrey more barren, is of such nourishment, that if a man should eat of it so much as in England they eat, without doubt be should burst.

I. For this cause, there is a common saying in Spaine, Thy sather supped with muttonrosted, and went to bed and died, doe not now acke whereof he died.

A. In Spaine we have the experience of this, that in Andeluzia, which is a country more fertile then * Efremadura Diálogos.

que Estremadúra, las carnes de ella, no son con mucho de tanto nutrimiénto, ni tan buen savor, como estas orras.

E. Tanbien se véc étlo en los yngléses, que van a Espáña, que dízen que no puéden comér tanta carne allá, como comían acá.

G. Dezime a óra, que os paréce, de el

trato de nuestra génte?

A. Generalmente hablando, toda la gente ynglesa, es benína, y amo10sa, asáble, alegre, y amigos de regozisos, y siestas, agenos de toda melancolía, como aquellos, en quien predomína el humor sanguino, peró suera de esto, he notado en todos en generál tan ynstatiable avaricia, que desdora tódas sus virtudes.

G. Y de las mugéres que dezis?

A. Las mugeres generalménte hablándo, pienfo que fón las mas hermólas de el mundo, por que tienen todas tres grácias particuláres, para fer lo, que fon en estrémo bláncas, coloradas, y rúbias, y la que con éstas grácias que fon generáles a todas, aciérta a tenér buenas faiciónes, es acabada en hermosiura: peró tanbien os dígo con la misma generalidad, que tienen tres faltas.

G. Quales fon por vida vuestra?

A. No las quisiéra dezir, por no caér, en desgrácia con éllas.

G. Yo salgo por fiador que no caircis.

A reneis razón, que quien nunca fubió, no puede caer, peró las tres faltas son, pequeños ojos, grandes bócas, no buena tez en los rostros, y de esto es la cáusa el áyre tan frío y sufil, que corre en estas partes, que se les cúrte y por esto es buena la ynbinción la, de las mas carillas, aunque yo entiéndo que no deve de bastár.

G. Vos lo avéys difputádo muy bien, y yo os quédo muy aficionádo fervidór, y affi os fuplíco, que el tiempo que estubiéredes en esta ti-

érra os firváis de mi.

Dialogues.

57

madura, the flesh is not by odds of fuch nourishment nor of so good taste as that of Estremadura.

G. Also it may be seene in Englishmen which goe into Spaine, which say that they cannot eat so much slesh there, as they did eat here.

W. Tell me now, what you thinke of the

English manner?

A, Speaking generally, all the English people are courteous and louing, affable, and morry, and louers of shorts and feasts, free from all melancholie, as those in whom doth predominate the sanguine complexion: but besides this I have noted in generall, such an insatiable conctousiesses, as doth deface all their vertues.

W. And what fay you of the women?

A. The women generally, I thinke they are the most faire of the world for they have all the three speciall graces which make them so, they are wonderfully white and red, and that with these graces which are generally they are most beautifull: but also I tell you with the same generalities, that they have three faults.

W. I pray you what are they?

A. I would not willingly tell them, left I full into difference with them.

W. I will be your suretie you shall not.

A. You say true, be that neuer gat up, can neuer fall, but the three wants are little eies, great mouthes, and not very smooth shin in the face, and hereof the cause is, for that the aire is so cold and subtill in these parts, which doth tan them, and therefore maskes were well insented, although as I perceive they helpe not.

IV. You have disputed very well, and I remaine your affectionate scruant, and so I intreat you that the time you are in this countrey you so vse

Aaaa

A. I

* A province in Spaine.

A. Yo

- Diálogos.
- A. Yo os doy muchas grácias, por el o- A. I gine you many thanks for your offer. frecimiénto, y quedo yo no ménos a vuestro servício, y por que se va haziéndo tarde nos vamos recojendo alas posádas que ya es óra.
- G. Beso a vuestas mercedes las manos. D. Yo las de vuéitas mercédes.

Dialogo séptimo, entre un sargénto, y un cavo de esquadra, y un Soldado, en el qual se trata, de las cosas pertenecientes a Lamalícia, y de las calidades que deve tenér un buen Soldado, con muchos dichos graciosos y buchas quéntos.

- A Donde camina señór soldado? O Señór Sargento házia la ta-Donde camina señór soldado? Sa. bla, si v.m. no manda otra cósa.
- Sa. Lleva muchos dinéros que jugár?
- So. Mi paga enteríta como la recebí, que no he ofádo gattár vn reál, por no quirár se lo a el juégo.
- Sa. Esso es de buenos costádes, antes Sa. This is the part of good companions, let falte para el cuerpo que para el inégo.
- So. A queferia puedo yo yr, en que mas So. To what faire may I goe, wherein I gane, pues aventuro con quatro ducados ganár quatro-cientos.
- * A horse laden Sa. Y si el dado díze mal, allá ván rocín y mancánas.
  - Senor o rico pijádo, o muerto des calabrádo.
  - Sa. Essa es la quénta de los perdidos.
  - So. Cuerpo de tal señor, que hijos o mugér tengo yo que mantenér?
  - Sa. Si peró ne suera mejor vestir se que Sa. Yeabut were it not better to apparell jugar el dinero ?
  - So. Yo he hecho mi quenta, y he mene- So. I have reckoned with my selfe, I have stér camisas, jubón, sayo, calçones, médias, y capátos, y fonbréro, y en quatro ducados, no ay para todo, pues conprár vno nu-

Dialogues.

- and I remaine no lesse at your lernice, and because it maxethlate, let vs betake our selues to our lodg. ings, for it is time.
- W. I kille your hands. And I yours.

The fenenth Dialogue, betweene a Sergeant of a band, and a Corporall, and a Souldier, in which are handled matters pertaining to warfare, and the parts that a good fouldier ought to haue, with many fine favings & good speeches.

- W Hither walke you fouldier? O sergeant, towards the dicing place, if you command no other
- Sa. Doe you carry with you much money to play?
- So. My whole pay as I received it, for I durst not itend one lix pence thereof, lest I should take away so much from play.
- there be wanting for the body, r.t. ther then for play.
- may gaine more, feeing I venture with foure duckates, to gaine foure hundred.
- S.a. If the die turne ill, there * goes horse and apples.
- So. Sir, either hanged rich, or dead with head broken.
- Sa. This is the reckoning of cast-amaies.
- So. Bodie of me, what children or :xi(e haue I to keene?
- your selfe, then to play away your
- need of Shirts, doublet, caffocke, breeches, stockings, Chooses, and hat, and in foure ducates, there is not for all this, for to buy one thing

Diálogos.

évo, y traér lo otro viéjo, no parece bien, quiero jugar, quiça ganaré para comprár lo todo.

- Sa. Y si los pierde, quedar se ha sin lo vno v lo otro.
- So. Señor, préso por mil, préso por mil y quinientos, todo es eftár preso, diré citonces desnudo naci, y defnúdo me hallo y defnudo moriré.
- Sa. Digame, sáve quando entramos de guárdia?
- So. Estinéchele toca a la compasiá. Con que armas sirve con pica, o arcabúz?
- So. Con vn mosquéte de siete palmos.
- Sa. Pues como díze, que no facó mas que quarro ducadas tieniendo ficte depaga.
- So. Vno me delcontáron de pólvora y cuerda los contadores, otro he dado a mi camarada para la despensade esta semána, y orro que seme quitó de los * socorros.
- Sa. justa está la quenta.
- So. Es como la de el trillo, cadapiedra en su agujéro.
- Quantos ion de camaráda?
- Tres y con migo quatro.
- Tantos pies tiene vn gato.
- çinco cor el rábo. Tienen buen aloxamiénto?
- Tal sca la salud de el aposentador que nos le dió.
- Sa. Como no es bueno?
- So. Peor es vna çahurda de lechónes.
- Sa. Tienen huéspeda hermosa?
- So. Hermófa fenór farjénto, yo pienso que los diablos son serasines en fu comparaçión.
- Sa. Bueno es el encarecimiento, que talle tiene?
- So. Ella es mas viéjo que Metusalen, mas arugada que vna páta, mas fúzia que vna mosca, mas seca, que un palo, diente y muela, como por la mano, la boca fu-mida, como ojo de culo, los ojos el vno tuerto, y el otro que no se le sacaran con vn garaváto finalmente, toda ella es vn

Dialogues.

new and weare another old, feemes not well, I will play, peraduenture

- I shall get so much to buy all new. Sa. If you lose, you must goe without one and the other.
- So. Sir, arrested for athousand, taken for a thousand fine hundred, all is but to be arrested, I will then say I was borne naked, and naked I finde my selfe, and naked shall I die.
- Sa. Tell me, doe you know when we watch?
- So. This night it fals to the companie.
- Sa. What armes serue you with, a pike or Post ?
- So. With a musket of seuen handfuls.
- Sa. How then faid you, that you bad but foure ducats, having fouen for your
- So. One ducate defalked for powder and match, the other have I given to my comerade for the charges of this weeke, and the other was taken out for lendings.
- Sa. Thereckoning is very right.
- It is enen as a threshing floore, enery ers when there is Stone in his hole.
- Sa. How many cabbin mates are you together?
- So. Three, and with me foure.
- Sa. So many feet hath a cat.
- So. He hath fine with the taile.
- Sa. Hane all you good lodging? I would to God such were the health of
- the Furriel which gane it vs. Sa. How [o, is it not good?
- A pigstie is worfe.
- Sa. Hane you a faire Hofteffe?
- So. Faire, master Sargeant, I thinke the deuils are Seraphims in respect of
- Sa. You give her good commendations, what handsomnessess in her?
  - Shee is more old than Methusalem. more wrinkled than a dried grape, or raisin, more filthy than a flie, more dry than aftick teeth & chock and suchetheueteeth as in ones hand, the mouth or carrion. sunke in as the hole of the vaile, the eyes one quite ont, and the other fo sunke into her head that it cannot be pluckt out with a hook. In fine, all of Aaa 4

* Which goeth ry filthy mounted

* Succours or

lendings which

they give fouldi-

no pay, and when

the pay comes,

they take it off.

with apples paffing a riner was tarried away, and So. fo both loft.

Sa. Essa tal será vínico remédio contra luxúria.

So. Pues es lo bueno que contodas estas So. But this is the best of her, which with grácias se afeita y repica.

Sa. Y v. m. no le haze el amor?

So. Amór, o que boto a tal, no la acométa vn Tigre.

ferá mala.

So. Mas me los quiero traér súzios que no mal lavállos.

Sa. Mas vo créo, que es como dizen, 🛠 quien dize mal de la vegua, cise la lléva.

So. Par diez, no soy si no como la zórra que quando no púdo alcancár las vbas, díxo vbas de parra, ansi como ássi no las aviá

Sa. Aqui viene el cávo de esquadra, ve- Sa. Here comes the corporall, let vs see ámos que nuevas tráe De donde viéne señor cavo de es esquadra?

Ca. De la bandéra.

Queda alli el alférez?

No señor, que está en cása de el ca-

So. A el capitan y alférez déxo yo aóra en casa de el maestre de cam-

Sa. Que miévas ay por alla?

Nuévas ciertas pocas, mentiras ynfinitas.

Que se dize aóra en el cuerpo deguardia?

Ca. Vnos dízen, que nos enbarcarémos para corrér la costa, otros que quedarémos aquí de precidio, otros que yrémos a Trlanda, no ay quien lo entiénda.

Sa. Todo ello es adivinár, cada vno loque deséa o le está bien.

Ca. Como dezia el otro capitán, los foldados son profétas de el diablo.

Sa. Y tenía razón, porque assi como el diablo no l'ave lo por venir, si no que lo conjetúra asti házen ellos: y entre mil conjectúras Dialogues.

ber together is the very pisture of Ennie.

Sa. Shee must needs be the onely remedy against lust.

all these good graces is painted out and Boken of.

Sa. And doe you not make loue to ber?

So. Loue, I sweare by such a one, a Tiver would not let upon her.

Sa. A'nde, que para vn lava dientes no Sa. Goe foole, shee is good enough to wash ones mouth, and thet out againe.

> So. I had rather they foould bring my clothes foule than ill walked.

Sa. But I beleeve, it is as they fay, he that distraiseth the mare carrieth her

So. By this tenbones, I am no otherwise than the fox, that when be could not reach the grapes, foid or pe of the vine, fo enen fo that be badno Stomacke to eat them.

what newes bee brings, Fronts whencecome you corporall?

Co. From the colours.

Sa. Is the Ancient there?

Co. No fir, be is at the coptaines house.

So. The Captaine and Ensigne I left cuen now in the Camp-masters house.

Sa. What newesthereabout?

Co. Certaine newes very few, lies infinite

Sa. What fay they now upon the quard?

Co. One faies, we shall embanke our selnes to showre the coast, others that we shall remaine here in garrison, othersthat we (hall goe for Ireland, none can tell what.

Sa. All this is, every one to selfe at that which he doth himselfe desire, or liketh well of.

Co. As another captaine faid, Souldiers are prophets of the denill.

Sa. And he faid well, for as the detill doth not know, that which is to come, but by coniecture, so do they : & among athousand coniectures which they Diálogos.

que házen, alguna han de acer-

Ca. Tanbien se suena que el rey de Es. Co. In like fort, the rumor goeth that the paña, árma para venír contra Ympluterra.

Sa. Venga en ora buena, si trac muchos Sa. Let him come, if he bring good store of dinéros que dexárnos,

S. Yo con vna cadena de oro que valga So. I would content my selfe with a chaine cien libras me conténto.

Ca. Pues afce que no las suelen vender Co. But in faith the Spaniards are not wont muy baratas los Españóles.

So. Y yo con vna onça de plomo la So. And I hope to buy one with an ounce prénto comprár.

Ca. Ello es hazer quenta fin la huef- Co. That is to reckon without the Hoffeffe, peda: y quiça yréis por lána, y bolvereis tresquilado: que adonde las dan fas toman.

So. Senor, si me mataren, tal dia l'izo So. Sir, if they kill me, that day made op vn año, tanbien murió mi aguélo, ya está oluidado a ésso jugámos, oy por mi, mañana porti, no tengo hijos que dexár huértanos, ni padre ni madre, ni perro que me ladre muera Marta y muera barta.

Ca. Plegue a dios que quando llegue la ocación no le calçe vnas calças de villa Diego.

los pies como por las manos.

So. Por fer mis oficiales, vueltras mer- So. Inthat you are my officers, you may cay mucra haita. rédes me pueden dezír ello, pero si otro me lo dixéra, matára me con cl.

podriá icontecér.

So. Tanbien se podría caér el ciclo y nos cogería debaxo.

Sa. Demanéra que tanta dificultád ay en heyr v. m. como en caéife el

Ca. El de la cama dize este soldádo.

So. No foy menór de edád que he menetter curador, feñor cavo de esquadra, yo sabré responder por mi,

Ca. Siempre ov dezir, que vna buena Co. I hane alwaies heard, that one good obra fepaga con vna mala.

So. *No

Dialogues.

make, they are to his upon one.

king of Spaine makes preparation to come against England.

crownes to leane vs.

of gold, that were worth a bundred pound.

to fell them very good cheape.

of lead.

and peraduenture you will ove for wooll, and returne home floring, for where men gine there they receine.

suft a yere, in like minner died my grand-father, and now is forgotten, at this we play, to day for me, to merrow for thee, I have no children to leave orthans, neither futher, nor moth r, nor doggethat barketh at me, * let Marta die, yet * A man badag let her die full.

Co. I gray God that when triall Ball be Marta, which be made, that you do not * pur on the ofic lest for too hefe of the towar D ego.

Sa. Schor tan buenos hombres ay por S.1. Sir there are as good men of their feet beight find, as of their hands.

this unto me, but if another Bould Jay so, I would fight with him.

C1. No dezimos aquí, que lo hará, peró Co. We doe not say here, that you would doe fo, but it might happen.

So. As well might * el Ciclo fall, and then * El ciclo, the it would catch us under.

Sa. So then it is as hard a matter for you tester of aved. to run away as for the skie to fall.

Co. This soldier speaketh of the " Cielo of "i. Tesserne of bis bed.

So. I am not in my nonage, that I need one to care for me, master Corporall I Shall know how to anjwer for my

worke is requited with an enill.

arrife raised at all alrogated

* 1. Kun away.

side difilie

* It comot be

morfe then it is,

or nothing can

exceed the bigb-

* i. Multitudes

together.

eft degree.

- So. 🐕 No sabe v. m. que está vna higa en Róma para el que da confejo a quien no fe le pide.
- hará viéjo antes de riempo.
- No puede ya sér mas negro el cuérvo que sus álas.
- Señor cavo de esquadra, vaya digale Sa. a el atambór que toque a recojer la guárdia.
- Ca. Yo voy aguarde me aqui v. m.
- So. Señór sargento déxeme yr a jugár vn rato antes que se meta la guardia.
- priessa tiene por echárlo de si.
- So. Yomas querría doblállo.
- quieres tenér dineros tenéllos.
- punto.
- So. Dios melibre de vn azár.
- Sa. X Y ami de vellácos en quadrilla, y villános en gavilla, de moça adivina, y de virji latina. de lodos a el caminár, y de larga enfermedád, de párrafo de legista, de yntra de canonista, de ecerera de escrivano, y de récipe de médico, de razón de diz que peró y li no, y de senténçia de conque.
- Ca. Ya toca la caja a recojér.
- Vamos entre tanto a buscár a el Sariento mayór, para que me de el nombre.
- Ca. El estará en casa de el generál.
- Vamos allá, que todo es camíno, es menester que ésta noche aya muy bucha guárdia.
- Ca. Por que ay alguna fospecha?
- Sa. Ay nuévas de enemigos, y assi es necessário doblár las postas y reforçarlas, y ponér dos otres centinelas

## Dialogues.

- So. Doe you not know, that there is a flout for him in Rome, that gines counfell to him that requires it not at his hands.
- Sa. No se enoje señor soldado que se Sa. Be not angry master soldier, for it will make you old before your time.
  - * The crow cannot be blacker than her feathers.
  - Corporall goe and tell the drum that he found to fet the watch.
  - Co. I goe, sarry for me here.
  - So. Sargeant, let me goe play at dice a little before the watchbe (et.
- Sa. Tanto le pesa esse dinero, que tal Sa. So tronblesome is his money to him, that he hasteth to throw it from
  - So. I would rather double it.
- Sa. No save como dize vn refran, si Sa. Doe you not know what the prouerbe (aith, if you will have money
- So. De que sirve tenér pocos? o Casar So. What good will a little doe one? either an Emperour or nothing,
- Sa. Vaya con Dios, y pare lo a buen Sa. Goe in Gods name, and reft when you are well.
  - So. God keepe me from a hazard.
  - Sa. And me fro knaues in my (quadron, & clownes * in shocks together, from a maid that is a prophete Te; and an old woman a latinist ; from durt in iourners : and from long licknesse ; from the paragraffe of the lawyer; from the infra of the Canonift from the et cetera of the Scrinener; from the recipe of the Physitian; from that reason that saith, He faith that but, if not ; and from the Sentence of with which.
  - Co. Now founds the drum to fet the watch. Sa. In the meane while let us que feeke the
    - Sergeant major, that he may gine me the word.
  - Co. He will be at the generals house.
  - Sa. Let us goe thither, for it is all in our way, it is needfull to night that there be a good quard.
  - Co. Why, is there any sufition of any thing?
  - Sa. There is newes of the enemy, or therefor encedfull to double the fet men to watch, and to make them firong,

## Diálogos.

çentinelas perdidas y que la ronda v contra ronda visiten amenúdo.

- Ca. Pida v.m.a el sargento mayor, que Co. Require of the Surgeant main, that the nos den leña harta, para que aya buena lumbre en el cuerpo de guárdia.
- Sa. Anfi será, y todas las armas estarán Sa. So it shall be, an lall the armes to le nuy apunto que hombre apercevido, médio combacido.
- Ca. Menestér será dar a los soldados pólvora, cuérda, y balas.
- létes que no les falte piéca.
- víamos en la guerra?
- Sa. La pica es la réyna de las ármas. Ca. Poco valdrián las picas, fino se guarnesiellen con la arcabuceria, que dáña ael enemigo defde a fuera.
- Sa. Menos valdría la arcabuzería, fi despues de dada la carga, no tuvielleadonderepararie de la cavalleria enemíga, y de todos los demás que le procuráren dañár.
- Ca. Si, peró bien vemos que mayor dano se le haze a el enemigo con la arcabuzería, y mosquetería, que con las picas.
- Sa. Todo étse daño es poco en comparaçión de el que se recibe a el desbarate de vn esquadrón o exército, el qual fesiguiría luego con la cavallería, si las picas que es vna muralla fuerte, no se pusiesfen ala detenfa.
- Ca. Por éffo compáran a vn efquadron bien formado, a el cuerpo vmáno donde los braços, y piernas, que fon los que obran fon los arcabuzéros y las picas que están siem-
- pre firmes, y es de dó viene virtúd, a todas las partes de el eiquadrón, el cuerpo y coracón.
- Sa. Assi es, y aunsi mirais la forma de vn S. Soit is, and also if you marke well the esquadrón de los ordinarios formado, con fus mángas, hallaréis en el, la milina forma de el cuerpo vináno.
- Ca. Que parces se requiere que tenga vn Luen foldado?

Sa. Muchas

Dialogues.

€3 and to put two or three * lost con- * These that the tinels, and that the round of can a diffe hair the that they juy and

terround may goe very thicken what to save be gine vs wood enough, that there be a good fire upon the bodie of the

- very ready, for a man well warred balle armed
- Co. It will be needfull to cine to the fouldi. ers powder, match bullets.
- Sa. Todo fe les dará y orden a los cose- Sa. All Pall be ginen them, and order for
- the corflets that they want no pecce. Ca. Qual es la mejor arma de las que Co. Which is the best we spon, of these we vie in warre?
  - Sa. The pike is the queene of menpons.
  - Co. Of little anaile were pikes, if they were not lined with for, w'ich burieth the enemie a far off.
  - Sa. Of leffe anaile were the shot, after they had discharged, if they had no place to defend themselues from the enemies horfmen, & all the rest which Should endenour to offend them.
  - Co. Yea, but we well see, that greater dammage is made to the enemie, by Small flot and musket, then with pikes.
  - S. All this dammage is little in comparifon of that is received at the ouerthrow of a squadron or armie, the which would follow Straight with the burse, if the pikes, which is a strong wall, did not put themselnes in defence thereof.
  - C. Hereby they compare a squadron well in order, to a mans bodie, where the armes and lees which are those that worke, are the shot and the pikes which A. and alm nies firme. and from whence proceed force to all the parts of the fquadron, to the bodie and hearn
  - fashion of a squadron of the ordinarie squadrons made with his wings, you shall finde in it the very fashion of a mans bodie.
  - C. What parts are required in a good fouldier?

S. Many

Sa. Muchas, y muchos escriviéron de és- S. Many, and many haue written of this sa matéria, peró las mas necellarias y ordinárias, yo las diré. El foldádo, quanto a lo priméro, deue ser muy honroso, porque foldado sin honra sería de ningun provécho, pues ella es la espuela que le ha de hazér obrár lo, que no bástan prémios, ni ruégos, ni amenázas de sus ofi-

Ca. Por esso, deve el soldado traér, siempre escrita en la frénte aquella & coplilla que díze, por la honra pon la vida, y pon las dos, honra y vida por tu Dios.

S. Lo fegundo deve sér el soldado valiente, no temerólo ni covarde.

C. * El foldado covarde mas propiamente se podría llamár espantáio, al qual quando los páxaros le pierden una vez el miédo, se asientan encima de el o como el Rev de las ránas.

S. Como es étlo de el Rey de las ránas?

C. Dizen, que en tiempo de mari castáña, las ránas desseáron tener Rey como todas las demas naciones, y pidiéron a Iupiter que era Rey de los dióces que les diélle Rey el qual viéndo su necedád quiso burlar de ellas, y dixo les que para un dia señalado les daría Rey, ellas le esperávan con grande alegría, y venído aquel diá, saliéron todas, de sus casas, muy compueltas, como convenía para recebir a furéy y puliéron fe en la superficie de el água esperando; en este tiempo Iupiter arrojó desde el ciclo, vn gran madéro, que dió con el, en la laguna donde, ellas estávan, tan gran golpe, y hízo tan gran ruído que ellas fuéron todas turbadas, y asombradas, y unas por aquí, y otras por alli, cada una huyó a su casa, sin ofar llegar, a hazer a fu rey el devido acatamiénto, ni falír fuera en muchos dias quedó fe el madéro nadándo encima de el agua, y ellas con tanto teDialogues.

matter, but the most necessarie & ordinarie I will tell you. The fouldier touching the first point, ought to be honourable, for a souldier without honour would profit little, because it is the sour which drives him on to effect that, which rewards are not sufficient to doe, nor intreaties, nor threatnings of his

C. Therefore the fouldier should carry almaies written in his forchead this verse, which saith, For thy bonour bazard thy life, and bazard them both honour and life for thy God.

Sa. The second, the fouldier ought to be valiant, and not fearefull ner coward.

Co. A cowardly fouldier may better be called, a thing made to feare away crowes, that when the birds doe once cast off their feare of the same, they lit on the top of it, or as the king of frogs.

Sa. How is that of the king of frogs?

Co. They fay, in old time, when beafts could speake, the frogs desired to haue a king, as other nations bad, and they requested Iupiter, which was king of the gods, that he would gine them a king, which seeing their simplicitie, would needs mock them a little and told them that by a day appointed, he would give them a king: they waited for it, with greatioy, and the day being come, all of them came forth out of their bouses, well attired, as was fit for the receiving of a king, and put themselnes upon the upper part of the water waiting : then Iupiter casteth downe from heaven a great blocke, which lighted in the lake where they were: it game such a blow, and made (nch a noise, that they were all troubled, or amajed ; some this way, others that way, enery one ran home to his house without daring to come neere, to make their due reuerence to their king, nor to come forth a doores in many daies. The beame remai-

mór de vér cofa tan grande, que ninguna ofáva falír fuera de fu casa, y alli morian de hambre, hasta que poco apoco fue faliéndo la mas esforçada, y siguiendo la las demas, cada dia yvan perdiéndo mas el temór, y se yvan llegando cerca de su rey viendo le a el tan manso y que no se movía, ni les dezía mala palábra, al fin tanto continuáron y (como la mucha conversación es causa de menosprécio) se llegaron a su rev y viendo todas lo que éra, saltáron encima de el, y començáron a cheriar y dar grandes ritadas, haziéndo burla de su Rey, v de furemor passado bolviéron pues, a ynsistir a Iupiter que en todo cálo les diélle Rey no tan mánfo, si no que suélle justiciéro, Inpiter viendo su necia porsía les ymbió por Rey a la cigucña, la qual révna hasta oy entre ellas, cebando se y comiendolas cada dia en pena de su loca petición, pues pudiendo bivír libres quisicron mas hazér se esclávas y mas vn Rey cruel, que mánfo y benígno.

Sa. No ha estádo malo el quento, y mejór es la moralidad.

Ca. Dexémos élfo aora, y prosiga v. m. adelante con su platica de el buen foldádo.

Sa. Lo tercero que ha de tenér ha de Sa. The third that he is to hane, is to be a fer gran sufridór de travájos, y para esto deveser de rézia complexión.

Ca. Ya el que esso no tuviére, el diáblo & le trúxo a la guérra, como dízen de el moço vergonçófo,

que el diablo le trájo a palácio. Sa. Deve tanbien ser muy obediente a sus oficiales, y que haga de buena gana y fin mostrár mal Rostro lo que le ordenáren siendo de el fervício de la Réyna.

Quiren le a la miliciala obedién-

ned there swimming upon the water, and they with such feare, to see a thing so great, that none of them durst once goe out of his dores, or therin they died with hunger, untill that by little and little, the most hardiest of them went out, and the rest following, enery day they went more and more, lofing their feare, & they went neerer to their king, seeing him so gentle, and that he moued not, nor said nener an ill word to them, in the end they continued so long, & (as much familiaritie oftentimes breeds contempt) they approched to their king, and seeing all of them what he was, they leaped upon him, and they began to croake and to breake out into great laughters, making a left of their king, and of their own passed feare : they returned afterward to importane Iupiter, that by all meanes he would give them aking, but not fo fill and quiet, but that he should be a insticer; Iupiter seeing their foolish importunitie, fent the Storke to them for a king, the which reigneth till this day among them, futting himself, and eating them up enery day, as a punishment for their fond request, when they might have lined at liberty, they would make themselnes sames, and rather set up a cruell king, then a benigne and gentle.

Dialogues.

Sa. The tale hath not beene ill, yet better is the morall thereof.

Co. Let us leave this, and goe forward with your speech of the good souldier.

great endurer of travels, and for this he (hould be of a strong complexion.

And he that hath not this, the Deuill brought him to the warre, as it is said hee brought the blush-faced Joung man to the Court.

Sa. He ought also to be very obedient to bis officers, and that hee performe that obedience with a good will, and without shewing an ill countenance to that they shall ordaine, being for the Queenes sernice.

Co. Let them take amay obedience in foul-

çia en los foldados, y bolver se ha en confusión Babilónica.

Sa. Otras muchas particularidades, ha de tenér el buen soldado, que yo no quiero tratar aora, quien las qui sière vér, léa quatro o cinco tratádos que andan de ello en lengua Española vno de el capitan Martin de Equilne, votro de Escalánte, otro de don Fernando de Cordua, y otro de don Bernardino de Mendóza. que alli lo verábien pintádo.

Ca. A qui buelve nueltro mosquetero, muy cabizbájo viéne, perdido deve de avér.

Sa. A señór toldado vna palabra.

Dexe me v. m. señor Saijento, basta me mi m li ventura.

Que ha sido, perdióte toda el armada?

So. No topara yo aqui aora con el vel- So. I would not meet now with that villáco que cite juego ynventó.

Sa. Que le queria de zir?

So. Reniego del diablo, si no leavía de hazer mas tajádas que púntos fe han echádo en los dados des pues que el los ynventó.

Sa. & Eilo me parece echar la culpa de el asnoa la aluárda quien le mandó a v. m jugár?

So. El Diablo que no duerme, y anda tras hazerme desesperar para llevárme.

Sa. Pues mire no le crea, sino quando venga, diga le que por aora no puede yr, que está ocupado en fervicio de lu magestad, que se buelva otro día, y si no quisiére deshagale la horquilla en la cabéca.

So. Muy bueno va ello, ello yo rabiándo y esta se v.m burlando de mi.

Sa. Mire, yo le daré un buen remédio tomo dos onças de jaráve de paçiénçia, y quatro de unguénto de oluído, y beualo todo, y con ello purgará éila malenconía y quedará luego buéno.

So. Serán dos purgas una tras otras des-

## Dialogues.

diers in war, and it will turne to a Babilonicall confusion.

Sa. The good fouldier is to have many other particulars, which I will not now handle, who see uer will see them let himreade foure or fine treatiles which handle it in the Spanish tonque, one of saptaine Mirtin Eguiluz, another of Escalante, another of Don Fernando de Cordua, and another of Don Bernardin Mendoza, there may it be Seene well set out.

Co. Here comes backe againe our mukettier, he comes hanging downe his bead, it is likely he hat blost.

Sa. Ho Souldier aword with you.

So. Let me alone Sergeant, it is enough that I have ill luske.

Sa. What bath hapned, is all the fleet lost?

laine that invented this play.

Sa. What would you say to him?

So. I renounce the denill, if I would not give him more stathes then hee hath set pricks on dice, since he in-Hented them.

Sa: This seemes to me, to put the fault of the affe on the packefaddle. Who commanded you to play?

So. The douill which sleeps not, and followes after me to drive me into despaire, that be might carry me

Sa. Then marke what I fay, doe not beleeve him, but when he commeth tell him. that for this time you cannot ore. that you are imployed in her Maiesties sernice, that he come another day, and if he will not, clip your mulquet staffe on bis pat :.

So. This goes well, I stand raging, and you

mocking.

Sa. Behold, I will give you a good remedie; Take two ounces of the strupe of patience, and foure ounces of the oile of forgetfulnelle, and drinke it off, and with this you hall purge this melancholy, and forthwith you Mall be well.

So. That will be two purges one after ano-

## Diálogos.

pues de purgada la bolfa purgár el cuérpo.

clavos sáca otro, y una máno lava otro, y entrambas la cara.

Ca. Pues como se dió ran presto fin ala

trifte tragédia.

So. Yo les diré a vuestras mercédes como fue, el medió a parár a onze,paré le quatro reales, echome un enquentro, y tirómelos.

Sa. Mal principio.

So. Antes suclen dezir, que es buen pronóstico perder la primer a

Ca. No ay regla tan generál que no ten-

gaeçepçión.

So. Dio ne a parar luego a doze, que cs So. He chanced me forthwich twelue which mi suerre, pa éle ocho reales, écho un az díxe repárolos, o torgó me el Fáro, lançó el dádo, y ecl. ó otro azár.

Sa. Pues pecador, para que queríades S.1. Why wretched sinner, what would you mas de avér ganado con quarenta otros quarenta, que mercadér ay que gane a ciento por

ciento.

So. Señor, yo no me contenté fino quíse arrancár las clavos de la mesa como dízen, y díxe siete y llevar, dixo me, digole, R. lança v ccha su suerre, yarrebuja co todo * ami dexóme del agalla, sin bianca como el diablo ferparecio a fan Benito.

A Siempre lo verá, que quien todo lo quiere todo lo pierde.

conéjo viene el co fejo.

Sa. Aora bien quien erra v fe enmi- Sa. Now he that erres and amends, to God énda a Dos se encomienda.

So. La enmienda setá em char el ca- So. The mends will be to pamne the caspotílio.para bolvérme a efquitár fi puedo.

Sa. Essano será nmierda sino obstina- Sa. This will not be an amenda, but obsti-

So. * Aqui perdi vna agúja, aqui la tengo de hal ár

S2. No veis pecador que se os cayó en la mar effi aguja, como la quereis hallar?

Dialogues.

other, after the purse is purged to

purge the bodie. Sa. Pues nunca ha oydo dezir, que un Sa. Hane you neuer heard, that one naile drineth out another, one hand washeth another, and both of them the face.

Co. But how made you fuch a quicke end of the sad tragedie?

So. I will tell you how it was, he chanced me aeleven, I fet him two shillings, he cast and drew them.

Sa. An ill beginning.

So. Rather they are wont to fay, it is a good signe to lose the first band.

Co. There is no rule fo generall which hath not some exception.

is my chance, If t him four e faillings, be cast a bazard, I said I fer againe, he allowes of it, he throwes the dice, & casts another hazard.

more thento game with fortieother fortie, what marchant is there which d the gaine a hundred

for a hundred?

So. I was not content, but would pull in peeces the nailes of the table as they Say, and I faid I fet senen times so much as he drew, he faid content, I say content. He throwes againe the dice, and b. arew up all, and so be left me * hanging on the vill, with- * As a fish. out afarthing, at the denill appeared to Saint Benit.

Co. You shall alwaiss see, he that all coneteth, all lofeth.

A Mas siempre despues de ydo el So. But after the feed follen, fint the ftable doore.

kimselfe commends.

socke to go againe to quit my selfe if

So. Here list I a needle, and here hope I to finde it araine.

Sa. Doe you not see, that this needle fell into the sea, how will you now finde

So. Yo

So. I

Dialogos. So. Yo me tengo de yr a vna hechizera, que me de vna foga de ahorcá-do, que dízen que es buena pa-

ra hazér ganár. Ca. A Calága me mi madre y yo trómpose las.

Ca. Yo tanbien quiero yr pot mis ar- Co. I will also goe for my armes.

Dialogues.

So. I am to go to a witch that he may give me a rope of a hanged man, which they fay is good to make one win.

Co. My norther doth chastice me, and I mocke and mow at it.

Sa. A ora senór vamos por aora a meter la guardia, que despues se tratara de esso.

Ca. Vaya a llamar sus camaradas.

So. Yo voy, beso a vuestras merçedes las

So. I goe, I sake my leane of join.

Sa. Yo me voy a la vandéra, alli espe- Sa. I goeto the colours, there will I tar-

FINIS.



1.3

2	10 ths
<del></del>	<del>-</del>
<u> </u>	_
<del>-</del> K	=
e TRES	
	2=
4 6 6 10 CENTIMETRES	
ल	<u>3</u>
N	
-	
10   20   30   40   50   50   50   MILIMETRES	4 5

# DICTIONARY

in Spanish and English:

# FIRST PVBLISHED INTO THE

English tongue by RIC. PERCIVALE Gent. Now enlarged and amplified with many thousand words, as by this marke to each of them prefixed may appeare; together with the accenting of enery word thorowout the whole DICTIONARIE, for the true pronunciation of the language, as also for the diues signification of one and the selfesame word:

And for the learners ease and surtherance, the declining of all hard and irregular Verbs; and for the same cause the former order of the Alphabet is altered, divers hard and vincouth phrases and speeches out of sundry of the best Authors explained, with divers necessary notes and especiall directions for all such as shall be desirous to attain the perfection of the

SPANISH TONGVE.

All done by fohn Minsheu Professor of Languages in  $LO \mathcal{N} DO \mathcal{N}$ .

Hercunto for the further profit and pleasure of the learner or delighted in this tongue, is annexed an ample English Dictionarie, Alphabetically set downe with the Spanish words thereunto adjoyned, as also an Alphabeticall Table of the Arabicke and Moorith words now commonly received and vied in the Spanish tongue, which being dispersed in their severall due places throughout the whole Dictionare are marked thus; the should be the same from Mainbeau.

# FOR THE RIGHT VSE OF THIS WORKE,

I referre you to the Directions before the Dictionarie, contriued in divers



Printed at London by IOHN HAVILAND for Edward Blount. 1623.

90

des Cercar, t. Præt. yo des Cerque, to raise a suege. desCérco, m, the raifing of a fiege.

des Cerque, vide des Cercar. desCerrajar, to unbolt, to unlick. des Cervigado, m. thene ke being flicken off.

desCervigar, 1. Pret. yo desCervigue, to finke off the nicke. Defvervigué, vide des Cervigir. Descimentado, m. undermined, digecd

* desCimentar, to undermine, to diece apateundation.

" des Cuire, vide des Ceñir. * Defeitvir, vide Defervir.

desClavado, m. vimaled. desClavá: , to uncaste.

desCobijír, torn. ouer. desCocar, 1. Pret. yo desCoqué, to make cleane, to take out mourines.

Deteoque, vide des Cocar. desCocotar, to hill with a blow in the necke : to cleanfe whea from cockle.

desCogér, yo desCójo, io unfold. * Descogido, infolded.

*desCoja, desCojo, vide desCogér. * desColat, to curtall, to take away or cut of the taile.

desColzado, m. unhanged taken down. * desColgadór,m.one ibai takeib down that well bhangeth.

desColgár, Pref. yo desCuélgo, 1. Pret. yo des Colgué, to take donne that which hangeth.

* desColqué, vide desColgár. desColorado, m. without colorr.

desColoramiento, m. vinclosoring, without colour.

desColorár, to uncolour, to make without colour.

* des Colorido, m. without cul-ur.

* desColorir, to take away the colour to rmeolour.

* desConiedidas palábras, unmannerly Pecches.

des Con edidamente, uncourteoufly. des Comedido, m. unionteous, unmannerly, wi. ked, lewd.

des Comedimiento, m. discourtefie, unmanner uneffe.

* desComedir, yo desComido, to be unmannerly.

* Descomide, vide Descomedir.

desCompadrar, to breake oft kindred and friendship.

* des Componér, Pref. des Compóngo, des Compones, des Compone, I.Liel. Lescompuse, descompusiste, descompuso, Fut. Descompondre or descomporne, as, a Subiunet Pref. Dellomponga, Imperf. Delcompufiéra, descomparnia, or descompusicile, Fut. descompusière, to diforder, to fet out of order.

Delcomponga, descompongo, vide Delcomponer. Descomporne, descompornia, vide

Descomponér. Descompostura, f.a desorder.

Descompuelto, m. difordered. Descompuie, descompusicite, des-

compuio, vide Delcomponer. desComulgido, m. excommunicated. Defcomulgar, 1. Prat. Defcomulgue, to excommunicate.

Desconulgué, vide Desconulgar. Def. omunal, unmeasurable. des Comunión, f. excommunication.

desConcertadamente, difagreeingly. desConcertado, m. vnfit, net agree-

des Concertar, yo Des Concierto, to difagee, to briake a match, to fet at

desConchar, to take fish out of the fiell, to vi fiell. Alfo to put out of order.

desConcierte, vide desConcertar. des Con serto, m. difagreement, trouble.co tulian.

desContiado, m. distrusting. des Confiança, f. difiruft. desConfiar, to diffruft. desConfidádo, vide desConfido.

desConformár, to disagree. desConfortar, to discomfort, to make out of beart.

desconocer, yo des Conosco, to forget, to be withankefull.

des conocidamente, un hankefully. des Conocido, m. forgetfull, onthank-

desconoscér, vide desConocér, to forget, to be unthankefull. * desConoscidamente, vide desCo-

nocidamente, vathankefully. desConoscido, vide desConocido, unthankefull, forgetfull.

des Conocimiento, vide des Conocimiento, unthankefulneffe, forgetful-

des Confolido,m. without comfort, dif-

comforted. desConfolár, yo desConfuélo, to difconfort.

des Consucle, vide des Consolar. desConfuclo, m. difcomfort.

desContado, m. abated, acknowledged to be paid the reckoning or bill cancelled or put out.

desContar, yodesCuento, to abate in reckoning, cofacisfie, to cancel or acknowledge to much of the debt as is pud.

desconvenga, vide des Convenir. * desConvenible, vnfit, that cannot be conuentent. desConveniblemente, unfuly.

des Conveniencia, f. au incenuenience. * des Conveniente, disconuenient.

desConvenir, Praj. desConvengo, desConvienes, desConviene, 1. I'ret. desConvine, viniste, vino, Fut, Desconvendre or Desconverno,rás,rá, sub. Prel. Desconvinga. Instrifeel. desConviniera, desconvernia or Desconvinicite, Fut. Desconviniere, to difigree, to be take off a match, to be at variance.

desConverne, desConvernia, vide desConvenir.

desConvine, desconviniéra, desconvino, vide des Convenir. desConveiller, toleauc company.

* desCoraciniar, vide desCorazinar. desCorazon do, bartleffi, dull,fliggifn, flow.

des Corazonamiento, faintneffe of heart, dubicije, flug iffineffe. desCorazonir, tobe harileffe, tobee duli or sluggish.

desCorchar, or desCortezar, to pluche off the barke or skin.

desCortés, discurteous, churlish, unmannerly, uneraiefull. des Cortesamente, viscourteously.

desCortesia, f. discourtefie. des Cortez, vide des Cortés, discourte-

* desCortezadúra, f. a pulling off the

barke. desCortezár, vide desCorchár, to

plucke off the barke or skin, to pill or plucke off the raide of a tree, to chip

des Cortezía, f. d' l'our telle. desCortezmente, on urteoufly, chur-

des Coledura, f. ripping, unfoming. desCofer, yo desCiscio, sorupe, to union.

desCosido, ripped, unfomed.

desCoftumbre, or Defuto, mant of vie, want of custome. desCrecer, yo Deferefeo, to decreafe,

to grow leffe and leffe, desCrecimiento, m. decreafing, grow-

desCredito, m. dilcredit. desCreer, not to beleeve.

desCrevir, yo desCrivo, to describe, to wite out.

dest rinar, to take off the baire. desCripción, or tráça, a difeription, or

* desCrive,

* desCrive, descrivo, vide descre-

D E S

desCubiérto, m. difcoured. desCubridór, m. a difionerer. * des Cubridura, f. a difeouery,

desCubrimiento, m. discouering. desCubrir, to discouer.

desCuelgamiento, m. a taking down of that which hangeth, an unhanging. desCuelga, desCuelgo, vide des-Colgár.

desCuente, dosCuento, vide des-Contár.

desCuento, fatisfaction, abatement of the allowance, a cancelling of so much as is paid of a fumme.

desCuéla, desCuélo, vide desCo-

desCuidár, vide desCuydár. desCúlpa, f. an excufe, aficeing from

desCulpár, to excuje, to free from blane. desCurrir, to discourse, to runne ouer.

desCuvierto, vide desCubierto. desCuydado, m.nechgent, reteblelle. desCuydadamente, negligently, carelefly, retchlefly.

desCuydar, to be careleffe, retchleffe, or negligent.

des Cuydo, m. negligence, carelefneffe, retchte(neffe. Desde a qui a pócos dias, a sem daies

bence, mortly. Désde Comienço, from the begin-

ning. Defde niño, from a little childe. Defden, m. difdame. desDeñár, to disdaine.

des Deñoto, m. difd.unfull. desDentádo, m. without teeth, tooth-

desDentár, yo desDiénto, to make without teetb.

desDezir, Praf. Desdigo, desdizes, desdize, 1. Pret. desdixe, desdixiste, deídixo, Fut. Deídiré, rás, rá, Sub. Pref. Deldiga, Imperfect deldixera, deldiria,or deldixelle, Fut. deldixiere, to unfay, to enincfay,

desDicha, f. misfor tune. desDichadamente, unbappily, unjortunately.

desDichado, m. unfortunate, unbap-

desDichádo de mí, ah vnhappy that I am. desDiente, desDiento, vide des-

Dentár. desDiga, desDigo, vide desDezir.

* desDire,desLiria, vide desDezir. * desDixera, desDixesle, desDixo, vide desDezir.

desDon, m. vncomlineffe, unpleafant-

nesse.

des Donadamente, vikomely, unplea-

desDonádo, m. unpleasant in talke. dest) orado, m. vnoilded.

* des Dorar, to ungild, to iboile the silding.

Delear, vide Deffear, to defire. des Echáda criatúri, a creature reieéled, an abuét among men, a jortoine de Enbringar, tomike one that is drient wreich.

desEchádo, m. caft off, reiceled, put a-

desEchar, to cast off, to put away or from, to thruft away, to resect. desE'cho, m. cafting off, verecting, put-

ting away. desElar, yo desYélo, to that that was

truzen. desE nbaraçár, to rid out of trouble, to free from incumbrance, to dipatch out of hand.

desEmbaraçãdo, m. freed from encumbrance, ild from trouble.

desEmbaraçár la bolla, to let tive purfe strings at liberty, toridor empty the purjefrom all trouble of wwiney. desEmbaraço, m. expedition, or quele

diffatch, freeing from trouble. desEmbarazádo, vide desEmbaraçádo.

desEmbarazár, vide desEmbara-

des Embarázo, vide des Embarágo. des Embarrár, to open, to unbarre, desku barcado, m. unfhipped, arri-

ned on land. desEmbarcár, 1. Præt. desEmbarqué,

to unfhip, to fet on fhore. DesEmbargadamente, freely.

desEmbargado, m. freed or fit at libertie from arrest, attaching, flopping, or feizingon.

les Embargir, Prefiyo des Embárgo, I. I'rat. yo desEmbargue, to fet at libertie, or free that which was arrefied, flopped, atached, flayed or ferzed

desEmbargué, vide desEmbargar.

desEmbarqué, vide desEmbarcár. * desEn baynar, to draw out of the feabbard or (heath.

desEmbocár, Pref. vo defembóco, 1. Pret yo deten boque, to come out of the mouth of a river or haven.

desEmboltulimo, m. mojt lufty, moft ready, mult quicke, most lans b. desEmboltura, f. dexterny, readinesse,

landbacffe, 100 much liberty. desEmbolver, yo defembuelyo, to vnroll, to les loofe.

deSemboqué, vide deSembocár. desembotcar, Iref. yo defembotco, 1. Pret. yo desemblosqué, to goe out of the mound.

destanbolqué, vide des Embolcár. * deshimbotir, to make flarpe. de Empravecer, to make tame.

deskinbravecimiento, m. making tame, queineffe.

desEmbravescér, vide desEmbrave-

10 vccome fober. des Embuchar, to keepe nothing in his

mouth, to speake all what socuer. desknibucho, m. lufty, ready, qui ve, Liu (h, too full of liberty.

desEmbuelva, desEmbuélvo, vide desEmbolyér.

desk un udecer, to breake off flence, to If cake.

des Empachir, viele des Embaraçár, to make expedition. des Empácho, vide des Enbarágo, m.

exp. dition. des Empalagár, Pref. yo des Empaligo, 1. Fr.et. vodeshmpalague, to take arony leth forme fe, to rid the fir-

macke. desEmpalagué, vide desEmpala-

desh mparejar, to separate, to make undes Empedrár, to take away the flores. desEmpegar, Pref. yo desEmpigo, r. Prat. yo des Empegué, to fepar ete or

diffuyne that which cleaveth to. desEmpegue, vide desEmpegar. des Empeñado, m. redeimed from pledge, had from gage, gotten frem

Pamne. des Empeñar, to redeeme a gage, or

pledge. desEmpereza, Shaking off of floth. desEmperezar, to make ujiy, to shake off floth.

des Empolvar, to beat out duft. des Emprenar, to be delinered of childe. des Empulgadura, f. onbending of a

desEmpulgar arco, to unbenda bor. desEmvaraçár, vide desEmbara

desEmvarcar, vide desEmbarcar. * desEmvargár, viae desEmbargar.

· desEmvaynar, vide desEmbaynar. desEmbolver, to unfold, to winde desEnbaynár, zide desEnvaynár.

* desEnbolvér, vide desEmbelvér. desEncabelltat, to unhalter. deskin adentit, to unchibie.

desEncallido, m. a shipremoued inat was run on ground.

desEncalladora, remoung of a flip

desEncantar, to unwitch. desEncaporadura de orejas, f. fetting desEnfrenar, to unbridle. up of the eares, taking the capouch from the eares.

desEncapotar los ójos, to behold fledfally, to looke wide open, to looke cheerefully, to looke without lowing. desEncapotar la bavera, to put up bis

bener. desEncalido, m. put out of joint, one that bath a bone out of wint. Alfo put or taken out of the boufe.

desEncafadora.or desEncafamiento, tuiting out of wint. Alfo a putting or taking out of the boule.

desEncalar huoifos, to put bones out of

desEncastillir, to take out of a castle. desEncavalgar, Pref. yo desEncaválgo, I. Prat. vo desEncavalgué, to dilmount or alieb: from bufcbacke, to take a peece of ordnance from his cariage.

desEncavalgué, vide desEncavalgár. desEncavestrar, vide desEncabeffrár.

desEncaxado, m. vniomed, unfullened, pulled as wider or m pecces. desEncaxador, m. a taker out of the

isines of any workemanship, a puller in perces of that is cointed or faliened together.

des Encaxadúra, f. a taking afunder that which was toynted or faftened together.

des Encaxát, to tak: afunder or in peeces that which was fattened or loyned together.

desEnclavado, m. unpinned, umailed.

desEnclavar, to unpinne or unnaile. Defenconar, to take away poyfon, to

purge fossom.
des Endemoniado, m. one that bath

bad a denik caft out of bim.

des Endemoniar, totaft out devills. desEnfadado, m. freed from wearinelle Josephomnelle, irkefonmelle, from offence, trouble, or ted oufneffe.

des Enfadar, to rid frem loatbfomnes, to free from wearineffe, irkesomneffe, griefe, offence or trouble.

des Enfado, m. freeing from loathfomneffe, wearineffe, irhefommeffe, griefe, offence, trouble, or tediouficffe.

des Enfamado, m. mfameus, one having an enill report.

desEnfamár, to defame, to report ill of. desEnfrenadamente, enbrudledly, without rule or order.

desEnfrenado, unbridled, unruled, unordered.

desEnfrenamiento, m. unbridledneffe. unrulinesse.

desEngañado, m. not deceined, freed from deceit, leaving to bee decemed, finding the error.

des Enganar, to open or perceine a deceit, to leane to be deceined. desEngaño, m. discouerie of a deceit.

desEngrudado, unglued. desEngrudamiento, ungluing.

desEngrudár, to unglue. desEnhadár, vide desEnhadár. desEnhado, vide desEnfado.

desEnhetrar, to deliuer out of a fnare, tounfnarle filee or thred that is entangled together.

desEnlazar, to loofen, to untie, to ridde from a there.

desEnmudecer, to leaue to be dumbe, to peake and talke. desEnquadernar, to take away the cor-

ners of any thing. desEnquadernar libros, to unbinde bookes.

desEnredar, to take out of anet. desEnfañar, to appeafe wrath. desEnsayar, to put off a caffocke, to

leane for to affay. desEnfenar, to take out of the oofome. desEnfenar, to unteach. desEnfillar, to unfaddle.

desEnterrado, m. digged out of the earth desEnterramiento, digging out of the

earth. desEnterrar, yo desEntierro, to dig out of the earth.

Detentéria, f. the bloudy flix. desEntonado, m. discord vi musiche. desEntonamiente, m. a being out of

tune. desEntonar, to found out of tune. desEntrahar, to plucke out the bowels, to

bem choler. desEnvay nar, to plucke out of the fheath or scabbard.

Deleo, vide Delleo, delire. desEredado, m. difberited. desEredar, to difherit, to put by bis inbe-

des Eréncia, f. difmberiting. Deservicio, displeasure, ill-liking.

deServido, or desServido, maios well ferned, not well pleased. des Esperación, f. despaire. * des Efperadamente, defberative

desEsperado, m. desperate. des Efperar, to deffaire.

* desEstimar, not to efteeme, to con-

desSeximiento, m. a taking away the lex, and making no difference of fex. desFallecer, vo desFallesco, totame, to invuire.

des Fallecido, m. fainting, in a swounc. desl'allecimiento, m. fainting, being in asmoune

desFallescer, vide desFallecer, te fwoune. Desfamado, m. defamed, infamous, of an

euill name. Desfamár, to defame, to report enill of, desFavor, m. dufauour, difgrace. desFavorecide, m. difgraced, out of fa-

MONT. desFavorecedor, m.he that difligeth, be ibat difgraceth.

desFavorecer, yo desFavoresco, to diflike, to difgrace. desFaxár un niño, to un maddle, to

take out of the frouddle clouts. desFigutudo, mideformed, dufirmed. desFigurar, to disfigure, to deforme, to milhape, to make ill-favoured.

desFiuzado, m. vide des Afiuzildo. desl'iuzár, vide des Afiuziár. desi laquecido manade leane or meak. desFlemar, to purge fleame, to foum a pot to breake or viser ones choler.

desFlorar, so deflower. des Fogar, Praj. des Fuego, I. Prat. yo des Fogue to take out the beat or bigning, to coole.

des Fogué, vide des Fogár. des Formar, vide des Figurár.

desForme, ill fawured, deformed, out of fashion. desFormidad, f.ill-fauourednesse defor-mity, of an ugly fishion.

des Frutar, to gather fruit. "desFuega, desFu go, vide desFogar,

* des Fuerço, id eff, de esfuérço. des Fundar, to beat out the bead of a but or other wellell.

desGajándo, sleauing afunder, fplitdesGajár, to cleave afirider, to flit, to

Colint. des Galanear, to take away the gal-

Luntrie. desGanar, to grin or graft the teeth.

desGarrado, m. rent, ume.

desGarrar , to brag, to brake it, to breake, venting, tearing. desGarro, m. brauing, bragging, brea-

king renting tearing. desGarrón, m. a bragging fellow, a

great renting or tearing.
desGoinar, vide desGoznár, to take off hinges.

desGovernado, m. missouerned, difordered.

desGovernar, to mifgouerne, to mif-

miforder. des Goznár, to take off hinges. desGracia, f. difgrace, unpleafuntneffe. uncombinelle.

D E S

des Graciadamente, unpleasantly, without grace.

des Graciado, m. difgraced, unpleafant. des Gradar, to take away a degree from one, to difgrade.

desGradescido, m. vide desAgradefeido. desGradescer, vide desAgrades-

desGradescimiento, vide des Agradescimiénto.

desgrádo, vide des Agrádo. desGraduar, to take away a graduat-Thip, to degrade, to take away one

degree. desGranádo, m. the kernell being taken out threshed.

desGranar, to get out the graine, to the elb.

des renado, m. the haire plucked away, without haire. desGrenador, m. one that plucketh a-

way haire, a piller or maker bald. desGrenir, to pill or make bald, to

plu ke away baire. desGuarnescer, to ungarnish, to unfurnilb.

desGuftar, to diffike. desGusto, m. diftafte, difliting.

desHacer, vide desHazer, to undoe. desHaga, desHágo, vide desHazér. desHazer, Prof. desHago, Házes, Háze, I. Pret. desHíze, Hizifte, Hizo, Fat. desHaré, rás, rá, Sub. Pref. desHága, Imperfett. desHiziera, desHizieffe, or desHaría,

Fut.desHiziere, to undoc, to unmake. desHazimiénto, unding, unmaking. desHebillar, vide desHevillar, to take off the classes.

desHechar, to undoe, to cast amy. desHecho, undone, cast away.

* desHeredado, disimberited. desHeredar, to disinherit, to put from bis inheritance.

desHerrado, m. unstood, as borses or beafts.

desHerrár, yo desHiérro, to unshoce a borfe, &c.

desHevillar, to unbutten, or to unbuc-

desHierre, vide desHerrár. * desHilida, f. a going out of ranke, a

going out of order. ala des Hilada, out of ranke, out of order.

desHilado, m. untwifted, the threeds pulled out.

des Hiladura, f.vniwisting, a pulling out

the threeds. desHilar, to untwill, to pull out the threeds.

desHincado, m. plucked out, vanailed. desHincadura, f. plucking out, vnfufte-

desHincar, Pres. yo desHinco, 1. Pret. yo desHinque, to plucke up, to pull out a naile, to unfaften.

desHinchado, affinaged where it was

des Hinchar, to affwage the fwelling. desHinqué, vide desHincar. desHize, desHiziera, desHizielle,

vide desHazer. desHogadamente, elecrely, plainly, not cackingly, as though one were almost

Strangled or choaked. desHojado, m. made bare of leanes, the leaves being taken off.

desHo ador, no one that taketh amen the leaves. desHojadura, f. plucking off the leaves.

* desHojamiento, a plucking off leanes. desHojar, to plucke off the lames. desHollejár, to pare, to flea, to unbarke. desHollinar, to wipe away foot.

*desHonestaminte, valmuelily. desHoneftar, to make unbuneft. desHonefto, m. vnhonett. desHonór, vide desHonra, d Gionour. Deshonra, f. dishonour.

* desHonrado, m. deflonoured. desHonrár, to difbonour.

desHonta, vide Deshónra. desHora, or Des ora, out of time, out of feafon.

desHoxár, vide desHojár. desHuziár, or desFuliár, to diffruft, to despaire.

desjarretir, vide dejarretar. Deside, flothfull.

Desierto, m. forfaken, a defirt er wil-dernesse.

deSignal, of marke, of figne. Delignar, to deligne, appoint, allot, or

Designios, or Desiños, m. defienes. endeuors, enterprises, appointments, intents.

Defigual, unequall. Defigualár, to make unequall. Defigualdad, f. vnequality.

Defigualmente, unequally. Defildes, or Dezildes, ideft, Dezidles, tell them, or fay to them.

Desínio, vide Designo, designes, endenours. desInteressable, not having any in-

tereft. Defino, a defigne, a purpole. Desir, vide Dezir, to fay, to freake.

deSirve, vide deServir.

Desistir, to desist, or leave of cease J give outr.

desLadrillar, to entile, to take away the tiles, bruks or paucment. Deflatar, or Despairar, to shoot off.

Deflate, shootm off, a seft, a fond (peech. * des Lavado, m. mashedost. desLavár, 10 mash off. des Lavadura, f. nofhing off. des Leil, unfaubfull, difloyall.

DES

des Lealand, f. difloyally, unfaithfulnes. des Lechucador, m. a pruner of vines. des Lechucar vides, to op or prime vines,

to cut off the superfluous branches. desLey40, m. diffound, crammed as bread, dizeled. des Leydura, f. diffeling, crumming of

bread, digeflion. desLeyrle, whed folied, to crum bread.

to be digelied. desl endár la cabéça, vide desLendrir

des Lendrar, to take out nits. des Lenguado, m. me mi hout a tonque,

one that annot rule his tongue, a prater. desLenguamiento, pri, poubent toong, prailing, tailing, babbling, without rule or govern H. ent of tongue.

Defliado, untied, unfolded. definadar, vide des Luir, to unbind, to

desLigar, Fraf. yo desLigo, 1. Prat. yo des Ligue, to unbind, to vidie. desLighe, vide desLigar.

* des Lindado, m. bounded out, marked cut. des Lindadór, m. that marketh or boun-

desLindadúra, f. marking, laying out of b.wids.

desLindár heredádes, to Ly out the bounds, to make bere fare the mberitance reacheth cuery may.

desLizadiro, m. a fl ppery place. desLizado, m. fl.p.erie. * desLizanuento, in flippermeffe.

desLizar, to flip, to fiide. desLoar, to aiffraife. des Lóma, f. a broken backe. des Lomado, m. broken backed.

des Lomadura, f. braing of the bake. des Lomar, to breake the bale. des Lumbrado, m. shadrwed, darkened, the fight taken away.

des Lumbrar, to dazle, to darken, toftadow, to take away the cleere fight of a thing. desLuzido, m. darkaned.

desLuzir, to take way the glaffe of any colour, to darken. Delinido, M. titled

desMajidos, or desMajolados çapatos, fivoes unbuckled, fixoes aumire s:

94

the heeles. * desMallado, m. vnmayled. desMalladura, f. vonanline. desMallar, to vnmanle.

* Delman,m. a mildemeanour, an ill bebautow.

desManar, to goeaftray, to firay. desMandado, m. difordered. des Mandarie, to be difordered, to coe a-

thay, to millouerne himfelfe. * Definanes, misbehautour, mistlemea-

desMantelar, to difmanile, to beat directe the garnish: gef amule or fort. desMaranar, to catione, to enfold, to ridiremintingling.

desMarrojár do poune a vin:

* desMayado, dimmed, diffouraced, mode out of beart.

des Mays, to definar, to deficionage to tut out of heart, to fwounce.

desMayo, m. difinay, Iwouning, difeen raging.
* des Medido, m. vnmannerly, vnmea-

Chrably.

desMedrar, to faile, to faint to empaire. to goe by knoward in thriting. * desMédro, m. a going bulward in

thrining, an empayring. desMejorado, m. made morfe.

des Mejorár, to make morie. desMelenado, m. vntimmed, the baire all about the exect unityed.

desMenibrado, m.difmembred, lame of Some lim.

desMembradura, f. d smembring. desMembrar, yo definiémbro, to d. smember, to make lame of the limbs. des Memoriado, wout of remembrance, forzetfull.

desMenguar, Praf. vo defmengo, t. Pret. yo desMengué, wd:minijh, w

* des Mentido, m. th. lie cast on him, reprocheamith the lie, one thing compared with another being vnequall.

* desMentidor, m. one tout giveth the

desMentir, yo desMicnto, to confute, to give the lie, to compare an unequall thing with another.

des Menuzido, m. breken in pecces, braied promed, minced [mall.

desMenuzándo, breaking in pecces, brazing, perening.

desMenuzamiento . m. bresking in peeces, braying, powning, mincing Const

desMenuzár, to diminish, to breake, to bray or powne in a morter, to mince

small, to set domne in particulars. desMeollamiento, m. taking out of the kernell, taking out of the braine.

desMeollav, to take out the kernell, to take out the branse or the marrow. desMerecer, to defer ne ill.

des Merceinniento, m. deferuine ill. * Deimerojon, vide Ein erojon, al Lagle, a parrow hande.

des Melura, f. want of menfure. desMefuradan ente, or desMezuradamente, unmeafarably.

desMeiusado, m. vomeaticable. desMel.rar, or desMezurar, to be znmeasurable, to be amounty.

desMiembre, desMiembro, sile desMen brar.

* desMiente, vide desMentir. desMigajar, to crum, to crimble.

desMusear, tocoum. * des Minuir, to diminifis.

desMiraniiento, m. vamamierline ... desMochado, m. nutred as a fleege or beagt haum, by the kornes, zigo mai-

ming. desMochadura, f. a notting or cutting of the bornes. Also maining.

desMochár, tomitte, or cut off. Allo to neila. desMol r.yo desmuélo, to digeft meat.

desMontádo, m. gralbenz p. desMontadura, f. grubbing to by the

desMontar, to grab upby thereots, to make the ground bearing torne, or paffabic.

desMoronar, to tell d wir a mall or hill, to dilmin e, or lay without walls.

desmulle, vide des Moler. des Narigiao, m. one that bath his

nultrils cut off, cut noled. des Natigár, Praf. yo des Natigo, 1. Pret. yo des Natigne, to cut off the notirils.

des Natigné, vide des Natigne. des Natút, to skim with a creame boll, or milieboll, to take off the creame.

des Naturalizado, m. banished, out-Land.

des Naturalizar, to banifh, to outling. desNeganaento, m. recunting, denying againe, a recanting of that which was denied.

desNegár, yo desNiégo, torecant, to deny agains, to recant that which was before denied.

des Negrado, vide Desgreñádo. Defnerbar, vide desNervar, tocut

out linewes. des Neivar, yo des Niervo, to cut off

Imames. Lefniérve, vide desNervár. des Nudado, m. unclothed, made nalied. des Nud. r, to vacloath, to make naked. des Nudez, f. naledneffe, want of clo-

desNiido, m. all naked, m.thout clothes. desObedecer, yo desObedesco, to

dibbor. desObedecido, m. dilabered.

desObediencia, f. difobedience.

desObediente, d'ibedient. desObedientemente, dif bediently.

desObligar, to zubinde. desOcurado, m. unbufied, at leafure, www.upped.

desOcupia, toforfale, to leane vnocenp.ed or coufed. desollar, vo deficilio, to flex, toplathe

off the signate. desOnchidid, f. diffionefly, filibi-

des Onefto, m. diffmell, fitty. des O'nra, vide desi lonia, a fromour. desOnrar, vid. desHonrar, w diffu-

desO'la, vide desHora, out eftime or fi. lon.

desOpilar, to enflop the of pilation. desOrden, f. n.: f. rder. desOrdenadamente, diferderly.

desOrdenado, m. d. firdered. desOrdenan ente, diforderly. desOrdenor, to miferder.

desOrejado, m. the cures cut off. desOrejár, to cut off thecares. desOfpedado, m. ene that keegetb no

hoffitality. des Ofvedamiento, m. want ef keeping

hoff-itality. desÖssado, manitheus banes.

de: Offar, yo defucilo, to take out the

desOváda gallína, a home that bath Lud aliber eggis.

* desOvár, to hiy egges as bens dee, to caff flamme as fifthes due. des Ovillar, to varninde a bottom or clue

of thredoryanie, or freblike. desPabetar, vide desPavef.r.

desPabiliar, vide desPavilar.

Despácio, id eft, de espácio, of flace, Lufwelr

desPachado, m. diffatched. Defpachar, to diffaich, to ridde out of the way.

* des Pacho, m. expedition, diffatch. desl'agido, m. difplicafed. des Pagamiento, m. difficafine.

destagar, to diffluife. desl'ajadura, f. winnowing of corne.

desPajar, to menmon corne Defpaldas, idejt, de espaldas, on the

(houlders or backe. desPalmadas galicas, gallies trin-

niedzy orrizgediobe flored. desPalmar, to Inmapa Gally, to take or breake boughs from a Pulme-tree, to pare the boofe of a beaft, to cure his

D E S

desPampanador, m. a cutter of leaues from vines.

desPampanadúra, f. cutting of leanes from vines.

des Pampanár, to cut leaves from vines. * Desparamádo, scattered abroad.

Deiparamadura, a feattering abroad. * Deiparamar, to featter abroad.

Defparar, to Thoot off. Desparate, m. foolifbneffe. Delparejár, to (cparate.

desParecer, yo desParcico, vide des-Parefect, to vanish, to hide himselfe.

desl'arecido, vanished, bidden, desParpajar, to put out of ioint, to fet out of place.

Delparramádo, feattered abroad. * Desparramadura, a scattering abroad.

* Deiparramar, toleatter abread. * Defpairencado, firading, going firad-

desPartido, m. parted.

desPartidór de ruydo, m. a parter ef a fray, a flickler. desPartir, to part a fray, to appeale a

tumult. des Parzir, vide Esparzir.

dEsparto, id eff, de Esparto, of a kinde of bempe in Spaine whereof they make | Lespendeder, m. ashender. packthred floors to gee in.

desPavetadéras, vide Despavilade

desPavefadura, f vide Despaviladura desPavefar, or desPavilar, tofnuffea desPenado, m. throwne downe headcandle.

* Despaviladéras, f. fauffers for a candle. des Pavilador, m. one that finffeth

desPavilir, vide desPavefar, to fnuffe a candle.

* desPaviladúra , f. the fruffing of candle.

desPavorido, m. fearefull. desPavorir, to be afraid.

desPeádo, m. fio bated. des Peadina, f. surbating.

desPear, to furbate on the feet with godesPeçár, vide desPedaçár, to teare

in peeces. desPechado, m. deffighted.

desPechar, to deflight. * desPécho, m. delpight.

desPechugadura, f. taking the flesh from the breast of a Bird, opening of the bosome.

desPechugár, Praf. yo desPechugo, 1. Prat, yo des Pechugué, to take the flish off the breast of a bird, to open the

desPechugué, vide desPechugár. desPeçonar, to take away the flalke or flem of fruit.

des Pedaçádo, m. torne in peeces. desPedaçadura, f. a tearing in peeces.

in peeces, to shut out. desPedida, f.a diffatch, a departure. des Pedido, m. difpatched, departed, fent

des Pedieçe des Pedieço, vide des-Pedecár,

desl'edir, yo desl'ido, to dispatch, to tar. fend away, to depart, to take his leave. Despierto, m. awakened raffed. desPedrár, or desPedregár, yo des-Pi. dio, to placke out tiones. desl'agado, m. fenered, unglued, dif-

uyued. desl'egadura, f. fenering, vingling, dif-

desPegar, Pref yo desPicgo, t. Pret. yo desl'egue, to fener that which cleaneth or flicketh, to different, to on-

* desPegue, vide desPegar. desl'eluzar, to have the haire flanding

en end, to take have or moves from a gaiment, &c. desPenado, m. freedfrom paine.

desPenar, to free from pame.

Despender, yo desPiendo, to fpend. * Defrendido, m. flent.

desl'enadero, m. a downefall, a fleepe

long. des Peñár, m. to throw downe headlong.

Delpenla,f. expence, charges in mony. A celler, a buttery. Delpeniero, a butler, a fleward, a pur

so maship. desPepitár, vide desPoñár.

d'Espéra, of demurre, of deliging of prolonging a fuit or fuch like. dEsperación, f. dellaire, diffruft.

di iperar, to deffaire, to difiruft, to be out of hope. desl'erdiciádo, m. (pent onthrifiily.

desPerpiciadura, f. spending unthrif-

desPerdiciar, to featter, to fpend unthriftily. desPerezár, to rouse from suggishnes. to roams, to reach his body garing for

desPerézo, a roaming, a reaching of the body when one is fluggift. desPernar, y desPierno, vide des-

jarretár. Delpertado, m. awaked, raifed. * Delpertadór, m. a waker, a raifer up. Despertár, yo desPiérto, to waken, to

raise up. desPefar, to grieue.

* desPezonár, vide, desPeçonár.

D E S

* des Piadado, m. without pitiy. * des Piadar, to be without pitty desPedeçár, yo desPadicço, to terre * desPida, desPide, desPido, vide Defordir.

* Delpidiente, a diffatcher.

* desPicdro, vide desPedrár. * desPicgo, vide desPegar.

* DesPicindo, vide despender. Despiérte, des Piérto, vide des Per-

Delpinfado, the knaps of cloth taken out with pinfers.

*Despinier, to take out the knaps of cloth with pinfers. Despince, the taking away the knaps of

cloth with pincers. * des Projador, m. a longer.

desPiojar, otake amaylice. * desPlaçer,or desPlazer, to diffical.

" desPlacible, vide desPlazible. desPlazer, wed please, or defleafare, !.

Subflantine. dest lacible, difficifing. * desi legado, m. vilolded, without

plats or folds desPlegadura, f. taking away pleits or

jolas, making (mooth. desPlegar, Pref. yo desPliego, 1. Pret. yo desPlegue, to unjula, to make

plaine, to take away pleits. desPlegui, vide desPlegar. desPliega, desPliego, vide desPle-

desPlomádo, m. liuely, without lead. desPlomar, to make without lead. desPlumado, m. without feathers, the

desl'lumadura, f. plucking off feathers. desl'humar, to plucke of feathers. desPoblación, f. difpeopling, leaning

without feople. des Poblido, m. unreopled.

desPoblidos ásperos romper, 10 breake the rough and cragge deferes. desPoblic, to unpeople, to make deja-

des Pojado, m. Spoiled, vn. mrned. desPojador, m. a fouler, be that vn.o

des Pojár, to fboile, to vnarme. desl'ojo, or desl'ojos, m. iboiles. desPolvorear, to beat or take out the duft of any thing.

desPolvorizádo, or desPolvoritado, m. beaten to sowder. desPolyonzár, or desPolyonifár, to

best to dult or to poroder. desPortado, m, the doore taken away * desPortar, to take away the doore.

* distpolida,

* dEsposada, f. a woman betrothed to a bush and.

*dEipolado,m.a man betrethid in mar riage.

dEspolidos, the betrothed. dEsposir, to betroth.

96

dEspotorios, m. the time of betrothing, betrothings.

desPolleer, to difoffeffe. * desl'offeydo, m. d [poffeffed.

Delpoxar, vide des Pojar. desPreciadamente, despichifully. desPreciádo, m. delbilid. desPreciador, m. a delpifer.

des Preciár, to defile. desPrécio, m. deffifing, contempt. desPrender, to untake, to unsing to

unstitch, to unhitch. desPrendido, m. unpinned, unflitched, unbitched, unta ked, loofed.

* Desprésces, cita.ions, summons. * Delprès, contempt.

* desProporcionado.m.unpreportioned * desProporcionamiento, m. ill proportion or falbion.

* Delprobevdo, vide des Provevdo. * Desprobéer, vide des Provier.

* desProporcionar, to bring out offa-Shion.

desProveido, or desProveydo, m. unprovided, unfurnified. desProvéer, to unfumifo, to difpro-

wide. des Puchar, to draw out.

Despuelas, id est, de espuelas, of fourres, as moço despuéias, a footman, alackie.

desPués, afterward. * desPués que, aftertbat.

desPuntádo, m. made blunt. * desPuntadór, sa . a maker blunt. desPuntár, to make blunt.

desquajádo, or Desquaxádo, vncruaded, feattered abroad.

Desquajamiento, or desQuaxami ento, an uncrudding, a feattering abread.

desQuajár, vide desQuaxár. desQuartizádo, m. quartered.

des Quartiza, to quarter.

desQuaxádo, or desQuajádo, m. uncoudded feattered.

des Quaxamiénto, or des Quajamiénto, m. an uncrudding, a scattering abroad

desQuaxár, or desQuajár, to vncrud, to scatter abroad.

desQue, from that.

* Desquenten, vide Descontár.

des Quiciádo, m. taken off the bookes or bunges.

desQuiciar, to take a doore off the

* desQuido, vide desCuido.

Delquixarár, to take out the lawes of any thing.

desRaygado, m. plucked up by the roots.

desRaygador, m. aplucker up by the roots. desRaygamiento, m. plucking up by

the roots. desRaygár, Praf. yo desRaygo, 1.

Prat. yo desRaygue, to plucke up by the roots. desRaygué, vide desRaygar.

desReglado, mout of rule, afuk man that will keepe no diet. desRegolado, m. idem.

* desRonchado, scabs plucked off, a bough pulled from the tree. desRonchar, to pull off feabs, to plucke a bough from a tree.

desSabrido, or deSabrido, m. vnfinory of an ill tafte.

desSabrimiento, m. euill fauoring. delsAfiado, er desAfiado, challenged,

dessAfiar.or desAfiar. to challenge, to defie. dessAraygádo, vide desRaygádo,

pulled up by the roots. dess Araygamiento, vide des Rayga miento, m. a pulling up by the roots.

dess Araygar, vide des Kaygar, to plucke up by the roots. Dessa cosa, id est, De essa cosa, of

this thing. Dellas es ? id eft, de Effas es ? Is fhe

one of thise? Dessaynar, to take out the fat. * Delle, ideft, de elle, of this, of bim.

Desleable, that is to be defired. Deffeablemente, de fir oufly. Deffeado, m. defired.

Deffear, to defire, to wifb, to faile. desSemejado, m. made unlike. desSemejante, unlike. des Semejantemente, unlikely.

desSemejár, to be villike. Desseo, m. defire. Delleofamente, delireully.

desfeoso, m. destrous. desServicio, m. ill feruice, ill pleafing, an offence.

des Servido, m. ill ferued, ill pleafed. desServidor, m. one that serveth ill. one that pleafeth ill.

desServir, yo desSirvo, to millike, to serue ill, to please ill.

desSirve desirvo, vide desServir. Deflo, ideft, de effo.

Déflos es, id eff, de éffos es? is be one of thole?

* Deffolación, mafte, defelation, ruine. Defiolar, to make mafte, to ruinate, to make desolate.

des Sollado, m. the paunch taken out the shin fleaed off. desSolladura, f. taking out of the

paunch, a flearing off the skinne. desSollar, yo des Suello, to take out the parach, to flea off the skin.

dessOllejádo, vide desHollejádo. the paring or shin taken off.

*dessOllejár, vide desHollejár,to take off the paring or skin of fruit or fuch dessOllinadór, a chimney sweeper.

* dessOllinadura,chimneysinceping, or wiping away foot. dessÖllinár, vide desHollinár, 4

wife away foot, to sweep a chimmey. Dessotro, ideft, de cilo otro, of this

desSuéllo, vide desSollár

dEsta manéra, of this fort or fashion. Destajádo,tasked, appointed bis taske. Destájo, m. taskeworke, worke by the great.

a Destájo, by the great.

a Destijo tener la téla de Penélope, to have Penelopes taske in hand.

des Tapado, m. unflopt. desTapador, m. an unflopper of any

desTapamiénto, m. an unflopping or opening that is stopped close.

des Tapár, to unfiop. Destáxo, vide Destá jo.

Deste, id eft, de este, of this man, or of

des Techadura, f. untiling, uncouering a brule.

desTechár, to untile, to uncener a boule. desTejado, m. vatiled, vallated, vacourred.

desTe adura, f. untiling, unflating of a bouse. des Tejamiento, m. untiling, uncoue-

desTejár, to untile, to unflite, to uncouer.

Destelladura, dropping, diflilling, Destellar, to drop, to diftill. des Templadamente, intemperatly. desTemplado, m. untemperate, diftem-

pered. des Templança, f. diftemperature. desTemplir, yo desTémplo, to dif-

temper. des Terrado, m. barifised.

desTerrar, yo deftiérro, to banishout of bis country.

Desterronada tierra, ground that is rolled, or balled, where the slods are brohen (mall.

des Tetar, to wearefrom the teat. * Destexadura, vide des Techadura. desTexár, vide desTechár.

desTexer, to undoethat which is monen, to unweaue.

D E S

des Texido, m. umouen.

des Teximiento, m. undoing that pelsich mas monen.

des Texidura, f.idem.

* desTiemple, desTiemplo, vide des-Templar.

desTierre, desTierro, vide des-Terrár. des Tierro, m. banifiment.

Destiládo, m. distilled.

* Destilador, m, adistiller. * Destilamiento, m. distilling.

* Destilár, to distill.

Destinar, to purpose, to determine. Destinár las colmenas, to make cleane bines.

Deftino, m. deflinie, fate, lucke. * Deftituyr, to make defulate.

* Destituto, void, destitute, wanting. * Destizado. m. vide Destizado.

* Destizár, vide Destizár. Desto, idest, de esto, of this.

desTocado, m. the kerchiefe or ville of a woman pulled off.

des Tocar, Praf. yo des Toco, 1. Prat. yo Deftoque, to pull off the kerchiefe or vaile of a womans head.

Destoque, vide des Tocar. des Torcer, yo des Tuerço, to va-

wercath. des Trabár, vide des Travár. Deftrál, m. an axe. Alfo a balter.

Destraleja, f. a batchet. Alfo a little balter. des Travado, m. unplitted, undone, un-

croffed. des Travar, to unplat, to undoe, to unevolle.

Destréza, f. dexteritie.

Destripado, paunebed, the guts pulled out. Destripadura, a paunching, or pulling

out the guts. Destripar to pull out the guts or tripes

of any beaft, to parouch. Destroça, vide Destroço.

Deftroçado, feattered, difperfed, put to flight, broken in peeces. Deftroçar, to featter, to differfe, to put to flight, to make flaughter, to foole, to

breake in peaces. Destrogar vestidos, to breake in peeces, spoyle, weare out, and marre ap-

Deltróço, m. a scattering, a dispersing, a putting to flight, putting to the worst, making slaughter, spoyling, a tearing in peeces.

des I roncado, m. broken off from the trunke or bodie.

Prat. yo des Tronqué, to breake off from the bodic, trunke or flucke.

des Tronqué, vide des Troncar. Deftrovádo, vide Deftrocádo.

Destrozo, destruction, putting to flight or to the rouft, floyling or marring. Deftrución, or Destruición, destru-

Destruído, or Destruýdo, m. destroied. Destruidor, or Destruydor, m. a defiroier.

Deftruir, or Deftruyr, to deftroy.

desTuérço, vide des Torcer. des Valido, vide Desbalido.

des Valijado, m. taken out of a clukebag, maile or portmanter, robbid, Boiled

des Valijamiento, a taking out of a clokebag, maile or portmantero, a robbing, a lyoyling,

des Valigar, to take out of a maile or clokebag, to spoile, to rob.

des Van de cala, m. a garret or cochloft. des Vanecer, yo des Vanésco, totanis away, to be in a (wowie.

des Vanecido, m. vanished away, come to naught, in a swokning. des Vaneicer, vide des Vanecer.

des Vanecimiénto, or des Vanescimiento, m. vanishing, swoming. des Varahustár, vide des Barahustár.

des Varado, flipped, flidden, fallen to a dissolute life. des Varár, toflip, toflide, to fall to a

loofe or diffulntelife. des Varatar, vide des Baratar.

Desvaráto, vide Desbaráto. des Variadamente, dotingly, triflingly,

without fenfe. des Variádo, a doter, a talker without sense.

des Variar, to dote, to rane, to tell trifling tales.

des Vario, m. detage. desVayado, m. vide desVaydo, feeble, bearth fje, fcarce able to goe on his

des Vaydo, m. faint, heavtleffe. desVaynado, m. drawne out of the (cabbard or (heath.

desVaynadura, f. plucking out of the Scabbard or Sheath. desVaynar, to plucke out of the scabbard

or Weath.

deSúbito, on a sudden. des Velado, m. watched, without fleepe. desVelar, or desVelarle, to be without fleepe, to watch dilizently.

deSuellacáras, a bangman, a villanous fellow, that fleaeth off the skin of a dead mans face, that hee may not bee kuowne.

des Troncar, Pref. yo des Tronco, 1. / * deSuélle, deSuéllo, eide deSollar. desVellado, m. without downe or

DE S

des Velladura, a taking off the downe or moffe.

des Vellar, to plucke off the downe or

moffe. desVentája, f. disaduantage.

des Ventura, f. mujorium, milhan. des Venturadamente, unfortunately, rnhappily.

des Venturado, m. unfortunate, unban-

des Vergonçadamente, zn shamefalily, Chamilefly.

des Vergonçado, m. (hameleffe. des Vergonçáise, yo des Verguenco. to be without franc, to be impudent or

(hamelesse. des Verguença, f. [hamelefneffe. des Verguence, des Verguenço, vide

des Vergonçárse. desuelle, zidedesOffer.

des Viado, m. miffing the right way. des Viár, or des Viárle, to gue morena, so miffe theright way.

des Vio, m. miffing the right way.

* des Vios, by-mules, wrong wales. desVirgado, m. diffoured, basung loft het how fire.

desVergamiento, a deflouring, a difironehing.

desVirgar, Praf. yo desVirgo, 1. Prat. yo desVirgue, to defluere, or a fhoneft.

* desVirgué, zide desVirgár. * desViznar, zide desriznar. des Vnido, m. a numted, any oked, ancon-

pled, sepered, separated. des Vilidor, m une that unyoketh, uncoupletb or difariteth, one that par-

teth, fewereth, or jeparateth. desVnimiento, an uncoupling, ad:funiting, an veryoking, a fenering afun-

desVnir, to inunite, to injoke, to incouple, to fener to feparate.

desVinzido, una upla, unyaked. des Vinzir, to vicouple, to vinyuke. desViado, m. vnaccuttomed, growne

out of uje. desViar, or desViarie, to grow out of vie to be unaccustomed, to leave an we or cuflome.

desV'lo, m. want of the or custome. * desYélo, vide desElir. * de tal manera, in fuch fort as.

* deTán, of fo great. deTener, Praj. deTengo, deTienes, deTiene, i. Pret. de Tuve, deTuviste, deTuvo, Fur. deTendré, or deTerné, rás, rá. Sab. Fraf. deTénga.Imperfect.deTuviera,deTernia.

or de Tuvicife, Fat, de l'uviere, 10

K

hold, to flay, to withhold, to keepe deVidamente, duety. deTenga, deTengo, vide deTener. * de Tenido, m. withbolden, kept backe. de Tenimiento, m. withholding, kee-

ping backe. deTerminación, f. purpose, determina-

* deTerminádo, m. pur fosed, resolued.
* cavalléro determinado, a resolued gentleman. de Terminar, to purpose, to determine,

to refolme, to appoint with himdeTerne, deTernia, vide deTener.

deTiene, vide deTener. de Tiene bucy, Cammocke, refl-barrow.

de todo púnto, altegerher.

detractado, or detratado, backbited, ill Porker of abust a behinde bis backe. detractamiento, or detratami nto,

backburne, Beaking 11 of. * detractar, or detratar, to backotte, to Geake cull of.

detractór, er detratór, a backbiter, an ewill tinge d bodie, a taker amay of anothers god name. deTrás, after, bebinde.

deTravis, ac . je. Detuve, tide de Tener.

* deTuviéra, deTuviéile, vide deTenér.

deTúvo, vide deTenér. de Valer, id est, de Valer, to be of a-

uaile, to be able. Devanadéra, f. a thing v fon which they put the skaine of partie or threed, &c. after it is four and recled, from which thing they winde it up into bottomes or weavers winde their quils from it.

de Vanar, to winde up, to roll up, to reele yarne, &c.

deVanear, to rane, to talke foolishly, to reeleor stagger.

* deVaniamiento, m. rauing, foolish talking.

* deVanco, m. rauing, feolish talking. Deuda, f. debt.

*Deúda, f. a kinswiman. * Deúdo, m. a kinsmin. Deudor, m. a debter.

Devedado, forbidden. deVedár, yo deViédo, to forbid.

deVengar, Praf. ye deVengo, I. Prat. yo de Vengue, toreuenge.

* deVengue, vide deVengar. Dever, Praf. Levo, deves, deve, 1. Pretidevi, deviste, devid, Fut. deuré, deuros, deurá, Sub. Prat. déva, Ingerfett. Deviera, devieffe, or deuria, fut. Devicre, to ome.

de Veras, indeed, verity, in good footh.

deVido, m. due.

* deViéde, deViédo, vide deVedar. deViédo, forbidding. Devictio, a kinde of swelling or fore.

Devisa, f. a deuice. Devifar, to perceive, to efbic. Devoción, f. deuetion, care of worshipping God, a religious purpose of the minde.

Devotamente, denoutly, religionsly. Devoto, m. deuout, religious, greatly addicted to ferue God.

* de Viéra, de Vieffe, vide Devér. * Deuria, vide Dever.

† Dexado, m. left, forfaken. † Dexamiento, aleaung, for faking.

† Dexar, to leane, to forface, to leane off, to let alone. Déxo, vide Cabo.

* Deydad, f. the Godhead. * Deyuso, id eft, de Yuso, below. Dezidor, m. a speaker, an enditer. Deziembre, wi. the moneth called De-

cember. Dezir, Pref. Digo, dizes, dize, 1. Pret. Dixe, dixiste, dixo, Fut. Diré, dirás, dira, Sub. Pref. Diga, Imperfect. dixélle, dixiera, or Diria, Fut. Dixiére, to fay, to speake.

Dezileys, vide Diez y feys. Dezisiete, vide Diez y seite.

Deziócho, vide Deiz y ócho. Dezinuéve, vide Diez y nuéve. Dézma, vide Diézma.

Dezmádo, vide Diezmádo. Dezmár, yo Diézmo, to tithe, to gine the tenth.

Dezméro, a titber.

Di, vide Dár. Día, m. a day. Día feciál, a boly day.

Dia y victo, sustenance, sceding, liumg,or victuals, things necessarie and no more.

muchos días há, many daies paft. Dias ha, some daies paff. Dublo, or Diabolo, the deuill. Diabólico, m. den llifh.

* dia Catolicón, an apothecarie drug. * Diácene, a kinde of thorne.

diaCitron, m. conferues made of Citrones or Lymons, pronoking to the luft of the flesh.

Diacodion, a frupe made of water and poppie.

Diacodo, a kinde of flone that coniurers ve in their comurations. Diaconádgo, a deaconfhip. Diácono, m. a deacon.

* Diacorión, a medicine made of onions. Diadema, f. a diidem, a kingly crowne.

Diáfano, or Diáphano, transparent, that may be feene thorow as glaffe, mater, the aire.

Diafrágma, f.the midriffe,or a muscle lying ouerthwart the lower part of the breast, separating the lights and the heart from the stomacke and other neather bowels.

Dialectica, f. logicke, the art of reafoning sibollerlike by probable aren-

Dialéctico, m. a logician.

Dialogo, m. a conference or talking treciber.

Diamante, a diamond.

Diametro,m. a diameter,a line dividine any figure into equall parts, a line going thorone the middle point of any

Diapanton, a note or rule in musiche. Diapatón, a concord in mujuke of all Davis, a diapajon.

Di. phano, er Diafano, transparent, that may be seene into as glasse, mater, and aire.

Diaquilón, m. a kinde of Apothecary drug jo called. Diarodón, a firute made tomiticate

paine of the belly. Diafpero, m. a lafter flone.

· Diatono, a plaine fong of two parts. Dibujár, vide Dibuxár.

* Dibijo, vice Dibuxo.

*† Dibuxádo, vide Debuxádo, m. punted out, drawne out. Dibuxador, vide Debuxador, m. a

painter, a crawer of pictures, &c. Dibuxamiento,m.p.unting,drawing.

+ Dibuxár, vide Debuxár, to paint. Dibúxo, vide Debúxo, painting.

* Dicernir, to difcerne. Dicha, f. lucke, for tune, bap, chance. Dicho, a faying. Also the participle faid. Dicholamence, happily, fortunatly.

Dichofo, m. happy, fortunate. Dicción, or Dición, f. a freech a fav-

Diciplina, or Disciplina, f. discipline, learning, correction, penance.

Diciplinar, or Dif iplinar, to teach, to con at.

Dicito, vide Deciso.

* Dictado, or Ditado, giuen as a sentence to be made into latine, prenount ed to another, any thing to be written.

Dictador, or Ditador, m. a bead officer in Rome lo called, who bad for balfe a yeere kingly authority.

Dictadura, or Ditadura, the office and authority of a Dictator. Alfo a pronouncing of a thing to be written.

* Dicamen.

DIM

Dictamen, or Ditamen, m.any thing written by another mans instruction.

Dictar, or Ditar, to gine a fentence in English for to be turned into Latine, to appoint, to tell or rehearfe to one what or how he flull write.

DIE

Diégo, m. Limes. * Diente, Diento, vide Dentar.

Diente, m. a tooth.

* Diente de ájo, a head of garlike. Dientes delanteros, thefore-teeth. * Dientillos de ájoslittle cloaues of yar-

* Diera, Dieffe, vide Dar.

* Dierón, they gaue.

* Dimos, we gave or have given. * Diestramente, towardly, bandfomly, cunningly.

Dieftra mano, the right hand. * Dieftreza, f. readinesse, handsomnesse,

cunning perfect.on. Dieftro, readie, bandfome, cunning, verfect, skutull.

Di fito de entrámbas mános, one that can play on both hands.

Diéta, a daies iourney, a diet, a parliament, a folomne affembly.

Diez, ten in number. * Dicz v fevs, lixteene.

* Diez y fiete, fenemeene.

* Diez y ocho, eighteene. * Diéz y nuéve, nineticne.

Diézma, f. tithe.

Diezmádo, er Dezmádo, tithed. * Diezme, Diefmo, vide Dezmár.

* Diezméro, m. atither. * Diez millares, ten thousands.

Diezmo, the texth, the tithing. * Difamado, m. defamed,

* Difamadór, m. a defamer. Difamar, to defame. Diferencia, f. adifference. Diferente, different, diferent. Diferentemente, differingly,

* Diferido, m. deferred, put off. Diferir, yo Difiero, to defer, to put off.

* Diféto, vide Deféto. Dificil, bard, difficult. Dificilmente, bardly, difficultly. Dificultad, f. difficulty, hardneffe. Dificultar, to make bard, to make diffi-

cult. Dificultofamente, difficultly, bardly. Dificultófo, m. hard, defficult.

* Difiere, difiéro, vide Diferír. Difinición, f. a definition.

Difinido, m. defined. Difinir, to define what it is.

* Difinitiva fentencia, a finall indgement.

Diforme, vide Deforme.

Ditrigés, a kinde of ore or minerall enth that finers and founders vie.

* Difunción, Difuntion, or Diffuncion, f. dying, departing out of this life, a buriall.

Difunto, m. d.ceafed, departed out of this life.

Difusamente, defusedly, vnorderly. Difuio, m. defufed, out of order.

* Diga, zide Dezir. * Digerido, m. digefled.

Digerir, to digeft, to brooke. Diges, or jueguitos, rattles and toics for children to play with.

Digeftion, f. digefung, concocting of meat in the stomach.

Digeftir, vide Ligerir.

Digefto, digefled, wooked, ordered. Digeftos, m. bookes of the chall large a!led the Digells.

Dignamente, worthly. Dignidad, f. worthmeffe. Digno, or Dino, m. worthy.

* Digo, vide Dezir, Ifay. Digreffion, f.adigreffion or going out of the may.

Dilación, f. deferring, proloneine. * Dilatable, that may be deferred or put

Dilatado, deferred, put off, prolenged. Dilatar, to prolong, to put off, to defer.

Diligéncia, f. diligence. * Diligenciero de fiscal, a promoter. Diligente, deligent.

Diligentemente, diligently. Diluvio, m. adeluge, a creat foud.

* Dime, or Dimi, tell me. * Dimelo, tell me it, or tell it me. Diminución, diminishing, leffening. Diminuido, m. diminished, made lesse. Diminuyr, vide Demmi yr, to lellen,10

diminish. * Dineral, one that paieth labourers and workmen their money for their worke.

Dinéro, m. moncy. Dinéro cercenádo, clipped money. Dinéro cortádo, m. vide Dinéro

cercenádo. * Dinero contido, m. rezdy money. Dineroso, m.full of money, rich in mo-

ney.
* Dino, or Digno, worthie.

* Dío, vide Dár, be eauc. no fe dio nada, he cared not.

Diocelano, one dwelling within the d:oceffe. Diócesis, f. a bishops diocesse. Dios, m. God.

Diófa, f. a goddeffe. * Dióles, m. Gods.

Dipolitar, vide Depolitar. Diptoto, a nowne having but two ca-

Dipthongo, a dipthong, two vowels pronounced as one.

Diputado, m. appointed for a deputie, in another mans roome.

Diputados, m. deputies.

Diputar, to depute, to fet in bis place anather.

! Dique, m. a kinde of causey-way, a banke of a ditch, a bulwarke or ramgier against foot of artillerie.

Dirá, duás diré, zule Dezir.

* Directe, occording to order. * Directo, ducci, fireight, order y.

Diria, vide Dezir. Dirigición, f. direction.

* Dirigido, f. directed.

* Dirigir, yo derijo, to direct. Dirija, dirijo, vide Dirigir.

Diffinto, idelt, dia Santo, hely day. disApropriar, to alienate, le turne to

another z fe. disCant. do, m. differented of, made mucha docir more words of.

disCantamiento, m. ad.f. ourfing, a making many words, or much affec of a mat.cr.

disCautar, to diffourfe, to make mamywords of 1. uch acce of.

Diferrar, to epen acipier. Disciplina, or Diciplina, f. discipline,

learning, inflenction. Disciplinable, this may be taught or brough: while correction.

Disciplinado, well nurtured or brenzet up, learned, corrected. Disciplinantes, such as teach infiruct,

or correct. Disciplinar, to teach, to correct, to in-

Jirnét. Difeipulo, m. a scioller, a disciple, a

learner. Discordar, yo Discuerdo, to disagree, to be at ods or at difford.

Discorde, d.fagreeing. Dilcordia, f. discord, controverse. Difereción, diferetion, wildome, confideration.

Discrepancia, f. difugreeing, inving. Diferepar, to difagice, to inire.

Discretamente, dicreetly. Diterelation, f. diferetion, judgement to discerne. Difereto, m. difereet, wife to perceine.

Discuerda, Discuerdos side Dit-

disCulpa, f. dif. barge, freeing from blame, without fault, an excuse melt projerly.
disCulpáble, unblameable, one with

whom no finite could be found. disCulpado, dif. harged, freed from

fault. disCulpar, to free fi om blame, to cleere from finite

disCurrir, todifcourfe. * Discursivo. Discursivo, m. discourfine. Discurso, discourse, reason.

* disDicha, vide desDicha, f. mifbap, cuill lucke. disFamado, m. defamed, ill reported of.

disFamar, vide Difamar, to defame, to report enill of.

dis Favor, vide des Favor, m. disfanor, difgrace. disFavorecido, vide desFavorecido,

m. diferaced. Disferme, defermed, difagreeing in Bare.

disFormidad, f. deformitie. disFraçadamente, chfeb, fecreth, with a maske.

t disFraçádo, m. masked, muffled. † Disfraz, m. the maeling, the muffling. Disfrazadamente, vide Disfraçadaménte.

Distrazádo, vide Disfraçádo. disGuftar, to diftafte, to miflike. disGusto, m. a distaste, a distribing, a

mifliking in tafte. * Difiniar, to purp fe or plot a thing be-

Disinio, or Disignio, m. a purpofe, a matter plotted and appointed, a de-

Distate, or Deslite, shooting off, a iest,

a fool shipeech.

disMinuydo, m. diminished, lessened. disMinuye, to diminifo, to leffen.

Disobligar, to free one from that dutie and ob's atton le flandeth in. Disobligo, no bond nor dutie.

Disparár, to Shoot off ordnance. Duparate, m. a shooting off, a ieft, foolish speech.

disParidad, f. vnequalitie. * Dispensa, f. vide Dispensación. Dispensación, f. dispensación, pardoning, discharging from lawes.

* Dispensado, m. dispensed with. Dispensar, to difpense, to mitigate the rigour of lawes.

* Dispojado, vide despojado, spiled. unirmed.

Dispojár, vide despojár, to spoile, to unarme.

Dispojos, vide Despojos, m. spoyles. disPonér, Fref. disPongo, disPones, disPone, 1. Pret. disPuse, disPusiste, dis Pulo, Fut. dis Pondre, or dis-Porné, rás, rá, Sub. Praf. dis Pónga, Imperfett, disl'ufiera, disPornia er disPuficfle, Fut. disPuficre, to difpofe, to order.

*disPónga, disPóngo, vide disPonér. disPorná, disPorné, disPornía, vide disPonér.

Disposición, f. disposition, order, bealth. dis Puesto, m. diffosed.

bien disPuésto, well in bealth.

varón disPuesto, m. a tall lustie man. dis Puntado, m. without a point, blunt.

disPuntamiento, m. a blunting. * disPuntar, to make blunt, to take amy

the point or edge. disPúnta la manána, the day beginneth to breake.

disPufe, disPufiéra, dispufiésse, dis-Pufo, vide dis Poner. disPufición, f. difposition, order, health. Disputa, f. disputing.

Disputación, f. a disputation. Disputador, m. a diffuter. Dilputar, to difpute."

* Disque,i. dize que, befaith that, & c. Diffanto, vide Difanto, m. a boliday. Diffención, f. d fagreeing.

Diffimulacion, f. diffimilling. Duffin uladamente, diffen b. mgly, counterfeuly.
Dissimulado, m. dissembled, counter-

feited. Diffimulador, m. a diffembler, a counterfeiter.

Diffimulándo, diffembling, counterfeiting.
Diffimular, to diffemble, to counterfeit.

Dissignio, vide Disinio, m. Dissinio, vide Disinio, a desiene, a

purpoje.
Diffipación, f. scattering, dispersing. Diffipador, m. a featterer, a differfer. Diffipar, tofcatter, tod ferfe. Diffolución, f. diffoluing, loofening.

Dissoluto,m. dissolued, loofened, discharged, diffolute, careleffe. Diffonancia, f. a difagreeing, a iarring. Diffonante, d fagreeing, iarring.

disSonar, yo disSucno, to difagree. disSuene, vide disSonar. Diftancia, f. diffance, fpace betweene

place and place. Distante, diftint, afunder ene from ano. ther.

Distillación, f. distilling, dropping downe.

Distillido, m. distilled. Distillar, to distill, to drop downe.
Distillar, to distill, to drop downe. one and another.

Distinguir, to distinguish. Distincta, or Distinctamente, diffintily, seutrally.

Distincto, or Destinto, m. distinti, feuerall.

disTraér, Pref. disTráygo, disTráes, disTrác. I. Pret. disTrúxe, or disTraxe, disTruxiste, disTruxo, Fut. disTraeré, rus, ra, Sub. des-Tráyga, Imperfect.dis Truxésse, dis-Traxelle, disTruxera, or disTracria, Fut. dis Truxi re, to draw afide.

disTraydo, m. dramme afide. disTrayga, disTraygo, vide dis-Tracr.

dis Traymiento, m. drawing afide. disTraeria, vide disTraer. disTráxe, disTraxera, disTraxelle.

vide disTracr. Diftribución, f. diffributing, feuering, ar dividing fenerally.

Diftribuir, or Diftribuyr, to distribute. to divide among people their fenerall

* Diftricto, er Diftritto, m. a fireight or prefixed compaffe.

disTruxe, disTruxera, disTruxeffe, vide Diftracr.

Diffurbar, to diffurbe, to trouble. Ditádo, m. a title.

Ditador, or Dictador, ma chiefe officer in Rome so called, which for halfe a yeere bad a kings power, neuer chofen but when the common wealth was in some great danger or trouble, and at balfeyeeres end under paine of treafor ycelded up bis office agains. Also one that fromounceth to another a thing to be written.

Ditadura, or Dictadura, f. a diffator.

fing. Ditamen, or Dictamen, any thing written or fet downe as another prenounceth it or giveth infruelion.

Ditamo, m. Dittanie or garden ginger, Ditar, or Dictar, to appoint fi bellers exercifes, to give vulgars to be made into Latine. To tell pronounce, or appoint to one what or how be fall write.

Ditirámbo, a song made in bonour of Baccbus.

Ditóno, bauing two founds or parts in muficke. Diva, f. a goddeffe, a fhee faint.

Diversamente, dinersty. Diversidad, f. dinersny. Diversión, f. a turning aside.

Diverso, m. diners, different. Divertido, m. turned afide, turned

away. Divertir, yo Diverto, to turne afide. Dividído, m. divider.

Dividir, to divide. Diviérte, Diviérto, vide Divertir. Diviciso, m. a hot fwelling of a wound.

Divinación, f. diuming, prophecying, southsaying. Divinamente, dininely, godly.

Divinar, to dinine, to prophecy, to footh-

Divinatoria arte, the art of footb-Saying or distination. Divinidid, f. dininitie.

Divino, m. dinine, boty, a footblaver. * Divila, f. a denice, a purpofe, a toy. * Divisido, m. deu sed, purposed, bethought.

D O B

Divilar, to denife, to ordaine, to bethinke, to purpole.

Davisible, that may be divided. División, f. a diuding.

L'ivo, or Santo, a Saint, ho'y, diuine, a Divorcio, m. a dinorce, feparating of

man and wife. Diurno,m. daily, of the day, continuall,

lafting.
* Divulgado, published, made knowne, dinulgated.

Divulgar Pref.yo Divúlgo 1 Pret.yo Divulgu , to publifb, to make knowne, to thread abroad.

Divulgue, vide Divulgar. Dixe, Dixera, Dixette, Dixo, vide

Dezír. Dizque, idell, Lize que, befaith that, ce.

Dizeno, m. vide Décimo. Deziembre, m. the moneth called De-

cember. * Diziéndo, jáying.

## o

* Do. where.

* de Do, whence. * aDo, where.

Dóbla, f. a pecce of money called a double containing 23. reals and a balle, of English money ten shillings ten pence traffepenie.

Dobladamente, daubly. Doblado, m. doubled, lined.

* veste Dobláda, f. a lined garment. Dobladura, f. lining.

Doblir, to double, to line. Doble, double.

* Dóble de campánas, the ringing of

Doblegable, that may be doubled, that may be bent troifold.

Doblegado, m. doubled bent treofold. Doblegadura, f. bending double. Doblegar, Pref. yo Doblego, 1. Pret. yo Doblegue, to double, to bend two.

* Doblegué, vide Doblegár. Doblez, f. the lining of a garment.

* Doblo, w. a doubling, a folding double. * Doblón, m. vide Dobla.

* Doblón de a quátro, a peece of money of 47. rials, wiell, of twente and three

Ibillings and fix pence. Loblon de oro, a prece of 23. rials and a balfe, in Engl fb come, of ten finillings and ten pence balfe peny. Docil, fu to be taught.

Doctor, or Dotor, m.a doctor, a teacher. * Documento,m,a document,an infliruction, a leffon, a proofe, an experiment.

+ Dogal, or Cordel, acord, arope, an instrument to hold horfes by the nese with, such as smiths ofc.

* Dogana, or Fondaco, a custome-bouse, a tole-boufe, a flore-houfe.

Doge, a title that onely the Dukes of I'enice and Genoa baue.

Dolldo, m. hewed, fquared, finsothed. * Dolador, one that plaineth bourds. A fo

a plaine to plaine wethall. * Lola, a carpenters plaine.

Dolar, to plaine timber or boards. Alfo to (mooth or p.lifb. Dolencia, f.grieje,fichneffe,difeafe,ache.

Doler, yo duelo, to griene, to be fore.c. Doliente, ficke, forrie, griened. * Lolo, m. deceit.

Dolor, m. griefe, forrow, prine. Dolor, de thon, the coliche.

* Dolorello, or Dolorzillo, a little griefe.

Dolorofamente, grienoufly, painefully, for rowfully.

Dolore to, forenofull, pained, full of oricte. Dolorvillo, vide Dolorcillo, a little

grute. Domádo, m. tamed, made gentle.

Domador, m. a tamer, a maker gentle. * Domadór de cavállos, m. a lor febreaker.

Domadura, f. taming, making gentle. Domir, to tame, to make genth, to ouercome, to vanguish.

Domenar, to beare rule ouer.

* Doniefticado, m. made familiar or as one of the boule.

Domesticamente, tamely, gently. Domefticar, Prel. yo Lomeftico, 1. Pret. Domeftique, to make gentle, to make tame to make as one of the bome. Domeflico, m. gentle, tame, one of the

boule. Domestiqué, vide Domesticar. Domestiqueza, f. tamenes, gentieneffe, being as one of the house.

Lomicilio, admelling or habitation, a manshin place. Domingo, m. funday.

1) ominguéros, m. findaies things haliday things.

Dominio, m. rule, dominion, power. Alfo Lordfing.

L'on, m. fir, a gift, areward. L'onación, f. agift, agining. Lonadies, a Gods genny, a free gift.

* Donado,a Frier whichferueth the reft of the Friers, and is not of their order. A'fo giuen.

Donador, m. a giner.

Donier, to giue.

Donágie, m. a ieft, a wittie faying. Donde, whether, where,

Donde quiera, whereforeuer. * Dónes, m. g fis. Dona, f. m. Reffe, madame.

* Donosamente, picafantly, with y. Dondlo, m. merry concerted, pleafant,

* Donzel, m. a young man or childe and aziren.

* Donzella, f. a maid, a virgin.

Donzella caladira, a maid that is mariascable.

Dorada, f. a kinde of fish. Lorade, a fifth called a gilthead.

* Doradera, f. gil., leafe gold. * Doramila, fi. info alled a breame. Al-fo an berb called at almost, Milimort,

or Corerach. Dorádo, m. zelied, zile. Derador, m. a elder.

Doradura, f. g. uing. Dorár, tog.ld.

* Dorica, one of the foure tongues Goken in Greece, called Dialetts, as the Dori ke dalect.

*Dórico, a grane folemne mufician repreference graintie. Docto, amujitum playing grave mu-

Dorn idera, f. garden Poppie. * Dormidéra marina, sca l'oppie.

Dormido, m. flest.

Lornidor, m. . fleeper. Dormilón, m. a fliggard, a great flee-

Dormír, yo Duérmo, to fleere.

* Dormitar, world. fleege, with effecpe by nays, to fleete by ties or often, to

Dormitorio, ma place to fleepe in a dortour tu religious hanfes.

7 Dornájo, m. alogs trough, a trough to water cattell at. Dós, mo. Dos tanto, twife as much.

Dos vezes, twice, two times. Dos and of two secres * Dofelde feda, m. a hanging of file, under which the kings or great perfo-

nages sit.

* D'offo, of a beare. Dotación, a gift beflowed. Dotado, m. endiwed, en iched.

Dotal, belonging to a downie. Dotar, to erdow, to gine a downte. Dote, f. adowrie, an adownent.

* Dóto, learned, wife, clarkelike. Dotor, m. a dector, a teacher. Dottina, f. learning, doctrine, infiru-

ći:on. Dotrinádo, m. taught, inflracted. * Dotti-

### Dotrinállos, ideft, Dotrinárlos, to teach them. Dotrinar, to teach, to inftruet. Doy, I ciue, vide Dár. Doze, twelue. Dozena, a dozen, the number of twelue. Dozenál, of twelve yeeres old. Dozeno, m. the twelfib. Dozientos, two bioidieds.

## D

Drágo, or Dragon, m. a dragon.

barneth

Draguncia, an herb called Dragons. Drama, or Ochava, f. a dramme in weight. Dráfgo de cáfa, Robingoodfellow, an imagined (pirit. Droga, f. an apothecarie drugge. * Droguéro, one that felleth drugs, Dromedário, ma dromedarie, a kind of camell with two bunches on the backe, marnellous fwifi, and will abide three dies iourney without drinke. A fo a

carnell or froift barke. Also a kmde of | Ea, goe to, oh, bolla. fifth very fautt. D * Duána, f. vide Aduána, acustomeboufe. * Dúbda, vide Dúda, f. a doubt. Ducado, ma peece of gold called a Duc-ket. Alfo a Dukedome. * Duçayna, vide Duzayna. Ducho, m. accustomed, acquainted. Dúda, f. doubt. * Dúda de ámbas partes, a doubtfulnesse on both sides. Dudár, to doubt. Dudosamente, doubtfully. Dudoso, m. doubtfull, vncertaine. * Duéle, vide Dolér. * Duéllo, m. a single combat. Duelo, or llanto, From mailing Limen tation * márcio Duélo, paine of a wound. Duende de casa, Robingoodsellow. Duendo, m. tame. Alfo a foole. Duena, f.a miftreffe. * Dueñas, a tomme of Castile in Spaine

To called.

Dulce, sweet.

* Duéya, vide Duéña.

Dulcemente, sweetly,

Dulcor, m. sweetnesse.

Dulçura, f. sweetnesse. Dulzáyna, vide Dulçáyna.

Dueño, m. a mafter ouer feruants.

* Duérme, Duermo, vide Dormir.

* Dulçáyna, f. a kinde of trumpet.

Dulcememénte, vide Dulcemente. Dun, ideft, de vn, of one.

Duplicado, m. doubled. Duplicar, Praf. yo Duplico, t. Prat. yo Duplique, to double. Dupliqué, vide Duplicár. Diique, m. a Duke.

Duquela, f. a Ducheffe. Duráble, durable, that will continue. Duración, f. continuance, lasting, endurance. Dúra, or Duramente, bardly, Durante, enduring.

Dragante, a kinde of gumme that Durár, to ordure, to laft, to continue. † Durázno, m.a kinde of peach, or peach tree. Duréza, f. bardnelle.

* Durmiendo, fleeping. * Durmiente, one that fleepeth. Duro, m. bard, cruell, niggardly. * Duzáyna, vide Dulçáyna.

* E', or Hé, I baue, Ea pues, goe to then.

## E

* E'bano, vide E'beno. E'beno, m. a blacke kinde of wood called Ebanie, or Ebene. Ebilla, vide Hevilla, abuckle,a claffe. Ebro, m. a principall riuer in Spaine called in Latine Iberus, whereof Spaine was called Iberia, or Hesperia. Eburneo, m. that is of Iuorie, faire and white like Inory.

#### E C

Ecclente, excellent, notable, surpassing.

* Ecelsitud, f.bigbnesse, excellency, lofti-

* Ecedér, vide Excedér.

Eceléncia, m. execllencie.

* Ecelentissimo, most excellent.

nesse, excelfitude. Ecello, high, lofty, noble, excellent. Ecénto, m. vide Acento. Ecepción, f. an exception, fetting afide, outsetting, exempting. Eceptar, to except. Ecépto, except. Eceptuar, to except, to outset.
* Eccsivo, excessue, immeasurable. Ecésso, m. excesse, too much. * Eceto, except, excepted, faue, fauing. Echacuervo, m. a decemer, a coofener, one that goeth from place to place and liveth by coofening and de est.

Echadizo, caft out.

* Echádo, m. cast, lien downe.

* Echamiento, m. a casting or a lying downe. Echar, to caft, to throw, to power out, to

E C H

lay, to lie. * Echár al palácio, to take all in good * Echar pásas, to set grapes.

Echar el cuervo, to deceine or cofen, to goe up and downe from one plue to an other to cofen and deceine. * Echar fuertes, to cast lots,

* Echar a cueftas, to take up or caft upon the shoulders. Echarle mano, to lay band on bim. * Echar renuévos, to bud out, to fpreut.

* Echar fuelas a los capatos, to fule Chooes. Echar plumas, to put out fetbers.

* Echarfe a dornur, to betake bim to fleepe. * Echar fuera, to cast out.

* Echenéis, or Echinéis, a little fish that flaveth flups from Cayling. Echifos, anorous potions, witcherafts. Echizero, awitch, aforcerer. * Echoles, ideft, Echo les, be caft en

E'cho, anymph that for the love of Narcissionibered away, and so came the hollow voice ecobo, or the refounding of the voice backe againe.

Eclesiástico, ecclesiasticali, of er pertaining to the church.

Eclipiada lúna, the moone eclipied. * Ecliptido tol, m.the fame eclipted. Eclipiar, to eclipfe. Eclipse, m. an eclipse.

* Ecliptico, pertaming to the eclipfe. Ecliptica linea, the eclipticke, the circumference of the circle wherem the (unne finisheth bis yeerely motion, fo called because the eclipses both of the lunne and moone happen, when as the moone (either in consumetion or opp fition) is under this line, this line is in the middle of the Zodiach.

Eco, a resounding or giving back agains of the voice, an Eccho. Economia, the go. ernment of a pri-

uate house or familie. Econímico, pertaining to the gouerning of a private boufe.

Economo, one that bath the handling or gouerning of a house, a bouse keeper, the master or stemard of a boule.

Edád, age. Edificación, f. building, edifying. Edificado, m. builded, edified. Edificador, m.a builder, one that edi-Edificár

Edificár, Pref. yo Edifico, Prat. yo Edifique, to build, to edifie.

Edificio, m. a building, an edifice. Edifique, vide Edificar.

Ediles, officers in Kome that had charge of woking to the publike buildings, as church-wardens, or ouer-feers of high

Editar, or Edictar, to fet forth a proclamation, an act, or statute. Edito, or Edicto, m. an edict, a procla-

mation, an act, a statute. Edito publicar, to proclaime a thing. Educación, f. bringing up, nurture,

manners, education. Educado, brought up, nurtured, inlivucted, taught.

· Educar, to nurture, tobring up, to inlirubi or teach.

## E F

Efécto, or Eféto, m. an effect or purpofe. Ffectuar, to bring to effect or purpoje. * Efectuosamente, effettually, to the

purpose.
* Efectuoso, m.essectuall, working essect. * Efeninado, m.womanlike, effeminate. Ffeminar, to effeminate, to make like a

woman, to grow wornanish. * Efeto, m. effect or purpole. Ffetuar, to bring to effect or purpole Eficácia, efficacie, subpantial purposc. Eficaz, or Eficas, effectuall.

Eficazmente, effectually. * Eficiente, caufing, making, efficient. * Efigie, a figure, a shape, a picture.

* Efución, or Efusión, a powring out, a Shedding or spilling. E'gloga, f. an egleg, a paftorall ditty.

## E L

El, be, the. * El méfino, or El mífino, the fame. El qual, el que, the which, he whuh, he that. * Elacóte, masticke. Eláda, f. afroft, ke. Eládo, m. frozen.

* Eladura, f. ielly, or inlep, a congealing or freezing. Elar, yo Yelo, to freeze.

* Elato, m. proud, haughty. * E'lche, m, the Mourish word vfed by them for a Christian.

Elcumáto, an aunts childe. * Eléboro, an herbe good to purge me-Lincholv or madnelle. * Eleboro blanco, the berbe necfewort

or lingwort. Eléboro négro, an herbe called Bearefoot bearing reddish leanes. Also tet- * Emanar, to come out from, or to runne

termort or tettergraffe. Election, or Eleccion, choife, choofing.

Electivo, m. cleciine, to be chofen. * Elécto, vide Eligido, chofen, taken out. Elefáncia, f. a kinde of leprofic. Elefante, a great beaft called an elephant. Elcfantino, m. a little elevirant. Elegancia,f. fineneffe,neatneffe, elegan-

ELO

Elegante, fine, neat, faire floken, elegant, gracious.

Elegantemente, neatly, finely, choifly. Llegantiffimo, m, molt fine, molt cloquent in (beech. Elegia, f. a mournfull fong.

Elegiaco, of or pertaining to a mournfull fong.

Elegido, m, chofen, picked out. Elegir, yo Elijo, to choofe. Elemental, pertaining to the elements. Elemento, m.an element, one of the foure elements, as water, earth, aire, fire. Elevación, f.lifting up, pride, fixelling,

preferment, aduancing. Elevado, m. puffed up, proud, lifted up.

Elevamiento, m. alifimerp. Elevár, to lift up, to raife, to eleuate, to aduance, to beaue or reareup.

Elha, vide Ella. Elho, vide Ello.

Elija, Elijo, vide Elegir. Elisio, m. a place where the heathen feigned the fonles of the bleffed to bee in at rest and ioy, or of pleasure as Poets feigne, where the foules of good men doc dwell.

Elitrópia, f. marigold ruds, wartwort, turnefol or fun-flower, which openeth at the funne-viling, and shutteth at the Sunne Set.

Elitrópio, a precious stone called Elitropie, which receiveth the fume as a burning glaffe.

E'lla, f. Thee. * E'llas, they, them.

* E'llo, it. * E'llos, m. they.

* E'lmo, m.vide Yélmo, a helmet, a cask, a burgandine. Eloéndro, m. the role bay tree.

Eloquencia, f. eloquence, grace in (beaking. Eloquente, eloquent, gracefull in speech.

Eloquentemente, eloquently, * Eloquentistimo, m. most eloquent.

* Elsine yerva, a kinde of herbe. * Eluzéro, m. bright, shining.

#### E M

* Emanádo, running or descending from as water.

from as water.

Emancipación, f. making him free that was bond. Emancipado, m. made free, freed from

bondage. Emancipar, to make free one that was bund.

Embabucádo, m. made to beleeue any thing, made a simple foole.

Embabucador, one that maketh and ther believe a thing which is not, one that maketh a foole of another.

Embabucár, Pref. yo Embabúco, 1. Prat. yo Embabuque, to make a simple fellow to beleeve any thing, to male one a foole.

Embabuque, vide Embabucar. Embaçadór, m. he that maketh browne Embaçadura. f. maleng browne, aftonishment.

Embaçár, to make browne, to aflonie, to n. mull.

* Embajádo, vide Embaxádo. Eu bajador, vide Embaxador.

Embilde, vide En balde, in vaine, without any thing for ones labour.

Embalfaniar, to embilme dead budies with thice and freet outments.

Embarado, fliffe flretched out. Embaraçádo, m. letted, flopped, intan gled.

Embaraçár, to let, to flop, to intangle. Embaraço, m. let, stoppage, intangling.
*Embaraçoso, m full of lets, stops, or in-

tangling, troublesome. Embarazár, vide Embaraçár.

* Embarázo, vide Embaráço. Embarazólo, vide Embaraçólo. Embarbaicár, Praf. yo Embarbáico. 1. Pret. yo Embarbafque, to make

fish drunke, to make a man giddie in the head, to intoxicate. Embarbasque, vide Embarbascár. Embarcadura, f. unbarking, Shipping,

laying aboord. Embarcar, Praf. yo Embarco, 1 Prat. yo Embarque, to imbarke, to

Ship in, to lay abourd. Embargación, f. arrefting, flopping, attaching. Embargado, m. arrefted, flopped, flay-

Ed, attached. Embargante, letting, flopping, arre-

fling, juying. No embargante, notwithstanding, not

staying, not letting. Embargár, Pres. yo Embárgo, 1. Pret. yo Embargue, to arreft, to ftop, to

Embargo, m. arrefting, flopping, flay-

* Embargue, vide Embargar. Embarnizadúra, f. a vanijbing.

Embarnizár, to varnish. Embarque, vide Embarcar. * Embarrado, m. dawbed with elay. Embarrador, m. a damber with clay. Embarradura, f. d.mbing withchy. Embarrar, to dambe with clay. Embarrazár, vide Embaraçár. Embafador, a tunnell or funnell, fueb wherewith they fill drivice into bot-

* Embate de la mar, the beating of the wattes of the fee. emBatido, m. beaten on the fbeare er rocks as moues doc.

Embatimiento, m. a beating of the wan sof the fia.

Embatir, to beat vio as waves of the fea Embaucador,m. a confener,a ingler,one th t playeth leger-demaine.

Embaucamiento, m. leger-demaine, deceits, delufions. Things feeming to be that we not.

Embaucár, I'nel yo Embauco, 1. Pret. yo Embauque, to confen, to ; lay keger. demaine, to vie luglers craft.

En bauque, vide En baucur. Embaxada, f. an embassage. Empaxador, m. an en ballador.

* Embaxo, eide Abaxo, below, beneath. Embaydor, m.a deceiucr, acoujener. Embay miento, m. decen, confenage. Embayi, to deceine, to confen, to make a man beleene an univerb.

* Embazadura, vide Embaçadura. * Embazar, zide Embaçar.

Embazir, tolet, to stop, to binder, to trouble.

e.nBeber, vide Embever. emBegecido, m. made old.

* embegescer, or Embegecer, to max Embelesado, vide Envelesado.

* Embeodir, to make diunke. * Embeodez, f. drunkemelle. Embermejar, to makered."

Embermejecer, Embermegescer, or Emberinejeleer, to maxied. Emberrádo, vide Embarrádo. Embevecer, or Embevecerfe to be a-

flunied, to be amazed. Embevecido, m. aftenied, amazed. embever, to drinke in, to jup up, to draw in.

emBevér el tiémpo, to consume time. * Embevel ér, to aftonife, to amaze. embevido, m. drucke, supped vp. Embiadizo, fent in meffages fill. Embiádo, m. fent.

Embiar, to fend. Embidar, to vie at cards or other game.

Embidia, f. enuy, emulation.

* En bidiar, to enuy, to haue emulation. Embidioso, m. enuious, full of emula-

Embite, m. wing at any game. Embindirle, to become a widow. emBlanquecer, or emBlanquescer, to whiten, to make sale or white. emBlanquecimiento, m.whitning,making pale.

Emblema, an embleme, which is finall images, flowers or fuch like or naments fet on a plate or other matter. Allo pictur eworke of wood, flowe or mettall finely fet and painted in divers colours, as in Cheffe-boords, tiles and tublets, en bolled marke.

* Embobecer, to become a foole.

Embobecido, m. made a foole. * Embobecimiénto, m. bicomming to be a finle.

Embocadero, m.anarrow place where any thing falle lists the mouth of it, as the lea into a creeke or river, oc. Embocar, to cast in the mouth, to cast a boule into the bule of an iron ring, to

rume as the fea into a creege or nariow Embocar la bola, to cast a boule into an wonting.

Embolfar, to purfe up. Emboltório,m. a pack, a fardel of clothes or Cu. Is like.

Emboltório de espécias, a wrapping for lines.

* Emboliorio de flores, a bundle of

flowers. Emboltório de létras, a tacket of let-

emBolvedór, m.a roller, a wrapper. emBolver, yo emBuelvo, to rull up, to map t.p.

embolver de vándo, to follow a fa-

emBolvimiento, maroling, wrapping zp * Emborlido, m. done or dreffed with tallels or fringe.

* Emborlador,m. a maker of taffels and

Emboriar, to dreffe or bang any thing with taffels or fringe. Emborrachar, vide Embriagar, to make drunke.

Emborriçár, to put flox into cloth, to make it show well by deceit. Emboscáda, or Aflechánça, f. an am-

bush, a lying in wait for. Emboscár, Presyo Embosco, 1. Pret. yo Embolque, to lay an ambush, to

lie in wait for. * Embolque, vide Embolcár. embotádo, m. dulled, made blant. emBotadór, m. a duller, a maker blunt. Embotamiento, m. a making duk or blust.

Embotar, to make dull, to make blunt.

Embovecer, or Embovecer, to become afeolc.

E M E

emBovecido, m. become a foole. Emboyecimiento, m. folly, foolifmeffe. Embraçadura, f. fitting to, or for the arme.

Embraçár, to make fit for the arme. Embravecer, or Embraveleer, to rage, to be fierce.

Embravecido, m. fierce, furious. Embravecimiento,m. fierceneffe,rage, farioufactie.

Embriagado, m. drunken.

Embriagar, Pras. yo Embriago, 1. Prat. yo Embriague, to become drunke.

Embriago, m. drunken, tipfie. Embriagne, vide Embriagar.

Embriaguez, f. druskemejle. * Embrion, the feed recoved in the wombe, or the childe in the wombe tefore it recemethany fhape.

Embrocadura, f. poweing on, a flipfing, or fliding in. Also a sticking or feiting of shoomakers nailes or tackes in the shooes, or juch like.

Embrocár, Pref. yo Embróco, I. Prat. yo Embroque, to power on, to Sup or flide in, to enclure, to fet or flick Shoomakers tackes or nailes in (boues. Embroque, vide Embrocar.

En brutecer, or Embrutelcer, to max rude, to wax brutifh.

Embudo,m.a tunnel, the hopper of a mil emBuelto, m. wrapped up, voled up, intangled.

emBucive, embuélvo, z ide emBol.

Embufte, m. confenage, deceit. Embutido, m. ft.ff. d. Embutir, to fluffe.

Emilga, a ridge. Alfo a kinde of fifb. Emelgar lo arado, to lay plowed land in ridges, to fow plowed land, and let

Emendadaménte, perfetly, well looked

Entendáble, that may be amended. Emendado, anended, redreffed, reformed.

Emendadór,m.anamender,a redreffer, arcformer. Emendadura, amending, a redreffe, a

reformation, a correcting. Emendar, yo Emicado, to amend, to redreffe, to reforme.

Emfasí, or Emphasis, an emphasie or earnestnesse, an expresse figuration of that which is intended.

Emienda, or Eminienda, f. amendment, redrelle, amends.

Emiende, Emiéndo, vide Emendár. Emina, f. a kinde of measure. *Eminente,

Eminente, imminent, apparant, high in fight, aluft, in view.

Emisphério, m. the bemilbbere, balfe the compasse of the heavens which are in

E M M

fight. * Emissole, a hinde of dogge-fish or seabound. Emmaderadimiénto,m.timber-worke.

emMaderár, to timber. Emmagrecer, vide Emmagrefeer, to

wax leane. Emmarañádo, m. wound vp, rolled. Emmarahár, to winde zp, to roll. Emmarchitarfe, to wither, to pine.

Emmalcarádo, m. masked, wearing a Emmascarár, to couer with a maske, to

put on a maske. Emmelado, m. done with honie. Emmelgado, m. one that hath his teeth thin, one flanding wide from the other. Also thin ridges made in the field to

funo cornein. Emmerdir, yo Emmierdo, to beray with turds or filth.

Emmienda, an amends. Emmiénde, vide Emendár.

Emmocecerfe, to wax a boy. Emmohecher, or Emmoheccer, to wax mouldy, to wax mufty.

Emoróides, a disease called the Hemorrhoids. Also a kinde of venomous serpent.

E'mos, hemos, or avemos, we have. Emmontáda, f. fleepe vp. * Emmontáda fál, falt lying in great

beaves. Emmontadúra, f. steepenesse, vpright.

Emmudecer, or Emmudefcer, to bee dumbe. Emmudecido, m. dumbe. Empachadamente, troublefemly.

Empachado, m. troubled, letted, rude, Chamefull. Empachár, to let, to binder, to trouble.

Empácho, trouble, let, hinderance, rudeneffe, bafrfulneffe, Shamefaftneffe. Empadronadór, a gatherer of subsidie,

afeffor of tax, a register. Empadronádo, m. registred, set in a booke, taxed for a subsidie man. Empadronár, to register, to fet in a booke,

to feffe for the princes subsidies. Empalagado, m. loathing. Empalagamiénto, m. loathfommesse. Empalagár, Praf. yo Empalágo, 1. Prat. yo Empalague, to loath, to

make the mouth out of tafte. Empalague, vide Empalagar. emPalar, to fet on a pole or flage. Empanada, f. a paftie. Empandár, or Encorvár, to bend, to

* empantanádo, m. compassed with quagmires or bogges.

emPantanár, to put into quagmires or bogges. emPapár, to imbrew.

* Empar, vide Apar.
* Emparchar, to lav on blaillers. emParedar, to fout within a wall.

emParejádo, m. compared. emParejadura, comparing. emParejár, to compare. emParentado, m. of parentage or kin

dr.d. emParentar, to male parentage or

kindred. Empayesada, f. a gallie ready at all points to fight.

Empeçádo, m. begunne. Empeçar, yo Empieço, to beginne. Empecer, or Empeleer, vide Danár, to burt to damnifie.

Empecible, a thing that may doe hurt, burtfull.

Empeciente, barmefull. Empecimiento, m. barme, binderance. Empedernecer, or Empedernescer, to wax stonie.

Empedernido, m. stonie. Empedrádo, m. paued, floned. emPedrador, m.a pauer, a laier of flones. emPedrár, yo emPicdro, tapaue. emPegado, m. pitched with pitch. emPegadura, f. pitching with pitch. emPegar, Praf. yo emPicgo,1.Prat.

yo emPegue, to pitch with pitch. emPegue, vide Empegar. Empellar, or Empuxar, to thrust. empellechár, vide Empellejár. emPellejádo, m. couered with a skin.

emPellejár, to couer with a skin. Empellexár, vide Empellejár. Empellicar, Praf. yo emPellico, 1.

Pret. emPellique, to play the skinner, to furre with skinnes. Empelliquer, vide Empellicar, to

furre with skinnes, to play the skinner. Empellón, or Empuxón, m. a thruft. Empéña de capáto, the upper lea-

ther of a shooe. Empeñádo,m. gaged, pledged, parmed. Empeñár, tolay togage, to pawne, to

lay to pledge. Empeño, m. a gage, a pledge. emPeorado, m. impaired, made worfe and worfe.

emPeoramiento, m. impaired, made worfe and worfe. emPeorár, to impaire, to make worfe and worfe.

Emperadór, m. an Emperour. * Emperante, vide Emperador. Emperatriz,f. an empereffe, an emperers Emperchar, to fet on a pearch. Emperezar, to be flothfull. Emperial, belonging to the empire. Empero, yet notwithflanding. emPerradamente, dozzedty.

E M P

emPerrado,m.becomelike a dog,dogged. Emperzar, vide Emperezar, to become flothfull

Empeyne, the tetter or ringroorme, the itch, the infler of a foot. Empeynes, the horne in a horse leg on

the inside neere the knees. Empeynóso, m. full of tetters. * Empezear, vide Empeçar. Alfo to prece with preces, to mend.

Empezible, viae Empeçible. * Empezimiento, vide Empecimi-

énto. Empicar, Praf. yo Empico, 1. Prat. yo Empique, to put one to death on pikes.

Empicotádo, m. fet on the pillory. Empitocadura, f. fetting on the pillory. Empieotar, to fet on the pikory.

* Empiéce, Empiéço, vide Empeçar. Empiedre, Empiedro, vide Empedr.r.

Empiegue, Empiego, vide Empe-

* Empilido, m. piled up, hesped up.

* Empilár, to pile zp, to beape zp. Empinado, m. lifted vp. Empinadura, f. lifting vp.

Empinar, to lift vp. * Empirico, m.an empericke or physitian by practife, which bath gotten all bis skill by practife.

Emplaçamiento, m. a summons, a warning to appeare by a day.

* Emplaçár, vide Emplazár, to ummo. to warne to appeare by a day prefixed.

* Empla frado, m. plaift red with a plai-

Emplaftar, to Lity a pluifter er fearecloth on a fore or five ling.

Emplaste, m. vide Emplasto. * Emplasto, m. a plaister or searcelotb. Emplastradura, f.a somentation, pluistering.

Emplastrár, vide Emplastár. Empliftro, z ide Emplifto. Emplazador, m. a fummoner, a citer, a vallife that warneth to feffins, &c. Emplazamiento, m. a citation, a sum-

mons. emPlazár, to fummon, to cite by an appointed time. Empleádo, m. inploied.

Emplear, to imply. Empleyta, or Emplinta, a mat, a bardle. emPlumado, m. feathered. emPlomár, to feather. emPlumecer, to begin to have feathers. emPobrecer, emPobrecer, to beginne to be poore. * Empocar, vide Empozár. emPoderar, to obtaine, to winne, to get into bis power.

emPodrecer, to wax rotten. emPodrecido, maxedrotten. Empolla, f. ablifter.

emPollado, m. an egge that hath a chick Also one that is full of bliflers. Empollamiento, a batching or brin-

cine for the chickens. emPollar, tobreed chickens. emPolvár yo emPolvo, to cast dust on. emPolyorado, m. full of duft, all dufty. emPolvoramiento, m. a bedusting, a concring over with duft.

cmPolvorar, to couer over mith duft. emPonçonado, m. poifoned. emPonconar, to poifon.

emPonçonoso, venomous. emPoner, Pref. emPongo, emPones,emPone,t. Pret. emPule,em-Pusifte, emPulo. Fut. emPondré, en emPorné, ás, á, Sub. Præf. enPónga, Imperfell. emPuliéra, emPondria, or emPuficile, Fut.emPufiere, to teach, to inflruct, to put a pon.

Emponga, emPongo, vide emPo-

* emPorná, emPorné, vide emPonér. Empós, after. emPozar, to put into a ditch.

emPrehender, vide emPrender. emPrenár, to get with childe. emPrenarie, to be gotten with childe. emPrendedor, m. an enterprifer. emPrender, wenterprije, to take in

hand. Emprendido, enterprised, taken in band.

Emprensado, m. preffed. Emprenfar, m. to preffe cath or fueb

Emprénta, f. a print. Emprentir, to print. Empresa, or Empressa, menterprise. emPrestado, m. Lnt, borrowed. emPrestar, to borrow, to lend. cmPrestido, m. borrowed, lent.

Empréza, an enterprise, emPringar, Pref. yo emPringo, 1. Pret. yo emPringue, to bafte, to drop with hot bacon greafe.

Empringue, vide emPringar. emi'udrecer, vide emPodrecer. Empujamiénto, vide Empuxamiénto

* Empujár, vide Empuxár. * Empujón, vide Empuxón. emPulzadúra, f. bendine of a bow. emPulgar árco, to bend a bons. emPulgueras, f. the nocks of a bow.

emPuñadúra, f. a baft or bandle of a Sword, rapier, & c.

emPufiar, to gripe in the fift. emPule, emPulo, videemPoner.

* emPusiera, emPusielle, vide emPonér.

emPutecer, yo emPuteico, to become a barlot.

emPuxádo, m. thruft, pufhed. † emPuxár, to pufh, to thruft. † emPuxamiento, m. pufbing, thru-

fling. † Empuxón, m. a thruft. *Emvasador, a tunnell or funnell, wherewith they fill drinke into bottles or fuch .. ke.

Emvalar, to put liquor into veffels. Emulación, emulation, enuic in lecking to exceed or outpaffe another, a landable grudging.

E mulo, be that enwieth, or fringth to excoed another.

Emvotar, vide Embotár. Emvuelto, vide Embuelto. Emvifte, vide Embufte.

emXarráco, or Xarráco, a certaine sea fish with hornes called of some a jea toad, of some the fea denill.

E.

En, in, by, of. * Ena, gaping and reaching for fleete. en Agenado, m. estranged, alienated.

en Agenador, an effranger, one that maketh are sy his possessions, &c. en Agenamiento, m. alienation, estran-

ging, making away. en Agenar, to alienate, to estrange, to make away.

en Agrir, to make fharpe. nAguaçár, temater. enAguazár, idem.

En Ajenado, m. estranged, alienated. en Ajenamiento, m. alienation, an eftranging.

en Ajenar, to alienate, to eftrange. enAlbardada bestia, a beast sadled with a pack-faddie. en Albardado, m. faddled with a pack-

en Albardár, to set on a pack-saddle. en Albayaldado, vide en Alvayaldádo.

enAlmagrado, done with oaker. enAlmagrar, to marke or doe with aler

enAvardada bestia, a beast sadied with a pack-fadale.

enAlvardado, m. saddled with a packenAlvardar , to faddle with a pack-

saddle. en Alvayaldado, whited, painted with

* Enamentár, to aime at. * Enamorada, f. a paramour, a freet beart.

Enamoradamente, amorousty. Enamorado, one that is in lone. Enamoramiento, m. loue, mamouring.

Enamorár, to be in loue. Enamoriscado, vide Enamorado. Enamoriscár, vide Enamorár.

* Enana, f. a Shee dwarfe. * Enáno, a hee dwarfe.

enArbolar, to fet zpan end a pike, or an enfigne right upward as a tree. Allo to set up er raife a mast of a ship. en Arcado, m. put in a cheft, or made

crooked like a born. enArcadór, m. a putter into cheffs. en Arcar, Pref.yo en Arco, 1. Pret. yo en Arque, to put into a cheft, to make

crooked like a home. en Arque, vide Enarcár. en Arvolar, vide ca Arbolar, Enaspár el cuerpo, to reach mithlazinesse.

en Astado, or en Hastado, m. beaded with iron.

en Astadúra, f. heading with iron. en Aftar Linga, to point a launce. * enAyúnas, fafing. Enaziádo, m. a cloudy day, a ruma-

Enbacar, to make browne, to aftonifh. * Enbalde, vide emBalde, in vaine, for no purpose, without remard.

enBaraçar, vide Embaraçár. enBarazár, idem.

Enbarcar, vide Embarcar. Enbargante, vide Embargante.

Enbárgo, vide Embárgo. * Enbalador, a tunnell.

Enbafár, to put liquor into veffels. Enbavucar, to deceine.

Enbazár, vide Embaçár.

Enbidár, vide Embidár, to vie at any game. * Enbidia, vide Embidia, eney.

Enbite, m. a vying at agame. enBiudár, vide Embiudár.

enBolver, vide emBolver, vo Fm. buélvo.

enBravecer, or enBravescer, to rage, to bee fierce, bot or baftie, to wax rough or furious. Enbutir, to Buffe.

enBuélve, enbuélvo, zide enbolvér. * Encabeçamiento, a tax payed by a pobole toppno or corporation to the

hing. enCabellado, m. long baired. enCabellecerfe, to have long baire. enCabestrado, m. baltered. enCabestrár, to balter.

enCabezár, to tax the people for fub-

fidie to the Prince, or to put on the enCanonarfe las aves, birds beginning headstraine of a horse. en Cadenado, m. chained, linked in.

E N C

enCadenadúra, f. chaining. * en Cadenamiento, m. idem. enCadenár, to chame.

* enCajár, vide enCaxár. enCalabriádo, m. pierced into the

braines, as drunkennelle. enCalabriár, to pierce into the braines.

a: drunkemeffe. enCalido, m. plaistered, parcetted. cnCaladór, m. a plaisterer, a pargetter. enCaladura, f. plaiftering, pargetting,

curious secling. enCalár, to plaister or parget a house, to with with white line.

en Callado, marun or (tricken on ground * enCallando, striking on ground. enCalladúra, f. idem.

enCallar la nave, to runne a ship on ground. enCallecer, to wax hard as brawne.

enCallecido, m. growne hard, enCalmago, m. calmed.

enCalvár, to make bald, enCalvecer, or enCalvefeer, to wax bald.

enCámeio, charge.
* enCamnádo, m. directed or fet on

the way. Encaminadura, f. a direction on the

way.

enCaminar, to direct on his way. enCamino, m. ad rection on the way. enCamil. da, f. a camifada in mare, enCarcaxádo, m. put ap ma quiver. in the night when foldurs put on fhirts | Encarcelado, m. imprisoned. on their armour in doing an exploit, enCarcelar, to smprifon. that they may know one another of * enCarcerar, idem. they might kill one another in (sead of ) the exemie.

en Camifado, m. one that hath put on a (birt on his armour.

enCanastádo, m. pat or hanged in a basket.

enCanastádo foldádo, or Centinéla, a foldier that flood fentinell banged in a backet, because hee slept when bee Should have kept due watch, to Shame bim or diferace bim.

enCanaftar, to hang out in a basket. enCandila, f. alight to dazle the cies with.

Encandilado, m. dazled with sudden light.

* Encandiladór, m. one that dazleth the eies of birds with light. enCandilar, to dayle birds eies with

enCanecer, or Canefeer, to wax hoa- enCarnigar, to flesh or barten in bloud. vie or gray beaded.

to be pen feathered.

Encantación, f. enchantment. enCantádo, m. enchanted. enCantador, m. an enchanter.

enCantadora, f. an enchantresse, witch, or forcereffe.

en Cantamiento, m. an enchantment, a charme.

enCantár, to enchant, to charme. enCantidad, in heapes, in great quan-

enCantir, vide Encantar, to inchant. enCapacetádo, m. armed with a belmet.

enCapachár, to put in a maund. enCapado, m. cloaked, concred with a clouke.

enCaperucado, m. the head coucred with a hood or capouch.

enCapotado de ójos, one that hath great elebrorpes, lopping looks. enCapotado de orejas, one ihat is ban-

gle cared. enCapotadúra, f. a lowring counte-

nan; e. enCapotár los ójos, to lowre with the cies.

Encaramádo, m. raifed. Encaramadura, f. raifing up to a top. Encaramár, to raife vo to a top.

* enCarár, tofet face toface. Ençarçamiento, m. aputting among briers.

* Encarcar, to put amone briers.

their owne companie, lest in the darke enCarecer, yo enCaresco, or enCarefect, to make deare to extell to amplific, to augment.

* Encarecido, mide deare. A'fo amplified, extelled, autmented.

enCarecimiento, a making of things deare, an augmenting, an amplifying. enCargár, Pral.yo enCárgo, 1. Prat. yo en Cargue, to give in charge, to charge, to give commandement. * enCargue, vide enCargár.

Encarnación, f. incarnacion, growing to enCarnada, f. a cornation colour.

enCarnádo, as ráfo enCarnádo, carnation coloured fatten. Encarnar, to become fleft. * enCarni, ado, m. fleshed, beartened

bloudie-muided, a hangman. enCarnicamiento,m.a fleshing, abartenine in blond.

* enCarnizár, idem.

enCanecido, m. hoary or gray headed. | enCartación, f. banishing, outlawing,

proferiotion.

en Cartado, m. banished, proclaimed as an outland. enCartar, to banish, to proclaime an out-

Lanz. * ençarzar, videençarçar. enCastellido, m. fout macasile. enCafte lar, to fout in a caftle.

enCavalgár, Praf. yoenCaválgo, I. Prat. yo en Cavalque, to mount artallery, to put a mucket or harquebuffe in the Rocke.

enCavalgar la artillería, to lay the ordrance on carriages.

enCavalque, vide enCavalgar. enCaxádo, m. put into a box or cas-

ket. enCaxadúra, f. putting into a box or

casket.

enCaxár, to out into a hor. enCaxe, or enCaxadura, outting into a

Encella, or Cesta, a cheft, a fatchell. enCenagado, durty, miry, muddy. enCenegamiento, m. durine fe, mirineffe, muddineffe.

enCenagar, Pref.enCenago, 1.Presyo enCenaque, to beray, to make foule, to make durty.

enCenague, vide enCenagar. EnCencerádo, that carrieth a bell, as

a com or sheepe.
Encender, yo Enciendo, to hindle, to set on fire.

Encendidaménte, bothy. Encendido, m. kuidled, fet on fire. Encendimiento, m. kendling, ferting on

enCenizar, to firm with afhes. Encenfár, to tax. Encenfar ti rra para plantar, to fet graffing to.ks.

en Censario, acensar. enCentiar, to perfume with Frankincense.

enCénsios, m. Wormewood. enCenfo, m. vide Cénfo, taxing, sublidie. Encentado, affayed, tafted on, begun to

be eaten or drunken. Encentadura, feiting abroach, affaying, or beginning to eat or drinke any

enCentár, yo Enciento, to fet abrasch, to affay or begin any meator druke.

enCerado, m. bewaxed or beineared with wax. Alfo a fearecluth. enCerrado, (hui zp, locked or bolted

enCerar, to way, to doe with wax. enCerrar, yo enCierro, to fout in, to

locke us. enCerramiento, m. flucting or loc-

king in. enChamarrado, m. cloathed with a furred cassocke or ierkin, after the mamer of the low countries.

Enchamarrar, to cloath with a furred cassocke or ierkin after the manner of the low countries. Enchaque, vide Achaque.

Enchiridión, f. a minuell or little portable booke that may be carried in ones band. Enchudas, or Enchugas, anchoucs.

Encias, f. gums. Enciende, enCiendo, vide enCen-

dér. Encienfar, vide Encenfiar, to perfunction Frankincense.

Encienfario, m. that wherein the incense is burned

Encienfo, m. incenfe, Frankincenfe. Engillar, vide Enfillar, to Caddle.

* Enciente, vide enCentor. * Encierre, Encierro, vide Encerrar. Encima, vpon, on the top.

Encimar, tofet en a top. * Encina, f. a bolme whe or french oke. Enclavado, m. fastened, naued fast.

enClavado cavallo, a borfe priched with a naile.

enClavadura, f. nailing, pricking with a naile.

enClavár, to naile, to pricke with a naile, tofaften with a naile, &c.

enClavellinado, m. full of gilliflow-

enClavijado, m.clinched as fingers one within another, wound up or weefted as pigs or pins of an instrument, any thing pinied or fastened with great pins of no od or iron.

enClavitar, to pin or fasten any thing with great pins or pegs of wood or iron, to winde up or wrest the pegs of an in-Arument.

enClavijár los dédos, or las mános, to clinch the hands together ly putting the fingers one within another, to croffe, wring, or winde up a peg or pin of an mirument.

enCobádo or enCovádo, m. put in a caue, made crooked.

enCobadúra, or enCorvadúra, a ma king crooked, or a pusting in a caue. enCobár, or enCovár, to put in a caue,

to make crooked.

enCobrir, to couer.

enCogér, yo enCójo, to withdraw, to di an together, to firmke, to firmke up as cloth.

enCogido, m. drawne together, with. drawne, shrwike up as cloth.

enCogimiento,m. withdrawing,draw ing weether, a shrinking, a shrinking up as of cloth.

enCója, enCójo, vide enCogér. enCojár, or enCoxár, to gine a blow on the leg, to lame one, to make one we. Encolado, m. glued.

Encoladúra, f.a gluing. enColar, to elue.

enCombrado, m. fet on the top. enCombrar, to fet on the top. en Començádo, m. begunne.

enComençár, yo enComiénço, to beginne.

enComendido, m. recommended, committed to bis charge. enComendár, yo enComendo, tore-

commend, to commit enComience, enComienço, vide enComencar.

enComienda,f.arecommendation,commendations, a dignity (o called, a prefentation to a bifbopricke, abbie, or fuch promotion.

enComiéndas, commendations, recommendations enComiénde, enComiéndo, vide

enComendar. Encomio, a jong in commendation of a mans vertue.

Enconado, m. putrified, festered, infettud. Enconamiento, m. festring, putrifying,

infect.ng. Enconar, to putrifie, to fefter, to infest. En ontin nte, presently.

enContradizo, meeting. enContrado, m. met with, encountered.

enContrár, yo enCuentro de encounter, to meet with.

Encontron,man encountring, a meeting with.

enCoraçado, m. armed with Coráças, id est, curets or priny coats plated

enCorado, m.couered with skin or leather. enCorar, to coner with skin, to coner

with leather. enCorbádo, m. made crooked. enCorbadura, f. crookednelle.

enCorbar, to make crooked. enCórdio, m. a swelling in the bead or flanke, a botch.

enCordonado, m. made or done with firings or cords.

enCordonar el cabello, to plat er twift the baire.

enCoroçado, m. one that weareth a paper on his bead for an offence.

enCoroçár, 10 weare a paper on 1

bead for some offence. enCorozár, idem.

enCorporado,m. mcorporated, made a

member of a towne, enfranchiled. enCorporar, to incorporate, to make a member of the body, to enfranchife. enCorváda, f. avmeert.

enCorvado, m. made crooked. enCorvadura, f. croekednelle. enCorvár, to make crooked.

enCostradura, f. making crufty, or bard as on a wound.

enCostrar, to make crusty or bardes on a wound. enCrespádo, m. curled.

enCrespadura, curing. enCreipar, to cirle. enCrestado, m. crested.

enCrudecer, or enCrudescer, to mer ram, to wax cruell. enCruelecer, yo encruelesco, or en-

Cruelescer, to wax cruell. enCruelecido, or enCrueliciádo. m. made or waxen cruell.

enCruzado, m. croffid. enCruzijáda, f. a croffe way. enCuadernación, or enquadernaci-

on, f. binding of bookes. enCuadernadór, or enquadernadór. a ba ke-binder.

enCuadernár, or enQuadernar libros, to binde bookes. enCuberta,f. a couering, the viter [beet of aletter.

en Cubertado, m. couered. enCubertamente, couertly. enCubiérto, m. couered.

enCubredizo, ficret. enCubridór, m. a couerer, a bider. enCubrimiento, m. couering, biding.

enCubrir, to couer, to bide. enCuención, vide encuentro a mes-

ting, an encountring. enCuentre, enCuentro, vide en-Contrár.

enCuentro, m. an encounter, a mectine with.

enCumbrado, m. lifted up on bigh. enCumbrár, to lift up on bigb.

* Ende, there, on that fide.

Endeble, weake, feeble.

Endecafillabon, a verse consisting of eleuen (yllables. ndechaderás, women mourners at bu rials for the dead.

Endéchas, f. mournings. Endechar, to mourne at funeralls.

enDedura, vide Hendadura, f. actift. a cleaning afunder.

Endéjas, vide Endechas, mournines. enDamasiáda, 100 much. enDemoniado,m.poffeffed with a deuil.

enDentecer los niños, to baue teeth. enDereçar, to direct, to make firaight. enDeredór, round about.

* enDiablado,m.poffeffed with a denill.

ENE

deuillish. Endibia, or Endivia, Endine, an herbe. enDoléncias, in sicknesse, in anguish and eriefe.

enDreffar, vide enderecar.

Endrina, a damfon.

Endrino, a damfon tree. Endrino montesino, vide Andri-

enDúda, f. in doubt.

en Dulçadura, f. a sweetning, or making frocet. enDulcar, to (weeten, to make (weet.

Endulgencias, f. pardons. enDulzár, vide enDulgár.

enDurar, tolaffer. Allo to make hard and niggardly.

enDurecer or enDurefcer.vo enDurésco, or en Durézco, to max hard. enDurecimiento, m. hardning, waxing

en Durecído, m. bardened. enDuréica, enDurézca, vide endu-

enDuzár, vide en Duçár, to sinceten.

Enéa, f. an berbe rober crostle they make mattes, a kinde of ruft, or flag. Encbro, ginebro, or Zimbro, Iuniper.

* Enechada criatura, a forlorne creature Enechado, m. a childe laid out, an or-

Enechár, to lay abroad a young childe, to fet out, to cleanie wheat.

enEfcto, or enEfecto, m. in effect. * Enel, ideft, en El, in it.

Eneldo, an berbe called Dill. * Enemicicia, f. enimitie.

Enemigable, barefull. Enemigablemente, like an enemie. batefully.

Enemigar, to make enemies. Enemigo, m. an enemie. Enemistad, f. enimitie, batred. Enemistar, to beare emmitie.

Enerbolada faéta, or Xara, f. a fhaft or arrowpoyfoned.
* Enerbolado, m. poyfoned with porfo-

nous berbes. enErizádo, m. fliffe, rough, brifiled, or standing up as briftles.

enErizamiento, m. flanding up of the haire, briftling of the baire.

enErizar, to mix fliffe, towax rough, to Rand or briftle up as haire.

Enero, m. the moneth lanuarie. enErtarle, to wax rough. enErvoládo, vide enErboládo.

Enellar, to cover with morter. * Enefte, Enefto, id eft, En efte, en esto, in this, m that. Enfadado, m. wearied, tired, offended.

Entadar, to grieue, tooffend, totire, to be

loathfome. Enfado, m. irkesomnesse, tediousnesse,

wearineffe. Enfadólo, m. tedious, wearifome, loatb-Come.

enFamado, m. famous, infamous.

Enfante, m. vide Infante. Enfardelar, to make vy a pack or bun-

Enfas', vide Emfasi. Enfastidiádo, m. wearied, troubled. molefied, difdamed.

Enfastidiar, to loath, to abborre, t contemme with diffine.

Enfengidos ójos, bleared eies. Enfermar, to be ficke, to be weake, to be il at eale.

Enfermedad, f. fu kneffe, infirmitie. Enfermo, m. ficke, weake, in at cafe. Enfermeria, f. an hospitall, a spittle for the discascd.

Enfermero, m. one that healeth difenfes in buffitals.

Enfin, id eft, En fin, in the end. Enflaquecer, or Enflaquescer, to bee weake or feeble, to be leane.

Enflaquecido, m.weakud, made leane. * Enfontado, freed from ordinarie tax and dutie.

Enforrado, m. farred, lined. Enforrar, to furre, to line. * Enforro, m. a furring or lining. Enforádo, m. encouraged, fet on.

Enforar, to encourage, to fet on. Enfrascar, to flicke faft, to be intangled, to intermeddle himselfe.

Enfrenádo, m. bridled, restrained. Enfrenar, to bridle, to restraine. enFrente, ouer againft, afront. Enfriadera, f. a cooling place, a veffell to

coole wine with (now water v (ed in Staine.

Enfriádo, m. cooled. Enfriar, to coole, to make cold. *Enfundadúra, f a putting up in a cofe. Also an arming of pikes with cloth, veluct, &c.

Enfundar, to put up in a cafe, to arme pikes with cloth, veluct, erc. Enfurecer, or Enfurefeer, to be mad,

to be furious. Enfurecido, m. furious, raging. * Enfurtir, to thicken cloth at the fulling mill.

Engáço, m. arake. Engañádo, m. deceined, bequiled. Engañadór, m. a de einer, a beemler. Engañar, to deceme, to beguile, to zn-

dermine, to abuse by deceit, to deale fraudulently, to confen, to Shift cunningly with, to play on both hands. Engaño, m. decent, fraud, beguiting,

confinage, curning, shifting.

Engañosamente, deceitfully, fraudulently, like a Shifting or confening companien.

ENG

Engaí. 660, m. deceitfull, fraudulent, one that playeth falle or with both hands. given to ciufenage.

Engarrafado, m. caught with a grapple, or with a book e.

Engarrafar, to grapple, to catch with a huuke.

Engalgar, vide Asír pr Engarrafár. Engaftado,m. fet in,as a flore in a ring, salared, chipped murke.

Engastador, m. one that fetteth flores in rings, one that inlateth bone or timber, a maker of chipped monke.

Engaftar, to fet a stone in a ring, to make inhaled worke, as chipped worke or checker murke with bone, or um-

Engaste, chipi worke, checker morke, inlaying of junes in rings, &c.

Engaftonido, m. fei in as a flone in a rng, inlaid, chipped murke. Engaftonar, to fet aftone in aring, to nicke chipped worke or checker worke

with bene or timber, to make initied worke. Engavelado, m. errolled or appointed to pay a tribute or enflore to the King. enGavillado, m. bound zp in figois ur

bundles. enGavillar, to binde up in fagots or bandles.

Engendrádo, m. begotten, engendred, bied, bauing bad bis originall. Engendrador,ma begetter,an engendrer, one from whence came the off-

fring or firft original. Engendrár, to beget, to breed, to engender, to procreate.

Engenéro, an enginer, one that platteth or naketh instruments with strange denices, to effect rare and difficult matters withall, a cunning worke-

Eng no, or Enginio an engine or cunning infirmment, a crafite or polituke inuention, a staffold in building, a framing or worken an flup, a place oner the Scaffold whence Jeme Angell appea-

Engerido, m. graftea in.

Engerir, wgr.fiuit. Engle, a filo culed a Lamprey.

enGolf. do, m. anachea out into the deere, sus to lea. enGoliai, to wanch into the deepesto put

to fel, to mfinue.c, w venime on. EnGordado, m. fatted, become ur made groffe, waxed fragie and greape.

enGordar, to fatten, to nake fat, to make groffe, to grow toggie or onwillome.

Engorta, f. flay, delay, tarriance, prolonging of time, deferring from time to time.

Engorrando, by delies, demurring, driun : off from time to time, prolonging. Engorrar, to flay, to delay, to demurre, to drive off time, to prolong from time to time

Engorroto, m. full of delates or demurs, one that leneth to prolong or drive off from day to day.

enGrandecedor, m. one that maketh great, one that extelleth or magnifieth. an aggrautter of matters.

enGrandecer, or enGrandescer, to make great, to magnifie, to extell, to aggrausse.

enGrandecido, m. made great, aggrauated, extolled, magnified.

enGrandecimiento, m. making great, magnifying, extelling, aggrauating. Engralado paño, gumined cloth, to

make it descrifully thicke. enGroffado, m. made fat, waxed groffe.

engrollar, yo enGrueffo, to wax groffe, to make fat.

enGrudamiento, ma pasting or glaing any thing with pafte. enGrudar, to pafte, to glue, to fodder, to

toyne, to close up with pafte. enGrudo, m. pafte of flower and water,

to pafte or flake things together. Engrudo de cola, glue, fuch as cutters

and fletibers vie. Engrudoso, m. gluie, full of paste. enGrueffe, enGruello, vide en-

Groifár. Engrumecer, to clot, to quarre like cold bloud, to grow to a selly, to become

Engula, vide Anguilla, f.a fish called an Eele.

Engulier, to fivallow up, to glutup, to deuoure.

Engurria, awrinkle in a garment. Allo the strangarie.

Engurriado, m. pleited, wrinkled, folded. Allo baume the strangurie.

Engurriamiento,m. folding wrinkling,

pkuing. * Enhadádo, vide Enfadádo, wearied, tired, offended.

Enhadar, vide Enfadar, to mearie, to offend, to tire.

enHambrentamiento, a making hun-

enHambrentar, to make hungry. enHastadas Puntas, speare points, beaded with iron.

enHastado, m. the pike of iron or Reele fet to the speare.

enHastár, to bead pikes or launces with heads of iron or fleele.

* enHastiado, m. laubed, misliked, abborred.

enHastiar, to loath, to abhorre, to mislike, tobe full, to have enough. en Haltio, m. leathing, millike, abhorring,

fatictie, fulneffe, enough. enHechizado, m. to bewitch, to forespeake, to inchant.

enHechizador,m. a witth,an inchanter, a forcerer. enHechizar, to bewitch, to forespeake,

to inchant. Enheftado, m. tolift up, toraife, or set up.

Enhestamiento,m.lifting vp,setting en end, rayfing up. Enhestar, yo Enhiesto, to lift up, to

set on end, to raise up. Enhetrado, m. entangled, ensnarled,

troubled, perplexed. Enhetradura, fentangling, infna ling, intertuabing.

Enhetramiento, m. vide Enhetradúra Enhetrar to intangle to fnarle in to trou-

ble by the way, to make ma perplexitie, or at his wits end. Enhiefte, Enhiefto, vide Enheftar.

Enhieftador, one that carrieth a thing z fright. Enhiesto, lifted up, jet up, lying wide open with his face upmard.

enHilar to thread as one threadeth a needle, to suide by a thread, to cut by a thread.

enHorcádo, m. banged up, crucified, banged by the necke. Also a miggish boy, or a gallow-clapper. Also a ruspe of onions or garlike.

enHorcár, Prej. yo enHórco, 1 Pret. yo enHorque, to hang by the neckesto cracifie upon the croffe.

enHorque, vide enHorcir.

enHornado, m. put inte an ouen. enHornadura, f. a putting into an

ouen. enHornar, to fet in an ouen, to fet in bread to bake.

Enjaczado, trapped or furnished as a borfe.

Enjaezár, to trap or furnish a berfe. Enjezár, vide Enjaczár.

Enivelado, m. raled out, directed by a

Eniveladura, f. aruling out or dire-Eling by a line.

Enivelar, to rule as febollers writing bookes are ruled, or as carpenters 2 fe to rule timber, to direct by a line.

Enlaçado, m. intangled, intrapped, fnared, tyed, fast knit.

* Enlaçadura, f.an intangling, tying, sna

ring, intrapping. * Enlaçamiento, m. idem. * linlaçur, to intangle, to fnare, to intrap,

to knit, to the faft. Enlardado, m. larded with bakon. Enlardar, to lard, as cookes vie to dram

with lard or bakon. Enlatido, m. done with plates or mettall fluffes. Also plated or ribbed as Ships sides when they are first

Enlaviar, to deceine with faire words. Enlazido, or Enlaçado, m. intrapped,

intangled, fnared, fall tyed, knit. Enlazadura, f. tymg, intangung, fnaring, intrapping, betraying.

Enlazamiento, idem. Enlazar, vide Enlaçar, to fnare or in

Enlevido, vide Elevido, m.lifted up, fet up, exalted. Enlevamiento, m. amazedneffe, giddi-

nelle of the head. Enlevar, tolift up, toraife up, tofet up, to erect.

Enliriar, to befet with Lillies.

Enlifar la tela, to make linnen [mooth, to smooth linnen.

Enlizár la téla,to set the threds or yarne (which is to be wouten up and downe with the flay) upon the loome.

Enllenár, to fill full. Enlodádo, m. berayed, miry, durty. Enlodadurs, f. beraying, or fouling with

durt, durting. Enlodar, to make durty, to beray with durt.

Enloq ecer, or Enloquescer, to make foolijh, to make frantike. Enluquecerfe, to become foolish, to play

the foole for want of wit, to be frantike.

* En los, in them, in those, Enlotár, to pane.

* Enlozado, m. paued with pauing tile. * Enlozar, to paue with pauing tile.

enLugar, or en viz, in place, in flead Enlutado, m. clid in mourning apparell, dressed like a mourner.

* Enlutár, to apparell like a mourner, to goe as a mourner. Enluto, mourning.

Enluzár, vide Enluzír. * Enluzir, to wash a wall with time, to

mbiten a mall. Enmagrecer, vide Emmagrescer, to

make leane, to caufe to pine. Enmagrecerle, to max leane, to pine. Enmagrecido, growne or maxed leane.

Enmienda, f. an amendment. Enmobescerse, to be mouldie, to be boarie, to be filibie, to be pale, or dead coloured.

Enmordazár, vide Amordazár, to

E N P

Enmudecer, to bee mute, to bold his

Enmudecido, mute, dumbe, one that faith nothing. Ennegrecer, or Ennegrefeer, to make

blacke. Enniveládo, vide Eniveládo.

Ennoblecer, or Ennobleteer, to make noble, to advance to honour, to exalt vnto nob.lay. Ennoblecido, made noble, idumeed to

benour. Enudecer la yérva, to grow in knots as reeds, corne, graffe, and the flattes of

many nei bes due. Enódio, m. toc farme of a flag.

ded or in a rage. Enojadizo, angry, waiward, freward, walt for bent to much anger.

Enojado, m. angry, offended, annoyed, vexed ma chafe.

Enojar, to anger, to annoy, to offend, to vex, tofe: machaje, to difbleafe.

Enojo, m. anger, difflespore, vexation, ? offen e, anneyan c. Tener Enoises, to be at variance or

differed with Enojolamente, angrily, discontentedly,

batefully. Enojólo, m. angry,hatefull,troublefome, offenfine.

Enóra, ideft, En óra, at an boure, at a time. Enóra buéna, or mala, at a good time,

or at a bad. Enorden, id eft, En orden, in order,

orderly. Enorme, out of rule, out of square, vn- Entricado, m. fleepe p, on the side of measurable, exceeding great, enor-

mons, foule. Enosar, vide Enojár.

enPantanar, to put into bogs, to betake them to the bogs or quagmires.

Emparado, f. vide Parrado, made like the prop of a Vine.

Emparedado, a religious person of a firittlife, alwaies penned and first cp within two wills.

Emparejár, to goe infl equall with one, to goe checke by checke, or fide by fide. Enpatronizár, to patronize, to take

into trotection. enPedernido, vide emPedernido,

flome. * cnPenár, vide emPenár, to povet, to lay to gage.

* Enpezár, to beginne.

* Enpicar, to put one to death on pikes. * enPreftar , to borrow, to lend.

Enpuxár, to thrust, to put backe, to grinde as a mill. Enquadernádo, m. bound vp as a

booke. Also the ribs or sides of a ship fet or laid when the is first a making. Enquadernador, a bookcomder.

Enquadernar, to binde bookes, to fet theribs or fides of a Ship at her first making vp. Enqualquier manéra homoceurit ke

Enquentro,m. an incomitting or mee- | Entalada,f. afalet of herbes. ting with. Enquifición, f. a deligent frarch.

enRalecer, or enRalelect, to make thinne.

* Enrarecer, to make vare.

Enrofcádo, vide Entrofcádo. Enrramado, m. concrea with bourhes. Enrramar, to couer with bongles. Emojadam nie, angedy, left one offen- Intranciarfe, to be rufty, to be cameerfret:ed, to be mouldie.

auri.

* Entredadór m. one that eat beth with zets. Entredamiento, w. catching with

Acis. Entredar, to catch in a net to take with

Enriedo, m. a netting, taking in a net. Entrejár, a de Entexár.

Entrex.do, lattifed, made with lattifes, grated.

Entrexar, to lattife, to fet or make lattifes, to fet grates. *Enrrique, m. a proper name called

Henry. Entriquecer, or Entriquefeer, to en-

rich, to make rich. Entriquecido, m. entiched, made rich, growne wealthy.

arocke, dangerous, bara to palie. Enruscamiento, m. fleepn fe, ibe craggie fide of a rocke, danger, perill, bard-

Enrifcar, to get up to a mountaine or fleepe rocke, to endinger himfeife, to venture perilonfly.

Entriftrar, to put a launce to the reft. * Enruiftre, m. arelt for a launce. Entrizar, to ruffle the barre, to flag his baire.

* Enrrodeládo, m. armed with a target, * Entrodelar, to arme with a target. Enrronquecer, or Enrronqueleer, to be hearle.

Entronquecimiento, bonfenelle. * Entroicado, Lud m a round circle like an adder. Entrofcadura, f. lying round, winding

round about like an Adder. Entrofcar, Praf. yo Entrofco, 1. Prat. yo Entrosqué, to lie trem and round like an adder, to winde round alout.

Entrosque, vide Entroscar.

Enrioflada cóla, a to de very red. Entrovar, to make red, to die in a red co-

Envioviar, to make yellow, functines to nakereda fly.

enRuvialeer, to may redd fb.

ens Alcado, m. extolled, exalted, fit = 5 aloft, from sted, lifted ap. ens Alçantiento, m. exitation, extol-

ling, ! fing . p, fetting alogt. ensalçar, to extell, to exalt, to fet up a-

loft, to promote. Enfalmador, m. an enchanter, a charner, one that by itel and maras taketh ahand to helpe the dijeafes, an Corcill.

Erredado, m. taken in a net, made ibje Enfalmar, to charme, to inchant, to ele charmes or incha ting words, or empla. fiers.

Etifal vo, m. a charme, ar orchantment. Algo a Janech.

Ent. la o ce b flia, a pantellf rabe. 9. * Enfamblador, m, ... o zer.

* Enfaubir, to tome as foiners efein their wades. Enfancha ... ic to, m. enlar ing, am; li-

fying, fetting out at large. Entauchar, io amplific, to enlarge, to fet out to the full, to expresse at length.

cons Angostado, made freeight or nar-

rem, whened. ens Angostir, to streighten, to bring to

a nanom plot, to legen. * ensAngostamiento, m. fleeightning, bringing to an arrower roome. enSangrentido, m. contraed with

bleud, all on a g ve bond. * enSangrentador, m. one that embrueth with blond, abbuilfeedder. en Sangrentamiento, m. imbruing or

defiling with bloud. Enlangtentia, to inbrue or defile with bloud, to make all on a gove bloud. enSanado,mangred, finded, grienou fly

vexed. * enSai amiénto, m. anger, vexation, offence, moleflation,

enSai.arte,to ve angiy, to be offended, to take in ill part. en Sartar, to par ma ftring as men zie to put bema or fearles. To file aprer-

tines or records. Enlayado, m. ajared, tried, made proofe

* Enfayador, a tafter, an affayer a proo-Enlayar, tatry, to affay, to make procee of,

to put ou a cappacke.

Enlayo,

* Ensebadura, f. a tallowing, a greafing. * Ensebár, to tallow, to annoint with tallow, or greafe.

*Ensenada, f. a putting into the bosome, an entrance of the featinto a crecke. Ensenado, f. put into the bosome.

Enfenar, to put into the bosome, or the fea to come into acreeke.

* Enseña, f. a signe to a house, an ensigne in warre, called also in Spanish Van dera, or Bandera.

Enseñádo, m. taught, instructed, learr.ed. Enteñamiento, m. an infiruccion, a tea-

ching, a bringing up, nurturing. Enfenança, f.teaching, instruction, eru-

Enfeñár, to instruct, to teach, to bring 2 f, to Burture.

* Enichar, er Schalir, to marke, to give a token.

en Senorcar, to beare lordship, to have rule or authoritie.

Ensensio, vide Encensios, the herbe B'ormenpod.

* Ensilido, m. put in a garner. Enfilar, to put in a garner.

Ensillado, m. sadled, furnished with a Saddle, and other firmitiare fit for a

enSillár, to faddle, to furnish a borse sor to be ridden.

Ensoalçádo, m. lifted zp,exalted, extolled.

Enfoalçár, to lift vp, to extoll, to exalt.

enSobervecer, or enSobervecerfe, to max proud, to grow arrogant, or high

enSolvér, vo enfuélvo, to diffolue, or to confume.

Enfolvido, m. diffolued, brought from the former flate, consumed. Enfordamiento, m. making or becom-

ming deafe, thickneffe of hearing. Ensordar, tomake desfe, towax deafe.

Enfordecer, or Enfordescer, to begin to wax deafe.

Enfordedera, f.red-plum or cats-taile, a kinde of palme growing on nut-trees at the fring an herbe that maketh deafe. *Ensperança,ideff, en Esperança,f.in

Enspiritado, m. possessed with an enill

en Sueño, m. in fleepe, in dreames. enSuma, f. in funune, in briefe. enSuziamiento, m. making foule, beraying, defrime, fluttifbreffe.

en Suziar, to beray, to make foule, to defile, to ofe fluttifply.

Entabiádo, m. vide Entibiádo. Entabiar, vide Entibiar.

Entablado, m. boorded, planked. * Entabladura, f. a boord or planke, a boording or planking. Entablamiento, m. boording, planche-

ring, laying of plancks or boords. Entablár, to boord, to plank, to plancher, to pant as the flesh of bealts new killed. to place in a board, to fet tablemen in the tables.

Entallable, that which may be carued or graued.

enTallado, m. carned, graned, cut. en Tallador, ma cutter, a grauer, a car-

en l'alladura, f. grauing, caruing, cut-

enTallar, to grave, to carve, to cut curioufly in wood or in metall. enTallecer la yerva, to grow to a stalle,

to erow to fone flature or perfettion. en I anto, in so much, so far. Entanto grado, fo farre forth, to fuch a

en Tapiar, to flop up, to clofe up.

en l'apicar, to bang with bangings of arras, tapeftrie, darnets or fuch like. Entallajos, m. by or in preces of flesh Salted and banged, or smoked. Entejer, vide enTexer.

Entena de não the foresard in a ship, or rather the mame vard.

Entenada, f. a daughter in lav, the wines daughter or the bushands daugh-

Entenádo, m. a fonne in law, the wines fonne or husbands fonne. Entender, yo Entiendo, to under stand,

to perceive, to wit, to be informed. Entendido, m. underflood. Entendimiento, m. understanding.

enTenebrecer, or enTenebrescer, to darken, to make darke, to obscure. Enteramente, wholly, throughly, afresh, entirely.

Enteramiento, m. renewing, taking afresh.

Enterár, to renew, to make whole, to doe afresh. Entereza, f. soundnesse pobolenesse inte-

gritte. Enterizo, whole, sound. Enternecer, or Enternescer, to be tender, to wax delicate or tender.

Entéro, m. whole, found, entire. Enterrado, m. buried, laid in grave, interred.

Enterrador, m. be that burieth, one that lases b in grave.

Enterramiento, m. burying, laying in grave, interring, a funerall. Enterrar, yo Entierro, to lay in grave,

to burie, to interre.

Entervenga, Entervengo, vide Entervenir.

Entervenido, m. happened by the may, chanced in the meane time.

Entervenir, Pref. Entervengo, entervienes, enterviene. I. Prat. Entervine, viniste, vino, Fut. Entervendré, n Enterverné, as, a, Subiun. Pref.Entervenga, Imperfect Enterviniera, entervernia, or enterviniéfic, Fut. Entervinière, to happen by the way, to chance in the meane while,

Enterverne, Entervernia, vide Entervenir.

Entervine, Enterviniera, Entervinielle, Entervino, vide Entervenir. entesamiento, m. bending, stretching out, laying abroad.

Entefar, yo Entiélo, to bend as a bow. to firetch, to Liv out.

en l'exer, to weave in, to plat. Enthimema, or Entimema, an onperfect syllogisme, wanting the Major or Minur.

enTibiadera, m, a warming panne, or a pot to put any thing in for to keepe it luberrarme.

en librado, m. made luke-warme, warmed

en Tibiar, to make luke-warme. Entienda, Entiendo, vide Entender.

Entierre, Entierro, vide Enterrar. Entierros, m. burials, funerals.

Entiefe, Entiefo, vide Entefar. Entiméma, vide Enthimema,

Entiscar, vide Enriscar.

Entiviar, vide Entibiar, to be lukewarme. Entollar, vide Hentollar.

Entomecer, or Entomescer, vide Atormeçer, to wax drowfie, unluftie, or unfit to any thing. Entonación, a tuning, a fetting of

tione. Entonádo, m. tuned, brought into tune, set in tune. Also a bragging fellow, a

ietting companion. Entonár, to tune, to fet in tune, to bring into tune, to fet descant. To brae, to

Entónces, then, at that time.

Entontecer, or Entontescer, to wax foolish, to become a foole.

Entorcer, yo Entuerço, to turne or winde as a fnake, to bend or bow, to fasten or winde about. To wrestbor wrench.

Entormecer, vide Atormecer.

Entermecimiento, m. or Tremiefga, beaumeffe, drowfineffe, unluftines, unaptnesse to any goodnesse.

ENT

ENT * Entorneádo, m. vide Entornádo, entreDezír, Pref. Entredígo, Entrewrathed round about, turned or

Entornear, to wrap round about, to turne or winde round about. Entórno, round about.

wound round about.

enTorpecer, or enTorpefeer, to be aflonied, to be dull, to be enen fenfelelle, to be given to no goodneffe.

enTorpecido, m. foule, valufie, aftonicd. enTorpecimiento, m. dulneffe, afto-

nishment, heaute senselesnesse. Entortadura, f.the putting out of an eic, (quint-ciednelle crookednelle.

Entortar, yo Entuctto, tobe fquinteied to put out one cie to make crooked. Entoficar, Entoflicar, or Entoxicar, Praf yo Entosico, Entossico, Entoxico, r. Prat. Entofique, Entoffique, Entoxique, to poison, to make intoxicate.

Entofique, Entoffique, Entoxique, vide Entoficar.

Entraçár, to marke out, to trace out. Entrada, f.an entry, a going into a place. An entrance into a matter, a winning

Entrámbos, both two.

* Entramócos, an herbe called Garden Lupine or Fiebeane. Entrampar, to intangle, to fnarle, to fold

in, to catch in a fnare or pitfall. Entrañáble, heartie, entire, imward, from the beart.

Entrañablemente, bartily, entirely, from the very inward parts.

Entrañas, f. the entrailes, the impard parts, the beart firmes. Entrapádo páño, m. cloth dyed in

graine. Entrapajádo, m. bound about the bead. muffled.

Entrapajár, vide Entrapár. Entrapar, to binde about the head with a

Entrár, to enter, to come in, to make an Entrecejo, m. the place betweene the

ercbrowes. intre, betweene, betwist, amone. Entre éllos, among them.

Entre tanto, in the meane while, while ft Entrecoger, to take up by the way, to

take before it commetts to the ground. Entrecortar, to cut off, to make short, to cut off by the way. Entre-cuero y carne, the dropfie, or

betweene the skinne and the flejh. entreCuefta, f. a baldrib of a bog, the forepart of the ribs of a bog taken out from the fide tobe falted.

dizes, Entredize. 1. Pret. Entredixe, Entredixiste, Entredixo. Fut. Entredire, rás, rá. Sub. Præf. Entrediga. Imperfett. Entredixera, Entreditía, or Entredixésse. Int. Entredixiére, to forbid.

ntreDia, by day, in the day time. entre Dicho, m. forbidding, charge to the contrary, an excommunication.

entre Dientes, beimixt the teeth. Entrediga, Entredigo, vide Entre-

dezir. Entredixe, Entredixelle, Entrediría, Entredixo, : ide entreDezir.

ntrega, f. a deliuerie, a yeelding, arcstoring to the full, a making good againe.

* Entregédo, m. delinered, seelded op restored to the full, given to beere. Entregador, m. he that yceldeth, deliwereth up, or refloreth to the full, one that maketh good againe.

Entregar, yo Entricgo, to deliner or commit upon truft, to yeeld up, to reflore, to make good againe, to give oner gaite.

Entrehuelgo, m. intermission, pawing r pon a matter, taking deliberation.

Entrellover, to rame by the way, all to bewet with raine. Entrelubricano, m. the twylight, the

light betweene the dawning and funne rifing or between the funne fet and the Shutting of the eneming.

Entre luna y lúna, the change of the moone, the face betweene the change and the trime.

Entremédias, maies, or meants beiweene.

Entremés de la tarásca, a hobbyborse or fuch like giant or gared in a Maygame.

Entremeter, to intermeddle, to put betwicene, to interpofe, to fet in the way. Entremetido, manterpefed,intermedled, put betweene, fet by the way, an

intermedler, a famcie fellow, Entremetimiento, mintermedling, interposme, setting by the way, putting

Entremixtúra, f. mingling together with, intermixing, a medley. Entremixtura de colóres, a medley

colour. Entreoyr, to ouerheare, to have anawares, or by the way.

Entrepapado, the time while there is no Pope, betweent one Pope and another. entrePonér, Pref.entrePongo, entre-Pones, entrepone, 1. Prat. entre-Puse, Pusifte, Puso, Fut. entre Por-

112 perfell.Entrepuliéra,entrepuliésse, or Entrepornia, Fut. Entrepufière, to put beimcene, to fet by the may, to fet betweene, to interpofe.

*Entrepónga, Entrepóngo, vide entrel'oner.

entrePorné, entrePornia, vide entrePonét. Entrepostura, f. jutting betweene,

fetting beimint. entre Puesto, interpesed, set bei weene, put betwixt.

entrePunçadura, poweing, pricking, pricking out of simplers, see. entrePuncar, to pounce out to prich out

as they priche out samplers, oc. entrePule,entrePuliéra, entrePufi-ffe,entrePufo,: ide entrePonér. intrelacadira, f. catching by the may,

getting at unawares before he thought. ntrelacar, Pief. yo Entresaco, 1. Prat. yo Entrefaque, to catch by the way, or animarcs.

Entresaque, vide Entresacar.

Entre fe, beimist thenfeliers, among themselnes. Entre femána, betweene the weekes

beginning and end, in the weeke time. while the weeke Lificili. Entre fi, with n himfelfe.

Entresijo de animál, the midriffe politick parteth the bowels from the heart, lungs, liner, &c.

Entrefuelo, m. a loft, a follar, an veper roome, the chiefe beame in aboute. entreTallado, m. grauen, cut or car

ucd in flone or wood. entre Talladura, f. a pillure or image cut, graven or carned. entre Tallar, to grave, cut, or carue

imagerie. Entretenido,m.entertained,accepted, welcomed.

Entretenimiento, m. entertainment, well ming, bidding welcome, accepting in good part.

entreTenér,Fr.ef. entreTengo, entretienes, entretiene, L.Prat.entre-Tuve, entreTuviste, entreTuvo, Fat. entreTendré, or entreTerné, ás,á,Sub.Praf.Entretenga, Imperf. entreTuviera, entreTuvieile, or entreTernia, Fut. entreTuviére,10 entertaine, to bid welcome, to accept of. entretenga, entretengo, tide entre-

Tener. entreTerne,entreTernia, vide en-

treTenér. entre Texedira, f. wearing of cloth er other like things, wreathing or winding one within another, as in making of baskets, kurdles, or fuch like.

ne, ... s, a, Sub. Prefientre Ponga, Im- | entre Texer, to weave, to weathe toge

ther, one within another. entre Texido, m. wwwen, wreathed to-

eether, or one within another. entreTuve, entreTuviéra, entre-Tuvielle, vide entre Tener.

entreValo, m. the meane face, the diflame betweene. entreVenimiento, m. chance by the

way, bap bazard. entreVenga, entreVengo, videen-

treVenir. entreVenir, PrefentreVéngo, entre-Vienes, entreViene, I. Pret. entre-Vine, entre Viniste, entre Vino, Fut. entreVendré, or entreVerné, as, a, Sub. Pref. entreVénga, Imperf. entreViniera, entreVernia, or entre-Vinicile, Fut. entreViniere, to come betweene, to chance by the way.

Entreverado, m. wrought with rods, as baskets and hurdles of diners colours, as blacke and white.

* Entreverné, Entrevernia, vide entreVenir.

* Entrevine, Entreviniesse, Entreviniéra, Entrevino, vide entre Venir Entreuntar, to annoint betweene.

Entricadamente, intricately, porplex-

Entricado, m. entang'ed, intricate, perplexed.

Entricamiento, m. intangling. Entricar, Praf. yo Entrico, 1. Prat. yo Entrique, to entangle, to bring into a laby inth, to make intricate.

Entriéga, Entriego, vide Entregar. * Entrique, vide Entricar.

* Entrifecido, m. made beauy, made forrowfull. Entriftecer, or Entrifteleer, to be fad,

to be beaux. Entriftecimiento, m. fadnesse, beaui-

neffe, for ow. Entroduxe, Entroduxéra, Entrodux.

élfe, Entrodúxo, vide Entroduzír. Entrodusga, or Entroduzga, vide Entroduzir.

Entroduzír, Pref. Entrodúzgo, Entrodúzes, entrodúze. I. Prat. Entroduxe, ifte, Entroduxo, Fut, Entroduré, rás, rá, Sub. Pref. Entroduzga, Imperfest, Entroduxéra, Entrodurría, or Entroduxélle, Fut. Entroduxière, to bring in, to draw Enviciar, to grow ranke, to grow out of en, to cause to enter, to prepare a may, to make way.

Entronizar, to put in a throne, to en-

Entuerçe, Entuerço, vide Entorcer, to turne or winde as a frake. Entuerte, Entuerto, vide Entortar

Entupecer, to ftuffe, to fill againe, to fill

Enturbiár, to trouble, to make tbicke or muddie as mater. Enturviar, idem.

* Enturviador, m. a troubler, a diffurber. En vano, in vaine.

Envarádo, m. fliffe, flirke. Envaramiento, ftifneffe of the bodie, starknesse.

Envarar, to be fliffe, to grow flarke and unable to flare.

Envalar, to put into a vellell. Envedijado, m. bauing long lockes, or shagechaire.

Envegeleer, or Envegeeer, to grow in age, to wax old, to be of good yeeres. Envegecido, or Envegeicido, m. ancient, old, well firuken in yeeres.

Envegerle, vide Envegelier, to grow old, to be ome acid.

Envejecer, or Envejescer, videEnvegelcer. Envejecido, or Envejescido, vide Envegecido, ancient, old, firicken in

yeeres. Envelesido, m. slumbering, at bis wits end, not knowing what to due.

Envergonçádo,m. made to blufb, afhamed, (hamefalle. Envergonçan iento,m. shamefastnesse

blufhing, baffitulnelle. Envergonçante, bafbfull, fhamefafte.

Envergoncarle, to be alhamed, to blufh, to be balbfull, or Chamefalle. Envernero,m. a wintering place, a win-

ter house. Envernár, yo Enviérno, to winter, to

I dge or dwell in the winter. Enverniego, m. pertaining to winter, fit for winter.

Envers, tide Anvers.or Anveres.the citie Animerpe.

Enves, the in-fide, the lining. En vez, sometimes.

Envellar, yo Enviello, to turne in and out, to twene the in-fide out. Enveltido, m. broken in among the ene-

mies, affailed, innefted into another country. Enveftir.yo Envisto, to inueft into ano-

ther country or order, to affaile, to breake in among enemies. En vez, sometimes.

order, to surpasse bis bounds, to become Titcious. *Envierne, Envierno, vide Envernár.

Envierno, vide Invierno. Envilecer, or Envilencer, to max vile. to become little worth , to become cheape.

Envilecido, m. made vile, baje, or of none account.

* Envifte, Envifto, vide Enveftir. Enuno, vide luntos, together, all in

+ Enxabonado, m. done with fope, fo ted.

† Enxabonár, to fope, to doc with fope. Enxaguar, to mater, tomafh, to frinhle with water.

† Enxálora, f. a charme, an inchantment. Also a parmiell for a borse or heaft

Enxalmár, vide Ensalmár, to charme, to inchant.

Enxálmo, vide Enxálma.

Enxalvegar, to white mash a bouse, to walb wi.bl.me.

Enxambrar, to swarme as bees doe. Enxambre, m. a/warme of bees.

Enxebido, eloth dreffed with Xebe, which is a kinde of chalke to make it worke well.

Enxergado, m. bee that weareth fackclusb.

+ Enxerido, m. graffed. Enxcrider, m. a graffer.

+ Enxeir, yo Enxiro, to graffe as men graffe trees.

Enxerir d'escudéte, to graffe and cut the flocke in the fashion of a little Shield, to craft on.

Enxertar, zide Enxerir. † Enxerto, or Enxerido,m. graffed.

Enxira, Enxiro, vide Enxerir. Enxugar, Praf. yo Enxugo. 1. Prat. yo Enxugue, to dry, to mipe the bands

after wishing. Enxugue, z ide Enxugar. Enxullo de telár, a weauers beame. Enxundia, f. fat, fewet, greafe, oyntment for cart robeeles.

Enxúto, m. dry. + Enyeffado, m. feeled, plaistered.

Enyeiladura, feeling or plaistering. * † Enyeflat, to fecle or plaifter boufes. Enzias, f. the gums.

Enzima, vide Engima. * Enzimár, vide Encimár. Enzina, f. the fearlet oake, a bolme oake,

or French oake. Enzinal, a grove of Such oakes.

E

* Epenthesi, or Epenthesis, the putting in of a letter or fyllable in the middelt of a word. * Ephemeri, day-bookes, or registers of

enery fenerall day. Epicureos, m. Epicures, men delighted

in belly-cheere, voluptuous, ginen to nothing but pleafure.

Epifania, an appearing or manifestation. The day or feaft of Epiphanie, or

Twe'feday. Epigrama, f. an Epigram or Superscrip-

E R B

Epilephia, f. the falling fickneffe, Epilogo, a conclusion, a finall end, a knitting up of a matter.

Epiphania, vide Epifania. Epitáfio, m. or Epitáphio, an Epitaph, or an inscription upon a grave in praise of the man there buried.

Epistola, f. an Epistle, a letter fent from friend to friend.

Epitáphio, zide Epitáfio.

* Epithéto, an addition to a noune for fome qualitie.

* Epitome, an abridgement, a breuiarie,

an Epitome. Eponamón, m. a name that the Indi-

ans gaue to the denill.

Q

* Equibaléncia, vide Equivalén-

cia, f. Equidád, f. rightcoufnesse, iust dealing,

equitie, a prightnessic. Equinocial, f. the equinoctiall, when day and night be of a like length. Equinócio, idem.

* Equiparación, comparison, or equal-

* Equiparár, to equill, to cuen, to match, to compare, to counternaile.

* Equivalencia,f.like value,like worth, like in substance. Equivoca, words of divers significati-

ons, doubtfull which to take, equino-* Equivocación, f. dinerstie of signisi-

cation. Equivoco, equinacall, words of diners

signification.

Ε R

E'ra, f. a yard, a floore, a garden-bed, an account of yeares by the Empire. Erál, a ficercof a ycercold.

*Erar con cordeles, to levell out ground or garden-beds with lines.

Erario, m. the treasurie, a Princes exchequer the common tre furie of a citie. Erbaçal, or Ervaçal, aplace for berbes, an herbe earden.

* Erbage, er Ervage, herbage, greene fodder for horfe or other cattell.

Erbáje, idem. Erbáto, vide Erváto.

* Erbazál, vide Erbaçál, Erbero, vide Ervero.

Erbolario, an herbarift, one that hath skill in herbes.

Erbolecer, or Erbolecer, to grow ap as Errado, m. loft, windering.

Eredad, f. beritage, inheritance.

ERM

* Ercdado, inherited, puffeffed. Eredar, to inherit, to get by inheritance. Erediro, m. an beire, an inheritor.

Erege, m. an Hereticke, one that holdeth erronious and false points touching faith and matters of laluation. Eregia, or Erejia, f. berefie, fa'fe do-

Etrine, falfe opinions. Eréje, vide Erége.

* Eremita, vide Ermita, a bermitage. * Eremitáno, or Ermitáno, a bermite, one that bath for filten the world and betaken himselfe to contemp ation and god'y life.

Erencia, f. inheritance, heritage, all the whole.

Ercticar, Praf. yo Erctico. 1. Prat. yo Eretiqué, to vecome au beretike, to | † Ervaçal, a place for berbes, anherie follow juife and erronious opinins. Erctico, f. anberenche, ride Erige.

Eretique, vide Ereticar. Erguido, m. raifed zp. Erguir, toraife, to call zp in the mor-

ning, to arifi. Eridado, f. zide Eredado.

Eringio, an herbe called Rocket. Alfo Eringos roots. Erizádo, m. rough, brifly.

* Erizar, to fet up the harre upright. Er zo, m. a hedghog.

* Erízo de már, a deformed skelfish called a raffe.

* Erízo de castáña, the buske of a chefmut.

Ermadór, m. a waster, a spoiler. Ermadura, f. waste, sposting, depopulation.

Ermána, or Hermána, f. a fifter by father and mother, a fifter. Ermanable, brothert.ke, fifterlike.

Ermanablemente, brotherly, fifterly. Ermandad, f. bretherhood, fifterhoad.

Ermandablemente, brotherly. Ermandable, like brothers. Ermano, or Hermano, m.a brother, most

properly a brother by father and motber. Ermár, yo yérmo, to make waste, to Spoile.

Ermita, an Hermitage. Ermitáño, vide Ermitáno. Ermoto, or Hermoto, m. f.ure, beautifull. Eróyco, or Heróyco, valorous, of great

courage, of great exploits. Errada, f.an errour, a false opinion, a mi-Auking. Erradizo, a ftragler, a manderer.

an hearbe, to grow greene, to beare Erreder, m. one that goethastray, a menderer.

Erradura, f. wandring, going aftroy. * Errandento, m. gome afray, wande-

Errante, wandring, rouing, erring, gadding up and downe. Errar, yo yerro, to mender, to 20 aftroy, to erre, to doe, or thinke amilie, to falle,

to tranggreffe, to miliake, to mander to Erratas, f. the faults of a booke effea-

Erratico, m. erronious, wandring, rouing, gadding, crring.

Erronco, erromous, falfe, erring, miflaking in another finge.

Erior, m. error, a wring opinion, f. ife detirine, going out of the way, it is a king, a fault.

gardin.

Erv. ge, herbage, greeze fedder for beife or other cattle. Erváje, idem.

Ervato, manharbe called Hogge fennell, or Maided-word.

Ervazil, side Ervaçal * Erudicion , f. infiraction , learning,

bringing up, education, nurture, tea-Ervecer, or Ervelcer, to grow to an

Lub. Ervira, or Hervéra, the throat-boll, the gullet, the paunch. A.fu a place for berbes.

Ervéro, m be that gathereth berbage er greene fedder for norfe, &c. Alje ine threat-ball.

Eriga, f. a moath that eateth cloatles. Alfo an Apothecarie drugge.

Erviente, vide Herviente. Ervilla, vide Hervilla.

* Ervolário, zide Erbolário. * Ervor, vide Hervor.

Eruzándo, vicie Cruzándo. Erymantho, mahigh hill of Arcadia, in which Hercules tooke and de bome which defireyed all the country there-

about. Erynnis, the name of one of the faries of bell, as the Poets did imagine.

Bealación, f. an exhaling, or drawing up of vapors from the earth, and waters by force of the funne, and of the consunction of other fierie Plants.

EsAlçár, to lift ve, to ruife vp. * Etaltor, to exalt, to lift up, to adwance.

E'ica, f. tinder to catch fire with when it